

Gc
974.7
D65b
v.15
1136151

M: L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01150 7727





DOCUMENTS
RELATING TO THE
COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE
STATE OF NEW YORK

EDITED BY
BERTHOLD FERNOW.

VOLUME XV.

STATE ARCHIVES, VOL. I.



ALBANY, N. Y.:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1887.

1136151

The People of the State of New York

by the Grace of God **FREE and INDEPENDENT.**
D. K. Mathran. Bieby. Esq. vice..... Greeting.

WE *reposing especial Trust and Confidence, as well in your Patriotism, Con-
:dicit and Loyalty, as in your Valour and Readings to do us good and faithful Service,
Have Appointed and constituted, and by these Presents Do Appoint and Constitute
you the said *Mathran Bieby Esq.* Captain of the Company of Militia, in the
Post wherein you reside, *the Regt. whereof Peter Van Slyke Esquire is Comd.*
thereof*

YOU are therefore, to take the said Company into your charge and care as Captain
and duty to exercise the Officers and Soldiers of that Company in Arms who are hereby commanded to obey you as their
Captains; and you are also to Observe and follow such Orders and Directions as you shall from time to time
receive from our General and Commander in chief of the Militia of our said State or any other your Superior Officer, Accord-
ing to the Rules and discipline of War, in pursuance of the Trust reposed in you, and for so doing this shall be Your
Commission, for and during our good pleasure, to be signified by our Council of Appointments. *In Testimony
whereof, we have caused our Seal for Military Commissions to be hereunto Affixed, Witness our Trusty and well
beloved, George. Clinton Esquire, our Governor of our State of New York, General and Commander in
chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same, by and with the Advice and Consent of our said
Council of Appointments, at Sing Sing place, the twenty eighth day of May, one Thousand seven Hundred and seventy eight
year of our Independence, and in the year of our Lord, one Thousand seven Hundred and seventy eight.*

By His Excellency's Command.

Geo. Clinton
Secretary of the State

Geo. Clinton

NEW YORK STATE ARCHIVES.

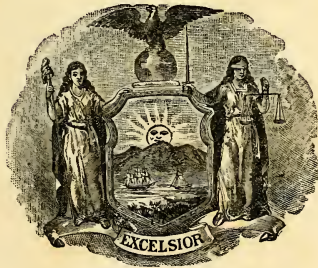
NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE

BOARD OF REGENTS,

BY BERTHOLD FERNOW.

VOLUME I.



ALBANY, N. Y.:
WEED, PARSONS AND COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1887.

CONTENTS.

| | PAGE. |
|--|-------|
| I. Proceedings of the Provincial Congress | 1 |
| II. The New York Line on the Third Continental Establishment, 1776..... | 163 |
| III The Navy..... | 254 |
| IV. Officers of the Levies, Militia, Minute Men, Rangers and Associated Exempts, arranged by counties | 255 |
| V. Alphabetical List of the State Troops..... | 308 |
| VI. Appendix, containing: | |
| List of Officers of the New York Line on the First Continental Establishment, 1775 | 527 |
| The Navy..... | 529 |
| The Green Mountain Boys and Vermont Militia | 534 |
| Additional Officers of New York..... | 537 |
| Service of the Levies and Militia | 538 |
| Casualties. Prisoners, Wounded and Killed | 542 |
| Pensioners of the State, alphabetically arranged..... | 551 |
| VII. Index..... | 555 |

PREFACE.

New-Englanders will occasionally assert, that New York did very little to assist her sister colonies in the struggle for independence more than one hundred years ago. To correct this opinion, the Editor has endeavored to resuscitate from the tomb of general oblivion the names of the men who proved their attachment to the cause of liberty by serving in a military capacity as officers and soldiers of the Regiments of the New York Line on Continental Establishment, of the Battalions of Levies, organized by the State of New York for purposes of self-protection, of the Regiments of Militia, Minute Men and Rangers and — of the Navy.

Although the volume herewith laid before the public contains about 40,000 names, the Editor fears that many a family will be disappointed upon not finding an ancestor, whom family tradition has elevated upon the pinnacle of revolutionary fame. The reason for not bringing such names is that the records of the war of Independence, both in the archives of New York and at Washington, are defective; for it has been the Editor's endeavor during five years, to examine every possible clue and enumerate the names there found.

New York had been called upon to furnish four Regiments* for the Continental army. She furnished, according to the Military Register, which has been mentioned on page 165, and from which most of the names of men serving in the New York Line, have been taken — 5,011 officers and soldiers for active field service out of a population of about 150,000 inhabitants.†

In the matter of financial aid, New York, although then not as rich as she is now, did not lag behind her sister colonies, as the following "General abstract of the sums of money, including indents and paper money of every kind, reduced to specie value, which have been received by, or paid to, the several States, by Congress, from the commencement of the Revolution

* This number was upon application of New York to Continental Congress raised to five.

† Documentary History I. The census of the State of New York for 1795 shows, that there were then 64,454 men entitled to vote living within its boundaries.

to the present period; made in pursuance of the order of the House of Representatives of the 23d of April, 1790," will show:

| STATES. | PAID TO STATE. | | RECEIVED FROM STATE. | |
|----------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | Dollars. | 90 Cts. | Dollars. | 90 Cts. |
| New Hampshire..... | 440,974 | 29.5 | 466,554 | 60.4 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,245,737 | 25.0 | 3,167,020 | 32.4 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,028,511 | 33.6 | 310,395 | 21.0 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,016,273 | 15.5 | 1,607,259 | 31.2 |
| New York..... | 822,803 | 6.0 | 1,545,889 | 45.0 |
| New Jersey..... | 366,729 | 63.1 | 512,916 | 23.4 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,087,276 | 15.0 | 2,629,410 | 41.3 |
| Delaware..... | 63,817 | 5.0 | 208,878 | 68.0 |
| Maryland..... | 609,617 | 6.5 | 945,537 | 39.0 |
| Virginia..... | 482,881 | 58.3 | 1,963,811 | 7.1 |
| North Carolina..... | 788,031 | 12.6 | 219,835 | 79.0 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,014,808 | 25.2 | 499,325 | 22.1 |
| Georgia..... | 679,412 | 49.3 | 122,744 | 52.2 |

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, *Register's Office.*

This abstract is supplemented by a "Statement of the sums, in the old Continental Emission, paid by the following States into the Treasury of the United States, on account of their several quotas of the requisitions of Congress, of the 18th of March, 1780," which tells us that:

New Hampshire paid \$5,200,000, the total amount of her quota.

Massachusetts, \$29,000,000, her full quota.

Rhode Island, \$2,593,353 of her quota of \$2,600,000.

Connecticut, \$9,151,484 of her quota of \$22,100,000.

New York, \$7,905,355 of her quota of \$9,750,000.

New Jersey, \$6,826,675 of her quota of \$11,700,000.

Pennsylvania, \$28,454,674 of her quota of \$29,900,000.

Delaware, \$2,210,000, her full quota.

Maryland, \$9,149,585 of her quota of \$20,940,000.

Virginia, \$13,040,376 of her quota of \$32,500,000.

North Carolina, \$5,066,861 of her quota of \$13,000,000.

ALBANY, *February*, 1887.

H. R. PIERSON,

Chancellor of the Board of Regents.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

PROVINCIAL CONGRESS, COMMITTEE OF SAFETY AND CONVENTION OF
NEW YORK RELATING TO MILITARY MATTERS.



PROCEEDINGS.

DIE LUNAE, 4th HO. P. M. MAY 29th, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.
Present.

City and County } *Peter Van Brugh Livingston*, Esquire, President.
of New York. }

Isaac Low,

Alexander McDougal

Leonard Lispenard

Joseph Hallett

Abraham Walton

Abraham Brasher

Isaac Roosevelt

John De Lanczy

James Beekman

Samuel Verplanck

David Clarkson

Thomas Smith

John Morin Scott

John Van Cortland

Jacobus Van Zandt

City and County } *Volkert P. Douns*, Esq^r. Vice President.
of Albany. }

Robert Yates

Abraham Yates

Jacob Cuyler

Peter Silvester

Dirk Swart

Walter Livingston

Robert Van Rensselaer

Henry Glenn

Abraham Ten Broeck

Francis Nicoll

Dutchess County.

Anthony Hoffman

Zephaniah Platt

Richard Montgomerie

Ephraim Payne

Gilbert Livingston

Jonathan Landon

Gysbert Schenck

Melancton Smith

Nathaniel Sackett

Ulster County

Johan Hardenbergh

James Clinton

Egbert Dumond

Christopher Tappen

John Nicholson

Jacob Hornbeck

Orange County

*Peter Clowes**William Allison*

Suffolk County

*Nathaniel Woodhull**John Sloss Hobart**Thomas Treadwell**John Foster**Ezra L'hommedieu**Thomas Wickham**Selah Strong*

Westchester County

*Gouverneur Morris**Lewis Graham**James Van Cortlandt**Stephen Ward**Philipp Van Cortlandt**James Holmes**Robert Graham**William Paulding*

Kings County

*Henry Williams**Nicholas Covenhoven*

Richmond County

*John Journey**Aaron Cortelyou**Richard Connor*

Queens County

*Jacob Blackwell**Jona. Lawrence**Samuel Townsend**Joseph Robinson*

Charlotte County

*John Williams**William Marsh*

*

*

*

*

*

A letter from the grand Continental Congress signed by *John Hancock* Esquire President, directed to this provincial Congress, and bearing Date on the 26th Instant was read and is in the words following towit :

Philadelphia 26th May 1775.

Sir :

I enclose you the Resolves of the Continental Congress respecting the measures they conceive more immediately necessary for the Defence & Safety of your City and Province and which it is expected will be carried into Execution with all possible Dispatch and with as much Secrecy as to the particular Operations intended, as the nature of the service will possibly admit of.

I am, Sir,

Your most Obed^t humb Serv^t

John Hancock, President

To the President
of the Provincial Convention
at *New York*.

The said Resolves of the Continental Congress mentioned in the above Letter were also read and are in the words following to wit :

RESOLVED * * * * * In Congress May 25th, 1775.

3^d. That the Militia of *New York* be armed and trained and in Constant readiness to act at a moments warning, and that a number of men be immediately embodied and kept in that City and so disposed of as to give protection to the Inhabitants, in Case any Insult should be offered by the Troops, that may land there; and to prevent any Attempts that may be made to gain Possession of the City and to interrupt its Intercourse with the Country.

4th. That it be left to the Provincial Congress of *New York* to determine the Number of Men sufficient to occupy the several Posts above mentioned * * *¹ as well as to guard the City, provided the whole do not exceed the Number of Three Thousand Men, to be commanded by such Officers as shall be thereunto appointed by said Provincial Congress & to be governed by such Rules and Regulations as shall be established by said Congress until farther Order is taken by this Congress, provided also that if the s^d. Provincial Congress should be of Opinion that the Number proposed will not be sufficient for the several Services above recommended, that the said Congress report their sentiments upon this subject to this Congress as soon as may be.

5th. That it be recommended to the said Provincial Congress that in raising those forces they allow no Bounties or Cloathing and that their pay shall not exceed the Establishment of the New England Colonies.

6th. That it be further recommended to the Provincial Congress aforesaid, that the Troops be enlisted to serve until the last day of December next, unless this Congress shall direct, that they be sooner disbanded.

* * * * *

5 HO. P. M., MAY 30th, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to Adjournment.

* * * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress of the 25th of May Instant and particularly that part of the third Resolution which directs "That the Militia of *New York* be armed & trained and in constant readiness to act at a moment's warning."

And thereupon resolved, that it be recommended to the Inhabitants of this Colony in general, immediately to furnish themselves with necessary Arms & Ammunition, to use all Diligence to perfect themselves in the Military Art, and if necessary to form themselves into Companies for that purpose, until the further Order of this Congress.

Ordered, that this Resolve be printed in the Newspapers & that five hundred Copies thereof be printed in hand Bills.

This Congress then proceeded to the Consideration of the Residue of the third Resolve, and of the fourth Resolve of the Continental Congress.

And thereupon Resolved, that in Compliance with the Resolution of the Continental Congress of the twenty fifth Instant, this Congress will use all possible diligence in embodying men according to the said Resolution.

¹ In §§ 1 and 2 of these Resolutions: *Kings Bridge* and in the *Highlands* on each side of *Hudson's River*. Batteries were to be erected in the *Highlands*.

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

And Ordered, that Col^o. *Lispnard*, Col^o. *Ten Broeck*, Col^o. *Holmes*, Col^o. *Lent*,¹ Capt. *Hornbeck*, Colonel *Blackwell*, Col^o. *Brinckerhoff*,² Col^o. *Woodhull*, Mr. *Polhemius*,³ Mr. *Micheau*,⁴ Mr. *John Williams*, Mr. *Montgomerie*, Mr. *Hobart* and Mr. *Morris* be a Committee to report an Arrangement of the Troops to be embodied for the Defence of this Colony; and to report such rules and Regulations as would be proper to be established by this Congress for the Government of such Troops.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. JUNE 1st, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Low* delivered a Petition of Capt. *Samuel Tudor* on behalf of himself and the Independent Company of Artillery in the City of *New York* setting forth that they have not any Carriages for such Cannon as they have pitched on to use, until Brass Field pieces be provided; and that they are destitute of Ammunition.

Ordered, that Mr. *Samuel Tudor* be desired to provide Carriages, Rammers and Spunges & such other things, as are necessary for four Guns for training his Company.

DIE SATURNI, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 3^d, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from *John Lamb* to this Congress was read.

New York, June 2^d, 1775.

Gentlemen.

As I embarked very early in the Cause of Liberty and have ever defended the Rights of *America* by every means in my power, so I am still actuated both by Principle and inclination to exert myself to the utmost of my Abilities in preserving the Freedom of my Country and as it is highly probable, that Troops will soon be raised in this Colony, I take the Liberty, to tender you my best services. — Should you think me worthy your confidence, I flatter myself, that my future Conduct will evince, it has not been placed on an improper object. — At the same time I must beg leave to observe, that I should incline to serve in the Artillery Department, having made that Branch (of Military Science) more particularly my Study. I am with the greatest Respect

To the Hon^{ble} Provincial Congress
of the Colony of *New York*

Gentlemen &c &c
JOHN LAMB.

Ordered, that the said letter be referred to the Committee appointed to make an arrangement for the Troops to be embodied in this Colony.

¹ *Abrm. Lent* from *Orange Co.* ² *Dirk Brinckerhoff* from *Dutchess Co.* ³ *Theodore Polhemius* from *Kings Co.*

⁴ *Paul Micheau* from *Richmond Co.*

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 6th, 1775.

* * * * *

A Letter from the Committee at *Albany* to this Congress being read:

Albany Committee Chambers, 2^d June 1775

Gentlemen * * * * *

We have in the alarm above raised several Companies* to go up to *Ticonderoga* &c, two of which are on their way up.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 7th, 1775.

* * * * *

The Committee also reported a Draft of a letter to the Committee of *Albany*, which was read and approved of and is in the Words following to wit:

New York Provincial Congress June 7th, 1775.

* * * * *

The two Companies raised in your County & already on their march, You will suffer to proceed, to join the Forces at *Ticonderoga*.

* * * * *

Those Companies, who are under your direction formed, and not sent up, You will continue in pay, if your engagement with them will not justify your discharging them and request that you send to this Congress a return of the Officers and men in each Company.

* * * * *

The Gentlemen appointed a Committee for that purpose reported Drafts of two several Letters to the Delegates of this Colony at the Grand Continental Congress, which were severally read and approved and are in the Words following to wit:

* * * * *

Provincial Congress *New York* June 7th, 1775.

Gentlemen.

The Colonies of *Massachusetts* & *Connecticut* have formed their respective Armies and nominated to the General Command of them; the Supposition, that in Case a Continental Army should be established by Authority of your respectable Body, their Officers will be permitted to preserve their respective Ranks, appears to Us highly probable. In this View We think it not improbable, that we should be called on for a Recommendation to fill the Offices in the Military Appointment of this Colony. We take the liberty for the present to furnish you with our Sentiments on the appointment of a Major and Brigadier General and Submit them to your superior Wisdom either for use or concealment; Our only motive is to prevent a Delay, that might otherwise be occasioned by an Opinion you may entertain of the necessity of asking our Sentiments on that Subject. -

Courage, Prudence, Readiness in Expedients, nice Perception Sound Judgment and great

* See *Albany* County Militia.

Attention. These are a few of the natural Qualities, which appear to us to be proper. To these ought to be added an extensive acquaintance with the Sciences, particularly the various branches of Mathematic knowledge; Long practice in the Military Art and above all a knowledge of mankind. On a General in *America* Fortune also should bestow her Gifts, that he may rather Communicate Lustre to his Dignities than receive it and that his Country in his property his Kindred & Connections may have sure Pledges that he will faithfully perform the Duties of his high Office and readily lay down his Power, when the general Weal require it.

Since we cannot do all that we wish, we will go as far towards it as we can, And therefore you will not be surprised, to hear that we are unanimous in the Choice of Col^o. *Philip Schuyler* & Capt. *Richard Montgomerie* to the Offices of Major & Brigadier Generals. If we knew how to recommend them to your notice more strongly, than by telling you, that after considering the qualifications above stated, these Gentlemen were approved of without a single Dissent, Our regard to the public Service would certainly lead us to do it in the most forcible Terms. Nor will we enter into a Minute Detail of the Characters and Situations of two Gentlemen with whom our Delegates cannot but be acquainted. In a Word we warmly recommend them, because we have no Doubts but that their appointment will give general Satisfaction.

We beg leave to assure you, Gentlemen,
that we are with the profoundest Respect &c

DIE VENERIS. 9 HO. JUNE 9th, 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Capt. *Montgomerie*, Col^o. *Holmes*, Mr. *Hallett*, Mr. *Brasher*, Mr. *Glen* & Mr. *Cuyler* be a Committee to estimate and report to this Congress the quantity of every article necessary for equipping three thousand effective Men including Officers & that they make report with all convenient speed.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *Van Cortlandt*, Major *Cortlandt* & Col^o. *Van Rensselaer* be added to the Committee of Arrangement of the Troops to be raised in this Colony and that the said Committee sit this afternoon.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 13th 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress took into consideration the Letter from *Robert Boyd* (of *New Windsor, Ulster Co.*) & the proposals of *Henry Watkeys* relating to the making of Muskets & Bayonets & after some time spent therein, *Resolved* that this Congress will agree with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys*, that they shall make one thousand good Muskets with Steel Ramrods & Bayonets with Scabbards at the price of 3£ 15sh. *New York* Money for each good Musket with a Steel Ramrod & Bayonet with a Scabbard, including the Bounty agreed to be allowed by this Congress.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. JUNE 14th, 1775.

* * * * *

Messrs. *Christopher Miller & Patrick Dennis* attending at the Door were called in,—When they informed this Congress, that they were requested by a number of the Members of the *Marine Society* of this City, to inform this Congress that they were about to form themselves into an Artillery Company & that they had nominated Mr. *Anth^y. Rutgers* of this City for their Captain & pray'd the approbation of this Congress in the s^d Nomination.

The Congress having taken the same into Consideration do unanimously approve of the Nomination of Mr. *Anthony Rutgers* to be Captain of the said Company and recommend to the said Society to nominate for the Approbation of this Congress such persons for their other Officers as may be confided in.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 20th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Mr. *Tappen & Mr. Christopher P. Yates* (of Tryon County) be added to the Committee for Arrangement of Troops to be raised in this Colony.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 21, 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *Tusten*¹ & Col^o. *Hazeltine*² be added to the Committee for Arrangement of the Troops to be raised in this Colony.

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 23^d 1775.

* * * * *

Robert Boyd . . . attending at the Door was called in ; he informed this Congress, that he could set on foot a manufactory of Gun Barrells, Bayonets and Steel Ramrods and deliver them at the price of thirty-five shillings for each Barrell, Ramrod and Bayonet.—*Henry Watkeys* attending at the Door was also called in and offered to furnish Locks for the Muskets & to Mount Stock & finish them in Compleat workmanlike manner as the sample shown to him at the rate of Forty five shillings each.—And a Sadler attending at the Door was called in & informed the Congress, that the expence of making Scabbards for Bayonets would be two shillings and Straps and Buckles for the Muskets would be One shilling & six pence.

Ordered, that the former Committee appointed to agree with *Robert Boyd* to wit Col^o.

¹ Benjamin Tusten of Orange Co.

² John Hazeltine of Cumberland Co.

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

Lispensard Mr. *Montgomery* & Col^o. *Clinton* together with *Thomas Smith* Esq^r be a Committee to agree with the said *Robert Boyd* for all the Musket Barrels Ramrods and Bayonets, that he shall make within six months, And that the same Committee agree with *Henry Watkeys* for such of the said Muskets as he shall Stock & finish in manner aforesaid within the said time.

DIE SOLIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 25th 1775.

* * * * *

A Letter from General *Schuyler* dated at *New Brunswick* June 24th 1775 Informing this Congress, that General *Washington* with his retinue would be at *Newark* this morning * * * and information being received, that Governor *Tryon* is at the Hook and will land at about one o'clock, Col^o. *Lasher* was called in & requested to send one Company of the Militia to *Powles Hook*² to meet the Generals, — that he have another Company at the side of the ferry for the same purpose, that he have the Residue of his Battalion ready to receive either the Generals or Gov^r *Tryon*, which ever shall first arrive, & to wait on both as well as circumstances will allow.

DIE LUNAE, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 26th 1775.

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to Contract with *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys* reported the Drafts of Contracts with the said *Robert Boyd* & *Henry Watkeys* which were read and approved of by the Congress, Whereupon it is resolved and ordered, that *Leonard Lispensard*, *Richard Montgomerie*, *James Clinton* & *Thomas Smith* Esq^r. execute the same on behalf of this Congress & that this Congress will provide the money necessary to discharge the said Contracts.

* * * * *

The Congress resumed the Consideration of the report of the Committee of Arrangement and proceeded to the Examination of the three first Columns of the Arrangement of Officers and approved of many Gentlemen for Officers, whose names are marked on the margins of the Columns.

* * * * *

5th HO. P. M. JUNE 26th 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Report of the Committee of Arrangement & proceeded to the Consideration of the fourth Column & approved of such Gentlemen as are marked on the Report for that purpose.

Mr. *McDougal* had leave to withdraw.

Ordered, that Mr. *Roosevelt* & Mr. *Walton* call on the Gentlemen of the City of *New York* who are named by the Committee to be Captains of Companies to know, whether they will consent & agree to accept of that service & that the said Committee Report with all convenient speed.

¹ Of New York city.

² Now Jersey City.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 27th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Messrs. *Montgomerie & McDougal* be a Committee & that they take to their Assistance Messrs. *Anthony Rutgers & Samuel Tudor* for superintending & employing some Person in trying the Experiment of casting one brass field Piece.

* * * * *

A draft of a warrant to such Gentlemen as are intended to be Officers of the Troops to be raised in this Colony was read & approved of & is in the words following to wit:

In Provincial Congress at *New York* June — 1775,

To Gentleman Greeting.

Know You that the grand Continental Congress of the Associated Colonies have Resolved and Ordered, that a certain number of Troops should be embodied in this Colony, to give protection to the Inhabitants & to be employed as Part of the American Continental Army. We therefore reposing special Confidence in your Prudence, Courage and affection to the Liberties of this Country, Do request and authorize you to inlist and raise a Company of Seventy two able bodied men of good Reputation (including three Sergeants, three Corporals one Drummer & one Fifer) to serve as part of the said Troops, and that from Time to Time you report your Progress in the Premises to this Congress, for which this shall be your Warrant. And we hereby give you assurance, that you will be appointed a _____ in the said Troops when raised and embodied, if the number of men, inlisted by you (and _____ intended to be the other Officers of one Company) and received into the said Troops by such proper Officer or Muster Master, as shall be appointed for that Purpose, shall amount to the number above mentioned.

A draft of Instructions to the several Officers to be employed in raising Troops was read and approved of & is in the Words following towit:

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE INLISTMENT OF MEN.

First. You are not to inlist any man, who is not ablebodied, healthy and a good marcher; but as men of good appearance may have ruptures and venereal complaints, which render them incapable of soldiers duty, you must give attention, that you be not imposed upon & take the opinion of a Surgeon, where there is room for suspicion.

2. You will have great regard to moral Character, sobriety in particular,— let our manners distinguish us from our Enemies, as much as the Cause we are engaged in.

3. Those who engage in defence of their Countrys Liberties shall be inlisted till the last day of December of the present year, unless sooner discharged by the Continental Congress.

4. You shall appoint such men Sergeants and Corporals as recommend themselves by their ability, activity & Diligence.

5. You will use all Diligence in Compleating your Company and Report to the President of the provincial Congress to the End, that you may receive Orders to join your Regiment.

6. During the time you are filling up your Company, you will engage at the cheapest Rate for the provisions of such Men as are already enlisted, (if there be no public Magazine of Provisions from whence you may be supplied) not exceeding Eight shillings per week.

7. You will loose no Time in disciplining your Men so far as your Situation will permit.

8. You will take Notice that proper persons will be appointed to inspect your Men & reject such as do not answer to your Instructions.

9. You will furnish the Subalterns appointed to your Company with a copy of those instructions, who are hereby ordered to put themselves under your Command.

10. You will observe that the Troops raised by this Colony will be placed precisely upon the same footing, as to pay, Cloathing &c. with other the Continental Troops now raised or hereafter to be raised for the general defence.

11. No Apprentice or Servant to be enlisted without the Consent of the Master.

Ordered, that five hundred Copies of the said Warrants and as many Copies of the said Instructions be printed.¹

Ordered, that all the Musquets & Bayonets belonging to this Colony, which are in the different Counties in this Colony (except *Albany*) be sent to the Committee of the City of *New York* with all Convenient Speed & in such manner that they may come with the greatest Safety. And the Committees of the respective Counties, where any such Musquets and Bayonets now are, are hereby requested & desired to take all such arms into their care and to see, that this Order be complied with immediately.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. JUNE 25th, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Roosevelt* reported, that Mr. *Walton* & himself by Order of this Congress had called on the Gentlemen in this City mentioned in the Report of the Committee of Arrangement for Officers in the Troops to be raised,— that several of them had consented to accept the service, that Messrs. *Helme* & *Stockholm* had declined the service, that several others had desired some time to consider of the proposal and that some of the Gentlemen named for Lieutenants were very anxious that their particular Situations as to Captains, they were to serve under might be changed.— And the Congress being informed, that *John Quackenboss* is a proper person & very anxious to be in the Service — *Ordered*, that the name of *John Quackenboss* be inserted in the room & Stead of *Andrew Stockholm*.— And *Ordered*, that Col^o. *Lispensard* with Messrs. *Roosevelt* & *Walton* be a Committee to consider the present arrangement of the Lieutenants and to make such Arrangements or Alterations in the Stations of the Lieutenants, as they may think will give the most satisfaction to the Officers and that they report to this Congress, what they shall have done in the Premises.

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Committee's Report for estimating the articles necessary to compleat 3000 Effective Men and after some time spent therein, *Ordered*, that *Peter T. Curtenius* as Commissary of this Congress be desired to purchase on the public Credit the following quantities of Coarse Broad Cloths viz^t. Coarse blue broad cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats & Crimson Cloth for Cuffs & facings for the said Coats & that if blue Cloth cannot be had, that in such Case he purchase blue Coating for that purpose — Light brown coarse broad cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats, with blue Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings.— Grey coarse broad Cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats with green Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings.— Dark brown coarse broad Cloth sufficient to make 712 Short Coats with Scarlet Cloth sufficient for Cuffs & facings for the same. And that he be also desired to purchase

¹ Both, Instructions and Warrant, were printed on the same sheet of paper, the Instructions preceding the Warrant. No. 11 of the Instructions has been omitted by the printer and is written on all the copies on record.—B. F.

1000 Stand of Arms, 20,000 Oyl flints, 8000 lbs. Lead, 40 Reams of Cartouch Paper, 2852 Gun Worms, 2852 Screwdrivers, Ticking or Russia drilling to make 14 bell Tents, 169 Pieces of Ravens Duck as soon as it can be got.—And also 520 Camp Kettles, 2852 Canteens, 2852 Haversacks, 800 small Hatchets, 400 falling Axes, 80 Pick Axes & 400 spades & that he be desired to get all the Ravens Duck (which he has on hand) made up into Soldiers Tents.

* * * * *

Ordered, that the Commissary deliver any Articles, which he shall at any time have purchased & have in his Custody for the use of the Continental Army to General *Schuyler* on his Request, taking his Receipt for the same.

DIE VENERIS 9 HO. JUNE 30th, 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress resumed the Consideration of the Arrangement of the Battalions. And thereupon *Agreed & Ordered*, that the *New York* Regiment be considered as the first Regiment & have Rank accordingly, *Albany, Ulster & Tryon* Counties dissented.

The Congress then unanimously approved of *Alexander McDougal* for Colonel, *Rudolphus Ritzema* for Lieutenant Colonel & *John Brogden* for Adjutant of the first Regiment.¹

* * * * *

Agreed and Ordered, that Col° *Rooseboom's* Regiment be the second Regiment & take Rank accordingly.

The Congress nnanimously *Agreed & approved* of *Myndert Rooseboom* for Col°, *Goose Van Schaick* Lieutenant Col°, *Barent I. Ten Eyck*, Adjutant & *John W. Wendal*, Quarter Master of the second Reg^t.

* * * * *

Samuel Cooke, Ebenezer Haviland & John Williams are respectively approved as Surgeons, if they respectively shall be found properly & sufficiently qualified for those stations, & that they be examined by the Doctors *John Jones & Samuel Bard*, who are requested to make such examination.

Agreed & Ordered, that Col°. *Clinton's* Regiment be the third Regiment & take rank accordingly.

The Congress then unanimously approved of Col°. *James Clinton* for Col°, *Edward Flemming* for Lieut. Col°, & *Cornelius D. Wynkoop* for Major of the third Regm^t.

* * * * *

Agreed & Ordered, that Col°. *Holmes' Regiment* be the fourth Regiment & take rank accordingly.—the Congress then unanimously approved of *James Holmes* for Colonel, *Philip Van Cortlandt* for Lieutenant Colonel & *Barnabas Tuthill* for Major of the said fourth Regiment.

* * * * *

Mr. *Thomas Smith* from the Committee appointed to treat with *Robert Boyd & Henry Watkeys*, reported the draft of an Article of Agreement in the following Words towit:

Articles of Agreement made & concluded this day of June 1775 Between *Henry*

¹ See Roster of these Regiments of 1775 below.

Watkeys of the City of *New York*, Gunsmith, of the one part, and *Leonard Lispenard, Richard Montgomerie, James Clinton & Thomas Smith Esq^r* by Order & on behalf of the Provincial Congress of the Colony of *New York* of the other part.

1st. The said *Henry Watkeys* Doth hereby agree to and with the said *Leonard Lispenard, Richard Montgomerie, James Clinton & Thomas Smith*, that he the said *Henry Watkeys* shall & will use his utmost Diligence to finish all the muskets (the Barrels, Ramrods & Bayonets being first provided by the Congress) in the following manner, towit: The Lock to be made agreeable to the Lock now delivered to him, marked *Grice* 1760, and the stock & mounting to be finished & the musket barrel polished agreeable to the musket now delivered to him marked N^o 20 and the said *Henry Watkeys* agrees to deliver the said muskets in small parcels as they are finished & Compleat the whole work with all possible Dispatch.

2^d⁷. The said *Leonard Lispenard, Richard Montgomerie, James Clinton & Thomas Smith* in behalf of the said Congress Do agree to pay to the said *Henry Watkeys* for every musket which he shall deliver within Six Months compleatly finished in manner aforesaid the sum of Two pounds Five shillings, Provided the number doth not exceed One thousand. And in Order to enable the said *Henry Watkeys* to Comply with this Contract, It is agreed to advance to him the Sum of Fifty pounds, which sum is to be accounted for out of money that may be due to him on the first parcel of muskets, that shall be delivered by him. — And it is understood by the parties, That the said *Henry Watkeys* is not to be entitled to the bounty offered by the Congress to encourage the making of muskets in this Colony, upon the muskets to be delivered by Virtue of this Contract.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Clinton*, Col^o. *McDougal*, Mr. *Brasher*, Col^o. *Woodhull*, Col^o. *Tusten*, Col^o. *Cortlandt*, Col^o. *Rensselaer*, Col^o. *Blackwell*, Capt. *Platt*, Mr. *Christopher Yates*, Col^o. *Cortelyou*, Mr. *Van DerBilt*) & Major *Williams* be a Committee to form & determine the Rank of the Captains & inferior Officers in each Regiment & of the Captains & inferior Officers of the several Regiments.

DIE SATURNI, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 1st, 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

Opened with Prayer by the Rev^d. Dr. *Auchmuty*.

Present &c. &c. &c.

A letter from the Hon^{ble} *John Hancock Esq^r*. President of the Continental Congress was read & filed & is in the Words following to wit:

Philadelphia, 24th June, 1775.

Gentlemen:

By Order of the Congress I inclose you certain Resolves pass'd yesterday, respecting those, who were concerned in taking & Garrisoning *Crown Point & Ticonderoga*. As the Congress are of Opinion that the Employing the *Green Mountain Boys* in the American Army would be advantageous to the common Cause, as well on account of their Situation as of their disposition & Alertness, they are desirous, You should Embody them among the Troops you shall raise. As it is represented to the Congress, that they will not serve under any Officers, but such as they

¹ *John Vanderbilt* of Kings Co,

themselves Choose, You are desired to consult with General *Schuyler*, in whom the Congress are informed these People place a great Confidence, about the Field Officers to be set over them.

To the members
of the Provincial Congress,
New York.

I am, Gentlemen, &c. &c.,
JOHN HANCOCK, President.

The Resolves mentioned & inclosed in the foregoing Letter were also read & are in the Words following to wit:

In Congress, June 23^d, 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that it be recommended to the Convention of *New York*, that they consulting with General *Schuyler*, employ in the American Army to be raised for the defence of *America*, those called *Green Mountain Boys* under such Officers, as the said *Green Mountain Boys* shall chuse.

Another Letter from the President of the Continental Congress was read & is in the Words following to wit:

Philadelphia, June 27th, 1775.

Gentlemen.

By the Unanimous Vote of this Congress I am directed to assure you, that they have a high Sense of your Services in the common Cause of the United Colonies, & to inform you of the Appointment of the several General Officers to Command the Continental Forces, a List of whom I now inclose you; the Subordinate Officers to be recommended by the Provincial Congresses to the General, to whom Commissions from this Congress are sent to be filled up agreeable to such Recommendation.

I am, Gentlemen, &c. &c.
JOHN HANCOCK, Pres.

To the Members of the
Provincial Congress }
New York.

The List of Officers mentioned & inclosed in the above Letter was also read & is as follows:
Officers appointed by the Congress.

* * * * *

Philip Schuyler, Esquire, fourth Major General.¹

* * * * *

Richard Montgomerie, second Brigadier General.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Edward Flemming*, Esq^r. signifying to this Congress his reasons for declining to accept of a Commission appointing him Lieutenant Colonel in the Regiment, whereof *James Clinton*, Esq^{re} is Col^o.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *McDougall*. Mr. *Scott* & Col^o. *Clinton* be a Committee to meet & confer with Messrs. *Ethan Allen* & *Seth Warner* & report the same with all convenient speed.

¹Only the officers from *New York* are here given.

DIE MARTES 9 HO. A. M. JULY 4th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Mr. *Peter T. Curtenius* get Uniform Coats made for all the Non-Commissioned Officers & Men to be raised in this Colony; that the Coats of each Regiment be made with different Cuffs & facings.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *McDougal* have leave to nominate such Persons to fill up the vacancies in his Regiment below the rank of a Captain, as he may think proper, and that he report to this Congress such Persons, as he shall so nominate.

* * * * *

The Congress then resumed the Consideration of the Resolves of the Continental Congress bearing date the 23^d instant, and after some time spent therein, the Congress was informed, that *Ethan Allen* was at the Door & desired admittance. * * * *Ordered*, that *Ethan Allen* be admitted.¹ He delivered a list of officers, which is filed:

A List of the Field Officers, Captains and part of the Lieutenants of the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys* Consisting of Seven Companies.

Ethan Allen {
Seth Warner { Field Officers.

Captains.

Remember Baker
Robert Cochran
Michael Veal
Peleg Sutherland
Gideon Warren
Wait Hopkins
Heman Allen
Levi Allen Adjutant
Elijah Babcock Commissary
Jonas Fay Doctor & Surrurgeon

First Lieut.

Ira Allen
John Grant
Ebenezer Allen
David Ives
.....
Jesse Sawyer
.....

July 4th 1775

Col^o *Allens* royal List of loyal Officers.

Ethan Allen & *Seth Warner* having been heard they withdrew.

Ordered, that in Consequence of a Recommendation from the Continental Congress a Body of Troops not exceeding Five Hundred Men, Officers included, be forthwith raised of those called *Green Mountain Boys*, that they Elect all their own Officers except Field Officers. That Major General *Schuyler* be requested to forward this Order to them & receive from them a List of such Officers, as they shall elect to be communicated to this Congress and that General *Schuyler* be further requested, without Delay to procure the Sense of those Troops concerning the Persons, who will be most agreeable to them for Field Officers, and to make other inquiry & upon the whole advise this Congress, what Persons will be most proper to be appointed as field Officers to Command those Troops. That the said Troops, when raised, be considered as an independant Body, their field Officers taking rank after the field Officers of the other Troops to be raised by this

¹ The members for *Albany*, *New York* and *Richmond* Cos. voted against the admission of *Ethan Allen*. — B. F.

Colony for the Continental Service, — That their Corps of Officers consist of one Lieutenant Col^o, one Major, seven Captains & fourteen Lieutenants and that the General be furnished with Blank Warrants to be filled up by him agreeable to such election as above-mentioned.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 5th 1775.

* * * * *

William Tapp was mentioned to this Congress as a proper Person for Quarter Master of the first Regiment of Troops now raising in this Colony & the Congress being informed, that Lieutenant Coll^o. *Ritzema* recommends him as a proper Person for that office,— *Agreed*, that he is approved of & that he be appointed to the said Office.

John Van Cortlandt Esq^o informed the Congress, that the Artillery Company of the *Marine Society* agreeable to the Recommendation of this Congress had nominated their Officers to serve under Captain *Anthony Rutgers*, to wit: *Christopher Miller* for their Captain Lieutenant, *Patrick Dennis* first Lieutenant, *Anthony Griffith* Second Lieutenant & *William Ritchie* third Lieutenant and request the approbation of this Congress in the said Nomination. The Congress are of Opinion, that those Gentlemen will be proper Officers & do approve of & confirm the choice of the said Company in their Officers.

* * * * *

DIE JOVIS 9 HO. A. M., JULY 6th 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Rev^d. *John Peter Tetard* be employed as french Interpreter to General *Schuyler* & as Chaplin for the Troops of this Colony & that his pay as Interpreter & Chaplin be equal to a Major's Pay.

* * * * *

Resolved, that Ten shillings shall be allowed to every Soldier, that shall enlist in the Continental Congress in this Colony, for the present Campaign, who shall furnish himself with a good musket to be approved of by the Muster Master & Armourer for each Regiment.

DIE SATURNI, 9 HO. A. M., JULY 8th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered and agreed, that *Jacobus Swartwout* be and is appointed by this Congress Muster Master of the Troops, which shall be raised in Defence of American Liberty by the following Captains, to wit: *Lewis Dubois*,¹ *Andrew Billings*,² *Henry B. Livingston*³ & *Rufus Herrick*.⁴

¹ & ² Third, *Clinton's* Reg^t.

³ & ⁴ Fourth, *Holmes'* Reg^t.

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

Ordered and agreed, that Col. *Phineas Fanning*, *David Mulford* Esquire of *Easthampton* and Capt. *Timothy Earle* be and are appointed by this Congress Muster Masters of the Troops, that shall be raised in *Suffolk* County in defence of American Liberty.

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY AT THE CITY HALL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK ON
TUESDAY THE 11th DAY OF JULY, 1775.

* * * * *

An account of the men, who went from *Manchester* to *Ticonderoga* and of the money expended by Lieutenant *Joseph Lockwood* was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Manchester, June 10th, 1775.

A List of the men went from *Manchester* to *Ticonderoga* under the Command of Mr. *Joseph Lockwood*:

Nathan Smith Sergeant

Christ Roberts

Josiah Brotton

John Roberts

Garmand Bulley

Lemuel Bishop

Petter Roberts

Thos. Hyneman

Abel Sawyer

Hains Jery Beamer

For 15 days service
each man.

Benjamin Bears

Dan Alen

William Dye

Solom Soaper

For Cash paid out for expenses the sum of £4. 10. 10.

Commanded by me

JOSEPH LOCKWOOD, Lieut.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Henry B. Livingston* Esq^{rs} informing, that he accepts of the Warrant sent him for the Commission of a Captain and has begun to enlist his men, is read and filed.

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY THE 12th DAY OF JULY 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from Captain *Andrew Billings* at *Poughkeepsie* setting forth his having enlisted 72 men and that he waits for directions how to proceed.

Ordered, that a letter he wrote and forwarded to Capt. *Billings* directing him to inform Col^o. *Clinton* of the progress he has made and to put himself and his Company under his Command and follow his directions.

* * * * *

A Draft of a Letter to the Delegates from this Colony at the Continental Congress was read and approved and is in the words following:

Gentlemen:

We beg leave for your information, to inclose you a copy of the instructions and warrant,

which we have given to the Officers employed in raising our Troops. We have formed an arrangement of the 3000 men (exclusive of the *Green Mountain Boys*), which the Continental Congress have ordered us to raise, into 4 Battalions of 750 men each, including their Officers, and would be glad to be informed, what their pay is to be. We are at a loss about this matter, because the accounts we have of the pay of the Colonies of *Massachusetts, Connecticut* and *Rhode Island* differ so as to reduce us to an uncertainty, which we could wish to have removed. We think, with submission, that it would have a tendency to promote the service, if our Levies could be informed of the quantum of their pay. We have reason to believe, that the four Battalions will be completed soon, but are sorry to inform you, that we have no powder for them, when raised. To the *New York* Delegates We are Yours &c
at the Continental Congress.

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, JULY 14th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *Mc Dougall*, Capt. *Anthony Rutgers* and Mr. *Samuel Tudor* be authorized to purchase old Copper, Brass and other Materials for casting a Brass Field piece at such prices as they can obtain the said material.

AT A MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, JULY 15th 1775.

* * * * *

General *Schuyler* having by his letter of the eleventh instant requested this Committee to appoint a proper person to command the Sloop on Lake Champlain and send him up with all convenient speed and Capt. *Patrick Dennis* being sent for to confer with on the subject recommended Capt. *James Smith* for the above service. Capt. *James Smith* attended and expressed his great willingness and cheerfulness to undertake that service and is tho't by this Committee to be a very proper person.

Thereupon a draft of a warrant to the said *James Smith* was read and approved of and is in the words following, to wit:

Committee of Safety for the Colony of *New York* during the recess of the Provincial Congress, July 15th, 1775,

Mr. *James Smith*

You are hereby appointed Captain of an armed Vessel in the Continental Service. You will receive the pay of a Major in the Continental Forces and take your orders from Major General *Schuyler* or other commanding Officers of the Continental Troops for the time being.—The General will designate the Vessel you are to command and you will receive a Commission from the Continental Congress.

By order of the Committee.

JULY 17th 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from *John Lamb*, dated this day, setting forth many inconveniences, that will attend draughting the men for an Artillery Company to be by him commanded and praying, that he may [have] leave to enlist his own Men and that their Cloathing may be blue with buff Cuffs and facings.

Ordered, that Captain *John Lamb* raise a Company of one hundred men including Officers, to serve in the Continental Army as an Artillery Company,—that their Cloathing be blue faced with buff and that they have such pay, as shall be determined by the Continental Congress.

* * * * *

A Draft of a Circular letter to the respective Colonels of the Regiments of Troops now raising in this Colony was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit :

Sir.

Committee of Safety &c &c July 17, 1775.

You are requested to prepare and lay before the Congress of this Colony at *New York* a State of your Regiment and of the number of Men ready and fit for service in each Company with all possible dispatch. — You will also be pleased, to inform the Congress, when you expect, your Regiment will be compleat and ready to take the field. We pray you to give all possible dispatch in this business— the present circumstances admit of no delay. The sooner your answer and return can be received, the more acceptable it will be.

We are &c. &c.

JULY 21st, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esq^r of the 17th instant received . . . and also a Resolve of the Continental Congress of the same date was read and is in the words following to wit :

* * * * *

In Congress, July 17th 1775.

Resolved, that the Convention of *New York* be desired, to recommend a proper person for a Deputy Adjutant General or a Brigade Major for the Army in the *New York* Department.

JULY 25th 1775

* * * * *

A letter from Colonel *James Clinton* was read and filed and is in the Words following, to wit :

Little Britain, July 21st 1775I have just now received your letter dated July 17th.

* * * * *

I can only acquaint you, that I have mustered Cap^t. *Nicholson's* Company and Cap^t. *Denton's*, — *Nicholson's* is compleat, *Denton* wants but four men. Cap^{ts}. *Brown* and *Hasbrouck* at

Kingston has made but small progress, as they have but lately begun to enlist, but I make no doubt, they will soon get their men. I have seen Cap^t. *Billings* at *Poughkeepsie*, who says his Company is compleat and I suppose, Cap^t. *Dubois'* is by this time. I ordered him to apply to Cap^t. *Swartwout* to muster the last two Companies, as he was appointed for that purpose.

I have had no account from Cap^t. *Johnston* of *Orange-Town*, nor the three Captains on *Long Island*. * * * *

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. JULY 27th 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

* * * * *

The Congress took into consideration the appointment of a Deputy Adjutant General or a Brigade Major * * and thereupon agreed unanimously, that this Congress will appoint a Deputy Adjutant General, as being the superior Officer and after considering the merits of different Gentlemen, who were mentioned, it is unanimously agreed, that *William Duer* Esq^{re} is a proper person for a Deputy Adjutant General. — And *Ordered*, that the blank Commission for that office received from the Continental Congress be immediately filled up for that Gentleman, which was accordingly done.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to the *New York* Delegates at the Continental Congress was read and approved and is in the words following, to wit :

In Provincial Congress.

New York, July 27th 1775.

Gentlemen.

You will readily recollect your former recommendation of Mr. *Duer* to some Members of our Board for a Colloneley and therefore will not be surprised, that we have seized the opportunity of appointing him Deputy Adjutant General with the rank of Colonel and we trust, you will not consider this as any disrespect to your late recommendation of Mr. [*Morgan*] *Lewis*. We have submitted it to your Body in our Letter to the President, whether the appointment of a Major of Brigade will not be proper and at the same time submitted the person to your nomination. You will therefore have an opportunity of filling up the Commission with such person, as you think most capable of performing the duties of his office.

We are, Gentlemen &c. &c.

* * * * *

A letter from the Committee of the County of *West Chester* was read and filed and is in the Words following :

White Plains, July 7th 1775.

Sir :

The Committee of *West Chester* County, sensible of the great consequence, in our present struggle for Liberty, of having Officers of the Militia, who are sincere friends, to their Country, and also that many, if not a majority of the Militia Officers in this County upon account of their Oath of Allegiance or from sinister motives, endeavour to Counteract the present measures as far

as possible, Do request the Provincial Congress to take the same into consideration and do what they shall think proper in so important a matter.

To the President of the Provincial Congress. We have, Sir, &c &c.

GILBERT DRAKE, Chairman.

Resolved, that this Congress will on Thursday next take into consideration the State of the Militia of this Colony.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *Lispnard*, Col^o. *McDougall*, Col^o. *Holmes*, Col^o. *Hoffman* and Mr. *Graham* be a Military Committee for fourteen days from this day, with full power during that time to order and dispose of all things whatsoever relating to or concerning the Troops raised or to be raised in this Colony.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 1, 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that every officer, who has already enlisted or who shall hereafter enlist a soldier in the Regiments now raising in this Colony, shall be entitled to a dollar for each such soldier, who shall pass muster and be received into the service, the officer paying the expense of such enlistment.

* * * * *

A letter from General *Schuyler* of the 26th July ult^o. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Ticonderoga, July 26th 1775.

* * * * *

Could not a gentleman be got to accept of a Commission as Commander of Artillery; perhaps if rank was given, it would induce some good man to undertake. Such an officer is so evidently necessary, that I hope this recommendation will claim your attention.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 2^d 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from *John Lamb* recommending *Isaiah Wool* as Lieu^t. fire worker of his Company was read and filed.—The said *Isaiah* is approved of.—*Ordered*, that he be appointed Lieu^t. fire-worker of Cap^t. *Lamb's* Company.

* * * * *

A letter of General *Schuyler* to the *Albany* Committee, advising them, from the necessity of the case and to save time, to fill up the vacancies of such officers in the second Regiment, as had declined the service, was read. Also a list of the Officers of the second Regiment, as was fixed, with the changes, that had been made therein by the *Albany* Committee.

Ordered, that the said List be delivered to the Committee of Rank.

* * * * *

A Committee of the Officers of the first Regiment (inferior to Field Officers) attending at the door, were admitted and by Capt. *Goforth* delivered in writing to the President three questions in the words following, to wit: Whether the Congress will favour this Committee with an answer to the memorial presented some days ago from the Officers of the first Regiment?

We shall be glad to be informed what our pay is to be from the Captains down to the privates, the Adjutants and Quarter Masters included? and whether the Officers are to receive their Commissions before they embark?

The said Committee of Officers being withdrawn, the Congress took their queries into Consideration and delivered them an answer in the words following:

To the queries of the Committee of Officers of the First Regiment the Congress gives the following answers, to wit:

1st. That they are not at liberty to make any allowance for the Cloathing and arms mentioned in their letter of the 26th ult^o.

2^d. That the pay of the Troops raised in the Colony will be ascertained by the Continental Congress, — but we have received assurances, that it will not be less, than the pay of the *Connecticut* Troops.

3^d. That the Warrants given to the Officers are to remain with them instead of Commissions, until their Commissions arrive from the General.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Capt. *John Lamb* proceed with his Artillery Company to *Ticonderoga* and join the Army under the command of General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 3^d, 1775.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to General *Washington* requesting blank Commissions to be sent for the Officers of the *New York* Regiments was read and approved and is in the words following:

In Provincial Congress,
New York, Aug. 3^d 1775.

Sir,

We are informed in a letter from the Continental Congress, that the General would make out the Commissions for our Regiments, to such persons as this Congress should recommend, — but are at a loss to know, whether you or General *Schuyler* are to issue the Commissions.—We understand however, that they have been transmitted to you. If this should be the case and the Commissions are to be filled up by General *Schuyler*, We beg you will send them to him or us without delay. If they are to be filled up by your Excellency, we submit it, whether to prevent delay it would not be proper to send in blank to General *Schuyler* or to us, that the names may be filled up agreeable to the arrangement made by this Congress. The number of Commissions wanted will be about 200.

His Excellency We are, &c &c

Gen^l *Washington*.

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 5th 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Troops enlisted by this Colony shall be allowed fifty three shillings and four pence per month in such manner as the Troops of *Connecticut* and *Massachusetts Bay* receive their pay. That they be allowed one Blanket and one Regimental Coat. That they be allowed ten shillings for the use of their arms and that those, who have no arms, shall have arms purchased for them by the Colony and that such arms shall be returned at the end of the Campaign in good order, and if not returned, shall be paid for by such soldiers as shall be in default on that account.

* * * * *

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUGst 8th 1775

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col^o. *Lispnard*, Mr. *Brasher*, Mr. *Journey*, Col^o. *Ten Broeck*, Col^o. *James V. Cortlandt*, Col^o. *Hoffman*, Mr. *Hobart*, Mr. *Herring*, Mr. *Williams*, Capt. *Hornbeck*, Col^o. *Blackwell*, M^r. *Marlett* and Mr *Watkins* be a Committee to form and report a proper arrangement of the Militia of this Colony and that they report with all convenient speed.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to Major General *Schuyler* was read and approved of and is in the words following:

(Extract) This day four Companies of Col^o *McDougall's* Regim^t. under the Command of Lieut. Col^o. *Ritzema* are embarked for *Albany*, completely equipped, and rest assured, Sir, that no time shall be lost in forwarding the remainder of them, as soon as they have arms. The *Albany* regiment we understand is full and nearly supplied with arms. Col^o. *Clinton's*, tho' full have scarcely any arms at all.—Orders have been given to the several Colonels to send such of their men, as are furnished with arms and they will be followed by the rest, as soon as possible. The greater part of the Cloathing and other necessaries have already been forwarded to the Regiment at *Albany*.

With respect to the appointment of a Commander of the Artillery, recommended by you to our attention, we are utterly at a loss for a proper person to fill that office and therefore have as yet done nothing in the matter.—Capt. *Lamb* has orders for marching, he has about thirty men, enlisted in his Company of Artillery and orders to fill it up by drafts out of the four Regiments at *Ticonderoga*.

* * * * *

DIE MERCURII, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 9th 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Hobart* from the Committee to form an arrangement of the Militia of this Colony delivered in a report . . . The said Report was read . . . paragraph by paragraph and amended was filed and is in the words following, to wit:

Your Committee do report, that it be recommended:

1. (See proceedings of August 22^d, 1775 with the MILITIA BILL).

Ordered that Congress do agree with the said Committee in their report — and *Ordered*, that it be published as resolutions of this Congress in all the Newspapers.

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 11th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that the powers of the Military Committee be continued for one week from this day.

* * * * *

Resolved and Ordered, that the Colonels *McDougall*, *Clinton* and *Holmes* do respectively march to *Albany* with all convenient speed with the men now raised and under their respective Commands, (except the three Companies at the East end of *Long Island* and such recruiting Officers, as they shall think necessary to leave to recruit men) and that they there wait the directions of their General Officer or Officers.

Resolved and Ordered, that the pay of the Officers employed in the Troops, now raised or raising in this Colony, shall commence from the time, they were respectively taken into the service.

* * * * *

A letter from *Samuel Broome* bearing date this day was read and filed.

Kingsbridge, Aug 11th 1775

Gentlemen. Some time past, while I was gone to our Provincial Camp near *Boston*, an unhappy difference happened on a field day between the Fusiliers, now commanded by *Henry G. Livingston*, Esq^{re} and my company. As such disputes might greatly injure the cause, in which we are all engaged and to prevent the like for the future, I last night withdrew my company from Col^o. *Lasher's* battalion. I am now on a journey to *New England* — when I return, shall with pleasure join any other battalion and act in any station you may please to assign me, in which I can best serve my country. * * * * *

To the Gentlemen of the
Provincial Congress.

SAMUEL BROOME.

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 12th 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from Capt. *Henry B. Livingston* informing that his Company is ready and requesting to know, who is his Colonel was read and filed:

Rhinebeck, 8th August, 1775.

Sir. I have enlisted upwards of 72 men, some of them have since deserted and others refused to appear. I now lack twelve men of the number prescribed me. I have kept those I have on duty constantly from the time of their enlistment and have them tolerably well disciplined. We are much in want of clothes, arms, shoes &c. We are unfit for a march until we have those necessaries, and some of my men, who have families here, would be very unwilling to march, until part of their pay is advanced to them I have not yet seen my second Lieutenant, Mr. *Paddock*, but expect him to-day with twenty men; so that when he comes, I shall have more than my complement.

List of Men in Capt. *H. B. Livingston's* Co. 4th Regt.

Jacob Thomas, 1st Lieut
Isaac Paddock 2^d "
Elijah Knap 1st Serg^t
Sanders Haynes 2^d "
Nath^l Ashford 3^d "
Robert Kenyon, 1st Corporal
Jeremy Bird, 2^d "
John Rogers, 3^d "
Mich^l McDonnelle, Drummer

Privates.

John Moody
Abisha Bingham
Ebenezer Burnett
James Fisher
John Rogers jun
Ebenezer Adams
Ephraim Welch
Francis Traver
James Sullivan
Jacob Levi
Peter Lodawick
Peter Vanduzer
Dan^l Olden
John Teater
Benjⁿ Wallace
John Thomas
George Suffring
John F^{lin}
John Cary
Philip Rossman
John Coppinger
James Elie

Privates.

Thomas Quin
John Love
W^m Watson
Henry Rosman
Jephthar Tallendon
Henry Lewis
Peter Gossper
John Huffman
Jacob Schriber
W^m Ashley
Jacob Signer
John Davies
Mich^l McCarter
Cylas Flood
Peter Becker
David Burns
Richard Gomer
John Lilley
Christ^f Blace
John Bradie
W^m Kearney
Rich^d Digon
John Casie
James Shill
Dennis Delancey
Elias Bayly
George Reed
Joseph Cail
Henry Davis
Christian Schriever
Henry Schriever

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. 15th Aug^t. 1775.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment. No Prayers.

A letter from General *Schuyler* of the 31st of July last was read and filed and is in the words following :

Ticonderoga, July 31st 1775.

Gentlemen.

I do myself the honor to enclose you copy of a letter and paper I have received from the people called *Green Mountain Boys*, together with a copy of my letter in answer. I am apprehensive, that the Controversy, that has arisen amongst them, relative to Field Officers, will cause delay in the levies.

Whilst at *New York* and even after my arrival here, on conversing with *Allen* and *Warner*, I did not conceive, there would have been any contest between them, or that a third person would have been recommended by the People as a Field Officer; on that supposition and believing the people unanimous in their favour I should not have hesitated to have recommended them.

* * * * *

The several papers referred to in the preceding letter from General *Schuyler* were respectively read and filed and are in the words following :

“ May it please your Honour.

In compliance with the Orders of Congress as well as your recommendation, I enclose the proceedings of our Committee Meeting on the *New Hampshire* Grants, upon due notice to the Towns in General—all which is humbly submitted to your wisdom, not doubting but the warrants will issue agreeable to our wishes.

Dorset July 28th 1775.

We are &c &c

To the Hon^{ble} Gen^l. *Schuyler*.

NATHAN CLARK, Chairman.

At a Meeting of the Committees of the several Townships on the *New Hampshire* Grants, West of the Range of Green Mountains, convened at the house of Mr. *Cephas Kents* in the Township of *Dorset*, July 27th 1775 — Voted as follows, to wit :

1st. Chose Mr. *Nathan Clark* Chairman.

2^d. Chose *John Fasset* Clerk.

3^d. The motion being made and seconded — Whether this Convention shall prosecute in choosing Field and other Officers, according to the Provincial Congress and your Honour's directions ?

Passed in the Affirmative : Then proceeded as follows :

4th Chose Mr. *Seth Warner* Lieutenant Colonel for the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys*, by a majority of forty-one to five.

5th Chose Mr. *Samuel Safford* Major for said Regiment by a majority of twenty-eight to seventeen.

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

Then proceeded and chose seven Captains and fourteen Lieutenants by a great majority, viz :

| Captains | First Lieutenants | Second Lieutenants |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Weight Hopkins</i> | <i>John Fassett</i> | <i>Johan Noble</i> |
| <i>Oliver Potter</i> | <i>Eben. Allen</i> | <i>James Claghorn</i> |
| <i>John Grant</i> | <i>Barnebas Barnam</i> | <i>John Chipman</i> |
| <i>William Fitch</i> | <i>David Galusha</i> | <i>Philo Hard</i> |
| <i>Gideon Brownson</i> | <i>Jille Bleaksley</i> | <i>Nathan Smith</i> |
| <i>Micah Vail</i> | <i>Ira Allen</i> | <i>Jessee Sawyer</i> |
| <i>Heman Allen</i> | <i>Gideon Warren</i> | <i>Joshua Stanton.</i> |

NATHAN CLARK Chairman.

H^d Q^m *Ticonderoga*, July 31st 1775.

Sir: Your letter dated *Dorset* July 28th has been delivered me by Captain *Fitch*, together with all the votes, that were enclosed. The choice of the Captains and Lieutenants being left unconditional to the people, those chosen will receive their Warrants as soon as they come to my hands — and that the levying of the men may not be retarded, you will signify to them, that I hereby empower them immediately to proceed to that business without waiting for the warrants . . .

The votes I shall immediately transmit to Congress, that they may approve of the Field Officers or appoint others out of your Body, as they may think proper.

I am, Sir, &c &c

PH. SCHUYLER.

To Mr. *Nathan Clark*.

Ordered, that Blank Warrants be sent to General *Schuyler* for the seven Captains & fourteen Lientenants of the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys*.

Ordered, that General *Schuyler* be requested and authorized to appoint a Lieutenant Colonel or Major or both for the Troops to be raised by this Colony from among those called *Green Mountain Boys*, when such a number are raised as (in his opinion) shall make it necessary.

Resolved, that when the *Green Mountain Boys* are raised, each of them shall be furnished with a Coat and that Mr. *Peter T. Curtenius* be requested to purchase coarse green Cloth for that purpose and red Cloth sufficient to face those Coats and to have two hundred and twenty-five Coats of a large size made of the said Cloth.

* * * * *

A memorial of Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop*, dated this day, alleging that considering his age and former services* he conceives himself agrieved in his rank and situation in the Troops now raised in this Colony was read and filed.

DIE SABBATI, AUG. 15th 1775.

* * * * *

Ordered, that the several Companies of the Troops of this Colony raised in *Suffolk* County proceed to *Saratoga* with all possible dispatch to join the Continental Army under command of Major General *Schuyler*.

* Capt. *Wynkoop*, 51 years old, had been appointed Captain of the 8th (*Kings Co.*) Co. of Col. *Holmes'* (4th) Reg^t. He had held a commission as Capt. of a Co. of *Batteauxmen* under Genl. *Shirley* in 1762 commanded Gen^l. *Gage's* Company in *Broadstreet's* campaign & had been offered a Com^d. in the R^d Americans.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 17th 1775.

A Letter from General Washington was read and filed and is in the words following :

Camp at Cambridge, Aug. 10, 1775.

Sir :

Your favour of the 2^d instant is duly received, but it is out of my power to comply with the request it contains of forwarding Commissions. All those I have yet received from the Honorable Continental Congress are far short of the number required in this Army, for which reason, when in *New York*, and by letter from this, I directed General *Schuyler* to apply to the Congress at *Philadelphia* for those of his Department as the shortest and easiest mode,— to which I must also now refer you.

I am, Sir,

GEO. WASHINGTON.

The President of the
Provincial Congress — *New York*.

A draft of a letter to Major General *Schuyler* was read and approved and is in the word following, to wit :

In Provincial Congress.

New York, Aug. 17th 1775.

Sir: We have received your favour dated the 31st July last covering the proceedings of the *Green Mountain Boys* in their choice of Officers & agreeable to your request enclose you twenty one Blank warrants to be filled up agreeable to their choice.—The Field Officers were to be recommended jointly with you by this Congress, but as we are ignorant of the merits and qualifications of those among them, who would be equal to the appointment, we have therefore concluded to leave the appointment to you. The disputes already subsisting amongst their chiefs, the principles whereof we are strangers to is an additional inducement in determining us to this reference. Your acquaintance with them we hope will enable you to fix the choice on such persons as may be least exceptionable and who will most effectually promote the service.

* * * * *

DIE LUNAE, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 21st 1775.

* * * * *

The Muster Roll of Capt. *Rufus Herrick's* Company¹ returned by Mr. *Jacobus Swartwout* was filed. The Muster Rolls of Capt. *Andrew Billings*,² of Capt. *Lewis DuBois*,³ and of *Henry B. Livingston's* Companies returned by Mr. *Jacobus Swartwout* and filed.

¹ Fourth (*Dutchess* Co.) Company of Col. *Holmes'* (4th) Reg^t.

² Sixth (*Dutchess* Co.) Comp. *Clintons* (3^d) Reg^t.

³ Fourth (*Dutchess* Co.) Comp. same Reg^t.

⁴ First (*Dutchess* Co.) Comp. Fourth Reg^t. None of these rolls have been preserved.

[THE MILITIA BILL, AS REPORTED BY ANTHONY HOFFMAN, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE ARRANGEMENT OF THE MILITIA AND ADOPTED BY THE PROVINCIAL CONGRESS AUGUST 22^d 1775.]

In Provincial Congress, *New York*, Aug. 22^d 1775.

Whereas the well ordering and regulating the Militia of this Colony is become an object of the greatest importance to the preservation of the lives and Liberties of its Inhabitants.

and Whereas, The Continental Congress held at Philadelphia on the 10th day of May last taking into consideration the necessity of such a regulation have recommended the same to the Inhabitants of the associated Colonies *and Whereas* this Congress on the ninth day of this instant August by several resolutions recommended to their constituents the expediency of forming themselves into Companies and chusing their Officers in the manner following, viz^t.

Resolved, that every County, City, Manor, Town, Precinct and District within this Colony, (where the same is not already done) be divided into districts or beats by their respective Committees in such manner, that out of each may be formed one military Company, ordinarily to consist of about eighty-three able bodied and effective men, Officers included, between 16 and 60 years of age. (The Battalion commanded by Col. *Lasher*, the Companies of Artillery, Light horse and Hussars in the City and County of *New York* and the Troops of Horse, Companies of Grenadiers and associated Companies already formed within this Colony excepted.)

Resolved secondly, That in each Company so to be formed there be chosen (in the manner hereinafter mentioned) one Captain, two Lientenants, one Ensign, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Clerk, one Drummer & one Fifer.

Resolved thirdly, That two Committeemen at the least attend in each district or beat on a day to be appointed for the purpose of chusing the above mentioned Officers, who shall be persons within such district or beat, who have signed the General Association recommended by this Congress.

That such choice or Election be made in the manner following, viz^t — After the Company is drawn up the Committee men, who preside at the Election, may repair to a station at some convenient distance from the Company, — then let the men pass in a single file between them, each man giving the name of the person he chooses to fill the office in question, the majority of such votes to determine the Election. But in case the votes shall be so divided, that no one has the majority, then the presiding Committeemen are to acquaint the Company therewith and call them to a new Election — the same to be repeated, till such majority be obtained or the Company agree upon some other mode of choosing the Officers. The names of the Captains, Lientenants and Ensigns so chosen to be returned with all convenient speed to this or some future Provincial Congress of this Colony or during their recess to the Committee of Safety, to be commissioned by them.

Resolved fourthly, That whenever a vacancy shall happen in any Company by the promotion, death or resignation of an Officer, such vacancy to be filled up in the before mentioned manner.

Resolved fifthly, That those Companies in the above excepted Battalion, commanded by Col. *Lasher*, which are now under the direction of Field Officers shall for the future be commanded by Captains, who are to be chosen in the manner aforesaid.

Resolved sixthly, That for the purpose of completely carrying into execution the recommendation of the Continental Congress; after the whole Militia is formed as above every fourth man of each Company be selected for Minute Men, of such persons, as are willing to enter into this necessary service. That the Officers of the Militia make with all convenient speed a return

of the names of those persons to the Committee of their respective Counties, who shall thereupon arrange those men into Companies and who are to recommend to such new arranged Companies the choice of their Officers in the manner above mentioned, provided that where whole Companies offer their service as Minute Men, they shall be commanded by the Officers already chosen and the remaining number of Minute Men shall be completed out of the other Companies as above.

Resolved severally, That the several Committees do return to the Secretary of the Provincial Congress of this Colony the names of such persons, as do refuse to conform to the above resolves.¹

1st. That the several Companies so formed be joined unto Regiments, each Regiment to consist of not less than five or more than ten Companies, (the Battalion commanded by Col. *Lasher* excepted).

2^d. That a Major General be appointed and commissioned by this Congress to command the Militia of the Colony *New York*.

4. That one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, and two Majors, an Adjutant & Quarter Master be commissioned by this Congress for each Regiment.

4th. That the Militia of this Colony be formed into Brigades in the following manner, to wit:

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| The Militia of the City and County of <i>New York</i> and Counties of <i>Kings</i> and <i>Richmond</i> | } | One Brigade. |
| The Militia of the City and County of <i>Albany</i> and County of <i>Tryon</i> | | |
| The Militia of the Counties of <i>Dutchess</i> , and <i>Westchester</i> | } | One other Brigade |
| The Militia of the Counties of <i>Ulster</i> and <i>Orange</i> | | |
| The Militia of the Counties of <i>Queens</i> and <i>Suffolk</i> | } | One other Brigade |
| The Militia of the Counties of <i>Charlotte</i> , <i>Cumberland</i> and <i>Gloucester</i> | | |

5th. That a Brigadier General with a Major of Brigade be commissioned to the command of each Brigade.

6th. That every man between the ages of 16 and 50 do with all convenient speed furnish himself with a good Musket or firelock & Bayonet Sword or Tomahawk, a Steel Ramrod, Worn, Priming Wire and Brush fitted thereto, a Cartouch Box to contain 23 rounds of cartridges, 12 flints and a knapsack agreeable to the directions of the Continental Congress under forfeiture of five shillings for the want of a musket or firelock and of one shilling for the want of a bayonet, sword or tomahawk, cartridgebox, cartridge or bullet, the whole to be judged by the Captain or next commanding officer.

That every man shall at his place of abode be also provided with one pound of powder and three pounds of bullets of proper size to his musket or firelock.

7th. That each Company (not Minute Men) do meet the first Monday in every month and spend at least four hours in each of the said days to perfect themselves in military discipline. Provided, that if the commissioned Officers of any Company shall judge it inexpedient to meet on that day, they have power to put off the meeting to some other day, notifying the Company thereof.

¹ These are the resolutions of the 9th of August.

8th. That the Colonels and commanding Officers of each Regiment do assemble and exercise their respective Regiments at least two days in every year at some convenient place to be fixed Upon by the Field Officers.

9th. That the several Companies of Horse already formed or to be formed in this Colony shall be under the direction of the Colonel of the Regiment, where their respective Captains do reside and be considered a part of such Regiment,—that the Officers and Privates shall assemble as often, as by these regulations it is required of the Companies of Foot (not Minute Men) and be subject to the same penalties and forfeitures for non-attendance,— That every man belonging to the Horse shall, with all convenient speed, provide himself with a good serviceable horse, not less than 14 hands high, with a good saddle, bridle, hostlers, housings, breast plate and crupper, a case of pistols, a sword or hanger, one pound of gunpowder and 3 lbs. of sizeable bullets, a pair of boots with suitable spurs and a carbine, well fixed with a good belt, swivel & buckle under the penalty of 10s. for the want of a sizeable horse & 5s. for the want of each or either of the articles of the Troopers' furniture. And also that every Trooper be provided at their respective places of abode with 1 lb of powder and 3 lbs of bullets.

10th. That in case any person shall refuse or neglect to serve as Sergeant, Corporal or Drummer in any Company being thereto requested by the Captain or commanding Officer or shall refuse or neglect to warn the men to appear under arms, when required by the Captain or commanding Officer, shall for every such neglect forfeit the sum of 40 shill.

11th. That all Officers commissioned by this Congress Do subscribe the following declaration : We, the subscribers, the Officers of the Battalion or Regiment in the County of and Colony of *New York* do hereby promise and engage under all the ties of religion, honour and regard to our country, that we will respectively duly observe and carry into execution to the utmost of our power, all and every the orders, rules and recommendations made or to be made by the Continental Congress and the Congress or Convention of this Colony. That we'll also give in our respective ranks due obedience to the regulations by them established for the forming of the Militia of this Colony, as also due obedience to such Officers, who either by rank or superiority are placed above us in such order, as is directed by the said Continental or Provincial Congress.

12th. That the following penalties be inflicted on those, who do not attend and obey orders on the days appointed for exercise, not having a reasonable excuse to be allowed of by the Officer commanding, towit : a Colonel £5, a Lieutenant Colonel £4, a Major £3, Captains, Lieutenants and Adjutants 30s. each, Ensigns and Quartermaster 20s. each, Sergeants, Corporals, Drummers, Fifers and Privates 10s. each for the first default and double for the second. — And in case any person make default three times successively or refuse to enlist and do duty, such person shall be advertised and held up as an *enemy* to his country. — All fines under the degree of a Captain to be levied on the goods and chattels of the offender by warrant from the Captain directed to a Sergeant of the Company and those of a Captain and all Field Officers under the degree of a Colonel to be levied on the goods and chattels of the offender by a warrant from the Colonel of the Regiment directed to the Adjutant, and those of a Colonel by a warrant from a Brigadier General directed to the Major of the Brigade, and for want of the goods and chattels to take the body of the offender and him keep in safe custody, until such fine together with the charges be paid. The monies arising by the fines in any Company be applied by the Captain, (after paying for Drum and Fife for the Company) towards purchasing Arms, Amunition and Accoutrements for such persons in such Company, as are unable to furnish themselves. — The

monies arising by the fines of the Field Officers (after paying for a set of colours for each Battalion) be equally divided between the several Companies for the above mentioned use.

13th. That the members of his Majesty's Council, Justices of the Supreme Court, of the Vice Admiralty Court, of the Mayors Courts and Inferior Courts of Common Pleas,—his Majesty's Attorney General,—Secretary of the Province or his Deputy — Clerks of the Courts — Collector, Comptroller, Naval Officer and Searcher and Surveyor of his Majesty's Customs,— Ministers of the Gospel, Physicians and Surgeons — Members of the Continental Congress and of the Provincial Congress and the several Committees, while immediately engaged in the public service — Sheriffs, Gaolers and Ferry-men — one Miller to each mill — and the people, called Quakers, be excused from military duty, except in cases of invasion and that in case of an invasion in any part of this Colony, the Physicians and Surgeons there or such of them as shall be directed by the Officers commanding the Militia (that shall march to oppose the Enemy) shall attend with proper medicines, instruments and other necessaries to take care of the sick and wounded.

14th. That the commissioned Officers of each Company of Minute Men form their Companies into four subdivisions in such manner, as they shall think most convenient for their frequent meetings. The subdivisions under their respective Officers to meet once in every week and to employ half a day or at least four hours each time in perfecting themselves in military discipline, the whole Companies to meet once every fortnight, to spend the same time for the same purpose. That the several Companies of Minute Men be formed into Regiments, to consist of about seven Companies each. That there be commissioned by the Congress to each Regiment, one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, two Majors, and Adjutant and Quarter Master.

15th. That those Regiments be formed into Brigades, each Brigade to consist of about Regiments. That there be commissioned by this Congress to each Brigade one Brigadier General and a Major of Brigade.

16th. That the whole body of Minute Men shall be under the direction of the Major General appointed by this Congress, while within the Colony, unless a Continental Officer of superior or equal rank be present.

17th. That the Minute Men, when called out in defence of their country shall be subject to the Articles of War established by the Continental Congress and be entitled to the same allowance as to pay and provisions with the Continental Forces — To be under the direction of the Commander in Chief of those Forces.

18th. That they be subject to the like penalties and forfeitures for not attending on the days appointed for exercise as above mentioned. The said fines to be levied and applied as above directed.

19th. That in case of any alarm, invasion or insurrection every subaltern and soldier is immediately to repair properly armed and accoutred to his colours or Parade, (which Parade shall be understood to be the habitation of his Captain unless otherwise ordered) and the Captain or commanding Officer nearest to the place, where such invasion or insurrection shall be, shall immediately march his Company to oppose the Enemy, at the same time send off an express to the commanding Officer of the Regiment or Brigade, to which he belongs, who is to march with the whole or part of the Militia under his command, as he shall judge necessary, and use all possible diligence to prevent the Enemy from landing or penetrating into any part of the country and to quell every insurrection. That every non-commissioned Officer and Private, who shall neglect or refuse to perform his duty in this case, shall be subject to such pains, penalties and forfeitures, as shall be adjudged by a general Court-Martial.

20th. That at least twice in every year the Captains or in their absence the next commanding Officer of every Company of Militia, as well as of the Minute Men as others, shall deliver to the Colonel of the Regiment a true and compleat Roll containing the names of all the men belonging to his Company, under the penalty of £2 to be recovered and applied, as hereinbefore directed. And the Colonels of the Regiments shall within one month after the receipt of every such roll deliver or send a copy of every such roll to the Brigadier General of the Brigade, to which he belongs, who is directed to send the same or a copy to the Major General of the Colony.

21st. That in case of an alarm or an invasion the Officer commanding in each district shall leave a proper detachment of his Company, to guard against the insurrection of slaves, or if judged more expedient and safe, may take the slaves or part of them with him and employ them in carrying baggage, dragging cannon or the like.

22nd. That all persons, as well Minute Men as others, able to bear arms, who shall leave or attempt to leave a place actually invaded without leave of the Officer commanding such place, or who shall refuse to obey order in time of actual invasion or insurrection shall be liable to such punishment, as shall be inflicted by a Court-Martial.

23rd. That in case it shall be judged necessary at any time and place by this Congress, by the Committee of Safety or by the several Committees of the respective Counties or Districts, that a military watch be established,— All persons able to bear arms, where such watch is judged to be necessary, shall upon due warning be obliged to serve on such watch under the penalty of 12s. for every neglect, A commissioned Officer in turn to mount said guard in person under the penalty of 40s.

24th. That every Centinel, who shall leave his post—be found asleep, when he is posted, shall be liable to such punishment, as shall be inflicted by a Court-Martial.

25th. That when the Militia, as well Minute Men as others, in case of Invasion or Insurrection shall be called out on actual service, They shall be subject to the same Rules and Orders, as directed and ordered by the Continental Congress of the associated Colonies held at *Philadelphia* on the 10th day of May last for better government of the Continental Troops.

A letter from Capt. *John Lamb*, dated this day, soliciting this Congress to ascertain the pay of the Artillery Company under his command was read and filed.

Agreed and ordered, That the Artillery Company raised in this Colony as part of the Continental Army and enlisted under Capt. *John Lamb* shall have such pay, as the Continental Congress shall agree to and order, and that in the meantime Capt. *Lamb's* Company shall have the like pay, as the *Rhode Island* Company of Artillery are allowed,* until the Continental Congress shall have fixed and ascertained the pay of Capt. *Lamb's* Company. And *ordered*, that Capt. *John Lamb* and his Company be considered as an additional Company to, and a part of Col^o. *McDougall's* Regiment and subject to his commands.

* Capt. *Lamb*, in the letter mentioned, refers to the pay of the R. I. Company and points out as a mistake, in that arrangement, that the pay of a 2^d. Lieutenant and Lieut. Fireworker is not equal to the pay of Lieutenants of Foot Companies, also that a Bombardier receives more, than a Sergeant.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A. M. AUG. 23^d 1775.

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to confer with Mr. *Duer* report,

That it appears to the Committee, that Mr. *Duer's* private affairs are so peculiarly circumstanced, as to render it extremely imprudent for him to accept of his appointment to the office of Deputy Adjutant General in the Continental Army in this Colony.

Resolved, that this Congress does agree with the said Committee in their said report. . . .

Resolved and agreed, nem. con., That *Robert G. Livingston Junr.*, be appointed Deputy Adjutant General with the rank of Colonel in the place of *Wm. Duer, Esq^{ro}* and that he be directed to join the Army under the command of General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.



1136151

DIE MARTIS, AUG. 29th 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from General *Schuyler*, dated at *Saratoga* on the 19th instant was read and filed and is in the words following :

(Extract) "Col^o. *Ritzema* with the four Companies under his command is to march this morning from *McNeils*, two miles above this. His detachment has a quantity of baggage sufficient for three complete Regiments. Fourteen of Col^o. *Ritzema's* men have already deserted since his arrival at *Half Moon* and I believe he will loose many more, before he reaches *Ticonderoga*. If those gone are like some that remain, we have gained by their going off. . ."

(Extracts from letters of Gen^l. *Schuyler* of the 20th and 23^d Aug.)

"Reports prevail, that the controversy between *Allen* and *Warner* is carried to such a length, that few men will be raised and that of those, that may enlist very few will have arms."

"This morning (23^d) Mr. *Warner* was with me for the Cloathing and Blankets of the *Green Mountain Boys*; I read your resolutions to him and delivered six sets of warrants filled up agreeable to the choice made by them, — the seventh remains blank, as one of the Captains declined the service, and as these people could not take the field without some money to procure blankets, I have advanced him £500 on their pay.

"I did not mention to him your resolution authorizing me to appoint Field Officers, as I cannot possibly comply with that requisition. The peculiar situation of these people and the controversy they have had with this Colony or with gentlemen in it, renders that matter too delicate for me to determine and it was in this view, that I begged, that the warrants for the Field Officers might be sent me compleat, which I shall still hope to receive as soon as possible."¹

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Company of Artillery raised by Capt. *Lamb* be considered as part of the 3000 men directed by the Continental Congress to be raised in this Colony, — That the Officers and Men belonging to the said Company be entitled to pay agreeable to the Continental

¹ See for these letters Journal of the *New York* Provincial Congress, Vol. 2.

arrangement now established,²— That the Officers of the said Company be entitled to the same rank and be under the same command, as other Artillery Companies in the Continental Army * * and that the said Company do forthwith proceed to *Ticonderoga* and join the Army under General *Schuyler* and that Col^o. *McDougall* see, that this order be complied with with all possible dispatch.

* * * * *

Resolved and agreed, nem. con., That *Edward Flemming*, Esquire, be appointed Deputy Adjutant General in the Continental Army with the rank of Colonel and that he be directed to join the forces under the command of Major General *Schuyler* with all possible dispatch.

* * * * *

Ordered, that *Peter T. Curtenius* furnish arms for the fourth Regiment, as fast as may be conveniently done, and that he forward such a number of arms to *Albany* for the fourth Regiment, as Col^o. *Holmes* shall advise to be necessary, as fast as they can be procured.

DIU VENERIS, 8 HO. A. M. Septbr 1, 1775.

* * * * *

Resolved, that *Seth Warner* be appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the Regiment of *Green Mountain Boys* and *Resolved*, that *Samuel Safford* be appointed Major of the said Regiment.

* * * * *

A letter from Col^o. *Goose V. Schaick*, dated the 29th of August, was read and filed and is in the words following:

(Extract)

Albany, Aug. 29th 1775

Gent: I am at present stationed at *Albany* by General *Schuyler* to forward the troops, that arrive here, to *Ticonderoga* and it gives me pain to inform you, that Col^o. *Clinton* arrived here with the other Field Officers and six Companies of his Battalion, five of which are armed but in bad repairs . . .

Col^o. *Van Cortlandt* is also arrived here with five Companies of *Holmes'* Battalion, who have not arms sufficient to supply one Company . . .

I must also inform you, the men are much discontented for want of their pay, and do assure you, that the service greatly suffers. There is scarce anything to be heard in the Camp but Mutinies. I have for that purpose wrote to Mr. *Jonathan Trumbull Junr*, who I am informed is appointed Deputy Pay Master General . . .

Nine of my Companies are up at *Ticonderoga* with the other two Field Officers in actual service and the last will march to-morrow. . . .

² By a resolution of the Continental Congress, adopted on the 29th of July 1775, the following pay-table was established: The pay of the Commissary-General of Musters to be 40 d per mo. Of the Dep. Commissary-Genl of Stores & Provisions 60 d Dep. Adj. Genl 50 d Brigade-Major 33 d Commissary of Artillery 30 d Judge-Advocate 20 d Colonel 50 d Lieutenant-Col. 40 d Major 33 1-3 d Captain 20 d Lieutenant 13½ d Ensign 10 d Sergeant 8 d Corporal, Drummer and Fifer, each 7 1-3 d Adjutant 18 1-3 d Quarter Master 18 1-3 d Chaplain 20 d Light Infantry Companies on the same footing as the other Companies of the Regt. In the Artillery-Coms, the Captain to receive 26 2-3 d p mo., Capt. Lieut. 20 d., Lieutenants 18 1-3 d. & Lieutenant-Fireworker 13 1-3 d., Sergeants 8 1-3 d., Corporals 7 1-3 d., Bombardiers 7 d., Matrosses 6 5-6 d. (See American Archives, 4th Series, Vol. 2, p. 1897.)

4 HO. P. M. SEPTEMBER 2^d, 1775.

* * * * *
Egbert Dumont Esq^r. delivered in a list of the Field and Staff Officers of four Regiments of the Militia in *Ulster* County, which was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit: (see Militia, *Ulster* Co.)

Gilbert Livingston Esquire delivered in a List of the Field and Staff Officers of two Regiments of Minute Men in *Dutchess* County: (See Militia, *Dutchess* Co.)

Resolved and ordered; that those Gentlemen be respectively appointed and commissioned in the respective offices, for which they are respectively above named.

DIE JOVIS 9 HO. A. M. SEPT. 7th 1775

* * * * *
A Draft of a Commission to be given to the Officers of the Militia, Independent Companies and Minute Men of this Colony was read and approved, viz^t:

In the Committee of Safety for the Colony of *New York*
The day of _____ in the year of our
Lord 1775.

To _____ Gentleman Greeting
By Virtue of the Authority reposed in us by the Provincial Congress of the said Colony, We do hereby nominate, authorize, constitute and appoint you _____ of the _____, hereby requiring you before you enter into the exercise of your said office, to make in writing and subscribe in the presence of the Chairman of the Committee of the City, Town, District or Precinct, wherein you reside, The Declaration, appointed and directed by the ninth section of the seventh Resolve, contained in the rules and orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of *New York*, recommended by the Provincial Congress the 22^d day of August 1775, and authorizing you fully to execute all the powers, belonging to your said office by Virtue of the said Rules and Orders and the said Declaration. And we do hereby require all persons under your command to pay due obedience to you according to the said Rules and Orders and such further Rules and Orders, as shall be made and recommended for the Militia of this Colony by the present or any future Continental Congress or Provisional Congress of this Colony.

DIE VENERIS, 9 HO. A. M. SEPTEMBER 15th, 1775.

* * * * *
Mr. *Hobart* moved . . . that Commissions be immediately issued to Capt. *Anthony Rutgers* Company of Artillery.—The question being put thereon was carried in the negative.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Lasher* be requested to cause a return to be made and delivered to this Committee, of the Officers of his Battalion with all convenient speed, in order to be commissioned.

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

DIE MARTIS, 9 HO. A. M. SEPTRE 19th, 1775.

* * * * *

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esq^{re} of the 16th instant was read and filed and is in the words following:

Philadelphia, September 16th 1775.

Sir. Herewith I transmit you a Commission for Mr. *Edward Flenning* as Deputy Adjutant General with the Rank of Colonel agreeable to the recommendation of your Congress, which I have dated the day of his appointment.

I also forward you 400 Commissions for the Officers of your Forces under the command of General *Schuyler*, which you'll please to have regularly fill'd up with the names of those gentlemen, who were appointed by your Congress and transmit them to General *Schuyler* to be delivered there

Hon. *P. V. B. Livingston*

I have the honor &c &c

JOHN HANCOCK Pres^t.

DIE MERCURI, 9 HO. A M OCT 4th 1775.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to the Delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following, to wit:

In Provincial Congress at *New York*.

October 4th, 1775.

Gentlemen: Agreeable to your request we inform you of the state of the troops, raised by this Colony for the Continental service.—Eight Companies of the 1st or Col^o. *McDougall's* Regiment, compleatly appointed, are now in actual service in the Northern Department. The 9th Company is ready, compleatly armed and equipped, and wind and weather permitting will sail for *Albany* to-morrow. The 10th Company will be armed and equipped and we hope ready to depart next week. The first detachment of this Regiment under Lieutenant Colonel *Ritzema* had proceeded as far as *Half Moon* before the 10th of *August*.

The second or Colonel *Van Schaick's* Regiment is compleatly equipped and in service at the outposts; four Companies of this Regiment were raised early in the month of June and three of those Companies then proceeded as far as *Lake George*. The other companies of this Regiment were at and about *Albany* under the command of General *Montgomery* and we cannot ascertain the time of their departure.

Seven Companies of the third or Colonel *Clinton's* Regiment are also in service at the outposts. The 8th and 9th Companies proceeded early last week from hence on their way to *Isle aux Noix*. The 10th Company is come to *New York*, wants a few muskets and will be ready and proceed this week. It may be proper to inform you, that the three last mentioned Companies of this Regiment were sent out and detained for some time at the East end of *Nassau* Island by order of Congress, to prevent the ministerial troops from carrying off the sheep and cattle from thence, the inhabitants of *Suffolk* County having armed them while in that service.

The fourth or Colonel *Holmes's* Regiment is now at the outposts; part of this Regiment was

obliged to be detained at *Albany*, until arms could be procured for them, but the last Company proceeded down *Lake George* the 27th of September.

The first and second Regiments and some part of the other Regiments are armed with the best of muskets and bayonets and the others with firelocks of the widest bore, which could be found, repaired where it was necessary, and fitted; all our troops are furnished with belts and pouches for nineteen cartridges, bayonet belts, musket slings, blankets, coats, canteens, haversacks, &c. A great part of our arms have been procured by purchase; some have been hired — and from necessity, to compleat some Companies, a few arms have in some places been impressed.

* * * * *

It may be proper to mention to you, that besides the troops above mentioned we raised a Company of Artillery, consisting of 70 men compleatly appointed; they are now with the Army. When this Company was formed, the Continental Congress had not made an establishment for Artillery. The Congress of *New York* put this Company on the footing of the *Rhode Island* establishment as to their pay, which was the only one known at that time. They are a good Company, well armed, many of them bred in Artillery service and much wanted. They were raised on the faith of being put and kept on the like pay as the *Rhode Island* Artillery, before we knew what the Continental pay was. We entreat, you would intimate this to the Congress and get the *Rhode Island* establishment confirmed for this Company.

We are &c.

DIE MARTIS 9 HO. A. M. OCTOBER 17th, 1775.

* * * * *

Mr. *Kissam* from the Committee appointed to examine all the resolutions and advices of the Continental Congress relative to this Colony delivered in their report, which was read, and the same being again read, paragraph by paragraph, and amended and approved of, is in the words following to wit:

Your Committee report it as their opinion

* * * * *

2^d. That a letter be written to the respective Colonels of the Militia and Minute Men in this Colony, requesting them to appoint and notify to their respective Regiments some convenient place of rendezvous, where they are to muster compleatly equipped upon any public alarm and to remain, until marching orders are received by their respective Colonels or commanding Officers; and that the Colonels be desired to acquaint the Congress of the place, they shall so respectively appoint for that purpose.

* * * * *

6. Your Committee further report, that it is their opinion, that four Companies of Matrosses, consisting of 80 men each, will be necessary to occupy the Forts on *Hudson's* river, when completed, and that one Company at least should be immediately enlisted for that purpose, and that it will be proper to write to the Continental Congress for their direction on this subject.

* * * * *

Resolved, that this Congress does agree with their Committee in their report.

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. OCTOBER 19th 1775.

A petition from *Samuel Tudor* praying for rank for himself and Company was read and filed. *Ordered*, that Mr. *Clarkson* and Mr. *Thomas Smith* and Mr. *Morris* be a Committee to enquire into the intencion of Captain *Rutgers* and Captain *Tudor* and their respective Companies and report their opinion with respect to the rank of those gentlemen and their Companies.

DIE JOVIS, 9 HO. A. M. NOVEMBER 2^d, 1775.

* * * * *
A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock*, President of Continental Congress, was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Philadelphia 25th Octbr 1775.

Sir: Your letter of the 17th instant has been laid before the Congress and I am directed to acquaint you, that they approve of your immediately raising a Company of Matrosses, to consist of 68 Privates; they prefer that number, as it is the fixed establishment of the Companies in the Continental service.

You will please to appoint and forward the list of the Officers proper to command them and their commissions shall be made out and sent you. The Congress desire you will inform them, when this Company shall be compleated and they will take under consideration your proposals for raising a larger number. Inclosed is the resolution of Congress.

The President
of Congress of *New York*.

I am &c &c

JOHN HANCOCK, Pres^t.

The Resolution of Congress of the 25th October, therein inclosed, was also read and filed and is in the words following towit:

In Congress, October 28th, 1775.

"*Resolved*, That a Company of Matrosses to consist of one Captain, one Captain Lieutenant, a first and second Lieutenant, a Lieutenant Fireworker, four Sergeants, four Corporals, eight Bombardiers, sixty-eight Matrosses, one Drummer and one Fifer be immediately raised in *New York* for the defense of *Hudson's* river and to occupy the fortifications now erecting in the Highlands; and that the President write to the Convention of that Province, recommending it to them immediately to raise the said Company and to appoint the proper Officers."

Ordered, that Colonel *McDougall*, Mr. *Van Zandt* and Mr. *Brasher* be a Committee to arrange the Company and report.

DIE VENERIS, 10 HO. A. M. NOVEMBER 3^d, 1775.

* * * * *
The Congress then took into consideration the defenceless state of the fortifications on the banks of *Hudson's* river in the Highlands; thereupon *Ordered*, that Colonel *McDougall* send Captain *Grennell* (3^d Reg^t.) and Captain *Ledyard* (1st Reg^t.) with their Companies up to the said fortifications immediately to be and remain until Matrosses are raised or further orders.

DECEMBER 6th P. M.

* * * * *

Agreed unanimously, that Capt. *John Grennell* be recommended to the Continental Congress to be releas'd from his present duty and recommended for Captain of a Company of Matrosses and that a letter be wrote to the Continental Congress for that purpose.

FRIDAY MORNG. 8th DECEMBER 1775

A draft of a letter to the Hon^{ble} *John Hancock* Esq^{re}, President of the Continental Congress, was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit :

(Extract)

In Provincial Congress, Decbr 8th 1775

Sir: * * * The delay in our meeting has prevented the raising the Artillery Company directed by Congress.— We have nominated Captain *John Grenell* of Col^o. *Clinton's* Regiment as the most proper person we can meet with for the command of a Artillery Company ; he now commands a detachment of that Regiment at the post in the Highlands, from whence we cannot call him without leave of the Congress. As his Company is at present incompleat and the time of inlistment is nearly expired, we beg leave to suggest, whether it would not be proper to leave the Company under the command of his first Lieutenant for the present. We pray the sense of Congress on this matter as soon as possible and at the same time to be informed, what is the establishment of the Artillery with respect to pay, cloathing and arms. We beg leave to inform the Congress, that in obedience to their Order three Companies of Minute Men, they directed, with their proper Officers are stationed in the Highlands near the Fortifications & under the command of Capt. *John Grinnell*, the present commanding Officer of the Continental Forces at the Fortress.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to the delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit :

(Extract)

In Provincial Congress, *New York* Decbr 8th 1775

Gentlemen: We are much obliged to you for putting it in our power to recommend thro' you an Officer to command at the Fortress in the Highlands. — We are fully of opinion with you, Gentlemen, that the person to fill that important office should be not only of the strictest honesty and fidelity, but also well acquainted with the pass he must defend ; we therefore recommend *Gilbert Livingston* Esq., Mr. *William Bedlow*, Mr. *Thomas Greenel* and Mr. *Jonathan Lawrence* as persons qualified for that service.

DIE JOVIS, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 14th 1775.

* * * * *

Col^o. *McDougall* informed the Congress, that Captain *Ledyard* with his Company, which is incompleat, is in *New York* and has been of use in sundry duties here, since he came down from the Fort in the Highlands, and requested the opinion of this Congress, whether he should send

him with his Company up to the Fort or detain him here. *Thereupon Ordered*, That Col^o. *McDougall* detain Capt. *Ledyard* here or give him such other directions, as he shall think proper.

DIE LUNAE, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 18th 1775

* * * *

Ordered, that Col. *Rensselaer*, Major *Lockwood*, Mr. *Treadwell* and Mr. *Scott* be a Committee to revise and amend the Militia Law or Regulations for the Militia of this Colony, made and published by this Congress and they report thereon with all convenient speed.

DIE MERCURII, 3 HO. P. M. DEG. 20th. 1775

* * * *

The Committee appointed to prepare amendments to the Resolves for regulating the Militia of this Colony bro^t in their Report, which was read and according to order being read a second time & many amendments made thereto, was agreed to and resolved on and is in the words following to wit:

APPENDIX to the Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia of the Colony of *New York*.

1st. As the desire for promotion in the public service is extremely laudable and therefore should be so far incouraged, as may be consistent with the safety of the public and at the same time may not be construed into a design of countenancing promotions of course, it is earnestly recommended to every Company, to have a regard in elections to promote to Officers according to rank, so far as may be consistent with true merit and ability to serve the public.

2^d. That wherever a sufficient number of Minnte Men do not voluntarily turn out of any Regiment of the Militia of this Colony, to compleat the proportion in the aforesaid Rules and Orders required, the deficiency be made up by lot from those Companies, in which such deficiency shall happen.

3^d. That the Militia of the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* be two separate Brigades.

4th. That when any person shall think himself aggrieved with respect of his being fined in consequence of the above mentioned regulations, the Committee of the City, Town, Manor, Precinct or District, where the cause of complaint ariseth, upon complaint made to them, shall have power to hear and determine the matter, and if said complaint shall appear to be groundless and vexatious, the complainant forfeit a sum equal to the fine in dispute to be levied upon his Goods and Chattels by warrant from the Chairman directed to a Sergeant of the Company. The said forfeiture to be applied in the same manner, as the fines in the before said Regulations are applied, — and that no man shall be fined for want of powder and ball, who shall produce a receipt from his Captain of his having deposited in his hand Six Shillings and Nine pence for the purchase of these articles.

5th. That besides the stated meetings of the Companies of the Militia, it be recommended to the commissioned and noncommissioned officers to use all possible diligence to perfect their Companies in the Military art by inviting them together in small parties as often as they conveniently can meet.

6th. That although persons above 50 years of age are not required to be enrolled in the Militia, yet it is most earnestly recommended to them, that they be respectively provided with arms, accoutrements & ammunition, as though they were required to be enrolled.

7th. That it be earnestly recommended to every man in the Militia, to provide himself with a bayonet properly fitted to his musket or firelock.

8th. That no new Troops of Horse be formed, unless an augmentation be recommended by Congress or the Committee of Safety.

9th. That all persons incurring the penalties for non-attendance and disobedience of orders, specified in the 12th clause, shall for every default incur the forfeitures therein annexed to the first default, notwithstanding their being held up as Enemies to their Country.

10th. That the Minute Men meet in their respective Companies on the first and third Mondays in every Month and pass through the necessary military exercise under their proper Officers and that for the second meeting in every month the Officers and Privates be respectively allowed the pay of the Continental Troops agreeable to the new Establishment, provided that the commanding Officer of each Minute Company, who shall be present at the muster and exercise of each respective Minute Company, do deliver to the Committee of the City, Town, Precinct or District in which they shall so meet to exercise, a muster roll of the commissioned and non-commissioned Officers and Privates of their respective Companies, who did actually appear and exercise, until they were dismissed by the commanding Officer, sworn to by the Officer, who was present and commanded for the day, and that besides these Regulations, it be recommended to them to meet in such subdivisions of each Company under a proper Officer, as will be most convenient for their frequent meeting.

11th. That if any Officer should omit to meet and exercise his men upon the days appointed or shall through favor or affection neglect to levy any fines in the said Rules and Orders for regulating the Militia required to be levied, he shall forfeit for every such neglect the sum of 40s. to be levied and applied, as is directed in the 12th clause of the before referred to Regulations.

12th. *Resolved*, that the Officers of the Minute Companies already chosen, do continue their Officers 'till the further orders of this or some future Congress.

DIE JOVIS, 10 HO. A. M. DECEMBER 21st 1775.

* * * * *

The Congress then proceeded to fix and determine the Rank of the Militia Officers of the several Counties in this Colony in order to enable the Committee appointed for that purpose to form and report a general Regulation for the Militia of the Colony and after some time spent thereon, the Congress determined the Officers of the respective Counties to have Rank in the following order, towit:

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 st . <i>New York</i> | 8 th . <i>Kings</i> |
| 2 ^d . <i>Albany</i> | 9 th . <i>Queens</i> |
| 3 ^d . <i>Suffolk</i> | 10 th . <i>Richmond</i> |
| 4 th . <i>Ulster</i> | 11 th . <i>Tryon</i> |
| 5 th . <i>Westchester</i> | 12 th . <i>Cumberland</i> |
| 6 th . <i>Orange</i> | 13 th . <i>Charlotte</i> |
| 7 th . <i>Dutches</i> | 14 th . <i>Gloucester.</i> |

The Congress then proceeded for the same purpose to fix and ascertain the Rank of the respective Brigadier Generals of the several Brigades in this Colony.

And therefore Resolved, that the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *New York, Kings* and *Richmond* Counties be considered as the first Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly ;

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Albany* and *Tryon* Counties be considered as the second Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly ;

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Queens* and *Suffolk* Counties, be considered as the third Brigadier General of this Colony and take rank accordingly :

That the Brigadier General of the Brigade, which consists of the Militia of *Ulster* and *Orange* Counties be considered as the fourth Brigadier General of this Colony & take rank accordingly—

Westchester County 5th.

Dutchess County 6th

Cumberland, Gloucester & Charlotte 7th.

3 HO P. M. DECEMBER 21st 1775

The Committee appointed to form a Regulation or arrangement for the Militia of this Colony delivered in their report, which was read, and the same being read a second time, paragraph by paragraph, and many amendments and additions made thereto and finally agreed to & resolved on, is in the words following towit :

RULES AND ORDERS

for arranging the rank of the Officers of the Militia of the Colony of *New York*.

1st. The Major General to be Commander in Chief of all the Militia now embodied and hereafter to be embodied within this Colony.

2^d. The Brigadier General for the Brigade of the City and County of *New York*, the County of *Kings* and *Richmond* to be the second in command.

[3^d to 8th designates the rank of the other Brigadier-Generals as above.]

9th. The Majors of Brigade to take rank as above mentioned according to the priority of the Brigade, they shall respectively belong to.

10th. That the commissioned Officers of equal dignity of the several Regiments of Militia in the different Counties shall take rank and precedence according to the following arrangement : (as above.)

11th. The rank of some of the Battalions or Regiments, and Companies in some of the Counties, being settled either by the Colonel already chosen or appointed or by the General Committee of the County, It is recommended, that the several Committees in this Colony, where such arrangements are not already made, do follow the example in arranging the Battalions and Companies within their respective Counties and transmit a copy of such arrangement to the Secretary of the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety for the time being.

12th. That the Colonel of the first Regiment in any County in this Colony shall take rank of the Colonel of any second Regiment of any other County, notwithstanding the seniority of said County and so on with respect to second, third &c Regiments, and that the same rule be observed with respect to the rank of inferior Officers.

13th. That the Officers of the Minute Men, when in actual service, do take rank of the Officers of the Militia.

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JAN^y 6th 1776.

* * * * *

Whereas it is the opinion of this Committee [of Safety] that an Artillery Company is absolutely necessary for the safety and defence of *Suffolk* County and for the protection of the Continental cruisers in the Sound, that some of the inlets of that County be fortified with cannon, and to those ends, that a regular Company of Artillery be constituted out of the Militia of that County,

Resolved, therefore, that it be and it hereby is most earnestly recommended to the Committee of the said County without delay to form such a Company as aforesaid to consist of one Captain one Captain Lieutenant, one Lieut. Fireworker and 95 non-commissioned Officers and Privates and that the said Artillery Company shall to all intents and purposes be considered as Minute Men.

DIE VENERIS, 10 HO. A. M. JAN^y 12th 1776.

* * * * *

The Committee of Safety then took into consideration the report of a Sub-Committee of the General Committee of the city of *New York* delivered in parol some days past to the following effect, to wit: That a certain *Benjamin James*, who had been chosen Cap^t. of one of the Companies of Militia in the City of *New York* had refused to subscribe the Declaration mentioned in his commission, as necessary to his Entering on the Executing that office; That on a new Election being ordered in that Company for a Captain, the Company re-elected the same Person and refused to elect any other; — That there are some other instances of the like kind and the persons exercising Military Offices in the [like] predicament.

The Committee are of opinion, that the best remedy for Inconveniencies would be a Resolution of the Continental Congress or in their recess of the Committee of Safety for the time being, to exercise their discretion in appointing proper Officers without such Election, whenever Occasion may require.

Thereupon a draft of a letter to the Delegates of this Colony on the subject of appointing Officers in such cases was read and approved of. * * *

10 HO. A. M. DIE LUNAE, 15th JAN^y 1776

* * * * *

The Resolve of the Continental Congress of the same date (Jan^y 8th) on the subject of raising Troops for *Canada* was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

In Congress, January 8th 1776.

Resolved, that to make up the Battalions voted for the defence of *Canada*, one Battalion be immediately raised in *New Hampshire*, one in *Connecticut* and one in *New York*, that two Battalions be formed out of the troops now in *Canada* and that General *Montgomery* be desired to recommend proper persons for Officers in said Battalions.

The other three Battalions to be sent from *Pennsylvania* and *New Jersey*.

That Col. *Van Schaick*, Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort* be continued in the service of the United Colonies and that they take the command of the above Battalion to be levied in the Colony of *New York*.

DIE SOLIS, 9 HO. A. M. JAN^y 21, 1776.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to Major General *Lee* was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract) In Committee of Safety, *New York* Jan^y 21, 1776.

. We have provided ourselves with six Good Brass field pieces, have directed Carriages to be made for our other Artillery and are raising a Company of Artillery for the defense of the Colony on the Continental Establishment

DIE LUNAE, JAN^y 22^d 1776.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Capt. *John Grennell*, who was recommended by the Provincial Congress of this Colony to the Continental Congress, as a Captain of an Artillery Company, be and he is hereby appointed accordingly, and that a warrant issue to the said Capt. *John Grennell* for that purpose.

DIE MERCURII 10 H^o A. M. JAN^y 24th 1776

* * * * *

Messrs. *Low*, *Bancker*, *John Reade* and *Denning*, a Sub-Committee from the City Committee attending, were admitted. They informed this Committee, that they were charged with two different matters from the Committee of the City. — The one, that the Military night watch in this City is very frequently not to be depended on, — That it very frequently happens, that the Captains or Officers do not know the greater part of the Ground, and that there are some Companies many of which are not trustworthy, and Mr. *Denning* said, that when he lately had the care of the guard, he had many persons in his guard, to whom he could not think it prudent to communicate the countersign, — That the City Committee are of opinion, that the most proper method to guard this City is to raise a Regiment in this City in Continental pay; and Mr. *Denning* alledges, that there is a great number of men in this City, who would willingly enlist for that purpose, provided they can be ascertained, that they will not be ordered out of the Colony on any Continental duty.

.

A letter from the Honorable *John Hancock* Esq^{re} dated the 12th of January Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract)

Philadelphia Jan^y 12th 1776

. Providence has hitherto been pleased to crown our attempts with success, but from the steps taken by Governor *Carlton*, there is reason to apprehend, our enemies, among their first attempts in the spring, will endeavour to recover the possession of that Country [*Canada*], as well to retrieve their honor, as to carry into execution their execrable designs against us. To counteract their designs and prevent this Calamity, the Congress have resolved to employ nine Battalions the present year for the defense of *Canada*. One of these is to be composed of *Canadians* under Col. *J. Livingston*, who has so eminently signalized himself in the cause of *America*. Two are to be composed of the Troops now serving there, an honor due to the merits of those brave men, to have an opportunity of defending a Country, which their valour has rescued from slavery, — Three are to be sent from *Pennsylvania* and *New Jersey*, of which two are now under marching orders, The other three are to be raised to the Eastward, as you will see by the enclosed Resolution, viz^t. one in your Colony under the command of Col. *V. Schaick*, Lt. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort*, who as Gen^l. *Schwyler* informs Congress, are desirous of continuing in the service, one in *Connecticut* and one in *New Hampshire*.

* * * * *

(Extract from another letter of *John Hancock*, Jan^y 20th 1776):

“The Congress rely with confidence on your Zeal for the cause, that you will exert your utmost endeavors, to hasten the march of the Troops ordered to *Canada* and to raise those destined for the defense of your Colony; herewith I send you blank Commissions for the Officers under the rank of Majors, which you will please to fill up; on the recommendation of Gen^l. *Schwyler* the Congress have continued Col. *V. Schaick*, Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevoort* in the service of the United Colonies and appointed them to the Command of the Battalion to be raised in your Colony for the defense of *Canada* and they have directed me agreeable to an established rule, to request, you would please as soon as possible to transmit the names of a number of Gentlemen, whom you shall Judge duly qualified, at least two for each command, out of whom they may elect Field Officers for the other Battalions.

I inclose you the Commissions for the Officers under the rank of a Major for the *Canada* Battalion.

A Certified Copy of sundry Resolves of the Continental Congress of different dates from the 8th to the 20th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

* * * * *

In Congress, January 19th 1776.

Resolved, that four Battalions be raised in the Colony of *New York* for the defense of that Colony upon the same pay with those, directed to be raised in the Colony of *Pennsylvania* and that they be stationed, as the commanding Officer of the *New York* Department shall think best, to garrison the several Forts in that Colony from *Crownpoint* to the Southward and to prevent depredations upon *Long Island*, and promote the safety of the whole.

That for the more speedy Raising the Battalions, ordered on the 8th of January to be raised it be recommended to the general Assemblies, Conventions or Councils or Committees of Safety of those Colonies respectively, to exert their utmost endeavours in raising the said Battalions upon the same pay and subsistence as the army at *Cambridge* and to furnish them with provisions, ammunition and other necessaries for expediting their march to *Canada*; and for further encouraging the men more cheerfully to enter into the service of their country, to give a

bounty of 6 2-3 dollars to every ablebodied effective man, properly clothed for the service and having a good firelock with a bayonet and other accoutrements, and 4 dollars to every soldier not having the like arms and accoutrements; the arms to be supplied by the Colony and the cost to be deducted out of the soldier's pay; and also to provide blanket and haversack for every inlisted Soldier, and moreover to advance one month's pay to every Officer and Soldier before their march, that they may be able to purchase necessary cloathing.

That the first two Companies, which shall be complete of every Battalion do march to that Country, as soon as they shall be ready and be followed in the same numbers with like expedition by the rest of the Corps.

In Congress, January 17th 1776.

Resolved, that the Colonels of the several Battalions, ordered to be raised, do immediately order their Officers on recruiting service to such parts, where they are best known and have the greatest probability of success.

That the Recruiting Officers ought to be carefull to inlist none but healthy, sound and able bodied men, not under 16 years of age.

That the Colonels of the aforesaid Battalions appoint some place or places of rendezvous, to which the recruits may be sent, and where the Battalions may be quartered.

That the greatest attention ought to be paid to the behaviour of the Troops in quarters, that they may give no reasonable cause of complaint.

That the quarters of the Troops be duly discharged once every week.

That an allowance of 10s. p^r man be made to the Recruiting Officers in lieu of their expenses in recruiting, exclusive of the subsistence money allowed them, and that in case any man be inlisted contrary to the foregoing regulations, the pay they may have received and the subsistence money, that may be paid for them shall be stopped from the pay of such Recruiting Officer.

That no bought [or] indented Servants be employed on board the Fleet or in the Army of the United Colonies without the Consent of their masters.

3^d HO. P. M. DIE VENERIS, JAN^y 26th 1776.

The Committee resumed the consideration of the Resolves and Letters rec^d from the Continental Congress on the subject of raising Troops; after some time spent therein the Committee sent for Col^o. *Lasher* to know his sentiments on a Declaration, lately made by him to one of the Members, that if any more Troops were raised, the Battalion now under his command would in General be very desirous to be taken into the public service and pay. — After a short conference with Col. *Lasher* and delivering to him a copy of the Resolves of Congress for raising four Battalions for the defense of this Colony, he was desired to confer with the Officers of his Battalion and report the result thereof to this Committee.

This Committee conceiving, that the speediest method of fixing on proper Officers for the four Regiments to be raised in this Colony and of being informed of the number of men, that may probably be enlisted in each County, is to write to the County Committee of the respective Counties in this Colony. Thereupon a draft of a Letter for that purpose was read and approved of and is in the words following towit:

“Gentlemen.

By resolves of the Hon^{ble} the Continental Congress lately come to hand, this Colony is to raise four Regiments in Continental pay for the defense of the Colony.

We conceive, that the Troops will be most speedily raised by having proper Officers taken from different Counties, where there are proper men, who will enlist.

We therefore request you, with all possible dispatch to inform the Provincial Congress or this Committee of the number of men, which you have good reason to believe may be speedily raised and equipped in your County, and at the same time that you, with the advice of as many of the Deputies of your County to the Provincial Congress, as may conveniently be obtained, recommend several proper persons for Captains, Lieuts. & Ensigns, who will be most likely to raise the men.

We request in all cases, where it can conveniently be done, that you recommend two proper persons for each office, that the Provincial Congress may have an opportunity to chuse the one they think best qualified.

We are &c &c

Instructions for enlisting the Troops, directed by the Continental Congress to be raised in this Colony, were read and agreed to and are in the words following towit :

Committee of Safety, *New York* Jan^y 27th 1776

Instructions to the Colonels and other Officers for Inlistment of Four new Battalions in the Continental Service for the defence of the Colony of *New York*.

Whereas, in order to the regular Inlistment of the Troops intended to be raised for the Continental service, it was Resolved in Continental Congress on the 17th Inst, towit : [See above]

And *whereas* the Continental Congress on the 19th of Jan^y Inst. Resolved [see above]

The pay and regulations of which said *Pennsylvania* Troops and the said four Battalions are established by the Continental Congress as follows to wit :

That each Battalion consist of Eight Companies, each Company of one Captain, two Lieutenants, one Ensign, four Serjeants, four Corporals, one Drum, one Fife and 76 Privates ; the pay as follows :

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Colonel 50 dollars per Kalendar month | Lieutenants 18 dollars pr month |
| Lieut. Colonel 40 do | Ensign 13 1-3 do |
| Major 33 1-3 do | Sergeant 8 do |
| Captain 26 2-3 do | Corporal, Drum & Fife 7 1-3 |
| | Privates 5 |

Staff of Battalion

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| One Adjutant 18 1-3 dollars | One Chaplain 20 dollars |
| One Quartermaster 18 1-3 do | One Surgeon 25 do |

The Privates liable to be discharged at any time on allowing them one Months pay extraordinary.

That each of the Privates be allowed, instead of a bounty, a felt hat, a pair of yarn stockings and a pair of shoes, they to find their own arms.

The men also to be furnished with a hunting shirt not exceeding in value 1 1-3 of a Dollar, and a blanket, provided it can be procured, but not to be made a part of the terms of inlistment.

Every man, who furnishes himself with a good new blanket to be allowed therefore 2 Dollars and have liberty to take it away at the end of the campaign.

Each Captain or other commissioned Officer, while in the recruiting service or on their march to join the Battalion, shall be allowed 2 2-3 dollars p^r week for their subsistence, and the men, who enlist, while in quarters before they join their Battalion, 1 dollar p^r week, and when on their march to join the Battalion 1 1-3 dollar p^r week.

That a ration consist of the following kinds and quantities of provisions, vizt:

1 lb of Beef or 3-4 lb of Pork or 1 lb of Saltfish per day.

1 lb of Bread or Flour per day.

3 pints of pease or beans per week, or vegetables equivalent, at one dollar p Bushel for pease or beans.

1 pint of milk p man p day or at the rate of 1-72 part of a dollar.

1 Quart of Spruce Beer or Cider p man p day or 9 Gallons of Molasses p 100 men p week, 1-2 a pint of Rice or 1 pint of Indian Meal p man p week.

3 lb of Candles to 100 p week for Guards.

24 lb Soft or 8 lb hard soap for 100 men p week. — Men in Barracks to be provided with crocus* and straw for bedding, fire wood and Iron pots.

For their March or Campaign.

A Camp Kettle for every Six Men & a canteen for each man.

Arms and accoutrements for the men vizt each a good gun & bayonet, cartouch box, tomahawk, knapsack or haversack and two bills.

Colours, Drums, Fifes and a pitching axe for every ten men and entrenching tools to be provided at the public expense.

DIE MERCURI, 10th HO. A. M. JANUARY 31st 1776.

* * * * *

Col. *Lasher* delivered in a Memorandum of such Officers in his Reg^t. as are willing to go into the Continental Service, which was read and filed.

[At a meeting of the Officers of the first Battalion of the *New York* Independents at the House of Capt^s *Abraham Van Dyck* on Monday the 29th of January 1776, It was ordered, that the following Questions be put by the President (Col^o. *Lasher* being President accordingly put the same) towit:

Whether the officers present are willing, that the Battalion to which they belong engage as a Battalion in the Cause of this Country on the Terms and Conditions offered by the Committee of Safety for the Province of *New York* in answer to certain Questions proposed to them by a Committee of officers from the said meeting?

* No dictionary explains what crocus is. The Editor is inclined to believe that "crocus" means a yellow colored stuff for bed linen.

Upon which Question being put the members divided as follows :

| For. | Against. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Coll. <i>Lasher</i> | Majr. <i>Stockholm</i> |
| Majr. <i>Bowman</i> | Capt. <i>Van Dyck</i> |
| Capt. <i>J. Alner</i> | Lieut. <i>Anthony</i> |
| Lieut. <i>H. Teibout</i> | <i>Leonard</i> |
| <i>J. Johnson</i> | <i>Gilbert</i> |
| <i>W. Wilcox</i> | <i>P. Brasher</i> |
| <i>J. Bancker</i> | <i>W. Livingston</i> |
| <i>A. R. Bancker</i> | <i>Herbeck</i> |
| <i>G. Beekman</i> | <i>Dickson</i> |
| <i>J. Wiley</i> | <i>Dickenson</i> |
| <i>J. Moore</i> | <i>Meusier</i> |
| <i>J. Fortin</i> | <i>Duyckink</i> |
| <i>N. Fish</i> | <i>Van Zandt</i> |
| <i>H. Brasher</i> | <i>Yeomans</i> |
| <i>H. Livingston</i> | Adj. <i>P. Brasher</i> |

The names of Commissioned and non-Commissioned Officers of the first Battalion of *New York* who are willing to Enter in the service of their Country and likewise some of the privates which may be depended on.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Coll. <i>John Lasher</i> | |
| Major <i>Sebastian Bauman</i> | |
| Capt. <i>James Alner</i> | Prussian Blues |
| Capt. Lieut. <i>Henry Livingston</i> | Fuzilliers |
| Capt. <i>Abraham Van Wicke</i> | Sportsmen |
| Adjutant <i>Philipp Brasher</i> | |
| 1 st Lieut. <i>Gerardus Beekman</i> | Sportsmen |
| do <i>John Wiley</i> | Light Infantry |
| do <i>John Johnson</i> | Rangers |
| do <i>Henry Tebout</i> | Prussian Blues |
| Second Lieut. <i>John Blancker</i> | Rangers |
| do <i>Nicholas Fish</i> | Fuzilliers |
| do <i>Henry Brasher</i> | Prussian Blues |
| Third Lieut. <i>William Willcoke</i> | Fuzilliers |
| do <i>Abraham P. Bancker</i> | Rangers |
| Sergeant <i>George Harsen</i> | Granadiers |
| do <i>John Vredenberg</i> | Granadiers |
| <i>William Forbis</i> | Light horse |
| <i>Abraham Brasher</i> | Granadiers |
| <i>David Cree</i> | do |
| <i>Samuel Morlidge</i> | do |
| <i>George Masavei</i> | do |
| <i>Edward Dunscomb</i> | Fuzilliers |
| <i>John Farrell</i> | do |
| <i>Andrew Oughterson</i> | do |

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Sergeant <i>Cornelius Becker</i> | Sportsmen |
| Corperall <i>Benjamin Burris</i> | Light Infantry |
| <i>George Lucom</i> | Granadier |
| <i>John Waldron</i> | Granadier, 2 ^d Battalion |
| <i>Joseph Fortune</i> | Sergeant Major |
| Sergeant <i>Frederick Stymes</i> | Light Infantry |
| do <i>Benj^a Davis</i> | Light Infantry |

Names of Soldiers in *Lasher's* Regiment, who petitioned the Provincial Congress for pay and to have their services confined to the City and County of *New York*, Jan^y 30, 1776 :

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Sam^l Johnson</i> | <i>Ad^m Dolmage</i> | <i>Garret Kip</i> |
| <i>Rich^a. Tole Hazard</i> | <i>Stephen Smith</i> | <i>Yellis Mandeville jun</i> |
| <i>Jacob Brower</i> | <i>Cornelius Bicker</i> | <i>Peter Myers</i> |
| <i>Robert Barry</i> | <i>Christopher Hutten</i> | <i>Alex^d Anderson</i> |
| <i>John Remmer</i> | <i>Thomas Warner jun</i> | <i>John J. Myers</i> |
| <i>Benj. Brown</i> | <i>John Brower jun</i> | <i>John Van Dyck</i> |
| <i>Leonard Fisher</i> | <i>Walter Moffat</i> | <i>Abraham Brevorte</i> |
| <i>Nicholas Van Antwerp</i> | <i>Fred. Stymets</i> | <i>John Russel</i> |
| <i>William Ten Broeck</i> | <i>Anth^y. Byvanek jun</i> | <i>Peter Tawelman</i> |
| <i>Benj^a. Griffith</i> | <i>Benj. Burras</i> | <i>James Armitage]</i> |

A Memorial of *Frederik Hartell** setting forth his former Rank and Services in the Army, offering his services and requesting a Commission of not inferior Rank to that, in which he had formerly served was read and filed.

A Memorial of *John Wylley* offering his Service as a Capt. in the Continental service was read & filed.

Ordered, that the Memorandum delivered in by Col^o. *Lasher* and the Memorials of *Fred^k Hartell* and *John Wylley* remain on file to be taken up again, when an arrangement of officers may be forming for Officers of the Regiments to be raised in this Colony for the Continental service.

3^d P. M. JANUARY 31st 1776.

* * * * *

A draft of a letter to General *Schuyler* was read and approved of and is in the words following, towit :

In Committee of Safety, *New York*, Jan^y 31, 1776.

Sir :

We had the honor some time since of transmitting to you a Resolve of Congress for reducing the Battalions now in *Canada* to two and for raising a new Battalion for the *Canada* service under the command of Colonel *Van Schaick*. This regiment must for the most evident reasons be raised in the Northern Quarter, and we flatter ourselves you will look to the appointment of the Officers, for whom we shall without delay make out the necessary Commissions (for which we are possessed of Blanks), as soon as you will favor us with a roll for that purpose.

* *Hartell* states in his paper, that he had served as Captain and Lieut. in the army of the King of *Hungary* until May, 1773, Sergeant in the Royal Americans in the siege of *Hवानnah*, when the Regt. was disbanded. He was a tobaccoconist at the time.

DIE JOVIS, 10th HO. A. M. FEBRUARY 1st 1776

* * * * *
A Letter from Col. *Thomas Palmer* dated 25th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety
for the Province of *New York*

Gentlemen:

The Convention for this County at their last Session passed a Resolve, that no person shall enlist under a Minute Capt. in any other Town or Precinct within the County, Except that in which he resides. What views the Convention had in passing this Resolve I know not. But the Consequences resulting from it is already too conspicuous to our damage — as it is the only means, whereby two Minute Companies now recruiting (the one in *New Windsor* and the other in *New Burgh* Precinct) cannot be filled up, as their former mode having been to fill up their Companies out of the different precincts in such manner, as to be nearest their Officers, and most compact and handy for exercising their men, which in my opinion is the most Eligible — and in that way the Companies, which are already raised and whose time wont expire until spring were filled up.— and a considerable part of those Companies, made up out of the precincts of *New Windsor* and *New Burgh*, — so that the two Companies now recruiting being under the restriction of the said County Resolve cannot obtain a competent number of Men and even suppose we were Just now setting out to raise Minute Men under the Limits of such a Resolution, it would be most absurd in its nature — as the number of the Militia are more or less according to the Extent and popularity of the Town and Precincts and the fourth of the Militia in some may not amount to a Company and in others more and perhaps not quite two Companies, so that it is absolutely necessary, that the Minute Captains may raise their Companies any where (at least) within one Militia Regiment, in which he may reside. This affair is likely to make much uneasiness and had this not happened, the Companies would easily been made out without the disagreeable necessity for Balloting, agreeable to your late Resolve, which will be a step that many begins to grumble at, for some says by that means there is a compulsion on men, who are disaffected to the cause as well as to such other persons, as the circumstances of their families &c may render it disagreeable to be obliged to turn out, and acts of constraint ought (if possible) to be avoided. — I must therefore beg you will take the premisses into your Immediate consideration & should you be of opinion with me, that the said Resolve is attended with the Consequences aforesaid, that you will be pleased by a Resolution of your House to counteract the same by a line to the Chairman of the said Convention or by some such other ways and means, as in your wisdom you may Judge best. I need not remind you, that the Resolves of the County Convention and Sub-Committees within this Province are ever subject to your approbation or disapprobation.

I beg leave to observe with the utmost concern, that no measures are yet going on for Expediting our Fortifications at *Puplopes Point*. The River being now frozen, so that the timber for the Barracks, which now chiefly lies at *New Windsor* may be carried in sleds down to *Puplopes Point*, which is most necessary in order for a House for Labourers, and no better time than the present for Collecting other necessaries back in the woods and bringing them on the spot in order for the Fortification.

I am gentlemen, &c &c
Newburgh, Jan^y 25th 1776.

THOMAS PALMER

The Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety
New York.

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*DIE SABATI, 10th HO. A. M. FEBR^y 3^d 1776

* * * * *

A Letter from *Arendt Van Hook* setting forth his merits,* offering his service as a Captain in the Troops to be raised in this Colony, and a Letter from *Henry G. Livingston & Wm. Smith Livingston* recommending the said *Aaron Van Hook* for his mental Qualifications were read and filed.

DIE SOLIS, 3^d P. M. FEBR^y 4th 1776

* * * * *

The Col^l. & Lient. Col^l. of three Regiments of the City being assembled near the Hall, were requested to come into the Committee — after some conversation on the state of their respective Regiments — They were requested and directed to call out their respective Regiments to-morrow to know the state and number of their arms and of the men in their respective Regiments fit for duty — and to enable them to make proper returns to this Committee.

Thereupon Ordered further, that Col. *Curtenius* be directed and he is hereby directed to deliver to the Colonels of the Regiments of the Militia of this City respectively so many Flints, as will enable them to provide each man in their respective Regiments with three flints, and *Ordered*, that the Col^l. respectively do at their discretion distribute three flints to each such man in their respective Regiments, as they may think ought to be supplied therewith.

5th HO. P. M. DIE LUNAE FEBR^y 5th 1776

A Letter from *W^m Smith Esq^{ro}* Chairman of the Committee of *Suffolk County* was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit :

Suffolk County Jan^y 24th 1776

Gentlemen :

In pursuance to your order we have appointed the Field Officers for the Minute Men in this County & also the Officers for the Artillery Company, which Companies we trust will be some security to this County; at the same time this Committee beg leave to mention, that the Militia of this County but little exceeds 2000 — the great exposedness of the East end & the extensiveness of the County induces us to desire, such number of Continental Troops may be stationed here, as the Congress in their wisdom shall Judge necessary — we make no doubt the Continent proposes to protect and defend this Island and hope you will use your endeavours, that a sufficient force may be posted here for that purpose.

We have a number of poor men in this County, who are good Soldiers and friends to the Cause & would be glad to enlist as Minute Men but have no Guns — we should be glad to know, if a number can be procured at the public Expence for such persons as are unable to purchase them.

* He claims to have been Senior Second Lieutenant and Adjutant of his Regiment, not named, while the letter from the two *Livingstons* says, he was a Private in the Independent Company of Fusileers, of which *Henry Livingston* was Capt. Lieutenant.

The situation of this County in many parts makes it extremely difficult to raise and train the Minute Men; they complain they are not sufficiently paid considering the great distance they have to travel, many 8, 10 & 12 miles & that on foot to Exercise, the Officers also on the same acct. are at considerable expence, besides the expence raising of their Companies & pray they may be considered.

To the Hon^{ble} Provincial
Congress *New York*.

By order of the Committee
W^m SMITH, Chairman.

A List of the Officers of the Minute men approved & chosen by the County Committee:

Josiah Smith, Col.
John Hulbert 2^d Col.
Isaac Reeve 1st Major
Jonathan Baker 2^d do
Isaac Overton Adjutant.
Ebenezer Dayton Quarter Master

Officers of the Artillery
W^m Rogers Capt.
John Franks Capt. Lieut.
Jeremiah Rogers 1st Lieut
Tho^s Baker 2^d do
John Tuthill Lieut. fireworker

Commissions issued, dated
February 20th 1776.

By order of the Committee
W^m SMITH, Chairman.

Ordered, that Commissions issue for the Gentlemen therein named and that the residue of that Letter remain for the Consideration of the Provincial Congress.

4^{ho} P. M. FEBR^y 10th 1776

* * * * *
Ordered, that *Richard Norwood* be, and he is hereby appointed a Commissary to take the care and delivery out of all such Military Stores and Implements of War, except Cannon, in this City and County of *New York*, as shall be from time to time committed to his care, by order of this Committee or the Provincial Congress and that he be paid for his services . . . at and after the rate of 181-3 dollars per month.

DIE SOLIS 10 HO. A. M. FEBRUARY 11th 1776.

* * * * *
[Therefore] *Ordered*, that the [said] public Records of this Colony together with *Sam^l. Bayard Jun^r Esq^r* the Deputy Secretary of this Colony be forthwith conveyed under a proper Guard of the Militia of the City of *New York* to the dwelling House of *Nich^s. Bayard Esq^r* Alderman of the Ont ward of the said City and *Ordered* further, that Col. *Lasher* fix on such Officers and Company of his Regiment for this and any other Duty, that may be directed, as he shall think proper & report the same to this Committee, the Committee hereby giving assurance, that provision will be made for the pay and subsistence of such Company equal to the Continental Establishment, while continued in service.

DIE LUNAE, P. M., FEBRUARY 12th 1776.

The Congress met pursuant to adjournment.

* * * * *

A letter from General *Schuyler* dated the 6th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit:

Albany, 6th Febr^y 1776.

Sir:

The Continental Congress having ordered one Reg^t to be raised in this Province to go into *Canada*, I requested of that respectable body to know, if the Companies that I ordered to be raised for garrisoning *Crown Point*, *Tyconderoga*, *Fort George*, &c were to be considered as part of them; you will probably receive directions on this head, and that no delay may be made in the arrangement of the Officers to the Reg^t. I do myself the Honor, to inclose you the names of such, as I gave recruiting orders to. — If Major *Gansevoort* should be provided for, or Col^o. *Yates* promoted and if Capt *Curtis* had the Majority given him, I believe it would tend to fill up the Reg^t with much expedition, as he has great influence in the part of the country, where he resides, which is about *Canaan*.

I am, Sir, &c &c

PH. SCHUYLER.

The President of the
New York Congress.

A RETURN of the names of persons, to whom Inlisting Orders have been delivered by Major General *Philipp Schuyler*.

1775

Nov 16 To Capt. *Eleazer Curtis*, an old Capt. in Col. *Hinmans* Reg^t.*. now with his Company at *Fort George*

“ To Capt. *Dan^l Mills*

27 To Capt. *Joseph McCracken*

30 To Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck*

“ To Capt. *Andrew Billings*

1st Lieut^s.

Nov 28 To Lieut. *Anthony Welp*

1776

Jan^y 8 To Mr. *Ebenezer Hill*

27 To Lieut *Chas. Graham*.

1775

2^d. Lieut^s.

Nov 24 To Sergeant — *Cook*

Dec. 2 To Mr. *Van Veghten*

1776

Jan^y 5 To Mr. *James Clark*

“ “ To Mr. *W^m. Moulton*

1776

Ensigns

Jan^y 8 To Mr. *Luther Bissel*

Lieut. *Martin* }
Lieut. *Barnes* } Nov 27, 1775

* A Connecticut Regiment.

A Letter from *Elihu Marvin* Esq. Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County dated *Oxford* Febr. 9th 1776 was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

(Extract):

Oxford, February 9th 1776.

Gentlemen : In consequence of your letter of 26th ult^o. I convened our County Committee on Tuesday the 6th Inst. & laid the matter before them, relative to the raising of men for the defence of this Colony,—the same being taken into consideration the Committee are unanimously of opinion that there can be three Companies raised in this County, viz^t. 2 on the North and one on the South side of the Mountains and have nominated the following persons for Officers to raise the two Companies on the Northside towit in *Goshen* Regiment : *Dan^l. Denton*, Capt., *Balthazar De Hart* 1st Lieut. *George H. Jackson* 2^d Lieut and *Sam^l. Carpenter* Ensign : In *Cornwall* Reg^t. *Seth Marvin* Capt. *James Little* 1st Lieut. *Nathan Strong* 2^d Lieut. and *Stephen Halsey* Ensign. . . . — but at the same time the Committee think it will out of their power to arm any considerable part of the men they raise, on account of the quantity they furnished last year — none of which have been returned, and must therefore leave that matter with Congress — they are also of opinion, that it would be of bad consequence, to nominate more than one set of Officers to each Company and have therefore declined it.

DIE MARTIS, A. M. FEBR^y 13th 1776.

* * * * *

A letter from the Committee of *Marble Town*, dated Jan^y 29th sign'd by *Levi Pawling*, Chairman, was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

Gentlemen : We the Committee of the Township of *Marble Town* are under the disagreeable necessity of troubling your Hon^{ble} Body, tho' as it is the first of the kind, we expect to be excused.

The matter we have to lay before your Hon^{ble} Board is, that in compliance to a resolve passed by the Hon^{ble} Provincial Congress the 22^d of August last there was an Election for choosing of Officers in the Company of the South West District of said Town and the following persons was chose by a very great majority, viz^t. . . . , which your Hon^{ble} Body has been pleased to commission. — These Gent^l. officiated each in their ranks with great Satisfaction, as far as we know, until it pleased your Hon^{ble} Body to promote Capt. *Wynkoop* to a Major in Col. *De Witt's* Reg^t of Minute Men, after which there was a day appointed agreeable to said Resolve for filling up the vacancy by the Company's choice, when *John Hasbrouck*, a person not belonging to the Company nor even to the Reg^t. sot up or intended to set up for Capt. of said Company, which caused a great deal of confusion.

We therefore pray, that we may be informed as soon as possible, whether it is the opinion of your Hon^{ble} Body, that a Capt. should be chose or that the first Lieut. should be promoted and the other subalterns raise in rank & then an Ensign to be chosen, which we think is the most natural construction to be laid on the resited Resolve and if a procedure of that kind cant take place, your Honours may be assured, that Mr. *Broadhead* will resign and then a new Election must ensue, and in course more trouble of that kind ensue, but at the same time we are willing to comply with such directions, as we may receive from your Hon^{ble} Body.

We are &c &c &c.

* See *Pawling's* Reg^t, *Wynkoop's* Co. *Ulster* Co. M^a.

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

The Petition of *John Hasbrouck* & others dated at *Marbletown* January the 30th 1776 was read & filed. They therein remonstrate against the Committee of said town in denying them the privilege of electing a Captain in the place of *Cornelius E. Wynkoop*, promoted to a Majority.

[The names of the members of the Company, who signed this petition, calling themselves "sundry of the militia of *Marbletown*" and a majority of 59 to 20, were :

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| <i>John Hasbrouck</i> | <i>Silvester Van der Merck</i> | <i>Fred^s. Keyzer</i> |
| <i>Jacobus Rosa</i> | <i>John Beaty</i> | <i>Johan^s. Bartlefolk</i> |
| <i>Moses Terwilliger</i> | <i>Corn^s. Van den Merck</i> | <i>Tho^s. Cainer</i> |
| <i>John Keater</i> | <i>John Van den Merck</i> | <i>Jacob Sietie</i> |
| <i>Corn^s. Van der Merck</i> | <i>Solomon Van den Merck</i> | <i>Andries Keyzer</i> |
| <i>Severyns Hasbrouck</i> | <i>Petrus Smith</i> | <i>Petrus Van Leuwen</i> |
| <i>Johannis Smith</i> | <i>John Van Vliet</i> | <i>W^m Johnson</i> |
| <i>Jacob Keater</i> | <i>Casparis Shurtur</i> | <i>Dirick Bush</i> |
| <i>W^m Keater</i> | <i>Andries Davis</i> | <i>Tunis Rosa</i> |
| <i>Corn^s. Connewey</i> | <i>Allick M^cGinnis</i> | <i>Dirick Sluyter</i> |
| <i>Jonas Smith</i> | <i>W^m M^cGinnis</i> | <i>Dani Van Leuwen</i> |
| <i>Hugh Rass</i> | <i>W^m Benson</i> | <i>Joh^s. Keater jur</i> |
| <i>John Phenlison</i> | <i>Alex^s Munro</i> | <i>John Ennis</i> |
| <i>Solomon Johnson</i> | <i>Abr^m Rosa</i> | <i>Gysbert Rosa</i> |
| <i>Samuel Paine</i> | <i>Jacob Clarwater</i> | <i>John Franciska</i> |
| <i>Sam^l Gibson</i> | <i>Joseph Clarwater</i> | <i>Andries Fiere</i> |
| <i>W^m Dunlop</i> | <i>Thomas Clarwater</i> | <i>John Van Wagenen</i> |
| <i>Jacob Conner</i> | <i>Fred^s Clarwater</i> | <i>Martin Middagh</i> |
| <i>John Conner</i> | <i>Isaac Clarwater</i> | <i>Johannis Middagh</i> |
| <i>W^m Conner</i> | <i>Daniel Clarwater</i> | <i>George Middagh</i> |
| <i>W^m Hardy</i> | <i>Corn^s. Ceyzer</i> | <i>Abr^m Middagh</i> |
| <i>Martin Bogard</i> | <i>Hans Sluyter</i> | <i>Robert Beatty.]</i> |
| <i>Petrus Smith jun</i> | <i>Joseph Keyzer</i> | |

* * * * *

A Letter from *Daniel Pye*, Esq. Chairman of a Committee on the South side of the Mountains in *Orange County*, recommending sundry Gentlemen for Officers in the Troops to be raised in this Colouy, was read and filed.

(The persons recommended were:)

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| <i>Amos Hutchings Capt.</i> <i>Patten Jackson 1st Lieut</i> <i>Robert Wood 2^d do</i> <i>George Johnson Ensign</i> | } | Nominated for Officers for 1 Company for the Continental service. |
| <i>Arie King Capt.</i> <i>W^m Sicher 1st Lieut</i> <i>John D. Coe 2^d do</i> <i>Peter Oblenus Ensign</i> | } | Nominated for Officers for one do do |

* * * * *

A Letter from *Egbert Benson* Esq. Chairman of the Committee of *Dutchess* County was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

Dutchess County Committee Feb^r 8th 1776.

Gentlemen :

In compliance with a Letter from the Committee of Safety, 26th Ult^a., this Committee proceeded to deliberate on every part of your directions respecting the 4 Reg^{ts} to be raised & in Continental pay for the defense of this Colony, and are of opinion that (notwithstanding here are now in this County six recruiting Officers in the service of the Continent, viz^t. Captains *Billings*, *Rosekrans* & *Graham*, & Lieut. *Burten* & *Doty* and Ensign *Johnson*), we shall be able to compleat three Companies. Accordingly we have with the utmost caution and Circumspection recommended the following gentlemen in the different precinets as proper Officers for this most Essential Service, Viz^t :

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| <p><i>William Burker</i> Captain <i>John Lloyd</i> 1st Lieut <i>Nath^l. Mead</i> 2^d do <i>John Punderson</i> Ensign</p> | <p style="font-size: 3em;">}</p> | <p><i>Abraham Swartwout</i> Capt. <i>John Durling</i> 1st Lieut <i>Eli Pearson</i> 2^d do <i>George Brooks</i> Ensign</p> | <p style="font-size: 3em;">}</p> |
| <p><i>Nathan Pearce</i> jun Capt. <i>Joshua Barnum</i> 1st Lieut. <i>Josiah Crosby</i> 2^d do <i>Tho^s. Ostrander</i> Ensign</p> | | | |

The latter part of your respectable favor directs us to nominate two Gentlemen for each Office, that you may have an opportunity of chusing the one you think best qualified. In this particular instance we beg leave to observe, that the inconveniences to us appear insurmountable and therefore have tho't proper to desist from the mode.

We remain &c &c &c

DIE MERCURI, FEB^r 14th 10^a HO. A. M. 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from Major Gen^l. *Lee*, submitting to the Congress . . . the Establishment of a Company of Artificers &c was read and filed and is in the words following to wit :

(Extract)

. As in all probability a considerable Body of Troops will be stationed in this City and its environs during the present contest, I would take the liberty to propose to the Congress the establishment of a Corps of Artificers, such an establishment is not only necessary for the different military works, but I apprehend it will answer very materially in point of economy ; there is another circumstance, I must beg leave to mention, it is, Sir, to appoint some person as Commissary to receive, take care of and be responsible for the various sorts of Military Stores now in our hands.

I am, Sir,

Your most obedient Servant

CHARLES LEE.

IN CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, FEB^r 5th 1776.

Resolved . . . That Gen^l. *Schuyler* be desired to issue warrants for compleating the Regiment directed to be raised in *New York* for the service of *Canada* and that it be recommended to the Convention of that Colony, to appoint such Officers thereof as Gen^l. *Schuyler* hath nominated.

That Gen^l. *Schuyler* be desired to employ such Batteauxmen as are in or near *Albany* instead of those it was recommended to the Convention of *New York* to procure.

DIE JOVIS, A. M. FEBR. 15th 1776

* * * * *

A Letter from *Tho^s Palmer* Esq. inclosing an agreement and the names of a number of [57] men, who have agreed to enlist under Mr. *W^m Martin* as their Captⁿ in the Troops to be raised for the defence of this Colony, as also an extract of the proceedings of the Committee of *New Marlborough* approving of & recommending the said *William Martin* as a Captⁿ in the said Troops to be raised, was read.

A Letter signed by Capt. *Samuel Jones* and several others dated at *Goshen* Febr^r 9th 1776 was read and they thereby request that this Congress will favour the County of *Orange* with part of the Field Officers for the Troops intended to be raised in this Colony and they recommend Mr. *Israel Wells* as one of the Majors.

[The letter is signed by: *Samuel Jones*, Capt., *James Sawyer*, *Jacob Arnout*, *George Thompson*, Capt., *Moses Hetfield*, Capt., *John Jackson*, Capt. *Dan^l. Everett*, *Joseph Wood*, *John Denton*, *W^m. Thompson*, *John Wood*, *Jacob Dunning* & *Peter Gale*.]

* * * * *

The Committee appointed to consider of the resolves of Congress, relating to the ensuing Campaign, delivered in their Report in the words following, to wit:

Your Committee beg leave to Report the following Resolves:

1st. That for the more expeditiously compleating the enlistment of the four Battalions to be raised for the defence of this Colony, it is necessary, that a proportionable number of men be allotted to each County.

2^d. That a sufficient number of Officers be appointed in each County to command the men to be raised in the same.

3^d. That in the appointment of such Officers, those who have served their much injured Country in the last Campaign ought to have the preference.

4th. That when there are not a sufficient number of old Officers, who chuse to serve in any one County, the deficiency ought to be made up out of those, who are recommended by the respective County Committees.

5th. That a letter be wrote to the several County Committees inclosing the 3^d & 4th of these Resolves together with blank Warrants for the Officers to be appointed in each respective County.

6th. That two Gentlemen be held up by this body, to the Continental Congress, to fill each place as field Officers in the four Battalions to be raised in this Colony and that such Field Officers, as have not been in actual service, be chosen from the several Counties, where the men are raised, in as equal proportions as may be.

7th. That the Colonel of each Regiment appoint the Adjutant and Quarter Master.

8th. That the Chaplains, Surgeons and Surgeons' Mates be appointed by this Congress.
All which is humbly submitted.

The said Report being read was ordered to be read a second time — and being again read paragraph by paragraph — The Congress agrees with their Committee in their said Report.

Mr. *Covenhoven* dissents.

* * * * *

Col. *McDougall* from the Committee appointed yesterday to report on Major Gen^l. *Lee's* letter, relating to the appointment of a Commissary for the Continental Artillery Stores and the appointment of a Company of Artificers, delivered in their report, which was read and is in the words following to wit :

The Committee appointed to consider of and report on the subjects recommended to Congress by Gen^l. *Lee's* letter of the 14th Inst. do report :

That a Commissary is necessary to take the charge of the Continental Stores in this City and the neighbourhood ; that they recommend Mr. *Hugh Hughes* for that Office & that a letter should be wrote to the Continental Congress informing them of this appointment and requesting to determine what pay he shall have.

That a Company of Artificers is also necessary to be immediately embodied, because the works to be erected will require the assistance of Carpenters and Blacksmiths without delay and unless this Company is embodied the Gen^l. will be obliged to employ a number of Tradesmen at daily wages, which will incur a greater expense to the Public, than would be created by the Company above mentioned. — That they are of opinion, that the Company should consist of about 60 Men, Officers included ; that one Capⁿ and two assistants will be necessary ; that the Capⁿ. of the Company should be a Carpenter and have the pay of a Captain of a marching Regiment ; that one of the assistants should be a Blacksmith, the other a Carpenter ; that the assistants should have a Lieut^e. pay in the marching Regiments ; that they are informed the privates of the Companies of Artificers in the Camp near *Cambridge* have 10 dollars p^r month and that the privates of this Company should have the same pay. — That from the information they have received from the Officers of the Train with the Gen^l. the Capⁿ. of Artificers has three rations, the assistants two and the privates one. — That they recommend Mr. *Anthony Post* as a fit person to be the Capt. of the Company of Artificers.

All which is humbly submitted to the Congress.

The said Report being read, was ordered to be read a second time and being again read paragraph by paragraph and amended was agreed to.

* * * * *

A. M. FEER 16th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Andries Onderdonck*, Chairman of the Committee of *Haverstraw* Precinct, dated 30th January 1776 was read and filed . . . (containing the following list of names of Officers, nominated for the Regiment of Militia of that Precinct :)

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

Ann Hawkes Hay, Colonel.
Isaac Sherwood, Lieut Colonel.
John Smith, 1st Major.
John L. Smith, 2^d do.
William Ryder, Adjutant.
Garret Onderdonck, Quarter Master.

Clarks Town Company.

Hendrick Turnure, Capt.
Walter Van Arden, 1st Lieut.
Thomas Blawvelt, 2^d do.
John Myer, Ensign.

King Street Company.

Jacob Onderdonck, Capt.
Resolvet Van Houtin, 1st Lieut.
Andros Onderdonck, 2^d do.
Resolvet J. Van Houtin, Ensign.

Haverstraw Company.

Edward W^m Kiers, Capt.
James Rumsey, 1st Lieut.
John Gardener, 2^d do.
Richard Aekerson, Ensign.

Pond Company.

Arie Smith, Capt.
Jacob Polhemus, 1st Lieut.
Walter Cure, 2^d do.
Tunis Thomas, Ensign.

New Company.

Arie Blawvelt, Capt.
 ———, 1st Lieut.
Hendrick Astler, 2^d do.
Albert Smith, Ensign.

Kakiato Company.

Reynard Quakenboss, Capt.
Garret Eekerson, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Ten Eyck, 2^d do.
Roger Osborn, Ensign.

Ordered, that Commissions be made out for the Field and other Officers of the Militia in the Precinct of *Haverstraw*.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Col. *Brasher*, Mr. *Scott*, Mr. *Wickham*, Col. *Hay*, Col. *G. Drake*, Col. *P. Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Rhea*, Col. *Nicoll*, Mr. *Moore*, Mr. *Vanderbilt* and Doctor *Williams* be a Committee to settle the Quota or number of men and Officers under the Rank of Field Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony to constitute the four Regiments ordered to be raised therein for the Continental Service and defence of this Colony and that the said Committee report with all convenient speed.*

Mr. *Herring* from the Committee appointed to take into Consideration the letter from the Committee of *Marbletown* and the application of the Company of Militia there, delivered in their report and the draft of a letter to the Committee, which were respectively read and approved of and is in the words following, to-wit :

Your Committee report

That it is their opinion — That the Committee of the Township of *Marbletown* in *Ulster* County have put a wrong Construction upon the resolution of Congress alluded to in their Letter and that in consequence thereof, they have erred in refusing the Company of the Southwest district of said Town an opportunity of filling up, by an election, the vacancy occasioned by the promotion of their late Captain — That all the Committee of said Township can properly do towards the promotion of

* This Committee was dissolved the following day and a new one appointed.

the Subaltern Officers of said Company is to advise the Company to do it by election, but in case the Company elect any other person, it is the duty of the Committee to return his name in order to his being commissioned, provided he shall have signed the association and belong to the Beat or district of said Company.

* * * * *

Col. *Livingston* informed the Congress, that the present Militia Laws of this Congress are materially defective — particularly that the Officers are not enabled to fine their men for disobedience or non-appearance, if they are summoned as a Regiment more than twice a year.

Ordered, that Gen^l *Ten Broeck*, Col. *Livingston* and Col. *Morris Graham* be a Committee to revise the Militia Laws and report thereon with all convenient speed.

DIE VENERIS, 3 HO. P. M. FEBR. 16th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from — —, Chairman of a Committee in *Westchester* County relating to Capt. *James Varian* of one of the Companies of Minute Men in Col. *Drake's* Reg^t. was read.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that Capt. *James Varian* with the men under his command continue on duty, receive Continental pay equal with the other Officers and men in the Reg^t. to which he belongs, until the Dispute of his Election be settled or the farther order of this Congress.

A. M. FEBR^y 17th, 1776.

* * * * *

Col. *Livingston* from the Committee appointed to revise the Militia Laws of this Congress, delivered in their report, which was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit :

Your Committee having taken under their Consideration the Rules & Orders for regulating the Militia of this Colony published by this Congress the 22^d of Aug^t 1775 and the Appendix thereto published the 20th Decbr 1775,

Beg leave to report

That the following clause be added under the third Resolve, viz^t. after the word "*Officers*" :
 "But in case any Company, when met, should refuse to elect Officers, agreeable to the above resolution, that then and in that case the field Officers of the Regiment or Regiments in that District or Precinct together with the Committee of said District or Precinct are hereby directed to recommend such persons for Officers for such Companies so refusing to elect, as they or the majority of them shall think capable."

That the words "*or recommended*" be added in the above resolve after the word "*chosen*."

That the second clause of the Appendix be added to the sixth Resolve of the Rules and Orders.

That after the VI Clause in the Rules and Orders the VII of the Appendix be added at the word "*and*".

That after the VII Clause in the Rules and Orders the V in the Appendix be added.

That after the IX Clause in the Rules and Orders the VIII in the Appendix be added.

That the following be added to the X in the Rules and Orders after the words "*forfeit the sum of 40 s.*": "To be levied on the Good and Chattels of the Offender by warrant from the Capt. directed to a Sergeant of his Company and for want of the Goods and Chattels to take the body of the Offender and him keep in safe Custody untill such fine together with the charges be paid (or for the space of one Calander month.)

That the IX clause of the Appendix be incorporated into the XII of the Rules and Orders.

That the additional clause at No. 8 in the Rules and Orders be left out and the following substituted in the room of it, viz^t:

The monies arising by the fines in any Company to be applied by the Captains, (who are to keep regular acc^t. of the same, and annually to render said acc^s. signed by them unto their commanding Officer after paying for Drum, Colors and Fife,) towards purchasing Arms, Ammunitions and Accoutrements for such persons in such Company as are unable to furnish themselves — and the monies arising by the fines of the Field Officers to be equally divided between the several Companies for the above mentioned use.

In addition to the Exceptions in the XIII Clause of the Rules and Orders, viz^t.

All commissioned Officers, that have served in the Continental Service, Members of the Gen^l. Assembly, a Founder and three hands to each Furnace and two men to each Forge, and the people called Quakers upon their producing a Certificate from the meeting.

That the X Clause of the Appendix be incorporated into the XIV of the Rules and Orders.

That the XXI Clause of the Rules and Orders at the word "*against*" the words "*Disaffected persons*" be put in.

That in the XI Clause of the Appendix after the word "*Officer,*" the words "*of Minute Men or Militia*" be added.

That the following new Clauses be added towit :

That the Committee in every district or precinct are hereby impowered to call in to their aid, when they shall think it necessary any Company or Companies of Minute Men or Militia in their respective Districts or Precincts, who shall obey the order of their Chairman as fully and as effectually as if the same came from their commanding Officer, subject to such penalties for neglect or refusal of obeying their orders, as are provided for refusal and neglect of obeying the orders of such commanding Officer.

That the Field Officers and Committees in each District and Precinct have power and are hereby requested to call out the Regiment or Regiments in such District or Precinct as often as they shall see fit for the good of the service, and all persons refusing to attend, being duly warned, or attending shall refuse to obey the orders of the commanding Officer and Chairman, shall for each offence forfeit the sum of 20s, to be levied and rec^d. as is directed in the X Clause of the Rules and Orders.

That then the IV Clause of the Appendix be added.

All which is humbly submitted to the Consideration of the Board by your Committee.

Ordered, that the said Report be taken into consideration on Tuesday next and in the mean time that the same lay on the Table for the perusal of the members.

* * * * *

The Congress finding their more urgent business frequently interrupted and their time consumed in applications of a military nature, which might more easily be dispatched by a Committee for that purpose, and at the same time, less impede other public business,

* Further action on this report was never taken.

Therefore Resolved, that Col. *P. Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Roosevelt*, Mr. *Yates* and Mr. *Hobart* be a Committee of War, to whom the Commander in Chief of the Continental Troops in this City may apply for such advice, direction or assistance, as he may from time to time have occasion for, from this Congress. . . .

Ordered, that Genl. *Ten Broeck*, Mr. *Scott*, Mr. *Gansevort* and Mr. *Gilbert Livingston* be a Committee to prepare a Draft of Instructions for the said Committee of War and that they report with all convenient speed.

Messrs. *William Wilcox*, *Nich^s. Fish*, Capt. *Jn^o. Roosevelt* and Lient. *Dixon* of the first Battalion waited on Congress as by authority from the said Battalion to offer to the Congress their service to be taken into pay as Minute Men in this City; — those Gentlemen asked sundry Questions of the Congress to all which they rec^d. answers and withdrew.

* * * * *

A Return from *Elihu Marvin* Esq^o Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County, bearing date at *Oxford* on the 15th Inst. returning the names of proper persons for Officers in that County was read and filed and is in the words following towit :

In County Committee Febr 15th 1776.

Gent^o : When this Committee made report to your Hon^{ble} Board of the number of men they conceived this County would be able to raise for the defence of the Colony, agreeable to the resolves of the Hon^{ble} Continental Congress for that purpose provided, it was a received opinion amongst them, that the men were to be Inlisted for not more than one year certain and a Continental member then present forwarded the opinion, — but Mr. *Seth Marvin*, whom they nominated & returned for Capt. of one of the Companies, Informs that there was no certain period of Inlistment, but that they were to continue in the service during the pleasure of Congress and therefore declined taking his permit, untill he had taken the further advice of this Committee. — The Committee would therefore beg leave to inform your Hon^{ble} Board, that they think it very unlikely, that they will be able to raise the number of men they proposed upon such principles and if they can, they are very sure, that none but the lower class of mankind will inlist and these they conceive not to be the men to be depended on, whereas on the other hand, if men were to be inlisted for one year only, they are very certain, that there would be many Volunteers out of good familys, men that might be depended on and that would fight upon orinciple, if they were bro't to a trial.

The Committee also conceive, that a certain period is necessary to Inlist men upon and if it was two or three years, that it would be better than during the pleasure of Congress, they would be glad therefore, some certain time might be fixed on, but if that cannot be done the Officers are willing now to take the permits and make trial, but fear the consequences.

Mr. *Nathan Strong*, one of the Officers nominated under Mr. *Seth Marvin* will receive the permits for that Company.

I am, &c &c.

ELIHU MARVIN, Chairman.

Ordered, that it be referred to the Committee appointed to settle the Quota of Men and Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony.

DIE SOLIS, 10th HO. A. M. FEBR 15th 1776.

Col. *Hay* from the Committee appointed to apportion the different quotas of men and Officers under the rank of Field Officers to be raised in the different Counties in this Colony to form the four Regiments ordered to be raised in this Colony, delivered in their report, which was read and the same being read a second time and filed, is in the words following to wit :

Your Committee appointed to levy the Quota's of Men to be raised in the different Counties of this Colony for the Service of the United Colonies — Report, that it is their opinion, that the Number of men, that can be raised in each County is as follows :

| | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| <i>New York</i> | 8 Companies | <i>Suffolk</i> | 3 Companies |
| <i>Albany</i> | 5 do | <i>Queens</i> | 1 do |
| <i>Tryon</i> | 2 do | <i>Kings & Richmond</i> | 1 do |
| <i>Charlotte</i> | 1 do | <i>Orange</i> | 2 do |
| <i>Dutchess</i> | 4 do | <i>Ulster</i> | 3 do |
| <i>Westchester</i> | 2 do | | — |

32 Companies, all which is

humbly submitted by your Committee.

A. HAWKES HAY, Chairman.

The Congress agreed with their Committee in their said Report.

* * * * *

A letter from Col. *Swartwout* was read & filed and is in the words following, to wit :To the Hon^{ble} Provincial Congress.

Gentlemen. Whereas Capt. *Billings* from *Poughkeepsie* has marched with what men he had enlisted for the Continental Service without any orders I conceive — At his arrival in Town made application to me to Join my Reg^t. as he was entirely destitute where to go, I admitted him for the present to Join, 'till I could have your sentiments thereon, as it is essential to know immediately, as I must make a Return to the Gen^l. of my Regiment and of the effective Arms and have them completed to 20 rounds per man.

New York
Febr 18th 1776.

I am &c. &c.

JACOB SWARTWOUT, Col.

Thereupon a draft of an answer to Col. *Swartwout* was read & approved of and is in the words following to wit :

Sir.

Your letter was read and immediately taken into consideration. — The Congress are of opinion, that Capt. *Billings* with his Company cannot be permitted to Join your Reg^t. of Minute Men, but that he ought immediately to return and wait the orders of Gen^l. *Schuyler*.

To Col. *Swartwout*.

We are &c.

* * * * *

P. M. Febr. 18th 1776.

Mr. *Hobart* according to order reported a draft of a letter to the County Committee in each respective County in this Colony, where Troops are to be raised, which was read and approved and is in the words following, to wit :

In Provincial Congress *New York* Febr 18th 1776.

Sir: The Congress having determined, that your County shall have the opp^t of raising Companies in the four Regiments to be raised by order of Continental Congress for the defence of this Colony, have resolved that blank warrants for the Officers of the same shall be sent to your Committee. You will observe by the inclosed Resolves, that you are restrained in the appointments to give the preference to such persons, as have served their Country in the last Campaign, but it is not by any means the design of Congress, that men who have misbehaved themselves should be any further employed.—It is expected, that the people will readily enlist in these Reg^{ts} as they are raised for the express purpose of defending this Colony & unless we raise them from among ourselves in all probability they will be sent from other Colonies, which will be to our everlasting disgrace. We have great Confidence in your Zeal for the Common Cause and trust you will exert yourselves, that these Levies be compleated with all possible dispatch.

P. S. It is expected that each man furnishes himself with a good Gun and Bayonet, Tomahawk, Knapsack or Haversack and two Bills, — but those who are not able to furnish these arms and accoutrements, will be supplied at the public expense, for the payment of which small stoppages will be made out of their monthly pay, 'till the whole are paid for, then they are to remain the property of the men.

3 HO. P. M. DIE MARTIS, FEBR 20th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from Col. *Swartwout* dated this day, inclosing returns of such Companies of his Reg^t. as are present on duty was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

New York, 20th Febr 1776.

Gentlemen: By the within enclosed returns you will see that those Captains in Town of my Reg^t. have small Companies, but at the same time nigh a full sett of Officers. I expect the following Captains in hourly, towit: Capt: *Woodford* from *Pawling's* Precinct, Capt. *Ludinton* from *Frb^h* Precinct, Capt. *Clearck* from *Beekmans* Precinct, Capt. *Durling* from *Rumbout* Precinct. — Should it be the same case with the last mentioned Companies to have so few men & Officers compleat, it will be necessary for your Hon^{ble} Board to fall on some plans either by sending to the several Cols. of Militia of our County to draft a sufficient number of men to fill the within mentioned Companies or by reducing the Officers to a proper number. If you should Judge the latter to be the best — probably it would suit many of the Officers to return to their families, as it answers no good purpose to have so many Officers, when so few men, but on the contrary create great cost — as it is natural to expect where Troops are Ceap there will be disorders attending them — as we have no Doctor for said Regiment, should be glad that D^r *Tappen* might be appointed for that purpose, as we have an overplenty of Officers — I have no other view in writing the foregoing than to acquaint you with the State of the Regiment.

I am &c

JACOBUS SWARTWOUT, Colonel.

The returns of the Companies of Col. *Swartwout's* men were read and filed and are in the words following towit :

| <i>Jacobus Swartwout</i> , Col. Lient. Col. Major. | Captains | Lieut ^s | Ensigns | Sergeants | Corporals | Drums & fife | Privates | Deserted | Clerk |
|--|----------|--------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|----------|-------|
| Captain <i>Schenck</i> | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 34 | | |
| Captain <i>Barnum</i> | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 27 | | 1 |
| Captain <i>Weeks</i> | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 79 | | |

The Members from the City and County of *Albany* informed the Congress, that sundry mistakes were made thro' haste by the County Committee and Field Officers in arranging the Reg^{ts} of Militia in that County, whereby many Companies were very inconveniently placed under Field Officers at a distance from them and in other instances Companies out of one Vicinity placed in different Reg^{ts}. That a more convenient arrangement of the Militia of that County is now made, but to carry it into execution, it will be necessary to have some of the Commissions altered and new Commissions issued in other instances, of all which alterations, amendments and arrangement they have now produced a compleat form or list.

Ordered, that all the amendments and alterations be made and such new Commissions issued as will be necessary to compleat the arrangement of the Militia of the County of *Albany*.*

A Letter of the 9th Inst from *Zephaniah Platt*, Chairman of the Committee of *Poughkeepsie* was read and filed and is in the words following towit :
Gentlemen :

Inclosed you have a letter to Congress in answer to one from the Committee of Safety of 26th Ult^o. informing that 4 Regiments are to be raised for the defense of the Colony & desiring to know what number of men can be speedily armed and raised in the Country. — For the reasons mentioned in our letter, you will observe that we have resolved, that only 3 Companies can be compleated ; however we conceive, that if it was stipulated, that these Troops are to remain within the Colony, we would furnish a greater number of men, as many would in such case enter in the service, who would otherwise be deterred thro' fear of being sent upon distant disagreeable service ; for this reason we would wish, you would, if you conveniently can, acquaint us with the particular destination of those Reg^{ts} & how far we may venture to engage with Officers & Men, that they shall not be obliged to march out of the Colony. — We are directed to inform you, that the Committee recommended Mr. *Rob^t Freeman* for the Commission of 2^d Major in Col. *Sutherland's* Reg^t vacant by the Resignation of Mr. *Cantolin*. You please to procure & transmit us his Commission as soon as possible.

(facsimile)

We remain &c &c

ZEPHANIAH PLATT, Chairman

Ordered that a Commission be issued to Mr. *Robert Freeman* as 2^d Major and transmitted with all convenient speed.

* See Militia of *Albany* Co.

DIE MERCURI, 10 HO. A. M. FEBR. 21st 1776.

* * * * *

The Committee of War having taken into consideration Col. *Swartwout's* letter of the 20th Inst. with the Returns of the several Companies of his Reg^t, now on duty in this City, & finding that there is by much too great a proportion of Officers for the men already here and that it will probably be the same case with the Companies now on their march to join the Reg^t. are of opinion, that Col. *Swartwout* be directed to appoint a proper number of Officers to the several Companies according to the Regulations for the Militia & that he order the supernumerary Officers to return with all possible dispatch to the County in order to compleat their Companies.

2^{ndly} That where any Officer of a Minute Company shall be unable or refuse to engage in this service, he be directed to supply their place by Officers of the same rank from the Militia.

3^{rdly} That the men be enlisted to continue in the service till the first day of May next, unless sooner discharged.

Mr. *Thomas Smith* moved and was seconded for the following amendment, to wit; "*That the third resolve be obliterated.*"—Debates arose on the said motion and the Question being put thereon, it was carried in the affirmative

Resolved therefore, that the said third direction in the said Report be obliterated.—The first and second directions in the said Report being read a second time, The Congress agrees with their Committee thereon.

* * * * *

P. M. FEBR 21st 1776

* * * * *

A letter from Gen^l. *Schuyler* at *Albany*, dated Febr 15th 1776, on the subject of the *Canada* Reg^t to be raised was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit:

(Extract)

If I do not misapprehend the Resolution of Congress for levying Troops for the *Canada* Service, the raising of Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^t. is recommended to you as well as the providing them with the necessaries to enable them to take the field.—I have neither Arms, Blankets or Cloathing. These ought to be immediately procured.

I inclose you Copy of my Letter to the Gen^l. Committee of this County, which sits to-day, by that you will see what I propose to do. The nomination of such Officers as may be wanted, I must leave to that Body, which as it is composed of Gentlemen from every part of the County is more able to Judge of those, who are likely to raise the men, than I can be.

My Nephew, *Peter Schuyler*, a young Gentleman of about 30 years of age, wishes to be employed in some of the Reg^{ts} to be raised in this Colony as a Field Officer. I should be happy, provided he can be recommended without injuring others, that may have a better claim or giving umbrage.

(Extract from Gen^l. *Schuyler's* Letter to the *Albany* Committee):

You will perceive by the Resolutions of Congress, that the raising of Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^t. was a service intended for the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety, but since they have sent me the money [\$12500⁰⁰] and that the delay, which must necessarily be occasioned by refusing my Intervention may be prejudicial to the service at this advanced season, I will readily with your assistance undertake the business, provided you Judge it practicable to compleat the

Regt. in this Quarter. If not, I would only issue warrants to such Officers as served in that Corps last Campaign and are willing to reengage, which together with such other Officers (of which inclose a list) to whom warrants were issued for raising Troops without designing them particularly for any Regiment (and three of which have already enlisted near three Companies) will I apprehend nearly compleat the number of Officers,—a list of which I would transmit to the Colony Congress, that they may be sufficiently informed to appoint the Remainder.

Col. *Van Schaick* has my orders to inform himself, which of his Officers on this side of *Canada* will reengage, those in *Canada* will be provided for there.

I am, &c &c.

PH. SCHUYLER.

DIE JOVIS, A. M. FEBRU' 22^a, 1776.

* * * * *

A memorial of Capt. *Dani. Griffin*, Capt. *Jn. Johnson* and 13 other Officers was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

To the Hon^{ble} Provincial Congress of the Colony of *New York*, now sitting in this City. The Memorial of several of the Officers in the service of the United Colonies by appointment of this Colony for the Duty of the year 1775, in the Northern Army,

Sheweth,

That your Memorialists having been called upon early in the present Contest, have willingly obeyed the summons and cheerfully entered upon any Command or duty assigned them, in full expectation of being on the same footing with the other Continental Troops raised for the General defence & whereas by good authority, we are informed that the allowance given the Eastern Army for Officers' subsistence is much more than that rec^d by your Memorialists, humbly request that the Commissaries may be ordered to pay us the difference of Rations, having some of us rec^d but one Ration and others no provisions since we entered the Service,—whereas the Capt^s. in the Eastern Army have from the first of July last, rec^d. three and the Subalterns two, whereby discontents are arising to the prejudice of that service, where harmony is essential for executing the purpose intended.

That your Memorialists being informed an additional number of Troops are to be raised in this Colony for the Continental Service, beg leave to remind this Hon^{ble} House of the services rendered the public by them and other Officers in the late year, hoping that the appointment may be such as will not supercede any Officer, who served with approbation and merit the late Campaign, not doubting but this House will pay a proper attention in the same; we mean not to dictate, but from a tender concern for the Character and honor of our absent Brethren, we are constrained to offer our sentiments thereon, least for want of Information an unintended wound may be given to that delicacy, which inspires the Breasts of Soldiers and in a great measure urges them to noble deeds and carries them through the Fatigues and Dangers in the Field, and we must add that a Soldier without a due sense of honor will not only be very unhappy in Corps he may serve in, but surely cannot be entrusted with the Defence of the Honor or Interests of the Public.

Your Memorialists relying on the candour of this House beg leave to sign in behalf of our

absent Brethren, praying as our duty is for the preservation of our valuable Rights and Privileges and for those who have direction of public business for that End.

| | | | |
|--|--|---|----------|
| <i>Daniel Griffin</i> ¹ | } Captains | <i>Benj. Ledyard</i> ² | } Capts |
| <i>John Johnson</i> ² | | <i>Elias Hasbrouck</i> ³ | |
| <i>John Hulbert</i> ² | | <i>Jacobus Rosekrans</i> ³ | |
| <i>John Grenell</i> ¹ | | <i>Benjⁿ Marvin</i> ¹ | } Lieuts |
| <i>Andrew Billings</i> ¹ | | <i>W^m Brown</i> ² | |
| <i>Jacobus Wynkoop</i> ³ | | <i>Thomas Lefoy</i> ³ | |
| <i>Nath^l. Woodward</i> ³ | <i>Ja^s. M. Hughe</i> ² | | |
| | | <i>Ab^m Riker</i> ³ | |

New York, Febr^y 21st 1776.

The Congress are of opinion, that the first part of the Memorial would be a proper subject of application to Major Gen^l. *Schuyler* and *Walter Livingston* Esq^r, but not to this Congress — and that the latter part of the Memorial is already answered by a Resolve of this Congress of the 15th Inst.

Anthony Post, Cap^t. of a Company of Artificers delivered an estimate of the Tools necessary for each Carpenter in his Company and alledges that it will save public money, to direct the Carpenters to furnish their own Tools and to increase their wages from 10 to 13 dollars per month.

[Referred to a Committee, which reported, “that the list of tools exhibited by Mr. *Post* is sufficient for two men at least” and “that it will be a saving to the public to allow the sum of 10s. per month for the use of their own Tools.” This report was confirmed.]

The order of the day⁴ being again read, The Congress proceeded thereon — after some time spent and some progress therein — Gen^l. *Ten Broeck* moved and was seconded, that as this Congress is not properly informed, what promotions have taken place in *Canada*, without which we may greatly err and do injustice to or neglect Gentlemen of Character and merit, who have served during the last Campaign, that the further consideration thereof be postponed to the present & that a letter be written to the Delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress and another letter to Gen^l. *Schuyler* requesting, what Gentlemen are provided for. Thereupon a draft of a letter to the delegates of this Colony at Continental Congress was read and approved of and is in the words following towit :

In Provincial Congress *New York* Febr 22, 1776.

Gentlemen: This Congress earnestly solicitous to do the strictest Justice to those worthy Gent^l, who so readily turned out in the service of their Country the last Campaign and being entirely uncertain, what promotions have been made by the Continental Congress or any acting under their orders among the Officers, who served in the Troops raised by this Colony, take the liberty to inclose to you the Rank Roll of our 4 Reg^{ts}., requesting that you by the first post will inform us what promotions had been made, that we may be in a capacity to nominate to the Congress two Gentlemen for each Field Officer of the 4 Battalions ordered to be raised by this Colony — You will easily perceive, that unless we are furnished with such account we may neglect some Gentlemen, whose services may be of the utmost importance to their Country.

We are &c

¹ Third Regiment.

² First Regt.

³ Fourth, Regt.

⁴ “For recommending to Continental Congress Field Officers for the 4 Batt^{ns} to be raised in the Colony.”

A draft of a letter to Major Gen^l. *Schuyler* was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

Sir: We are ordered by the Continental Congress to provide for the Officers, who served in *Canada* the last Campaign, and understand that some of these Officers have been provided for by that Hon^{ble} Body: we should take it as a favour, that you would inform us, who those persons are, that we may be enabled to make a proper arrangement of the Officers to command the Reg^{ts} we are to raise. We are sorry to inform you in answer to your letter of the 15th Inst., that we are unable to supply Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^t. with any arms, Blankets or Cloathing, having by no means a sufficiency for the equipment of those Troops, we are to raise. We highly approve of your application to the Committee of *Albany* for the nomination of Officers for Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^t.; at the same time shall give you every assistance in our power. — We concluded that there was a large number of arms lodged at *Albany*, as but few of our soldiers have brought back their Arms, many of which belonged to this City, and we expected to have them to put into the hands of the Troops to be raised in this Colony and should be glad to know, what is become of those Arms.

As soon as we can procure the necessary information of the Officers provided for in *Canada*, we shall nominate the Field Officers for the Regiments we raise, when the nomination of the young Gentleman you mention shall be taken under consideration.

We are &c.

* * * * *

Col. *Humphreys* informed the Congress, that the Minute Men of his Reg^t. in particular and the greater part of those of the other *Dutches* and *Westchester* Reg^{ts}. inlisted in full confidence [that their pay] would be 53s. 4d. per month, the Continental pay of last year, that tho' many of them were lately inlisted, yet they knew not of the change of the Continental pay at the time of their Enlistment, That they have, since the publication of the present Continental Establishment been very uneasy, That if their pay is reduced to 40s. per month many of them will return from the service.

Ordered, that *Thomas Smith* draw a letter on that subject, stating their Case to the delegates of this Congress & requesting them to procure the pay of last year's Establishment for those Troops.

DIE VENERIS, A. M. FEBR 23rd 1776.

* * * * *

Col. *McDougall* recommended Mr. *Alexander Hamilton* for Capt. of a Company of Artillery, Mr. *James Moore* for Capt. Lieut. and . . . *Johnson*, who was in service last year & who was lately appointed by the Committee of Safety for first Lieut.

Ordered, that the appointment of those Officers be taken into consideration to-morrow morning.

DIE SABATI 10 HO. A. M. FEBR 24th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *David Pye* Esq^r, Deputy Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County to the Congress and two letters from *E. W. Kiers*, one to *Jesse Woodhull* Esq and the other to *Thomas Smith* Esq. were read.

They thereby state their difficulties arising from the following matter, to wit: That their County Committee had recommended Officers for two Companies to be raised on the south side of the Mountains in *Orange* County;—That each of these Officers had been at Expense in preparing for the service and engaging men for a Company;—That only one Company being allotted by Congress to be raised in that part of the County each set of Officers claimed the preference and that to rid themselves of Jealousies and creating divisions they had returned the warrants and submitted to Congress to determine and fill up the warrants.

Congress determined that the said warrants be filled up in manner following to wit: for *Amos Hutchins*, Capt.

4 HO. P. M. DIE LUNAE, FEBR 26th 1776.

* * * * *

A Memorial of *Joseph Crane* bearing date the 24th Inst. setting forth his services in the last Campaign and praying the Care of an Artillery Company was read and filed.

Ordered, that the Consideration thereof be postponed until the appointment of Artillery Officers is resumed.

* * * * *

Mr. *Smith* in pursuance of an Order of last Thursday morning bro't in a draft of a letter relating to the pay of the Minute Men, which was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

Gentlemen: The Continental Congress formerly directed us to raise Minute Companies in this Colony and established their pay when called into actual service to be the same with the pay of the Continental Troops; at the time we were ordered to form these Companies, the pay of a Private was fixed at 53s. 4d. per month and the men were raised on assurance, that they were to receive this pay and altho' some of the Privates have been inlisted since the 19th of January, when the new Establishment was formed, which reduced the pay to 40s. per m^o, yet the Officers not knowing of this reduction, inlisted their Privates on assurance, that they were to receive the pay of the old Establishment. These Companies are now called into actual service and are in this City; they express great uneasiness at being reduced to the pay of 40s. per month, while they were promised 53s. 4d. We are apprehensive, that the service will suffer by this uneasiness and as it is not in our power to remove the difficulty, we should be glad to take the sense of the Continental Congress and beg you would transmit it to us as soon as possible. It may be proper to inform you that the Officers are content with the pay provided by the first Establishment, tho' less than the last Establishment.

We are, Sirs &c.

To the *New York* Delegates
in Continental Congress.

¹ President of the Provincial Congress.

² Member for *New York* City.

DIE MARTIS, 10^a HO. A. M. FEBR 27th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *James Duane* Esq. one of the Delegates of this Colony at Congress, dated 25th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following towit.

(Extract):

. . . The Congress have also declared their Intention of promoting Capt. *Henry Livingston*, who came Express from Gen^l. *Montgomery* with the news of the surrender of *Montreal*, when an Opportunity should offer, but nothing has yet been done in his favour.

.

As *New York* was tho't to be in a critical State and no recommendation had appeared from our Committee of Safety of the Officers for the four Battalions, it occasioned much surprise and uneasiness and the Apology I was able to make, viz^t the expectation of the Convention and the utility of their advice, which indeed depended on my conjecture, did not prove satisfactory. — It was said, that while everything was done for *New York* at the public Expense, that could be wished or asked, they neglected their own defence &c. — This produced a Resolution, that an inquiry should be made into your progress with respect to those Battalions. — Those Circumstances, if my memory has not failed, are all that have happened on this subject and which will suffice to convince you, that there is no obstruction in the way of your nominating the Field Officers agreeable to the recommendation of Congress. — You will doubtless see the propriety of despatch both on acc^t of your security and your Reputation, both of which no man can have more sincerely at heart than myself. —

* * * * *

Lieut. Col^o. *Ritzema* by request attended the Congress — being asked what has been done by Congress relative to the 2 Regts ordered to be formed out of the Troops in *Canada*, — Mr. *Ritzema* says, that there are about 900 men in *Canada*, that they are the remnants of all Corps, which have been there, and cannot usefully be formed into one or two Reg^{ts}. That the Congress have superceded their former order to form 2 Battalions out of those Troops — That Mr. *Walker* has informed him, that Gen^l. *Wooster* had attempted to carry the order into execution and has failed — That he looks upon the Officers in *Canada* as unprovided for and that they look upon themselves so. — That a Committee of Continental Congress told him, that the Officers were to be provided for in the new Levies in their respective Colonies from whence they proceeded in the Service. That on the 15th Nov^r Gen^l. *Montgomery* new Arranged the Army and Mr. *Ritzema* read a Copy of the General's declaration to the Troops and the terms of New Enlistments. — That the Gen^l. by parole appointed the Field Officers, — That there remained in the whole about 1500 Stands of Arms, about 500 belonged to this Colony; that about 150 he left in 3 boxes in his rooms in *Montreal*. That the *New England* Troops carried off with them about 1500 Muskets, taken at *St. John's*, and that Col. *Warner's* party carried off all their arms. — Lieut. Col^o *Ritzema* then gave a particular account of all the Officers from this Colony now in *Canada*.

4th HO. P. M. DIE MERCURII, FEBR 28, 1776.

The Officers proposed for Artillery Companies in this Colony having by direction from this Congress been desired to attend and be examined by Capt^a *Smith* the Engineer, Col^o. *McDougall* delivered in a Certificate, which was read and filed and is in the words following towit:

February 26th 1776.

Agreeable to desire of Col^o. *McDougall* we have examined Mr. *Jas. Moore* & think him fit for a Capt. Lieut. of Artillery.

W^m SMITH, Chief Engineer^l
S. BADLAM, Capt. of Artillery

The said Certificate being satisfactory to this Congress, — Ordered, that Mr. *Jas. Moore* be appointed and he is hereby appointed Cap^t. Lieut^l. of a Company of Artillery in this Colony.

Col. *Sam^l Drake* of the Minute Reg^t from the County of *Westchester* attending at the door was admitted.

He informed the Congress, that four months, the time for which many of his Men had enlisted, was fully expired and that they demanded their pay. — That if he is enabled to pay them, many may probably enlist anew. — As Col. *Drake* has not a Muster roll of his Reg^t with him, the Congress agreed to advance him £300 on account.

* * * * *

Mr. *Smith* according to order reported a Draft of a Letter to the Continental Congress to cover the list of Gentlemen recommended for Field Officers of the 4 Battalions raising in this Colony, which was read and approved and is in the words following towit :

In Provincial Congress, *New York*, Feb. 28, 1776.

Sir: In obedience to the Resolution of Congress, we have now the Hon^l. to transmit a list of Gent^l. nominated by us as Field Officers for the 4 Battalions ordered to be raised for the defence of this Colony.

In this nomination we have endeavoured to pay due attention to the merits of those Officers, who served in the last Campaign and are willing to continue in the service; to those we have added a number of Gentlemen, who now tender their services to their country. — As soon as the Field Officers are fixed by Congress, we beg their Commissions may be forwarded. The other Officers are appointed and are recruiting in different parts of this Colony.

It may not be improper to mention, that some of the Captains and Subalterns, who served in our Reg^{ts} last year, are now in *Canada*. Those Gentlemen we have not been able to provide for in the 4 Battalions now raising, as we were uncertain, when they would return or whether they were not provided for in the *Canada* Reg^{ts}. We were apprehensive, if we provided for them in our Battalions, it might impede the raising the Troops and thereby injure the service. — In Justice to those Gentlemen we thought it our duty to mention this and to enclose a list of their names and doubt not but that their services will be duly considered by Congress and that proper provision will be made for them, if they are not already provided for.

We have the Honor to be &c

The Hon^{ble} *John Hancock* Esq
Pres^t of Continental Congress.

The Gentlemen nominated, out of which to Elect Field Officers for the 4 Reg^{ts}. to be raised for the defense of this Colony are those that follow, viz^t:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| For Colonels | For Lieut. Colonels | For Majors |
| <i>Alex^r McDougall</i> | <i>Herman Zedwitz</i> | <i>Fred^x Von Weissenfels</i> |
| <i>James Clinton</i> | <i>Peter Gansevoort jun.</i> | <i>John Fisher</i> |

¹ W^m *Smith* had served the year before as Chief Engineer under Gen^l *Lee* and one of the "Engineers of the Grand Army," and the year previous as Cap^t. Lieut. of Artillery. He was probably from *Mass*.

For Colonels
Rudolphus Ritzema
Peter Yates
Corn^o. D. Wynkoop
Philipp Cortlandt
John Lasher
Seth Warner

For Lieut. Colonels
Barnabas Tuthill
Henry G. Livingston
Peter P. Schuyler
John Hathorn
Egbert Dumont
Gouverneur Morris

For Majors
Dan^l. Griffin
Henry B. Livingston
Marinus Willett
Corn^o. Van Dyck
John Nicholson
Jas. Benedict

* * * * *

A Letter from Major Gen^l. *Schuyler* dated the 21st Inst. requesting Arms, Cloathing Blanketts, Pitch, Turpentine and Oakum was read and filed and is in the words following, to wit: (Extract)

. . . . Measures are taken to compleat Col. *Van Schaick's* Reg^t. and hope with the Assistance, which the Committee of this City and County affords me, that it will be speedily accomplished. But I am distressed in the highest degree for Arms, Cloathing, Blanketts & every other necessary, I must therefore entreat that those things may be sent up the soonest possible

Capt. *Horton* of the 4th Reg^t is willing to continue in the Service, so is Capt. *Henry B. Livingston*; I wish the latter could be promoted out of respect to his family as well as his own Merit.

I am &c.

DIE LUNAE, A. M. MARCH 4TH 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from Lieut. Col. *Lewis Graham* dated yesterday was read and filed,— he thereby informs, that the Quarter Master of Col. *Drake's* Regiment declines serving any longer & recommending Mr. *James Cock* as a proper person.

The Congress are of opinion, that the Colonels of the different Regiments of Minnte Men should appoint their own Quarter Master and give them warrants accordingly and that this method should be recommended to Col. *Drake* as occasion may require it and order that Mr. *Benson* by letter inform Lieut. Col. *Lewis Graham* of the Opinion of this Congress.

* * * * *

A letter from Major Gen^l *Schuyler* bearing date the 27th February was read and filed and is in the words following to wit: (Extract:)

. . . . I wish it was in my power to inform you what Officers from this Colony are provided for in *Canada*.—I have never been able to get a return from thence, since the order of Congress for raising two Battalions there, but as one of these Battalions I suppose will be Officered by the Officers from this Colony, you may make a probable guess of who will not be employed there from the enclosed list, on which they stand in the Order of their Rank in the Army.—I have also enclosed a list of such Officers as served last Campaign and are now part of Col. *Van*

¹ Then stationed at *Horne's Hook*.

Schaicks Regiments. Capt. *Billings* and *Hasbrock* and Lieut. *Whelp* had Warrants for raising men, but as I have never heard from them since they left this, I took no notice of them in the arrangement of this Regiment. I am extremely sorry that you can not supply ^{me} with arms, I shall not know, how to furnish them.

I shall probably send into *Canada* some Companies of Col. *Van Schaicks* Regiment before I can hear from you; those Officers I will give Commissions to, as I have some blank ones by me.

I have added Lieut. Col. *Yates* and Major *Gansevort* to the inclosed list, as they are at least equally entitled to a chance of preferment with any of the other Field Officers, altho' they are reappointed to Col. *Van Schaick's* Regiment.

A List of Officers of the 4 Regiments raised by *New York* in 1775, now in *Canada*, as they rank, Febr. 28th 1776.

Field Officers.

Col. *James Clinton*
 Lieut. Col *Peter Yates*, at *Albany*
 do *John Nicholson*
 Major *Herman Zedwitz*
 do *Peter Gansevort jun*
 do *Lewis Dubois*

Captains.

Capt. *Fred^s Van Weissenfels*
 " *John Visscher*
 " *Barent J. Ten Eyck*
 " *William Goforth*
 " *Gershom Mott*
 " *Jacobus S. Bruyn*
 " *Elisha Benedict*
 " *John Graham*
 " *Robert Johnson*
 " *David Palmer*

1st Lieutenants.

Lieut. *Benjⁿ Evans*
 " *W^m Gilleylen*
 " *Sam^l Sacket*
 " *Dirick Hansen*
 " *Elias Van Bunschoten*
 " *Aaron Austin*
 " *Sam^l T. Pell*
 " *John Copp*
 " *Benjⁿ Pelton*
 " *Thomas Dewitt*
 " *Jonathan Percy*
 " *W^m M^c Cune*
 " *Digby Odium*
 " *Corn^s J. Jansen*
 " *Mathias Clarke*
 " *Philipp Dubois Bevier*

2^d Lieutenants.

Richard Platt
Joseph Fitch
James Gregg
John G. Lansing
Ronald S. M^c Dougall
John Houston
Isaac Van Wert
Daniel Gano
Roswell Beebee
Timothy Hughes
Albert Pawling
Garret Van Wagenen
Alexander Brink
Nich^s Van Rensselaer
W^m Martin
W^m Mathewman
Isaac Hubbell
James Dow
Geo. Nicholson, now Town Mayor at
Montreal.

A List of the Officers of the 4 *N. Y.* Battalions raised in 1775, who have accepted commissions in Colonel *Van Schaicks* Reg^t.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Capt <i>Dan^s Mills</i> | |
| “ <i>Joseph M^cCracken</i> | 2 ^d Lieut <i>Guy Young</i> |
| 1 st Lt. <i>Andrew Fink</i> | “ <i>John Barnes.</i> |
| “ <i>Charles Graham</i> | |
| “ <i>Moses Martin</i> | |

A draft of an answer to Gen^l. *Schuyler*'s several letters was read and approved and is in the words following, towit :

Sir: We have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of yours of the 21st and 27th ult^o. with a list of such Officers, as have served in the last Campaign. We fear from a want of proper Information and the necessity we are under of immediately compleating the four Regiments ordered to be raised for the defence of this Colony, some Gentlemen, now absent, may be neglected, whose merits ought to be considered — In our confused state we shall endeavour to do Justice to Individuals as far as is consistent with the public service. In this arrangements Mr. *Paine*'s* merit will be considered.

In the appointment of the Captains to our four Battalions we have thro' mistake omitted Capt. *Wynkoop*, whose services during the last summer Justly merit the attention of the public; we would wish, Sir, it was in our power to provide for him on the Lake, as we are informed, he is well qualified for service in that department, but if it should not be in your power to provide for him, we beg to have the earliest notice, that we may appoint him to the first vacancy.

.....
We are &c,

* * * * *

Nich^s. Bayard Esq. this morning attending was admitted. He informed the Congress, that a Grenadier Comp^y of Col. *Lasher*'s Regiment had been the guard of the Records of this Colony, since they had been at his house; — that he has been informed it is to be changed and their place supplied by another Company. That the said Grenadier Company have behaved so prudently, that it would oblige him to have them continued.

The Congress took the same into consideration and thereupon *ordered*, that Mr. *Smith*, Col. *Lott* and Mr. *Roosevelt* be a Committee to speak to Col. *Lasher* and with him determine on what Guard will be proper and necessary for a Guard to the said Records at Mr. *Bayards*.

Col. *McDougall* informed the Congress that it was necessary to have arms for the men of the different Companies now enlisted in this City, that they may have arms if called to service and that they may be enured to the use of arms.

Ordered, that *Richard Norwood*, Commissary of this Colony's Stores, deliver to Col. *McDougall* or his order such arms and accoutrements from time to time in store, as he shall direct for the Troops and take the receipts of such Capt^s., to whom such arms and accoutrements are or shall be delivered.

[Upon receiving information, that the British were preparing to evacuate *Boston* and would probably try to establish themselves in *New York* the following resolves relating to military matters were adopted:]

* He had been recommended to Congress by Gen^l. *Schuyler* as having served in the “artillery way” during part of 1775 and desirous of continuing in it in Canada.

(4th.) That circular letters be wrote to the several Colonels of the Minute Men and Militia in this Colony from the County of *Albany* to the Southward, ordering them to hold their respective Regiments in readiness to march with their arms, accoutrements, blankets and five days provision on the first notice of an Invasion.

(5th.) That Col. *Lasher* and Col. *Heyer* and the Colonels of the different Regiments of Militia in the City and County of *New York* be ordered to examine into the State of their respective Reg^{ts} with respect to the number of men, arms, accoutrements and ammunition and Report thereon forthwith.

* * * * *

Ordered, that *Peter T. Curtenius* deliver to Capt. Lieut. *Jas. Moore* a sufficient quantity of coarse blue cloth to make a Coat for each of his men, — and *Ordered* that Captain Lieut. *James Moore* or the Paymaster of the said (Colony Artillery) Company for the time being, take care to deduct the Expense of the said Coats furnished to each of the said men out of his pay.

(A Letter from Captain *Wm. Barker* of *Amenia* Precinct, *Dutchess* Co., March 1st 1776, to the President of the Prov. Congress.)

Sir. — I have received orders under your hand to enlist men in the Continental service as a Captain and am very sorry the privates are not allowed as much pay as our near neighbours in *Connecticut*, who are allowed 53s. 4d. for a bounty and 53s. 4d. per month, which discourages our men from enlisting in our own Province; but a bigger discouragement I take to be, that there is no time prescribed for their enlistment. Also, one place the orders say, they (the soldiers) to find their own arms, and in another place, arms and accoutrements for the men &c to be provided at the public expense, and no mention is made of any advance pay, which appears to me that it will be absolutely necessary that they should have one month's pay before they march, in order to furnish themselves. Under these discouragements I find it very dull raising men. If, therefore, Sir, you can by a line by the bearer give me any further directions in these matters you will greatly oblige,

Sir, your most obed^t. humb. serv^t.

WILLIAM BARKER.

DIE MARTIS, 10^a HO. A. M. MARCHth 1776

* * * * *

The Congress took into Consideration the application made by Mr. *Gilbert Livingston*, one of the members, yesterday on behalf of Lieut. *Lee* with respect to some Minute Men, now in Col. *Swartwout's* Reg^t, which he claims to have Enlisted for the Continental service, before they enlisted in Capt. *Clark's* Company of Minute Men.

A Letter rec^d. from Col. *Swartwout* yesterday was read and filed — he therein alledges, that those Minute Men were enlisted in Capt. *Clark's* Company, before Mr. *Lee* had any warrant and that therefore his Regiment has the preference to their service, but that he is cheerfully willing, that they enter into Continental service, when his Regiment is discharged.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that the recruiting Officers for the Continental service, who are employed in that business by virtue of Warrants from this Congress, be allowed to enlist men from any of the Regiments of Minute Men in this Colony but however under the following Restrictions with respect to the Minute Regiments now in actual service in this City and its environs. — That no man shall be allowed to leave the Minute service, till the time of their Enlistment as Minute Men is expired or they are discharged from the present service, or until the Commanding Officer of the Continental service at this post shall think it necessary for the public service, that they should join their respective Regiments, into which they shall have enlisted.

* * * * *

Mr. *Smith* from the Committee appointed to confer with Col. *Lasher* on the mode best to be pursued for continuing the Guard to the public Records of this Colony,

Reported, that Col. *Lasher* be ordered to provide a guard of forty-eight men out of his Battalion to protect the Record of this Colony, That that guard be relieved from time to time by detachments from his Battalion or Regiment, so as to give the different Companies in the Battalion their proper proportion of duty and that 12 men of such detachment be the proper Guard for 24 hours.

Resolved that this Congress does agree with their said Committee in the foregoing Report.

The Congress took into consideration the State of the Militia in *Queen's* County and determined that it would be requisite to have the friends to the liberties of their Country there and particularly those Companies properly regimented. — Thereupon *Ordered*, that Mr. *Hobart* draw and report a Draft of a letter to Col. *Blackwell* and such other persons in that County as may be tho't necessary.

Col. *David Mulford* of the 2^d Reg^t. in *Suffolk* County pursuant to the Regulations of the Provincial Congress of this Colony, returned to Brigadier General *Woodhull* a Statement of his Regiment, which was read and filed.

[A true State of the 2^d Regiment of Militia in *Suffolk* Co. 10th Febr^y 1776.]

| OFFICERS' NAMES. | Colonel | L' Col | 1 st Major | 2 ^d Major | Captains | Lieutenants | Ensigns | Adjutant | Qu ^r . Master | Sergeant Major | Drum Major | Sergeants | Drums | Fifers | Rank & File |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------------|---------|----------|--------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|-------|--------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>David Mulford</i> | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Jonathan Hedges</i> | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Uriah Rogers</i> | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>George Herrick</i> | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>David Howell</i> | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 92 |
| <i>John Dayton</i> | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 92 |
| <i>David Pierson</i> | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 60 |
| <i>David Fithian</i> | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 124 |
| <i>Stephen Howell</i> | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 50 |
| <i>W^m Rogers</i> | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 62 |
| <i>Josiah Howell</i> | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 54 |
| <i>Samuel L'hommedieu</i> | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 78 |
| <i>John Sanford</i> | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 58 |
| <i>John Gelston</i> | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| <i>Phineas Howell</i> | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| <i>Lemuel Pierson</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| <i>Elias Matthews</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Total Number | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 670 |

Col. Peter Ten Broeck from the Committee of War, according to order, reported a draft of Instructions for the Barrack Master, which was read and filed and is in the words following, to-wit:

Instructions for the Barrack Master.

That the Field Officers of each Corps in this Colony be supplied with one Room; the Captains with the Subalterns of each Company together with the Quarter Master and Adjutant to be entitled to a Room between each two.

The Officers' Rooms of the said Corps to be furnished each with 1 p'. Andirons, 1 p'. Tongs, 1 Table, two Chairs and one Candlestick.

For every Room for Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the said Corps, each room to contain 20 men, 10 Cribs, 10 Bedeases and 10 Boulsters to be filled with straw every three months, 2 Iron Potts, 2 Trammells, 1 p'. Tongs, 1 Wood Axe, 1 Iron Candlestick, 1 Table, 2 Benches and 1 Bucket,— and with firewood as follows:

For every Room for Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates from the 1st day Oct'. to the 1st April 3-8^{ths} of a Cord of Wood per week for each room so occupied as aforesaid — and for 5 Weeks preceding the 1st Oct'. and 5 Weeks after the 1st April 3-16^{ths} of a Cord of Wood p' week and for the remaining 16 weeks 1-8 of a Cord per week.

DIE JOVIS, 4^a HO. P. M. MARCH 7th 1776.

* * * * *

Mr. Hobart according to Order also reported a draught of a Letter to Colo. Blackwell and sundry other Gentlemen of Queens County on the subject of forming the Friends to Liberty in their County in a Militia &c. was read and approved and is in the words following to-wit:

In Provincial Congress, March 7th 1776.

Gentlemen: The Congress being of opinion, that it is absolutely necessary, that the Inhabitants of your Connty, who have signed the Association & are friendly to the Liberties of their Country should be formed into military Companies and regimented and be in a capacity of defending themselves if attacked — and being informed, that they have appointed a County Committee and likewise, that Committees are chosen in several Districts in your County that they carry the Resolves of Congress for regulating the Militia into execution and recommend suitable Men for Field Officers.

EXTRACTS FROM A LETTER FROM GEN^l. SCHUYLER AT ALBANY, FEBR^y 29th 1776, TO GEN^l. LEE, LAID BEFORE THE PROVINCIAL CONGRESS MARCH 8th.

Congress having ordered, that I should repair to New York to take the Command there, as soon as my health would permit, I have taken the liberty to represent to them, that if that Obstacle was Immediately removed, I should not be able to leave this until the Batteaux now building at Fort George were finished and everything got into such a Train, as that your army in Canada

may not suffer for want of provisions, which it certainly will, if I quit this and you Immediately go into *Canada*, where your presence is much, very much indeed wanted.

* * * * * The Regiments to be raised for the *Canada* service in the *Massachusetts Bay* and *Connecticut* are not yet marched from thence, four Companies of the Pennsilvianians are gone on the fifth, the only one left here will march to-morrow. Three *Jersey* Companies are also marched and about One Thousand from this Colony and the *Massachusetts Bays* which I ordered to be raised Immediately after our repulse at *Quebeck*.—As the *Jersey & Pennsilvania* Companies are very incompleat, I have ordered all the men, that were raised by my immediate order to be engaged for the Campaign and to remain in *Canada*. I imagined that necessity would Justify this Step and I have informed Congress thereof and pointed out the reasons, which induced me to it.

Three Companies of Col. *Van Schaick's* Regt. are nearly compleat; one of them is at *Fort George* and the other at *Ticonderoga*, from whence they will move, as soon as I can get a few men out of those others, to be raised in the Colony, to take charge of those posts. All the Troops that have hitherto come up, have been only half armed and I am greatly distressed to furnish them; none of them had Mockinsons and great Number wanted Shoes, Mittens, Caps, Stockings &c

List of Names of Soldiers' Wives, whose husbands were absent in the Continental Service in the Northern Department and who received their husbands' pay in *New York*, March 8th 1776

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Sarah Halloway</i> | <i>Sarah Wright</i> |
| <i>Elizabeth Triglith</i> | <i>Elizabeth Kip</i> |
| <i>Mary Linck</i> | <i>Mary Nearn</i> |
| <i>Jane Quackenbush</i> | <i>Mary Burrow</i> |
| <i>Letty Allen</i> | <i>Mary Miller</i> |
| <i>Hannah Grant</i> | <i>Elizabeth Pool</i> |
| <i>Docea McMullen</i> | <i>John Kidder</i> |
| <i>Elizabeth Parker</i> | <i>Elizabeth Van der Feeld</i> |
| <i>Sarah Hesse</i> | <i>Anna Maria Werth</i> |
| <i>Catherine Ashfield</i> | <i>Catherine Tayler</i> |
| <i>Herwy Lower</i> | <i>Elizabeth Dougherty.</i> |
| <i>Catherine McIntosh</i> | |

DIE SABATI, 10^a HO. A. M. MARCH 9th 1776.

* * * * *

On motion of Mr. *Sands Resolved & Ordered*, that the armed Schooner *Schuyler*, whereof *James Smith* is Commander, lately fitted out by Order of this Congress, be ordered to cruize on the Southern shore between *Egg Harbour* and *Sandy Hook*, to protect all vessels coming into this port,— And that the Sloop *Bishop*, belonging to the Provincial Congress of this Colony, now in *Egg Harbour* or supposed to be there, be fitted out for the like purpose,— And tha Mr.

Sands and Mr. Randall be a Committee to fit out and compleatly arm the said Sloop Bishop and to appoint a Captain and Officers for the said Sloop.

* * * * *

In provincial Congress, New York, March 9, 1776

Gentlemen: Your Deputy, Mr. Bancker has applied to this Congress to spare out of our present small Stock a little Powder to be sent to some prudent person or persons in your County for the defense of the friends to Liberty and their Country there.

The objection to the measure is, that the Militia of your County is not formed agreeable to the Regulations of the Continental & this provincial Congress.

We therefore request you, Gentlemen, to have your County divided into beats or districts & take proper measures, that the Militia of your County be formed as soon as possible, agreeable to the Regulations above mentioned; — and the names of the Captains and Subalterns returned to this Congress without delay, that their Commissions may be issued.

We are respectfully &c &c

To the Chairman & Members
of the Committee
of Richmond County.

DIE LUNAE, 10^a HO. A. M. MARCH 21st 1776.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Mr. Randall, Mr. Rutgers, Capt. Denning, Mr. Van Zandt and Mr. Hallett be and they are hereby appointed a Marine Committee with full powers to take such measures & give such Directions and employ such persons for the protection and advantage of Trade, as they may think proper, useful or necessary. — And that the said Marine Committee have the Charge, Care and Direction of fitting out the Sloop Bishop according to the order made on the 9th Instant.

NEW YORK, 13th MARCH 1776.

Gentlemen: Having received a Warrant from your Honorable House for the purpose of Inlisting a Company of Men in Orange County to act in one of the four Battallions Raising within this Province for the service of the United Colonies, beg Leave to informe you, that I have my Company compleat as to Numbers and that I have Inlisted a Number of genteel young fellows out of Reputable families, who would chuse to cloath themselves Intirely, Receiv the Value of some things proposed to be given them, such as hats Shoes Stockins &c in cash and beg your Indulgence In that Respect.

Some of the Men would willingly find their own guns, if they are not already provided, but the most of them are without that article.

I am Now in Town waiting the Direction of Congress.

I am, &c

To the Hon^{ble} Provincial
Congress for the Colony of New York.

DANIEL DENTON.

A long Letter from Col. *Abraham Hasbrouck* at *Kingston* in *Ulster* County, Alledging that he is superceeded in his Rank as an Officer in the Militia was read and filed.

Another very long Letter from said Colo. *Abraham Hasbrouck*, *Johannes Snyder* and the other Gentlemen lately appointed to be Field and Staff Officers of the Northern Regiment in *Ulster* County and covering all the Field and Staff Officers of that Regiment was also read and filed.

The Gentlemen who wrote the last above mentioned Letter amongst many other Childish reasons therein Contained for returning their Commissions having assigned the two following as the principle — First, As they were called Officers of the Northern Regiment of *Ulster* County, And Secondly that their Commissions bear Test on the date posterior The date of many of the Inferior Officers of their Regiment.

* * * * *

DIE JOVIS, 10th HO. A. M. MARCH 14th 1776

* * * * *

The Congress agreed, that Col^o. *Drake* permit four Men in his Regiment inlisted with Capt. Lieut. *James Moore* in his Artillery Company, to go into that service.

A Certificate of *Stephen Badlam*, Cap^t. of Artillery, was read and filed; he thereby certifies, that he has examined *Alexander Hamilton* and judges him qualified to command a Company of Artillery. — *Ordered*, that the said *Alexander Hamilton* be and he is hereby appointed Captain of the Provincial Company of Artillery of this Colony.

Ordered, that Mr. *James Gilleland* be and he is hereby appointed Second Lieutenant of the Provincial Company of Artillery of this Colony.

* * * * *

(6^{thly}) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, that the Colonels of the Regiments in *Orange* County on the Southside of the Mountains do draft out of their Regiments at least one hundred Men in the following proportions, towit 65 privates out of Collonel *Hays* Regiment and 35 privates out of Colonel *Lents* Regiment and as many more Men out of these two Regiments as will turn out Volunteers for that Service, to be immediately sent to this City armed and accoutred in the best Manner possible, who shall be entitled to receive the same pay and provisions, as the other Continental forces in this Colony.

(7^{thly}) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That Colonel *Joseph Drake* and Colonel *Thomas Thomas* of *Westchester* County do draft out of their Regiments 200 Men in the following proportions, towit two Companies of 65 privates each beside the Captains and other inferior Officers out of Colonel *Joseph Drakes* Regiment and one Company of 65 privates with the Captain and other inferior Officers of Colonel *Thomas's* Regiment and as many more men out of those two Regiments, as will turn out Volunteers for that service — to be immediately sent to the City of *New York* armed and accoutred in the best manner possible and to be joined to Colonel *Samuel Drake's* Regiment and to receive the same pay and provisions as the other Continental forces in this Colony.

(8^{thly}) *Resolved* and *Ordered*, That the respective Commanding Officers be directed pursuant

* Not on record.

to the Regulations made for the Militia of this Colony to levy and collect a fine of Ten Shillings upon each of those, who do not appear according to the above Order and carefully receive the same for the disposition of this Congress or Committee of Safety.

(9th) *Resolved and Ordered*, That the Officers be in the proportion of one Colonel, one Lieutenant Colonel, one Major, one Adjutant and one Quartermaster to each Regiment, consisting of six hundred and fifty Men; and one Captain, two Lieutenants and one Ensign for every sixty-five private and non-commissioned Officers in the same proportion. That the Officers and Soldiers so employed be allowed the Continental pay and ten pence half penny per day instead of provisions for each day they shall do work.

* * * * *

DIE SABATI, 9^a HO A. M. MARCH 16th 1776.

* * * * *

The Congress was informed by Mr. *Paulding*, one of the members, that Capt. *Jonathan Horton* has recruited a great part of his Company

N. B. A List of the Names of the Men inlisted in Captain *Horton's* Company is filed to-day.*

Mr. *Hobart* moved, that a Capt. Lieutenant and other Lieutenants be appointed to serve in the Company of Artillery whereof *John Grinnell* is appointed Captain.

The Congress thereupon resolved and agreed, that the undernamed Gentlemen be appointed Officers in that Company, viz: .:

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>Joseph Crane</i> Capt. Lieutenant | { on his producing a certificate, that he has been |
| <i>George Fleming</i> 1 st Lieutenant | { examined & is duely qualified. |
| <i>Thomas Grennell</i> jun 2 ^d Lieutenant | |
| <i>John Reed</i> jun. 3 ^d Lieutenant or Lieutenant fireworker. | |

Albany, 8th March 1776.

Sir.—I am directed by the Committee of the City and County of *Albany*, to transmit you the enclosed resolves.

I am, Sir, &c.

MATT. VISSCHER.

Albany Committee Chamber, 1st March 1776.

Resolved, That Mr. *Thomas T. Williams* jun be recommended to the Honorable Provincial Congress for Quarter Master to the Regiment to be raised in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon* and *Charlotte*. Also

Resolved, That Mr. *Peter A. Fonda* be recommended for Adjutant to said Regiment.

Ordered, that the members from *Albany* County inform their Committee that the appointments of Adjutant and Quarter Master for the Regiments is given to the respective Colonels.

The Congress were informed by Colo: *Jesse Woodhull*, that through the unhappy dissatisfaction in the Company of his Regiment, whereof *Silas Pierson* has been appointed Captain the said Company will be useless in their present State and he therefore requested the Congress to provide some Relief in the premises.

Ordered, That a set of blank commissions for the Company signed by the President and countersigned by one of the Secretaries be sent up to the Chairman of the Committee of *Orange* County; That he be requested to lay this matter before the Committee of the County and that the said Committee, if they should think it advisable, order a new Election for Officers of the said Company and fill up the Commissions for the Officers, who shall be so elected.

* * * * *

Whereas it is apprehended by some persons, that the Regiments or Companies of Minute Men in this Colony are not subject to the Command of the Brigadier General, within whose Districts they generally reside,

Resolved and *Ordered*, that the Brigadier Generals in this Colony be authorized and they are hereby authorized to command all Regiments or Companies of Minute Men within their respective Districts in as full and ample manner, as any other of the Militia of their respective Brigades.

DIE LUNAE, 4 HO. P. M. MARCH 18th 1776.

* * * * *

A Letter from *Abraham Lent*, Esquire, Colonel of the *Orangetown* Regiment, bearing date the 17th Inst., was read and filed. He thereby informs, that he received the Resolution and Order of the Provincial Congress of the 13th Inst. for sending a number of Men from his Regiment to *New York*; he thereby proposes to send a Captain and set of Officers for a Minute Company and requests an Explanation of the Order, which he appears to have misunderstood.

A Draft of an answer to Colonel *Lent* was read and approved of and is in the words following to wit:

Sir.—We received yours of yesterday and have only to observe, that only a Lieutenant's party was to be taken from your Regiment—and as for your Minute Men, we would remind you, that there can be no such thing, unless a Company is regularly formed. Therefore advise you, to send down with all convenient speed the 35 men wrote for with a first Lieutenant and Ensign with non-commissioned Officers in the same proportion.

We are &c.

Colo. *Ab. Lent*.

By order of the Committee.

Orange.

A Return of Capt. *Benj. Egbert's* Company from Beat No. 2 of the City of *New York* who had been on fatigue yesterday at the Fortifications was bro't into the Committee and filed.

Captain *Benjamin Egbert*

Sergeant *William Ball*

1st Lieut. *John Stout*

do *Edward Welsh*

Ensign *William Houseman*

do *Jacob Scudder*

Clerk *Cosby Hunt*

do *Nicholas Connery*

Drummer *Tom*, a negro belonging to *Fredk. Bassett*.

Privates.

Effingham Embrie

Morris Earl

Sylvanus Dickinson

Tho. Tothen

Gilbert Giles

Cornelius Van Ranst

David Morrison

Gilbert Giles jun

John Shaw

John Donelson

Saml. Haviland

James Rogers

Privates.

Lewis Rogers
 Daniel McNeal
 Jonathan Hutchins
 White Matlack
 W^m. Matlack
 Garret Beekman
 Jacob Collit
 W^m. Wallton
 John Rutgers

John Webbers
 John Byvank
 Fred^r. Shonnerd
 John Lockhart
 Francis Conniham
 John Fisher
 Charles Duryee
 Sam^l. Connery
 Wright White

David Plumb
 Thomas Budd
 Jesse Smith
 Fred^r. Bassett
 Jacob Watson
 Daniel McFarland
 James Durand
 Jas. McKenny
 James Mitchell

DIE MARTIS, A. M., MARCH 19th 1776.

Captain *Blauvelt* from *Orange Town* attending requested the sense of the Committee: Whether the 35 men ordered to this City out of Col^o. *Lents* Regiment may not come down under the Command of a Captain & Ensign.

The Committee are of opinion, that the thirty-five privates ordered from *Orange Town* may be commanded by Captain *Blauvelt* & his Ensign.

The Chairman and Capt. *Rutgers* informed the Committee that in pursuance of the directions of the provincial Congress of the——day of March Instant they had purchased a Sloop to be made an Armed Vessel for the defence of the Trade of this and the neighboring Colonies, That they had agreed to pay the sum of £430 for the said Sloop. Ordered that the Treasurer pay to Captain *Anthony Rutgers* the sum of four hundred and thirty pounds to pay for the said Vessel & that the Treasnrer take Mr. *Rutgers*' receipt for the same.

Col^o. *Hyer*, Major *Malcolm* & Capt *Wool* of the 2^d Battalion or Regiment of the City of *New York* came into the Committee. They informed that they were authorized by the said Battalion to offer their Service as a Regiment to be taken into constant pay as Minute men.—After some Conversation on that matter the Committee informed those Gentlemen that they would take that matter into Consideration & give them an answer, as soon as conveniently they can determine.

4th ho. P. M. March 19th 1777.

The Committee took into Consideration the proposal of Colonel *Hyer* and the other Officers of the second Battalion of the City of *New York*, made to the Committee this morning and *Thereupon* came to the determination in the words following towit:

N^o 1. The Committee of Safety taking into Consideration the application of Coll^o. *Hyer* respecting the Second Batalion of Independent Companies of the Militia of this City are willing to engage the said Batalion as Minute men on immediate pay to Continue two months upon the following Terms:

Viz^t The batalion to consist of at least 7 Companies, Each Company to Consist of 86 men including Sergeants, Corporals, drum and fife besides Officers, to have 1 Col^o. 1 Lieut. Col^o 1 Major 1 Adjutant 1 Quartermaster

The Pay to be the Same as the Continental Troops with an allowance of eight shillings p^r week for their Rations, & Barrack Furniture.

The officers to receive Pay in proportion to the number of men in their respective Companies

—That is to say that according to the whole Number of men as many Officers shall receive pay as conformable to the rules of Discipline & Service shall be a sufficient Body of Officers for such a Command as the Number of Men shall amount to.

The Committee then took into Consideration the Letter of Lord *Stirling* and returns of Artillery Stores wanting, which were received at noon; the same were again read and are as follows:

Sir.

New York, March 18th 1776.

It is of the utmost Importance to the Safety of this City and province that all the Artillery we are to rely on be completed in every article. It was but lately that I could obtain a complete state of all the Artillery on the Island: It was then so near the adjournment of your Congress that I did not care to introduce to it a matter so long in detail. I now Inclose to you a return No. 1 of the whole Artillery and the Articles wanting to Equip and Compleat them to 100 Rounds, by which you will observe, that all the Cannon below six pounders are in want of every Article and would take up more time than we can spare at present to complete them. I have therefore made out another Return No. 2* of all the Cannon down to six pounders inclusive and these if the work be properly distributed may soon be Equiped with every necessary and I must request that the Committee of Safety will as soon as possible take measures to have all necessaries provided and you may be assured that I will lend every Assistance in my power for forwarding the work.

As I have no copies of these Returns I should be glad to have them sent back to me when you have taken Copies of them. I am

To the Chairman of the
Committee of Safety

Sir

Your most Obedient hum^{ble} Serv^t

New York

STIRLING

A Return of the Cannon that are (or are capable of being made) fit for service in or near the City of *New York*, with the Articles wanting to equip them for Action with 100 Rounds for each Gun.

| Guns in their present Condition | | | | Articles wanting to equip them, allowing 15 Cannisters for a 32 Pr and 50 for the other pieces | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|------------|---------|------------|-------|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------|-------|---------------------|-------------|-------|-------------|----------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|---------|----|
| Gunn Ponder | fit for service without defect | fit for service but defective | spiked up otherwise good | total of each Garrison | Garrison carriages | Carriages | field carriages | Hand spikes | drag ropes | flannel | cartridges | Paper | Cannisters filled with shot | Round Shot | Sponges with Rammers | Ladies | Worms | Quils of Snow March | Lint Stocks | Tubes | Primr Irons | Glimbets | Oyl Cloths | Apron of Lead | Haversacks | Portfires | Portfire Sticks | Tube boxes | Tomkins | |
| 32 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 42 | 37 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 636 | 50 | 42 | 42 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 1 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 42 | 43 | |
| 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 300 | 300 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 500 | 1000 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 300 | 1000 | 1550 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 6 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 300 | 1000 | 1550 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 4 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 3700 | 3700 | 3700 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 1100 | 1300 | 1300 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 500 | 200 | 200 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total... | 69 | 27 | 124 | 234 | 77 | 40 | 112 | 226 | 228 | 4300 | 6600 | 9730 | 7650 | 145 | 197 | 174 | 222 | 4300 | 222 | 222 | 222 | 222 | 222 | 222 | 96 | 1125 | 96 | 16 | 222 | |

S. BADLAM Capt. of Artillery

New York, March y^e 10th. 1776

* Return No. 2 is not given here, as it is only a repetition of No. 1 in another form and leaving out 2, 3 and 4 pounders.

There is wanting besides the above return :

| | | |
|------------------------|------|---|
| Sheep-skin for Spunges | 100 | } Ordered to be provided March 11 th 1776 |
| Spunge Tacks | 2000 | |
| Caps for Spunges | 222 | |
| Horns to prime Guns | 200 | |

N. B. Small shot in abundance about Town of private property should be collected.

Mr. *Anthony Griffith* is thought a proper person to be appointed a firemaster & to oversee the Laboratory.

Lieut. *Bayne* fireworker is recommended.

DIE MERCURI, 4^a HO. MARCH 20th, 1776

A Scheme for raising Minute men having one fourth of the Militia always in readiness to act on any Emergency proposed by Lieut. Colonel *McCloughry* was read and filed.

DIE JOVIS, 10^a HO A. M. MARCH 21st 1776.

The answer of the 2^d Battalion with some remarks on the proposals of the Committee and some new proposals were read.

The Committee gave such Answers on that Subject as they tho't proper to Major *Stoutenburgh* and informed him in substance, that it was their opinion that the Regim^t. ought not to be paid for any greater number of Officers than men, that it was best for them to fill their Companies — That if all the privates cannot be supplied with Arms immediately that they can notwithstanding be employed on the Fortifications.

Cap^t. *Amos Hutchings* attending informed the Committee that he had forty-six men in this City — That Mr. *Sears* as Deputy Adjutant General had mustered them & that they are on Duty that he expects the residue of his Company hourly.

Mr. *John Moore*^s delivered to the Chairman a Memorandum, that Col. *Peter Bellingher* had appointed the place of Rendezvous for his Regiment (which is the fourth of *Tryon* County^s) by the Church at *Kingsland* at the South Side of the River.

The said Memorandum contained a List of Officers for the whole fourth Regiment of *Tryon* County, but many of the former Commissions not being returned and Blank Commissions having been delivered to Mr. *Moore* for that Regim^t.

Ordered, that Mr. *Moore* keep the Blank Commissions for the fourth Regiment in *Tryon* County, until he goes home and see them delivered to the persons duely elected and a proper return of all the officers made with all possible Dispatch to the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

Whereas Mr. *Benjamin Curtis* was on the first day of March Instant appointed a Surgeon

¹ Member for *Tryon* County.

² See Militia of *Tryon* County.

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

for one of the Regiments raising in this Colony and has been since constantly employed in the Care of the Sick of the first Regim^t. & other Continential Troops in this Colony.

Ordered, that Doctor *Benjamin Curtis* be and is hereby appointed Surgeon to the first Regiment of Continental Troops raised or raising in this Colony, whereof *Alexander McDougall* Esq^t is Colonel, his pay to commence & Continue from the first Instant.

A Certificate of Doctor *Jones* and Doctor *Bard* was read and is in the words following to wit :

We whose names are underwritten do hereby certify that we have examined *Isaac Ledyard* respecting his knowledge in Physic and Surgery and find him well qualified for the Office of first mate of a Regiment.

Witness our Hands, this twenty-first day of March 1776

SAMUEL BARD, M. D.

JOHN JONES, M. D.

Ordered, that the said *Isaac Ledyard* be and he is hereby appointed Surgeons Mate to the first Regiment of Continental Troops, now raising in this Colony, whereof *Alex^r McDougall* Esquire is Colonel.

Ordered, that *Peter Van Brugh Livingston* Esq^t. as Treasurer of the Provincial Congress of this Colony advance to Capt. *W^m. Mercier* the Sum of five hundred pounds on Account towards enabling him to fit out the Vessell lately purchased by order of the Provincial Congress and ordered to be fitted out and armed by the Marine Committee.

DIE SOLIS, 3^a HO P. M. MARCH 24th 1776

Captain *Johannis Jacobus Blawvelt* attending, — informed the Committee, that he was come down with a party of Minutemen from *Orangetown*, that his and his Lieutenants Commissions are for the Militia & prayed that a Commission be made out for him as a Minute Captain and another for his Lieutenant as an Ensign of the same Nature his Lieutenant having agreed to accept Ensign's pay.

Ordered, that Commissions issue to *Johannis Jacobus Blawvelt* as Captain and *Jacobus Smith* as Ensign of the *Orange Town* Company of Minute men & they were issued accordingly.

DIE LUNAE, 4^a HO P. M. MARCH 25th 1776.

Resolved, that the Captains & inferior Officers & the Marriners of the armed Vessells now fitted out or to be fitted out by this Colony for the protection of its Trade against the depredations of the Enemy be subject to & governed by the Articles of War made by the Continental Congress for the government of the Navy of the United Colonies and that Captain *Smith* of the *Sloop Schuyter* & Captain *Rogers* be each of them served with a Copy of this Resolution.

10^a HO. DIE MARTIS, A. M. MARCH 26th 1776.

Whereas the allowance made by the Continental Congress for the Frocks of the Troops to be raised in this Colony appears to be insufficient owing to the great scarcity of the proper stuff to make them of, And whereas it is necessary for encouraging the raising the said Troops expeditiously, that they should be clothed in uniform, *Resolved* that it is the Opinion of this Committee, that as well for the reputation as the Security of this Colony, the Troops should be raised without delay & that all encouragement should be given for that purpose.

Therefore *Ordered*, that Col^o. *Curtenius* be & he is hereby directed to provide Frocks for the Troops raising for the defence of this Colony of the most proper cloth he may be able to procure & on the most reasonable Terms in his power.

Ordered, that the Colonels or commanding Officers of the respective Corps of Minutemen now in service at *New York* or the places adjacent do permit the recruiting Officers of the several Regiments now raising in this Colony for Continental Service, to enlist any men they can out of the said Minute Regiments; and that the said Recruiting Officers be permitted to take such men, as they may so enlist into their respective Corps of Continental Troops immediately.

4^{ta} ho. P. M.

Ordered, that Capt. *Charles Alexander* & Lieut^o. *John Hennessey** be at Liberty to enlist the Marriners lately bro't from the East End of *Nassau Island* & now confined in the Gaol of this City and take them to *Philadelphia* and that the said Marriners be discharged from confinement on the request of those Gentlemen.

The Committee of Safety having called and examined the Gentlemen enlisting Marriners for the three Vessels on the Lake by order of Continental Congress and the Captains of the armed vessels fitting out by order of this Colony for the defence of Trade between *Sandy Hook* & the Capes of *Delaware* are informed that there are but few marriners in this City and not more if so many as will be sufficient for the necessary purposes above mentioned. The Committee are therefore of opinion, that they cannot with Justice to the Colony or to the public service to the Northward consent that Captain *Alexander* & Lieutenant *Hennessey* enlist or take away any other marriners, than those above mentioned.

DIE SABATI, 10^a HO. A. M. MARCH 30th 1776.

Capt. *Andrew Billings* of *Dutches County* attended and was admitted — he informed that his Company is nearly compleated & (except a few men at work or on Duty in one of the minute Regiments now at *New York*) are now on Duty at the Fortifications in the *Highlands* — That many of his men have been enlisted a Considerable Time & that he stands in great need of Cash to pay his men that they may be enabled to purchase necessaries.

Ordered, that Capt. *Billings* & the privates and non-commissioned Officers of his Company be considered as part of the four Regiments raising in this Colony for Continental service and that

* Officers of the armed boats, belonging to the Colony of *Pennsylvania*, sent by the Committee of Safety at *Philadelphia* to recruit seamen in *New York* for the *Penn^a*. naval service.

Peter Van Brugh Livingston Esq^r. as Treasurer of the provincial Congress of this Colony advance to Capt. *Andrew Billings* the sum of three hundred pounds on Account to be by him applied towards the pay of his Company as abovementioned &c.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Curtenius* Commissary of the provincial Congress deliver to Capt. *Andrew Billings* for his Company in the Continental Troops raising in this Colony the follow^g articles viz^t:

| | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 30 wooden Bowls | 86 Hatts | 86 pr. yarn homespun Mens Hose |
| 86 wooden Spoons | 14 Iron Pots | 86 Soldiers |
| 86 Frocks | 86 Canteens | 4 Officers |
| 86 Pairs of shoes | 4 do for Officers | 1 Drum & fife |

And that he also deliver to Capt. *Billings* the like quantity or number of each article (except Blankets & Hose) for Capt. *Jacobus Rosekrans* Company.

A Letter from Capt. *John Grennell* to *Thomas Tredwell* Esq dated the 27th of March resigning his warrant as a Captain of Artillery in the Continental Service was read and filed*.

Major *Sebastian Beauman* having signified his willingness to render any services in his power for the defence of the Liberties of this Country; This Committee reposing Especial Confidence in his Patriotism, valour Conduct & fidelity think him well qualified to Command an Artillery Company in the Continental Service; *Resolved & Ordered*, that *Sebastian Beauman* Esq^r be and he is hereby appointed Captain of the Continental Company of Artillery ordered to be raised in this Colony; which Company Mr. *Beauman* is hereby authorized & requested to enlist with all possible Dispatch.

* * * * *

The Committee took into Consideration the Resolution of the Provincial Congress empowering them to Contract for 5000 stands of Arms. Thereupon a draft of an Advertisement was read & is in the words following towit — “The provincial Congress of this Colony having empowered this Committee to contract for a Number of Muskets (to be manufactured in the Colony) Public notice is hereby given that this Committee are ready to receive proposals from & treat with any Person or Persons who are willing to engage in manufacturing good Muskets or the Locks Barrels or any necessary parts thereof & request all persons who chuse to engage to be speedy in their proposals.”

Ordered, that the foregoing be published in all the public News-Papers in this Colony.

DIE MARTIS, A. M. APRIL 2^d 1776.

Whereas the present Guard of the First Regiment of the City of *New York*, where the Records of the Colony are deposited, has by experience been found a very expensive Colony Charge and altho' the Committee are of opinion, that the Guards hitherto employed in that service have great Merit and are worthy of the highest Confidence, yet they conceive themselves bound in Duty to the Good People of this Colony to prevent every expence that can be saved — And whereas the Committee are fully informed that Capt. *Alexander Hamilton's* Company of Artillery

*The Congress had appointed Mr. *Crome* a Captain Lieutenant in the Artillery Company, of which *Grennell* was to be Captain; a position which *Grennell* had promised to Mr. *Goddart* supposing that he had the same right to nominate his officers, as had been given to Capt. *Lamb*.

raised for this Colony now consists of so many men as that they may safely & easily perform that Duty. — Therefore ordered that Cap^t. *Hamilton* be directed to place & keep a proper Guard of his Company at the Records until further Order. — And that one of the Secretaries deliver a Copy of this Order to Col^o. *Lasher*.

* * * * *

It was suggested to the Committee, that it would greatly encourage the Enlistment of Troops in the Regim^t. raising in this City if those already enlisted could be uniformed with Frocks and that it would be necessary to direct Mr. *Curtenius* not to deliver out any Frocks until the further order of this Committee.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Curtenius* do not deliver out any Frocks for the Troops raising in this Colony until the further Order of this Committee, the Order of the 31st ult^o. to the contrary notwithstanding.

P. M. April 11th 1776.

A Letter from General *Putnam* dated the ninth Instant was read aud filed and is in the words following to wit:

Head Quarters *N. York* April 9th 1776

As the City Records are of the greatest consequence & it being necessary that particular attention should be paid for their preservation, the General desires the first City Battalion of Independents commanded by Col^o. *Lasher* will undertake this Guard.

Capt. *H. G. Livingston's* Company of Fusilleers will relieve the Company of Artillery to-morrow morning ten o'clock, the Gen^l. has no doubt but they will receive the like consideration the Grenadier & Light Infantry Companies did.

To the Chairman of the
Committee of Safety.

ISRAEL PUTNAM

The Committee were also informed that *Nich^o. Bayard* Esq^r. at whose house the records are lodged is very desirous that the Guard be changed for a Guard of Citizens. Therefore ordered that Col^o. *Lasher* be requested to relieve the Guard now placed to Guard the Records at Mr. *Bayards* by a Guard from his Regiment.

A Certificate from *S. Badlam* Captain of Artillery dated the 8th Instant was read & filed — He thereby certifies that he has Examined *Joseph Crane* as to his knowledge in Gunnery and considering his Merits and Experience, thinks him qualified for a Captain Lieutenancy. — Therefore ordered, that the said *Joseph Crane* pursuant to the order of the provincial Congress of the 16th of March last be Captain Lieutenant of the Continental Company of Artillery whereof *Sebastian Beauman* Esq^r is Captain.

3^o ho. P. M. April 12th 1776.

Mr. *Randall** informed the Committee that he stands in need of cash to discharged Debts contracted in purchasing and in part fitting out an armed Schooner†

The Committee have for the present appointed the following seven Captains with their Subalterns Officers & Companies to be under the Command of Col^o. *Ritzema* as seven Companies of his Regiment towit: Capt. *Andrew Billings*, Capt. *Daniel Denton*, Capt. *Abraham Riker*,

* Member for *New York City & County*.

† Nine hundred pounds *N. Y.* Curr & gunpowder & lead were advanced to him for the purchase of the Schooner, her arms & outfit.

Captain *Cornelius Hardenbergh*, Captain *Jonathan Horton*, Captain — *Hobby* and Capt. *Amos Hutchins*. This Arrangement to continue as to the Rank of Captain in this Regiment until a general Arrangement of the whole four Regiments is made on the return of the Companies raised.

Capt. *Increase Child* of a Company of Minutemen now discharged from service requests a Warrant to raise a Company in the Continental Service. *Ordered*, that Capt. *Increase Child* be and he is hereby authorized in Conjunction with Mr. *John Loyd* as first Lieutenant, *Samuel Dodge* second Lieutenant and *John Punderson* Ensign to raise a Company for the Continental Service in this Colony agreeable to the Warrants issued by the provincial Congress of this Colony for that purpose, On Condition that those Gentlemen Enlist & raise the said Company & make return thereof in proper form or bring the said Company to *New York* for actual service within three weeks.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Ritzema* direct the Captain or such other officer in each Company of his Regiment as he shall think proper to apply to the County Committee or any precinct Committee in the Counties, where such Companies were respectively raised for Arms for the said Companies out of those collected by disarming the disaffected persons pursuant to the Resolution of the Continental Congress.

DIE SABBATI, 4^a HO. P. M. APRIL 13th 1776.

Ordered, that Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop* do enlist the number of Marriners desired by Major General *Schuyler* for the service at the Lakes with all possible Dispatch,— That Capt. *Wynkoop* proceed to *Albany* with the said Marriners to General *Schuyler* and take his directions as to the Vessels on the Lakes, until the Honorable the Continental Congress shall have appointed him to that Command or some other Gentleman shall arrive at the Lakes authorized to take the Command.

DIE MERCURII, APRIL 17th A. M. 1776.

Mr. *William Mercier* (who is appointed to superintend the fitting out the armed Sloop *Montgomery* whereof Mr. *Rogers* is Commander) applied for an Order on the Storekeeper for 6 P^r. Pistols, 200 lbs Musquet Ball 20 Cartridge Boxes 600 lbs. Gun Powder.*

DIE JOVIS, APRIL 18th 1776.

A Letter from the Committee of the City of Albany dated on the 2^d Instant was read & filed.— The said Committee therein mention, that the Officers in that County recruiting for the four regiments of Continental Troops raising in this Colony find great difficulties for want of

*Ordered accordingly with £200 towards paying off the expense of fitting out.

money—That they have understood that money is allotted for that service and they request that some money for the said Troops may be sent to them.

Col^o. *Ritzema* by a Letter to the Chairman, which was read and filed requests an Order to Mr. *Norwood* the Commissary of Colony Stores for Arms for some of the Men of his Regim^t. who are destitute.

Ordered, that Mr. *Richard Norwood* Commissary of Colony Stores deliver to Col^o. *Ritzema* or to such Captains in his Regim^t. as shall have Col^o. *Ritzema's* order all the Muskets and firelocks fit for use *now in the Colony Store* in his Custody*.

DIE VENERIS, A. M. APRIL 19th 1776.

A Draft of Instructions to Capt. *William Rodgers*, Commander of the Armed Sloop *Montgomery* were reported by Mr. *Randall* & read & approved and are in the words following, to wit:

Sir :

As the armed Sloop *Montgomery* whereof you are Commander is now compleatly fitted in a warlike manner Our orders are that you repare on Board wth your officers and men and proceed to Sea and act against the Enemyes of the United Colonies agreeable to your Instructions from the Congress.

You are to cruise along shore on our Coasts anywhere between *Sandy Hook* and *Cape May* or from *Sandy Hook* to the East End of *Long Island*; you are allways to keep soome Inlet under your Lee, so that you may secure a Retreat from a Supearior force. Be careful to send such prizes as you may take into some place of safety in the United Colonies. It is very necessary to have a good pilot on Board and also that you make yourself well acquainted on the Coast: you are to assist any of the Friends of the United Colonies by every means in your power & assist to Cary them in some place of safety & where different objects for assistance offer at the same Time, you are to give the preference to the Vessels and Inhabitants of this Colouy; you are allways & by every opportunity to advise the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony of your proceedings. We wish you success & remain

Your friends & humble Servt^s.

Ordered, that a Copy thereof be engrossed and signed by the Chairman & delivered to the said Mr. *Rogers*.

DIE MERCURI, 10^a HO A. M. APRIL 24th 1776.

Captain *Jacobus Wynkoop* attended the Committee and informed, that he has enlisted the number of Seamen wanted for the Service of the Lakes and is ready to proceed by the first Opportunity which he-expects will be to-morrow.

Mr. *Randall* of the Marine Committæ informed that he had at different times waited on

*By resolution of the 27th of April the time for delivery was limited to 15 days from date.

the General and spoken to him about the Armed Vessels fitted out by this Colony, of which the General had requested the Loan — That agreeable to the Sentiments of the Committee of Safety on a former day he had offered one or both of the Sloops to the General on Continental Account; that the General appeared disinclined to take them or either of them on these Conditions; that the Marine Committee had agreed to lend him two of the Vessels for Service in the Bay and to send the third to sea. Mr. *Randall* farther reported, that Captain *Smith* has only Twelve Men and wants eighteen more to man the sloop *Schuyler* and that the General intimates, that if he supplies the other Men wanting in the said Sloop he would expect to appoint the Master and Officers on board.

Captain *James Smith* was called in; he says that he does not expect, that he can enlist the Men wanting in the said Sloop in this City, but imagines, that he could get them in the neighbourhood in the East river.

Ordered, that Mr. *Randall* wait on the General and inform him, that the Committee are ready to lend the Sloop *Schuyler* to the General agreeable to former promise as soon as a sufficient number of Men can be obtained for her. And that if the General chooses to take the said Sloop on Continental Account at the Expence of her purchase and outfit she shall be delivered to his Order.

Captain *Nathan Pearce* Jun^r. from *Dutches* County attending was admitted. He produced his Warrant dated the 27th of Feb^y last, in which *Dusenberry & Platt* are named as his Lientenants and *Thornton* as his Ensign. Captain *Pearce* reported that he has sixty-two Men, who are enlisted and ready for Service — & requests Directions.

Ordered &c &c*

Captain *Jacobus Rosekrans* attending with sundry other officers, they were admitted. Captain *Rosekrans* requested Crokus or Beds for his Company. Ordered, that Colonel *Curtenius* deliver to Captain *Rosekrans* Crokus or Beds for a full Company and take his receipt for the same.

STATE OF THE COMPANIES OF THE NEW YORK REGIMENTS OF THE LINE APRIL 25th 1776.

Captain *Billings*, a full Company at the fortifications in the Highland, ordered to *New York*

Captain *Denton*, a full Company, at *New York*

Captain *Riker*, a few men

Captⁿ. *Hardenbergh*, a full Company at fortifications, ordered to *New York*

Capⁿ. *Horton*, no return made

Capⁿ. *Hobby* ditto

Capⁿ. *Hutchins* — nearly full — at *New York*

Cap^t. *Pearce* do Ordered to the City

All these Companies were placed in Col. *Ritsemā's* Reg^t.

Besides the above Regiment Colonel *McDougall's* and that raising in *Albany* and *Tryon* County — The following Companies at the time of the last returns to the Committee of the following numbers and will be speedily regimented.

Captain *Sturtevant* 50 men at the fortifications

Cap^t. *Rosekrans*, 77 do at do

Cap^t. *Belknap* full at do

Captain *Jackson* full at do

* The same as above in the case of Capt *Billings* & 6 other Companies.

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--|
| Capt. <i>Childs</i> | no return made | } On duty in <i>Suffolk</i> County by order of Gen ^l . Heath* |
| Capt. <i>Griffin</i> full | | |
| Capt. <i>Davis</i> full | | |
| Capt. <i>Roe</i> near full | | |

DIE LUNAE, 4th HO. P. M. APRIL 25th 1776.

Ordered, that Captain *Ezekiel Hyatt* with his Subalterns and Company be a part of the first Regiment of this Colony in the Continental Service, On Condition that he bring a full Company and he is hereby directed to join his Regiment with as much dispatch as possible.

DIE SABBATI, 10th HO. A. M. APRIL 27th 1776.

Capt. *Corn^s. Steinrod^t* of *Westchester* County attended & informed the Committee that he can enlist a Compleat Company of men for Continental Service in fourteen days.

The Committee taking the same into consideration and considering that a great many men are still wanting to compleat the four Regiments ordered to be raised in the Colony for the defence thereof.

Resolved, that if the said *Cornelius Steinrod* shall & do within fourteen Days from the date hereof enlist a full and compleat Company of able bodied men and have them ready to join such Regim^t. (of those raising for the defence of this Colony) as shall be determined on by the provincial Congress or this Committee, in such case this Committee hereby give him full assurance that he and his Subalterns with said Company will be employed as part of the Troops raising for the defence of this Colony.

The List and returns of the Companies raising in the County of *Albany* was read and filed & is in the words following towit:

Albany, April 11th 1776

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| <i>Corn^s Van Santvoord</i> Capt. | } 89 Men enlisted |
| <i>Abraham Becker</i> 1 st Lieut | |
| <i>Obadiah Vaughan</i> 2 ^d Lieut | |
| <i>David Becker</i> Ensign | |

| | |
|--|---|
| <i>Samuel Van Veghten</i> Capt | } 47 Men enlisted officers included. |
| <i>John Hoogkerk</i> 1 st Lieut | |
| <i>John Ball</i> 2 ^d Lieut | |
| <i>Daniel Everts</i> Ensign | |

| | |
|---|--|
| <i>John H. Wendell</i> Capt. | } 49 Men enlisted officers included |
| <i>John C. Ten Broeck</i> 1 st Lieut | |
| <i>John Welch</i> 2 ^d Lieut | |
| <i>John Ostrander</i> Ensign | |

* This list was sent to Gen^l. *Washington* on the above date.

† He had lately commanded a Company of Minute men.

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| <i>Gerrit S. Veeder</i> | Jnn ^r Capt. | } 38 Men enlisted |
| <i>Solomon Pendleton</i> | 1 st Lieut | |
| <i>David Bates</i> | 2 Do | |
| <i>Ephraim Snow</i> | Ensign | |
| <i>Harmen Vossburgh</i> | Capt. | } 70 Men enlisted Officers included |
| <i>Barent Staats Salisbury</i> | 1 st Lieut | |
| <i>Isaac Bogert</i> | 2 Do | |
| <i>Silas Howard</i> | Ensign | |
| 2 Companies in Tryon County | | |

Henry O. Harro Capt. in Charlotte County

Col. *Wynkoop*

Lieut. Col. *Cortlandt*

The Committee took the said Letter and return from the Committee of *Albany* into consideration and thereupon *Ordered* that the Companies within mentioned, the two *Tryon* County Companies and Capt. *O'Hara's* Company Compose Colonel *Wynkoops* Regiment. . . .

Resolved and *ordered* that Doctor *Ebenezer Haviland* be and is hereby appointed Surgeon to Colonel *Wynkoops* Regiment and that he immediately take the Directions of the field officers of the Regiment as to his duty & attendance.

The Committee then took into consideration the appointment of Companies to Col^o. *Clinton's* Regiment and thereupon appointed the following Companies to compose that Regiment, viz^t :

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1 Capt. <i>Grieffins</i> Company. | 5 Capt. <i>Bellknaps</i> ¹ |
| 2e Capt. <i>Rosekrans</i> do | 6 Capt. <i>Swartwouts</i> |
| 3 Capt. <i>Davis</i> do | 7 Capt. <i>Childs</i> |
| 4 Capt. <i>Jacksons</i> | 8 Capt. <i>Roes</i> |

Ordered that *Daniel Menema* be appointed & he is hereby appointed Surgeons Mate to the Regim^t. of Continental Troops, whereof *Rud. Ritzema* Esq. is Colonel.

Resolved and agreed, that Major *Barnabas Tuthill*² of *Suffolk* County and Captain *Marrinus Willett* of this City be recommended to [Continental] Congress for that office [of Major in *McDougal's* Reg^t.]

DIE MARTIS, 10^o HO. A. M. APRIL 30th 1776

Major *Malcom*, Captain *Wool* and Mr. *Blake* of the second Battalion attending were admitted. — Major *Malcom* informed the Committee that by the resignation of several Officers and the consequent promotion of other Gentlemen in their places New Commissions are become Necessary for most of the Officers of the said Battalion, That he and the Gentlemen with him were sent to request of the Committee the said Commissions — Major *Malcom* further informed that the Officers of that Regiment have amongst themselves thought of such persons as would be agreeable to them for field officers. — That the Regiment are fully sensible that the right of Nomination of Field Officers belongs to this Committee and not to the Regiment, but that the

¹ *Bellknep* refused to serve below *Jackson*.

² In *Holmes* Regt. in 1775.

Officers of the Regiment notwithstanding request to know whether it will be agreeable that they should mention in their return (by way of recommendation) the names of those Gentlemen, who would be agreeable to the Regiment for field Officers.

The Committee informed Major *Malcom* and those Gentlemen with him that New Commissions should be made for the Captains and Subalterns of the said Regiment, when a return of their Names and Ranks should be made to this Committee. And that it would be agreeable to the Committee that the Officers of that Regiment should mention in their return the names of those Gentlemen of whom they approved for their field Officers and that they send their return to this Committee by *Mr. Stoutenburgh* as soon as convenient.

DIE SABBATI, MAY 4th 1776

Lieut. Col^o. *Livingston* attended & produced his orders from General *Washington* — He is thereby directed to apply to the Committee of Safety to procure Arms for the Soldiers of Col^o. *Clintons* Regim'.

Thereupon *Ordered*, that the Committees of the Counties of *Dutches* and *Ulster* and the Committees of the respective Districts in those Counties deliver to Lieut. Col^o. *Livingston* or to such Captains in that Regiment as shall have Lieut. Col^o. *Livingston's* Order so many good Arms fit for use, out of those collected by disarming disaffected persons in their respective Counties & districts as may be necessary to compleat the arming of the Companies of that Regim'. now stationed at the fortifications in the Highlands — That the Committees take Care to have the said Arms marked & appraised & an account of Value, mark and appraisement of each kept before the same are delivered. And that the Captain of each Company take care to keep a Roll of the value of each Gun Musket or Firelock which shall be delivered to him & of the Name of the Soldier to whom each such Gun Musket or Firelock shall be so delivered and that he deliver one Copy of such Roll & value of the arms of his Company to the Colonel or Commanding Officer of the Regiment and another Copy to the Provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

And ordered farther, that the Committees in *Suffolk* County do in like manner provide & deliver arms to the Captains of the three Companies of the second Regiment, which were raised in that County and that those Captains keep and return the like Rolls of the Value of the Arms they may so receive & of the names of their respective Soldiers to whom delivered in such Manner that each Soldier may be accountable for the arms delivered to him or the value thereof, that the same may be accounted for to the public and

Resolved, that any Captains or Officers, by whose neglect or default the value of any one or more such arms shall be lost to the public, shall be accountable for the value thereof.

DIE MERCURI, 4th HO P. M. MAY 8th 1776

Capt. *Increase Child* attending was admitted; he informed the Congress, that by Order of the Committee of Safety he was authorized to enlist a Company in the Continental Service in this Colony on condition that he could raise his Company in three weeks from the twelfth day

of April last. That he & the Gentleman intended as his first Lieutenant have enlisted fifty-six men, That he received his Warrant so late, that he had not had the Opportunity which he before expected to enlist out of the Minute Regiment and that he had met with greater difficulties in recruiting than he Expected.

Resolved, that if Cap^t. *Increase Child* & his first Lieutenant shall within fourteen days from this day bring fifty-six or more fit for service to Lieut. Col^o. *Livingston* to join the Regiment at the Fortifications in the Highlands and thereafter obtain from Lieutenant Colo. *Livingston* and transmit to the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety a Certificate thereof That the said *Increase Child* and *John Lloyd* his first Lieutenant shall be entitled to Commissions. — That if the said Company be completed within three weeks from this Day that the other Subalterns shall also be entitled to Commissions.

This Congress being informed that General *Washington* has ordered Lieutenant Colonel *Livingston* to repair to the Highlands are of opinion, that they would not discharge their Duty to the Continent & might incur Blame if Col^o. *Nicoll* should be continued there in Service.

Resolved, therefore, that Colonel *Nicoll* be relieved from further service at present at the Fortifications, as soon as Lieutenant Colonel *Livingston* shall have arrived there & be ready to receive the Command. That the Thanks of this Congress be and hereby are given to Colonel *Nicoll* for his faithfull Service and his strict attention to the public Interests since he has been in the Command at the said Fortifications.

DIE JOVIS, 9th HO A. M. MAY 9th. 1776

Capt. *Brown* of Col^o. *McDougall's* Regiment with his Subalterns and the Subalterns for enlisting the Company whereof Capt^o. *Willett* was formerly appointed Captain attending according to Order were admitted, their returns were examined, whereby it appears that the Subalterns of the late Captain *Willets* Company have only 17 or 18 men non-commissioned Officers included in their Company — and Capt. *Brown* no more than 12 or 13 Men non-commissioned Officers included in his Company — Those Gentlemen being withdrawn the Congress taking the State of those Companies into Consideration are of opinion, that the Public Exigencies absolutely require, that those gentlemen be dismissed the Service. *Therefore Resolved*, that they be dismissed and they are hereby dismissed accordingly and that they be paid for their Services from the Dates of their respective Warrants to this Day and their Enlisting money for so many effective Men as they shall deliver to the Regiment, when they shall have delivered the Arms and Accoutrements they have received to Capt. *John Johnson*, And that it be recommended to Col^o. *McDougall* to add the Privates of those two Companies to Capt. *John Johnson's* Company. And it is hereby declared that the above mentioned Gentlemen are not dismissed from any Dissatisfaction with their Conduct, but with great reluctance from necessity only because they have been so unfortunate in their attempts to recruit their companies. And as to such non-commissioned Officers of those two Companies as are well qualified for their Offices, *Resolved*, that they be placed in such Companies of the Regiment as are not supplied with such Officers and that the other non-commissioned Officers of the said Companies be and they are hereby dismissed.

DIE VENERIS, 10^a HO A. M. MAY 10th. 1776.

Mr. *Benson* reported, that according to the order of Congress yesterday he waited on General *Washington* & had informed him that by a former order of this Congress the Committee of *Suffolk* County had agreed with proper persons to supply the Troops ordered there with Rations at 10s. $\frac{1}{4}$. per Ration — And requested to know whether the said Troops should be provided in that manner or supplied by the Commissary General or his order.

That the General was pleased to give for answer that it will be most proper to prevent confusion in Acc^{ts} that the Commissary Gen^l should supply them; but that least the Commissary Gen^l. should not be prepared to supply them immediately that it would be well that the persons contracted with should continue to supply them until the Commissary shall have it in his power to supply them.

Captain *Henry O'Hara* of Col. *Wynkoop's* Regim^t. attending was admitted — He produced a certificate signed by *Stephen Moylan*, Commissary of Munsters, whereby it appears that he mustered that part of Capt. *O'Hara's* Company which is now in *New York* consisting of one Captain, the Ensign, two Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drumer & one fife with thirty-seven privates — Captain *O'Hara* assured the Congress that he has enlisted as many more men in the Counties of *Albany* & *Charlotte* as will compleat his Company — that the Regiment is ordered to be stationed at the Northern Posts — He therefore requested an Order on the Commissary for frocks &c for his whole Company, that he may be enabled to march with the men enlisted here & with those enlisted to the Northward to Join the Regim^t. Thereupon Ordered, that Col^l. *Curtenius* deliver to Captain *O'Hara* of Col^l. *Wynkoop's* Regim^t such Articles (in his Department) as are allowed by Congress for 86 Men non-commissioned Officers included & take his receipt for the same.

Ordered, that Mr. *Tredwell** Draft a Letter to the Committee of *Queens* County recommending to them the forming and regulating the Militia of the said County without delay. † Directions for Capt. *Thomas Cregier* of the armed schooner *General Putnam* were read & approved and are in the words following viz^t.

Capt. *Thomas Cregier*

Sir,

You are hereby directed to inform his Excellency General *Washington*, that the armed schooner named the *General Putnam* under your command is fitted and ready to proceed to sea.

You are diligently to observe and follow such Orders & Directions, as you shall from Time to Time receive from General *Washington* until the further order of the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony.

DIE LUNAE 9^a HO A. M. MAY 13th. 1776.

Colonel *McDougall* informed the Congress that the time allowed to Colonel *Ritzema* to receive Arms from the Colony Storekeeper is expired and that therefore he requests an Order for Arms in his Turn [Granted under same conditions as to Col. *Ritzema*.]

A Warrant was issued to *Leonard Bleeker*, Gentleman, to be first Lieutenant of Captain

* Member from *Suffolk* County.

† Only 5 Comp. not regimented had so far been formed.

John Johnson's Company in Colonel *McDougall's* regiment given on Condition therein expressed, that if the said *Leonard Bleecker* does actually enlist and be ready to join the Regiment with 25 Men in three weeks from this day the date thereof that he will be entitled to a first Lieutenants Commission.

DIE SABBATI, 9 HO A. M. MAY 18th 1776

A Letter from the Committee of *Dutchess* County was read as follows, viz^t.

Sir.

Dutchess County May 6th 1776

It having been represented to the General Committee of this County, that the Southern Regiment of Militia was too large and extensive, containing twelve Companies and covering a space of country upwards of thirty miles in length, We have therefore not only because in other respects it was expedient but also in compliance with the resolution of Congress prohibiting a Regiment to consist of more than Ten Companies, divided it, and instead of one have formed the Militia in that Quarter into two Regiments. Enclosed you have the description of the Regiments together with a list of persons nominated for field officers.

As this part of our Militia will remain unregimented till the officers receive their Commissions, we must request that the Commissions be made out as soon as possible.

The description :

One Regiment to consist of all the Militia in *Pawlings* Precinet except the Northern Company — all the Militia in *Southeast* Precinet and the Militia on the Northern & Middle Short Lots in *Fredericksburg* Precinet in the County of *Dutchess*.

John Field Colonel
Andrew Morehouse Lieut Col
Jonathan Paddock 1st Major
Isaac Tallman 2^d Major
Isaac Crane Adjutant
Reuben Crosby Quartermaster

The other Regiment to consist of all the Militia in *Fredericksburg* Precinet except the Northern and Middle Short Lots and all the Militia in *Phillips* Precinet in the County of *Dutchess*

Moses Dusenberry Colonel
Henry Luddington Lieut-Col.
Reuben Ferris 1st Major
Joshua Nelson 2^d Major
Joshua Myrick Adjutant
Solomon Hopkins Quartermaster

DIE MARTIS, 10^a HO A. M. MAY 21st 1776

Ordered, that Capt. *Ezekiel Hyat* and Capt. *Corn^o. Steinrod* with their respective Subalterns & Companies continue to be a part of Colonel *McDougalls* Regiment and that Capt. *Ambrose Horton* with his Company join Col. *McDougalls* Regiment as a part thereof until further Order.

Ordered, that Captain *John Titus* in the Township of *Bushwick* Capt. *Ferdinandus Sydam* and Capt. *Barent Johnson* in the Township of *Brooklyn*, Capt. *Cornelius Vanderveer* in the Township of *Flat Bush*, Capt. *Jeremiah Vanderbilt* in the Township of *Flat Lands*, Captain *Aaron Van Brunt* in *New Utright* and Capt. . . . in *Gravesend* be respectively authorized in the respective Townships and Districts in which they respectively reside to proceed from House to House thro' their respective districts and purchase at the cheapest Rate they can be obtained for ready money all such good musketts and firelocks fit for the use of Soldiers, as can be spared by the Inhabitants of the Townships — That those Gentlemen respectively be requested not only to purchase arms as cheap as they reasonably can, but in no case to exceed the price of four pounds for any one Gun Muskett or Firelock — That those Gentlemen respectively as soon as they can conveniently send those arms to Col^o. *Curtenius* in *New York* and transmit the account of the price of the Arms so purchased to this Congress or to the Auditors thereby appointed that the same together with a reasonable reward for the Trouble of purchasing them may be paid.

And *ordered* that Colonel *M^o Dougall* be requested to send such proper Officers or persons to assist the Gentlemen above named in the purchase aforesaid, as are acquainted with good arms. — And it is hereby recommended to the Inhabitants of the said Townships to sell such musketts or firelocks as they can spare retaining arms for their own use.

Ordered, that Colo. *Ritzema* send such prudent Officer as he shall think proper to *Westchester* County to apply to the Chairman of the County Committee and to the respective Subcommittees in that County for such good Arms fit for soldiers use as they may have collected by disarming disaffected persons in that County. — And the respective Committees are hereby requested to deliver such of those Arms as are fit for the Army to such Officer taking and preserving his receipts for the same. . . . And such Officer as Colonel *Ritzema* shall send to collect those Arms is hereby directed to deliver all such Arms as he shall so receive to Colo. *Curtenius*, that they may be repaired where it may be necessary.

DIE SOLIS 9^a HO A. M. MAY 26th 1776.

A Letter from Captain *Alexander Hamilton* dated this day requesting for his Company the pay of the Continental Artillery the bounty of frocks and some expences of his officers in recruiting, was read & filed. Thereupon *resolved* that the Artillery Company of the said Captain *Hamilton* be allowed the same pay as the Continental Artillery and that the said Captain *Hamilton* receive 10s. for every man he has or shall enlist not exceeding 100 men and that each of the men of said Company be allowed a frock as a bounty.

DIE MERCURII, 9^a HO. A. M. MAY 29th 1776.

Mr. *Sands* on behalf of the Auditors informed the Congress that the Officers of the first or Col^o. *Lasher's* Battalion have delivered in their accounts for the services of that Regiment on Fatigue in pursuance of the Order of the provincial Congress of the 14th day of March last — That the Officers of that Regiment have charged full pay and the number of rations allowed to

Officers in the Continental Army at $10\frac{1}{2}$ ^d for each ration for every day they were on Duty tho' it appears by their returns that very frequently they had not the number of privates on Duty ordered and directed by the ninth Resolution and order for that purpose passed on the said 14th day of March last. — That as the said ninth Resolution does not enable the Auditors to discharge those Accounts, the Auditors requested the Directions of this Congress on the subject.

Determined that the Officers shall be allowed the like Number of Rations as the Continental Officers of like rank are allowed. But that the Officers who in any Instance have not had the full Complim^t of men on Duty or Fatigue agreeable to the said ninth Resolution be allowed only a proportion of pay and a proportion of the value of Rations in the proportion the Number of Men they had on fatigue bears to the numbers ordered for a Regiment or a Company by the said Ninth Resolution of the fourteenth day of March last.

DIE JOVIS, 9^a ho. A. M. MAY 30th 1776.

The Congress taking into Consideration the dangers to which this City & Colony will be exposed, should the Ministerial Troops speedily arrive —

Resolved, that two Battalions be taken into the pay & service of this Colony for three Months &

Ordered, that a Committee be appointed to take into consideration & report to this Congress their opinion of the number of which the said Battalions shall consist — what Pay shall be given them, whence they shall be procured & by what regulations governed together with such other matters relative to the same as they may think proper & necessary. And

Ordered, that Mr. James Livingston, Mr. Cuyler, Mr. Jay, Mr. Morris & Mr. Sam^l. Townsend be the Committee.

DIE MERCURI, 4^a ho. P. M. JUNE 5th. 1776

A Report of a Committee, whereof Mr. Scott was Chairman, of a plan or sett of Resolutions for regulating the Militia, which was on the 13th day of May made to the late provincial Congress and then read and filed and referred over to this provincial Congress was read and is in the words following to wit :

Your Committee do report,

That they have deliberately considered the condition of the Militia of this Colony as distinguished into Minute men and common Militia, a distinction which they consider was illtimed & unfortunate by not being well adapted to the State of things in this Colony and as they propose to offer some reasons for a Change of the plan of defence by the natural strength of the Colony, they beg leave to begin by assigning those reasons.

The Continental Congress on the 18th of July last among other things Resolved that $\frac{1}{4}$ part of the Militia in every Colony be selected for Minute men of such persons as are willing to enter into this necessary Service for defending their Rights against Ministerial Tyranny, formed into Companies and Battalions and their Officers under the degree of field Officers chosen by the

men and Commissioned as well as the field Officers by the respective Assemblies or Conventions, to be ready on the shortest notice to march to any place, where their assistance might be required for the defence of their own or a Neighbouring Colony and that as these Minute men might eventually be called to action before the whole Body could be sufficiently trained, It was therefore recommended that a more particular and diligent attention should be paid to this Instruction in Military Discipline and that such of the Minute Men, as desire it, should be relieved by new Draughts from the whole Body of the Militia once in four months and that where in any Colony a Militia was already formed under regulations approved by the Convention of such Colony or by such Assemblies as are annually elected, the said Congress referred it to the discretion of such Convention or Assembly either to adopt the foregoing regulations, in the whole or in part or to continue their former, as they on Consideration of all circumstances should think best.

Upon this plan the Minute men of this Colony were formed and your Committee report the following Inconveniences attending the Execution of that plan to wit:

1st. All the Officers as well those of the common Militia as of the Minute men under the degree of Field Officers are made eligible by the privates of each Company & therefore as the above mentioned regulation for Minute men gives a choice for Minute Officers by one fourth of the Militia and a succession of privates is provided for by Draft it follows, that in the succession three-fourths of the Militia will be subject to Officers not of their own Election, contrary to the evident design of Congress.

2^{ndly} That as in the regulation above mentioned by the Continental Congress the appointment of Officers, those under the degree of field, is placed in the election of the people — they conceive it to be their undoubted right so to Elect and as the succession by Draft will exclude three fourths of the Militia from such Election, there is no possibility of supplying a succession of privates upon the principle whereon the Minute men are established, from whence it follows:

3^{dly}. That throughout the different Minute Regiments in the Colony, while the different Corps of Officers are compleat the Regiments as to privates are and must of necessity Continue very deficient, unless some new regulation be made. — Therefore we report it as the opinion of your Committee:

1st. That the distinction between Minute men and common Militia which seems to be a consequence of the aforesaid Resolve of the Continental Congress be henceforth abolished, that thereby the Militia of the Colony may be again reduced to one Common mass.

2^{dly}. That therefore all the commissions for Minute Officers be forthwith recalled and that every private be placed under his proper Militia Officer, leaving each Regiment to be Officered according to the Mode prescribed, that is to say — Those under the degree of Field Officers by Election of the privates & those above that Degree by the appointment of the provincial Congress.

3^{dly}. As upon this plan many Officers may be reduced to the station of privates and it would be very degrading to compel those whose appointment as Officers of Minute men must be a clear proof of their distinguished attachment to the public cause to appear in the Ranks, Your Committee report it as their Opinion that such Gentlemen as have been appointed Minute Officers and will be reduced in Consequence of the reform now proposed, be not enrolled among the Militia, nor be compelled to do Military Duties required by the Militia regulations, but that they be requested by this Congress to keep themselves well equipped as the Militia Regulations require, your Committee not doubting, that the laudable spirit, which entitled them to a preference as

Officers, will induce them upon any public emergency to turn out in defence of their Country in the character of Volunteers.

4th As your Committee consider the City and County of *New York*, *Richmond* County and *Kings* County as most liable to a sudden Invasion and as the more immediate object of his Excellency Gen^l. *Washington's* request to provide him with a Militia aid in Case of an Invasion seems to have a more immediate reference to those Counties, Your Committee therefore report it as their Opinion, that the whole of the Militia of the said three Counties, forming together the *New York* Brigade, be required to hold themselves compleatly provided according to the Militia Regulations, to be at the command of his said Excellency or the Commander in Chief of the Continental forces on the spot for the time being, at a minute's warning, upon a proper order to be issued by the Commanding Officer of the Militia for that purpose.

5th That it is the Opinion of your Committee, that one third part of all the rest of the Militia, without abating any part of the duty prescribed to the Militia in General be selected and prepared to turn out at the command of the Militia Commanding Officer, in case of an alarm or Invasion under the following regulations to wit :

That to the end that such selected Militia may at all times be ready for immediate service your Committee do advise, that they be selected in manner following, that is to say : That a Major General be appointed to command the Militia of the whole Colony, that the office of Brigadier Gen^l. in every Brigade be filled up according to the former Military Arrangement by provincial Congress, that the Major Gen^l when appointed do forthwith issue his orders to the several Brigadier Gen^ls, who in consequence thereof are to issue their Orders respectively to the respective Colonels or other Commanding Officers of the several Battalions or Regiments under their respective Command, requiring them to cause to be selected by ballot one third part of the Militia of each Battalion or Regiment to be ready to march at a minute's warning accoutred as the Militia Regulations require and with five days provisions, which men so selected shall be ready to march at a minute's warning and shall keep themselves in readiness for one whole year, at the Expiration of which another third of each whole Battalion shall be balloted for the like service for one year, excluding those from the Ballot, who shall have already served and that for the third years service the remaining third part of each Battalion shall be ready to perform the service in manner before directed, and that in Order properly to Officer such detachments of the Militia for active and immediate Service, the men balloted for the first and second years Service shall have the Election of the Officers according to their respective Rank, the number and rank of each of which said Officers shall be according to their standing in the Militia ; no Officer to be employed in this Service for more than one year nor more than two Officers at a time out of one Company, and the remaining Officers in the third year to be Officers of course according to their standing in the Militia and we recommend it as a necessary provision, to permit any selected person Excepting Officers for the Service aforesaid, to procure a person to serve in his stead, provided he be approved of by the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, That the same proportion of Officers shall be allotted for the Command of such selected men, as are allotted by the Militia Regulations. That the Field Officers to command such selected men shall be chosen by ballot by the Officers chosen to command the selected Militia and that no more than one field Officer shall be elected out of each Battalion or Regiment for the aforesaid Minnte or select Service ; the Militia thus selected to be under Command of their respective Brigadier and the Major General as the rest of the Militia.

By Order of the Committee

JOHN MORIN SCOTT, Chairman.

Mr. *Sands* then moved and was seconded by Mr. *Strong* in the words following to wit :

I move that this Congress proceed immediately into the Consideration of the regulation of the Militia of this Colony. After some time spent in consideration of Regulations for the Militia of the Colony and some progress made therein, Col. *Malcolm* moved and was seconded — That the Order of Minutemen in this Colony be abolished. Debates arose thereon and the Question being put it was carried in the affirmative.

In [Continental] Congress June 1st 1776

Resolved, that 6000 Militia be employed to reinforce the Army in *Canada* and to keep up the Communication with that province and to make up that number.

Resolved, that the Colony of *Massachusetts Bay* be requested to supply of their Militia 3000 4 Battalions
Connecticut of their Militia . . . 1500 2 Battalions
New Hampshire of their Militia . . 750 1 do
 NEW YORK of their Militia . . . 750 1 do
 June 3^d 1776.

Resolved That 13800 Militia be employed to reinforce the Army at *New York* — To complete which number

Resolved, that the Colony of *Massachusetts Bay* be requested to furnish of their Militia 2000
Connecticut of their Militia 5500
 NEW YORK of their Militia 3000
New Jersey of their Militia 3300

That four Provincial Brigadier Generals be employed in the *New York* department, one from *Massachusetts Bay*, one from *Connecticut*, one from *New York* and one from *New Jersey*.

By Order of Congress,

JOHN HANCOCK, Pres^t.

FRIDAY MORNING 9 HO. JUNE 7th. 1776

The Congress conceive it necessary towards carrying these Resolutions of the Continental Congress into execution to appoint a Brigadier General and a Major of Brigade of the Militia of *Westchester County* — And *Lewis Morris* Esq^o being tho't the most proper person for a Brigadier General of the Militia of that County and having been recommended by the County Committee for that purpose and *Lewis Morris* Jun^r. Esq^t. having been also formerly recommended by the said Committee for an appointment to be the Major of Brigade of the Militia of that County —

Resolved, that *Lewis Morris* Esq^o be appointed Brigadier General of the Militia of the County of *Westchester* and that *Lewis Morris* Jun^r. Esq^t. be appointed Major of Brigade* of the Militia of the said County.

* A Military officer who exercises duties in a brigade, similar to those of the Adj. of a Reg^t. He attends to matters of discipline and to the personal movements of the men. When Reg^t. or Batt^s. are brigaded, a Brigade major is appointed usually from the Captains. He conveys orders, keeps the rollster or roster, inspects guards & pickets and directs exercises & evolutions; but he nevertheless remains on the books of a particular regiment and returns to his reg^t, when the brigade is broken up. *Farrow's Military Encyclopedia*.

DIE VENNERIS, 4th HO. P. M. JUNE 7th, 1776.

The Report of a Committee was then read and agreed to & is in the words and figures following to wit :

In provincial Congress *New York*, June 7th 1776.

Your Committee appointed for that purpose having deliberately considered the Resolves of Continental Congress of the 1st, 3^d & 4th Inst. for raising a Body of Militia for the defence of the Colonies in the present Campaign, do Report, that we have extracted from the said Resolves such parts thereof as immediately relate to this Colony, which are in substance as follows to wit :

It appears, that 13,800 Militia from the different Colonies are destined to reinforce the Army at *New York*; That 750 of the Militia of this Colony are to be levied for the *Canada* Service and that 3000 is the proportion allotted to this Colony of the 13800, who are to reinforce the Army at *New York* — That the Militia are to be engaged to the first of December next, unless sooner discharged by the Continental Congress; their pay to begin from the day of their marching with the Allowance of one penny lawful money per mile for their subsistence in lieu of Rations and one days pay for every twenty miles between home and rendezvous going and returning.

That one Brigadier Gen^l. be appointed by this Congress.

That this Congress take particular Care, that the Militia come well provided with arms, accoutrements & Camp kettles. Of the 3000 Militia of this Colony destined to reinforce the Army at *New York* your Committee are of Opinion, that the following quotas be levied out the several Counties to wit :

| | |
|--|------|
| The City and County of <i>New York</i> | 1200 |
| Those to consist of the 2 Independent Battalions to be filled-up to the Compliment of 2 Battalions by 300 men Officers included from the quotas of the other Counties — The field Officers to be nominated out of the City and County of <i>New York</i> and the present Officers of the said 2 Battalions or such Officers of the City and County of <i>New York</i> under the degree of Field Officers as are necessary to be provided for in the proportion of 12 to 3. | |
| <i>Richmond</i> | 57 |
| <i>Kings</i> | 58 |
| <i>Queen</i> | 175 |
| <i>Suffolk</i> | 200 |
| <i>Westchester</i> | 300 |
| <i>Dutches</i> | 335 |
| <i>Orange</i> | 200 |
| <i>Ulster</i> | 300 |
| <i>Albany</i> | 600 |
| <i>Tryon</i> | 75 |
| <i>Charlotte</i> | 50 |
| <i>Cumberland</i> | 125 |
| <i>Gloucester</i> | 75 |
| Total..... | 3750 |

To make up the 750 to reinforce the Army in *Canada* as follows to wit:

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| <i>Albany</i> | 425 |
| <i>Tryon</i> | 75 |
| <i>Charlotte</i> | 50 |
| <i>Cumberland</i> | 125 |
| <i>Gloucester</i> | 75 |

Makes the 750

| | |
|---|------|
| Therefore the remains of the quota of <i>Albany</i> | 175 |
| <i>New York</i> | 1200 |
| <i>Richmond</i> | 57 |
| <i>Kings</i> | 58 |
| <i>Queens</i> | 175 |
| <i>Suffolk</i> | 200 |
| <i>Westchester</i> | 300 |
| <i>Dutches</i> | 335 |
| <i>Orange</i> | 200 |
| <i>Ulster</i> | 300 |

Makes for reinforcing the Army at *New York* 3000

The 3750 Men to be divided into five Battalions of 750 men each and each Battalion into ten Companies Officers included, except Field and Staff Officers; each Battalion to have

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|
| 1 Colonel | 1 Quarter Master |
| 1 Lieut. Col ^o . | 1 Surgeon & |
| 1 Major | 1 Surgeons Mate |
| 1 Adjutant | |

And each Comp^y to consist of

| | |
|---------------|-------------|
| 1 Capt. | 3 Corporals |
| 2 Lientenants | 1 Drummer |
| 3 Sergeants | 1 Fifer & |

64 Privates, and 2 Chaplains to the 4

Battalions destined for reinforcing the Army at *New York* and 1 Chaplain for the Battalion destined for *Canada*.

The Officers of the 3750 Men, your Committee submit to be appointed by this Congress.

Your Committee further beg leave to Report, that it will in their Opinion highly promote the public service to raise the quotas of Militia by volunteers, and to that end, as the discrimination hitherto made between the *New York* and *New England* Troops, not employed in the *Canada* Service, is exceedingly odious and greatly discourages levies in the Colony of *New York*— Your Committee are therefore of Opinion, that the pay of each private be fixed at 53s. 4d. $\frac{3}{4}$ month *New York* Currency, unless the Continental Congress shall think proper to reduce the pay of the *New England* Troops, not employed in the *Canada* service, to an equality with the Troops of this Colony, who are not employed in that service — That the most strenuous efforts be made to induce the Continental Congress to agree to such increase or reduction.

And Whereas by the resolutions aforesaid, it is required that the men so as aforesaid to be raised by this Colony be well provided with arms, accoutrements and camp Kettles, Your Committee do further report it as their Opinion, that it will be proper to compleat the number

of arms from the Militia of the respective Counties, which shall remain after forming the aforesaid Battalions and that the provincial Commissary be ordered to provide, at the expense of this Colony, such camp kettles as shall be necessary for the purpose aforesaid.

Resolved, that this Congress agree with their Committee in their said report and that it be deemed & esteemed and taken in all things as a Resolve and Order of this Congress.

DIE SABBATI 9^a HO A. M. JUNE 8th 1776.

Col. *M^cDougall* attending was admitted — He informed the Congress, that by the resolutions of Congress the recruiting Officers are to have 10s. ¶ man for recruiting without specifying the Currency — That there is a particular Resolution for the purpose — That Officers of the *Jersey* and *Pennsylvania* Battalions have received 1 1-3 Doll. and he requested to know whether his Orders in fav^r his Officers will receive the like payment.

Ordered, that Col. *M^cDougall* send a return of his Regiment to this Congress and a Copy of the Resolution of Congress referred to.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 9th 1776.

Your Committee appointed for taking into Consideration Regulations & Instructions for raising the Detachments of Militia to reinforce the Army at *New York* & that in *Canada* do report, that they have maturely considered the matter referred to them and think it necessary to report the following regulations for the more orderly & dispatchful Levy of the Militia to reinforce the Continental Army in this City & that in *Canada*, to wit :

1. As it is evident, that the Nature of the Service thereby provided for requires the utmost dispatch this house do recommend it to the several Counties to furnish their respective Quotas with all possible Expedition and it would by no means be proper to leave it to the Discretion of the different County Committees, Your Committee do advise, that this Congress earnestly recommend, that the several Levies to be made in the different parts of this Colony from without the City & County of *New York* for the purpose of reinforcing the Army at *New York*, begin their respective marches to the City of *New York*, unless the Commander in Chief of the Continental Forces should order them to march to some other place, at the latest on the several Days hereafter mentioned, to wit, Those of *Kings County* & *Richmond County* on the fifteenth instant, —

Those of *Westchester* & *Queens County* on the seventeenth instant.

Those of *Orange* on the nineteenth inst.

Those of *Dutchess, Ulster* and *Suffolk* on the twenty-first instant.

Those of the County of *Albany* on the twenty-third.

2. That those of the City & County of *New York* be ready for parade & review on the 14th inst.

3. That tho' your Committee are of Opinion, that the several Levies abovementioned if consisting of Volunteers would be most advancive of the public Service, yet they conceive that the said Levies ought at all Events to be made with the utmost dispatch. For which Reason your Committee do advise that each Detachment in the several & respective Counties except *New*

York be mustered two days before the respective days of their March & that of *New York* two days before the day of their Parade & Review and that the Deficiency of Volunteers in each Quota on such days ought respectively to be completed by Drafts to be ascertained by Casting of Lots and that to this End the several Commanding Officers do assemble on such day their respective Battalions.

4th. That the rank & number of the Officers, which are to command the respective Detachments be fixed by this Congress. That it be recommended to the Commanding Officer of each Battalion out of which any Detachment is to be made on or before the day of the Muster & with the assistance of the Sub Committee or Sub Committees to procure Volunteer Officers of such Battalion under the Degree of Field Officers to command such Detachment, if Volunteers can be had on or before the day of Muster & if not to select them on that day by casting a Lot and that such Officers thus selected either by the Volunteers or by casting of Lots be the Officers to command the Detachment & if a Detachment should consist of men belonging to different Battalions the several commanding Officers with the several Sub Committees within whose districts such Detachments shall be, do proportion the Officers as to Rank & Number according to the Number from each Battalion who form such Detachment and if too great a Number of Officers shall offer their Services as Volunteers, that it be determined by casting of Lots for the Honor of the Service.

5th. That in Case of detaching by Draft every non-commissioned Officer & private drafted be permitted to supply an able-bodied man in his Room, so that such Indulgence do not retard the March of the Detachment.

6th. That Care be taken, that at the respective Times of the Commencement of such Marches respectively from the other Counties and at the Time of such parade as aforesaid in *New York* each Detachment be completely provided with Arms, Accoutrements & Ammunition as directed by the Regulations for the Militia and to that End that their deficiencies in these particulars if any such there be, be made up from those of the other Men belonging to their respective Battalions either by purchase to be deducted out of the pay of the several persons detached, who shall be thus provided for March or parade, or by Loan as the respective Owners shall chuse, they to be secured in that Case for return in good Order to such respective Owners, or by an Allowance on Valuation out of the pay of the persons respectively, who shall thus be provided for their March or parade and in Case of Loss or Injury & there be not sufficient pay due and in Arrear to the person thus armed & accoutred to recompense the Owner to whom the Loss or Inquiry shall happen in such Case the Recompense to be made by the Colony. For which purpose just Valuations shall be made by the Sub-Committees through whose district each Brigade shall extend & the Brigadier General of the Brigade if a General Muster shall be had for the purpose or by the Commanding Officer of each Battalion & the proper district Committee or Committees, if such general Muster shall not be had and it is further advised, that it be recommended to the Brigadier General of each Brigade or in his Absence to the next commanding Officer & the several County Committees, into whose respective districts such Brigades shall respectively extend to determine whether such Musters as aforesaid shall be held in Brigades or Battalions— and that the Brigadier General & the County Committees if such Musters shall be made preside over direct & Conduct the making of such Detachments as^d & the Valuation of Arms as a^d and if the said Detachments shall be made in Battalions, then such presidence, Direction & Conduct to be in the Commanding Officer of the Battalion & the District Committee or Committees and that all questions in the Execution of the Matters so submitted to their presidence, direction & Conducted respectively be determined by Majority of Voices and being thus Done & transacted reports under their hands be made by them

thereof as well as of the respective Detachments, to be directed to the Brigadier General to be appointed by this Congress for the Command of the Detachments of Militia of the Colony of *New York* destined to reinforce the Continental Army at *New York* & to be transmitted to him by the Hands of the Commanding Officer of each Detachment respectively.

7th. That to this End this Congress immediately do in pursuance of the Resolve of the Continental Congress nominate & appoint such Brigadier as af^d.

8th. That it be committed to the Care of the Brigadier General & General Committee & other Commanding Officers & district Committees as af^d respectively to give proper Orders for the regular & dispatchful March of the several Detachments either by Land or by Water, as will best expedite the arrival of the several Detachments at *New York*.

9th. That the necessary Dispatches for the purpose of expediting the raising the af^d detachments destined to rejoin the army at *New York* be made by the said Brigadier General so to be appointed by this Congress to the respective Counties in this Colony either by express or otherwise as he shall think proper at the public Expence of this Colony & that he transmit therewith Copies of all the Resolutions & proceedings of this Congress relative to the said detachments.

10th. That in forming the Detachments above mentioned the Minute Battalions as well Officers as privates ought to be considered as part of the Common Militia.

11th. That the Detachments to join the Army in *Canada* be formed in one Battalion & that the making the said Detachments in the Manner above directed be committed to the Care of the different County Committees and the Brigadier General of *Albany* and *Tryon* and the march of the said Battalion either in Body or detachments shall be on such day or days respectively as the said Brigadier of *Albany* & *Tryon* & the said General Committees of the Counties wherein such Detachm^{ts} are to be levied shall by majority of Voices be determined provided always that the last day of such March do not exceed the first day of July next.

Twelfthly, that all returns as af^d respecting the said Battalion be respectively made in Manner af^d to this Congress.

Lastly, for the encouragement of all privates who shall be employed in the af^d Service your Committee do advise, that it be resolved by this Congress, that in Case the Continental Congress do not increase their pay from forty shillings to fifty three shillings and four pence current lawful money of this Colony, then this Congress will make full provision for such Increase.

Resolved and ordered, that the af^d Report stand confirmed and that it be deemed esteemed and taken in all Things as a Resolve & Order of this Congress.

The Congress having taken into Consideration the appointm^t. of a Brigadier General to take the Command of the three thousand of the Militia of the Colony of *New York* destined by the Resolve of the Continental Congress of the 3^d inst. to reinforce the Army at *New York*,

Resolved and Ordered, that *John Morin Scott* be and he is hereby nominated & appointed Brigadier General of the said three thousand of the Militia of this Colony.*

* The arrangement of the Corps of Officers for this army was as follows: In *Queens County* 2 Capt. 3 1st & 2^d Lieuts, in *Kings Co.* 1 Capt. 1 2^d Lieut., in *Richmond Co.* 1 Capt. 1 3^d Lieut, in *Westchester Co.* 1 Col. 4 Capt. 4 1st & 4 2^d Lieuts., in *Suffolk Co.* 1 Lt. Col. 3 Capt. 2 1st & 3 2^d Lieuts. in *Orange Co.* 1 Major, 3 Capt. 2 1st & 3 2^d Lieuts., in *Dutchess Co.* 1 Col. 4 Capt. 5 1st & 4 2^d Lieuts. *Ulster Co.* 1 Lt. Col., 4 Capt. 4 1st & 4 2^d Lieut. in *Albany Co.* 1 Major, 2 Capt. 3 1st & 2 2^d Lieuts. The troops from *Queens, Kings & Richmond Co.* to be joined to & made part of the two *New York Co.* Battalions, *Westchester, Suffolk & Orange* to form one Battalion, one first Lieut., one Serg^t., one Corp^s. & 23 men from *Albany Co.* to join the *Orange Co.* detachm^t., the same from *Dutchess Co.* for the *Suffolk Co.* detachm^t. and one Serg^t. with 9 privates to join the *New York Battalion*. The 175 men from *Albany* and the *Dutchess & Ulster Co.* detachm^{ts}. less the above deduction were to form a separate Battalion.

Resolved, that the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Battalions or detachment of the Militia raised in the Counties of *Albany, Tryon, Charlotte, Cumberland* and *Gloucester* and destined to reinforce the Army in *Canada* be allowed a Bounty of 4 Dollars each and that in Case the Continental Congress should not make allowance for the same, such Bounty shall be at the charge of this Colony.

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 17th. 1776.

Col. *Remsen* stated to Congress, that it would be proper to lessen the Quota of Militia to be raised in *New York* — Because

1st. Their Quota is too large and will take two men out of every five, which is a much larger proportion than in any other County.

2^d. Because many of men are to be placed under Officers, not of their own Election, and

3^d. By a draft the poor man who has no real Estate, and very little personal property, is placed on a footing with a man of Opulence.

Col. *Remsen* further mentioned that £3 ^{Pr} man Bounty is given in *New Jersey* and drafting thereby dispensed with and that they compute all men, who have there resided but 15 days.

Col. *Remsen* thereupon moved, that the Quota of Militia to be raised by *New York* be lessened and after some time spent in the Consideration thereof, the said was withdrawn and the Congress determined & *Resolved*, that Capt. *Hamilton's* Company of Artillery be considered so many and a part of the Quota of Militia to be raised or furnished by the City and County of *New York*.

THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 20th 1776

The Committee appointed yesterday to take into consideration the requisition of the Committee of *Dutches* County, relative to the raising a number of men to keep peace and order and to suppress the disaffected in the said County, Reported as follows to wit :

Your Committee do report, That *Whereas* there are sundry disaffected and dangerous persons in the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester*, who do now greatly disturb the peace of the said Counties and will most probably take up arms, whenever the Enemy shall make a Descent upon this Colony, to the great annoyance of the said Counties in particular and of other the good people of this Colony — and

Whereas by reason of the several Drafts, which have been made in the said Counties, according to the late recommendation of the Continental Congress, the Militia thereof are rendered incapable of keeping Peace & Order in the said Counties without great inconvenience to themselves and much Injury to and neglect of their private property, and in as much as the Interest of this Colony may be materially affected by the dissensions which may prevail in the said Counties while the Continental Troops are engaged in the defense of those Counties more immediately exposed to the inroads of the Enemy — Your Committee are therefore of Opinion, that it will be prudent to take into the service of this Congress 100 men in *Dutchess* County Officers included and 50 men Officers included in *Westchester* County, the said men to be raised in the said Counties

respectively and confined to the Service of those Counties & to continue in pay until the first day of November next, unless sooner discharged by this or a future Congress.

[After considerable debate] Resolved that this Congress does agree with their Committee in the said Report.

Mr. *Morris* then moved that a Committee be appointed to draw up and report an arrangement of the rank of the Officers, of their pay and subsistence, as well as the pay & subsistence of the privates and the most advantageous manner to raise the said Men. [Carried after debate by 23 to 2].

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 21st 1776.

Brigadier Gen^l *Scott* represented to the House, that the service rendered it necessary, that a Major of Brigade be immediately appointed to the detachment of Militia under his command and requested the Congress to appoint a person to that office.

Thereupon Resolved, that Gen^l *Scott* be authorized & requested to nominate and appoint such person to the said Office as he shall think proper. — Whereupon Gen^l *Scott* nominated & appointed *Mr. Nich^s. Fish* to be his Brigade Major and requested that he be commissioned for that purpose, which was unanimously agreed to.

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 22^d 1776.

The Resolutions for raising two Companies of 50 Men each Officers included in *Dutchess* County & one Company of 50 Men Officers included in *Westchester* County were read and being again read, were unanimously approved of and are as follows, towit :

* * * * *

Resolved, That the 100 men to be raised in *Dutchess* County be divided into two Companies, each Company to consist of 1 Cap^l 1 Lieut 3 Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Fifer, one Drummer and 40 privates, and that the 50 men to be raised in *Westchester* County consist of 1 Capt. 1 Lieut. 3 Sergeants 3 Corporals, 1 Fifer, 1 Drummer and 40 privates — That the pay of those 3 Companies be the same as the pay of the Continental Troops.

That the Captains be allowed 18s. p^r week.

the Lieutenants do 12 do

and the Serjeants, Corporals, fifers, Drummers and Privates 8s. each p^r week in lieu of all rations and subsistence.

That *Melancton Smith* be appointed Captain of one of the said Companies to be raised in *Dutchess* County and that *John Durlin* be appointed Captain of the other and that *Micah Townsend* be appointed Captain of the said Company to be raised in *Westchester* County.

That the General Committees of the said Counties be authorized to nominate and appoint the Subaltern Officers to the said Companies in their Counties respectively.

That the said three Companies be deemed one Corps and that *Melancton Smith* be Captain Commandant, that *Micah Townsend* be the second Captain in rank and that *John Durlin* be the third Captain in rank in the said Corps.

* * * * *

MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 24th 1776.

Resolved and Ordered,¹ that Col. *Curtenius* be requested to procure without delay on account of this Congress and on the most reasonable terms all the coarse woollen Cloth that is for sale in and about this City for the purpose of making Coats for the Troops raised and to be raised in this Colony for the present Campaign, and if a sufficient quantity for that purpose cannot be procured in this City, that he send to the City of *Albany* & the Town of *Schenectady* & elsewhere & cause to be purchased, as much more in addition to the quantity purchased in this City as will be sufficient to make one Coat for each Soldier so raised and to be raised as aforesaid.

That Col. *Curtenius* procure without delay at the places as aforesaid and elsewhere Brain dressed Deers Leather sufficient to make each Soldier as aforesaid one Waistcoat and one pair of Breeches and that he employ a sufficient number of hands to make the said Coats, Waistcoats and Breeches with all possible expedition.

That Col. *Curtenius* procure one Blanket, one Felt Hatt, two Shirts, two pair of woollen Hose and 2 p^f. of shoes for each Soldier raised and to be raised as aforesaid.

SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 29th 1776

A Letter from the Hon^{ble} *John Hancock* Esq^r. of the 26th Inst. was read and filed and is in the words following to wit:

Philadelphia June 26th 1776.

Gentlemen.

You will perceive from the enclosed Resolves, which I do myself the honour of transmitting in obedience to the commands of Congress, that they have appointed not only the field Officers in the Regiment to be raised in your Colony, but likewise a number of Subalterns — The reason, that induced Congress to take that Step, as it is a deviation from Rule, should be particularly mentioned. I am therefore directed to inform you, that in Consequence of their being furnished with a list of the Officers, who had served in *Canada*, they have been enabled to appoint and in fact have only appointed, such as were originally recommended and appointed by the provincial Congress of your Colony, and have served faithfully both the last summer Campaign and thro' the winter. It is apprehended therefore the Congress have only *presented* you in their appointments and that the same Gentlemen would have met with your approbation for their services to their Country; added to this, the last Intelligence from *Canada*, showing our affairs to be in the most imminent danger, rendered the utmost dispatch necessary, that not a moment's time might be lost.

The other Officers of the Battalion I am to request you will be pleased to appoint and exert every nerve to equip the Battalion as soon as possible. — As an additional encouragement the Congress have Resolved that a Bounty of Ten Dollars be given every Soldier who shall enlist for three years.

I have the Hon^r. to be Gentlemen &JOHN HANCOCK, Pres^t.The Hon^{ble} Convention
New York.

(*Lewis Dubois*, Major in the *Canada* service was commissioned June 25th 1776 with instruction to raise a regiment for three years or during the war. See 5th Regiment of the

¹ In consequence of the Resolves of Continental Congress of June 19th.

N. Y. Line. The other officers appointed by Continental Congress June 26th were Lt. Col. *Jacobus S. Bruyn*¹, Major *W^m. Goforth*,² Captains *David Dubois*, *Elias Van Benschoten*,³ *Tho^s. De Witt*,³ *Isaac Wool*,⁴ *Philipp D. B. Bevier*,⁵ *Richard Platt*,^{*} *Albert Pauling*,⁶ *Cornelius T. Jansen*, first Lieut.⁷ *James Gregg*,³ *Aaron Austin*,^{*3} *Jonathan Piercy*,^{*1} *Evans Wherry*, *Garret Van Wagenen*,^{*} *Henry Vandenburg*,⁵ *Nath^l Conklin*, *Henry Dodge*,⁵ second Lieut. 1st Comp. *Dan^l Gano*,^{*} Surgeon *John Coates* and Adjutant *Henry Dubois*,⁵ Commission were to be given them, as soon as their full complement of men had been raised.)

IN CONVENTION, *Whiteplains*, JULY 16th 1776

* * * *

Resolved, that one fourth part of the Militia of the Counties of *Westchester*, *Dutchess*, *Ulster* and *Orange* be forthwith drawn out for the defence of the Liberties, property Wives and Children of the Good People of this State, and as at this busy Season of the Year the service may be inconvenient to many of them

Resolved, that each man be allowed 20 dollars as a bounty with Continental pay and subsistence and be continued in the service until the last day of December next, unless sooner discharged.

Resolved, that these Levies be formed into Companies to consist of One Captain 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 1 Drummer, One Fifer and 50 privates and that the Captains and Subalterns be appointed by the field Officers of each Regiment of Militia from which the quotas are to be raised out of the Militia Officers, having in such appointment a regard to their respective ranks & the dates of their commissions if a sufficient number of them are willing to serve — If not that they be at liberty to appoint such others as they may think properly qualified.

Resolved, that each Regiment shall consist of 10 Captains and one Surgeon under the Command of One Colonel, One Lieut-Colonel and One Major and to have One Adjutant and One Quarter Master — that the field Officers and Surgeon be appointed by this Convention and the quartermaster and adjutant in each Reg^t. by the Col^o thereof, and the non-commissioned Officers by the Captain of each Company under whom they go into service.

Resolved, that each man furnish himself with a Blanket & Knapsack and every six men with a pot and Camp Kettle.

Resolved, that two deputy Commissioners be appointed to provide 4 months provisions for 6000 men, to be deposited in two magazines, one on each side of the River, at such places as his Excellency Gen^l. *Washington* shall think proper to appoint.

DIE MARTIS, 8th HO. A. M. JULY 23^d 1776

Resolved unanimously, that there be raised in the County of *Albany* one hundred and twenty-six men Officers included to be employed as scouting parties to range the Woods and that the

¹ See 3^d and 5th Reg^t. ² In 1775 4th Capt. 1st Reg^t. ³ 2^d Reg^t. App^d. Lt. Col. 4th Reg^t Jan^y 13, 1777, resigned Febr^y 28, 77 ⁴ 3^d Reg^t. ⁵ See *Lamb's* Artillery ⁶ 5th Reg^t. ⁷ *Malcom's* Reg^t. ⁸ 4th Reg^t. * Resigned, because they considered themselves slighted.

same be divided into two Companies to consist of One Captain two Lieutenants, three Sergeants three Corporals & fifty-four Privates

That in like manner & for the same Service two hundred and one men be raised in the County of *Tryon* to be divided into three Companies each to consist of One Captain, two Lieuts., three Sergeants, three Corporals and fifty-eight Privates.

That in like manner & for the same Service two hundred and fifty-two Men be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* for the joint Defence of both Counties and that those Men be divided into four Companies, each Company to consist of one Captain two Lieuts three Sergeants, three Corporals & 54 Privates.

That in like manner & for the same Service one hundred and twenty Men be raised in the County of *Charlotte* to be divided in the following Manner, viz'. Two Companies each to consist of One Captain, one Lieutenant, three Sergeants, three Corporals & forty-two Privates and one Party to consist of one Lieutenant, one Sergeant, one Corporal & seventeen Privates.

That in like manner and for the same Service two hundred and one Men be raised in the County of *Ulster* to be divided into three Companies similar to those of the County of *Tryon*.

That one Company be raised for the County of *Orange* to consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, three Sergeants, three Corporals & forty-seven Privates.

That the Commissioned Officers of the Companies of the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Ulster* & *Orange* be nominated for Approbation & appointment of this Convention by the respective County Committees and that the said County Committees issue Warrants for levying those Troops to such Persons, whom they propose to nominate for Companies. And it is hereby strongly recommended to them to nominate Persons of sober & active Dispositions for these Appointments.

That the Commissioned Officers for the Counties of *Cumberland* & *Gloucester* be nominated by the mutual Consent of the Committees of both Counties and that Warrants issue to the Captains of each Company in the same manner as before directed.

That the Pay of the Officers & Privates be the same as the Pay of the Continental Troops.

That a Bounty be allowed to each non-commissioned Officer and Private of twenty-five Dollars upon his passing Muster.

That to each Captain be allowed sixteen shillings, to each Lieutenant fourteen shillings & to each non-commissioned Officer & Private ten shillings per week in lieu of all Rations.

That the Officers and Privates furnish themselves each with a good Musket or firelock, Powder Horn, Bullet Pouch & Tomahawk Blanket & Knapsack.

That the Companies in the Counties of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Ulster* & *Orange* be confined to the Service of those Counties, unless called forth for the Defence of a neighbouring County or State by the mutual Consent of the bordering County Committees of the respective Counties or States.

That the Companies in the Counties of *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* be under the command of a Major to be appointed by this Convention.

That the Major commanding the Rangers in the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* shall march to the Relief of any of the neighbouring Counties or States upon a mutual application from the County Committees of such respective Counties or States or upon an Application from the Continental Officer commanding in the Northern Department, provided that such Continental Officer do not call those Companies out of the said three Counties of *Cumberland*, *Gloucester* and *Charlotte*.

That each Officer of the respective Companies of Rangers shall before he receives his Warrant

take an Oath before the Chairman of the County Committee from whence he is to be recommended that he will once in every Month or as soon after the expiration of any Month as possible transmit to the Convention or Legislature of this State a muster roll of the Names of every Officer or Private under his Command and their respective time of enlistment and Service and that any Officer who shall return a false muster Roll shall on conviction thereof loose his Pay and be cashiered and forever thereafter rendered incapable of holding any Office civil or military in this State.

* * * * *

Resolved, that seventy-five Men Officers included be raised to guard the Stores and Vessels with Provisions & Ammunition in and about the City of *Albany*. That they be under the Pay of this State. That they be embodied into one Company, to consist of one Captain, two Lieutenants, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drum^r & one fifer and sixty-two Privates. That they furnish themselves each with a Gun or Musket one Pouch or Cartouch Box, one Tomahawk or Cutlass. That they be allowed Continental Pay & be subject to the continental Rules and Articles of War, And that instead of Rations the Captain be allowed sixteen shillings, the Lieutenants twelve shillings and the non-commissioned Officers and Privates seven shillings per week. That they be under the Direction of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* & in their absence the Sub Committee of the City of *Albany*. That they be continued in the said Service until the first day of December next unless sooner discharged by this or a future Convention or Legislature of this State.

DIE MERCURII, 9^a HO. A. M. JULY 24th 1776.

On Motion *Resolved* unanimously that a Committee be appointed to enquire into and report what Officers were in the Service of this State last year who merit the further patronage of this Convention and to devise modes of providing for all such deserving Officers, who stood forth in defence of the Liberties of *America* in the Dawn of this dispute.

Ordered, that General *Morris*¹, Col^o. *Hoffman*² and *Abraham Yates*³ Esq. be a Committee for the purpose above-mentioned.

On the Recommendation of the Members from *Cumberland County*⁴ The Convention unanimously agreed to appoint *Joab Hoisington* Esq^r. to be Major of the Rangers to be raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*.— *Ordered* that the Secretaries prepare a Draft of a Commission for him.

Resolved, that the Treasurer of this State do advance the following sums to the Deputies of the different Counties where the Rangers are to be raised being one-half of the Bounty resolved on by this Convention for those Forces, taking a receipt of the several Deputies of each County for the respective Sums undermentioned, towit:

| | |
|---|------|
| To the Deputies of <i>Albany County</i> | £600 |
| To the Deputies of <i>Tryon County</i> | 960 |
| To the Deputies of <i>Cumberland County</i> for the rangers to be raised in <i>Gloucester</i> and <i>Cumberland Counties</i> | 1200 |

¹ Member for *Westchester Co.* ² Member for *Dutchess Co.* ³ Member for *Albany Co.* ⁴ *Sessions, Marsh and Stevens.*

| | |
|---|-------|
| To the Deputies of <i>Ulster</i> County..... | £960 |
| To the Deputies of <i>Orange</i> County..... | 265 |
| To the Deputies of <i>Charlotte</i> County..... | 575 |
| | £4560 |

THURSDAY MORNING JULY 25th 1776

The Committee appointed to take into Consideration & Report the most proper Mode for employing in the Service of this State Mr. *James Stewart* late Lieutenant in Colonel *Livingston's* Regiment, delivered in their Report which was read & the same being read Paragraph by Paragraph & amended was agreed to and is in the words following: "Resolved that the said *James Stewart* is deserving a Captain's Commission in the Service of this State & that a warrant be immediately given him to raise a Company with all possible Dispatch. — That the said Company ought to consist of Scotch Highlanders or as many of them as possible and that they serve during the War unless sooner discharged by this Convention or a future Legislature of this State.

That the said Company shall consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, one Ensign, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one Drum one fife and not less than sixty-two Privates.—That a Bounty of fifteen Dollars be allowed to each non-commissioned Officer & Private, that they be entitled to continental Pay & Rations and subject to the continental Articles of War, till further Orders from this Convention or a future Legislature of this State. — That the said *James Stewart* shall not receive Pay as a Captain until he shall have returned to this Convention or a future Legislature of this State a regular muster Roll upon Oath of thirty able bodied Men duly enlisted.

That the Treasurer of this Convention be ordered to advance to the said *James Stewart* one hundred and forty-four Pounds in order to enable him to advance the Bounty to those he may enlist, taking his Receipt to account for the same to the Treasurer of this State. That as soon as the said *James Stewart* shall have returned to this Convention or future Legislature of this State a regular Muster Roll of thirty able bodied Men duly enlisted, certifying that the said Men have been mustered in the presence of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany*, or of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *New York*, that then and not before the said *James Stewart* shall be authorized to draw upon the Chairman of the Committee of the City & County of *Albany* for the further sum of one hundred Pounds in order that he may be enabled to proceed in his enlistment, giving his Receipt to account for the same to the Treasurer of this State,—and that when the said *James Stewart* shall have duly enlisted and mustered in the Presence of a Person to be appointed by the Chairman of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* the whole of his Company or as many as he can enlist, That then he shall be entitled to receive of the said Chairman of the County Committee the remaining proportion of Bounty due to the non-commissioned Officers and Privates, which he shall have enlisted.

That if the said *James Stewart* shall not be able to compleat the enlistment of this Company, that he shall make a Report of the same with all Dispatch to the President of this Convention or to a future Legislature, who will either order his Commission to issue, or to make such farther provision for his Trouble in recruiting as the Equity of the Case shall require.

(£288 ordered to be sent to *John Barclay* at *Albany* for making the above disbursements.)

That the said *James Stewart* shall be authorized to engage to each Man the sum of seven

shillings per Week Billeting Money till such time as farther Provision is made for the Subsistence of his Recruits.

That the said Company when raised shall either be employed as an independent Company or incorporated into any Battalion as to this Convention or to a future proper Authority of this State shall appear advisable.

DIE MERCURI, JULY 31th. 1776.

Application was made to the Convention on behalf of the Troop of Horse in *Queens* County, —That they conceive it hard to be drafted with the Common Militia of Foot on the late Resolution of this Convention for drafting one fourth part of the Militia into actual Service; as they have been at the Expence to equip themselves as Troopers under the authority of this State.

Ordered, that Brigadier General *Woodhull* determine as he shall think proper on this Application and give his directions accordingly.

DIE JOVIS, 8^a HO A. M. AUGUST 1st. 1776.

Resolved, that the Militia of the Counties of *Charlotte*, *Cumberland* and *Gloucester* in this State be formed into two separate Brigades, anything in the Resolution of the provincial Congress of this Colony on the 22^d day of August last past to the Contrary notwithstanding. That the Militia of the County of *Charlotte* compose one Brigade and the Militia of the Counties of *Gloucester* and *Cumberland* the other Brigade.

And Resolved, that *Jacob Bayley* Esq^r. of the Township of *Newbury* in *Gloucester* County be appointed Brigadier General of the Militia of the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*. That *Simon Stevens* Esq^r. of the Township of *Springfield* in the County of *Cumberland* be appointed Major of Brigade of the said Brigade and that Commissions issue for these Gentlemen immediately.

SATURDAY MORNING, AUGUST 3^d 1776.

A letter from *Silvester Salisbury* Esq. Captain of the Troop of horse in *Ulster* County dated the first instant was read and filed. He therein mentions, that Col^o. *Joh^s. Snyder* in consequence of the late Resolutions of this Convention for drafting one fourth part of the Militia of *Ulster* County had directed that the said Troop of horse (whereof he is Captain) should be drafted. That the Troopers are ready to serve as horsemen, but refuse to serve [on foot]. He requests directions in the premises. The Convention took the same into Consideration and thereupon

Resolved, that the Troopers in the several Troops of Horse in the Militia of this State embodied by & under the authority of the said State, who have provided themselves with proper Horses and accoutrements as Troopers be not compelled to serve as foot soldiers.

DIE MERCURII, 8^a HO. A. M. AUGUST 7th. 1776

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of the State of the Troopers in the Militia reported the following Resolutions, which were unanimously resolved on and agreed to :

Whereas, the Service of Troopers does materially differ from that of others in the Militia, whereby it may frequently happen, that Horse may not be necessary for the Defence of the State at the same Time with Foot and on the Contrary Foot may not be necessary at the same Time with Horse or when both are necessary yet not in equal Proportions

Therefore Resolved unanimously, that the Establishment of the Troopers shall be considered as totally different from that of the other Militia in this State, so that any general Orders for drafting the Militia shall apply only to the Foot Soldiers and any general Orders for the Troops of Horse shall apply only to them.

Whereas the Defence of this State may require the immediate Service of the several Troops of Horse in the Counties of *Orange, Ulster, Dutchess & Westchester*, *Therefore Resolved*, unanimously, that Gen^l. *Clinton* be and he is hereby empowered to order out the whole or any Part or Detachment of the said Troops or either of them for such Time or Times, as he may think necessary until the last day of December next, unless otherwise ordered by this Convention or a future executive Power of this State & that provision shall be made for their Pay & Subsistence.

DIE JOVIS 4^a HO A. M. AUG^t 8th 1776.

Resolved, unanimously that Brigadier General *Clinton* be and he is hereby appointed to the command of all the Levies raised and to be raised in the Counties of *Ulster, Orange & Westchester* agreeable to the Resolution of this Convention of the (16th) day of July last.

Resolved, that General *Clinton* be informed of his appointment and directed immediately to send Express to the Counties of *Ulster, Dutchess, Orange and Westchester* and order them to hasten their Levies and to march them down to the Fort now erected on the North Side of *Kings Bridge*, leaving 200 men under the command of a Brave and able Officer to take possession of and throw up works at the pass of *Anthony's Nose*.

Resolved, that General *Clinton* be requested to order the Troops of Horse belonging to the Counties of *Ulster, Orange and Westchester* immediately to march to such Posts as he may think proper, that they should occupy in order to watch the motions of the Enemy's Ships of War now in *Hudson River*.

Resolved, that Captain *Abraham Ledieu* be and is hereby authorized to raise one Company of Volunteers to serve in the Regiment of Militia of *West Chester* County called into Service and commanded by Colo. *Thomas* and that so many of the said Company as do now belong to the Militia of *West Chester* County be considered as part of the number ordered to be raised by drafts from the respective Regiments of the said Militia to which they do belong,

And *ordered* that Lieut. Colo. *Hamman* and the Major of the said Regiment do determine on the Subalterns, who shall be called into Service in that Company, having regard to the Rank of the Officers of the Regiment to which they belong agreeable to the Resolutions of this Convention for calling out part of that Regiment into actual Service and *ordered* farther that the said Capt. *Ledieu* apply to Colo. *Thomas* for a proportion of Bounty money for his Men and Shew him this Copy of our Resolution — and that Capt. *Le Dieu* join Col. *Thomas's* Regiment with his said Company as soon as possible.

FRIDAY MORNING, AUG^t 9th. 1776.

Resolved unanimously, that the Company of Artillery formerly raised by Captain *Hamilton* under the authority of this State be according to a resolution of the late Convention of the day of June last considered as a part of the number ordered to be raised by the Continental Congress from the Militia of this State and therefore that the said Company be and hereby is incorporated into Genl. *Scott's* Brigade.

A. M. SATURDAY 10 AUG^t. 1776.

Whereas a number of the Inhabitants of this State by removing from one County to another have by that means avoided Military duty in either to the great injury of this State,

Therefore be it Resolved and it is hereby *Resolved* that every person between the age of 16 & 50 abiding & continuing in any County for the space of 14 days be enrolled and appear in the Militia of the County in which he so abided under the penalty of 40s for every day's difference on which he or they shall not be so enrolled once after notice is given him or them by the Officer of the Beat in which they shall reside, *Provided* always that this Resolution shall not extend to such persons as are in the Service of this State or of the Continental Congress.

Resolved, that 1-5 part of the Militia of the County of *Albany* be immediately drafted and marched with the utmost Expedition to the Encampment to the Northward of *Kings Bridge* to continue in Service one Month after their arrival at the said Encampment unless sooner discharged, and that the Officers commanding this reinforcement be appointed by the Brigadier General or Commander in Chief of the Militia of that Brigade, who is desired to pay all proper attention to the Rank of the respective Officers.

Resolved, that one half of the Militia of *Kings* and *Queens* Counties be immediately ordered to march and put themselves under the Command of the Officer commanding the Continental Troops on *Nassau Island* to be continued in service until the 1st day of September next, unless sooner discharged by order of this Convention.

Resolved, that the above Levies be formed into Companies to consist of One Captain, Two Lieutenants, Three Sergeants, Three Corporals, One Drummer, one Fifer and 50 privates and that the Captains and Subalterns be appointed by the Field Officers of each Regiment of the Militia from which the quotas are to be raised, out of the Militia Officers, having in such appointments regard to their Rank and the dates of their Commissions, if a sufficient number of such are willing to serve, if not, that they be at liberty to appoint such others as they may think properly qualified, and that the non-commissioned Officers be appointed by the Captains of each Company, under whom they are to serve.

Resolved, that those Troops (to) be raised in the County of *Albany* shall be under the Command of One Col^l, One Lieut. Col^l. and One Major and have One Adjutant, One Quarter Master and One Surgeon. The field Officers of the Levies to be raised in the County of *Albany* to be appointed by the Brigadier General and the County Committee of the said County. — The Troops or Levies to be raised in *Kings* and *Queens* Counties to be formed into one Regiment to be under the command of One Colonel, One Lieut. Colonel and One Major and have One Adjutant and One Quarter Master. The field Officers of those to be raised in the Counties of *King*

and *Queens* to be appointed by this Convention and the Adjutant and Quarter Master of each Reg^t to be appointed by the Colonel of such Regiment.

Resolved, that each man be furnished with a good musket or firelock, bayonet or Tomahawk, a Blanket and Knapsack, and every six men with a Pot or Camp Kettle, and to the intent that the Levies so raised may not be unfurnished with arms, the Committees in the different Townships and Districts in the said Counties and the Colonels of the Regiments are hereby impowered to furnish all such as have no arms by taking them from those who are not drafted and such other persons in the districts as have arms, the same being valued by the Committee of each District, the amount of such valuation hereafter to be paid to the proprietors of said arms by this Convention or the Arms to be restored in the same Order to their former proprietors, and that One penny per mile be allowed during their March for subsistence money and one days pay for every 20 Miles between home and rendezvous going and coming.

Resolved that the Officers and men who compose this Reg^t. shall receive Continental pay and Rations during the time they are in Service agreeable to their several ranks.

Resolved, that the resolutions of this Convention relative to calling out every 5th man from the militia of the County of *Albany* be submitted to Gen^l. *Washington*, and if he shall think them necessary, be sent to the Brigadier General of the County of *Albany* by Express.

Resolved, that General *Morris* be desired to order out his whole Brigade with five days provisions, to take possession of such parts of the sound and *Hudsons* River, as he thinks most exposed to the Enemy and that the said Militia continue in Service and under Continental pay and subsistence for 10 days unless sooner discharged by this Convention, that each man who shall not have arms bring with him a Shovel, Spade or Pick axe or a Scythe streightened and fixed on a Pole.

Resolved unanimously, that whenever the whole Militia of any County in this State shall be ordered to march, that they bring with them all the disarmed and disaffected male Inhabitants from 16 to 55 years of age, who shall serve as fatigue men to the Respective Regiments. [Colonels or other commanding Officers of Regiments, also Captains or their substitutes, who refuse or neglect to obey orders for marching, to be suspended by the Generals of the respective Brigades and tried by Court Martial with a view of cashiering and rendering such Officer incapable of holding again a military commission.

The estate of any man, drafted as above and refusing to march, to be assessed for enough money to hire a substitute, but not more than £30, the man remaining liable to other drafts.]

August 12th. 1776

The Hon^{ble} The Convention of the State of New York.
Gentlemen.

It is necessary I should inform you, that there is at present a vacancy in my Company, arising from the promotion of Lieut. *Johnson* to a Captaincy in one of the Row Gallies (which command however he has since resigned for a very particular reason). As Artillery Officers are scarce in proportion to the call for them and as myself and the remaining Officers sustain an extraordinary weight of duty on account of the present vacancy, I shall esteem it a favour, if you will be pleased

as soon as possible to make up my deficiency by a new appointment. — It would be productive of much inconveuiency, should not the inferior Officers succeed in course and from this consideration I doubt not you will think it proper to advance Mr. *Gilleland* and Mr. *Bean* and fill up the third Lieutenancy with some other person. — I would beg the liberty *warmly* to recommend to your attention *Thomas Thompson*, now first Sergeant in my Company, a man highly deserving of notice and preferment. He has discharged his duties in his present Station with uncommon fidelity, assiduity and expertness. He is a very good disciplinarian, possesses the advantage of having seen a good deal of service in *Germany*, has a tolerable share of common sense & is well calculated not to disgrace the rank of an Officer & Gentleman; In a word I verily believe he will make an excellent Lieut. and his advancement will be a great encouragement and benefit to my Company in particular and will be an animating example to all men of merit to whose knowledge it comes. Myself and my Officers will be much obliged to the Hon^{ble} Convention to favour us with our commissions with all convenient speed, as they may be highly requisite under some circumstances, that may possibly hereafter arise.

I am &c &c

A. HAMILTON, Cap^t. of *New York Battery*.

Ordered, that Col^o. *Livingston* call on Cap^t. *Hamilton* & inquire into this Matter and report to this House.

A Letter from Col^o. *Remsen* to Mr. *John McKesson*, informing that Col. *Covenhoven* of *Kings County* Militia requests Commissions for the following Officers, to Command the Drafts of the Militia in the said County, pursuant to the Resolves of this Convention of the Inst. to wit: *Thomas Lane* Cap^t., *Nich^s Van Brunt* 1st Lieut., *Mich^s. Van Cleef* 2^d Lieut. for one Company, *Harmannus Casper* Lieut. to command 20 men, but to be under the command of Cap^t. *Lane*, — these not being Officers of the Militia, was read and committed to Col. *Blackwell*, Mr. *Harper* & Mr. *Wisner*.

THURSDAY, A. M. AUGst 15th. 1776.

Col. *Livingston*, who was directed to inquire into the facts stated by Cap^t. *Alex. Hamilton's* letter read yesterday — Reported that the facts stated by Cap^t. *Hamilton* are correct, Thereupon *Resolved*, That whereas *Thomas Thompson* late a Sergeant in Cap^t. *Hamilton's* Company of Artillery has been represented to this Convention as a person, who has discharged his duty in his Office as aforesaid with uncommon Fidelity, Assiduity and Expertness, Therefore *Resolved* that the said *Thomas Thompson* be promoted to the rank of a Lieut^t in the said Company, and that this Convention will exert themselves in promoting from time to time such privates and non-Commissioned Officers in the Service of this State, as shall distinguish themselves by their Sobriety, Valour and Subordination to their Officers.

Ordered, that this Resolution be published in the newspapers of this State.

DIE VENERIS, 9^a A. M. AUGUST 16th 1776

Two Letters from the Secret Committee at *Poughkeepsie* by Capt. *Henry Benson* was read & is in the words following to wit:

Poughkeepsie, August 13th 1776.

Sir :

Among other measures devised for the defense of *Hudsons* River we have purchased and are fitting out Two Sloops, each of them more than a match for a Tender. We have given Capt. *Benson* the command of one, Capt. *Casewell* of the other. — It will be impracticable to get a sufficient number of men for them here, or in our opinion elsewhere, unless permission be given to the Capts. to enlist them from among the new Levies.

We have written to Gen^l. *Washington* on the subject and hope this expedient will meet with the approbation of the Convention. The State of *Connecticut* has sent us 20 Canon ten Twelves and ten six pounders with 50 rounds of shot to each Cannon.

We find it necessary to direct Capt. *Benson* to endeavour to purchase at *New York* a number of Articles for the armed Vessels now fitting out here, which we cannot procure at this place and beg that all possible assistance may be given him.

We are &c &c.

ROB^l. YATES, Chairman.

Ordered, that the said letters be referred to Mr. *Duer* & Col. *De Witt* — Mr. *Duer* having reported thereon, the Convention agreed to a Recital in the words following namely :

Whereas the Secret Committee, appointed by this Convention to devise means for annoying the Enemies Ships and obstructing the Navigation of *Hudsons* River, having by their letter rec^d this day informed the Convention of their fitting out two armed Vessels at *Poughkeepsie* and giving the command of one of them to Capt. *Henry Benson*, who they have sent down to *New York* to procure and purchase sundry Articles necessarily required in fitting out said Vessels and request the Convention to supply Capt. *Benson* with money for that purpose.

Ordered that *Peter V. B. Livingston* Esq^r. as Treasurer of this Convention advance to Capt. *Henry Benson* the sum of £500 for the purpose aforesaid and take his receipt for the same.

DIE LUNAE, 9^a HO. A. M. AUG^l 19th 1776

The Case of Capt. *John Wisner* stated as follows, towit :

That he had enlisted about 20 Riflemen in *Orange* County and about 20 at *Susquehanna*, that the men in *Orange* County thro' means of the Committee have enlisted in the Militia, That he has been ordered by the Field Officers of the Militia of *Orange* County with a Lieut. to raise 38 men of the Militia for the present Service, that he has enlisted upwards of 40 men, that by a letter from *H. Wisner* Esq^r. he has permission to fill up that Company, but that without part of the Bounty he cannot supply his men with arms.

Ordered, that Mr. *Sacket* & Mr. *Tredwell* be a Committee to report thereon with all convenient speed¹.

A Letter from General *Morris* dated yesterday at *New Rochelle* was read; he signifies the opinion that it would be most prudent to discharge the Militia of his Brigade at present, with Orders to hold themselves in readiness to march on the first notice.

Ordered, that Mr. *Jos^s. Smith* enquire of his Excellency General *Washington*, whether the discharge of that Brigade at present will interfere with any plan he has laid or directions, which he may have given for the defence of that part of the County and if their discharge will not interfere with such plan or direction, that they be discharged.

DIE SABBATI, 4^a HO. P. M. AUGⁱ. 24th. 1776

* * * * *

5th. *Resolved* unanimously that such of the Militia of Gen^l. *Woodhull's* Brigade as are or shall be in actual service, shall be entitled to Continental pay & rations agreeable to their respective Ranks.

6th. *Resolved* unanimously that *Robert Townsend*² be a Commissary to supply the Brigade with provisions till such time as Gen^l. *Washington* shall give further Orders for that purpose. . . .

Ordered, that the Committee submit to his Excellencys Consideration the propriety of Ordering Col. *Smith's* and Col. *Remsen's* Reg^{ts}. of Militia to join the said Brigade.

MONDAY MORNING, AUGUST 26th 1776

The Committee appointed to wait on Gen^l. *Washington* with the Resolutions for carrying out the Western *Suffolk* Reg^t. and *Queens* County Militia to prevent the Stock falling in the Enemies hands do Report, that according to orders they waited on his Excellency . . . that he would immediately give Orders that Col. *Smith's* and *Remsen's* Reg^{ts}. should march into *Queens* County to Join Gen^l. *Woodhull*³ and as to calling out any more of the Militia, he asked what time we thought it would take to have the Militia of *Westchester* County Inbodied, we told him we thought at least 4 or 5 days, upon which he made no reply. Your Committee do further report, it was the Generals opinion, that our Commissary should continue to supply the Troops under Brigadier General *Woodhull* and that he consult with the Commissary General, that they might not interfere with one another in purchasing provisions.

SAM^l. TOWNSEND
WILLIAM SMITH.

Ordered that 50 Blank Commissions be sent to the Committee of the County of *Albany*.

¹ He was allowed \$580.00 to enable him to pay one half of the bounty to non-commissioned officers and privates of his Company as part of the *Orange* Co. Militia. Col. *Allison* & Col. *Hawthorne* were ordered to muster his men before the bounty was paid.

² Son of *Samuel Townsend*, the member for *Queens* County.

³ Then a prisoner in the hands of the Enemy, taken near *Jamaica* on *L. I.* He died Sept. 20th.

Ordered, that Mr. *Adgate*, Mr. *Bleecker* & Mr. *Duer* be a Committee to nominate a suitable character for Major of a Reg^t. of the Militia in the County of *Albany*.

Ordered, that the nomination of the Officers for the *Albany* Rangers be committed to the same Committee.

HARLEM, AUGUST 29th 1776

Resolved and *ordered* that the Brigadier Generals or commanding Officers of the Militia in the Counties of *Orange*, *Ulster*, *Westchester* and *Dutchess* do hold their Militia in readiness to march at a moments warning with five Days Provision and as much Ammunition as possible.

At the House of Mr. *Odells* in *Philipse's* Manor, Aug. 31st 1776

Col. *Jeromus Remsen* followed the Committee (of Safety) from *Harlem* & requested to know the Sense of the Committee relative to the Disposition of the Regiment of Militia under his command lately come from *Long Island*.

After mature Deliberation the Committee came to the following Resolutions to wit:

Whereas Col^o. *Remsen's* Regiment is composed of the Inhabitants of *Kings* & *Queens* Counties which said Counties are at present occupied by the Enemy, And *Whereas* it is the Duty of the Representatives of this State diligently to watch over the safety of their Constituents and to prevent their falling into the Hands of a Tyrannical Enemy who may compel them to bear Arms against their Country, Therefore

Resolved that it be earnestly recommended to such of the said Militia, who are attached to the Cause of this invaded Country, to form themselves into Companies consisting of one Captain one Lieutenant one Ensign, three Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drum, one fife & fifty Privates.

Resolved, that these Companies be commanded by the same Colonel, Captains & Subalterns under whom they have hitherto served And in Case any Officer or Officers should decline accepting his or their Commissions, the same should be tendered to the next commissioned Officers in Rank, till the whole Companies are properly officer'd And that in Case from the decline of a sufficient number of Officers to accept Commissions there should be any Vacancies, the Company where such Vacancy may be shall nominate an Officer to whom the Convention of this State will grant a Commission, whenever the said nomination shall be approved of by Brigadier General *Woodhull* & Col^o. *Remsen*.

Resolved, that these Troops when raised shall be entitled to Continental Pay & Rations with a Bounty of four Pounds to each Man on passing Muster and that they continue in Service till the last day of December next and that if any man should chuse to enlist for the space of three years or during the War they shall receive a bounty of twenty Dollars per Man on passing Muster.

Resolved that each Man furnish himself with a good Gun or Musket, Cartouch Box or Bullet Pouch, a Blanket and Knapsack and every six Men with a Pot or Camp Kettle.

DIE MERCURII, 9th HO. A. M. SEPT^{br} 4th. 1776.

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of the Resolution of the Convention of this State relative to the calling out the Militia of *West Chester*, *Orange*, *Dutchess* and *Ulster* . . . submit to this Committee of Safety the following Reasons among others

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

1st. that from the best Information they have been able to obtain the Number of Armed and well affected Militia in the said Counties do not exceed three thousand and one hundred, the Number of disarmed and disaffected 2300, and the number of Slaves 2300.

DIE LUNAE 4^a HO. P. M. SEPT. 16th 1776.

The Convention was informed, that through the absence of General *Morris* the Militia of *West Chester* County are not so properly arranged & managed as they ought to be at this critical Juncture, occasioned by the absence of Gen^l. *Morris*, Therefore

Resolved that General *Morris* now at the general Congress do immediately return and assume the command of his Brigade.

TUESDAY MORNING, SEPT. 17th. 1776.

The Convention were informed, that a person, late one of the light Horse men of *Kings* County and a Lieutenant of Col^o. *Smith's* Regiment are about *Poughkeepsie* in some distress and that pay is due to them — That sundry of the light Horsemen fled from the Island and have left their horses behind them.

Ordered, that Mr. *Duane*, Mr. *Duer*, Mr. *Schenck* & Doctor *Crane* be a Committee to enquire into the situation of the Light Horsemen & Lieutenant *Onderdonck* and that they report thereon.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, SEPTEMBER 18th. 1776

A Letter from the Committee of *Albany*, dated the 12th Instant was read. They thereby inform, that the Major from *Cumberland* County, with the proportion of Men, that have been raised to the Eastward of the *Green Mountains* as a part of Col^o. *Van Dycks* Regim^t. have not joined the Regiment or come into the Service.

DIE SABBATI, 9^a HO. A. M. SEPT^{br} 21st. 1776

Mr. *Wisner* informed the Convention, that the Rangers raised in *Orange* County are ready for service; but as the Indians are quiet and the Rangers unemployed he suggested to the Convention, whether it might not be proper to send them to *Fort Montgomerie* for the present in lieu of the Company of Militia lately ordered to be detached from that County.

Resolved, that thirty men be raised in *West Chester* County by Capt. *Samuel Delavan* and put on the same establishment as those under the command of Capt. *Micha Townsend*, that they compose one Company, under the Command of the said Cap^t. *Samuel Delavan*, who is hereby empowered to appoint three Sergeants, three Corporals and a Drummer or fifer in the said Company.

DIE JOVIS 4th MO. P. M. SEPT^r. 26th 1776.

A Letter or request of *Joab Hoisington* was received and read and is in the words following to wit:

To the Honorable *Nathaniel Woodhull*, President of the honorable Congress of the State of *New York* ;

Agreeable to the order of the Honorable the Congress I have sent the Muster Rolls of the several Company's under my Command by *Elizur Andrews*, the Bearer, begging the favour of your forwarding the Remainder of the Bounty Rations & first Months Wages, taking his receipt for the same.

Am Sir your humble servant

JOAB HOISINGTON

N B. Please to remit my wages and rations likewise as much of the Ration as the Honorable Congress shall see fit—find it much easier to purchase Supplies with Cash.

A Return of the Commissioned Officers of the four Companies of Rangers commanded by Major *Hoisington*, signed by *James Clay* Chairman was also read and certain Muster Rolls of the said Companies were also delivered in (as follows :)

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Captain <i>Benjamin Wait</i> | 1 st Lieut | <i>Elisha Hawley</i> | } in <i>Waits Comp^r</i> . |
| " <i>John Strong</i> | 2 ^d " | <i>Zebulon Lyon</i> | |
| " <i>Joseph Hatch</i> | 1 st " | <i>Eldad or Medad Benton</i> | } in <i>Strongs Comp^r</i> |
| " <i>Elkanah Day</i> , res ^d | 2 ^d " | <i>John Barnes</i> | |

& *Abner Seeley* elected in his place Oct. 23, 1776

| | |
|--|--|
| 1 st . Lieut. <i>Simon Stevens</i> | } in <i>Hatches Comp^r</i> . |
| 2 ^d " <i>Amos Chamberlain</i> | |
| 1 st Lieut. <i>Nath^l. or Benjⁿ. Whitney</i> | } in <i>Days Comp^r</i> . |
| 2 ^d " <i>Shiel Robbins</i> | |

Muster Roll of Capt. *Waits* Company :

| | When enlisted. | | When enlisted. |
|--|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Capt. <i>Benjⁿ. Wait</i> , | Aug. 6, 1776 | <i>Jonathan Cady</i> | Aug. 16, 1776 |
| Lieut. <i>Elisha Hawley</i> | 6, 1776 | <i>Elisha Flowers</i> | 16, 1776 |
| " <i>Zebulon Lyon</i> | 6, 1776 | <i>Eldad Hubbard.</i> | 19, 1776 |
| Serg ^t . <i>W^m. Hunter</i> | 8, 1776 | <i>Ava Smead</i> | 23, 1776 |
| " <i>Sam^l. Messer</i> | 16, 1776 | <i>Mathew Miller</i> | 27, 1776 |
| " <i>Elijah Mason</i> | 7, 1776 | <i>Joseph Haynes</i> | 30, 1776 |
| Corp ^l . <i>Mathew Hammond</i> | 7, 1776 | <i>Israel Olmstead</i> | 30, 1776 |
| " <i>Bezaleel Gleason</i> | 23, 1776 | <i>Ebenezer Umpstead</i> | 30, 1776 |
| " <i>Phineas Saunders</i> | 7, 1776 | <i>Jonathan Hammon</i> | 8, 1776 |
| <i>Samuel Stone</i> | 7, 1776 | <i>David Hunter</i> | 8, 1776 |
| <i>Solomon Emmons</i> | 7, 1776 | <i>John Billings</i> | 10, 1776 |
| <i>Simon Athorn</i> | 9, 1776 | <i>Moses Whipple</i> | 23, 1776 |
| <i>Ezekiel Hawley</i> | 9, 1776 | <i>Phineas Newton</i> | 23, 1776 |
| <i>John Heath</i> | 9, 1776 | <i>Jacob Hall</i> | 23, 1776 |

Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.

| | | When enlisted. | | | When enlisted. |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <i>Eleazar Leeland</i> | Aug. | 23, 1776 | <i>William Anibal</i> | | 16, 1776 |
| <i>Oliver Williams</i> | | 7, 1776 | <i>Isaac Hoisington</i> | | 7, 1776 |
| <i>John Killman</i> | Aug. | 7, 1776 | <i>Zebina Curtiss</i> | | 22, 1776 |
| <i>Adin Dyke</i> | | 7, 1776 | <i>Benj^r. Tumalek</i> | | 16, 1776 |
| <i>James Sanderson</i> | | 7, 1776 | <i>Peal Susap</i> | | 16, 1776 |
| <i>James Call Jun^r.</i> | | 7, 1776 | <i>Wild Willard</i> | | 18, 1776 |
| <i>John Wadkins</i> | | 12, 1776 | <i>Lot Whitcomb</i> | Sept ^r | 11, 1776 |
| <i>Sylvester Buggley</i> | | 27, 1776 | <i>John Newton</i> | | 11, 1776 |
| <i>John Louren,</i> | Septb ^r . | 12, 1776 | <i>Nath^l. Page</i> | | 11, 1776 |
| <i>Nath^l. Abbot</i> | Aug. | 19, 1776 | <i>Asa Chedel Jun^r</i> | | 11, 1776 |
| <i>Bliss Hoisington</i> | | 7, 1776 | <i>Thomas Freeman</i> | | 11, 1776 |
| <i>James Call</i> | | 7, 1776 | <i>Benj^r. Cox</i> | | 11, 1776 |
| <i>Lemuel Colton</i> | | 12, 1776 | <i>Christopher Hall</i> | Aug. | 12, 1776 |
| <i>Lott Hoddgman</i> | | 13, 1776 | <i>Timothy Knox</i> | | 17, 1776 |
| <i>Thomas Hunter</i> | | 3, 1776 | <i>Phenias Powers</i> | | 25, 1776 |
| <i>Asa Call</i> | | 7, 1776 | <i>Ebenezer Howard</i> | | 7, 1776 |

Muster roll of Capt. Strongs Company.

| | | When enlisted. | | | When enlisted. | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Cap ^t . | <i>John Strong</i> | Aug. | 6, 1776 | <i>Hezekiah Fuller</i> | Aug. | 22, 1776 |
| Lien ^t . | <i>Eldad Benton</i> | | 13, 1776 | <i>Andrew McCollister</i> | | 22, 1776 |
| " | <i>John Barns</i> | | 13, 1776 | <i>John Sawyer</i> | | 22, 1776 |
| Serg ^t | <i>Edgar Andrews</i> | | 6, 1776 | <i>Caleb Young</i> | | 23, 1776 |
| " | <i>James Harwood</i> | | 14, 1776 | <i>John Sawyer Jun^r</i> | | 22, 1776 |
| " | <i>Ephraim Patterson</i> | | 14, 1776 | <i>David Arwick</i> | | 22, 1776 |
| Corp ^l | <i>Ebenezer Call</i> | | 15, 1776 | <i>Enos Sawyer</i> | | 22, 1776 |
| " | <i>Samuel Root</i> | | 14, 1776 | <i>Isaac Gragg</i> | | 22, 1776 |
| " | <i>Elisha Smawley</i> | | 16, 1776 | <i>Seth Johnson</i> | | 16, 1776 |
| | <i>Andrew Powers</i> | | 7, 1776 | <i>James Smawley</i> | | 16, 1776 |
| | <i>Ignatious Sprague</i> | | 15, 1776 | <i>James Waterman</i> | | 16, 1776 |
| | <i>James Cady</i> | | 15, 1776 | <i>Jeremiah Percival</i> | | 16, 1776 |
| | <i>Abijah Lampfield</i> | | 15, 1776 | <i>Elisha Brown</i> | | 16, 1776 |
| | <i>Luke Lampfield</i> | | 15, 1776 | <i>John Crary</i> | | 16, 1776 |
| | <i>Thomas Richardson</i> | | 17, 1776 | <i>John Lovejoy</i> | | 16, 1776 |
| | <i>Phineas Rust</i> | | 17, 1776 | <i>Jonathan Benton</i> | | 16, 1776 |
| | <i>Oliver Rust</i> | | 17, 1776 | <i>Joseph Havins</i> | | 16, 1776 |
| | <i>William Freeman</i> | | 21, 1776 | <i>Elisha Waterman</i> | | 18, 1776 |
| | <i>Seth Foard</i> | | 14, 1776 | <i>William Evans</i> | | 18, 1776 |
| | <i>Thomas Davies</i> | | 14, 1776 | <i>Elisha Kent</i> | | 18, 1776 |
| | <i>Levi Andrews</i> | | 14, 1776 | <i>John Stockbridge</i> | | 18, 1776 |
| | <i>Noah Foard</i> | | 14, 1776 | <i>Amos Kent</i> | | 18, 1776 |
| | <i>Richard Young</i> | | 14, 1776 | <i>Moses Parson</i> | | 18, 1776 |
| | <i>Hezekiah Foard</i> | | 14, 1776 | <i>David Write</i> | | 18, 1776 |
| | <i>Samuel Crook</i> | | 14, 1776 | <i>Robert Simpson</i> | | 23, 1776 |
| | <i>Sebee Beebee</i> | | 14, 1776 | <i>Oliver Hand</i> | | 23, 1776 |
| | <i>Paul Foard</i> | | 14, 1776 | <i>Wm. Martin</i> | | 23, 1776 |
| | <i>Thomas Gragg</i> | | 22, 1776 | <i>Joshua Young</i> | | 23, 1776 |

| | When enlisted | | When enlisted. |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| <i>Jesse Young</i> | Aug. 23, 1776 | <i>Amos Palmer</i> | Aug. 30, 1776 |
| <i>Ephraim Root</i> | 25, 1776 | <i>Josiah Clark</i> | Sept 11, 1776 |
| <i>John Sanbourn</i> | 29, 1776 | <i>Andrew Lovejoy</i> | Aug. 16, 1776 |
| <i>David Weeks</i> | 29, 1776 | | |

SATURDAY MORNING, SEPT^r 28th 1776

The Convention were informed that Colo. *Humphreys* of *Dutchess* County who is attending alleges that it is impracticable for him to raise the proportion of the last levies, ordered to be detached from the Militia of this County, which ought to be detached from his Regiment. Colo. *Humphrey* called in says, That he understands that the Order for raising men is that they be raised voluntarily — but if otherwise 'tis his opinion that there are so many disaffected that they cannot be drafted — . . . That Cap^t. *Joh^s. Van Duersen* says his whole [Company] Except his Lieutenant and himself are Tories.

Col^o. *Humphreys* withdrew.

Whereas twenty days have elapsed since a Resolution of this House was passed for a detachment of Men of the Militia of *Dutchess* County to reinforce the Garrisons in the Highlands And Whereas the said Detachment hath not yet been raised and Colo. *Humphreys* hath represented to this Convention that great difficulties hath arisen in attempting to raise the same.

Resolved that the Committee of the County of *Dutchess* be authorized and requested to provide that the said detachment be immediately raised; and for that purpose that they consult with and afford General *Ten Broeck* their advice and Influence.

MONDAY MORNING SEPT. 30th. 1776

A Letter from the hon^{ble} *John Hancock* Pres^t. of the Continental Congress (including sundry Resolutions) was received and read and is as follows :

(Extract) You will perceive by the enclosed Resolutions . . . , that they (Congress) have come to the Determination to augment our Army and to engage the Troops to serve during the Continuance of the War. . . . The many ill consequences arising from a short and limited Inlistment of Troops, are too obvious to be mentioned. In general give me Leave to observe, that to make Men well acquainted with the Duties of a Soldier, requires Time, and to bring them under proper Subordination and Discipline, not only requires Time, but has always been a work of much Difficulty. We have had frequent Experience that Men of a few Days Standing will not look forward, but as the Time of their Discharge approaches, grow careless of their Arms, Ammunition, etc and impatient of all Restraint. The Consequence of which the Latter part of the Time for which the Soldier was engaged is spent in undoing what the greatest Pains had been taken to Inculcate at first.

The heavy and enormous Expence consequent upon calling forth the Militia, the delay attending their Motions and the difficulty of keeping them in Camp render it extremely Improper to

¹Pres^t. *Hancock* attributes the fall of Gen^l. *Montgomery* before *Quebeck* to the impatience of his troops, who wanting to go home at the end of their time, compelled him to make the attack.

place our whole dependence on them. Experience hath uniformly convinced us of this, some of the Militia having actually deserted the Camp at the very moment their Services were the most wanted.

As the Troops now in Service, belonging to the several States will be considered as a part of their Quota in the American Army, you will please to take such Steps as you Judge necessary to ascertain what Number of Troops, as well as what Officers will engage to serve during the War. I send by this Express blank Commissions to be filled with such as you shall be pleased to appoint.

The Resolutions referred to . . . are as follows :

In Congress, September 16th. 1776.

Resolved, That eighty-eight Battalions be enlisted as soon as possible to serve during the present War and that each State furnish their respective Quotas in the following Proportion, viz :

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| <i>New Hampshire</i> | 3 Battalions | <i>New Jersey</i> | 4 Battalions | <i>Virginia</i> | 15 Battalions |
| <i>Massachusetts Bay</i> | 15 do | <i>Pennsylvania</i> | 12 do | <i>North Carolina</i> | 9 do |
| <i>Rhode Island</i> | 2 do | <i>Delaware</i> | 1 do | <i>South Carolina</i> | 6 do |
| <i>Connecticut</i> | 8 do | <i>Maryland</i> | 8 do | <i>Georgia</i> | 1 do' |
| <i>New York</i> | 4 do | | | | |

That twenty Dollars be given as a Bounty to each non-commissioned Officer and private Soldier, who shall enlist to serve during the present war, unless sooner discharged by Congress.

That Congress make Provision for granting Lands in the following Proportions to the Officers and Soldiers who shall so engage in the Service and continue therein to the Close of the War or until discharged by Congress and to the Representatives of such Officers and Soldiers as shall be slain by the Enemy; such Lands to be provided by the *United States*, and whatever Expence shall be necessary to procure such Land, the said Expence shall be paid and borne by the States in the same Proportion as the other Expences of the War, viz :

| | | | |
|------------------|------------|---|------------|
| To a Colonel | 500 acres, | a Lieutenant | 200 acres, |
| a Lieut. Colonel | 450 acres, | an Ensign | 150 do |
| a Major | 400 do | Each non-com ^d . Officer and Soldier | 100 acres |
| a Captain | 300 do | | |

That the Appointment of all Officers and filling up Vacancies (except general Officers) be left to the Governments of the several States, and that every State provide Arms, Cloathing, and every Necessary for its Quota of Troops according to the foregoing Estimate, the Expence of the Cloathing to be deducted from the pay of the Soldiers as usual.

That all Officers be commissioned by Congress.

That it be recommended to the several States that they take the most speedy and effectual Measures for enlisting their several Quotas. That the Money to be given for Bounties be paid by the Paymaster in the Department where the Soldier shall enlist.

That each Soldier receive Pay and Subsistence from the Time of their Enlistment.

September 19, 1776

That the Adjutants of Regiments in the Continental Army be allowed the Pay and Rations of Captains and have the Rank of First Lieutenants.

¹[The population of the Colonies was then about the following: *New Hampshire* 140,000, *Massachusetts* incl. *Maine* 470,000, *Rhode Island* 65,000, *Connecticut* 230,000, *New York* 335,000, *New Jersey* 180,000, *Pennsylvania* 490,000, *Maryland* 315,000, *Virginia* 745,000, the *Carolinas* 630,000, *Georgia* 80,000. . . .]

DIE MARTIS, 9^a HO. A. M. OCTOBER 1st. 1776.

An Ace^t. of Lead & Ball & Ca shipd off by *Peter T. Curtenius* agreeable to Orders of Congress & delivered to the following persons, viz:

| TO WHOM DELIVERED. | lbs of lead | lbs of ball | Bullet moulds | Ball hooks | Toma-hawks. | Shovels |
|---|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------|
| Nath ^l . Sacket, <i>Dutchess</i> | 6000 | | | | | |
| Jon ^a . Platt, <i>Westchester</i> | 750 | 750 | | | | |
| Henry Wisner, jun. <i>Ulster</i> | 6000 | | | | | |
| do <i>Orange</i> | 4000 | | | | | |
| Simon Stevens, <i>Gloster & Cumb^a</i> | 7500 | | | | | |
| Col. L. Paulding, G. Clinton's Camp..... | 9772 | | 8 | | | |
| John Loyd & Stamford..... | 44800 | | | | | |
| Zedekiah Mills..... | 11200 | | | 309 | 340 | 12 |
| Casper Mabie & J. Herring, <i>Orange</i> | 22400 | | | | | |
| Delivered by order of Gen ^l . Washington to E. Cheevers, Commissary of Artillery Stores... | 51520 | 4176 | | | | |
| | 163942 | 42466 | 8 | 309 | 340 | 12 |

An Account of the Ball & Flints delivered by *Peter T. Curtenius* before Mr. *Norwood's* appointment:

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|---------|
| To Tryon County..... | Ball. | Flints. |
| <i>Westchester</i> County..... | 600 | 3000 |
| <i>Ulster</i> do..... | 800 | 4000 |
| <i>Dutchess</i> do..... | 400 | 2000 |
| <i>Albany</i> do..... | 1000 | 5000 |
| <i>Suffolk</i> do..... | 2000 | 9500 |
| <i>New York</i> do..... | 1000 | 5000 |
| | 1350 | .... |
| | 7150 | 28,500 |

DIE MERCURII, 9^a HO. A. M. OCTB^r 2nd 1776

Resolved, that the non-commissioned Officers & privates of the several Companies of Guards or Rangers employed in the Counties of *Dutches & Westchester* under the Command of Captain Commandant *Melancton Smith* be allowed 10s. per week each for their subsistence from this day during their continuance in that Service.

¹ Upon a petition of the men of Capt. *Clark's* and Capt. *Micah Townsend* Comp^{les} of Guards.

DIE JOVIS, 9^o HO. A. M. OCTB^r 3^d 1776

Mr. *Wisner* from the Committee appointed to make an Estimate of the price of the Spears directed to be made for the use of the Militia of this State, reported as follows, towit:

That the Smiths be allowed for the spears steeled 5s 6 p^r spear and for those without steal including the rivets 4s 6 and that the Carpenters be allowed 1s for each shaft or handle, That the Smith and the Carpenter each taking his part of that business are to fit in the handles, rivet them in the spears and fit them for use for the above price, so that when compleated, the price for those spears that are steeled be 6s 6 and those not steeled 5s 6. The same being read was agreed to.

Resolved that the Committee to whom were referred the Resolutions of Congress relative to the raising the 4 Continental Reg^{ts}. in this State to serve during the War, be and they are hereby authorized to apply to any Officer in the Continental Service and obtain from them proper returns & Information, respecting the rank & number of Officers & men raised in this State, together with the terms of their Enlistment and such other intelligence as the said Committee may think necessary to enable them to form their Report.

Mr. *Z. Platt* brot into Convention a return or Rank Roll of the Officers employed in Col. *Morris Graham's* Reg^t. and moved that Commissions might be issued for the Officers in that Service to be in force untill the Reg^t. is discharged.

A Rank Roll for Col. *Morris Graham's* Reg^t. of Foot in Service of the *U. States of America* under the command of Brigadier Gen^l. *Clinton*, at Head Quarters *Kings Bridge* September the 10th. 1776.

| | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------|
| <i>Morris Graham</i> Col ^o . | <i>Roswell Hopkins</i> Lieut. Col ^o . | <i>William Barker</i> Major |
| (1 st) Capt <i>Brinton Paine</i> | (5 th) Capt <i>Andries Hearnance</i> | |
| 1 st Lieut <i>Sam^l. Waters</i> | 1 st Lieut <i>Herman I. Knickerbacker</i> | |
| 2 ^d do <i>W^m Meade</i> | 2 ^d do <i>Geo. Sharpe</i> | |
| (2 ^d) Capt <i>Peter Stoutenburgh</i> | (6 th) Capt <i>W^m Stewart</i> | |
| 1 st Lieut <i>W^m Dennison</i> | 1 st Lieut <i>John L. Hardenbergh</i> | |
| 2 ^d do <i>Ebenezer Mott</i> | 2 ^d do <i>John Seaton</i> | |
| (3 ^d) Capt <i>Israel Platt</i> | (7 th) Capt <i>John Van Steenberg</i> | |
| 1 st Lieut <i>Reuben Hopkins</i> | 1 st Lieut <i>Stephen Edget</i> | |
| 2 ^d do <i>Jonas Parks</i> | 2 ^d do <i>Benj^r. Bogardus</i> | |
| (4 th) Capt <i>Elisha Barlow</i> | (8 th) Capt <i>James Teller</i> | |
| 1 st Lieut <i>Ezra S. John</i> | 1 st Lieut <i>W^m Tremper</i> | |
| 2 ^d do <i>Ebenezer Carter</i> | 2 ^d do <i>Paul Van Auden</i> | |

Staff Officers

Reuben Hopkins. Adjutant*Geo. Morehouse*, Quarter Master
Surgeon.
Mate.

[Commissions were issued to them this day in addition to their respective former rank in the Militia.]

DIE GENERIS, OCT 8th. P. M. 1776

Whereas it is absolutely necessary in the present critical conjuncture, that one Company of 49 men in the County of *Albany* and one Company of 49 men in the County of *Dutches* be immediately raised for the purpose of detecting and defeating the intentions and conspiracies of our secret and open Enemies, Therefore

Resolved, that one Company be immediately raised in the County of *Albany* and that one other Company be immediately raised in the County of *Dutches*, That each Company consist of

| | |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1 Capt | 3 Corporals |
| 1 Lieut | 1 Fifer & |
| 3 Sergeants | 40 Privates |

—
49 men, That the pay of those Companies

be the same as the pay of the Continental Troops, That the Cap^{ts} be allowed each 16s p^r week, The Lieuts. 14s and the non-commissioned Officers & privates each 10s p^r week in lieu of all Rations & Subsistence — That *Petrus Van Gaasbeck* be and is hereby appointed Cap^t. and *Sam^l. Thorne* Lieut.^l of the said Company to be raised in the County of *Albany* and that the said Company do rendezvous at and about the Manor of *Livingston* and be subject to the Order of the Convention or Committee of Safety of this State and under the direction of the Committee of the City and County of *Albany* or such person or persons as the Convention or Committee of Safety of this State shall appoint.

That *Nath^l. Scribner* be and is hereby appointed Capt. and *Joseph Field* Lieut. of the said Company to be raised in the County of *Dutches* and that the said Company do rendezvous at *Fredericksburg & South East* precincts of the said County and be subject to the Order [as above, *Dutchess* being substituted for *Albany*]

That the Chairman of the Committee of the District of the Manor of *Livingston* for the time being, be the Muster Master to Muster the Company to be raised in the County of *Albany* and that Col. *John Field* be appointed Muster Master of the Company to be raised in *Dutches* County.

That the said Company to be raised in the County of *Dutches* be incorporated and deemed a part of the Corps whereof Cap^t. *Melancton Smith* is Commandant and that both the Companies hereby directed to be raised be enlisted to continue in Service for the Term of three months, unless sooner discharged.

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY FOR THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Fishkill Octo^r. 19th 1776.

Whereas Information has been rec^d. by this Committee from the Hon^{ble} Major Gen^l. *Schuyler* commanding the Continental Army in the Northern department of the total destruction of our Fleet on Lake *Champlain* etc

Resolved that a Committee be forth with appointed^r to repair to the City of *Albany* in order to

¹ *Sam^l. T. Ten Broeck* was appointed 2^d Lieut. Nov. 1, 1776.

² The Committee were Gen^l *Abr^m. Ten Broeck*, *Ewart Bancker*, *Jacob Cuyler*, *John Bleecker*, *John Taylor*, *James Duane*, *W^m Harper*, *Rob^t R. Livingston*, *Rob^t Yates*, *Christ^s Yates*, *John Ten Broeck*, *Volkert Vedder*.

co-operate with Major General *Schuyler* on devising and carrying into execution all such measures as they shall deem most effectual for repelling the Invasion of the Enemies Army on the Northern and Western frontiers of this State and that for this purpose they be invested with full powers to call out the whole or any part of the Militia of the Counties of *Tryon, Charlotte, Cumberland, Gloucester & Albany* to such place or places as they shall think proper & necessary.

Resolved, that Col^l. *Renselaer* with the Detachment of his Militia now at the House of *Jn^o. Carpenter* of *Charlotte Precinct*¹ postpone his march till such time as he shall receive orders from the Committee appointed by the Convention of the State of *New York* for the purpose of enquiring into, detecting and defeating all Conspiracies formed in the State of *New York* against the Liberties of America.

Resolved, that the Colonels of all the Regiments of Militia, or in their absence, the next commanding Officer in *Ulster County* be forthwith ordered to hold their Regiments in readiness with three days provisions to march at a moments warning.

Resolved, that the Officers and men of the Militia so called out shall be entitled to Continental pay and Rations during the time they are actually in service.

Resolved, that it be earnestly recommended to the Committees of *Albany, Tryon, Gloucester, Charlotte and Cumberland*, to give all possible aid to the commanding Officers of their respective Militia, in calling out and equipping the said Militia and that the said Committees do carry into execution all such other measures as to them shall be recommended by the Committee hereafter named.²

FRIDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 8th 1776

Whereas the Militia of the district of the Manor of *Livingston, Cowsaky, Cattskill, Lunenburg & Groetemburg* in the County of *Albany*, either through want of Zeal in or Disaffection to the cause of American Freedom, have not on a late occasion turned out with arms or in other respects born an equal part in the defence of their Country with the other Inhabitants of this State.

Resolved therefore that the commanding Officers of the Militia of the said District immediately detach out of the same one hundred men to wit fifty from the Manor of *Livingston* and fifty from the Districts of *Cowsaky, Cattskill, Lunenburg* and *Groetimboght* and that they proceed without delay to this place to work and labour in erecting the (said) Barracks³ each man to provide himself with either a good felling axe, a spade, an Iron shovel or a Cornhoe. The detachment of the Manor of *Livingston* to be commanded by a Captain and the detachments from the other districts by Two subalterns of known attachment to the cause of *America*, these Officers to be appointed by the Commanding Officers of the Militia [of the] above mentioned districts, to be continued in pay (say service) for one month unless sooner discharged and the Officers to be allowed Continental pay and Rations.

Resolved, that if any person or parcels to be detached as aforesaid should refuse to march, that the Commanding Officer of the Militia in such case be authorized to call upon Captain *Peter Gaasbeck* for the assistance of his Company in order to Compel them.

¹ In *Dutchess County*.

² The Committee were Gen^l *Al^o Ten Broeck, Ewart Bancker, Jacob Cuyler, John Bleecker, John Taylor, James Duane, W^o Harper, Rob^t R. Livingston, Rob^t Yates, Chris^t Yates, John Ten Broeck, Volkert Vedder.*

³ Gen^l. *Washington* had directed Barracks for 2000 men to be erected at or near *Fishkill*. *William Duer* was to be Superintendent for building them.

Resolved, that three days wages shall be allowed to each man for coming and as many for going or returning home together with one penny per mile for his maintenance upon the road.

Resolved that any person detached as above may send any Slave or able bodied man accustomed to labour in his stead.

TUESDAY MORNING, NOV^r 12th 1776

Resolved that all Muster Rolls hereafter to be delivered or brought into the Convention of this State, shall before the allowance thereof be attested by the Captain or other Officer commanding each respective Company in the manner following viz^t:

I, A. B. Captain of a Company of Foot raised in the County of . . . do solemnly declare, that the within is a Just and true muster Roll of my Company for the Month of . . . (specifying the Month) containing the names of the Officers and privates of the said Company and the times of their respective Enlistment and Service.

Resolved, that every such muster Roll be so attested before the President or Vice President of the Convention of this State or the Chairman of the Committee of the County in which such Company was raised, who are hereby respectively empowered to administer such Oath.

DIE JOVIS, 4th HO. P. M. NOV^r 21st 1776.

The Committee appointed for carrying into execution the Resolves of Congress relative to the new arrangement of officers &c beg leave to report:

That in pursuance of the Orders of the Convention & agreeable to the directions of the General Congress your Committee have compleated an arrangement of Officers for the four Battallions ordered to be raised in this State, which arrangement is annexed to Report.

They further beg leave to report, that in forming the above mentioned Report (say arrangement) so far as the officers of Col^o *Dubois*' Regiment were concerned in it, your Committee considered them as entitled to no other rank, than what they held prior to their appointment in that Regiment, which was done without the recommendation or intervention of the Convention of this State, contrary to the uniform practice in all similar cases and in prejudice of other Officers of higher rank and equal merit. That your Committee were constrained by those principals to omit Col^o *DuBois*'s name in the present arrangement.--That Col^o *DuBois* hath been well recommended to this Committee as an exceeding good Officer capable of commanding a Regiment with Credit to himself & advantageous to his country.

That from the Quota of this State being assess'd so low as Four Battallions, many good officers will be unprovided for. That sundry applications have been made to your Committee for Commissions by Young Gentlemen of Fortune and Family, whose services your Committee are under the disagreeable necessity of declining to accept.

That your Committee are clearly of Opinion that another Battallion might be raised in this State and they therefore earnestly recommend it to the Convention to use their Influence with the General Congress to obtain their permission and order for that purpose, and Col^o *DuBois* to command the said Battallion so to be raised and to have the Rank of fourth Colonel of the *New York* forces.

That the Officers, whose names are contained in the annexed arrangement, have been well recommended to this Committee, as proper for the officers assign'd them and that the Committee have no doubt but that the Troops under their command will do honor to this State.

And your Committee further beg leave to Report, that the importance of Military discipline is so obvious and the honor and safety of this State so deeply concerned in the behaviour & Credit of their Troops, that it is absolutely necessary, that the most effectual means should be adopted for perfecting them in military Evolutions and discipline; That a good part of this State being already possessed by powerful armies of the enemy, whose disposition and motives will probably render it necessary to call those Troops into immediate service and to divide the Battallions into detachments; it is to be apprehended that unless some extraordinary provision shall be made many of the soldiers must be deprived of the Opportunity of being taught their Military Exercises by experienced and capable Disciplinarians. From those considerations your Committee beg leave earnestly to recommend it to the Convention, to request of the General Congress to commission on their recommendation an Aid Major to each of the Battallions of this State—The aid Majors to be appointed to be paid by this State and to hold such Rank as they would have been respectively entitled to had they been provided for in any of the Companies of the Battallions of or raised in this State.

ROB^t YATES, Chairman.

Ordered, that a letter be written to the Honorable the Continental Congress requesting their approbation of the Resolutions for raising a fifth Battallion in this State to be commanded by Col^o. *DuBois*, and another Letter to Gen^l *Washington* requesting his countenance to that measure.

Ordered that the Treasurer of this State advance on Continental account, for the purpose of recruiting the four Battallions of Continental Troops to be raised in this State the further sum of twelve thousand pounds to wit to Colonel *Goose van Schaick* the sum of three thousand pounds, to Col^o. *Phillip Cortlandt* the sum of three thousand pounds, to Col^o. *Gansevoort* the sum of three thousand pounds & To Col. *Henry B. Livingston* the like sum of three thousand pounds to enable them the said Colonels to disburse the Bounty money to their recruiting officers, each respective Colonel to give his receipt to be accountable for the expenditure of the sum he shall receive by virtue of this Order.

A List of the Officers of Four Battallions to be raised in the State of *New York*, arranged by a Committee of Convention of the said State, November 21st. 1776.

1st Battallion

- 1¹ *Goose Van Schaick* Esq. Col.
3 *Corn^s Van Dyck* Esq L¹ Col.
2 *Christ^f P. Yates* Esq Major
Peter T. Tears Adj^t.
Henry Van Woert Q^r Master

- 2 *Joseph M^oCracken* 1st Capt
4 *Leonard Bleecker* 1st Lient
5 *John Dinny* 2^d do
7 *John Werner* Ensign

1st Battallion.

- 3 *John Graham* 2^d Capt.
9 *Nick^s Van Rensselaer* 1st Lient
29 *John Lansing jun.* 2^d do
4 *John Ten Eyck* Ensign

- 6 *Andrew Frink* 3^d Capt.
19 *Tobias Van Veghten* 1st Lient
32 *B. Van Valkenburgh* 2d do
3 *Abraham G. Lansing* Ensign

¹ These figures denote the relative rank of the officers, as arranged by the Committee.

1st Battalion.

- 12 *Ben. Hicks* 4th Capt
 13 *Charles Parsons* 1st Lieut
 26 *Samuel Thorne* 2^d do
Wilhelmus Ryckman Ensign

- 14 *David Van Ness* 5th Capt
 11 *John Hooghert* 1st Lieut
 11 *Ab^m Hardenbergh* 2^d do
Jacob H. Wendell Ensign

- 17 *Samuel Van Weght* Capt
 12 *John E. Ten Brower* L.
 10 *W^m Scuder* 2d do
 6 *Peter S. Hoseboone* Ensign

- 18 *John H. Wendell* Capt
 14 *A. Sherwood* Lieut.
 9 *John Oostrander* 2^d do
 5 *Peter I. Schuyler* Ensign

- 19 *Garrit I. Vedder* Capt.
 15 *Barent S. Salisbury* Lieut
 12 *Ephraim Snow* 2^d do

Abraham Ten Eyck Pay Master

2^d Battalion

- 2 *Philipp Van Cortland* Esq^r Colonel
 1 *Frederick Weissenfels* Esq. Lt Col.
Elisha Marshall Adj^t
Levi De Witt Quarter Master

- 2 *Matthew Clark* 1st Lieut
 4 *William Munday* 2^d do
 8 *Peter Dolson* Ensign

- 9 *Benjⁿ Pelton* 2^d Capt
 8 *James M. Hughes* 1st Lieut
 1 *W^m Tapp* 2^d do
 18 *T. Beekman* Ensign

- 8 *Charles Graham* 3^d Capt
 20 *James Miller* 1st Lieut
 15 *James Fairley* 2^d do
 9 *Timothy Smith* Ensign

2^d Battalion.

- 21 *Samuel T. Pell* 4th Capt
 26 *Isaac Sherwood* 1st Lieut
 14 *E. Johnson* 2^d do
 10 *Andrew White* Ensign

- 22 *Richard Platt* 5th Capt
 31 *Robert Wood* 1st Lieut
 13 *Gilb^t James Livingston* 2^d do
 15 *W^m Glenny* Ensign

- 2 *Elijah Hunter* Capt.
 6 *Isaac Van Wert* Lieut
 16 *Cha^s. Weisenfels* 2^d do
 11 *Tho^s. Bushfield* Ensign

- 25 *Jonathan Hallet* Capt
 29 *Peter Benedict* Lieut
 17 *Christopher Codwise* 2^d Lieut
 14 *Joseph Herring* Ensign

- 27 *Edward Lounsberry* Capt.
 23 *Charles Newkirk* Lieut.
 8 *Jeremiah Clark* 2^d do
 12 *W^m Nottingham* Ensign

Hunlock Woodruff received by Col.
Weissenfels as Surgeon.

3^d Battalion

- 3 *Peter Gansevoort* Esq. Colonel
 2 *Marinus Willett* Esq. L. Col.
 3 *Robert Cockran* Esq Major
Geo. Sythes, Adj^t
Thomas Williams, Quarter Master

- 7 *Elias Van Renselaer* Capt
 1 *Jonathan Pearsey* Lieut
 22 *Thomas Costradam* 2^d do

- 10 *Thomas De Witt* 2^d Capt
 24 *Henry Pawling* 1st Lieut
 21 *Benjⁿ Bogardus* 2^d do

3^d Battallion.

- 11 *C. T. Janson* 3^d Capt
 25 *H. Van der Heyden* 1st Lieut
 31 *James Dubois* 2^d do
 2 *Samuel English* Ensign
- 16 *Abraham Swartwoud* 4th Capt
 32 *Phillip Conine* 1st Lieut
 3 *Gilbert R. Livingston* 2^d do
- 20 *Aaron Austin* 5th Capt
 21 *John Ball* 1st Lieut
 25 *Gerrit Staats* 2^d do
- 20 *James Gregg* Capt
 27 *Levi Stockwell* Lieut
James Blake 2^d do
- 29 *Henry Tiebout* Capt.
 30 *Isaac Bogert* Lieut
 27 *W^m Meade* ———
- 32 *John Houston* Capt
 14 *John Welder* Lieut
 19 *Prentice Brower* 2^d do

4th Battallion.

- 4 *Henry B. Livingston* Col
 4 *Ben: Ledyard* Major
Peter Sacket Adj^t
 ——— *Van Wyck*, Q^r Master
John Peter Detard Chaplain
- 4 *Samuel Sacket* Capt

Thereupon *Resolved*, that the Committee of Safety does agree with the Committee of Arrangements in the whole of their Report.

4th Battallion.

- 3 *Nath^l Norton* 1st Lieut
 2 *Geo. Smith* 2^d do
 19 *Joshua Drake* Ensign
- 5 *John Davis* 2^d Capt
 5 *W^m Havens* 1st Lieut
 7 *Silvanus Conklin* 2^d do
 20 *Caleb Brewster* Ensign
- Jacobus Boucrans*¹ Capt
 16 *Simeon Tryon* 1st Lieut
 23 *Peter Van Benschooten* 2^d do
James Campbell Ensign
- 15 *William Jackson* 4th Capt
 10 *Thomas Lee* 1st Lieut
 20 *Ebenezer Mott* 2d do
 1 *Joseph Trylock* Ensign
- 24 *Nath^l Strong* 5th Capt.
 22 *Edward Concklin* 1st Lieut
 21 *Joshua Young* Ensign
- 26 *Benj. Walker* Capt.
 30 *Israel Smith* Capt.
 17 *Pelton Jackson* Lieut.
 30 *Thomas Hunt* 2d do
- 31 *Jonathan Titus* Capt
 18 *John Lloyd* Lieut
 28 *Ab^m Hyatt* 2^d do
Melancton Lloyd Woolsey Ensign

TUESDAY MORNING, DEC. 10th 1776.

Resolutions of Congress, Nov^r 30th 1776.

Resolved, that the State of New York be empowered to raise another Battallion on the Continental establishment, That the Convention or Council of Safety of *New York* be empowered to appoint an Aid-Major to each of the Battallions raised by that State, the pay and expence of which to be borne by that State.

¹ Probably meant for Rosecrans.

DIE VENERIS 10 HO. A. M., JANUARY 1ST., 1777,
at Fishkill

* * * * *

Ordered, that the Secretaries deliver the Colours of the first Regiment of New York troops in the Continental service to General *Ten Broeck* to be by him delivered to Colonel *Van Schaick*. A draft of a letter to General *Washington* was read and approved and is in the words following to wit:

(Extract :)

“On this occasion we beg leave to lay before your Excellency the true situation of this State. It formerly consisted of fourteen Counties of which five and a part of the sixth are in possession of the enemy and a considerable part of the Inhabitants of the Counties of *Gloucester*, *Cumberland* and *Charlotte* appear determined to shake off their dependence upon us so that above one half is lost ; of the remainder a considerable portion is disaffected and ready upon a favorable opportunity to join the enemy. * * * * * Your Excellency well remembers that we are to raise three thousand seven hundred and fifty men for the Continental service. The amount of the fighting men in that part of the State belonging to us is not more than fifteen thousand, whereof after deducting our Continental proportion there will not remain above Eleven thousand, of which one half at least lying to the northward, the remainder is not at furthest above five thousand five hundred men, many of which are disaffected and others poor and in such a situation, that if called away as militia their families must perish for want of bread, fuel, etc. * * * *

* * * * *

Resolved, that Brigadier General *George Clinton* be ordered and empowered immediately to direct the raising of One Thousand men by drafts or in such other way as may to him appear most equitable and expeditious out of the Counties of *Dutches*, *Ulster*, *Orange* and *Westchester* to continue in service till the last day of March next.

Resolved, that the Committees of the respective Counties above mentioned to gether with the general and field officers of the militia in their respective counties do assist in raising the said Thousand men.

Resolved, that they be raised out of each County in the following proportions, three tenths of *Dutchess* two tenths by *Westchester*, two tenths by *Orange* and three tenths by *Ulster*.

Resolved, that the Troops so to be raised be divided into two Regiments and the officers of the said Regiments be nominated to this Convention by General *George Clinton* out of the officers of those four Counties who have heretofore been at service.

Resolved that such men belonging to General *George Clinton's* brigade as have re-enlisted until the last day of February next be considered as a part of the said two Regiments and deducted from the proportion to be raised in the several Counties to which they respectively belong and that after the said first (? sic) day of February, they be discharged and if necessary others raised in their stead from the said counties respectively.

Resolved that the above troops be allowed Continental pay and rations.

Resolved that whenever any soldier belonging to the above mentioned regiments shall reinlist in either of the Continental Battalions to be raised in this State, that he shall be suffered to join the battalion into which he is so inlisted.

* * * * *

DIE JOVIS 10HO A. M. JANUARY 2^a. 1777.

* * * * *

Ordered that Mr. *Mathias B. Miller* be and is hereby appointed surgeon to Colonel *David Sutherland's* Regiment of Militia which is in actual service.

* * * * *

Whereas the State of *New York* had lately made six new brass field pieces, six pounds, for the defence of the State, which have been removed out of and at a distance from the State with the Continental army, and the Committee of Safety are informed of General *Heath* is about to remove the field pieces now at *Peekskill* out of this State, RESOLVED that major general *Heath* be requested to direct that an equal number of brass field peices, sixpounders, be left at *Peekskill* for the defence of this State if consistent with the public service, until those belonging to the State are returned or they may appear less necessary for its defence, than at present.

* * * * *

DIE VENERIS, 10HO A. M. JANUARY 3^a 1777.

* * * * *

A letter from *Henry Wisner esq^r* was read and is in the words following towit.

Orange Town, Dec 24, 1776

Dear Sir

Since my letter of yesterday morning I have been visiting the different Battalions of Militia and finding them so exceeding uneasy, that I am afraid that notwithstanding everything that can be said and done to the people or at least many of them will go home, the situation of their families is so very distressing, that no argument can prevail with them; many left their families without wood, without meal and without fodder at home for their cattle and many of those near the *drowned land*, depend intirely on those meadows for the support of their stock. Many of their families without shoes at home and some of them little better here, for the above and many other reasons.

* * * * *

Whereas the greater part of the privates in Col. *Grahams* regiment of militia living in *Rhinebeck* precinct in the County of *Dutchess* within this State and being disaffected to the same, did on the 30th day of December last not only refuse to obey the resolutions of the Convention of this State of the twenty first of December aforesaid, by which they were ordered to march to the defence of the passes in the Highlands, but did also most contumaciously prevent those, who were affected from obeying the said Resolutions.

And whereas it is essentially necessary to the well being of Civil Society, that the laws of such society be in all things duly executed and that disobedience to the commands and denial of the authority of the Legislature be punished as well to awe the guilty as to deter others from engaging in such pernicious designs.

* * * * *

Resolved unanimously, that the said Militia be forthwith compelled to march according to the form and effect of the said resolutions of the 21^a of December that is to say, that one third of the said Militia do march to *New Windsor*, one third part thereof to *Peekskill* and one third part thereof to *North Castle*.

* * * * *

Resolved unanimously, that *Egbert Benson, David Johnson, Walter Livingston, Ephraim Paine, Ezra Thompson, Jacobus Swarthout* and *Israel Thompson* esquires or any four of them be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to execute these resolutions

* * * * *

Resolved unanimously, that the two Regiments of Militia belonging to the North end of the County of *Ulster* be dismissed by General *Clinton* from their present duty and that two hundred men be drafted thereout and put under the command of a field officer and ordered to repair to the Flats in *Rhinebeck* precinct in the County of *Dutchess* on the thirteenth day of January instant and that they be under the direction of the abovementioned Commissioners.

Resolved unanimously, that the said Commissioners be and they hereby are directed and empowered to take such ways and means, as they in their Wisdom shall think to cause the said Militia, to march in the manner above directed, and in case the said Militia or any part thereof shall prove refractory and obstinately refuse to obey the authority of this State, that in such case the said Commissioners be and they hereby are directed and enjoined to cause the said detachment of troops to fire upon and otherwise treat them as open enemies of the State.

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JANUARY 4th. 1777.

* * * * *

Resolved that General *George Clinton* be and he is hereby empowered, to dismiss all the militia of the Counties of *Ulster* and *Orange* excepting only five hundred men to be commanded by such officers as General *Clinton* shall appoint; That the said five hundred men do continue in service until the Regiments by a resolution of the first instant directed to be raised for three months shall be compleated and no longer and while they do continue in service they be entirely under the command of General *Clinton* to be stationed and disposed of as he shall think most expedient for the public service.

10HO A. M. JANUARY 9th 1777

* * * * *

Resolved that the Commissioners appointed by the resolutions of this Committee of the third instant for repressing the refractory spirit of the Militia of *Rhinebeck* precinct in *Dutchess* County, repair to *Paulding's* precinct in the same County, as soon as they have executed the resolutions relative to the militia of *Rhinebeck* precinct and that they be directed and authorized to pursue the same measures with respect to such of the militia of Col. *Fields* and Col. *M^o Humphries* regiments as have neglected or refused to obey the orders of this Convention of the 21st Ultimo as were by them exercised in the precinct of *Rhinebeck*, and that for this purpose the above mentioned Commissioners be vested with all and singular the powers and authorities whatsoever which were vested in them by the resolutions of the Committee of Safety of this State of the 3^d Instant.

* * * * *

A letter from Colonel *Peter R. Livingston*, dated the 2^d instant relative to the refractory Militia in the Manor of *Livingston* was read and is as follows, to wit:

District of Manor *Livingston* 2^d January 1777.

Gentlemen

Upon the receipt of your first resolves of the 21st of December I immediately ordered out my regiment in order to march down as many of them as the field officers judged could leave home without too much distressing their families at this inclement season of the year and sorry I am to acquaint the Convention, that out of the whole (except those that a few days before returned from duty) we could only make one company of about 45 men, that could any way possibly leave their families; just as they were ready we rec^d your countermand and dismissed those that did meet with orders for them to be ready on the earliest notice. * * *

As we were fearful you might want men, hearing the militia were so backward in *Dutchess*, thought it best to order out Lieutenant *Bowes* Company who are on Continental pay and are enlisted until the first of May next to march down to *Fishkill* and receive such further orders as you may judge fit to give him, as Capt. *Gaasheebus* people's time is out the 14th of this month.

* * * * *

DIE MARTIS, 10 HO. A. M. JANUARY 14th. 1777.

* * * * *

Whereas Colonel *Cornelius Humphrey*¹ a member of the house, has with a spirit of economy like a generous Patriot offered to take the Command of a number of Volunteers, who are willing to serve their Country at this important conjuncture, Resolved Therefore, that Colonel *Humphrey* be appointed to take the command of such volunteers with the rank of Colonel, that they be formed into a regiment to continue in service for six weeks from the time of their marching, unless sooner discharged and that they repair with the utmost expedition to *Peekskill* and put themselves under the direction of the Committee for carrying on an expedition in *Westchester* County &c That Colonel *Humphrey* be also authorized to enrol in the said regiment of volunteers such officers as in his opinion will be most serviceable on this occasion and that the officers, non-commissioned officers and privates be allowed Continental pay and rations.

* * * * *

10 H. A. M. JAN^y 20th, 1777.

* * * * *

Col. *Henry B. Livingston* agreeable to the order of this Committee delivered in a return of the garrisons of Forts *Montgomery* and *Constitution* which was read and follows, to wit:

¹ Of *Dutchess* County.

" A Return of the officers and men in Garrison at *Fort Constitution* under the Command of the honorable gen^l *Ja^s. Clinton* January 18th 1777

| OFFICERS NAMES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|-----------|----------|------|---------|-----------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|-------|
| | Captis | 1st Lieut | 2 Lieut. | ADJ. | Sergts. | Dr & Fife | pres at for duty | sick pres. | sick absent | on com'd | Total |
| Col. <i>Livingstons</i> reg ^t | | 1 | | | 3 | 2 | 54 | 1 | | | 60 |
| Col. <i>Gansevoorts</i> do..... | | | | | | | | 4 | | | 4 |
| Col. <i>Dubois</i> do..... | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | 6 |
| Col. <i>Swartwouts</i> | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 2 | | 42 |
| Captain <i>Baldwin's</i> Independent Company..... | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | | 17 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 44 |
| Total..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 103 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 156 |

A Return of the officers and men in Garrison at *Fort Montgomery* under the Command of the hon^{ble} Brigadier general *James Clinton*, Jan^y 18th. 1777

| OFFICERS NAMES. | Com'd. Officers | | | | Staff officers | | | Non-com'd. | | Rank & file | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|---------|------|----------------|----------|-------|------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------|
| | Captis | 1st Lieut | Ensigns | Adj. | Qr Master | Surgeons | Mates | Sergts | Dr. & Fife | Pres't for duty | sick pres't | sick absent | on com'd. | on Furlough | Total |
| Capt. <i>Griffings</i> 2 ^d . N. Y. Reg ^t | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 15 | 5 | | 2 | 1 | 23 |
| Capt. <i>Jackson</i> 2 ^d . N. Y. Reg ^t | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | 29 |
| Capt. <i>Belknap</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 22 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 28 |
| Capt. <i>Childs</i> | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 15 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | 22 |
| Capt. <i>Rose</i> | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 27 | | 2 | | 1 | 30 |
| Capt. <i>Davis</i> | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 19 | | | | | 19 |
| Total..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 119 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 150 |

*

*

*

*

*

FEBRUARY 6th 1777

Mr. *Duane* gave notice, that he intends speedily to move that Brigadier general *George Clinton* may be appointed Major general of the Militia of this State.

He assigned for reason, that it might be an introduction to place him in the continental service and desired it may be considered of.

On the motion of Mr. *Little*¹ pursuant to a nomination of Brigadier general *Geo. Clinton*

¹ Member from *Orange County*.

Ordered that a commission issue to *Seth Marvin* esq. as Captain of a Company of Militia drafted from the Militia of *Orange* County to continue in service until the last day of *March* next pursuant to certain resolutions of the Convention of this State passed on the first day of *January*, the said Commission to continue in force until the said Company shall be discharged from service and then to be void.

SUNDAY MORNING, FEBRUARY 9th* 1777.

* * * * *

Whereas There is great reason to apprehend, that the Militia of the said Counties (of *Albany*, *Tryon*, *Charlotte*, *Gloucester* and *Cumberland*) are not armed and accoutred as the regulations for the Militia of this State require.

Resolved, that such of the said Militia of the said several Counties, who shall not on being detached for the service aforesaid [re-inforcement of *Ticonderoga*] be well armed and accoutred, be supplied by impress with arms and accoutrements from the rest of the militia of the said Counties respectively, that is to say— The detachment of each Regiment to be armed and accoutred from the rest of the militia of such regiment and the Brigadier general of each of the said Counties and such persons as they respectively shall authorize for the purposes hereby directed and required to make such impress as aforesaid.

* * * * *

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 19th* 1777

Kingston, Ulster Co.

A letter from General *G. Clinton* dated at *New Windsor* on the 14th instant, Informing the Committee that pursuant to the Resolve of the Convention he has raised 500 men in the Counties *Orange* and *Ulster*, but as a great part of the Militia of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* are lately returned home, he is of opinion that the five hundred men apportioned to these Counties cannot be raised as volunteers & recommending that the Commandants of these Militia in each County should have their proportion was read.

* * * * *

MONDAY MORNING FEBR 24th* 1777.

The Committee to whom was referred the Letter from General *George Clinton* delivered in their report on the same is the words following:

“That as 500 of the men ordered to be raised by the Convention on the _____ day of *January* 1777 out of the Militia of the Counties of *Dutchess* and *Westchester* as a part of one

* These dates are plainly inconsistent, but in the original FRIDAY the 21th, follows Saturday the 20th.

thousand men to be commanded by General *Geo. Clinton* were prevented from being embodied by a subsequent Order for marching the militia of those Counties on an expedition in *Westchester* County and that although the said militia are now discharged, yet the time limited for services under General *George Clinton* will so soon expire, that your Committee are of opinion, it will not tend to the public good to attempt raising any more men, than the Companies already raised in the County of *Westchester*.

* * * * *

FEBRUARY 26th 1777.

Resolved that every non commissioned officer or private in either of the Companies of Rangers, who shall enlist in any of the Continental Regiments commanded by the Colonels *Cortlandt, Gansevoort, Van Schaick, H. B. Livingston* or *Dubois* shall upon being sworn, be discharged from such Company of Rangers and permitted to join the Regiment in which he has so enlisted.

MONDAY, MORNING MARCH 10th 1777.

* * * * *

Resolved, that the Commanding Officers of the five Continental Regiments, raising in this State, be requested to send Returns of their respective Regiments to this Convention, specifying particularly the number of men enlisted by such officer to the end this Convention may be informed of the State of the said Regiments and know, whether any and which of the said officers have been inattentive to the recruiting duty.

Resolved, that the sum of sixteen shillings inclusive of what may be given by Congress be allowed to each recruiting Officer of the first, second, third, fourth and fifth Battalions raising in this State for every man, who shall pass muster, that he hath enlisted or may hereafter enlist for his expence and trouble in recruiting the same.

MONDAY MORNING MARCH 17th 1777

Mr. *Morris* requested the Sense of the House relative to the Artillery Company lately commanded by Captain *Hamilton*.

Thereupon resolved that the said Company be permitted to enlist in the service of the Continent and that Mr. *Morris* inform Capt. *Hamilton* thereof.

DIE LUNAE, 10th HO. A. M. MARCH 24th 1777

* * * * *

Resolved that Colonel *Jacobus Swartwout* be and he hereby is authorized, empowered and required at his discretion to call out all or such part of the Militia of *Dutchess* County, as he, in his discretion, may from time to time think necessary for the Security of the important Forts and

passes in the Highlands and to oppose the incursions of the Enemy into this State, and that he have power to impress Horses, Teams and Carriages and pay for reasonable hire or use of them.

Resolved that the said Colonel *Jacobus Swartwout* take the command of the said Militia so to be by him called into Service, that they be allowed Continental pay and Rations and be subject to the Laws and Regulations provided for the government of the Continental Troops, while in service.

DIE MARTIS 9th HO. A. M. MARCH 25th 1777.

* * * * *

Resolved that Brigadier General *George Clinton* be and he is hereby authorized and required, either on the requisition of his Excellency General *Washington* or at his own discretion to call into actual service all or any part or proportion of the Militia (as well horse as foot) of the Counties of *Westchester, Dutchess, Ulster* and *Orange* or either of them and that he station the said Militia in such manner as may be most proper for the securing the Forts and passes in the Highlands and frustrating the attempts of the Enemy to make Incursions into this State—and that they be discharged as soon as the arrival of a sufficient number of Continental Troops or other contingency shall render their continuance in the Field unnecessary.

THURSDAY MORNING, MARCH 27th 1777

Resolved, that the Companies of Rangers commanded by Captains *Elias Hasbrouck, Jacob Rutsen De Witt, Alexander Baldwin, John A. Brault, Marcus Demotte, Christian Kitman, John Winn, Joshua Conckey, Isaac Moss* and Lieut. *Gideon Squire* be and they are hereby discharged.

* * * * *

And whereas this Convention are informed that divers of the said Rangers have enlisted in the Continental service in other Regiments than those specified in the said Resolutions,¹ therefore

Resolved, that such of the aforesaid Rangers so enlisted be not allowed any pay or subsistence, which may be now due to them, until they shall enlist in one or other of the five regiments in the said Resolution specified.

Resolved, that the Captain or other commanding officer of each of the Companies of Rangers above mentioned be and hereby is directed in his Muster Roll to return to this Convention, the name of each non-commissioned officer and private, who has enlisted out of his company into the Continental service and also the number of the Regiment and name of the Colonel or other commanding officer of the Regiment, into which such non-commissioned officer or private has so enlisted.

4 OC. P. M. THURSDAY APRIL 3, 1777

* * * * *

Whereas it is the duty of every State to contribute as far as lays in their power to complete their respective regiments, as well as in order to relieve the Militia from frequent and burthensome

¹Of Feb: 26th, see p. 147.

drafts, as (with the favor of Heaven) to insure success to the great and glorious cause in which we are engaged,

1st Therefore Resolved, that any person within this State, who shall on or before the first day of June next procure at his own expense an able bodied man to enlist for three years or during the war in either of the five Continental Regiments, raising under the direction of this Convention within this State and now commanded by the Colonels *Van Schaick, Van Cortlandt, Gansevoort, Dubois and Henry B. Livingston*, and shall deliver such soldier to any commissioned officer of either of the said Regiments, he shall on producing a Certificate of such delivery, signed by the said officer, to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment of Militia, to which the person so procuring such soldier shall belong, be exempted from all drafts from the Militia for the term of time, for which the person so enlisted shall engage.

2^d. Resolved, that every person so enlisted and delivered, exclusive of what he shall receive from the person by whom he was engaged, shall be entitled to the same bounty and other privileges as are allowed to soldiers in the Continental Army.¹

3^d. Resolved, that every certificate of the delivery of any Soldier shall contain the name of the person delivered, together with the time of the delivery and shall be signed by the Officer to whom the same shall have been delivered in the presence of a Justice of the Peace or a chairman of the County or District Committee, by whom the usual oath shall be administered to such soldier, which Justice or Chairman shall countersign the said Certificate in the presence of two creditable witnesses; and in case he shall suspect any fraud or collusion between such officer and the person demanding a certificate, he is hereby authorized and empowered to examine the said person and the officer or either of them upon oath touching the said fraud or collusion and if they shall appear to have been guilty thereof, he may and is hereby directed to commit the criminal to prison in order to his being tried for such fraud or Collusion. — And in case the said persons or either of them shall be found guilty thereof, he or they shall be punished by fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the Court by whom the offence shall be tried.

4th. Resolved that all such Certificates, as are above mentioned shall be filed with the Commanding Officer of the Regiment, to which the person producing the same shall belong before he can derive any benefit thereby.

5th. Resolved that every person counterfeiting or fraudulently procuring such certificate without having actually procured and delivered a soldier in manner aforesaid and every officer signing such fraudulent certificate shall on conviction be subject to all the fines and penalties heretofore by law inflicted on persons found guilty of Forgery.

* * * * *

TUESDAY MORNING, APRIL 8th 1777

Resolved, that *Comford Sands*² Esq. be directed to pay all officers of militia, who were called into service previous to the passing of the Resolution of Congress of the 21st of March last.

That he allow the said Militia one penny lawful money per mile while on their March in lieu of Rations, That he pay the officers of the said Militia their back Rations. * * *

¹ This resolution was continued in force to the first day of September.

² Appointed Paymaster of the Militia in *Westchester, Dutchess, Orange and Ulster* Counties April 4th. 1777.

Whereas it hath been suggested to this Convention by *John Wheelock* Esquire, that three Companies of men may be raised in the Northeastern parts of this State for three years or during the war, and whereas a number of men may from time to time in the Course of the ensuing Campaign be required of this State to reinforce the Continental Troops, which may be stationed in a southern Department or for the defence of such of the inhabitants of this State as are more immediately exposed to the depredations of the enemy; and whereas it is the interest of this State to avoid as much as possible the calling the inhabitants from their respective occupations into Service, Therefore

1st. *Resolved*, that three Companies be raised in the Northeastern parts of this State and that each Company consist of the like number of Officers and men as is directed by the Continental regulations and that they continue in service for three years unless sooner discharged by the Legislature of this State.

2^d. *Resolved*, that the Officers of each Company shall be nominated by the said *John Wheelock* and shall be entitled to Continental pay and rations from the time of such nomination, provided that the Company to which such Officers belong, shall at the end of eight weeks from the time of such nomination contain at least fifty men, inclusive of non-commissioned Officers.

3^d. *Resolved*, that *John Wheelock* Esquire be commissioned as a Major in the service of this State and that he be entitled to Continental pay and Rations from the date of his Commission, provided that at the end of nine weeks from the date thereof the three Companies first mentioned, who are hereby put under his Command, contain together at least one hundred & fifty men, non-commissioned Officers included.

4th. *Resolved*, that every Soldier so enlisting in the service of this State within either of the above Companies for three years, shall on his passing Muster be entitled to Continental bounty, Clothing, pay and rations, and that every of them, who shall find his own Arm, accoutrements and Blankets shall be entitled to a reasonable allowance therefor, to be ascertained by proper persons for that purpose to be appointed.

5th. *Resolved*, that the officers and privates of the above Corps shall, at the expiration of their term and when discharged by direction of the Legislature of this State, be entitled to Land within this State in the same proportion as is directed by the Continental regulations to be given to such of the Continental troops as serve during the war, and that the same shall be assigned to them or in case any of them shall die in the said service to their respective legal representatives free of all quit rent and charges out of the unlocated Lands of this State in such part thereof as a future Legislature of this State may direct: *provided* always, that no conveyance of any right to the said Land shall be of avail previous to the grant thereof.

6th. *Resolved*, That Two thousand dollars be advanced to the said *Jno. Wheelock* towards defraying the expence of raising the said men and that the same be transmitted to him by the hands of *Eleazar Wheelock* Jun^r., he giving his receipt therefore to the Treasurer of this State.

7th. *Resolved*, that the said *John Wheelock* Esq. transmit to this Convention or to the Commander in Chief of this State from time to time returns of the number of men, that shall be raised under the command of the said *John Wheelock* in consequence of the above Resolutions together with regular Muster rolls sworn to by the Captain of each Company and certified by the said *John Wheelock* Esquire.

Resolved, that the said Companies or parts thereof, as they shall be raised, be forthwith

¹ *John Wheelock's* Commission as Major was issued the next day.

marched to *Fishkill* in *Dutchess* County or such other place or places as the said Convention or Commander in Chief may direct.

Resolved, that when the said Companies shall be completed a Surgeon be allowed them.

Resolved, that the Officers and Privates of each of the said Companies be subject to similar Regulations and Articles with those provided for the Government of the *American Army*.

WEDNESDAY MORNING APRIL 9th. 1777.

* * * * *

Capt. *Zephaniah Platt* reported a conference had with *Egbert Benson* Esquire on the subject of raising a Company to be under the direction of the Commissioners for detecting Conspiracies &c and thereupon

Resolved, that the Commissioners for inquiring into, detecting and defeating all Conspiracies which may be formed in this State against the liberties of *America* be authorized to raise, pay and officer a Company for the defence of this State only, to consist of a Captain, two Subalterns, four Sergeants, four Corporals, one drummer, one Fifer and sixty privates to be allowed Continental pay—, to continue in service for one year unless sooner discharged by the Legislature and to be under the command and direction of the Commissioners above described or such persons as shall be appointed by the Legislature of this State.

Resolved, that the said Company be allowed Continental Rations or in lieu thereof at the option of the said Commissioners or such other person or persons as shall be appointed to have the direction of the said Company the following subsistence to wit: To the Captain Eighteen shillings per week, To the Subalterns Sixteen shillings per week and to the non-commissioned Officers and privates twelve shillings per week.

DIE LUNAE, 4 HO. P. M. APRIL 14th 1777

A Memorial of Maj^r *Albert Pawling* dated this day was read as follows to wit:
To the Honorable the Convention of the State of New York

The Memorial of *Alfred Pawling*, Major of one of the Sixteen additional Regiments ordered to be raised by the Honorable the Congress, for the service of the *United States of America* and officered by his Excellency General *Washington* Humbly Sheweth

That as well your Memorialist as the Officers of four Companies in one of the said Regiments, are members of this State, as will appear from the enclosed List: that most of them are persons who have fled from the City of *New York* or *Long Island*, leaving their All behind them, rather than desert the Cause of Liberty and their Country by falling into the hands of the Enemy; and all of them (one or two Subalterns excepted) have served as officers appointed by this State in the service of the *United States of America* and though with some degree of military reputation, as will appear by the recommendations given them to the Committee of Arrangement by the General Officers under whom they more immediately served, yet they were (from unavoidable necessity as your Memorialist believes) unprovided for in the five Regiments assigned to this State to raise.

Your Memorialist further begs leave to premise, that the Officers of the said sixteen Regiments are not confined to any particular State to recruit the same, notwithstanding which it has been the policy of the States of *Connecticut* and *Massachusetts Bay* to grant their respective State Bounties as well to Recruits (wheresoever enlisted) for those Regiments, as for the Artillery, where the recruiting Officers only are members belonging to either of those States, by means whereof they furnish Officers and this State men for those choirs (*corps*) and besides the honor of apparently furnishing a large proportion of men for the war: at the close of it from the well known attachment, that men generally have to their Officers, they will acquire by this stroke of policy whole Regiments of new subjects at the expence of this and others of the States.

Your Memorialist however means not by this reasoning to ask a Bounty or any extra encouragement for the Recruits of his officers, and as he wishes, so he will exert himself to raise as many in other States as he possibly can, for which purpose his recruiting Officers have proper directions: But your Memorialist can't help humbly thinking, that a late Resolve of this Honorable House giving an Exemption to such of the Militia from being drafted in the service as shall furnish or enlist men for either of the five Regiments of this State only bears extremely hard on his officers and will greatly retard, if not totally prevent their filling their Companies, except the same Resolve shall be extended to them.

Your Memorialist therefore from a desire of promoting the Interest of this State, of which he has the honor of being a member, and of promoting the recruiting service at large, by having his Officers put on equal footing with others of the same State, has thought it his duty to lay the state of Facts contained in the above Memorial before this Honorable House with the fullest confidence (arising from the high opinion he entertains of their wisdom and justice) that the said Resolution will be extended equally to the other four Companies now raising in this State.

And your Memorialist as in duty bound shall ever pray &c.

Kingston, April 14th 1777.

ALBERT PAWLING

A List of the officers of the four Companies alluded to in the above Memorial:

| | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Capt. <i>Nathaniel Tom</i> | Lieut <i>Wood</i> | Lieut <i>Drake</i> |
| " <i>John Watkins</i> | " <i>Lawrence</i> | " <i>Oliver</i> |
| " <i>Black</i> | " <i>Neely</i> | " <i>Robert</i> |
| " <i>Santford</i> | " <i>Munnell</i> | " <i>Rodman</i> |

Ordered, that Major Pawling be informed, that this Convention made and issued the Resolution referred to in his Memorial in order to aid in recruiting the five Regiments, directed to be raised in this State, which they conceived themselves bound in honor to complete as soon as possible: And that when those Regiments are completed, the Convention will give all such aid to the recruiting Service in general as shall to them appear consistent with the particular Circumstances of this State.

TUESDAY MORNING, MAY 6 1777

Resolved, that the Committee and Field Officers of the County of *Westchester* be empowered to raise as many men as they can for the defence of the said County and that this Convention will defray the expences thereof.

MAY 27th 1777.

A Letter of the 23^d inst. was received from Lieutenant Colonel *Jacob Hornbeck* informing the Council that when a third part of the Militia of *Ulster* and *Orange* was drawn into Service it was agreed by Brigadier General *Clinton* & the field officers, that any three men, who should be classed together in the said Counties and could not agree to make out one man to stay the whole time, that said three men might make out together to serve the said time by turns; in consequence of which several do serve by turns and relieve each other on set times — And further that Capt. *Frederick Schoonmaker*, who was enlisting a Company of men by order of the late Convention, had enlisted several persons, who were to go to their turns as aforesaid, whereby Discontents will be created and the Service injured.

Resolved, that Captain *Schoonmaker* do not in future enlist any men into his company, who are actually engaged in manner aforesaid to relieve any men of the Militia called into service as aforesaid and that he discharge all such of the men, whom he hath already enlisted, as are under these engagements.

MAY 28th 1777.

Resolved,¹ the time allowed for raising the three Companies to be by him (*Wheelock*) raised in the Service of this State be prolonged eight Weeks² from the Time formerly allowed by the Resolutions of the late Convention for that purpose.

Resolved, that *Samuel Paine* Esq. & *Eleazar Wheelock* the one by Major *Wheelock* appointed a Captain & the other a Lieutenant be commissioned — And that Major *Wheelock* direct Lieutenant *Wheelock* with the Privates of Captain *Pains* Company to march to *Fishkill* in *Dutchess* County without Delay there to receive and follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or Executive power of this State.

Resolved, that General *Bayley* of *Gloucester* County be requested to order one of the Companies of the Troops raised in the Counties of *Gloucester* & *Cumberland*, usually called Rangers, to march to *Kingston* in *Ulster* County without Delay to follow the further Directions of the Council of Safety or executive power of this State.

IN CONGRESS, MAY 23^d 1777.

The Marine Committee to whom the letters from Gen^l. *McDougall* & *Gowf. Morris* respecting the manning & fitting two galleys for the Defence of the *North* river were referred, report that they have taken the said Letters into consideration & are of opinion, that such galleys as may be necessary for the Defence of the said river ought to be equipped and their operations directed by the State of *New York*, for they find this kind of defence is undertaken by all the other States, when it is found necessary.

¹ Upon a memorial to that effect, presented by Major *Wheelock*.

² Major *Wheelock* had 70 men on the 28th of June following.

Resolved, that the Delegates of the State of *New York* be desired to inform the Convention of that State, that the above report of the Marine Committee is accepted and adopted as the Sense of Congress on this Subject.

Extract from the Minutes

CHA^s. THOMPSON Secr^y

DIE SABBATI, 10 HO. A. M. JUNE 7th 1777

Resolved, that the Honorable the Congress have from the Commencement of the War with *Great Britain* considered the security of *Hudson's River* as an Object of the Utmost importance to the Safety of *America* and thereupon ordered at the Continental expence the creating of Fortifications thereon and by various resolutions impowered the Commander and Chief and the late Convention of this State to obstruct the navigation thereof & to build vessels of war for its security.

Resolved, that it appears to this Council from the Representations of the Honorable Major General *Putnam* of the fourth instant necessary for the defence of the river that the Continental gallies now in *Hudson's river* be fitted and manned & that the General cause of *America* may suffer by any Delay in manning the same.

Resolved, that Captain *Cook*, who is commander of the *Lady Washington* galley by appointment from his Excellency General *Washington* be requested to cause the said gallies to be properly manned & fitted for service & that this Council will advance the money necessary for that purpose.

* * * * *

DIE MARTIS, JUNE 17th 1777

A Draft of a Letter to the President of General Congress was read, amended & approved & is in the words following to wit:

Sir. We have received from the Delegates of this State the Resolutions of your honorable House of the twenty-third of May last requiring us to equip such Gallies as may be necessary for the Defence of *Hudsons River* and to direct their operations. Congress having hitherto considered this matter in the Light of a Continental charge we are confident they cannot mean to cast the Burthen now upon this weak and mutilated State and therefore are led to suppose, that this Resolution has not received that due Weight of Deliberation, which usually accompanies every Affair of Importance.

From the earliest commencement of the present War a Line of Distinction hath by the Justice of your honorable Body been drawn between *New York* and her Sister States as the Center of *America* and in the vicinity of *Canada*: this State as well from the exposed situation of its Capital as from the great navigable River, by which it is intersected, became of necessity the grand Object of our Foes. It was wisely foreseen, that they would make the most strenuous exertions to possess themselves of it and that their Success by obstructing the easy Communication through this vast Continent by opening to them the Resources of a fertile and extensive Region & by removing every Obstruction to a free Intercourse with the Disaffected would expose all the

neighbouring States to reiterated Depredations, subject the numerous Tribes of Savages to their entire Control and open a broad Road to the total subjection of *America*. From a full Conviction of these truths Congress have ordered several different Works to be erected and have empowered his Excellency the General and the late Convention of this State to construct Fireships & other vessels at the Expence of the Continent for the Defence of *Hudsons* River. Forts & Vessels have been built and many Obstructions raised in Consequence of these Resolutions and the better to forward the Designs of your Honorable House in this and in other Parts of *America* all the Cannon and other military Stores of this State to a very considerable Amount have been delivered to the Officers of the Continent.

It is therefore with great surprise, that we are informed of your Requisition to fit out as many Gallies as may be thought necessary for the Defence of *Hudsons* River. For by the loss of our Capitol and Sea Coast almost all our Ship Carpenters and other necessary Mechanicks have sought Employment in the neighbouring States and those who remained have lately been sent to *Lake George*, where they now are in the Continental service. We have no Cannon and we can venture to assure Congress, that there are not twenty good Seamen to be hired in that Part of the State of *New York* now in our Possession.

But were it in our Power to comply with this Requisition there is a most evident Impropriety in subjecting the Direction of those gallies, which are to cover the chain and keep open the Communication between the works on the different Sides of the River to the Executive Power of this State, For Vessels so employed are certainly to be considered as the necessary Appendages of those Works or indeed as a part of them and then that they should be independent of the Officer commanding at that Post is utterly inconsistent.

For these Reasons, Sir, we hope Congress will excuse us for requesting the Reconsideration of that Resolution and not by Command we are incapable of complying with deprive us of the Pleasure we enjoy in acknowledging the Wisdom and Justice of their Measures by a ready & cheerful Acquiescence. That the Service may suffer as little as possible by this Delay, we have passed the Resolutions which we do ourselves the Honor to enclose and Sir, if you reflect upon the great Expence this State hath incurred by Bounties paid to their Militia, who have been called out, whenever the weakness of the Army required their Assistance, by the suppression of Insurrections and the Apprehension and Support of the disaffected, of whom not less than five hundred are at this time in Confinement; by the maintenance of the numerous Poor from those Parts of our State in possession of the Enemy; and above all by the enhanced Price, at which we obtain every necessary from the neighbouring States, it must be acknowledged that a parsimonious Disposition hath no Part, in what we have offered and that we have borne not only our full Share of the Burthen, but shown such Alacrity in taking it upon us, as must carry with it a Conviction, that we feel the utmost Regret, whenever we find ourselves so circumstanced as to be constrained to forbear complying with any Requisitions from your honorable House.

To

I am &c

Hon^{ble} JOHN HANCOCK, Esq

*

*

*

*

*

*Proceedings of the Provincial Congress.*NEWBURG, 14th. JUNE 1777.

Gentlemen.

* * * The Calling for the Rangers is stripping the Frontier of Men & Arms, which Order I received by Major *Wheelock* with a Verbal Account, that the others would soon follow, I gave the Orders for the March of the first Company but had no Money to March them, which they Insist upon. They Insist, that if the Conditions, they were raised upon, is altered in one part, it must in all before they March they say their Subsistence Money will not half Support them on their March nor at *Kingston* when they arrive.

I am, Gentlemen, &c

To Committee of Safety *Kingston*.

JACOB BAYLEY

FORT MONTGOMERY, 2^d JULY 1777

Sir. In Consequence of a Letter this Day received from his Excellency General *Washington*, of which I inclose you a Copy, I have issued Orders to Colonels *Brinckerhoff*, *Ludington*, *Humphreys* and *Freer* of *Dutchess* County to march their Regiments to *Peekskill* to reinforce the Army under General *Putnam* and Col^o. *Woodhull*, *Allison*, *McClaghry* and *Hasbroucks* their Regiments to reinforce this Garrison and Col^o. *Heathorn* his Regiment to the Post near *Sydnams Bridge*. I have omitted sending similar Orders to the Regiments in the upper End of *Ulster* and *Dutchess* Counties least the Situation of Affairs to the Northward might not admit of their coming this way, but should the Contrary be the Case, I beg the Council will order those Regiments to *Peeks Kill* and this Place

To the Hon^{ble} Pres^t
of the Council of Safety.

I am with due Respect

Your most obed^t Serv^t

GEO. CLINTON

* * * * *

IN MARINE COMMITTEE. PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 26th 1777.

We must beg your assistance in getting the Ships fitted* and we now take the liberty to inclose a sufficient number of Blank Commissions and Warrants for the Lientenants and other Officers, who are to be appointed temporary, until such time, as we are sufficiently informed, that they are well qualified for the Stations, in which they may be put.

To the Honorable The Council of Safety
for the State of *New York*.

DIE SABBATI, 10^a HO. A. M. JULY 12th. 1777.

The Memorial of *John Wheelock* Esq^r setting forth his Inability to raise the number of men in the Northeastern parts of this State, as stipulated by the Resolutions of the late Convention, to

* The Continental frigates in *Hudson* River.

entitle the Officers of the Corps to Commissions—that at most only eighty men are engaged part of whom are now at *Fishkill* pursuant to the order of this Board—The Memorialist prays the Council to determine whether they think it expedient to confirm said Corps was received, read and filed and

Ordered that the same be committed to Mr. *Jay*, Mr. *Robt R. Livingston* and Col^o. *De Witt*.

DIE MARTIS, 10 HO. A. M. JULY 15th. 1777.

* * * * *

Ordered, that Lieutenant Colonel *Elmendorph* do by Drafts out of the Regiment of Militia under his Command furnish a Captain and twenty Men to guard the Prisoners confined in *Kingston* Gaol and on board the Fleet Prison

Ordered, that Lieutenant Colonel *Hornbeck* do in like manner out of the Regiment under his Command furnish a Guard of a Lieutenant and fifteen men for the like purpose.

Resolved, that the said Lieutenant Colonels do cause the said Guards to be relieved weekly by similar Drafts from the said Regiments of Militia, until the Company of Guards which this Board are endeavouring to raise can be completed.

Resolved, that the said Drafts be allowed the like Pay and Subsistence as are allowed to Capt. *Schoonmakers* Company.

Ordered, that the Captains *Elmendorph* and *Bogardus* of Colonel *Snyder's* Regiment do by four o'clock this afternoon furnish a Guard of twenty-four men to relieve the Guards at the Court House and Fleet Prison, to be continued until relieved by other Guards from the Militia.

DIE MERCURI 10^a HO. A. M. JULY 16th 1777

Resolved, that Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* be and he is hereby appointed to raise a Company of men similar to the Company he lately raised and commanded pursuant to the Resolutions of the late Convention passed the twenty-ninth of April last—and to be under the like Regulations as to Service, Pay and Subsistence and to continue in Service until the first day of December next unless sooner discharged.

DIE JOVIS, 4^a HO. P. M. JULY 17th 1777

Resolved, that two Companies of Rangers be raised to serve in the Counties of *Tryon*, *Ulster* and *Albany* for the Protection of the Frontier Inhabitants of the said Counties; that each Company consist of one Captain, one Lieutenant, four Sergeants, four Corporals one drum or fife and ninety Privates; that they find their own arms and accoutrements and be allowed Continental pay and that the Captains be allowed Sixteen Shillings and the Lieutenants Fourteen Shillings per week in Lieu of Rations. That the non-commissioned Officers and privates be allowed ten Shillings per week in Lieu of rations, except when it shall be thought more expedient by the

Officer commanding the said Companies to have the same supplied with rations, in which case no subsistence money shall be allowed, but the same shall be applied by the said Commanding Officer to the purchase of such rations.

Resolved, that *John Harpur* be first Captain, *Alexander Harpur* first Lieutenant, *James Clyde* second Captain and *John Campbell* first Lieutenant of the second Company.

Resolved, that the said Companies shall continue in pay until the first day of January next unless sooner discharged by the Legislature of this State and be subject to the Command of the Governor or Commander in chief of this State.

Resolved, that when the said Companies or either of them shall consist of more than fifty men, that a Second Lieutenant shall be added to such Company.

Resolved, that the pay of the said Soldiers shall commence from the day of their enlistment and that regular Muster rolls be returned monthly by the Captains commanding the said Companies under oath.

Resolved, that Colonel *Harpur* proceed to recruit as fast as possible and as soon as twenty five men are enlisted, that he station them to the best advantage for the protection of the Inhabitants of said Counties under the Command of Lieutenant *Harpur* and so on from time to time as fast as a sufficient number of Recruits are collected — that Colonel *Harpur* Station them under a proper officer and in Case our Domestic Enemy or the Indians should make any Depredations on any of the Inhabitants that Colonel *Harpur* give orders to repel force by force.

Resolved, that Colonel *Harpur* be cautious of making any attack upon the Savages or pursue any measures that bring on an Indian war, unless absolutely necessary for the Defence of the Inhabitants & rendered unavoidable by previous Hostilities committed on their Part. . . .

* * * * *

Whereas Major *John Wheelock* hath represented to this Board, that the late Convention of this State did on the eighth day of April appoint him to raise three Companies of men in the Northeastern part of the same, the Officers of which Companies were not to be entitled to Commissions, until at least one hundred and fifty men should be enlisted ; Notwithstanding his utmost Exertions and the Prolongation of the time limited for the raising the said men, he hath been able to enlist only eighty men and that there is no Probability of enlisting any more by reason of the open Defection of that part of the State and other Incidents then unforeseen, For which Reasons he hath requested this Board to determine either to confirm or disband the same Corps.

And whereas it appears to this Council both reasonable and expedient, that the men so raised should be taken into the service of this State on the Terms of their enlistment, Provided that supernumerary Officers concerned therein will relinquish their Expectations of Commissions.

Resolved, that if any Six of the twelve commissioned Officers named by Major *Wheelock* for the said three Companies shall voluntarily discharge themselves from the said Corps, That then *Major Wheelock* do forthwith march all the men so as aforesaid by him enlisted with the Residue of the Officers to this Place, That on their Arrival here their respective Commissions be delivered to them and the Corps stand confirmed.

Resolved, that such of the Supernumerary Officers to be discharged as aforesaid as shall at any time within nine months from the date hereof procure and produce to Major *Wheelock* or the commanding Officer of the said Corps so many men to enlist in either of the said Companies as to render such additional Officer or Officers necessary to the said Company, shall be received and commissioned accordingly, but shall draw pay only from the time of such Junction — It being the Intention of this Council to give Countenance and Encouragement to all such as shall exert

themselves in the Service of the State. Provided nevertheless that no number of men less than fifteen shall entitle a Subaltern to a Commission, nor a less number than twenty men shall entitle a Captain to a Commission.

Resolved, that unless the above Resolutions be complied with in four weeks from the Date hereof the said Corps be disbanded & that Major *Wheelock* do repair hither to settle his Accounts

Resolved, that on the Arrival of Major *Wheelock* with the Eighty men and six Commissioned Officers aforesaid at *Kingston* Captain *Wail's* Company of Rangers, who are also ordered to repair to this place be put under his Command.

DIE VENERIS, 10^a HO A. M. JULY 18th 1777.

Ordered, that Colonel *Lasher* or his Deputy deliver to Colonel *John Harpur* one hundred weight of Gun Powder and three hundred weight of Lead for the use of the Rangers ordered to be raised under his command.

* * * * *

DIE SABBATI, 4^a HO P. M. JULY 19th. 1777

Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* attending according to order & being asked how many men he has enlisted in his Company, answered, that he had enlisted twenty three men for two months before he was made acquainted with the Resolutions directing them to be raised to serve till the first of December and therefore does not know, whether the said men will consent to serve so long or whether he can enlist many for that Term.

Resolved, that Captain *Frederick Schoonmaker* do enlist the Company of men, which were directed to be raised by the Resolution of the sixteenth instant to serve until the first of December next, to serve until the first day of October next unless sooner disbanded and that he do cause all such as he hath enlisted to parade at the Court House in *Kingston* on Tuesday next to relieve those of the Militia, who are guarding Prisoners confined in the Gaol and *Fleet* Prison.

* * * * *

DIE SABBATI, 10^a HO. A. M. AUGUST 9th 1777.

A Petition of *Silvester Salisbury*, Captain of a Company of Light Horse at *Kingston* — Praying that this Council would be pleased to take into Consideration the services of the said Company and that Council would be pleased to fix the pay of the said Troop—was read and filed.

Ordered, that the said Petition be referred to his Excellency the Governor and that he be requested to endeavour to obtain information, what is the Continental pay allowed to Troopers and that he be pleased to cause proper Muster Rolls of the Amount of their pay to be properly Authenticated, that they may be paid.

* * * * *

DIE MERCURI, 3^a HO P. M. AUG. 13th. 1777

Ordered, that Colo. *Lasher* or his Deputy deliver to Colonel *Graham* or his order one hundred small arms with accoutrements and that he take a receipt for the return of the same.

The Committee on Captain *Payn's* Letter & the Petition of ten Soldiers of his Company report the following Resolutions towit :

Resolved, that Captain *Payn* and the Soldiers under his Command be continued in the pay of this State.

Resolved, that Captain *Payn* be directed to compleat his Compliment of men & in the meanwhile make out a Muster Roll of the men that are now here and that they do duty with Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company of Guards at this Place until further Orders.

Resolved, that Colonel *Lasher* be directed to provide the men now here under Captain *Payn's* Command with Arms & Accoutrements & that they have the like Subsistence as the men belonging to Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company.

(Ordered accordingly next day.)

KINGSTON, AUGUST 14th 1777.

This is to inform your Honours, that the men now with me in this Place, are willing to do duty here as your Honours resolved yesterday ; the men expects to be furnished with arms and accoutrements and clothing as was proposed, and also they are out of money ; I desire that they may draw their back pay and the remainder of their bounty, clothing and rations. The enclosed is the names of those men with me, the time of their enlistment and bounty paid. *Benjamin Chase*, who was one that Lieut. *Wheelock* left at the *Fishkill*, who was returning home, got as far as *Northfield*, where I met him and turned him back, he got as far as *Pittsfield* and was taken sick, he is now there without money or friends ; I beg your Honours, that he may draw some money, and I will take care to send it to him and see that he is here as soon as possible, and I beg of your Honours, that I may be helped to some money, &c &c. . . .

To the Council of Safety SAMUEL PAINE.
for the State of *New York*.

| NAMES. | Time of enlistment. | Bounty paid. |
|---|---------------------|--------------|
| Serg ^t . <i>Isaac Osburn</i> | April 17, 1777 | 5 dollars |
| Serg ^t . <i>Charles Tildan</i> | April 19 | 5 do |
| Corp ^t <i>Gideon Rudd</i> | May 20 | 5 do |
| Corp ^t <i>Titus Goodell</i> | May 1 | 5 do |
| <i>Stephen Manning</i> | April 18 | 5 do |
| <i>Joseph Hodgkins</i> | May 12 | 5 do |
| <i>Jeremiah Triscott</i> | April 28 | 5 do |
| <i>Nehemiah Closson</i> | April 21 | 5 do |
| <i>Evijah Hammond</i> | April 22 | 5 do |
| <i>Jeremiah Gillman</i> | May 9 | 5 do |
| <i>Benjamin Chase</i> | April 17 | 5 do |

DIE JOVIS, 10^a HO. A. M. AUGUST 14th 1777

Ordered, that the Commissary of the Clothing Store of this State furnish Captain *Samuel Payne* of Major *Wheelock's* Corps with such Clothing for the men under his Command at this Place as are allowed to the Continental Troops.

Ordered, that the Treasurer of this State advance to Captain *Samuel Payne* of Major *Wheelocks* Corps the sum of one hundred dollars on account.

DIE SABBATI, 10^a HO A. M. AUGUST 30th 1777

Ordered, that Mr. *Cantine* be added to the Committee on the Major *Wheelocks* Memorial. The said Committee withdrew and after some time returned and delivered in their report, which was read and approved of and is in the words following viz^t.

"Your Committee to whom was referred the Memorial of *John Wheelock* Esq^r. have taken the same into consideration and beg leave to report (here follows a repetition of all the former resolutions &c down to the 17th of July and then the report continues:)

"That it appears, that the aforesaid resolution of the 17th July hath not been complied with and therefore the said Corps is disbanded and all that remains is for the said *Wheelock* to settle his accounts."

* * * * *

DIE MAERTIS, 4th HO. P. M. SEPTEMBER 2^d, 1777

A Letter Colo: *Morris Graham* to his Excellency the Governor dated at *Van Schaicks Island* August the thirty-first enclosing an Arrangement of the Officers of the Regiments of Drafts from the Militia under his Command and requesting Commissions may be made out for such of them, whose names are marked with an Asterism was brought into Council by the Secretary by the direction of his Excellency, the same was read and immediately taken into Consideration.

Resolved, that his Excellency the Governor be empowered and requested to grant Brevets to such Officers of Colo: *Graham's* Regiment of Draughts from the Militia serving in the Northern Army, as have not Commissions for the Rank, they now hold in the Regiment.

DIE MERCURI, 10^a HO A. M. SEPT^r 3^d, 1777.

The Committee to whom was referred the Pay and Subsistence Rolls of the Men raised by order of the Committee of *Westchester* County for the defence thereof as also the Proceedings of the said Committee thereon delivered in their report, which was read and approved of and is in the words following, towit:

That it appears to your Committee, that the late Convention of this State did in and by a certain Resolution bearing date the 6th day of May last Resolve in the words following to wit:¹

That the Committee and Field Officers of the said County did order a certain Number of men to be raised for the Defence of said County by virtue of the said resolve, to continue in Service until the first day of January next unless sooner discharged and did agree to pay to each private six pounds per month and rations or in Lieu of Rations two Dollars per week, to each Sergeant seven pounds per month, to each Corporal, Fifer and Drummer six pounds ten shillings per month together with the same rations or allowance as the Privates — And to the commissioned Officers Continental pay and rations or in Lieu of Rations twenty-one shillings per week.

That it appears from the pay and subsistence rolls, that eighty-eight men Officers included have been raised in Consequence of the said Resolve and are now in actual Service in the said County And that the said pay and Subsistence rolls from the first day of June last to the first day of August being two months Amount to fifteen hundred and thirty-two pounds three shillings and six pence.

Your Committee after having stated the above Facts are of Opinion, That the aforesaid Committee and Field Officers were not Authorized or warranted by the true Construction of the said Resolve to raise the said Men on any other than the usual pay. And that the retaining in pay any Corps at the extravagant rate of wages on which these have been engaged would be attended with very evil consequences.

1st. By affording the Militia of any other County in the State when called into Actual Service an equitable claim to the same extravagant pay especially where the County from which they might be ordered should be equally exposed to the Incursions of the enemy.

2^d The Establishing a pay for the Militia Service as far above the Continental pay would greatly retard the filling of the Continental regiments engaged to be raised by this State.

Your Committee are nevertheless of opinion, that the Committee of the County of *Westchester* might possibly have been led into a misapprehension of the above recited resolution from its containing no express limitation of the pay that they were empowered to offer and that it would be unjust to leave the said Committee bound for the payment of the wages of the troops raised in Consequence of the above resolution, since they were probably prompted to the measure by their endeavour to serve the public.

Resolved, therefore that the said pay and subsistence rolls be audited and that the rangers raised in the County of *Westchester* be immediately disbanded, unless they shall be willing to serve for continental pay and the above allowance for rations.

The Council being informed, that those men of Capt. *Payn's* Company, who by order of Council have joyned Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company on a supposition that they belong to Major *Wheelock's* Corps, who are disbanded have applied for passes to return home, — Thereupon

Ordered, that the said men be informed, that they did not belong to Major *Wheelock's* Corps at the time they were ordered to join Captain *Schoonmaker's* Company and that Captain *Schoonmaker* be directed not to permit any of the said men to depart or quit his Company without orders from his Excellency the Governor or this Council.

¹ See the Resolution of May 6th 1777 on page 152.

THE NEW YORK LINE

OF THE

CONTINENTAL ARMY.

THE NEW YORK LINE OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

The perusal of the foregoing Proceedings of the Provincial Congress &c will have shown, that the Continental Congress made three calls on the people of *New York* for assistance in their struggle against the attempts at coercion by the *British* Ministry, the first in 1775, the second early in 1776, and the third in the summer of 1776. Hardly any documentary evidence has been preserved to show, who answered to the first two of these calls by shouldering their muskets and reporting "ready for service" to the officers, of whose names more or less complete returns exist. In giving names of the officers and of a few men of the first and second "Continental Establishments," the Editor has tried to avoid repeating lists of names, etc., already published in the "Calendar of Revolutionary Papers," two Volumes, published by authority of the State in 1868. An examination of the Legislative Papers, collected from 1778 to 1830, of the Minutes of the Council of Appointment and of the Pension Board, has enabled the Editor to disinter the names of many Revolutionary worthies from the tomb of oblivion, where, however, many more must rest forever, in the absence of means to bring them again into light. The list of soldiers here following, according to Regiments and Companies, is taken from the "Military Register," a MSS. volume purchased by the State from *Alexander Neely*, for 100 acres of land in the Township of *Sterling, Cayuga Co.* (see chapter 265, Laws of 1828). *Neely*, a native of this State, had, while clerk in the War Department at Washington, compiled this register and as General *Dearborn*, Secretary of War, had by a letter of July 27, 1803, informed the then Secretary of State of *New York, Thomas Tillotson*, that "all returns made subsequently to the year 1781 and some of those made previous were consumed by fire with the War Office, in Novbr. 1800," the Legislature authorized the above purchase, a committee having found proof of its correctness.

The abbreviations used in the following list mean: A. P., Assembly Papers, containing petitions for bounty-land, etc., and reciting in nearly every case the applicant's service, the recital being fortified by affidavits of former superior officers and brother-soldiers.

C. A., the Minutes of the Council of Appointment, consisting of the Governor and a few Senators.

A, B, C, Aa, Bb, Cc, I, the Minutes of the Pension Board.

M. R., the Military Register, the entries of which are given in extenso, with the following omissions and abbreviations: the first date gives the day of entering in the Company; m. means *mustered*; E., served to the end of the war.

P. R., a pay-roll of the two Regiments, into which the New York Line had been consolidated in 1781.

An alphabetical index of the names of the Line and of the Militia Officers will follow at the end of the volume. This index does not contain the names of the soldiers of the Levies and Militia, which are arranged in alphabetical order.

CONTINENTALS 1775.

A Muster Roll of the Men raised and passed Muster in *Goshen* in the County of *Orange* for Capt. *Daniel Denton's* Company to be employed in the Continental Army In the third Regiment Raised in the Province of *New York* whereof *James Clinton* Esquire is appointed Colonel. July 22^d, 1775.

(Misc. Papers 34, 137.)

Daniel Denton Captain.*Balthazar Dehaert* Lieutenant.

| MENS NAMES. \| | Day of enlistment. | Age. | Where born. | Trade. | Officers who ordered. Listed. | STATURE. | | Description of the Mens Persons. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Feet. | Inches. | |
| <i>Benj. Haviland</i> Still..... | July | 10 | New Jersey..... | Cordwainer..... | Capt Denton..... | 5 | 6½ | Black hair, dark eyes |
| <i>Jacobus Finch</i> | 5 | 22 | Minisk..... | Blacksmith..... | do | 5 | 11½ | Light brown hair blue eyes |
| <i>John Thompson</i> | 10 | 46 | New Jersey..... | Carpenter..... | Lt De Haert..... | 5 | 9 | Black hair, blue eyes |
| <i>Sam'l Carpenter</i> | 9 | 41 | Goshen..... | Labourer..... | do | 5 | 7½ | do do, Gray eyes |
| <i>Jos'to Todd</i> | 5 | 19 | Bedford..... | Cordwainer..... | Capt Denton..... | 5 | 4½ | Brown hair do |
| <i>Geophy Mann</i> | 5 | 23 | Long Island..... | Blacksmith..... | do | 5 | 10½ | Fair do do |
| <i>Wm. Babop</i> | 10 | 39 | Boston Gov't..... | Labourer..... | do | 5 | 09½ | Red do do |
| <i>Joseph Spencer</i> | 5 | 27 | Hartford, Conn..... | Schuchsmith..... | do | 5 | 10½ | Black hair, Black eyes |
| <i>John Linbucker</i> | 5 | 23 | Pennsylvania..... | Labourer..... | do | 5 | 8½ | do do do |
| <i>John Nichols</i> | 13 | 25 | Ireland..... | Miller..... | Lt De Haert..... | 5 | 7½ | Grey hair & do small pox marked |
| <i>Joseph Oronnon</i> | 10 | 27 | Worcester..... | Labourer..... | Capt Denton..... | 5 | 08½ | Black hair do do |
| <i>David Early</i> | 1 | 33 | Connecticut..... | do | Capt Denton..... | 5 | 9 | Black curled hair, Light Grey eyes |
| <i>Dan'l Bonjamban</i> | 13 | 21 | Connecticut..... | Miller..... | Capt Denton..... | 5 | 6½ | Brown hair do |
| <i>Sam'l Barnham</i> | 13 | 23 | New Jersey..... | do | do | 5 | 6½ | Dark brown hair, do |
| <i>Michl Garret</i> | 8 | 21 | Connecticut..... | Farmer..... | do | 5 | ..... | do do do |
| <i>John Le Porte</i> | 1 | 34 | do | Cordwainer..... | do | 5 | 4½ | Black do do |
| <i>Wm. Marshall</i> | 14 | 25 | do | Labourer..... | do | 5 | 4½ | Brown do do |
| <i>John McClean</i> | 11 | 25 | do | Labourer..... | do | 5 | 4½ | Black hair, do |
| <i>Epbraim Oakes</i> | 10 | 23 | do | do | do | 5 | 8½ | do do do |
| <i>Ezra Vitter</i> | 7 | 30 | do | Skin dresser..... | do | 5 | 6 | Brown hair do |
| <i>Tho's Thorp</i> | 12 | 21 | do | Blacksmith..... | Lt De Haert..... | 5 | 6½ | Light Sandy hair, do |
| <i>Ab'm Kenchem</i> | 12 | 21 | do | Cordwainer..... | Capt Denton..... | 5 | 5½ | Black do do |
| <i>Michl Bennet</i> | 6 | 25 | do | Weaver..... | do | 5 | 9 | Brown do do |
| <i>Ass Darby</i> | 4 | 16 | do | Ship Joiner..... | do | 5 | ..... | Black eyes do |
| <i>John Hennesee</i> | 11 | 23 | do | do | Capt Denton..... | 5 | 6 | Black Hair & Black eyes |
| <i>Philip Adams</i> | 9 | 23 | do | Cordwainer..... | do | 5 | 10½ | do do do |
| <i>Chas'ter Adams</i> | 7 | 16 | do | Taylor..... | Lt De Haert..... | 5 | 10½ | Brown hair do |
| <i>Martin Clark</i> | 1 | 20 | do | Labourer..... | Capt Denton..... | 5 | 11½ | do do do |

CONTINENTALS—1775.

A Muster Roll of the men Raised and Pass'd Muster in the County of Orange for Capt. *Johnston's* Company 4th August 1775
J.º, Mavrius Gotschius }
Philip Dubois Bevier } Lieutenants

[Misc. papers, 34-137.]

Robert Johnston Captain

| MENS NAMES. | Day of enlist- | Age. | Where born. | Trade. | Officers who enlisted. | STATURE. | | DESCRIPTION OF THEIR PERSON. | | | | |
|------------------|----------------|------|----------------|------------|------------------------|----------|---------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | | | | | | Feet. | Inches. | Com-plexion. | Eyes. | Hair. | | |
| Wm Martha | July 17 | 20 | Jersey | Carpenter | Capt. Johnston | 5 | 10 | Sandy | Blue | Sandy | Sandy | marked with the Small Pox |
| John Ackerson | do 18 | 24 | Orange Co. | Farmer | do | 5 | 10 | Fresh | do | do | do | do |
| John Mack | do 19 | 24 | do | Labourer | do | 5 | 7 | Fair | do | do | do | do |
| Philip McQueen | do 20 | 24 | do | Labourer | do | 5 | 7 | Fair | do | do | do | do |
| John Lefler | do 18 | 24 | Pennsylvania | Shoemaker | do | 5 | 6 | do | do | do | do | Fair, Smooth face, a scar on right cheek |
| David Esboock | do 23 | 21 | Penns Co. | Cornor | do | 5 | 7 | Fresh | do | do | do | Brown, smooth face |
| John Ouzarp | do 19 | 18 | Orange Co. | Farmer | do | 5 | 8 | do | do | do | do | Brown, smooth face |
| John Ozarp | do 19 | 18 | N. Britain | Farmer | do | 5 | 8 | do | do | do | do | Brown Freckled |
| Core's Bradley | do 12 | 23 | do | do | do | 5 | 9 | Brown | do | do | do | Black |
| John Mack | do 22 | 23 | Orange Co. | Farmer | do | 5 | 9 | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Mack | do 22 | 23 | do | do | do | 5 | 9 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Buttes Stephens | do 16 | 25 | Wechester | do | do | 5 | 9 | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Mack | do 22 | 21 | Orange | do | do | 5 | 11 | Fair | do | do | do | do |
| Edic Ackerson | do 22 | 21 | do | do | do | 5 | 11 | Fair | do | do | do | do |
| Edic Ackerson | July 23 | 27 | N York | Weaver | do | 5 | 6 | do | do | do | do | do |
| And'w Houser | do 27 | 21 | Orange Co. | do | do | 5 | 6 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Ab'm Blauvelt | do 15 | 23 | East do | do | do | 5 | 6 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Wm Veomans | do 17 | 25 | England | do | do | 5 | 7 | Fair | do | do | do | do |
| Sam'l Garrison | do 20 | 25 | do | do | do | 5 | 7 | Fair | do | do | do | do |
| Sam'l Garrison | do 20 | 25 | do | do | do | 5 | 8 | Sandy | do | do | do | do |
| Sam'l Garrison | do 20 | 25 | do | do | do | 5 | 8 | Sandy | do | do | do | do |
| Tho's Ackerson | do 27 | 23 | Orange | Farmer | do | 5 | 10 | Fair | do | do | do | do |
| Tho's Kelley | do 20 | 25 | do | Farmer | do | 5 | 11 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Tho's Kelley | do 20 | 25 | do | Farmer | do | 5 | 11 | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Bagan | do 21 | 22 | Pennsila | do | do | 5 | 11 | do | do | do | do | do |
| James Secaur (?) | do 14 | 22 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Cooper | do 16 | 22 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Cooper | do 16 | 22 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Eilison | do 20 | 24 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Eilison | do 20 | 24 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Sam'l Garrison | do 20 | 24 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Sam'l Garrison | do 20 | 24 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Sam'l Garrison | do 20 | 24 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| John D. Coe Sr | do 17 | 20 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Garth Cole | do 20 | 24 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Sam'l Garrison | do 20 | 24 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Cogan | do 20 | 24 | Orange, Jersey | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Tomkins Odle | do 19 | 25 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| David Morgan | do 21 | 25 | W. Chester | Labourer | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| David Morgan | do 21 | 25 | Connecticut | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Cooper | do 20 | 24 | Orange | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Jacob Mont | do 20 | 25 | do | Farmer | do | 6 | 0 | Fair | do | do | do | do |
| Peter Eilison | do 20 | 25 | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |
| Mordica Mont | do 20 | 25 | do | Blacksmith | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do | do | do |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|----|--------------|-------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|---------------------------|
| John McVey..... | do 31 | 25 | Ireland | Laborer..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Brown | Scar in ye forehead |
| David Hurffanu..... | do 31 | 24 | Orange | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Black | do |
| Edward Conns..... | do 30 | 24 | Orange | Wesver..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Brown | do |
| Edward Warren..... | do 27 | 24 | Ireland | Mason..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Black | do |
| Jabez Fowler..... | do 22 | 21 | East Jersey | Machsmith..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Fair | A Scar near ye Left Eye |
| James Smith..... | do 22 | 21 | East Jersey | Carpenter..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Fair | & Pock Fitted |
| Conelius Smith, Jr..... | do 16 | 20 | Orange | Schoolmaster..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Black | do |
| Rob't Fryer..... | do 28 | 20 | England..... | Laborer..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Black | One Scar on ye Left Cheek |
| Joseph Wood..... | do 20 | 19 | East Jersey | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Black | do |
| John Corallo..... | do 20 | 18 | East Jersey | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Sandy | do |
| Isaac Secaur..... | Aug. 4 | 10 | Orange | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Black | do |
| Simon Trump..... | July 22 | 19 | Orange | Carpenter..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Black | a Scar in ye forehead |
| John Harbeck..... | do 26 | 19 | W. Chester | Wesver..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Black | do |
| John Haycock..... | do 23 | 19 | N. York | Laborer..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Red | do |
| Corn's Nicks..... | do 20 | 19 | East Jersey | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Simon Miltshied..... | Aug. 6 | 18 | Orange | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Black | do |
| John Springstead..... | do 26 | 18 | Orange | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Timothy Town..... | do 28 | 18 | Tread | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Richard Dawsan..... | July 4 | 23 | England..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Peter Burgess..... | do 18 | 22 | Orange | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| Hermanus Kider..... | do 28 | 22 | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Short..... | do 28 | 22 | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Short..... | Aug. 5 | 23 | Ireland | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| John Miller..... | July 17 | 23 | Jersey | Carpenter..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Brown | do |
| Thos's Alver..... | Aug. 1 | 23 | Ireland..... | Laborer..... | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Black | do |

NS

CONTINENTALS OF 1775.

A Return of Capt. *Jacobus S. Bruyn* Company belonging to the Regiment whereof *James Clinton Esqr* is Colonel Aug. 9, 1775.

Capt. *Jacobus S. Bruyn*

Thomas De Witt
Albert Pawling } Lieutenants.

| MENS NAMES. | Day of enlistment. | Age. | Where Residing. | Occupation. | Out of what Co. of Militia. | STATURE. | | DESCRIPTION OF THE MEN PERSONS. | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | Feet. | Inches. | Complexion. | Hair. |
| Anb'y Crispoll..... | July 14 | 29 | Hurley Town..... | Labourer..... | Capt Adr. Wynkoop | 5 | 8 | Fair..... | Brown |
| Garret Constable..... | do 14 | 19 | do | do | do | 5 | 8½ | Brown..... | do |
| Petrus Elmendorph..... | do 22 | 27 | Kings Town..... | Shoemaker..... | John Elmendorph. | 5 | 10 | Fair..... | do |
| John J. Dubois..... | do 22 | 21 | Hurley Town..... | Labourer..... | Phil Hoogetelg. | 5 | 11 | Brown..... | do |
| Sam'l Burbans..... | do 30 | 23 | do | do | Adr. Wynkoop..... | 5 | 7½ | Fair..... | Dark Brown |
| Thomas Edings..... | do 17 | 23 | Catskill..... | Farmer..... | John Elmendorph. | 5 | 9 | do | Light col'd |
| John Sparling..... | do 22 | 20 | Kings town..... | Shoemaker..... | do | 5 | 10 | do | Brown |
| John Nerals..... | do 24 | 13 | do | Season..... | do | 5 | 3½ | do | do |
| Abm Van Steenbergh..... | do 24 | 24 | do | Labourer..... | Juruch W. Fedrich. | 5 | 8 | Fair..... | Black |
| Peter Miller..... | do 30 | 21 | Rhynebeck..... | Shoemaker..... | Casper Shot. | 5 | 11 | Brown..... | Light Brown |
| Porn's Post..... | Aug 1 | 20 | Blacksdown..... | Labourer..... | Adr. De Witt..... | 5 | 9½ | Fair..... | do |
| Rob't Brink..... | do 27 | 21 | do | do | do | 5 | 9 | do | Brown |
| Jac. Personias..... | do 27 | 20 | do | Waver..... | Dan'l Cantlie..... | 5 | 7½ | Brown..... | do |
| Martha Bosenhout..... | do 27 | 24 | do | Labourer..... | Phil Hoogetelg..... | 5 | 10 | do | Black |
| Petrus Smith jun'r..... | do 27 | 19 | do | do | Phil Hoogetelg..... | 5 | 9½ | Fair, pink pl'd | Dark Brown |
| Mich'l Lohs..... | do 27 | 38 | do | do | L. Hooghtelg..... | 5 | 4½ | do | L. Brown |
| Wm. Scoringham..... | do 27 | 23 | do | Labourer..... | Isaac Davies..... | 5 | 0 | do | Brown |
| James Sallwill..... | Aug 1 | 22 | do | Labourer..... | A. J. DeWitt..... | 5 | 10 | do | Light Brown |
| Daniel Kiserwater..... | do 9 | 21 | do | Labourer..... | Isaac Davies..... | 5 | 2½ | do | Brown |
| Daniel Mowens..... | do 27 | 22 | do | Labourer..... | A. J. DeWitt..... | 5 | 10 | do | do |
| Lodewyk Hornbeck..... | do 25 | 19 | Rochester..... | Shoemaker..... | Isaac Davies..... | 5 | 5½ | Brown, po'k p'd | do |
| Jun'us Hatch..... | do 27 | 18 | do | Labourer..... | Isaac Davies..... | 5 | 5 | do | Light col'd |
| And'w Graham..... | do 27 | 23 | Waldkill..... | Bik Smith..... | P. Schoonmaker..... | 5 | 10 | Fair..... | do |
| John's Shoecraft..... | do 27 | 18 | Shawaugunk..... | Labourer..... | do | 5 | 5 | do | do |
| Alcyr McDougal..... | do 27 | 20 | Waldkill..... | Waver..... | Mathew Ray..... | 5 | 7½ | do | do |
| Beq'n Lawrence..... | do 27 | 18 | New Berough..... | Labourer..... | J. Hardenbergh..... | 5 | 5 | do | Light col'd |
| Math'w Phoenix..... | do 27 | 23 | N. Marlborough..... | Waver..... | Joh's Hardenbergh..... | 5 | 10 | do | Brown |
| Wm. Orlbaum..... | do 15 | 25 | Waldkill..... | Taylor..... | Thos. Johnson..... | 5 | 9 | do | do |
| Thos. Hart..... | do 27 | 35 | Goshen..... | Schoolmaster..... | J. Hardenbergh..... | 5 | 5 | do | Reddish col'd |
| Asron Rosa..... | do 27 | 30 | Waldkill..... | Labourer..... | do | 5 | 3½ | Fair..... | Light col'd |
| Alceter Rosa..... | do 27 | 32 | do | do | Math. Ray..... | 5 | 7½ | Brown..... | Dark Brown |

CONTINENTALS — 1775

A Return of Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck's* Company Belonging to the Regiment, Whereof *James Clinton* Esq. is Col^l Aug 10th 1775
(Misc. Paper, 34, 131.)

Capt. *Elias Hasbrouck*

Cornelius T. Johnson } Lieutenants
Peter Roggan }

| MENS NAMES. | Day of enlist-ment. | Age. | Where Born. | Trade. | Volunteer. | Out of what Company of Militia. | STATURE. | | DESCRIPTION OF THE MENS PERSONS. | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|---------|----------------------------------|----------|-------|
| | | | | | | | Feet. | Inches. | Complexion. | Hair. | Eyes. |
| Alex ^r Bower. | July 27 | 23 | Frickkill | Labourer. | do | Capt. C. Childen | 6 | 0 | Fair | D Brown. | Blue |
| Robert Phelan. | do 27 | 23 | Wakill | Weaver | do | Jas. Hasbrouck. | 5 | 11 | do | do | Brown |
| Simon Slicks | do 27 | 23 | Wakill | do | do | Dr. Galatia | 5 | 11½ | do | Black | Brown |
| Corn ^s V. D. Morek | do 27 | 23 | Shawangong | Carpenter | do | Mr. Ray. | 5 | 9 | Brown. | L. Brown | Blue |
| John W. B. Mearns | do 27 | 23 | Shawangong | Wagoner | do | do | 5 | 9 | do | Brown | do |
| Garth Blackwell | do 27 | 23 | Esopus | Weaver | do | E. Bogardus | 5 | 9 | do | do | do |
| Rich ^d Mackbarry | Aug 3 | 22 | West Jersey | Taylor | do | Mr. Ray. | 5 | 6 | Fair | do | do |
| James F. Ferwilliger. | July 27 | 21 | Shawangong. | Weaver | do | do | 5 | 4 | Brown. | Light | do |
| John Dowling | do 6 | 19 | Ambay | Shoemaker | do | Jas. Hasbrouck. | 5 | 7 | do | D Brown. | do |
| Moses Yeomans | do 12 | 23 | Esopus | Weaver | do | E. Bogardus | 5 | 9 | do | do | do |
| Alex ^r Lamson. | do 17 | 23 | Esopus | do | do | do | 5 | 7 | do | do | do |
| John W. B. Mearns | do 17 | 23 | Esopus | Shoemaker | do | do | 5 | 7 | do | do | do |
| Peter Elsworth. | do 18 | 24 | do | Gunsmith | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do |
| And ^w McFauling | do 18 | 20 | New York | Shoemaker | do | A. Swart. | 6 | 9½ | do | do | Brown |
| John W. B. Mearns | do 19 | 24 | Esopus | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do |
| Peter P. Oatbound | do 19 | 24 | Esopus | do | do | K. Bogardus. | 6 | 11½ | Pale | do | do |
| Samuel Ploug. | do 20 | 21 | do | Gunsmith. | do | D. Van Ness. | 6 | 6 | do | do | do |
| George Lawson | do 20 | 21 | Esopus | Labourer. | do | E. Bogardus. | 6 | 0 | Brown | do | do |
| John W. B. Mearns | do 20 | 21 | Esopus | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | do | do |
| John's Dubois | do 20 | 21 | Esopus | Shoemaker | do | do | 6 | 6 | do | Black | Brown |
| Eben. T. Northrop. | do 21 | 39 | Westchester. | Weaver | do | do | 5 | 2 | do | D Brown. | do |
| John W. B. Mearns | do 21 | 39 | Esopus. | do | do | do | 5 | 4 | do | do | do |
| Thos B. Gasbeck. | do 21 | 39 | Esopus. | Taylor. | do | do | 5 | 4 | do | do | do |
| Christ ^r Witt | do 22 | 40 | Huonor | Labourer. | do | T. L. Dearth. | 5 | 4 | do | do | do |
| Thos's Shorkey | do 23 | 39 | Ireland | do | do | L. Dubois. | 5 | 7 | Dark | do | do |
| John C. Turner | do 23 | 41 | Morristown. | do | do | do | 5 | 11 | Fair | do | do |
| John C. Turner | do 23 | 41 | Morristown. | Shoemaker | do | Jas. David. | 5 | 11 | do | D Brown. | do |
| John C. Turner | do 23 | 41 | Morristown. | Labourer | do | E. Bogardus | 6 | 0 | do | do | do |
| John's Weaver | do 24 | 26 | Dutchess Co | Weaver | do | Job's Snyder | 5 | 9 | do | Brown. | do |
| John's Weaver | do 24 | 26 | Dutchess Co | do | do | do | 5 | 9 | do | do | do |
| Christ ^r Macguthrie. | do 25 | 17 | Esopus | Labourer | do | Frengemyer | 5 | 11 | do | Brown. | do |
| Christ ^r Macguthrie. | do 25 | 17 | Esopus | do | do | do | 5 | 11 | do | Black | do |
| John MacOwen | do 27 | 18 | Ireland | Taylor | do | New York | 5 | 11 | do | Brown | Blue |
| Jeof ⁿ MacOwen | do 27 | 17 | Shawangong. | Weaver | do | To Johnson | 5 | 6 | do | do | Brown |
| John W. B. Mearns | do 27 | 19 | do | do | do | do | 6 | 0 | do | Red | do |
| Wm. Gillison Jr | do 27 | 25 | Wakill | Labourer. | do | Mr. Ray | 6 | 0 | do | do | do |
| James T. Gillespie | do 12 | 26 | Shawangong. | Shoemaker | do | do | 5 | 9 | do | do | do |
| Henry Rump | do 12 | 26 | Huonor | do | do | Craig | 5 | 9 | do | do | do |
| John W. B. Mearns | do 22 | 25 | Esopus | Shoemaker | do | do | 5 | 11 | do | do | Blue |
| Jac. Montague | do 22 | 45 | Harlem | Blacksmith | do | do | 5 | 7 | do | do | do |
| Thos's Dan | Aug 1 | 25 | Wakill. | Labourer. | do | Capt. Phillips | 5 | 8 | do | do | do |

FIRST REGIMENT.

- Van Schnick, Goose, Colonel, Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y '82 M R
- Van Dyck, Corn's, Lt. Colonel, Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y '82; Colonel Levis Eb 73 A. P. 14-317 M R
- Yates, Christ'r P., Major Nov. 21, '76; resigned Nov. or Dec. '77 M R
- Ledyard, Benjamin, Major; Captain 1st N Y June 28, '75; Major 4th N Y Nov 21, '76, transferred to 1st N Y Apr 29, '78, resigned on act of ill health Mar. 26, '79 M R A. P. 23, 3 et seq
- Wendell, J. H., Adjutant; Ensign V. Ness Co Nov. 21, '76, 2d Lieut Jan'y '79, Adj't Sept. 29, '80; m. to Jan'y '82 I 143 M R
- Tearse, Peter B., Adjutant Nov. 21, '76, 1st Lieut. commanding Lieut. Colonels Comp'y May 16, '76, res'd. Apr. 23, '81 A. P. 16-132, 19-488 M R
- Van Woert Henry, 2d Lieut & Qr M'r Nov 21, '76, Qr M'r, Jan'y 79, 1st Lieut. Sept. 29, '80; m. to Jan'y '82 M R A. P. 15-175, 17-318, 20-29.
- Ten Eyck, Abr'm 2d Lieut. and P. M. Nov 21, '76, Qr. M'r, Jan'y 13, '77, deranged Jan'y 1, '81, A. P. 14-138, Mi. 38-499 M R
- Freiligh, Solomon, Rev., Chaplain, Nov 21, '76, app'd Jan'y 13, '77 (C. A.) omitted Sept. '77, never having joined. M R
- Mead, Wm. Surgeon, Nov 21, '76, resigned Oct 13, '79 A. P. 15-142; A. P. 17-271 M R
- Sweet, Caleb, Surgeon, Surgeon's Mate May 1, '77 (possibly app'd Nov 21, '76) Surgeon Oct 13, '79; m. to Jan'y '82 M R
- Flemming, Mich'l, Sergt Major, Serg't in Van Ness' Oct 28, '76, Serg't Major —, must'd to end of war M R
- Suffridge, Wm. Qr M'r Serg't, Jan'y 8, '77, war, disch'd Nov 5, '78 M R
- Keyser, Henry, Dr Major, as Drummer in Van Ness', Oct. 29, '76, war; Dr Major Mar 2, '78, des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Dougherty, Wm. Fife Major Nov 3, '77, war; des'd Oct. 12, '78 M R Joined Oct 8 at Yorktown; fifer Lt Inf Co. Pay List.

FIRST COMPANY.

- McCracken, Joseph, Captain 1st Co., Nov 21, '76, Major transf'd to 4th N Y May 29, '78; res'd Apr 1, '80; left arm shot away by a cannon ball at Monmouth, June 8, '78. Resident of Salem, Wash'n Co. M R
- Young, Guy, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Capt Lieut. Mar. 26, Capt July 14, '79, deranged Jan'y 1, '81 M R
- Diefendorph, Henry, 1st Lieut; app'd Jan'y 1777, vice Leonard Bleecker, original appointee. Mis. 28-499
- Denny, John, 2d Lieutenant, entered Oct 22, '76, resigned Oct 7, '78 to assist his family, engaged a Company of Watermen under Q. M. Gen'l's Dept till end of war. M R A. P. 16-278.
- Brown, Jonathan, Ens'n; ent'd Nov 22, '76, res'd April 29, '78, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice John Vernon res'd. M R Mis. 33-499
- Morrison, Edw. Serg't Major, Nov 21, '73, 3 yrs. disch'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R
- Brown, David, Serg't, enl'd Dec 15, '76, 3 yrs. tr. to Major's Co. Jan'y '79, disch'd March 23, '79. M R
- Bell, Robert, Serg't, enl'd Jan'y 8, '77, war. M R
- Eyres, Wm., Serg't, Jan'y 8, '77, 3 yrs.; des'd Aug. 2, '77. M R
- Terry, Nath'l, Serg't, Jan'y 15, '77, des'd Oct 24, '77 — disch'd Jan 14, '80. M R
- Kidd, Alex., Serg't, as Corp'l Nov 28, '76, war; Serg't Aug. 7, '77, Priv. in '79, Serg't Nov 80, Priv. June '82, E. M R
- Althier, George, Corporal, Nov. 4, '76; war. M R
- Mosher, Nich's, Corp'l, Dec 31, '76, 3 yrs., omt'd Nov. '77. M R
- Talbert, Wm. Corp'l, enl'd March 8, '77. E. A. P. 19-488, 22-51. M R Lt Inf Co. in '81. P R
- Clark, Benj. Fife Major, enl'd as Fifer in Graham's, Nov 20, '76, F. Major June 27, '77; war; reduced to Fifer Nov 1, '77, des'd Oct 12, '78. M R
- Druscomb, Edw. Drum Major; Drummer Nov 28, '76, Dr. Major June 28, '77, reduced to Drummer March '78, des'd Oct. 12, '78. M R
- McCrackin, Wm. mus'n, Jan 1, '77, 3 yrs., Priv. Apr. '78, omt'd betw. March & Sept. '79. M R
- Ray, Jas. mus'n, Jan'y 2, '77; war; Priv. Jan'y 24, '80. E. M R
- Long, Andrew, Oct 24, '76; war; omt'd betw. Mar. & Sept. '79. M R
- Sharp, Thos. Oct 24, '76; war; taken by Indians July 23, '79. M R
- Van Dyke, Peter, Oct 24, '76; war; Serg't Jan'y 4, '78. E as Priv. M R
- Watkins, Benj. Oct 24, '76; war; E. M R
- Chaseley, Peter, Oct 25, '76; war; Jan'y 18, '77. M R
- Henderson, William, enlisted Oct 25, '76; disabled by timber falling on his back at White Creek, '77, & cut through right knee at Fort Stanwix, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids Sept 1, '82. I. 177; laborer, Charlotte Prec. Dutchess Co. C. 13, 134, Aa 40. M R
- Neal, Jeremiah, Oct 25, '76; war; des'd Apr. 1, '80. M R
- Walton, Jno. Oct 25, '76, in Fink's Co; war; transf'd & E. M R
- Small, George, Oct 26, '76; war; des'd Aug 7, '77. M R
- Frink, Elisha, Nov 4, '76; war; omt'd betw. Mar & Sept '79. M R
- Smith, Wm. Nov 4, '76; war; E. M R
- Gaitee, Mich'l, Nov 6, '76; war; omt'd betw. March & Sept'r '79. M R
- Thompson, Jno. 1st, Nov 7, '76; war; des'd Aug. 2, '77. M R
- Thompson, Jno. 2d, Nov 8, '76; war; des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
- Burns, Daniel, enl'd Nov 8, '76; war; deserted Nov. 13, '77. M R
- Yonkins, George, Nov 8, '76; war; died Sept 4, '77. M R
- Bloom, John, enl'd Nov 19, '86; war; deserted Aug. 2, '77. M R
- Gardinier, Gilbert, enl'd Nov 25, '76, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 23-109.
- Green, Charles, Nov 25, '76; war; mustered to end of war. M R
- Boise, (Bone) Peter, enlisted Nov 28, '76, for 3 yrs., re-enlisted Decbr '79, for the war, discharg'd Aug 17, '80, because subject to epileptic fits. Cambridge, Wash'n Co. A. P. 19-22. M R
- Fredenburgh, Isaac, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., re-enl'd Dec 4, '79, for 2 m., des'd March '80. M R
- Fredenburgh, Math'w, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 17, '77. M R
- Fredenburgh, Peter, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., transf'd to Lt Inf Co. Jan 9, '79, re-enl'd Dec 3, '79. M R
- Lent, Hercules, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., died Sept 12, '77. M R
- Marsden, Humphrey, Nov 28, '76, 3 yrs., re-enl'd Dec '79. E. M R

PRIVATEs.

- Bregan, John, enl'd Oct 24, '76; war; des'd Jan'y 13, '77. M R
- Jones, Wm. Oct 24, '76; war, omt'd Apr. '78. M R

Pettit, Sam'l, Nov 28, '76; war; Corp'l Dec 14, '79, Lt Inf Co. in '81, Serg't June 1, '82. E. M R
 Malad, And'w, Decbr 1, '76, 3 yrs., died Jan'y 7, '77. M R
 Smith, Jno. Dec 3, '76; war. E. M R
 Sweeney, Dan'l, Dec 11, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 7, '77. M R
 Whiteley, John, Dec 28, '76, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
 Quackenbush, Jno. — died May 23, '77. M R
 Baxter, Wm. Jan'y 1, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd June 19, '77. M R
 Linsey, Abr'm. Jan'y 1, '77, 3 yrs., om't'd betw. March & Sept '79. M R
 Norton, Henry, en'd Jan'y 1, '77, for war. A. P. 18-182. M R
 McDougall, Wm. Jan'y 8, '77; war; des'd Mar 10, '77. M R
 Smith, David, enlisted Jan'y 8, '77, died July '78, (om't'd betw. Mar & Sept '79.) A. P. 18-160. M R
 Wall, Pat'k, Jan'y 8, '77; war; died autumn 1780. M R
 Lovejoy, John, Jan'y 10, '77; war; des'd Febr 2, '81. M R
 Cummings, Peter, Jan'y 29, '77; war; des'd Febr 20, '77. M R
 Williams, John, Jan'y 29, '77, 3 yrs., re-en'd Dec '79, des'd March '80. M R
 Van Tine, Jno. Febr 1, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Oct 2, '77. M R
 Marricle, Anth'y, Febr 8, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr. 5, '80. M R
 Marricle, Henry, Febr 8, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr 5, '80. M R
 Linch, James, Febr 11, '77; war; des'd Aug 7, '79. M R
 Ellis, Dan'l, Febr 15, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R
 Ramsay, Adam, Febr 20, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 7, '77, taken Nov 6, '77, disch'd Febr 25, '80. M R
 Weaver, Nich's, Febr 23, '77, 3 yrs., des'd July 1, '77. M R
 Condo, Wm. Mar 2, '77; war; disch'd Apr '80. M R
 Burve, Math'w, en'd Mar 3, '77, 3 yrs., killed June 28, '78. M R
 Hogle, John, March 5, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Febr 20, '78. M R
 Burve, Jacob, en'd Mar 6, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Mch 6, '80. M R
 Shepherd, True, Mar 10, '77, 3 yrs., died June 1, '77. M R
 Barrett, Walter, en'd Mar 11, '77; war; deserted Mar 5, '78, joined Apr '78, died in the fall of '80. M R
 Sharp, Lewis, Mar 11, '77; war; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
 Tin, Thos., Mar 11, '77; war; des'd Apr 24, '77. M R
 Watson, Major, en'd Mar 11, '77, deserted Sept 7, '77.

SECOND COMPANY.

(LATER LIEUT. COLONELS COMPANY.)

Graham, John, Captain, C. 66, Aa, 35, 81; Nov 21, '76, Major Mar 26, '79, must't to Jan'y '82; C. 66, Aa, 35, 81. M R
 Van Rensselaer, Nich's, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Captain Sept 1, '78, deranged Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Henry, Nath'l, 3d Lieut. Nov 21, '76, wounded at Sabbath Day Point, Mar 20, '77, resigned April 5, '81. A. P. 14-138. M R
 Gilbert, Ben'jn, Lt., app'd June 29, '81, vice Peter B. Tearce, res'd Apr 5, '81, C. A.
 Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, Lieut., promo'd June 29, '81, vice Nath'l Henry res'd Apr 5, '81, C. A.
 Wilson, Robert, Ens'n, app'd June 29, '81, vice Van Rensselaer promo'd. C. A.
 Young (?) Nath'l, 2d Lt., app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Jno. Lansing Mis 38-499.
 Keilus (?) Thos., Ens'n; app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Ten Eyck Mis 38-499.
 Hicks, Tho's, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76, absent with leave, Nov 14, '77, des'd Decbr 2, '77. M R
 Foy, Edw'd, Serg't, Nov 28, '76; war. M R
 Henderson, Sam'l, Serg't, Novbr 28, '76; war; red'd to ranks Mar 22, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
 Maroney, Florence, Serg't, Nov 28, '76; war. E. M R
 Brown, Thomas, Serg't, Dec 13, '76, reduced to ranks Oct 29, '79, omitted Sept '80. M R

joined Mar 5, '78, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix July '79 and never exchanged. A. P. 18-284. M R
 Heavens, Joseph, Mar 13, '77; war; Corp'l Aug 7, '77; m. to end of war. M R
 Wilson, Jas., Mar 19, '77; war. E. M R
 Dunham, Israel, Mar 20, '77, 3 yrs., musician April 78, died Aug 20, '78. M R
 Messenger, Uriah, Mar 20, '77; war; des'd Apr 18, '77. M R
 Douglass, Jas. Mar 24, '77; war; des'd Nov 25, '78. M R
 Dyke, (Dykeman) John, Mar 25, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Oct 20, '77, joined Jan'y 1, '82, des'd Febr 5, '83. M R
 Dyke, (Dykeman) Joseph, Mar 25, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Aug 17, '77. M R
 Tully, Sam'l, Mar 26, '77; war. E. M R
 Dunham, And'w, Mar 29, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Febr 27, '80. M R
 Mosher, Hezek'h, May 1, '77, 3 yrs., des'd next day. M R
 Thompson, William, en'd June 13, '77, 3 yrs., Corporal Sept 30, '77. A. P. 19-499. M R
 Upper Canada Sloan, Hugh, July 1, '77; war. E. M R
 Robins, Jno., July 4, '77; war; disch'd Oct 29, '77. M R
 Bennet, William, en'd July 13, '77, 3 yrs., disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
 Jordan, Thos., as Volunteer, Aug 13, '77, 9 m., as Private May 18, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 79. M R
 Merril, Jno., Sept 30, '77, 3 yrs., des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
 Muncy, Nathaniel, en'd Sept 30, '67, disch'd Sept 30, '80. A. P. 16-394. M R
 Seros, Dan'l, Oct. 11, '77; war; des'd Oct. 15, '77. M R
 Siles, Christ'r, Dec 12, '77; war, died Oct 9, '78. M R
 Adams, Emanuel, en'd Febr 10, '78; war; mustered to end of war. M R
 Mitchell, Geo., 1st m. Mar '78; war; des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Abel, John, Mar 19, '78; war. E. M R
 Ravelia, Lewis, 1st m. Apr '78, 3 yrs., died Jan'y '79. M R
 Richards, Simon, 1st m. Apr '78; war; Serg't in Van Ness', May '78, om't'd Jan'y '79. M R
 Bowse, Henry, May 18, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y '79. M R
 Derby, Thomas, July 27, '68; transf'd to Frink's, July '78 (?) M R

PRIVATES.

Hogan, Patrick, en'd Oct 30, '76, wounded in left hip at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79. C. 68, Aa, 87, I. 179, discharged from Corps of Invalids, Nov 3, '82. M R
 L-aborer, Fishkill, later Rumbout Precinct, Dutchess Co.
 Burns, Henry, Nov 28, '76; war, died June '77. M R
 Cameron, Dan'l, Nov 28, '76; war. M R
 Cotter, James, Nov 28, '76; war. M R
 Craig, John, Nov 28, '76; war, died July 26, '80. M R
 Dubois, Lewis, Nov 28, '76; mustered to end of war. M R
 Haycock, John, Novbr 28, '76; war. E. M R

- Hubble, Isaac, Novbr. 28, '76, war, prisoner July 23, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
- Hyer, Jacob, Nov. 28, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Kinnion, Rob't, Nov. 28, '76, des'd June, '77. M R
- Lee, Dan'l, Nov. 28, '76; war, E. M R
- Lewis, Sam'l, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd June 17, '78. M R
- Louis, Jno., Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd May, '83. M R
- McDaniel, Mich'l, Nov. 28, '76, war; des'd July 7, '77. M R
- McFall, Paul, en'd Nov. 28, '76, deserted Apr. 28, '77, re-taken July 14, '77, disabled by sickness and transf. to C. of Invalids, discharged June 10, 1783; B. C. 84. M R Albany City
- Minor, Moses, Nov. 28, '76; war, June, '77. M R
- Ritche, Cha's, Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd after Jan'y, '82. M R
- Rossman, Phil., Nov. 28, '76; war, des'd Feb. 2, 81. M R
- Cameron, Hugh, Nov. 30, '76; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
- Frye, Peter, Nov. 30, '76; des'd June, '77. M R
- Turnbull, Wm., Nov. '80, '76; war, des'd Mar. 1, 1780. M R
- Connor, Timothy, Dec'br 1, '76; des'd June, '77. M R
- Gorman, Rich'd, Dec. 1, '76; war, Jan'y to Mar. '79. M R
- McMasters, Alex., Dec. 1, '76; war, E. M R
- Bainbridge, Cha's, Dec. 2, '76; prisoner Aug. 3, '77. M R
- Frazier, Jer'h, Dec'br 3, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
- Howard, Rand'l, Dec'br 10, '76; war, transf'd Aug. 14, '77. M R
- Barns, Patrick, Dec. 13, '76; des'd July 15, '77. M R
- Dickens, Will., Dec. 14, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Oliphand, Wm., Dec. 16, '76; war, E. M R
- Harris, Mich'l, Dec'br 22, '76; war, betw. Jan'y and Mch., '79. M R
- McGraw, Jno., Dec. 23, '76; war, des'd Oct., '77. M R
- Lewis, Joseph, Dec'br 25, '76; war, E. M R
- Downing, Rich'd, Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Jan. 12, '80. M R
- Philips, Christ'n, Feb. 24, '77; war, — M R
- Catnell, Chr'r, Mar. 9, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77, must'd to end of war. M R
- Chatnel, Christopher, enlisted Mar. 9, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, mustered to end of war, A. P. 14-138. M R
- Storning, Adam, enlisted Mar. 9, '77; taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77. A. P. 14-138. M R
- Webber, Adam, enlisted Mar. 9, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, joined again Dec. 15, '78. A. P. 14-138. M R
- Brend, Isaac, Mar. 10, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 30, died April, '77. M R
- Bruce, Benj., Mar. 10, '77; war, disch'd Mar. 10, '80. M R
- Purdy, Peter, Mar. 10, '77; war, omt'd June, '77. M R
- Winn, Peter, Mar. 10, '77; war, pris'r June 4, '79, time expired and omt'd Mar. '80. M R
- Brown, Joseph, Mar. 11, '77; war, disch'd [Mar. 11, '80. M R
- Hall, Patr., Mar. 11, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77. M R
- Ryan, Thos., Mar. 11, '77; war, omt'd betw. Mar. and Sept., '79. M R
- Scrivener, Zadock, Mar. 11, '77; 3 yrs. and war, disch'd Mar. 11, '80. M R
- West, Williston, Mar. 11, '77; war, pris'r Mar. 20, '77, 3'd Dec. 15, '78. M R
- French (Frank), Jacob, Mar. 14, '77; war, prisoner Mar. 20, '77, x same day. M R
- Kelch, Nicolas, enlisted Mar. 14, '77; war, taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, exch'd Decbr. 15, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 14-138. M R
- Withercock, Michel, enlisted Mar. 14, '77; taken prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, joined Dec. 15, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 14-138. M R
- Robinson, Jno., Mar. 16, '77; war, x Jan'y 24, '78. M R
- Green, Silas, Mar. 18, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
- Salsbury, Josh., Mar. 18, '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
- Johnston, Abr'm, Mar., '77; 3 yrs., disch'd Mar. 18, '80. M R
- Conolley, John, May 1, '77; 3 yrs. prisoner July 23, '79, time expired May 80, then omitted. M R
- Ellis, Benj., May 12, '77; war. M R
- Brown, John, Oct. 28, '77; 3 yrs, x Jan'y, '79. M R
- Dennison, Daniel, volunteer 1st m. Feb. '78; omitted Dec'br. '78. M R
- Moore, Phillip, Mar. 12, '78; des'd Mar. 22, '78. M R
- Titus, John, May 5, '78; war, des'd April 25, '78. M R
- Armstrong, John, 1st mustered March, '79; to end of war. M R
- Mitchell, Vinant, drum., Mar. 6, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Valentine, Wm., 1st m. Jan'y, '80. See *Ballentine, McKean's Co.* M R
- Johnson, Jno., Mar. 21, 80; war, des'd next day. M R
- Adams, Matthew, taken from Brown's army May, '80; severely wounded at Dobbs Ferry, Aug., '81. Aa, 34, 1, 144, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Jan'y 3, '83. M R
- Taylor, Gosben, Orange Co.
- Johnson, Nick's, Mar. 15, '81; m. May, '81. M R
- Saunders, Robert, en'd Mar. 16, '77; invalidated at battle of Monmouth, June 28, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids April 10, '83, 1, 201, C. 66, 139, Aa, 35. M R
- Farmer, Fort Miller, Albany Co. M R
- Wilson, John G., enlisted as drummer for the war in April 1, '78, in 3d N. Y., tr. to 1st in '81; discharged on ac. of disability, Mar. 2, '83. M R A. P. 21-443. Montgomery Co.
- Boone, Nicholas, '77-'83; injured by an accident near Fort Stanwix, '78, A. P. 16-132.
- Kelch, Phillip, taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Schuyler, July, '79, released at the end of the war, A. J. P. 16-132. German Flata.

THIRD COMPANY.

- Fink, Andrew, Captain, Nov. 21, '76; deranged Jan'y 1, '81, Major and Inspector of Bounty Reg'ts from '81-3. A. P. 161, 120, 18-236. Manheim, Montg'y Co.
- Van Veghten, Tobias, 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; died July 26, '77. M R
- Van Valkenburgh, B. J., 2d Lieut., ent'd Nov. 21, '76, 1st Lieut. Sept. 29, '80; deranged Jan. 1, '81. A. P. 17-318, 23-224. M R Brutus, Cayuga Co.
- Clark, or Klock, Jacob Ja., En'n, ent'd Nov 21, '76, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice Abr. Lansing; Mis 38-499; resigned May 16, '80, and joined the British. A. P. 13-374. M R
- Pier, Jon'n Earnest, Serg't, Oct. 25, '76; war, E. M R
- Debiddy, Brent, Serg't, Nov. 7, '76; war, des'd Nov. 26, '76. M R
- Smith, Robert, Serg't, Dec. 12, '76; war, E. M R
- Lackey, Hugh, Serg't, Mar. 10, '77; war, red'd to priv. Mar. 31, '81, E. M R
- Isaacs, Isaac, Serg't, Mar. 12, '77; 3 yrs., serg't in Wendell's, July 4, '77, tr. to Bleecker's 3d N. Y., Nov. 8, '78. M R
- Gray, Phil., Corp'l, Oct. 24, '76; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
- Helmer, Jno., Corp'l, Octbr. 25, '76; war, pris'r Oct'br 22, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
- McGuigan, Mich'l, Corp'l, Nov. 5, '76; war, Serg't Nov. 26, '76, Q'r M'r Serg't Dec. 28, '78, E. as Serg't. M R

Cooperland, Adam, Corporal, enlisted in Graham's Mar. 9, '77, for war, prisoner at Sabbathday Pt., Mar. 20, '77, returned on parole Febr., '78, Corporal in Finks Sept. 1, '80, drafted into Bleecker's, Jan'y, '81, wounded at Yorktown, Oct., '81, transf'd to Corps of Invalids about '82, disch'd by Gen'l Washington, Nov. 3, '82. I, 152. A. P. 14-138, 17-318. M R Stone Arabia.

Kirk, George, Mus'n, Oct 26, '76; war, priv. July 28, —, E. M R

Hendrickaen, Corn., Mus'n, Febr'y 13, '77; war, private July 4, '77, E. M R

PRIVATES.

Bishop, John, enlisted Oct 24, '75; captured at Fort Schuyler June 4, '79, and killed by the Indians. A. P. 20-25. M R Herkimer Co.

Darling, Moses, Oct 24, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R

Mullen, John, Oct 24, '76; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R

Prindle, Jotham, enl'd Oct 24, '76; for war, in Finck's, tr. to Wendell's, E. M R A. P. 24-282.

Ransier, Wm., Oct 24, '76; war, des'd Aug 12, '77. M R Van Norden, Albert, Oct 24, '76; war, E. M R

Semore, Henry, Oct 24, '76; war, pris'r May 23, '79. M R Bardeen, Robert, Oct 25, '76; w. x May 8, '77. M R Walton, Jno., Oct 25, '76; war, E. M R

Burk, John, Oct 26, '76; w. to E. M R

Derrotter, Geo., Oct 26, '76; war, x Jan'y 1, '77. M R McClain, Anth'y, Oct 26, '76; war, omt'd betw. June and Sept 79. M R

Seger, Staats, Oct 26, '76; war, Serg't Nov 26, '76, des'd Aug 12, '77. M R

Viesel, Nich's, Oct 26, '76; war, —. M R

Evans, Patk., Oct 27, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 8, '77. M R

Kinter, Nich's, Oct 28, '76; war, des'd May 23, '80. M R

Lighthall, Abr'm, Oct 31, '76; 3 yrs, [Corp'l July 5, '77, disch'd Dec 13, '78. M R

Chambers, Leon'd, Nov 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R

Phelps, Jon'n, Nov 6, '76; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R Anderson, Durias, enl'd Nov 9, '76, for war, deserted Febr 23, '77. M R

Wheeler, Rob't, Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Jan 2, '78. M R McKinley, Arch'd, Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Nov. 25, '80. M R

Chasey, Stephen, Nov 20, '76; war, x Nov 30, '76. M R Blum, Albert, Nov 25, '76; w. to end of war. M R

Flick, Martin, Nov 25, '76; w. to end of war. M R

Helmer, John, jun., Nov 25, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R

Cooper, Tho's, Decbr 1, '76; war, transf'd to Van Ness' Nov 24, '77; prisoner July 23, '79. M R

Hattes, Thomas, enl. Dec 5, '76, tr. to Wendell's Co. Nov. 24, '77, disch'd from C. of Invalids Apr 10, '83. M R I, 172. A. P. 21-145, 24-282. Sharon, Saratoga Co.

Tablee, Jacob, Dec. 5, '76; war, des'd Febr 28, '81. M R Casselman, Chr'n, Dec 13, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R

Keller, Jno., Decbr 13, '76; war, E. M R

Crowder, Anthony, enl'd Dec 15, '76; drafted for war into Capt. Wendell's Nov, '77, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, '79. A. P. 20-436, 24-292. M R Madrid, St. Lawrence Co.

Crowder, Isaac, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R

Brown, John, Enl'd Jan 5, '77, des'd Jan 22, '77. M R Ruptured discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Novbr, '82, died Oct '84. Ce 71, I, 149.

Plamer, John, Jan'y 12, '77; war, transf'd to Wells' 3d Conn. Reg't, Aug 19, '78. M R

Ransier, Jno, Jan'y 12, '77; war, E. M R

Forbush, Barth'm, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Jan'y, '79. M R

Roppool, Geo., Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan. 20, '80. M R

Walter, Jacob, Jan'y 20, '77; war, E. M R

Walter, Martin, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corp'l, E. M R

Helmer, Anyost, Jan'y 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 22, '80. M R

Helmer, Phil., Jan'y 22, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd April, '79. M R

House, John, enlisted Jan'y 26, '77; taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Stanwix July 23, '79, paroled Sept. 19, '81, died Feb, '83. A. P., 16-120, 21-341. M R Mannheim, Mont'y Co.

McArthur, John, Jan'y 26, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Jan'y 26, '80. M R

Saltsman, Peter, Jan'y 26, '77; war, E. M R

Bangle, Jno., Jan'y 27, '77; w., prisoner July 23, '79, joined Oct, '80. M R

Mercelus, Garret, Jan'y 27, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R

Pease, Henryost, Jan'y 27, '77; war, —. M R

Van Slyck, Martin, Jan'y 27, '77; war, E. M R

John, Jer'h, Jan'y 28, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov. 27, '77, died Febr 28, '78. M R

Wormwood (Wormeet), Math's, Feb. 5, '77; 3 yrs and war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R

Charles, Chr'n, Febr 13, '77; war, transf'd to Van Ness' Nov 24, '77, must'd to end of war. M R

Eckerson, Jacob, Febr 13, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness Nov 24, '77, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R

Sharp, Corn's, Febr 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 6, '77. M R

Ward, Jno., Febr 13, '77; war, E. M R

Gaured, Sam'l, or Garret, Febr 14, '77; w., supposed dead or des'd and omt'd Mar, '80, killed June 23, '78. M R

Pease, Conrad, Febr 14, '77; war, —. M R

Hall, Jamee, Febr 15, '77; war, E. M R

Decamp, Mathias, enlisted Febr 22, '77, ruptured on fatigue duty at Fort Stanwix, C. 11. A. P. 20-254. M R Discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Jan. 3, '83. I, 156. Rensselaer Manor, Albany Co.

Eskler, Jno., Febr'y 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 17, '77, rej'd May 1, '78; des'd Oct 7, '80. M R

Hurtin, Jno., Febr. 23, '77; war, E. M R

Onderkirk, Myndert, Febr. 24, '77, 3 yrs. and war, E. M R

Brown, Nicholas, enl'd Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, wounded in left side at Fort Schuyler, May 23, '79. Ce, 71. Mustered to end of war, disch'd June 5, '83. A. 154. M R Palatine Distr, Mont'y Co.

Brown, Nicholas, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, end of war. M R

Stone, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, E. M R

Kilts, Conrad, Mar 7, '77; war, transf'd Oct, '78. M R

Suell, Zeley, Mar 7, '77; war, des'd July 27 or 28, '77. M R

Ballinger, (?) Phillip, Mar 10, '77; w., Corporal Aug 13, '77, to end of war. M R

Brown, George, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, omitted betw. Mar and Sept, '79. M R

Crandle, Godfrey, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 10, '80. M R

Huffstoder, Chr'n, Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd Jan'y, '78. M R

Rankins, Jaa., Mar 10, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R

Dorn, John, Mar 11, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R

Wallace, Christian, enl'd Mar 11, '77; war, to end of war. A. P. 20-437. M R St. Lawrence Co.

Williamson, Jno., Mar 11, '77; war, E. M R

Billor, Mich'l, Mar 12, '77; des'd Mar 13, '77. M R

Bower, George, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs to Jan'y 12, '78. M R

Bredenbacker, Baltus, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, tr. Oct '77. M R

- Clements, Jacob, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R
- Groundheart, Geo., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R
- Henderson, Elisha, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to V. Ness' Co. Oct, '77, x Nov, '78. M R
- Houppel, Jno., Mar 12, '77; war, mus'n July 5, '77, des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Keller, Nich's, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov 24, '77; disch'd Mar 12, '80. M R
- Kels, John, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R
- Murry, Geo., Mar 12, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
- Wolf, Michael, Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd betw. June and Sept, '79. M R
- Wormwood, (Wormoet) Chr'n, May 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 6, '80. M R
- Davison, Wm., May 10, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
- Backus, John, enl'd May 11, '77; 3 yrs, tr. to Wendell's '78; killed at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79; M R A. P. 23-233, 24-282. Montgomery Co.
- Mount, Richard, July 17, '77. M R
- Muller, Peter, Sept 23, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept 23, '80. M R
- Shelly, Jno., Oct. 7, '77; war, x July 9, '78. M R
- Cobdon, John, Oct 16, '77; war, des'd May 22, '80, joined Oct 6, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
- Blie, Chr'n Jotham, Oct 20, '77; w. M R
- Tipperwine, Christian, enl'd Oct 24, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix June 4, '79. A. P. 20-437. M R
- Van Snell, Jno. Fred'k, Oct 24, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
- Harris (Harris), Hend'k, Oct 25, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness', des'd Feb. 13, '78. M R
- Momenday (Munday), David, Oct. 26, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness' Nov. 24, '77, omt'd between June and Sept, '79. M R
- Riemer, John George, Oct 26, '77; war, x Decbr 16, '77. M R
- Hoffman, And'w, Oct 27, '77; war, E. M R
- Houff, John, Oct 27, '77; war, transf'd to V. Ness', then to Frink's, des'd Jan'y, '82. M R
- Blair, Jacob, Oct 28, '77; w., x Jan'y, '79. M R
- Rier, Jno., Oct 28, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 31, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Sangb, Peter, Oct 28, '87; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Bouch, Wm., Oct 29, '77; des'd July 7, '78. M R
- Handell, Jno., 1st m. Novbr, '77; des'd Aug 12, '78. M R
- Wickland (Whaland), Mathias, 1st m. Novbr, '77; after Nov 78, re-enlist' for war Dec 29, '79.
- Stall, John Chas't., Nov 2, '77; war, x Febr 24, '80. M R
- Counts, Adam, Nov 5, '77; war, must'd Corp'l at the end of war. M R
- Kiefelty, Felty, Febr 3, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 4, '78. M R
- Fox, Philipp, Febr 28, '78; 3 yrs, from Willis' Reg't Aug 19, '78, disch'd Febr 23, '81. M R
- Felty, Augustus, Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec 29, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Fowlestroth, Henry, Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 9, '78. M R
- Frunsiner, Geo., Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec 4, '79, des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Shellenburgh, Geo., Apr 9, '78; 3 yrs, omt'd betw. June and Sept '79. M R
- Baker, Christopher, June 28, '78; w. to end of war. M R
- Bates, Conrad, enl'd June 28, '78; mustered to end of war. A. P. 18-374. M R
- Helmer, John D., Novbr 19, '68; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Crantz, John, entered Febr 14, '79, to end of war. M R A. P. 22-33. Warren, Herkimer Co.
- Carman, Joshua, 1st m. Jan'y, '79, to end of war. M R
- Roberts, Jacob, —, des'd Sept 9, '80. M R
- Cronhardt, George, returned as 3 years' man, "served during the most critical part of the American Revolution." (Cert. of his Captain.) A. P. 19-313. Sullivan, Chenango Co.

FOURTH (COLONEL'S) COMPANY.

- Hicks, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 15-178, 21-209. M R
- Parsons, Chas., 1st Lieut., Lieut. Nov. 21, '76, Capt. Lt. Sept. 1, '78, Capt. of 3d Comp. Mar. 26, '79, E. C. 11, 57, 111. Aa, 24, 26, 29. Co, 71. M R Williamstown.
- Thorn, Sam'l, 2d Lieut. Nov. 21, '76, resigned Dec 26, '77. M R
- Ryckman, Wilhelm, 2d Lieut., ensign Nov 21, '76, 1st Lieut. Apr 5, '81 m. to Jan. '82, vice Ten Broeck, prom'd C. A. M R A. P. 23-337. Albany, N. Y.
- Bloodgood, Wm., ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice Ryckman, prom'd. C. A. M R
- Crofoot, Sam'l, Serg't, Oct 24, '76; war. M R
- Weed, Ezra, Serg't, enlisted Oct 24, '76; war, prisoner July 23, '79, rejoined and must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-288. M R Saratoga Co.
- Mash (Marsh), Joseph, Serg't, Dec. 15, '76, war; Serg't Major Col's Co., Jan'y 22, '80, Ens'n, Sept. '80, m'd to Jan'y '82. M R
- Shulls, Jno., Serg't, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
- Wallace, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 15, '76; war, see Colonel's Comp'y. M R
- Veile, And'w G., Nov. 18, '76; war, pris'r Jan'y 23, '77. M R
- Jandsbury, Wm., Corp'l, Nov. 21, '76; war, pris. Oct 23, '77, des'd Nov. 25, '80. M R
- Bell, John, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; x Oct 8, '78. M R
- Linegar, John, mus'n, Nov 18, '76; war, pris. Jan'y 1, '80. E. M R
- Weed, Abijah, mus'n, —. M R
- Armstrong, Adam, Fifer, enl'd Jan'y 22, '80, to end of war. M R
- Armstrong, Archibald, Drummer, enl'd Jan'y 22, '80, to end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

- Lyons, Jas., Oct 23, '76; war, disch'd Nov 17, '77. M R
- Cosier, Hezek'h, Oct 24, '76; war, prisoner, Septbr, '78. M R
- Solyer, Zachus, Oct 24, '76; war, E. M R
- Hodkins, Tho's, Oct 25, '76; war, x Mar 17, '77. M R
- King, John, Oct 25, '76; war, Corp'l, July or Aug, '79, E. M R
- Mitchell, Edw., Oct 25, '76; war, E. M R
- Ford, John, Oct 27, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R
- Shannon, Thos., Oct 28, '76; war, —. M R
- Peters, John, Oct 31, '76; war, Corp'l Oct 24, '77, serg't Jan'y 4, '80. M R
- Handford, Obediah, Novbr 1, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Connor, Jas., Nov 4, '76; war, des'd Nov. 15, '76. M R
- McMichell, Jno., Nov 3, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R
- Hildreth, Elijah, Novbr 4, '76; died Decbr 16, '76. M R
- Toorell, Roger, Nov 9, '76; war, pris'r Aug 3, '77. M R
- Ward, Jesse, Nov. 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
- Cronck, John, Nov 13, '76; war, Corp'l Jan 4, '80, mustered to end of war. M R
- Linck, Owen, Nov 13, '76; war. M R

Potter, Wm., Nov 13, '76; war, pris'r July 23, '79 M R
 Ball, Joseph, Nov 14, '76; died Oct 1, '77. M R
 Harris, Wm., Novbr 14, '76; war, Corp'l Jan'y 24, '77. E. M R
 McDavid, Henry, Nov 14, '76; war, died Oct 29, '78. M R
 Williams, Chas., Nov 14, '76; war, died Sept 29, '78. M R
 Conway, Wm., Nov 15, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Rely, Lewis, Nov 15, '76; war, died Dec 2, '78. M R
 McCahan, Mich'l, Nov 16, '76; war, des'd July 14, '77. M R
 Ryan, Dennis, Nov 16, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
 Wendell, Jno., Nov 16, '76; war, E. M R
 Bazil, Mich'l, Nov 17, '76; for war. M R
 Hope, Thomas, en'd Nov 17, '76; discharged from C. of I. by Gen'l Wash'n, Nov 3, 1782. M R 1, 171. N. Y. C.
 Brownes, Samuel, Nov 18, '76; w., omitted Jan'y '79. M R
 Daugherty, William, en'd Nov 18, '76; taken prisoner by Indians near Fort Stanwix, July 23, 1779, released at close of war. M R A. P. 22-122. Orange Co.
 Laverty, John, Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R
 McLaughlin, Jno., Nov 18, '76; war, des'd Apr 24, '77. M R
 McQuin, Phil., Nov 18, '76; war, des'd Nov 20, '77, j'd May 7, '78, x May 9, 1779. M R
 O'Bryan, Thos., Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R
 O'Neal, Chas., Nov 18, '76; war, des'd July 21, '77. M R
 Rieley, James, Nov 18, '76; war, E. M R
 Henley, David, Novbr 19, '76; war, died Novbr 28, '78. M R
 Pierce, Jno., Nov 19, '76; war, E. M R
 Burnhart, Jno., Nov 20, '76; to end of war. M R
 Fairchild, Jesse, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Nov 16, '78. M R
 McGregor, Dan'l, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Febr 27, '78. M R
 Marsters, Jona., Nov 20, '76; war, E. M R
 Reed, James, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Sept 20, '77. M R
 Starr, George, Nov 20, '76; war, —. M R
 Warren, Edw'd, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Apr. 4, '78. M R
 Wyllis, Jas., Nov 20, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Beedle, Moses, Novbr 21, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
 Ammerman, Obadiah, en'd Nov 22, '76; w., mustered to end of war. M R

McClow, Jos'h, Nov. 23, '76; war, des'd July 2, '78. M R
 Jones, Ezra, Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, rejoined Dec 25, '77, des'd Jan'y 10, '81. M R
 O'Bryan, Jno., Nov. 26, '76; war, des'd July 21, '77. M R
 Spear, Jona., Nov 27, '76; war, E. M R
 Fuller, Mich'l, Nov 28, '76; war, des'd Sept 20, '77. M R
 Stevens, Abr'n, Nov, '76; war, des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
 Finn, And'w, Dec 3, '76; war, x Mar 1, '77. M R
 O'Donahy, Pat'k, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l June 1, '80, en'd for war, pris. Mar 31, '81. E. M R
 Hawkins, Isaac, Decbr 4, '76; war. M R
 Bomtreys, Geo., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, x Jan'y 8, '78. M R
 Brown, Francis, Decbr 6, '76; w., des'd Nov 14, '80. M R
 Paddock, John, Dec 15, '76; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Cornan, Tho's, Dec 17, '76; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
 Dunvan, Jno., Dec 23, '76; war, omitted betw. June and Sept, '79. M R
 Gares, Jas., Decbr 24, '76; w., x Febr 18, '77. M R
 Van Deboe, Jacob, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 3, '80. M R
 Decker, John, Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
 Eldridge, Jona., Jan'y 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Durham, Stephen, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 Fitzgerald, Jno., Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, drummed out of the Reg't Mar 3, '78. M R
 Dingman, John, Febr 25, '77; war; prisoner June, '77, omitted Apr '78. M R
 Miles, John, en'd Febr 25, '77; prisoner April, '77, worn out by the service, discharged from Corps of Invalids Jan'y 3, 1783; died April 6, 1785. I, 186. M R
 Brown, James, Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
 Ogden, Dan'l, Apr 4, '77; war, E. M R
 Kearish, Fred'k, Novbr 7, '77; war, des'd June 27, '78. M R
 McPatterson, Tho's, Nov 21, '77; war, des'd May 27, '78. M R
 Crannel, Wm., May 18, '78; gen. disch'd Feb 18, '79. M R
 Shuts, Peter, Jan'y 5, '79; 3 yrs, re-enlisted, x p'r roll of Sept to Dec, '80. M R
 Boyd, William. A. P. 21-209. Lansingburgh.

FIFTH COMPANY.

Van Ness, David, Captain, Nov 21, '76; absent without leave and omitted May, '78; C, 133, Aa, 25, Graham's Comp. M R
 Hoaghekerk, John, 1st Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; resigned Jan 15, 1779, on ac. of ill health and died shortly after. M R A. P. 18-196.
 Hardenbergh, Abr., 2d Lieut. Nov 21, '76, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Wendell, Jacob H., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; 2d Lieut. Jan'y, '79, adj't Sept 29, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Truesdell, William, Ens'n. A. P. 23-109. Green Co.
 Bogard, Gilbert, Serg't, enl. Oct 25, '76; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, '79. A. P. 20-436. M R
 Commins, Corn's, serg't, Oct 27, '76; war, red'd to ranks Mar 19, '77; must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 20-314.
 McLaughlin, Bernard, Serg't, Oct 26, '76; war, pris. Dec. '77, Serg't Febr, '78, pris. June, '78, des'd Oct 5, 1780. M R
 Lee, Rob't, Serg't, Nov 9, '79; des'd Nov 17, '78. M R
 Richards, Simon, Serg't, May, '79; see S. Richards in McCrackens. M R
 Bromley, John, Corporal, en'd Oct 26, '76; Corp'l May 4, '77, died in service, May 4, 1781. A. P. 13-260. M R

Lewis, Henry, Corp'l, Oct 27, '76; war, Serg't, Mar 19, '77, pris. May 21, '78, disch'd July, '80. M R
 Miller, David, Corp'l, Nov 7, '76; war, x May] 27, '78. M R
 Hankey, John, Corp'l, en'd Mar 1, '77, for 3 yrs, reduced to ranks May 22, '78, Corp'l, May, '79, ruptured, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. I, 175. M R
 Cummins, Jno., jun'r, Drummer, Nov 30, '78. M R
 Moroney, Alexr., Drum'r, Sept 1, '80. —. M R

PRIVATES.

Casey, Jno, Febr 18, '76; war, des'd Dec 6, '76. M R
 Anderson, P. W., en'd Oct 1, '76; w., deserted Dec 7, '76. M R
 Knight, John Jacob, Oct 25, '76; war, Corp'l May 22, '78, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Berryhill, Jno., Oct 26, '76; w., des'd Aug 16, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Oct 13, '78. M R
 Hammond, Dan'l, Oct 26, '76; war, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
 Van Vorst, Christ'n, Oct 26, '76; war. —. M R
 Waysall, Wessells, (Vessels), Nicholas, en'd Oct 26, '76; collar bone broken, discharged from Corps of Invalids April 10, 1783. Aa, 20, I, 210. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.

Wessels, Nich's, see Viesel. M R
 Stout, (Stoutenger), Geo., Oct 27, '76; war, E. M R
 Van Neuten, Joseph, Oct 27, '76; war, E. M R
 Baptist, John, Oct 28, '76; prisoner July 23, '79. M R
 Hall, Charles, Oct 28, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77.
 M R
 John, Francis, Oct 28, '76; war, omt'd Jan'y, '80. M R
 Warden, (Warder), Thos., Oct 28, '76; war, des'd Febr 24, '81. M R
 Collard, Edw., Oct 29, '76; war, Fifer Sept 25, '77, pris. Sept '78. M R
 Haines, Thomas, enl'd Oct 29, '76; w., ruptured May, 1777, employed as Invalid in Gen'l Schuyler's guard, mustered to end of war. C. 120. M R Albany City.
 King, Wm., Oct 29, '76; war, des'd Oct 19, '80, re-taken Apr 18, '81, m. May, '81. M R
 Fitcher, George, Oct 30, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Bucket, Jno., Oct 31, '76; des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Brown, James, Nov 1, '76; w., deserted Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Thomas, John, Nov 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Cufman, Jno., Nov 3, '76; war, x May 2, '78. M R
 Flyheart, Stephen, Nov 19, '76; war, x Mar 20, '77. M R
 Barret, Jno., Nov 20, '76; w., x Dec 4, '82. M R
 Morris, Harvey M., Nov 20, '76; war, x Febr 6, '77. M R
 Morris, Cha's, enlisted as Henry early in 1776; sent home sick, 1777. A. P. 23-108. W. Stockbridge, Mass.
 Bullock, (Black), Archibald, Nov 28, '76; w. x June 1, '80. M R
 Duff, David, Nov 28, '76; war, des'd Aug 18, '77. M R
 Goodwin, Wm., Decbr 14, '76; war, Corp'l Mar 4, '77, must'd priv. at end of war. M R
 Stagg, John, Dec. 14, '76; war, des'd Febr 8, '77, taken Sept 20, '77, E. M R
 White, or Voit, Joseph, enl'd Dec 14, '76; ruptured, Invalids July 6, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids Sept 1, 1782. C. 116. Aa, 11, I, 203, Ce, 74. M R Laborer, New York County, Harlem Div. Outward, Catskill.
 Elviston, Edw'd, Dec. 16, '76; war, miss'g July 8, omd Nov. '77. M R
 Van Denburgh, Dan'l, Dec 21, '76; war, disch'd Sept, '78. M R
 Daniel, Henry, Dec 23, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l April, '79, re-enlisted for war, Oct 15, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
 Sherman, Jesse, —, war, taken by Col. V. Cortlandt by prior enlistment. M R

Bray, Thomas, Jan'y 4, '77; w., x Oct 21, '78. M R
 Van Salisbury, Corn's, Jan 7, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
 Allen, John, enl'd Jan'y 13, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Dec. 19, '79, for 2 m. M R
 Rotcherry, Jas., Jan'y 23, '77; war, des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Russell, Jas., Jan'y 24, '77; 3 yrs, time expired, omt'd Febr, '80. M R
 McCormick, Jns., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Apr 21, '78. M R
 Hart, Thomas, Febr 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war Novbr 5, '79, E. M R
 Cole, Francis, Febr 7, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 16, '77. M R
 Smith, Jno., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
 Quackenbush, Jacob, Febr 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 18, '77. M R
 Van Loan, Nich's, Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd same day. M R
 Elbertson, (Elviston), William, enl'd Febr 22, '77; wounded twice in left leg at Monmouth, June 28, 1778; C. of Invalids, C. 138. Aa, I, 25, I, 67, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Apr 23, 1782. M R Laborer, N. Y. C., later Albany Co.
 Johnson, Daniel, Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '77. M R
 Johnston, Jno., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
 Bromley, William, Apr 29, '77; w. to end of war. M R
 Carr, Wm., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd, July 10, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Mar 18, '80. M R
 Zeager, Thos., July 1, '77; war, died Oct 13, '78. M R
 Seager, Thos., see Zeagar.
 Perkins, Jas., Aug 27, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd for war, E. M R
 Drinks, And'w, 1st m. Nov '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '78. M R
 Hite, Stephen, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd July 2, '78. M R
 Standley, Dan'l, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
 Wood, Peter, Febr 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
 Taylor, Wm., Febr 11, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
 Cripser, C. Fred'k, 1st must'd April 2, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 5, '78. M R
 Perkins, Josh, j'd June 5, '78; gen., disch'd Febr 5, '79, enl'd for war Mar 31, '79; Serg't Dec 23, '82, E. M R
 Uena, Wm., Nov 5, '78; transf'd to 3d N. Y. Nov 24, '78. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Van Veghten, Samuel, Captain, Nov 21, '76; according to List of Mil. Committee, but not in Mil'y Register.
 McKean, Rob't, Captain, 1st N. Y., Nov 21, '76, (Dec 14, '76, Mis. Pap., 35-357), resigned Jan'y 29, '78, later Capt. in Van Rensselaer's 9 m. Levies. A. P. 21-197. M R
 Ten Broeck, Jno. C., 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Captain June 29, '81, vice John H. Wendell, 7th Comp., resigned Apr 5, '81. C. A. A. P. 18-260. M R
 Scudder, William, 2d Lieut., com'd Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Jan'y '79, taken prisoner by Indians at Fort Stanwix, July 23, 1779. A. P. 14-291. M R
 Moore, Jas., Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; resigned Febr 28, '78. M R
 Camble, Rob't, Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 5, '77. M R
 Furguson, Wm., Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 20, '80. M R
 Wilson, Jno., Serg't, Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 5, '77. M R
 Dunlap, John, Serg't, Jan'y 28, '77; war, disch'd July 18, '82. M R

Casey, Robert, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, must'd at end of war, as Serg't. M R
 Conor, John, Corp'l, Febr 4, '77; war, x June 7, '78. M R
 Dunlap, Ja's, Corp'l, Febr 23, '77; war, x Oct 30, '79. M R
 O'Brian, Tho's, Drum'r, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept, '80, E. M R
 Davis, Rich'd, Fifer, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R
 Bloom, Nicolas, Fifer, Febr 10, '78; 3 yrs, reduced June 1, '79. M R
 Rankins, Thos., Fifer, Mar 1, '80. E.

PRIVATES.

McDougal, John, enl'd Nov 21, '76; (Jan'y 21, '77.) 3 yrs, Corp'l Nov 30, '78, discharged at Fort Schuyler Jan'y, 1781, (Jan'y 21, '80.) A. P. 17-79. M R
 Slaughter, Jonas, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corp'l Nov 1, '79. M R
 O'Brian, John, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, re-enl'd for war Dec 19, '79, disch'd Febr 16, '81. M R

- Keef, Arthur, Decbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
- Hungerford, David, en'd Jan'y 23, '77; till close of war, died on the Isl'd of Jersey, 1784-5. (M R, died Decr 22, '77.) A. P. 22-80. M R
- Wheeler, Hy., Jan'y 28, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79, E. M R
- Ballantine, Wm., Jan'y 31, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, to end of war. See Valentine. M R
- Cook, George, Jan'y 31, '77; war, des'd July 19, '78. M R
- Cockley, John, enlisted Febr 1, '77; war, taken prisoner while on duty in Gen'l Schuyler's house, Aug 1781, released at the end of the war. A. P. 15-178. M R
- Murray, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't Aug 6, '77, re-en'd for war Sept 18, '79, Priv. Mar 23, '81, E. M R
- Rannian, Benj., Febr 1, '77; war, E. M R
- Bolten, Mathew, Febr 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-enlisted for 2 m., mustered to end of war. M R
- Hodges, David, enlisted Febr 2, 1777; deserted Oct 14, '80, mustered, deserted Apr 10, '82. A. P. 23-29. M R
- Pompey, Onondaga Co.
- Mills, Alexander, en'd Febr 2, '77; lost right leg at Yorktown 29 Sept, 1781, E. C, 157, Aa, 12. M R Laborer, N. Y. City.
- Blayer, John, Febr 3, '77; 3 yrs, supposed deserted and omitted June 30, '77. M R
- Ferguson, James, Febr 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 3, '80. M R
- Lewis, Jas., Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '77. M R
- Anderson, David, enl. Febr 8, '77; war, deserted June 9, '77. M R
- Boom, John, enl. Febr 8, '77; for three yrs, during the war. A. P. 23-389. M R Ulysses, Tompkins Co.
- Thompson, Jas., Febr 17, '77, war, E. M R
- Wheeler, Sam'l, Febr'y 19, '77; war, des'd Dec 11, '80. M R
- Whiseick, Geo., Febr, 20, '77; war, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
- Woodcock, Peter, Febr 20, '77; war, E. M R
- Louckes, Nich's, Febr 27, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '77. M R
- Styles, Moses, Febr 28, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 1, '78, des'd Mar 28, '81, —, E. M R
- Clow, Benjamin, Mar 3, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Crowder, Jas., Mar 3, '77; war, des'd June 24, '77. M R
- Dingman, Ad'm, Mar 3, '77; war, x Febr 26, '78. M R
- Foster, John, Mar 3, '77; war. M R
- Leathers, Esq'l, Mar 8, '77; war. M R
- Boyce, James, Mar 9, '77; w., deserted Mar 1, '78, joined Febr, '80, disch'd Oct 20, '82. M R
- Saxbury, Wm., Mar 9, '77; war, x Decbr 19, '77. M R
- Slaughter, Nich's, Mar 9, '77; war, Serg't Aug 6, '77, E. M R
- Wormley, Jacob, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs, pris'r July 23, '79. M R
- Chatfield, Sam'l, Mar 27, '77; war, x Oct 24, '78. M R
- Hays, Thom's, Mar 28, '77; war, killed April 7, '80. M R
- McCormick, Jno., Mar 28, '77; war, E. M R
- Bratt, James, Mar 29, '77; w., died Sept 7, '78. M R
- Burch, Samuel, Mar 29, '77; w., died July 30, '78. M R
- Hiltz, Frederick, en'd Mar 29, '77; discharged Novbr, 1783, as Invalid. A. P. 15-1. M R Herkimer Co.
- Hamilton, Jas., Mar 30, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R
- Henderson, William, en'd Mar 30, '77; taken prisoner at Cherry Valley, June, '79, exchanged two years later. A. P. 18-360. M R
- Moor, Jno., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd in 1781, j'd Mar, '82, E. M R
- Babit, Reuben, Apr 3, '77; w., x May 1, '78. M R
- Moor, Rich'd, Apr 3, '77; war, E. M R
- Wanderwaker, Jas., Apr 4, '77; —. M R
- Dingman, Abr'm, Apr 6, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- House, Christian, en'd Apr 6, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, June 4, 1779; exch'd 1780. M R A. P. 24-389. Montgomery Co
- Hewes, James, Apr 26, '77; war, disch'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
- Catch, Jno, May 1, '77; war, Fifer, July 8, '77, ranks May, '78, des'd March 24, '81. M R
- Coon, Conrad, May 10, '77; war. M R
- House, Jacob, May 14, '77; war, prisoner July 22, '79. M R
- McKewn, Jas., 1st m. June, '77; volunteer omt'd Sept. '77. M R
- Slump, Martin, Oct 26, '77; war, des'd Nov 15, '80, m Jan'y, '81, des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
- Stock, Chas., Oct 26, '77; war, —. M R
- Nasse, Gerrit, Oct 27, '77; war, E. M R
- Kane, Henry, en'd 1777; taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix, 1779, exch'd at end of war. A. P. 24-380. Montgomery Co.
- Anderson, Sam'l, 1st mustered Jan'y, '78; to end of war. M R
- Lewis, Wm., Febr 12, '78; war, des'd April 17, '78. M R
- De Staatsman, Jean, Mar 15, '78; war, Fifer June 1, '78, red'd Aug 20, '78, died per roll of Sept to Decbr, '80. M R
- Staatsman, Jno. See *De Staatsman*. M R
- Baker, Hendrick, Mar 21, '78; w., deserted May 22, '80. M R
- Zeranius, Chr., Mar '78; war, E. M R
- Hagerman, Nich's, 1st m. April '78; des'd April 20, '78. M R
- Ploewman, Christ'r, 1st m. Apr, '78; war, des'd Apr 26, '78. M R
- Dougherty, John, en'd April '78; left thigh bone broken, while on fatigue duty at Fort George, 1778, transferred to Corps of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 15, 1782. Aa, 24, I, 159. M R Des'd Apr 26, '78. Laborer, N. Y. C.
- Foreman, Chr'n, omt'd betw. June and Sept, '79. M R
- Corneliusen, Hendrik, Apr 1, '79; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
- Deverance, Hy. Jno., Decbr 7, '79; must'd to end of war. M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

- Wendell, Jno., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned April 5, 1781. M R
- Sherwood, Adiel, 1st Lieut., Mar 1, '76 (?); res'd May 16, '80. A. P. 24. M R
- Van Woert, Henry, Lt., app'd Sept 20, '80, vice Adiel Sherwood, resigned. C. A.
- Miller, (Muller), Christopher, Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76, under arrest Sept '79, resigned Mar to June, 1780. A. P. 24-232. M R
- Miller, Jeremiah, Ens'n, entered Nov 21, '76, Ensign Jan. 13, '77, supernumerary Jan'y, '79, omitted July, '80. Mis 38-199. C. A. M R A. P. 24-232. Columbia Co.
- Orr, William, 1st Serg't, en'd Dec 23, '78, during war, reduced to ranks May, '78, Serg't. June, '80, E. M R A. P. 24-283.
- Duncan, John, Serg't, en'd Dec 10, '76, during war, prisoner Mch 19, '77, paroled, x Dec 26, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Russell, Jas., Serg't, Dec 16, '76; war, Ensign Febr 20, '77, omt'd July, '77. M R
- Isaacs, Isaac, Serg't, en'd July 4, '77; for 3 yrs, tr. to 3d N. Y. Nov, '78, see Fink's Comp. M R A. P. 24-282.

- Hosmer, George, Corporal, enlisted December 19, '76; died in Hospital at Schenectady, Jan. 15, '78. Native of Connecticut. M R A. P. 24-236.
- Gasper, Peter, Corporal, enlisted Jan'y 3, '77; for war, Sergeant May 10, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Parker, James, Corp'l, enl'd Jan'y 3, '77; for war, Sergt. Jan'y 21, '80, E. M R A. P. 24-283.
- Conely, Patrick, Fifer, Decbr 16, '76; war, disch'd Febr 24, '77. M R
- Hintou, Wm., Drum, Mar 10, '77; for war, transf'd to Col. Hale's Reg't July 10, '77. M R
- Parker, Rich'd Jas., Fifer, enl'd Nov 1, '77; for war, Febr, '78, E. M R A. P. 24-283.
- Blue, Daniel, musician, June 1, '79; reduced May 1, '80, deserted Nov 5, '80. M R
- Winford, Henry, Fifer, enl'd Febr 5, '81; to end of war. M R A. P. 22-112.
- PRIVATES.
- McFarlin, (McFarland), Hosea, enl'd Oct 25, '76; for war, in Finck's, tr. to Wendell's Nov, '77; prisoner July 23, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Carman, Hendrik, enl'd Nov 28, '76; war, x June 1, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.
- De Erest, Abm., enl'd Nov 28, '76; during war, Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77, prisoner July 23, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Goedale, Benj., enl'd Nov 28, '76; for war, in Gen'l Schuyler's guard Febr. '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Fullerton, John, enl'd Dec 2, '76; for war, omitted between June and Sept, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Butler, John, enl'd Dec 4, '76; lost his eye and wounded in right leg and left hand, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n from Corps of Invalids, Sept 15, 1782. C. 202. A. P. 24-282. M R Late of Albany, labourer, N. Y. City, north Ward.
- Cahill, Robert, enl. Dec. 5, '76; for 3 yrs, on command Gen'l Hosp., Schenectady, Febr '78, disch'd '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Cline, Jacob, Decbr 5, '76; war, died May 31, '77. M R
- Paterson, Joseph, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
- Reed, Nath'l, enl'd Dec. 5, '76; war, prisoner Mar 19, '77, died in British prison Nov 20, 1777. M R A. P. 24-282.
- White, James, enl'd Dec. 5, '76; for war, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '77, Serg't Jan 1, '79, on command at Schenectady Febr, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Wyatt, John, enl'd Dec 10, '76; for war, Gen'l Schuyler's guard Febr, '78, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Reyving, Jacob, enl'd Dec 14, '76; for war, on command at Schenectady Febr '78, deserted April 26, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Amory, John, enl'd Dec 16, '76; w., deserted Jan'y 21, '77. M R
- Atkinson, James, enlisted Dec 19, '76; Corporal Jan'y 17, '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 19-411, 24-282. M R Albany, N. Y.
- Bouillon, Wm., Dec 20, '76; w., x Jan'y 20, '77. M R
- Blanchard, Epim', enl'd Dec 24, '76, during war. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Acklin, Francis, enl'd Dec 23, '76; war, E. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Welch, Thomas, enl'd Dec 23, '76; for war, deserted Febr 24, 1781. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Defreest, Henry, Decbr 24, '76; war, des'd June 22, '77. M R
- Decker, John, enl'd Dec 27, 1776; for 3 yrs, deserted Apr 1, '79, joined Sept, '79, re-enlisted Decbr, '79, x Sept 24, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Moore, Ab'm, enl'd Dec 29, '76; war, x Jan'y 31, '77. M R
- Reese, Martin, enl'd Jan'y 7, '77; for war, deserted July, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, Corp'l June, '80, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Abel, Hendrick, enl'd Jan'y 10, '77; war, deserted July 19, '77. M R
- Ranken, Daniel, enl'd Jan'y 13, 1777; disch'd Jan'y 21, 1780, on ac. of ill health. M R A. P. 20-302, 24-282, Kingsbury, Wash'n Co.
- Van Beuren, George, enl'd Jan'y 14, '77; for 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 13, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Spence, Dan'l, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '77. M R
- Cronkite, Patrick, enl'd Jan'y 21, '77; for 3 yrs, re-enlisted for war, Aug 15, '79; Corp'l June 21, '80, mustered as private to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Snyder, Jacob, enlist'd Jan'y 21, 1777; for war, deserted Jan'y '78, mustered to end of war. A. P. 20-376, 24-282. M R Claverack, Col. Co.
- Sagor, John, enl'd Jan'y 29, '77; for war, in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 25-282.
- Weaver, Adam, enl'd Jan'y '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 8, '80. M R
- Hodges, (Hoge), Abram D., enl'd Febr 2, '77; for war, disch'd at end of war. M R A. P. 23-31. Brookfield, Madison Co.
- Proper, Frederick, enl'd Febr 9, 1777; for 3 yrs, on command at Schenectady, Febr, '78, re-enlisted for the war, Aug 15, '79, E. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Closson, Caleb, Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 16, '77. M R
- Clopper, Peter, enl'd Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 17, '80. A. P. 24-282. M R
- Janison, Alexander, enl'd Febr 24, '77; for war, tr. to Wendell's Nov 24, '77, deserted April 20, '78. A. P. 24-282. M R
- Hanowell, Jno., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 31, '79. M R
- Van Alstyne, Abm., enl'd Mar 13, '77; for 3 yrs, deserted Decbr 9, '77. A. P. 24-282. M R
- Sudlow, Samuel, enl'd Mar 16, '77; for war, mustered to end of war. A. P. 24-282. M R
- Kincaid, William, enlisted March 19, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Schuyler, July 23, '79, released shortly before end of war. A. P. 19-409, 24-282. M R Newbury, Vermont.
- Fulmer, Geo., enl'd Mar 20, '77; for war, must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Benneway, Ezekiel, Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 8, '77. M R
- Emrich, Hendrick, Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R
- Morris, Isaac, enl'd Apr 21, '77; for 3 yrs, in Gen'l Schuyler's guard, Feb 1, '78, disch'd May 1, 1780. M R A. P. 24-282.
- McManus, Wm., enl'd April 30, 1777; for 3 years, disch'd May 1, 1780. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Ketch, John, May '77; war, Fifer, July 8, '77, Priv. May 28, '78, des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
- Linn, Aaron, enl'd May 12, '77; war, omt'd July '77. M R
- Shirts, Hendrick, enl'd May 17, '77; for war, deserted March 1, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Smith, Conrad, May 17, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 26, '77. M R
- Jolley, Rich'd, May 18, '77; war, x June 10, '77. M R
- Rossman, Conrad, May 19, '77; war, omt'd Nov, '77. M R
- Shuffelt, Geo., May 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 8, '77. M R
- Ferguson, Israel, June 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R
- Wilson, Michael, enl'd June 7, '77; for war, deserted Sept 12, '78. Febr 78. M R A. P. 24-282.
- Cregier, John, enlisted Jan'y 13, 1777; served to end of war, from 1782 by substitute. A. P. 20-370. M R Deserted July 19, '77. Claverack, Col. Co.

Witherwax, William, enlisted June 15, 1777; for war, deserted April 1, '80, left on ac. of ill health. A. P. 20-374, 24-282. M R Lewiston, Col. Co.
 Backus, George, en'd Aug 20, '77; for 3 yrs in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 23-335. Mannheim, Montgy. Co.
 Kelley, Patrick, en'd Oct 8, '77; for war, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '79, deserted May 22, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Gardinier, Peter, enl. Oct 16, '77; for 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 16, '80. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Bidner, John Chr., Oct 25, '77; in Finck's during war, tr. Nov '77, to Wendell's, died Dec 18, '78. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Rudolph, Christ, en'd Oct 28, '77; for war, in Finck's, mustered to end of war. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Gilbert, John Casper, en'd Nov 19, '77; for war, deserted May 22, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Whalen, Richard, enl. Dec 28, 1777; for 3 yrs, re-enlisted Oct 17, '79, for war. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Chase, Jacob, enl. Jan'y 18, '78; 3 yrs, unfit for service through age, omitted Sept, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Baker, Elnathan, enl. Febr 13, '78; for war, deserted April 1, '79. M R A. P. 24-282.
 Brummsgin, Thos., 1st mustered April, '78; des'd Apr 11, '78. M R
 Master, Geo. P., 1st m. Apr, '78; war, des'd Aug 12, '78. M R Windsor, Jno., Dec 9, '78; E. M R
 Shepherd, (Shaver), Hend'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Nov 15, 1780. M R
 Stader, Christ'n, Jan'y 1, '79; des'd Mar 31, '82. M R
 Rössiter, Cha'ta, Jan'y 5, '79, war; des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Northwear, Geo., Jan'y 27, '79; E. M R
 Turner, Sam'l, Jan'y 29, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
 Watson, Thos., Jan'y 29, '79; des'd Febr 10, '79. M R
 Boom, Fred'k, Febr 2, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R
 Wegman, Jno., Febr'y 2, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R
 Miller, Peter, Febr 4, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79, returned Sept 6, '80. — M R
 Brandoes, Geo., Febr 9, '79; des'd Mar 1, '79. M R
 Sudder, (Sutton), Benj., Febr 9, '79; des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
 Colwell, Math'w, Decbr 10, '79; to end of war. M R
 Colwell, Phil., Decbr 10, '79, to end of war. M R
 Calagan, John, Jan'y 25, '80; x Mar, '82. M R
 Hodge, James, Oct 10, '80; E. M R
 Elson, Aaron, Jan'y 20, '81; des'd May 23, '81. M R
 Wilson, Sam'l, Jan'y, 1781; m. May, '81. M R
 Plumley, Henry, Febr 5, '81; E. M R
 Salesbury, Gasper, E. M R
 Sheene, Jer'h., —, E. M R
 Duncan, Jas., Jan'y 31, '81; must'd May, '81. M R
 Garret, Samuel, enlisted for war, Febr, '78. A. P. 24-282.

MUSTER ROLL of Captain John H. Wendell's Company, in the First Battalion of New York Forces in the Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Goose van Schaick. (A. P. 24-283.)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----|---|----|----|--|----|----|-------------------------------|----|----|----------------------------|
| Commissioned... | <table border="0"> <tr> <td>do</td> <td>do</td> <td>November 21, 1776, Captain John H. Wendell, on command to Albany.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>do</td> <td>do</td> <td>1st Lieut. Addiel Sherwood, on command to Schenectady.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>do</td> <td>do</td> <td>2d Lieut. Christopher Muller.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>do</td> <td>do</td> <td>Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller.</td> </tr> </table> | do | do | November 21, 1776, Captain John H. Wendell, on command to Albany. | do | do | 1st Lieut. Addiel Sherwood, on command to Schenectady. | do | do | 2d Lieut. Christopher Muller. | do | do | Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller. |
| do | do | November 21, 1776, Captain John H. Wendell, on command to Albany. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| do | do | 1st Lieut. Addiel Sherwood, on command to Schenectady. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| do | do | 2d Lieut. Christopher Muller. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| do | do | Ensign Jeremiah C. Muller. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APPOINTED SERJEANTS: | | Ben'jn Goodale (On com'd Genl. Schuyler's guard). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| William Orr | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ab'm De Freest | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1777, July 4th, Isaac Isaacs | | 1777, Octbr 16, Sam'l Garret | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Duncan (Taken prie'r Mar, 19 1779). | | Peter Gardiner | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APPOINTED CORPORALS: | | John Casper Gilbert | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peter Gasper | | Tho's Hattis | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Parker | | Alex'r Jamison | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James White (On com'nd at Schenect'y). | | Will'm Kincaid | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Atkinson | | Patrick Kelly | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Hosmer (Dec'd 15th Jan'y, 1778). | | 1777, Apr 21, Isaac Morris (On com'd Gen'l Schuyler's Guard). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FIFE: | | Apr 30, W'm McManus | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rich'd Jas. Parker | | Hosea McFarlin | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ENLISTED PRIVATES: | | 1777, Febr 9, Fred'k Roper (On com'd at Schenectady). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James Atkinson (Prom'd Corp'l Jan'y 17, '78). | | Jotham Prindle | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Francis Acklin | | James Reyring (On com'd at Schenect'y). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1776, Decbr 4th, John Butler (Sick Gen'l Hosp'l, Albany). | | 1777, Jan'y 13, Dn'l. Rankin (Do with Col. V. Schalk). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eph'm Blacker | | Chris'n Rudolph | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1777, May 11, John Backus | | Martin Ross | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Backus | | Samuel Sudlow | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aug 20, John Ch. Bidner | | Hend'k Shirts | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1778, Feb'y 13, Elnathan Baker | | John Sager | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hend'r'k Carman | | 1777, George Van Beuren | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1776, Decbr 5, Rob't Cahel (On Com'd Gen'l Hosp'l, Schenectady). | | John Wyatt (On com'd Genl. Schuyler's Guard). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1777, Feb'y 17, Peter Clapper | | 1777, Decbr 28, Tho's Welch | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan'y 18, Jacob Chase | | Rich'd Whalen | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan'y 21, Patrick Cronkite | | Mich'l Wilson | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anthony Crowder | | Wm. Wederwex | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1776, Decbr 27, John Decker | | Abr'm Van Aletine (Deserted Jan'y). | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Fullerton | | Jacob Snider | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Fulmer | | Nath'l Reed (Died in captivity Nov. 20, 1777). | | | | | | | | | | | |

Saratoga, Febr 26, 1778, mustered then Capt. John H. Wendell's Company, as specified in the above Roll.

RICHARD LUSH, Dep'y M. M.

EIGHTH COMPANY.

- Veeder, Gerrit, Captain, Nov 21, '76; according to List of Military Committee, but not on Mil. Register.
- Copp, John, Capt., Nov 21, '76; app'd Captain Dec. 12, '76, Com. of Arrang't, resigned Mar 26, '79. M R
- Young, Guy, Capt., app'd Sept 29, 1780, vice John Copp, resigned July 14, '79. C. A.
- Salisbury, Barent Staats, 1st Lt., Nov 21, '76; Capt. Lt., vice Guy Young, prom'd, July 14, '79; deranged Jan'y 1781. C. A. M R
- Jaques, Asahel, 1st Lieut., in the Company at the Battle of White Plains. A. P. 23-241. Ancram, Col. Co.
- Van Valkenburgh, Lt., app'd Sept. 29, '80, vice B. S. Salisbury, prom'd, July 14, '79. C. A. See Finck's Co.
- Snow, Ephraim, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76 1st Lieut Mar 26, '79; m. to Jan'y '82. A. P. 16-172. M R
- Gilbert, Benj., Ensign, Nov 31, '76, Lieut. Apr 5, '81; must'd to Jan'y '82. M R
- Fonda, John, Ens'n, app'd June 29, '81, vice Gilbert, prom'd. C. A.
- McLane, (McClean), John, Ord'y Serg't., enl'd as Corporal, Nov 5, '76; Serg't. July 23, '77. M R A. P. 24-293. Albany, N. Y.
- Lytle, Wm., Serg't, Oct 30, '76; war, Priv. Oct 17, '77, Serg't Apr 14, '78, Pris. Apr 17, '79; des'd May 22, '80. M R
- Cook, John, sen'r, Serg't., Nov 11, '76; war, red'd to ranks July 23, '77, must'd to end of war or else — (deserted?) M R
- Welch, Jno., Serg't, Nov 26, '76; war, Priv. Oct 17, '77, E. M R
- Rynax, Wm., Serg't, Nov. 28, '76; war, —. M R
- Gross, John, Corporal, enl'd Oct 30, '76; reduced to ranks Sept 30, '77, killed by Indians at Fort Schuyler July 23, 1779. A. P. 15-174. M R
- Colton, Dan'l, Corp'l, Nov 30, '76; war, miss'g on scout July 16, '77. M R
- Thomas, Ezekiel, Corp'l, Mar 29, '77; war, sergt., Oct. 18, '77, Priv. Mar 31, '81, E. M R
- Killip, Alex., Mus'n, Oct 30, '76; war, Priv. Jan 22, '80. M R
- Beebee, Ezra, Musician, Mar 10, '77; reduced July 13, '77, omitted June, Sept, '79. M R
- Wheeler, Isaac, Mus'n, Jan'y 22, '80, E. M R
- PRIVATES.
- Nesbitt, Joseph, Oct 3, '76; war, Corp'l, Oct, '77, Priv. June, '78, E. M R
- Guthrie, (Guttrick), Christian, from Oct 25, 1776, to July 1, 1778; killed near Monmouth. M R A. P. 24-296. Connecticut.
- Allen, John, enlisted Oct 30, '76; for the war, was in hospital at disbandment of the army in 1783. A. P. 18-124. M R
- Jennings, Luke, Oct 30, '76; war, des'd Decbr 18, '76. M R
- Wright, Benj., Oct 30, '76; war, E. M R
- Nelme, Lem'l Jones, Nov 2, '76; war, Corp'l July, Serg't. Oct 18, '77, Pris. Jan'y 24, '78, Fife Major Oct, '78, Fifer Jan'y, '79. M R
- Spear, Henry Fred., Nov 2, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, '76. M R
- Baker, John, Nov 3, '76; w., deserted July 6, 78. M R
- Nelson, Jon'n, Nov 3, '76; war, died Jan'y 22, '77. M R
- Smith, Joseph, Nov 3, '76; war, des'd Oct 27, '77. M R
- Tobin, Edw., Nov 3, '76; war, Corp. Oct 18, '77, Priv. Mar 31, '79. M R
- Frazier, Duncan, enl. Nov 5, '76; ruptured, on fatigue duty, 1779, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n from Corps of Invalids, April 23, 1782. C. 19, I, 168, Aa, 29. M R
- Laborer, Duaneburgh, Albany Co.
- Beers, David, Novbr 6, '76; died Aug 16, '77. M R
- Wailen, Walter, Nov 7, '76; war, E. M R
- Clement, Nick's, Nov 9, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Lock, Phil., Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, 1776. M R
- Wood, Samuel, Nov 11, '76; war, des'd Nov 25, '76. M R
- Crosson, Samuel, Nov 12, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Bowen, John, Nov 13, '76; died Febr 16, '77. M R
- Cook, John, (?) disabled by a bombshell at Yorktown, Sept, 1781; discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Jan'y 3, 1783. C. 67, 208, Aa, 26. Laborer, Slaughters Ld'g, Orange Co.
- Flin, Jno., Nov 15, '76; war, transf'd to Livingston's Reg't Aug 25, '77. M R
- Smith, Jno., Nov 15, '76; war, des'd same day. M R
- Broadbrook, Edw., Nov 16, '76; des'd April 6, '78. M R
- Burns, Barney, Nov 16, '76; des'd Novbr 16, '76. M R
- Copeland, Wm., Nov 16, '76; war, prisoner June 4, '79. M R
- Cahill, John, Nov 17, '76; war, des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
- Joseph, Reuben, Nov 24, '76; war, died Febr 23, '77. M R
- Slingerlant, Peter, Nov 24, '76; war, died Febr 7, '77. M R
- McEntire, Barney, Nov 26, '76; war. M R
- Rose, John, Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
- Sutton, Jas., Nov 26, '76; war, des'd June 11, '78. M R
- Willagan, David, Nov 26, '76; war, died Febr 10, '77. M R
- Dewit, Aaron, Nov 27, '76; war, died Febr 18, '77. M R
- Cook, John, junr., Nov 28, '76; war, (deserted?) M R
- Vedder, Aaron, Nov 28, '76, war, died small pox at Schenectady Barracks, Jan'y 6, '78. M R
- Hughes, Thomas, enlisted Nov 30, 1776, served until spring of 1783. A. P. 19-303. M R Broadalbin.
- Jones, Wm., Decbr 4, '76; war, omt'd betw. June and Aug, '79. M R
- Lighthall, John, Dec 5, '76; war, E. M R
- Rivers, Joseph, Dec 5, '76; war, died Mar 25, '77. M R
- Van der Bogart, Nick's, Dec 5, '76; war, Corp'l May 1, '79, E. M R
- Young, Christ., Dec. 7, '76; war, E. as Corp'l. M R
- McConnell, Wm., Dec 12, '76; war, E. M R
- Reed, Thos., Dec. 12, '76; war, des'd May 17, '78. M R
- Harrison, Phil., Decbr 16, '76, war, died Aug 19, '77. M R
- Lausing, Garret, Decbr 16, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 16, '77, 'd June 27, '77; died Aug. 15, '77. M R
- Ackley, Joel, enl'd Dec 17, '76; war, mustered to end of war. M R
- Went, Barent, Dec 18, '76; war, transf'd to Invalid Jan'y, '80. M R
- Willett, John, Dec. 18, '76; war, des'd July 9, '78. M R
- Donolly, James, enl. Jan'y 7, '77; disabled, tr. to C. of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Nov 3, 1782. C. 118, 144 I, 166. M R N. Y. City.
- Chatfield, David, Febr 9, '77; war. M R
- Harris, George, Mar 2, '77; war, transf'd to 5th Penn'a Batt'n, Aug. 10, '78. M R
- Broughton, Barth'w, Mar 4, '77; w., to end of war. M R
- McCaully, Jas., Mar 4, '77; war, E. M R
- O'Neal, James, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Nov 5, 1780 M R.
- McDaniel, (McDonald), Daniel, Mar 12, '77; war, disch'd with impaired eyesight from Corps of Invalids Nov. 2, '82. M R Albany City.
- Van Benthuyesen, Mart., Mar 13, '77; war, disch'd Nov. 13, '78. M R

- Widrig, (Witherlick) George, en'l'd Mch 19, '77; mustered to end of war. A. P. 17-305. M R Herkimer Co.
- Bowen, Wessel, Mar 20, '77; des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
- Moss, Ebenezer, Mar 20, '77; war, miss'g July 18, '77; s'd Mar 9, '78, om't'd Sept, '80. M R
- Preston, Jonathan, enlisted March 28, 1777, Corp'l Oct 1, '77; war, fractured and lost his leg July, 1779; om't'd Sept, '80. C. 14, 143, I, 215, Co. 51. M R King's Distr. Columbia Co. Cannan, Col. Co.
- Ruker, Joseph, Mar 20, '77; war, mus'n, June 13, '77, Priv. May, '78, disch'd unfit for duty Aug. 21, '78. M R
- Hazard, Raym'd, Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77, returned Mar 8, '78, des'd Octbr 10, 80. M R
- Horseford, Jesse, en'l'd Mch 23, '77; disch'd as epileptic Aug, '82. C. 57. M R
- Salsbury, Jno., Mar 23, '77; war, E. M R
- Service, Phil., Apr 4, '77; war, —. M R
- George, Rob't, Apr 9, '77; war, sbot for desertion July 1, '77. M R
- Bacon, Tamson, en'l'd May 11, '77; Corp'l July 13, '77, serg't May 1, '79, taken prisoner at Fort Stanwix June 4, '79, must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-430. M R
- Sullivan, Corn's, Oct 17, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '79. M R
- Stiller, Jno., Nov. 16, '77; war, died Febr 16, '77. M R
- McCoy, Wm., Nov 26, '77; war, —. M R
- Cain, Abell, Decbr 5, '77; war, died Febr '79. M R
- Cain, Henry, Dec 19, '77; war, prisoner July 23, '79. M R
- Kevin, Jacob, Febr 5, '78; war, des'd Sept 9, '78. M R
- Brown, Elisha, Mar 1, '78; deserted Mar 28, '81. M R
- Parker, Elisha, Apr 6, '78; war, E. M R
- Griffith, Barney, en'l'd Nov 12, '78; taken prisoner July 23, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids by Gen'l Wash'n April 10, 1788. I, 160. M R N. Y. City.
- March, Epp'n, Dec 15, '78; —. M R
- Mike, John, Dec 17, '78; des'd Mar 24, '81. M R
- Van Vorst, John, Dec 30, '78; —. M R
- Wallace, Daniel, —, re-en'l'd Nov 16, '79; des'd Sept 5, '80. M R
- Lent, Hercules, Febr 15, '81; E. M R
- Dingman, Gradus. A. P. 19-304. Broadalbin.
- Harrison, Hermanus. A. P. 19-304. Broadalbin.
- White, Joseph, ruptured. C. 84. Johnstown, Montgomery Co.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the First Regiment, whose Companies could not be ascertained.

- Ten Broek, Peter, Captain. C. 120.
- Vosburgh, Peter J., Lieut. A. P. 17-203. See Canadian Continentals.
- Clinton, Alex'r, Ensign, app'd Sept 29, '80; transferred to the Artillery. C. A.
- Ten Broeck, Abr'm, (or Adam), Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice Alex. Clinton. C. A. M R
- Marsh, John, Ensign, app'd Sept 29, '80. C. A.
- Wallace, Wm., Corp'l, Colonel's, Nov 15, '76; war, E. M R
- McKay, Alex., Fife Major, Col's 1st m., Jan'y, '79; Priv. Dec, '79, Serg't Jan'y, '80, om't'd May, '80. M R
- Adams, John, Fifer, Colonel's Co., enlisted Dec 2, '79; served till end of war. A. P. 17-676. M R
- Weed, Abijah, Mus'n, Colonel's, Oct 24, '76; war, Fife Major, Dec 19, '79; des'd May 23, '80. M R
- Fitch, Caleb, Priv., Col's, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; om't'd betw. Mar and Sept, '79. M R
- Wright, Jno., Priv., Colonel's, 1st m., Jan'y, '79, —. M R
- Webber, Geo., Priv., Colonel's, Dec. 19, '79; war, —. M R
- Whaland, Mathias, Priv., see Wickland. M R
- Campbell, Burdie, Mus'n, Colonel's, 1st m., Jan'y '79, to end of war. M R
- Crowse, Elbert, Priv., Lt. Inf'y Co., Sept 1, '80, to end of war. M R
- Hughes, Mich'l, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, 1st m. Sept, '80. M R
- Loucks, And'w, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 10, '80, E. M R
- Loucks, John, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 13, '80. M R
- Robinson, Rich'd, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Jan'y 18, '81, m., May, '81. M R
- Robinson, Rob't, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Dec 29, '80, m., May '81. M R
- Rose, Sam'l, Priv., L. Inf'y, Febr 12, '80, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
- Rude, Wm., Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Mar 18, '81, m., May, '81. M R
- Rynders, James, Private, Lt. Inf'y Comp., enlisted at Pompton, N. J., Aug 31, 1782. A. P. 19-11. M R
- Rynders, John, Priv., Lt. Inf'y, Aug 30, '82, —. M R
- Baker, Ichabod, Private, en'l'd Jan'y 1, '81, mustered to May, '81. M R A. P. 23-89. Albany.
- Beavans, Benj., Priv., Febr 8, '81; mustered to May, '81. M R
- Canten, Jonas, Priv., May 3, '81; must'd June, '81. M R
- Carman, Samuel, Priv., Sept 4, '82. M R
- Clark, John, Private. A. P. 23-89.
- Crandle, Godfrey, Priv., Febr 20, '81; must'd May, '81. M R
- Cuyper, John, Private, see Cooper, John.
- Gilmore, Wm., or Abr., Priv., —, Jan'y 14, '81; must'd in May, '81. M R
- Guth, John, Priv., July 15, '82. M R
- Hyrne, Conrad, Priv. Jan'y 20, '81; des'd May 23, '81. M R
- McCalla, Hugh, Serg't, Mar 13, '81, E. M R
- McColm, Reuben, Priv., Jan'y 2, '81, E. M R
- Marshall, John, Febr 24, '81, m., May, '81. M R
- Moore, John, Fifer, June 1, '82. M R
- Nebby, Mich'l, Priv., —, des'd Sept. 7, '80. M R
- Thompson, William, Private. A. P. 19-273.
- Swalles, John, Private. A. P. 20-310.

SECOND REGIMENT.

- Van Cortlandt, Philipp, Colonel, Nov 21, '76. C. 5, 6, 23, 25, 49, 50, 70, 86, 105, 119, 128, 131, 135, 155, 160, 177. Aa, 10, 16, 21, 30, 47, 60, 62. I, 151. Lieut. Col., Col. J. Holmes, 6 m. A. P. 19-4.
- De Roussi, Pierre Regnier, Lieut. Col., entered Nov 11, 1775, as Lieut. Col. Canadians, Lk. Col. 4th N. Y., March 26, 1777; sr. to 2d N. Y. June 28, 1779, Sub-Inspector Jan'y, 1, 1780, resigned on account of ill-health Mar 29, 1780. A. P. 14-275. M R
- Cochrane, Robert, Lt. Col., Captain at Crown Pt. May, 1775, ent'd as Major Nov. 21, '76, Lt. Col. Mar. 30, '80, mustered to Jan'y, '83. A. P. 14-513. M R
- Fish, Nicholas, Major, Lieut. and Captain of Malcom's in 1775, Major 3d N. Y., Nov 21, '76, mustered to Jan'y, '83; Adj. Gen'l N. Y. Militia Mar 30, '86. C. A. 314. M R A. P. 21-502.
- Hutton, Christ., Lieut. and Adj't. I, 151.
- Dewit, Levi, Qr. Mr., Nov 21, '76, resigned April 15, '78. M R
- Provoost, Robt., Paymaster, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 88-499.
- Evans, Israel, Chaplain, Nov 21, '76; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 88-499.
- Haviland, Ebenezer, Surgeon, Novbr 21, '76; died June 28, '78. M R A. P. 15-228.
- Mead, Wm, Surgeon, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 88-499.
- Menema, Dan'l, Surgeon, Aug. 1, '78; m. to Jan'y '82. I, 60. M R
- Smith, Isaac, Surgeon's Mate, Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug. 25, '78. M R
- Brown, John, Serg't Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Sept 1, '78, resigned Febr 15, '81. M R
- Haight, Tho's, Qr. Mr. Serg't., April 23, '77; war, reduced to ranks Jan'y 1, '78, des'd Sept 6, '78. M R
- Dunn, Alex., Qr. Mr. Serg't. enlisted as Serg't Dec 19, '76; Qr. Mr. Serg't Jan'y 7, '78; re-en'd Apr 25, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
- Erwin, John, Drum Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Sept 28, '77. M R
- Mitchell, David, Dr. Major, June 19, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '79. M R
- Murrell, Isaac, Dr. Major, Drummer in Newkirk's Dec 2, '76; Dr. Major Apr 16, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Cummings, Jas., Drum Major, June 14, '81; reduced June '81, died Sept 4, '81. M R
- Boswith, Jas., Drum Major, Oct 23, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McClusky, Peter, Fifo Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Dec 16, '78. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

- Ricker, Abr'm, Captain, Nov 21, '76, died May 7, '78. M R
- Clark, Mathias, (Mathew), 1st Lient, Nov 21, '76. M R Mtl. Com.
- Sherwood, Isaac, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Oct 10, '77. M R
- Munday, Wm., Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; Qr. Mr. May, '78, ont'd Qr. Mr. Jan'y, '80, dismissed by Crt. M'l Oct 11, '81. A. P. 14-385. M R
- Johnston, James, 2d Lt., app'd Apr 10, '82, vice Munday dismissed Oct 11, '81. C. A.
- Provoost, Robt., Ensign, Pay Master Nov 21, '76; Ens'n Sept 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
- Powers, Cha's, Serg't., May 26, '77; war, des'd Dec 29, '77. M R
- Montgomery, James, Sergeant, entered Col. Gansevoort's 1776, discharged same year, in Ph. V. Cortlandt's 9 months in 1778; May 5, '78, 9 m., priv. Febr, '79, disch'd Febr 15, '79. M R A. P. 15-394.
- Lewis, Rich'd, Serg't., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Lewis, Lenard, Corp'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., exchanged for Wm. Turner, Jan'y 24, '79. M R
- Jabine, John, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Yates, John, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R
- Smith, Joseph, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R
- Casseday, Peter, Jan'y 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-205. M R
- Corwin, Silas, Jan'y 20, '77; died in the service Oct 24, '77. A. P. 18-409. M R
- Tuttle, Joel, Jan'y 20, '77; war, ont'd Oct, '79, j'd Apr, '80, disch'd May 10, '80. M R
- Kip, James, Febr 6, '77; war, Serg't. Oct 6, '78, Priv. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Patterson, Jno., Mar 21, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 25, '80. M R
- Ackenburgh, Henry, en'd Apr 1, '77; w., des'd Apr 20, '77. M R
- Hughson, Nath'l, April 1, '77; war, des'd April 19, '77. M R
- Sharp, Henry, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R
- Warren, Francis, April 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R
- Willson, Jacob, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R
- Woolf, Hendrix, April 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '77. M R
- Roberts, Jon'a, Apr 30, '77; war, disch'd June 1, '80. M R
- Smith, Caleb, Apr 30, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Bay, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd June 5, '77. M R
- Bear, Jacob, June 1, '77; war, des'd June 30, '77. M R
- King, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 13, '77. M R
- Freeland, John, July 24, '77; w., des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
- Meddock, Jno., July 24, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '77. M R
- Anderson, Samuel, July 28, '77; des'd Aug 10, '77. M R
- Reddy, Jas., Dec 2, '77; war, m. to Jan'y '81. M R
- Powers, Chas., May 1, '78; war, des'd Mar 21, '78.(?)
- Barns, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R

PRIVATEs.

- Conklin, John, Dec 2, '26; war, des'd Apr 20, '77, must'd Jan'y, '78, transf'd Apr'l, '78. M R
- Edwards, Edw'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R
- Hammon, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 4, '77. M R
- Powell, Stephen, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Knight, Wm., Jan'y 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Vulva, Thos., Jan'y 11, '77; war, x Febr 10, '77. M R

Blakney, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 5, '79.
M R
Bovee, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
M R
Cruger, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., x July 30, '78. M R
Demesist, Nich's, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l June, '78; dis-
ch'd Febr 14, '79. M R
Edwards, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79.
M R
Evans, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Dec 30, '78. M R
Garmin, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
M R
Griffith, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
M R
Griffin, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., x Novbr 1, '78. M R
Hall, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Hornbeack, Eph'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
M R
Hunt, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Hurley, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Johnston, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted in Wright's,
Jan'y 31, '78, and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Kelly, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
M R
Lutte, Conrad, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
M R
Lyonsom, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
M R
McBride, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79.
M R
McCarty, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd for 3 yrs Nov,
'78, as Corp'l, disch'd Nov 30, '81. M R
Malley, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted Dec 5, '78,
des'd May 29, '79. M R
Maxen, Adonijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
M R

Milldon, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79.
M R
Morrison, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l, July, '78;
Serg't, Oct, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Murray, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., exclu'd for Isaac Mott,
Jan'y 23, '79. M R
Pellham, Francis, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78.
M R
Randle, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Roach, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Royal, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
Runo, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., exclu'd for C. Osterhout
Dec 20, '78. M R
Sampson, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., exclu'd for Benj. De
Witt Dec 25, '78. M R
Simons, Corn's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
M R
Smith, Elijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
M R
Van De Bognart, Wynant, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr
15, '79. M R
Weesmiller, Hend'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17,
'79. M R
Westerfelts, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15,
'79. M R
Wheeler, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted Nov 26, '78,
des'd April 1, '79. M R
Wilcox, Aaron, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
M R
Post, Cornelius, May 7, '78; 9 m., om't'd Aug. '78. M R
Leck, Jolan H., Nov 19, '78, war, des'd May 29, '78. M R
Thompson, Standley, Nov 27, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Christopher, Andres, Decbr 2, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
M R
Pocknett, Jno., j'd July 25, '80, m. to Sept, '80. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

PRIVATEES.

Pelton, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged, Jan'y 17,
'81. M R
Miller, Jas., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Apr 7, '78. M R
1st Lt. 3d Co., Mil. Com.
Bamper, Jacob, 2d Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; resigned
July 21, '77. Mil. Com. M R
Beekman, Tierck, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Sept 1,
'78; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. Mil. Com.
A. P. 14-385. M R
Freeman, Jon'n, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 28,
'77. M R
Stevenson, Jno., Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Conductor of
Military Stores, Sept, '78. M R
Joyce, James, Serg't., Febr 14, '77; war, red'd to Priv.
Sept 9, '77; x per roll of Aug, '80. M R
Wilcox, John, Serg't., Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June, '80,
jo'd Aug, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Dimmick, Perius, Corp'l Febr 28, '77; war, Serg't., June
1, '77, died per roll of May, '78. M R
Sherwood, Jas., Febr 17, '77; war, Corp'l, Aug 21,
'77, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Gray, Thomas, Corp'l, Febr 26, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y,
'82. M R
Griffith, Abr., Corp'l, Febr 26, '77; w., Serg't. Maj. May
24, '78, disch'd Apr. 15, '80, finding a man in his place.
M R
Crain, Wm., May 27, '77; war, Corp'l June 1, '77, des'd
Aug 20, '77. M R
Newcomb, Ja's, Corp'l, 1st m. Sept, '78; re-enlisted May
12, '79, des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
Blossom, Peter, Fifer, Febr 27, '77; war, prisoner April
16, '77. M R
Cahoon, Hacaun, Fifer, 1st m. Aug, '80; 5 m., reduced
Sept 15, and disch'd Decbr 4, '80. M R

Barnum, Samuel, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; for the war, must'd
to Jan'y, '82, later Hallett's. M R A. P. 23-297.
Northampton, Montgr. Co.
Flood, Francis, Jan'y 1, '77; w., disch'd by Col. V. Cort-
landt Febr 7, '80. M R
Nickerson, Thomas, enlisted Febr 17, '77; war, sent to
Gen'l Hospital sick of consumption in 1778, disch'd by
Col. Van Cortlandt, Febr 8, '79. A. P. 19-75. M R
Roberts, Caleb, Febr 17, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Pulman, Salter, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Knapp, James, Drum, Febr 26, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82.
M R
Sherwood, Nath'l, Febr 26, '77; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Fung, Thom's, Febr 28, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
Nostrum, Jno., Febr 28, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '77. M R
Cameron, Dan'l, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R
Chase, Lott, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Olmstead, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, des'd Oct 27, '80. M R
Cassaty, Edward, Mar 7, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77, must'd
to July, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Bradt, Andrew, Mar 10, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
M R
Callahan, John, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd July 11, '77.
M R
Kelly, Barney, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R
Van Ness, Corn's, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Oct., '77, m.
June, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
Willson, Wm., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
Palmeter, Joseph, Mar 16, '77; war, died June 6, '78.
M R
Knapp, Caleb, Mar 17, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
Wood, Jacob, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R

- Knapp, Isaac, Mar 22, '77; war, unfit for service pr. roll of Decbr, '80. M R
 Ten Eycke, John, Mar 22, '77; war, died June 3, '79. M R
 Barber, Stephen, Apr 8, '77; war, des'd April 21, '80. M R
 Cole, David, Apr 9, '77; war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hutchin, Wm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, om'd June, '78. M R
 McKeal, Adam, April 13, '77; war, transf'd to Sackett's Co., 4 N. Y., June 19, '77. M R
 Brown, John, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '77. M R
 Love, Mich'l, Apr 14, '77; war, died Apr 17, '77. M R
 Field, Philipp, Apr 15, '77, war, died at Valley Forge, Aug, 1778; colored, slave of Col. Field, of S. East, Dutchess Co. M R A. P. 23-185.
 Horton, Christ'r, Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 15, '80. M R
 Mead, Nathan, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '78. M R
 Floyer, Thomas, May 4, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
 Cooper, John, July 9, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Teatsworth, Thos., Aug 20, '77; war, des'd Dec. 20, '77, m. July, '79, des'd Jan'y 4, '80. M R
 Hudsler, (Hudsell), Nich's, Novbr 9, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bacon, Penuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 13, '78. M R
 Baker, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 27, '79. M R
 Barber, William, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 30, '78. M R
 Bartholomew, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd and re-enlisted Nov 16, '78, in Wright's Company, where he was must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bentley, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd June 9, '78. M R
 Bogardus, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted June, '79. M R
 Boyd, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Carman, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Champlain, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr '79. M R
 Cole, Samuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Davidson, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr, '79. M R
 Delaway, Jere'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Ford, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd Febr, '79. M R
 Grains, Lewis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Grissell, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Hammer, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 14, '78. M R
 King, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Lossey, Jacob, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Low, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd Febr, '79. M R
 Rapp, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Shaw, Ichabod, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd Febr 79. M R
 Smiley, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Shove, Fred'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Skinner, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Smith, Ezekiel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Warren, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Brown, John, July 29, '78; des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
 Corkins, Simon, Sept 16, '80; 3 m., disch'd. M R
 Langdon, Benjamin, Mar 18, '81; war, m. to Jan'y '82. M R A. P. 22-77. Phelps, Ontario Co.

THIRD COMPANY.

- Graham, Chas., Captain, Novbr 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-385. M R
 Miller, Jas., 1st Lieut. (Mil. Arret.) See 2d Co
 Fairlie, Jas., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; A. D. C. to Baron Steuben, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317, 385. M R
 Wood, Robert, Ensign. (Mil. Committee.)
 Brown, Jonas, Sergt., en'd as Priv. Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Oct 17, '78; Sergt. Mar 27, '78, died Oct 13, '81. M R
 Haight, Thos., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; Qr. Mr. Sergt., Apr 25, '77. M R
 Smith, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Jan'y 29, '81. M R
 Hibbard, Jas., Sergt., Jan'y 20, '77; died May 31, '77. M R
 Van Cleave, Peter, Sergt., Jan'y 31, '77; died Sept. 19, '77. M R
 Fulton, Alex., Sergt., Mar 77; 3 yrs, died Decbr, '78. M R
 Prince, Kemble, Sergt., June 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 30, 1780. M R
 Harris, David, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., reduced to Priv. and disch'd Jan'y 1, '79. M R
 Jones, Evan, Corp'l, April 1, '77; 3 yrs, red'd Aug 31, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Thompson, John, Corporal, enl. Apr 17, 1777; war, pris. Aug 31, '78; des'd Apr 27, '80. M R A. P. 23-147.
 Cato, Cayuga Co.
 Hopkins, Noah, Fifer, Febr 1, '77; 2 yrs, disch'd Decbr 22, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

- Gilbert, Jno., Oct 21, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Bowen, Charles, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Devoure, Abr'm, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day, joined Apr, '77; disch'd Apr 20, '79. M R
 Shearman, Jesse, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 26, '80. M R
 Lamb, Arthur, Decbr 2, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 4, '77, j'd Aug 1, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Righley, Joseph, Dec 2, '76; des'd next day. M R
 Stewart, Jno., Dec 3, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Armstrong, Benj., Dec 4, '76; des'd Dec 5, '76. M R
 Ashley, Aaron, Decbr 4, '76; war, omitted July, '78. M R
 Egbert, Dan'l, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Simous, Mich'l, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Lane, Wm., Decbr 19, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 23, '77. M R
 Robinson, Jno., Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Mar 23, '77, j'd Nov 5, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bennett, Joshua, enlisted 1777, for 3 yrs, shortly after for the war, mortally wounded at Monmouth, died Oct, '78. A. P. 17-153. M R
 Bell, Matthew, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 18, '77, joined Aug 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Braden, John, Priv., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corporal March 1, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Claxton, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
 Cully, Charles, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 10, '77. M R
 Grogan, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Jenkins, Phil., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R

- Leary, Kady, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Mar 30, '80, died Sept 17, '81. M R
- Lunney, Phil., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died October, '78. M R
- O'Brian, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R
- Paduck, Jan'y 1, '77; died June 20, '77. M R
- Varian, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '83. M R
- Davie, Jona., Jan'y 3, '77; omitted Decbr, '77. M R
- Dickens, Thos., Jan'y 10, '77; omitted Mar, '80. M R
- Keith, John, Jan'y 18, '77; des'd next day. M R
- Keith, John, Jan'y 18, '77; des'd next day. M R
- Davis, Hugh, Jan'y 27, '77; des'd July 12, '77. M R
- Neeby, Mich'l, Jan'y 29, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '77. M R
- Moore, Jno., Febr 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 26, '77. M R
- Peterson, Dan'l, Febr 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
- Benjamin, Jonathan, Febr 20, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '81, killed near Fort Schuyler Apr 9, 1781. M R A. P. 23-106.
- Stevens, Jno., Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Nov, '77, j'd June 29, des'd Jan'y 2, '81. M R
- Crandell, Willson, Febr 22, '77; omitted Oct, '78. M R
- Sillsbury, David, Febr 25, '77; omt'd July, '78. M R
- Bradner, Andrew, Mar 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y '81, to end of war. M R
- Crane, John, Mar 2, '77; des'd July 15, '77.
- Crook, Wm., Mar 23, '77; war, prisoner Jan'y, '78. M R
- Springsted, Abr'm, Mar 19, '77; des'd June, '77, m. Aug, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Thompson, Daniel, Apr 1, '77. —. M R
- Armstrong, Archibald, Apr 3, '77; w., disch'd Mar 27, '80. M R
- Thomas, Wm., Apr 23, '77; des'd July 12, '77. M R
- Powell, Thomas, Apr 30, '77; shot July 21, '77. M R
- Conklin, Joseph, May 20, '77; war, Corp'l Mar 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Kniekerbaker, And'w, June 1, '77; m. to Jan'y '81, des'd Jan'y 14, '83. M R
- Hallenbeck, Jno., June 6, '77; war, disch'd Jan'y 31, '79, having found a substitute. M R
- Kiucham, Fred'k, June 15, '77; des'd June 20, '77. M R
- Maheew, Peter, June 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Miller, Jacob, July 7, '77; 3 yrs, —. M R
- Succanox, Dan'l, July 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '79. M R
- Corter, Philipp, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Gould, Jno., 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, died Octobr, '78. M R
- McMurdy, Jas., 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Decbr '78. M R
- Mann, Mich'l, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Dec 15, '78. M R
- Sickles, Zach'b, Febr 18, '78; war, des'd July 20, '77. (7) M R
- Cosman, Daniel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Cunningham, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Dolph, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Elder, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Hay, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 23, '78. M R
- Holmes, Hezek'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Decbr, '78. M R
- McClure, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- McMasters, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., exch'd for Jno. Mullen, Jan'y 27, '79. M R
- Matthews, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Seaton, Willard, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Smith, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Weller, Amos, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Hanyon, Garret, May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- McEvers, Dan'l, May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- McKine, Dan'l, May 6, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Montanye, Peter, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Reynolds, Jas., May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
- Phelps, Eben'r, May 26, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
- Rose, Peter, Oct 30, '78; Drummer May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Whipple, Nathan, enl. Oct 31, '78; died in service, June 24, '79. M R A. P. 22-335 23-101. Dutchess Co.
- Busby, Wm., 1st muster Dec, '78; des'd ye 1st muster. M R
- Horseford, Joseph, Decbr 18, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Johnston, Rob't., Decbr 6, '78; omt'd Jan'y, '79. M R
- Jansing, Rob't, 1st m. Mar, '79; m. to Jan'y, '81; see Robert Johnston in same Comp'y. M R
- Mullen, Jno., Jan'y 27, '79, as substitute for Jas. McMasters; disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Van De Bergh, Math'w, 1st m. Mar 79; des'd Apr 22, '79. M R
- Clark, John, July 25, '80; 3 m., des'd. M R
- Tuck, Jno., July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Novbr, '80. M R
- Daniels, Geo., Aug 19, '80; war, des'd Mar 1, '81. M R
- Robley, Mich'l, Aug 19, '80; war, des'd Sept 4, '81. M R
- Powell, Thomas, ruptured and invalided; discharged from C. of Invalids Aug 31, 1782. -C, 105, I, 191. Albany Co.

FOURTH COMPANY.

- Pell, Samuel T., Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Codwise, Christopher, Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. I, 164. M R 2d Lieut. 8th Comp'y in Mil. Com.
- White, Andrew, Lieutenant, entered early in 1776; Ensign 4th Comp. Nov 21, '76, Lieut. early in '77, resigned April 5, 1780, on account of ill health. A. P. 16-434. M R Mil. Com.
- McKinney, Charles, Sergeant, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs., re-enlisted for war, Apr 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82, disabled by a wound in his right arm at Stillwater, Sept 19, 1777. C. 50, 132. M R Aa, 16. Laborer, Cornwall, Orange Co.
- Burdick, Moses, Serg't., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs., reduced July 28, '81, transferred to Armand's Nov 1, '81. M R
- Burgess, Archibald, Serg't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, reduced to ranks Nov 29, '78; disch'd May 1, '79. M R
- Carson, James, Serg't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Sept '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hadley, Joseph, Serg't., Febr'y 6, '77; 3 yrs., private Dec 17, '78, disch'd Febr'y 5, '80. M R
- Campbell, Wm., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
- Buckhout, Wm., Corporal, Febr 10, '77; war, died p. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R
- Lamberton, Simon, Corp'l Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, Serg't., June 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82; transf'd to Pelton's Apr 15, '80. M R
- Shucraft, Jno., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '79, disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt, Dec 23, '79. M R
- Jacquish, Jno., Corporal, as Corp'l Febr 20, '77; war, Serg't., May 24, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Rich, Henry, Corp'l Aug 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '78, j'd Mar, '80, des'd July 15, '81.

Connor, Wm., Corp'l, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Sargesson, Wm., Drum'r, Jan'y 8, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Jones, Jacob, Fifer, May 19, '77; war, priv. May 23, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Stivers, Phil., Dec 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Greenwood, John, Decbr 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
 Gilbert, Wm., Decbr 7, '76; 3 yrs, re-enlisted Mar 21, '79; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Eggers, Elijah, Dec 15, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '77, must'd Oct 79, died Dec 17, '81. M R
 Graham, John, Decbr 15, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 25, '76. M R
 Albright, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; war, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cunningham, Shub'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 30, '79. M R
 Davis, Harmon, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78; joined Mar 21, '78, des'd Feb 11, '80. M R
 Dennis, Jno, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd same day. M R
 Graham, And'w, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Jan'y 29, '77. M R
 Hitchcock, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, rej'd Mar 21, '78. M R
 Hopper, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 30, '79. M R
 McClain, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 29, '77, j'd Oct, 81, transf'd to Sappers and Miners. M R
 Roulos, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd by Col. V. Cortlandt Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Ruff, Adam, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 5, '77. M R
 Stivers, Caleb, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, j'd Mar 21, '78, des'd Mar 16, '80. M R
 Thompson, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Nov, 29, '78. M R
 Webb, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Apr 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Brooks, Thos., Jan'y 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Harris, Geo, Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Southorp, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
 Owens, Moses, Jan'y 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
 Keller, Conrad, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R
 Davenport, Jno., Jan'y 23, '77; war, des'd Febr 6, '77. M R
 Brown, John, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 4, '77. M R
 Cargill, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Kent, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 10, '77. M R
 Mott, Noah, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, re-en'l'd Apr 13, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Vaughan, Wm., Febr 2, '77; war, des'd Apr 3, '77. M R
 Ellison, Robt., Febr 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 McNames, Chas., Febr 10, '77; war, died Mar 17, '77. M R
 McKenney, James, Febr 14, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 18-467. M R
 Gay, Edward, Febr'y 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R
 Rider, John, Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 13, '80. M R
 Garrison, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Summers, Josh'a, Mar 9, '77; war, des'd Mar 21, '77. M R
 Reed, Wm., Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Mar 26, '77. M R
 Cole, Henry, Mar 23, '77; war, died Oct 18, '77. M R
 Holmes, Daal, Apr 11, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 23, '79. M R
 Dickens, James, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd June 28, '80, must'd June, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Randles, Joseph, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd Febr, '79, j'd Mar, '79; des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
 Hunt, John, May 1, '77; war, out'd July, '78. M R
 Burling, Lewis, May 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 27, '79. M R
 Keating, Robt, May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 21, '77. M R
 Jupter, Silas, June 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Trimmous, Jona., Sept 3, '77; war, Corp'l June '78, Sergt. Jan'y, '79, Sergt. Major Apr 8, '80, m. to Jan'y '83. M R
 Beagle, Silas, May 5, '78; 9 m., deserted July 4, '78. M R
 Gilder, Ebenezer, May 5, '78; 9 m., died June 22, '78. M R
 Gorham, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Murray, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 2, '79. M R
 Robinson, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
 Scott, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 23, '79. M R
 Spear, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 18, '79. M R
 Tuttle, Solomon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
 Walker, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
 Wedge, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 9, '78. M R
 Willey, Simeon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Williams, Thos, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Dec 23, '78. M R
 Amberman, Dirck, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr, '79. M R
 Besomer, Johannes, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Copple, George, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Elsworth, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
 Glinblat, Peter, May 7, '78; 9 m., died June 22, '78. M R
 Harman, Edw'd, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Marston, Dan'l, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Rempsey, Henry, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
 Steenburg, Peter, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
 Willson, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 2, '79. M R
 Winchell, John, May 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Worry, John, Mar 7, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Chace, Caleb, Nov 3, '78; died per Roll, Sept, '79. M R
 Simpson, Jno., Nov 9, '78; transf'd to 1st N. J. Regt., per roll, June, '79. M R
 Layton, Wm., Nov 19, '78; des'd May 30, '80. M R
 Bussing, John, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Trewilliger, Jacobus, May 12, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
 Graham, Moses, 1st in., Jan'y '79; des'd June 19, '79. M R
 Mute, Wm., Febr 7, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Spriggs, Lazarus, Apr 3, '79; des'd Apr 20, '80, rej'd, m. Decbr, '82. M R
 Shoemaker, Dan'l, Apr 5, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Countryman, Jacob, 1st m., July 80; must. to Sept, '80, to Jan'y '82. M R
 Caboon, Joseph, July 25, '80; mustered to Sept, 80, to Jan'y '82. M R

Hill, Solomon, July 25, '80; must'd to Sept, '80. M R
 Joyce, David, July 25, '80; m. to Sept, '80. M R
 Thomas, Henry, 1st m. Aug '80; m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Buckhout, John, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Bodge's 1st N.
 Y., 1776 for short time; re-enlisted 1781-2 (?) in 2d N.
 Y. A. P. 23-147. Hoosee, Albany Co.

Crumb, John, frozen in his private parts, discharged by
 Gen'l Washington, 1782. C. 86. Albany, N. Y.
 Dickens, Peter, died of small pox shortly after Yorktown,
 Nov 19, 1781. A. P. 18-427. Pay Roll.
 Swift, John, blind and lame; C 7, I, 204; discharged
 from C. of Invalids, Jan'y 7, 1783. B. 611. Canaan,
 King's Distr., Columbia Co.
 Ward, Thomas. C. 131. Bethlehem, Albany Co.

FIFTH COMPANY.

Ten Eyck, Barnet, Captain, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Jan'y 22,
 '78. M R
 Livingston, Gilbert J., Comm. Ensign 6th Co., Col. Jas.
 Clinton, Sept 1, 1776; 2d Lieut. 2d N. Y., Nov 21,
 Lieut. 28th June, 1779 (date April 7, 1778), resigned on
 ac. of ill health April 5, 1780, Captain N. Y. Levies,
 Summer, 1780 and 1781. C. 56. A. P. 14-326. M R
 Glenny, Wm., Lieut., Ensign 5th Co., Nov 21, '76; Lieut.
 June 21, '77, 1st Lieut., vice Livingston, April 5, (July
 1), 1780; died Oct 30, '81. A. P. 14-385. M R C. A.
 Talmadge, Samuel, Lt., app'd April 10, '83, vice Glenny,
 deceased, Oct 27, '81. C. A.
 Trout, Adam, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd on ac-
 count of inability, April 1, '81. M R
 Douglass, Geo., Serg't., Jan'y 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y,
 '82. M R
 Shaw, Richard, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16,
 '77. M R
 Smith, Wm., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. July 1, '77,
 disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
 Stratton, Wm., Corp'l, May 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77.
 M R
 Mason, Thos., Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. July, '78,
 died Oct 7, '81. M R

PRIVATES.

Battersby, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Beevens, Christian, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July 15, '77. M R
 Brett, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 20, '77, joined
 Oct 20, '81, transferred to Sappers and Miners. M R
 Cain, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July, '77. M R
 Campbell, Jno., Mch 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '78. M R
 Garrison, Abr., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
 Greggs, Jerem'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77,
 joined Nov 13, '77, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
 Huntley, Thos, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 30, '77,
 joined July 27, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Knapp, Daniel, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77. M R
 Newcomb, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77, rej'd
 Nov 13, '77. M R
 Ockerman, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't. July, '77,
 des'd Jan'y, '78, taken Mar, '78, priv. Apr '78, Serg't.
 June, '78, disch'd Dec 22, '79. M R
 Price, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July '77. M R
 Shippey, David, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77.
 M R
 Steel, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, and war, disch'd Dec 22,
 '79. M R
 Trout, Mich'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '78, taken
 Mar '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Van de Bogart, Minant, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd
 July, '77, jo'd July, '78, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
 Van Kleck, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Dec '78; m.
 to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Wentworth, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd May 6, '79.
 M R
 Wood, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
 Wygant, Tobias, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July, '77, jo'd
 July, '78, Corp'l Oct, '78, disch'd July, 3, '80. M R

Smith, John, Jan'y 28, '77; war, des'd May 23, '77. M R
 Smith, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, des'd Febr, '77. M R
 Barnes, Rich'd, Febr 1, '77; war, omitted Aug '78. M R
 Gullion, Jno, July 16, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '78. M R
 Friebush, Math'w, Nov 1, '77; war must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Ames, Hugh, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug, 78. M R
 Banks, Benj., May 5 '78; 9 m., Drummer, July '78, dis-
 ch'd Oct 27, '78. M R
 Benjamin, Ebenezer, 5th May, '78; 9 m., disch'd Aug '78.
 M R
 Bradner, Benoni, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
 M R
 Buck, Enoch, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Jan'y 14, '79. M R
 Camp, Esau, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 8, '79. M R
 Carter, Jno, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
 Crandell, Wrt., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'd Nov 29, '78,
 died Febr 79. M R
 Egleston, Eli, May 5, '79; 9 m., re-en'd Nov 29, '78, des'd
 Dec 24, '79. M R
 Gareheart, (Gerhardt) Math'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd
 Aug, '78. M R
 Higgins, Tho's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Fish, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Mar 30, '79. M R
 Fish, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Foster, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'd Nov 29, '78,
 des'd May 16, '79. M R
 Fuller, Jonas, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug '78. M R
 May, Dan'l, May 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
 Mead, Jehiel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79.
 M R
 Morley, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Oct 16, '78. M R
 Parry, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79. M R
 Peterson, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Shutts, Fred'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 13, '79.
 M R
 Strawbridge, Abs'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11,
 '79. M R
 Thomas, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l, Aug 1, des'd Aug
 25, '78. M R
 Thompson, Joshua, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
 M R
 Trimmons, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'd Nov 29, '78,
 m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Waterman, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., died per Roll of
 July, '78. M R
 White, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug '78. M R
 Snyder, John, May 14, '78; 9 m., des'd (?) Jan'y 28, '79.
 M R
 George, Joshua, May 27, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 16, '78.
 M R
 Furguson, James, June 1, '78; disch'd by order Board of
 War, April 4, '80. M R
 Burgess, Archibald, enlisted June, 1776, for 6 m. in Capt.
 Stephen Oakley's, Col. Drake's, for 6 m. in 1776, in
 Capt. S. T. Pell's 2d N. Y., as Serg't. Dec 25, 1776, for
 the war, disch'd on ac. of epileptic fits April 7, 1779.
 A. P. 21-297. Delaware Co.

SIXTH COMPANY.

- Wright, Jacob, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m., to Jan'y, '82. C. 119, Aa, 22. M R
- Van Woert, (Vert) Isaac, app'd Lieut. in Capt. Horton's, Col. Jas. Holmes' in 1775, served in different capacities until app'd 1st Lieut., 8th Co. in 2d N. Y., Nov 21, '76 (Jan'y, 1777), lamed and disabled, 1779, deranged 1781. (M. R. resigned Apr 23, '79.) A. P. 21-493. Pittsburg, Rensselaer Co.
- Van Wageningen, Tunis (Gerrit), Ensign Nov 21, '76, F. Master Nov. '77, Gr. Mr. of N. Y. Brg., Aug. '76, to Jan'y 1, 1780, Lieut. Oct. '77, 1st Lieut. vice White, res'd Apr 5, 1780. A. P. 14-385, 15-75. M R De-ranged Jan'y 1, 1781.
- Whitemore, Benj., Serg't, Dec 13, '76; war, omt'd Dec. '77. M R
- Burdick, Moses, Serg't, Decbr 19, '76; reduced to ranks Jan'y 10, '79, disch'd Dec 19, '79. M R
- Waterman, Henry, Serg't, Febr 13, '77; died July 20, '77. M R
- Harris, Moses, Serg't, Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 4, '80. M R
- Leister, John, Serg't, June 1, '77; priv. Mar 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Sower, Henry, Serg't, June 6, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R
- Kennon, Wm., Serg't., 1st m. Jan'y, '79; Corp'l, Decbr, '79; (?) Serg't Apr 3, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Depew Abr'm, Corp'l, Jan'y 2, '77; war, Corp'l June 1, '77, disch'd Jan'y 3, 80. M R
- Fashee, David, Corp'l, Mar 21, '77; reduced to rank Sept. '79, des'd Mar 12, '80. M R
- Travis, (Traverse) Uriah, Corp'l, Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs or the war, 1778, discharged on ac. of disability, Jan'y 8, 1780. M R A. P. 21-563. N. Y. C.
- Dalton, Thomas, Apr 1, '77; Corp'l Jan'y, '78, reduced Jan'y, '79, wounded in right knee at Stillwater, Sept 19, 1777, invalids, discharged May 15, '80, by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 1, 1782. C. 135, Aa, 21, 1, 161. M R Cooper, N. Y. City.
- Dunlap, Andrew, Corp'l, May 19, '77, Serg't Sept 17, '77; lost his eyesight, left arm disabled, transf. to Corps of Invalids May 15, '80, discharged March 15, 1783. C. 6, 155, 1, 164. M R Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., later Coxsackie, Albany Co.
- Woodemore, Corn's, Drum'r, Dec 1, '76; war, priv. Aug 31, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wright, Barrick, Drum'r, Jan'y 14, '77; war, m. priv. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Thomas, Henry, Fifer, Mar 21, '77; war, pris. Aug 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Weisenfelds, John, Fifer, Dec 14, '78; disch'd pr Roll June, '79. M R
- PRIVATES.
- Spellsbury, (Sillsbury) Jacob, enlisted Nov. '76; Mar 21, '77, war, died Sept 20, '77. A. P. 17-423. M R
- Connor, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; shot, April 21, '77. M R
- Griffin, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hitchcock, Samuel, enlisted Jan'y 1st, 1777; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-499. M R Albany Co.
- Kennedy, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Lent, Elias, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Oct 19, '78. M R
- Varnell, John, Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Febr 1, '79. M R
- Wiley, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; omt'd April, '78. M R
- Depew, Francis, Jan'y 3, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 3, '80. M R
- Bonus, James, Jan'y 5, '77; des'd next day. M R
- Drinin, Hamilton, Jan'y 6, '77; war, prisoner Mar 29, '77. M R
- Stephens, Nath'l, Jan'y 9, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y '78. M R
- Marlin, Isaac, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 29, '80. M R
- Potter, Isaac, Jan'y 29, '77; war, died Mar 20, '78. M R
- Golden, Thomas, Febr 1, '77; w., des'd June 28, '77. M R
- Stillwell, Thos., Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R
- Dalton, Fred'k, Febr 7, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Fall, Robt., Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 14, '77. M R
- Dayton, Ezekiel, Febr 10, '77; war, des'd Sept 20, '78. M R
- Depew, Jno., Febr 10, '77; war, died p. roll of Aug. '78. M R
- Barrett, Mich'l, Febr 13; des'd Febr 15, '77. M R
- McKenney, Jno., Febr'y, 14, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
- Christian, Benj., Mar 1, '77; war, died June 12, '78. M R
- Griffiths, Jas., Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 2, '80. M R
- Crumm, John, Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 14, '77. M R
- Scott, Timothy, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd June 7, '77. M R
- Depew, Henry, Mar 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Christian, Jno., Mar 22, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Danielson, Tho's, Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Mar 27, '77. M R
- Cole, Tunis, Mar 24, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Sedore, Jno., Mar 24, '77; war, died Nov. '79. M R
- Van Tassel, Corn's, Mar 24, '77; war, died Jan'y 3, 1780. M R
- Francis, Jno., Apr 16, '77; war, des'd May 10, '77. M R
- Beach, Asa, Apr 17, '77; war, deserted. M R
- Todd, Thaddeus, Apr 17, '77; war, des'd May 10, '77. M R
- Aston, Benj., May 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 7, '77. M R
- Bogardus, Abr'm, May 27, '77; war, omitted Apr 27, '78. M R
- Bardick, Henry, May 27, '77; war, Corp'l May 14, '80, reduced Nov 18, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Ounsterhout, Peter, May 27, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Aston, Martin, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 7, '77, must'd July, '77, des'd Sept 16, '78. M R
- Templer, Thos., May 28, '77; war, died May, '78. M R
- Travis, Jacob, May 30, '77; war, died May 6, '77. M R
- Street, Sam'l, June 1, '77; war, pris'r Apr 16, '80, j'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Dean, Isaac, June 2, '77; throughout the war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-227. Mt. Pleasant, W. Ch. Co.
- Van De Bogart, Mynd't, June 3, '77; war, des'd July 12, '77. M R
- Palmer, Jona., June 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hollenbeck, Jacob, jun., June 10, '77, war, Fifer Mar 21, '78, private Apr 1, '80, wounded four times, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-382.
- Davids, Jona., June 26, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Mumford, Jas., June 26, '77; war, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R
- Hotchkiss, Wm., Decbr 4, '77; war, died pr roll June, '78. M R
- Christian, Peter, 1st m. April, '78; war, died May 29, '78. M R
- Abelmer, Cornelius, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Brooks, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Burrell, Zach'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

Elliott, John, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
 Foster, Benoni, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
 Hewett, Benj., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr'y 17, '79.
 M R
 Hoyt, Cesar, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd July 9, '78. M R
 Lovejoy, Nathan, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug, '78. M R
 Lervin, Matth'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79.
 M R
 Mills, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79. M R
 Neece, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78, m. Sept.
 '78, disch'd Nov 19, '78. M R
 Oousterhout, Gilbert, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y, '79.
 M R
 Richmond, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 10, '78.
 M R
 Stanton, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Aug, '78. M R
 Van Sant, John, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 10, '79.
 M R
 Williams, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Aug 10, '78.
 M R
 Yawnes, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'l'd, Fifer Apr 1, '80,
 m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Brust, Martin, Dec 23, '78; des'd Febr 3, '79. M R

Johnson, James, Jan'y 31, '79; see Jas. Johnson in
 Riker's. M R
 Sartain, (Serton) James, Febr 7, '79; wounded in left arm,
 transf'd to Invalids Aug 24, '81, discharged from Corps
 of Invalids Sept 1, 1782. C, 119, 1204. M R Hills-
 burgh, Albany Co.
 Burdick, Gideon, July 28, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80.
 M R
 Shippen, Wm., July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '81.
 M R
 Dennis, John, 1st m., omitted, must'd to Sept, '80. M R
 Othout, Sylvester, Jan'y 1, '81; des'd Aug 1, '81. M R
 Yeomans, Jere'h, Jan'y 9, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Wilkerson, Joseph, Febr 1, '81; des'd Nov 17, '81. M R
 Ackerman, Elijah, Mich 21, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Robins, Dan'l, Mar 21, '81; 1 yr., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Featherly, Jno., Mar 28, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Featherly, Tho's, Mar 28, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Othout, Tilman, Apr 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '83. M R
 Barrett, Peter, Septbr, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Leary, Jno, Sept 2, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Kinney, Jas., see *McKinney, Jas.* M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Hallet, Jonathan, Captain, Novbr 21, '76; m. to Jan'y,
 '83. A. P. 19-470. M R
 Hardenbergh, John L., Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; Adj't. Jan'y,
 '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. M R
 Wood, Robert, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Mar 10, '77.
 (in 5th Comp. Mil. Art.) M R
 Harper, Josh., Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; resigned Septbr 28,
 '78. M R
 Courtney, Francis, Serg't., Dec 24, '76; war, must'd to
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Griffith, Sam'l, Corp'l, Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, red'd Jan'y 18,
 '78, re-en-listed for war Mar 21, '79, des'd Mar 24, '80.
 M R
 Barron, John, Corporal, Jan'y 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2,
 '77. M R
 Lamb, Arthur, Drum., j'd Oct 26, '80; m. Aug, '81. M R
 Deaby, (Darby) Chas., Fifer, July 7, '77; 3 yrs, re-en-list'd
 Apr 2, '79; for war, must'd to end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

Lindon, James, June 6, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77.
 M R
 Low, John, June 7, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 17, '77. M R
 Lent, Hendrick, June 25, '76; war, died July 10, '78.
 M R
 Lyons, David, June 25, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77.
 M R
 Foster, John, Dec 2, '76; war, wounded in left knee at
 Stillwater 19th Sept, 1777, discharged at Princeton, N.
 J., Jan'y 23, 1780. M R C, 177, Aa 62. Cc 32. A. P.
 18-210, 21-325. New Baltimore, Albany Co
 McDonald, Mich'l, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77.
 M R
 Mullener, Moses, Decbr, 3, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd July, '79,
 disch'd Dec 7, '79. M R
 Symon, Eph'm, Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77.
 M R
 Tallady, Jno., Dec 3, '76; omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
 Carter, Sam'l, Dec 4, '76; disch'd Febr 2, '77. M R
 Phillips, Sam'l, Dec 4, '76; 3 yrs, joined Invalids at Bos-
 ton pr. roll of Jan'y, '78. M R
 Bennett, Jeremiah, Decbr 5, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y,
 '82. M R

Bennet, John, en'd Dec, '76; lost right leg at Stillwater,
 Sept 19, 1777, transferred to Invalid Corps, May 15,
 1780, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Sept 15, 1782. C.
 129. I 147, Aa 10. M R Cooper, N. Y. C. North
 Ward.
 Costerly, James, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd July 11, '77.
 M R
 Danford, Wells, Dec 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 11, '77.
 M R
 Moore, Chas., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 8, '79. M R
 Evans, John, Decbr 7, '76; 3 yrs, died Sept 24, '77. (Con-
 nolly says Oct 4, '77.) M R
 McDonald, Jno., Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs, des'd July 31, '77. M R
 Murrell, Jno., Decbr 7, '76; war, Corp'l Apr 1, '79, Serg't.
 Dec 9, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Sellers, Mich'l, Dec 7, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Slutt, Peter, Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs and war, re-en-list'd
 '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Venice, John, Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Sloan, Stephen, Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 28, '77.
 M R
 Burns, Robert, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, re-en-listed for war,
 mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Newman, Jas., Dec 10, '76; des'd Dec 28, '76. M R
 Thompson, Jno., Dec 12, '76; died Febr 26, '77. M R
 Collins, Jno, Dec 13, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Hazard, James, Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, died May 17, '78.
 M R
 House, Anth'y, Decbr 13, '76; 3 yrs, unfit for service p.
 roll May, '77. M R
 Hitchcock, Jno., Decbr 14, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 25, '80.
 M R
 Ross, Joseph, Dec 14, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 28, '76. M R
 Fuller, Daniel, Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, deserted July 6, '77.
 M R
 Ruben, Moses, Dec 15, '76; des'd Jan'y 6, '77. M R
 Syrine, Jas., Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr, '78. M R
 Donaldson, Peter, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 20,
 '79. M R
 Smith, Rich'd, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, re-en'l'd Apr 8, '79, m.
 to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Aston, John, Dec 17, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 7, '79, M R
 Boyce, Peter, Decbr 17, '76; 3 yrs, re-en-listed for war,
 must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R

- Nowe, Lewis, Dec 17, '76; 3 yrs and war, Corp'l Apr 5, '79, Sergt. July 23, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Flagg, Ebenezer, Dec 19, '76; 3 yrs, omitted Mar 24, '78. M R
- Prichard, Thomas, Dec 21, '76; 3 yrs, died Mar 24, '78. M R
- Bowen, Charles, Decbr 22, '76; des'd Decbr 30, '76. M R
- Collins, Wm., Dec 23, '76; des'd June 30, '77. M R
- Johnston, Moses, Decbr 23, '76; died Decbr 30, '76. M R
- Tretter, Jno., Dec 25, '76; des'd Jan'y 3, '77. M R
- Valentine, Obediah, Dec 30, '76; 3 yrs, des'd May 23, 1777. M R
- Ford, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died per Roll of April, '78. M R
- McGowan, Jere'h, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, —. M R
- Young, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 24, '78, rej'd June 14, '80. M R
- Louch, Jacob, Jan'y 2, '77; des'd Jan'y 12, '77. M R
- Padder, Jno., Jan'y 2, '77; 3 yrs, re-en'l'd Mar 7, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McGraw, Jas., Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
- Bigham, Ja's, Jan'y 12, '77; died Feb 26, '77. M R
- Drew, Geo., Jan'y 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 11, '77. M R
- Hale, Israel, Jan'y 15, '77; des'd Mar 5, '77. M R
- McNiel, Jno, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 22, '77. M R
- Briant, John, Jan'y 25, '77; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
- Briant, Thos, Jan'y 25, '77; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
- Matthews, Jas., Jan'y 26; 3 yrs, des'd July 13, '77. M R
- Lawm, Geo., Jan'y 27, '77; des'd July 31, '77. M R
- Whitney, Jacob, Febr 1, '77; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
- Stagg, John, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
- White, Wm., Febr 11, '77; war, des'd Nov 23, '81. M R
- Ketchum, Joseph, Febr 14, '77; war, Corp'l July 31, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Curry, James, Febr 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77, joined Mar 14, '79, des'd Mar 24, '80. M R
- Perry, Wm., Febr 15, '77; des'd Febr 24, '77. M R
- Shehan, Morris, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 11, '77. M R
- Smith, Solomon, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 29, (?) '77. M R
- Symons, Willett, Febr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr 20, (?) '77. M R
- Realy, Jas., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, en'l'd for war Apr 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Parker, James, Febr 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 3, '77. M R
- Witham, Joseph, Febr 19, '77; war, died June 20, '78. M R
- Bridges, James, Febr 25, '77; des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
- Robertson, Matt'w, Febr 25, '77; des'd July 3, '77. M R
- Sanders, Jno., Mar 9, '77; des'd Mar 16, '77. M R
- Clark, Abijah, Mar 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 14, '77. M R
- Duncan, Thomas, enlisted Apr 1, '77; Sergt. Dec 18, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82, and continued until end of the war, as Sergt. Capt. Jonathan Hallett's, disabled by rheumatism. Almshouse, N. Y. City. C. 131. M R
- Mitchell, Martin, Apr 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 7, 80. M R
- Moore, Jno, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd June 14, '77. M R
- Symon, Martin, Apr 14, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hall, Lynes, Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Handford, Jere'h, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Shutler, Jno., Apr 21, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 21, '80. M R
- Dwyer, Thomas, May 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 22, '77. M R
- Darby, Asa, May 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 2, '77. M R
- McKim, Jno., May 27, '77; 3 yrs, unfit for service pr roll. M R
- Owens, Moberry, May 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug, '77, j'd Dec '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McCurney, Stephen, June 1, '77; war, drowned Aug 18, '77. M R
- Pumphsin, Dan'l, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '77, rej'd, died May 1, '78. M R
- Brown, James, June 8, '77; 3 yrs, died July, '78. M R
- Kelly, John, June 22, '77; war, des'd July 5, '77. M R
- Houston, Jere'h, June 30, '77; omt'd June, '78. M R
- Seymour, Thos., June 30, '77; transf'd to Col. Bailey's (N. H.) Regt., Sept 14, '77. M R
- Rose, Jas., Dec '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Aug '78, en'l'd for war, Mar '79, priv. July 16, '81, m. to July, '82. M R
- Williams, Francis, Jan'y 25, '78; war, died Apr 3, '79. M R
- Hamilcair, (Hemlin) Adam, Mar 3, '78; 3 yrs and war, des'd July 26, '78, m. Sept, '78, 'disch'd Mar 13, '81. M R
- Dewey, Elisha, joined Mar 23, '78; war, died May 1, '78. M R
- Lent, Abr'm, j'd Mar 23, '78; died pr Roll, Aug, '78. M R
- Oakley, John, j'd Mar 23, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Cobler, Conrad, Apr 14, '78; war, des'd June 16, '81. M R
- Havilash, (Havellash) Mich'l, Apr 15, '88; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Harding, Henry, Apr 25, '78; 3 yrs, des'd, p. Roll July, '78. M R
- Cable, George, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd (?) Apr 15, '80. M R
- Cleveland, Josiah, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., des'd June 26, '78. M R
- Darrow, Jedediah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 20, '79. M R
- Harrington, Beni., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 20, '79. M R
- Harrington, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 20, '78, joined and disch'd by Col. Van Cortlandt, Nov 30, '78. M R
- Lamb, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Laud, Beni., May 5, '78; 9 m., died Aug, '78. M R
- Lowrey, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
- Lusk, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-en'l'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Otrander, Adam, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Nov 30, '78. M R
- Sohake, Jona., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 3, '78. M R
- Kelson, Thos., May 7, '78; 9 m., died June 14, '78. M R
- Hallet, Rich'd, Septbr 28, '78; 4 m., disch'd Febr 20, '79. M R
- Rose, Jacob, Nov 1, '78; war, m. to Jan'y '82. M R
- Groton, Tompkins Co.
- Miller, Jno., Nov 14, '78; des'd Jan'y 15, '79, rej'd May 5, '80. M R
- Grill, Thomas, Nov 22, '78; must'd to Jan'y, 82. M R
- Arnold, Oliver, war, first must'd Jan'y, '79, des'd June 22, '79. M R
- Briggs, Jonathan, 1st must'd Dec, '79, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Buys, Peter, A. F. 19-428. Watervliet, Albany Co.
- Moore, Thos., July 28, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 24, '80. M R
- Baker, Judah, Aug 3, '80; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R
- Collins, Alben, Aug 3, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct, '80. M R
- Noyes, Wm., Febr 10, '81; Corp'l July 16, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hunt, Prince, Mar 13, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Durmot, Rich'd, Apr 23, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

- Lounsbury, Edw'd, Captain, Lieut. in Ritzema's in 1776; Capt. Novbr 21, '76, resigned Oct 15, '78. Marlbtown, Ulster Co., died about 1809. C. 128, 1. 119. M R
- Newkirk, Chas., Captain, Lieut. Nov 21, '76, Capt., Lieut. and Adj't, Oct, '78; omt'd Adj. Jan'y, '80, deranged Jan, '81. M R
- Weissenfels, C. F., Lieut., 2d Lieut. 6th Comp'y, Mil. Art., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Sept 1, '78, Gr. Mr. Oct 4, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R
- Clarke, Jeremiah, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Decbr 17, '77. M R Mil. Com.
- Nottingham, William, Ensign, enlisted 1775; at St. Johns, White Plains, Stillwater and Monmouth, Ensign 2d N. Y. Nov 21, '76, resigned May 4, 1779 on account of ill health, Lieutenant of Levies for three campaigns. A. P. 16-420. M R
- Dolson, Peter, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76. Resigned Jan'y 19, '78. M R (1st Comp'y Mil. Art.)
- Peters, William, Ensign, June 29, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R App'd June 29, '81, vice Steven Griffin, res'd. C. A.
- Webb, Nath'l, Orderly Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, Serg't Major, Apr 8, '77, discharged at Morristown, April 8, 1780. A. P. 15-19. M R
- Loosborow, Isaac, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Dec 6, '78. M R
- Stillwell, James, Sergeant, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, shot through hip and right groin at Stillwater, Oct 19, 1777, priv. Nov 78, Serg't. Febr, '79, disch'd June 20, '79. C. 128, 1. 60. M R Marlbtown, Ulster Co.
- Mathews, Jas., Serg't., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 6, '77. M R
- Davis, John, Serg't., May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 1, '78. M R
- Bunting, Thos., Corporal, Jan'y 1, '77; Sergeant Sept, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Conway, John, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; red'd Sept 1, '78, rest'd Febr, '79, des'd Dec 16, '79. M R
- Elliott, Henry, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, red'd June, '78, transf'd to Sappers and Miners, June 16, '81. M R
- Rosser, Aary, Corp'l, May 1, '77; war, died Febr 16, '78. M R
- Freer, Peter, Corp'l Aug 11, '77; 9 m., disch'd Febr 3, '79. M R
- Weissenfels, Geo., June 22, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Scott, James, Fifer, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, '79, joined and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- PRIVATES.
- Harris, Geo., Dec 30, '76; des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
- Cox, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Sept 19, '77. M R
- Craton, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Aug 5, '77. M R
- Ivory, Jacobus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Vandermarck, Zachariah, enlisted 1776, sent home sick towards end of war, and returned as deserter for not conforming to the terms of his furlough, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 29, '80. M R A. P. 15-19, 17-650-56. Shawangunk, Ulster Co.
- Van Eitten, Jacobus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 5, '81. M R
- Tentworth, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Apr, 1777. M R
- Cordwell, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, prisoner, Mar 23, '77. M R
- Cowan, Tho's, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 19, '78, joined Aug 10, '78, disch'd Febr 24, '79. M R
- Koole, Phil., Febr 23, '77. See *Coola, Phil.* (?) M R
- Lewis, James, Febr 23, '77; Corp'l Sept, '78, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R
- Condon, David, Mar 14, '77; war, died June 19, '80. M R
- Snow, John, Mar 17, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
- Benson, William, Apr 6, '77; war, died Oct 9, '78. M R
- Lyons, Mich'l, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R
- Phoenix, Matt'w, Apr 12, '77; war, disch'd Oct 9, '78. M R
- Harrington, Jaa., Apr 25, '77; des'd June 5, '77. M R
- Cox, Robert, April 27, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Aston, Jeremiah, enl'd May 23, '77; w., des'd July 31, '77. M R
- Adams, Peleg, enl'd June 1, '77; w., deserted May 22, '81, rejoined July 30, '81, must'd Jan'y, '82. M R
- Sherwood, Abr'm, June 1, '77; re-enl'd Mar 12, '79, des'd June 16, '81. M R
- Walker, Israel, June 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78, je'd Sept, '78, Corp'l Febr 10, '79, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R
- Wheeler, Wm., June 1, '77; disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R
- Reed, Bryan, June 2, '77; war, des'd July 28, '77. M R
- Giles, Rich'd, June 4, '77; war, sick, omitted June, '78. M R
- Tobias, John, June 16, '77; war, des'd June 27, '77. M R
- Boush, Peter, June 27, '77; w., des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
- Cummins, Benj., July 1, '77; des'd July 9, '77. M R
- Wilson, Arch'd, Aug 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '78. M R
- Hill, Wm., Aug 19, '77; des'd next day. M R
- Loomis, Jacob, Aug 19, '77; des'd Apr 21, '80, j'd Sept 6, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Bismer, Jacob, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd and re-enlisted. M R
- Bismer, Michael, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Black, Jack, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Brink, Cornelius, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Connor, Daniel, Mar 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 4, '79. M R
- Constable, Garret, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr, '79. M R
- Conway, Corn's, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Crispell, Abr'm, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Crum, Wm., May 1, '78; 9 m., omitted Febr, '79. See *Jno. Van Demark.* M R
- Davis, And'w, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Dewit, Johs., May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Aug 5, '78. M R
- Evans, John, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
- Johnston, Peter, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Newkirk, Myndert, May 1, '78; 9 m., exch'd Nov 13, '78, for Anth'y Wille. M R
- Nottingham, Thos., May 1, '78; 9 m., discharged Febr 16, '79. M R
- Oosterhout, Cornelius, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Oosterhout, Hendricus, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Oosterhout, Peter, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
- Patterson, Mich'l, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Putney, James, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 6, '79. M R
- Rosaa, Abr'm, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R

- Rossa, Jacob, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Van De Mark, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., exch'd for Wm. Crum, Nov 23, '78; disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- Vanetta, Aary Terwilliger, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 16, '79. M R
- White, Anth'y, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 9, '79. M R
- White, Philipp, May 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 11, '79. M R
- Mott, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 15, '79, see Isaac Mott in French's Co. M R
- Turner, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 4, '79. M R
- McDonald, Ronald, May 15, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Walker, John, July 1, '78; des'd July 15, '78. M R
- Stanton, Benj., Sept 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Rugar, Jno., Nov 15, '78; des'd May 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wilkelo, John, Nov 15, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Krum, Christ'l, Novbr 19, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hamilton, Patr'l, Novbr 20, '78; re-enlisted and des'd May 29, '79. M R
- Weeks, Abr'm, Nov 23, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wilsley, Isaac, Dec 8, '78; Corp'l Febr 15, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Dewit, Benj., substitute for Geo. Sampson, Dec 25, '78, disch'd Febr 17, '79. M R
- Bailey, Joseph, Jan'y 5, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Cunningham, Henry, 1st m. Febr'y, '79; des'd Apr 21, '80, retaken Aug 14, '80, unfit for service p Roll of Decbr, '80. M R
- McDonald, Jno., 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd May 15, '79. M R
- May, Henry, 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd May 26, '80. M R
- Smith, Christ'u, 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd Nov 30, '80, —, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Stephens, Henry, 1st m. Febr, '79; des'd July 1, '81. M R
- Levy, Jacob, Mar 11, '79; des'd pr Roll, Oct, '79. M R
- Tuthill, Wm., May 10, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hyatt, Alphin, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
- Morrett, Jere'h, July 25, '80; 3 m., des'd (?) Oct 23, '80. M R
- Weesmiller, Hend'k, July 25, '80; disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
- Spice, John, Apr 1, '81; Drum'r, Oct 11, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Rapleya, Jeremiah, died in service at Fishkill, 1777. A. P. 20-41. Rochester, Ulster Co.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the Second Regiment, whose proper place in the same could not be ascertained.

- Marshall, Elihu, Captain, Adj't 2d N., Nov 21, '76, Brigade Major Apr 26, '78; Capt Apr 23, '79, deranged Jan'y, '81. R. 636. A. P. 17-650. M R
- French, Abner, Capt., Lieut. in Fish's, Nov 21, '76; Capt. June 1, '77, must'd to Jan'y 1, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-396, 15-5. M R
- Besomer, (Bismar) Jacobus, Corp'l French's, Nov 30, '79. M R
- Johnston, James, Eifer, French's, Oct 6, '78; des'd Mar 21, '79. M R
- Cole, Philipp, private, Capt. French, enlisted 1779, died at Schenectady Decbr, 1780. A. P. 15-5. Febr 28, 1777, must'd to Jan'y, 81. M R Shawangunk, Ulster Co.
- Frederick, Johannes, priv., French's, Jan'y 7, '78; des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
- Quick, Cornelius, private, French's, Nov 26, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 20-441. M R Ulster Co.
- Newton, Wm., priv., French's, Nov 26, '78; des'd Jan'y 4, '79. M R
- Pitchal, Henry, priv., French's, Dec 7, '78; des'd April 13, '79. M R
- Smith, Jno., priv., French's, Dec 7, '78; des'd May 16, '79. M R
- Mount, Henry, priv., French's, Dec 25, '78, des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
- Taylor, Edw., priv., French's, Jan'y 3, '79; to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Mott, Isaac, priv., French's, Jan'y 27, '79; des'd Sept 15, '81. M R
- Shaw, Wm., priv., French's, Febr 14, '79; des'd Apr 20, '79. M R
- Benjamin, Samuel, pr., French's, Apr 14, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 22-121. M R Orange Co.
- Parr, Mathias, priv., French's, Mar 1, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Shaw, David, priv., French's, June 5, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Tabor, Thomas, private, French's, Febr 16, '81, —. M R
- Cherry, John, Drummer, Major's, 1st m. Sept 1, '79; must'd to Jan'y, '81, see J. Cherry, Serg't, 4th Reg't. M R
- Cavender, Moses, priv., Major's, Jan'y 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Cabtatson, Mich'l, priv., Major's, 1st m. Oct '79; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
- Wheeler, Rich'd, priv., Fish's, Decbr 15, '76; 3 yrs., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Bailey, Eben'r, private, Fish's, Aug 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Quick, Jacob, priv., Fish's, Nov 26, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Egleston, Jno., priv., Fish's, 1st m. Oct '79; am'd 1st muster. M R
- Trout, Mich'l, priv., Fish's, Jan'y 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Bates, Eliphalet, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
- Ducher, Barnet, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Oct 28, '80. M R
- Hawley, Zadock, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
- Hill, Asa, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
- House, Zeph'a, priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd, Oct 25, '80. M R
- Nichols, Thos., priv., Fish's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
- Crafts, James, Corp'l, Apr 10, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd April 10, '80. M R
- Hunt, Wm., priv., Marshall's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

- McCay, Dan'l, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R
- McGowen, Jere'h, priv., Marshall's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McIntire, Alex., priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
- McKeam, Sam'l, private, Marshall's. 20 m. B b 36.
- Miller, John, priv., Marshall's 1st m., July, '80, m. to Jan'y, '83. M R
- Nicholas, Jno., priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 4, '80. M R
- Parks, Sam'l, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 25, '80. M R
- Reily, James, priv., Marshall's, —, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Steenburg, David, priv., Marshall's, July 25, '80; 3 m., disch'd Oct 26, '80. M R
- Brady, Lewis, priv., Fowler's, Feb 14, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '83. M R
- Holmes, John, private, Capt. Theo. Fowler, shot in the right hip before Yorktown, Oct 10, 1781. C. 49, 171, Aa, 67. Laborer, Little Britain, Ulster Co. Pay Roll.
- Ward, Thomas, private, Capt. Fowlers; old age and long service, discharged from C. of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. C. to 70, Aa, 60. I 212. Laborer, N. Y. C., later Albany Co., Crowton.
- Ray, Isaac, priv., Livingston's, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 8, '79. M R
- Robinson, Jno., priv., Livingston's, May 5, '78; 9 m., Corp'l Dec 1, '78, des'd(?) May 16, '79. M R
- Robinson, Stephen, Drummer, Livingston's, Dec 3, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 16, '79. M R
- Pawling, Henry, Capt., app'd March 12, '83, vice Henry Dubois, resigned to date, Nov 6, '82. C. A.
- Johnston, Geo., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned pr. Roll of April, '78. M R
- Woodruff, Ephraim, Lt., app'd Apr 10, '82, vice McClaugbry, deceased, Oct 30, '81. C. A. A. P. 14-318.
- Swartwout, Barn., Ensign, Sept 1, '78; m. to Jan'y, '83. A. P. 14-385. M R
- Burnet, James, En'n, app'd Jan'y 13, '77, vice P. J. Schuyler. Mis. 38-499.
- Mount, Wm., Ensign, 1st m. Oct '78; never joined, resigned pr. m. July, '79.
- Morris, Lewis R., Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, vice John Brown, resigned. C. A.
- Schuyler, Dirck, Ensign, app'd June 5, '82. A. P. 24-318. C. A.
- Carpenter, Nebemiah, Ensign, app'd June 29, '81, to date from June 5, '79, when must'd as Ensign 5th N. Y., late Qr. Mr. 5th N. Y., returned from captivity. C. A.
- Bolton, Jonathan, Serg't., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 26, '78. M R
- Coe, Ichabod, Fifer, entered at 12 yrs of age as substitute for his father, discharged June 10, '83. A. P. 19-77.
- Brush, Eliakim, priv., Mar 1, '81; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Burwell, Zacharias, private, enlisted May 5, 1778, discharged Febr 16, '79, term expired. A. P. 15-61.
- Carman, Samuel, had served 10 months at the conclusion of peace, and was then discharged. A. P. 22, 119.
- Cox, Charles, priv., Febr 1, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hanniwill, Jno., priv., Jan'y 3, '81; m. May, '81. M R
- Harris, Cato, priv., Febr 18, '81; died on the Delaware about Nov. 27, '81. M R
- Marian, Francis, priv., Jan'y 1, '81; transf'd to Invalids Jan'y 1, '82. M R
- Moke, Gerardus, private, Capt. —, ruptured and transferred to the Corps of Invalids under Col. Nicholas, discharged Sept 15, 1782. C. 5, I, 190. German Flats, Mont'g'y Co.
- Neilson, Andrew, private. A. P. 18-310.
- Reily, James, private, wounded in the right leg and lost right eye, discharged from C. of Invalids, Jan'y 15, 1782. C 25, 194. Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co.
- Simkins, Isaac, private, enlisted for the war, discharged on ac. of disability. A. P. 22-46.
- Springstead, Hermanus, private, lung disease, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, 1782. I, 200.

THIRD REGIMENT.

- Gansevoort, Peter, Colonel, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R
- Rosecrans, James, Major, Captain 5th N. Y., Nov 21, '76; Major 3d, Mar 1, '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. C. A. M R
- Sytez, George, Nov 21, '76, as Adj't, omt'd as Adj't May, '78; Capt. Jan'y 7, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R
- Hinton, Christ., Adjutant, Ens'n 7th Co., Mil. Com., Nov 21, '76; Adjutant May 28, '78, Lieut. Febr 6, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '83. A. P. 14-387. M R
- Williams, Thos., Qr. Mr. Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
- Van Rensselaer, Jere'h, Ensign, May 28, '78; Pay Master Nov 21, '76, m. to Jan'y, '82. re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77. A. P. 14-175, 387. Mis. 38-499. M R
- Mason, John, Chaplain, Nov 21, '78; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77, resigned July 19, 1777. Mis. 38-499. M R
- Woodruff, Hunloke, Surgeon, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y, 1781. A. P. 14-54. M R
- Elliot, Jno., Surgeon's Mate, Nov 21, '76; must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317, 387. M R
- Welding, Robert, Serg't. Major, Dec 17, '76; war, priv. in D. Witt's May 6, '78; Serg't. Febr 17, '79, died Dec 11, '79. M R
- Jackson, Francis, Qr. Mr. Serg't., Octbr 31, '76; war, E. M R
- Louden, Wm., Dr. Major, 1st m., Sept, '80; E. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

- Van Bunschoten, Elias, Captain, Nov. 21, '76; went to resign Dec, '77, omt'd May, '78; later Major in Willet's Bounty Regt. M R A. P. 16-408.
- Diefendorf, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
- Yeomans, Moses, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
- Ostrander, Thos., 2d Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
- Catfield, Wm., Serg't., May 1, '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Mar 10, '77, disch'd Mar 10, '80. M R
- Jones, Thos., Serg't., June 10, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '78, joined Apr 19, '78, E. M R

- Sturges, Isaac, Corp'l, Nov 4, '76; war, Sergt. June, '78, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Barrett, Mich'l, Corp'l, Jan'y 29, '77; 3 yrs, later war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
- Hulser, Jno., Corp'l, June 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 16, '80. M R
- Kertel, Jno., Sergt., Dr. Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, in Arson's Co., 1st m. May, '78, des'd July 1, '78. M R
- DeClark, Abr'm, Drum, May 28, '77; war, must'd aspriv. at end of war. M R
- Gardner, And'w, Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
- Jones, David, Fifer, May 23, '77; war, disch'd Decbr 7, '78. M R
- McIntosh, Jno., Fifer, 1st m. Decbr, '78, as priv., E. M R
- Dorson, Dan'l, Fifer, Dec 6, '78; must'd private at end of war. M R
- PRIVATES.
- Hyer, Alexander, Nov 2, '76; war, E. M R
- Sickles, Abr'm, Nov 16, '76; war, E. M R
- Bromley, Simon, Nov 26, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Van der Voort, Jas., Dec 15, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l, May 1, '77, disch'd Dec 8, '79. M R
- Certain, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 7, '78. M R
- Mute, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
- Risdall, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, E. M R
- Durand, Francis, Jan'y 6, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
- Cavenaugh, John, Jan'y 10, '77; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R
- Cook, Sam'l, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
- Elibeck, Em., Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
- Smith, Josiah, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
- Gaines, Christ'n, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
- Horton, Isaac, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
- Loosing, Peter, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
- McCoy, Alex., Jan'y 10, '77; war, E. M R
- Miller, Ludwick, Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
- Miller, Jno., jun., Jan'y 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
- Northrap, Moses, Jan'y, 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
- Sullivan, John, Jan'y 18, '77; war, died Jan'y 22, '78. M R
- Brass, John, Febr 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Rowley, Thos., Febr 18, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
- Stokes, Alex'r, Febr 19, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
- Herrington, Wm., Febr 26, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
- Randle, Henry, priv., Mar 1, '77; war, died about Oct 10, '81, in Virginia. M R
- Scott, Timothy, Mar 1, '77; war, died June 27, '77. M R
- Nostrand, Isaac, Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 1, '80. M R
- Peters, Simon, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 1, '80. M R
- Roomer, William, enlisted Mar 16, 1777, for the war, E. A. P. 19-210. M R
- Welch, John, enlisted Mar 21, '77; war, Corporal Apr '79, taken prisoner April 11, '80, rejoined in Aug, '80, discharged on ac. of wounds Oct 16, '80, by order of Gen'l W. A. P. 19-53. M R
- Depu, Abr'm, Apr 1, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
- Yeomans, Thos., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
- Dobbins, Thos., Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
- Reed, Sam'l, Apr 2, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, j'd Apr, '78, disch'd Apr 2, '80. M R
- Huggans, Jas., Apr 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
- Cashier, Joseph, Apr 25, '77; war, des'd Mar 8, '78. M R
- Utthet, Jno., May 2, '77; war, E. M R
- Stump, Chas., July 10, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '77. M R
- Weeks, Jacob, July 15, '77; war, E. M R
- Luther, John, July 16, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Aug, '80. M R
- A. P. 23-91. Albany, N. Y.
- Appart, John, Aug 24, '77; war, to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Gloseman, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '77. M R
- Barkhuif, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war. *See Perhoof.* M R
- Perhoof, Fred'k, Aug 24, '77; war, Corp'l Sept, '80, E. as priv. M R
- Gallady, Bart'w, Oct 11, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
- Brondo, Fred'k or Stephen, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Nov 23, '77. M R
- Zener, Fred'k, Nov 5, '77; war, des'd Oct 1, '78. M R
- Olmendorf, Leo'd, Nov 10, '77; war, E. M R
- Leplink, Jno., Nov 12, '77; war, disch'd Apr 10, '83. M R
- Persmith, Eagrlart, Nov 12, '77; war, omt'd July, '79. M R
- Stimwell, Anth'y Nov 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
- Everhite, P. Jno., Dec 30, '77; war, des'd Oct 29, '78, j'o'd Sept, '80, des'd Jan'y 1, '81. M R
- Weassels, Joseph, Febr 1, '78; war, des'd Oct 27, '79. M R
- Walter, Conrad, Febr 2, '78; war, des'd May 26, '80. M R
- Mott, Thos., Apr 5, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
- Jenkins, Ennes, May 30, '78; des'd June 6, '78. M R
- Nelson, Allen, 1st m. Jan'y, '79, E. M R
- Ryan, Pat'k, Febr 16, '79; des'd Febr 3, '80. M R
- Gray, John, Febr 23, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Jansen, Fred'k, Aug 8, '79; war, des'd Aug 16, '79. M R
- Waddle, William, Mar 5, '80, E. M R A. P. 23-381.
- Ulysses, Tompkins Co.
- Deratt, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
- Rannels, Abijah, July 15, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81 M R
- Johnson, John, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Sept 20, '80. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

A MUSTER ROLL of Captain Thomas De Witt's Company, in the Third Battalion of New York Forces, in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort for the months of March and April, 1779. (A. P. 19, p. 466.)

Commissioned. . . . { November 21st, 1776, Captain Thomas De Witt.
 { Appointed 6th February, 1777, Lieut. Christopher Hutton on Com'd at Albany.
 { November 21st, 1776, Ensign George Dennison.

SERGEANTS :

John Skiffington
 John Smith

CORPORALS :

George Anderson, sick in Quarters.
 Caleb Cornwell, on duty.
 Samuel Merrical

DRUM :

Digory Prout

FIFE :

Cornelius Blsunk

PRIVATES :

Ezekiel Anderson
 John Boyce, on duty.
 John Baptiste
 John Baker, re-enlisted 17th Mar., 1779, during war.
 Stephen Barker, on com'd at Albany
 Ben'jn Banks
 John Cross
 Kennet Campbell, on duty.
 John Dennis, on com'd at Albany.
 Samuel Egge, do do
 James Fletcher, on duty.
 John Freeland
 Hugh Fothegill
 William Grote, on duty.

Schenectady, 11th May, 1779. Then mustered Captain Thomas De Witt's Company as specified in the above roll. RICHARD LUSH, C. Musters.

De Witt, Thomas, Captain, entered 1775, at St. John's and Quebec under Gen'l Montgomery, Captain 3d N. Y., (Clinton's) 1776, at Fort Schuyler, and under Sullivan, retired from the army, being superseded, Major of Levies for two campaigns. Capt. 3d N. Y. Nov 21, '76, resigned Jan'y 7, '80; muster roll says Jan'y 6, '81. M R B, I, A. P. 14-387, 16-178, 422.

Syze, George, Captain, July 1, 1780, vice De Witt res'd Jan'y 7, 1780. C. A.

Tapp, William, 1st Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76; (Jan'y 1, '77), resigned to support his family March 30, '80. A. P. 17-404. M R

Bogart, Isaac, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R

McClelland, Thos., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; cashiered and joined the enemy. M R

Magee, Peter, Lieut., En'n in 1st Co. Mil. Com., Nov 21, '76; Lieut. May 29, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-337. M R C. A.

Sherwood, John, Orderly Sergt., May 14, 1777; war, discharged on ac. of ill health, Novbr, 1778. A. P. 20-138. M R Stanford, Dutchess Co.

Skiffington, Jno., Sergt., Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs and war, priv. Mar 21. Corp'l May 23, '81, E. M R

Smith, John, Sergeant, enlisted 1775, in Van Schaick's, until disbanded, in Gansevoort's, June, 1777, Sergt. Sept 1, 1778, contracted rheumatism in Sullivan's campaign, deserted July 18, '80. Stone Arabia. A. P. 16-178, 83. M R

Middagh, Martin, Decobr 10, '76; war, Sergt. July 1, '77, des'd, May 1, '78. M R

PRIVATES :

John Gall
 Frederick Hender
 John Lambert
 Moses Lambert
 Phenias McIntire
 Edmund Morris, on duty.
 Peter Will'm Ostrander, sick in Albany.
 Adam Price, on duty.
 Joseph Putney
 John Ross
 George Rider
 Daniel Sutherland
 Christian Shell
 John Smith
 John Jocham Schrader
 Lawrence Van Kleef
 John Wetherstine
 Nathan Worden
 Solomon Williams, on duty.
 Frederick Wyburst
 John Wright, sick in Gen'l Hospital, Albany.
 Edward Brant, returned from desertion Mar 20, '79; discharged April 23, 1779.
 Robert Bozell, deserted April 23, 1779.

Prout, Diggory, Drum'r, Apr 12, '77; war, after derangement drafted into Capt. Van Zite's, Col. V. Schaick, served to end of war. M R A. P. 21-426. Cortland Co.

Blank, Corn's, Fifer, Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs later war, mustered as Sergt., at end of war. M R

PRIVATES.

Anderson, Ezekiel, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 3, '79. M R

Baszell, Robt., Dec 4, '76; war, des'd Apr 23, '79. M R
 Closs, Jno., Dec 4, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R

Douglass, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Duffy, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd next day. M R

Dyal, Tho's, Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Dec 17, '76. M R
 Fargo, Wm., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 2, '77. M R

Wart, John, Dec 5, '76; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
 Acker, John, Dec 6, '76; des'd Dec 7, '76. M R

Anderson, George, Dec 6, '76; Corp'l June 8, '77, reduced May 31, '79, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R

Platt, Phil., Dec 6, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 18, '77. M R
 Lounsberry, Wm., Decbr 9, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 7, '77. M R

Bowen, Charles, Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 2, '77. M R

Cornwall, Caleb, Dec 16, '76; war, Corp'l Aug 1, '77, reduced May 31, '79, must'd to end of war. M R

Sluyter, Corn's, Dec 16, '76; war, des'd Febr 17, '77. M R

- Ostrander, Wm., Dec 22, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Sept, '80, E.
M R
- Fletcher, Jas., Dec 30, '76; war, must'd to end of war.
M R
- Gaul, Jno., Decbr 30, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 5, '80. M R
- Lambert, John, Decbr 30, '76; war, pris'r Apr 9, '81, E.
M R
- Williams, Solomon, Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81.
M R
- Locksatt, Jas., Dec 31, '76; war, died Jan'y 18, '77. M R
- Baker, Corl, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81.
M R
- Phillips, Eben'r, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 19, '77.
M R
- Baptist, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81.
M R
- Eggs, Sam'l, Jan'y 5, '77; war, must'd to end of war.
M R
- Lewis, John, Jan'y 21, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 9, '77. M R
- Camble, Kenith, Jan'y 23, '77; war, must'd to end of war.
M R
- Putney, Joseph, Feb'y 1, '77; war, claimed by Capt. Dexter, June 23, '80. M R
- Ackerson, Benj., Feb 15, '77; war, killed Sept 8, '78.
M R
- Brant, Edward, in Tiebouts, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 10, '78; joined May 10, '78, deserted again Mar 11, '79, joined Mar 20, disch'd April 22, '79. M R
- Brown, John, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
- Chase, Charles, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
- Nicholas, John, Mar 14, '77; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78.
M R
- Price, Adam, Mar 30, '77; war. E. M R
- Dennis, Jno., April 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 19, '80.
M R
- McIntire, Phineas, April 21, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81.
M R
- Freeland, Jno., Apr 23, '77; war, des'd June 18, '80. M R
- Finkner, John, Apr 28, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, '79. M R
- Mosure, Zeb'n, May 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 19, '77.
M R
- Myers, Joseph, May 6, '77; war, exch'd for J. Toshman, Jan'y 19, '78. M R
- Wuybert, Fred'k, May 10, '77; war, E. M R
- Mitchell, Geo., May 14, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
- Shippey, Zebulon, May 14, '77; des'd May 15, '77, taken Jan'y 3, '78, des'd April, 1778. M R
- Keffler, Jno., May 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
- Mott, Jas., May 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
- Morris, Edm'd, May 27, '77; war, E. M R
- Groot, Wm., May 30, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.
M R
- Thompson, John, June 8, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 10, '77, des'd Dec, '79, j'd Febr '80, des'd Nov 23, '80. M R
- Whetherstine, John, July 8, '77; 3 yrs and war, E. M R
- Schriner, Christ'n, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 26, '78.
M R
- Hanson, Nich's, 1st m. Dec '77; des'd Aug 10, '78, taken 13th, and shot 17th of Aug, '78. M R
- Bun Haugel, Benj., (Coral John) 1st must'd Jan'y, '78; war, to end of war. M R
- Schreder, Jno. J., Nov 1, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
- Beyer, Godfrey, 1st must'd May, '78; must'd at end of war as Sergt. M R
- Barker, Stephen, May 30, '78; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war as Corp'l. M R
- Lambert, Moses, May 30, '78. M R
- Schulcraft, Jno., May 30, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 10, '78.
M R
- Banks, Benj., Jan'y 23, '79; w. to end of war, E. M R
- Grouse, Wm., Mar 5, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 8, '79. M R
- Bouyes, John, 1st must'd Mar, '79; des'd Mar 8, '79. M R
- Bagley, David, May 12, '79; war, exch'd for Wm. Rudd, Mar 18, '81. M R
- Brown, Wm., May 15, '79; war, des'd May 22, '79. M R
- Boyes, Will'm, 1st must'd June, '79; must'd at end of war in place of J. Stoddard. M R
- Garrison, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd(?) Decbr 15, '80.
M R
- Price, Wm., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Green, Timothy, Novbr 8, '80; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.
M R

THIRD COMPANY.

- Jansen, Cornelius I., Captain, Novbr 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-318, 387. M R
- Stockwell, Levi, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. (6th Co. Mil. Com.) M R
- Warner, Thos., 3d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. (6th Comp. Mil. Com.) M R
- Bagley, Josiah, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Jan'y 7, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R (Mil. Com.) C. A.
- Abbey, Samuel, Serg't., Febr 6, '77; war, died Aug 5, '80. M R
- McDougall, Alex., Serg't., Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Nov 16, '79, disch'd Febr 26, '80. M R
- Burbans, John, Serg't., May 13, '77; war, Ensign Febr 6, '79; res'd Decbr 6, '79. M R
- Sax, Jacob, Sergeant, enlisted Nov 26, '77; for 3 yrs, Corp'l Apr, '78, Serg't. June, '79, discharged Nov 27, 1780. M R A. P. 17-371, 20-51.
- Lad, Joseph, Corporal, from 1777 to close of war. A. P. 20-181.
- Upright, Nathan, Drum'r, Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 16, '80. M R
- McKinsie, Jno., Fifer, Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, priv. Febr 1, '78, see before Parsons' Co. M R
- McConolley, Hugh, Fifer, 1st m. May, '78; war., m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Blowers, George, Nov 12, '76; war, des'd Febr 18, '80.
M R
- Briggs, Jno., Nov 12, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81.
M R
- Evans, Joseph, Nov 12, '76; war, prisoner Apl 16, '80, rej'd and must'd to end of war. M R
- Kushel, Joseph, Nov 12, '76; war, m., to Jan'y, '81.
M R
- Queen, Chris., Nov 12, '76, war, E. M R
- Scrifer, Christ'r, Nov 12, '76; war, Corp'l May, '78, priv. Dec 14, '80, E. M R
- Weaver, Henry, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug '80 j'd Oct, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Seamans, Isaac, Nov 28, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 28, '77.
M R
- Ademey, Henry, Nov 29, '76; war, E. M R
- Freeze, Joel, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
- McDermot, Corn's, Decbr 1, '76; war, E. M R
- Gifford, Wm., Decbr 2, '76; war, des'd Apr 9, '81. M R
- Miles, John, Decbr 2, '76; war, E. M R
- Bayley, Joseph, Dec 10, '76; war, transferred to Jersey Brig, Oct 31, '79; rej'd Apr 9, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81.
M R
- Seamans, Eph'm, Dec 2, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 26, '77.
M R
- Ments, Christ'r, Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd sick Apr, '78.
M R
- Black, Jno., Febr 16, '77; war, to end of war. M R
- Van Dunk, Jno., Febr 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day.
M R
- Adley, Peter, Febr 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R

PRIVATEs.

Wallace, John, Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs. disch'd Feb 18, '80.
M R
Sluyter, Jacob, Febr 26, '77; war, E. M R
Hoff, Jesse, Febr 25, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day. M R
Limbacher, Jno., Febr 25, '77; war, E. M R
McClenery, John, Febr 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd next day.
M R
Cranberry, Francis, Mar 8, '77; war, prisoner Aug 23, '78.
M R
Cashady, Nich's, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 13, '80.
M R
Rose, Albert, Apr 4, '77; war, Corp'l June 17, '79, priv.
Oct 1, '80, E. M R
Campbell, Alex., April 5, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 13, '77.
M R
Corragil, Jno., April 8, '77; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war.
M R
Cansmond, James, Apr 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 26, '77.
M R
Upright, George, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 16, '80.
M R
Dornberry, Adams, June 16, '77; war, des'd June 22, '77.
M R
Platt, Thos., Oct 28, '77; war, m. to Jan'y '81. M R
Pitman, Jno., Oct 29, '77; war, died June 9, '80. M R
Sellman, Jno., Oct 29, '77; war. See Pitman. M R
Haman, John F., Nov 28, '77; w., des'd May 30 '81.
M R A. P. 18-312.

Hurley, (Hulley) Arth., Apr 3, '78; 3 yrs and war, E.
M R
Canfield, Timothy, Apr 17, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.
M R
Lent, Moses, Apr 25, '78; 3 yrs and war, E. M R A. P.
24-228. Cayuga Co.
Wilborn, Esau, Apr 30, '78; 3 yrs, died Aug 7, '80.
M R
Townsend, Rich'd, May 10, '78; war, disch'd May 3, '79.
M R
Lent, Hercules, May 27, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 3, '78.
M R
Hoffman, Fred'k, May 30, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 6, '78.
M R
Lennard, Robt., May 30, '78; war, E. M R
Minick, Barnhart, Jan'y 31, '79; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y '81.
M R
Owens, Uriah, Mar 21, '79; war, E. M R
Jackson, Jas., 1st m. Apr '79; des'd Apr 28, '79. M R
Bennet, Chas., May 5, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.
M R
Hennet, Henry, May 9, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.
M R
Blowers, Eph'm, Mar 17, '80; war. M R
Canfield, Dennis, 1st m. July '80, must'd at end of war.
M R
Russell, Joseph; see *Kushel*. M R

FOURTH COMPANY

Swartwout, Ab'm, Captain, Nov 21, '78; omd'd May, '78.
M R Aa. 31, I, 174.
Conine, Philipp, Lieutenant, Nov 21, '76; Capt.-Lieut.,
Jan'y 7, '80, vice Sytez, prom'd, deranged Jan'y 1, '81.
M R C. A.
Lewis, Samuel, Lieut., (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21,
'76; Lieut. Mar 1, '80, vice Staats, rec'd, m. to Jan.,
'82. A. P. 14-387. M R C. A.
Fonday, Jno., Ensign, June 29, '81; must'd to Jan'y, '82.
M R
Batman, Wm., volunteer, Decbr 1, '79; omitted July, '80.
M R
Valentine, Joseph, Sergt., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov
26, '79. M R
Bogardus, Lewis, Sergt., Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, reduced
'78, Sergt. Febr 21, '79, disch'd May 1, '80. M R
Parks, Timothy, Corp'l, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, priv. June, '78,
disch'd Nov 26, '79. M R
Marston, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80.
M R
Moore, Rob't, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Jan'y 6,
'78, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
Watson, Joseph, Drum'r, Jan'y 17, '77 or '78, priv. Mar
'79, E. M R
Palmer, Isaac, Fifer, Mar 29, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
House, John, Fifer, Febr 1, '79; war, priv. Mar 20, '81, E.
M R

PRIVATEs.

Scott, And'w, Oct 24, '76; war, des'd Dec 1, '76. M R
Huggins, Jonathan, Nov 1, '76; war, lost left arm at Fort
Schuyler, Aug 8, 1777, transf. to Corps of Invalids
June 29, '79; discharged Sept 1, 1782. Aa, 31, I, 173.
Laborer, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co.
Coon, John, Nov 4, '76; war, des'd Dec 18, '76. M R
Morecraft, Wm., Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76.
M R
Williams, Arthur, Nov 19, '76; war, des'd Apr 11, '80.
M R
Lee, Thomas, Nov 20, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76.
M R

Sweeney, Roger, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 10, '76.
M R
Elliot, Francis, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.
M R
Erwin, Jas., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.
M R
Furman, Gabriel, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war.
M R
Harris, Selas, Novbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, died Aug 17, 1777.
M R
Huff, Robert, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, died May 2, '78. M R
Lewis, Peter, Novbr 26, '76; 3 yrs, died Apr 24, '78.
M R
Pillow, Jno., Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
Sheridan, Rich'd, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 1, '83.
M R
Sherron, James, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 18, '79.
M R
Smith, Jer'h, Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, killed by Indians June
11, '78. M R
Tompkins, Ab'm, Nov 26, '76; war, E. as Corp'l. M R
Weaver, Henry, enl. for 6 m. in Capt. Swartwout's 3d
N. Y., Nov 26, '76, tr to Capt. Johnson's 1st N. Y.,
deserted Aug, 1780, rejoined Oct, '80, mustered to Jan'y,
'81. A. P. 23-201, 200. Rhinebeck.
McNeil, John, enlisted Nov 27, 1776, for 3 yrs, disch'd
on ac. of disability Dec 7, 1778, re-enlisted June, 1781,
8 m., Levies, drafted into Capt. A. Aarson's, Col. G. V.
Schuick's, July, '81, to end of war. M R A. P. 21-386.
Stillwater, Saratoga Co.
Preston, Othniel, Nov 27, '76; 3 yrs, E. M R
Van Kleck, James, enl'd Nov 27, '76, 2 yrs, disch'd Nov
26, '79. A. P. 19-13. M R
Hurlbut, Aaron, Decbr 4, '76; war, E. M R
Clement, Nich's, Decbr 8, '77; war, des'd Decbr 28, '76.
M R
Barnes, James, Decbr 9, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77.
M R
Bownd, Rodman, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died Mar 9, '79.
M R
Chambers, Francis, Jan'y 4, '77; des'd Jan'y 19, '77. M R
Driskell, Corn's, Jan'y 8, '77; war, des'd May 3, '78. M R

Woodworth, Josh'a, Febr 14, '77; war, disch'd Sept 7, '77. M R
 Loux, Hendrick, Mar 13, '77; war, E. M R
 Shift, George, Mar 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '81. M R
 Weed, David, Mar 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 8, '80. M R
 Van Enburgh, Ab'm, Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Root, George, Apr 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 29, '78. M R
 Jones, Jere'h, June 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 30, '78. M R
 Cook, Thomas, enlisted Aug 24, 1777; 3 yrs, taken prisoner in 1781, must'd to Jan'y, '81. A. P. 29-97. M R
 Owaseo, Cayuga Co.
 Wade, Barnard, Aug 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 4, '79. M R
 Cole, Francis, Decbr 23, '77; prisoner Aug 24, '78. M R
 Semall, Anth'y, Jan'y 12, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 24, '78. M R
 Jones, Seth, Mar 23, '78; 3 yrs, transf'd to Col. Willet's Regt. Aug 1, '80. M R
 Welding, Jere'h, March 24, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Wilsey, Wm., Mar 25, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Force, David, March 26, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 Frayer, Thom's, Apr 3, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 13, '78. M R
 Myrick, Seth, Apr 6, '78; 3 yrs, exch'd for P. Little, May 1, '79. M R
 Taylor, Thos., Apr 9, '78; omt'd Nov, '78. M R

Shaw, Jno., Apr 13, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 28, '78. M R
 Sherwood, Seymour, Apr 13, '78; 3 yrs, died Feb 10, '79. M R
 Riley, John, Apr 28, '78; 3 yrs, des'd June 10, '79. M R
 Hone, Wm., Apr 29, '78; 3 yrs, Sergt. June 9, '78, des'd Febr 14, '79. M R
 Mixer, Dan'l, Apr 29, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 12, '78. M R
 Simkins, Gideon, May 1, '78, E. M R
 McGowan, Arch'd, May 6, '78; des'd Mar 12, '78. M R
 Delamater, No., 1st m. June, '78; Corp. Mar 21, '78, must'd Sergt. at end of war. M R
 Bakehom, Jacob, Febr 5, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 Preston, Benj., Febr 8, '79; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Allen, Thomas, Febr 10, '79; omitted, sick, June, '80. M R
 Bakehom, Jeremiah, Febr 13, '79; 3 yrs, died May 10, '80. M R
 Robinson, Andrew, Febr 17, '79; war, des'd July 3, '81. M R
 Cozzens, Mathew, Febr 25, '79; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Riley, Patt, Apr 27, '79; 9 m., transf'd to Gregg's Co. M R
 Little, Peter, May 1, '79; war, omt'd Dec, '79. M R
 Boyce, James, Oct 30, '79; 2 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Shields, Dan'l, 1st m. July, '80, E. M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

Aorson, Aaron, Captain, enl'd Nov 21, '76; mustered to Jan'y, 1782. A. P. 14-317, 15-250. M R
 Ball, (Bail) John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; gone to resign and omitted May, '78. M R
 Welsh, John, 1st Lieutenant (8th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; cashiered and joined the enemy Jan'y 9, '79. M R
 Staats, Gerrit, 2d Lieut., comm. Aug 10, '76 Lieut. of a Co. of Home guards at Albany, Lieut. 3d N. Y. 23d Novbr 76, resigned March 1, 1780, Lieut. of Co. of Exempt, Albany, Apr 1781 to end of war. A. P. 17-239. M R C. A.
 Ament, Eldert, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; res'd Mar 22, '77. M R
 Montgomery, Jas., Volunteer, Febr 1, '77; omt'd Decbr, '77. M R
 Wilkinson, Robt., Sergt., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, war, E. M R
 Williams, Robert, Sergt., Nov 29, '76; war, priv. Aug, '78, Sergt. Apr 1, '79; died Apr 27, '80. M R
 Davenport, Tho's, Sergt., Dec 9, '78; 3 yrs, reduced to ranks Oct 16, '77, des'd Mar 11, '78, rej'd Nov 2, '79, des'd Jan'y, '80. M R
 Miller, Henry, Sergt., Decbr 9, '76; war, priv. July 23, '80, des'd May 4, '81. M R
 Cooper, John, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, reduced Jan'y 10, '79, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Seely, Silvanus, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Febr 14, '79, des'd June 9, '79. M R
 English, Joshua, Sergt., Oct 13, '78; 3 yrs and war, red'd to ranks Mar 1, '79, des'd Oct 16, '80. M R
 Cartiel, John, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '79, deserted Oct 6, '80. M R
 Warring, Benj., Corporal, Nov 23, '76; war, priv., Mar 31, '79, E. as Corp'l. M R
 Blaker, John, Corp'l, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R
 Owens, Dan'l, Corp'l, Dec 15, '76; war, Sergt. pr Roll, Dec, '79, E. M R
 Cashady, Luke, Corp'l, Dec 17, '76; war, reduced Feb'y 4, '78. M R
 Bracket, Moses, Corp'l, Decbr 24, '76; war, des'd, Mar 13, '79. M R

Waiter, Thos., Corp'l, Apr 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Hill, Nich's, Drum'r, May 8, '79; w., des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Willis, Thos., Fifer, Dec 17, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Smith, Duncan, Fifer, Mar 22, '79; war, E. M R

PRIVATEES.

Adley, Peter, mustered to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Weaver, Hendrick, enlisted 1777, in Capt. Swartwout's, A. P. 19-310. M R
 Watson, Rich'd, Febr 2, '76; (?) 3 yrs, died Apr 18, '79. M R
 Burch, Sabin, May 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Burk, Edmund, Oct 31, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Biford, Henry, Nov 10, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Van der Heyden, Adam, Nov 16, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Van der Heyden, Gershom, Nov 18, 1776; tr. to 1st N. Y., disch'd June 1st, 1781, having furnished 2 substitutes (M R, des'd June 1, '81). M R A. P. 23-89. Albany, N. Y.
 Harriott, Thomas, Nov 21, 76; 3 yrs, disch'd Novbr 28, '79. M R
 Love, Davis, Nov 27, '76; war, Sergt. Apr, '78; m. priv. at end of war. M R
 Willey, John, Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Apr 11, '80. M R
 De Forrest, Henry, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
 Denny, Sam'l, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
 McKinzie, Jno., Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 29, '79. M R
 Stephenson, Sam'l, Nov 29, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
 Barns, Stephen, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Bass, Henry, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Devauts, Stephen, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R

- Easton, Henry, Decr 1, '76; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war. M R
- Fokes, Robert, Decr 1, '76; w., des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
- Fothergill, Hugh, priv. Decr 1, '76; war, Corp'l June 17, '77. M R
- Sergt. Sept, '80, must'd private at end of war. M R
- Houxly, Jno., Decr 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '79. M R
- Hungerford, Dan'l, Decr 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
- Meeker, Nath'l, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Decr 9, '78, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
- Mitchell, Robt., Decr 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
- Murray, Barth'y, Decr 1 '76; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Nelson, Caleb, Decr 1, '76; war, de'd Mar 1, '79. M R
- O'Connell, James, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Aug 22, '78. M R
- Price, Benj., Dec 1, '76; war, died Aug 10, '77. M R
- Robinson, Rich'd, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept 1, '79. M R
- Shires, Jacob, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd May 1, '79. M R
- Staats, Sylvester, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd May 10, '78. M R
- Sullivan, Dennis, Dec 1, '76; war, Corp'l Febr 5, '78, priv. pr Roll Oct, '79, des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
- Sutter, Sam'l, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 17, '80. M R
- Van Mather, (Van Artten) John, Dec 1, '76; war, E. M R
- Vansites, Joseph, Dec 1, '76; war, disch'd May 30, '78. M R
- Varner, Henry, Dec 1, '76; war, died Mar 19, '78. M R
- Wright, John, Dec 1, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids pr Roll Dec, '80. M R
- Smith, Arch'd, Dec 2, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
- Clinton, Joseph, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Lambal, Abr'm, Decr 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Moore, Fred'k, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
- Mulholland, Jas., Decr 4, '76; war, E. M R
- Ross, John, Dec 4, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Cavin, Thos., Dec 5, '76; war, des'd Aug 7, '77. M R
- Blank, Cornelius, Dec 8, '76; war, died Febr 15, '77. M R
- Castles, Eliphalet, Dec 8, '76; war, des'd June 20, '80, joined July 23, transf'd to 1st New Hampshire Regt. M R
- Codgdon, John, Dec 8, '76; war, omitted Decr, '77. M R
- Curtis, John, Decr 8, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 18, '76. M R
- Fowler, Jas., Dec 8, '76; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Owens, Thos., Dec 8, '76; war, killed at Fort Schuyler Aug 4, '77. M R
- Rice, Sam'l, Dec 8, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
- Zeanter, Mich'l, Dec 8, '76; war, E. M R
- Still, Jas., Dec 9, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '77. M R
- Alderman, Ephraim, Dec'r 10, '76; war, des'd May 31, '77. M R
- Gilbert, Sam'l, Decr 10, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R
- Goodcourage, Jno., Decr 10, '76; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Maston, Dan'l J., Decr 10, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
- Seaman, Dan'l, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
- Sevey, Joseph, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Febr 12, '80, j'd Apr 4, '80. E. M R
- Grimsley, Wm., Decr 12, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 9, '79, joined Aug 9, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
- Hart, Gilbert, Dec 12, '76; war, disch'd Oct 4, '78. M R
- Hawey, Wm., Decr 13, '76; war, E. M R
- Helmore, Jno., Decr 13, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
- Williams, Eben'r, Dec 13, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
- Flinn, Jno., Decr 13, '76; 3 yrs, deserted Mar 13, '79. M R
- Anthony, Francis, Decr 15, '76; died June 13, '77. M R
- Pratt, Chalkr, Dec 15, '76; war, disch'd Dec 10, '79. M R
- Sherlock, John, Dec 15, '76; war, E. M R
- Yates, Jas., Dec 18, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
- Parker, Edw'd, Dec 19, '76; war, E. M R
- Boreman, Jas., Dec 20, '76; 3 yrs, des'd same day. M R
- Hunter, Jona., Decr 24, '76; war, Sergt. Oct 17, '77, disch'd Apr 24, '80. M R
- Mott, Sam'l, Decr 28, '76; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Lenox, Sam'l, Decr 29, '76; 3 yrs, died Febr 28, '77. M R
- Littlejohn, Jno., Decr 29, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
- Vansites, John, Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Febr 21, '80, j'd Apr '80. E. M R
- McIntosh, John, enlisted 1777, served till 1783. A. P. 15-250. Albany.
- Baker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 2, '78. M R
- Clock, Jona., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, see *Klock*. M R
- Coudry, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l July 23, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
- Davis, Nath'l, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omitted Nov '78. M R
- France, Conrad, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- Pixley, Eli, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs and w., des'd June 20, '80. M R
- Rider, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, E. M R
- Slone, Thomas, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 18, '77. M R
- Warden, Jona., or Nathan, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Witham, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Wobby, Roger, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
- Bovee, Nicholas P., Jan'y 2, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81, scalped, wounded and disabled at Fort Stanwix. M R A. P. 23-234. C. 113, Cc. 30. Schenectady, Montgomery Co., later Albany Co.
- Starling, Levi, Jan'y 13, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll Oct, '79, Sergt. May 1, '82. E. M R
- Wallace, James, Jan'y 13, '77; war, sick, omt'd Nov, '78. M R
- Anthony, Peter, Jan'y 16, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
- White, Joseph, Jan'y 19, '77; war, des'd Febr 5, '80. M R
- White, Thos., Jan'y 19, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77, to the enemy. M R
- Buckstaff, Peter, Jan'y 20, '77; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
- Burden, John, Jan'y 21, '77; war, des'd May 30, '80. M R
- Bassett, Joseph, Jan'y 27, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R
- Paddock, Levy, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 23, '78. M R
- Vaults, Peter, Jan'y 28, '77; war, E. See *Peter De Vaults*. M R
- Jones, Wm., Jan'y 29, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 20 '77.(?) M R
- Lowcoy, Paul, Febr 1, '77; died Mar 20, '79. M R
- Christee, Jno., Febr 15, '77; war, des'd Febr 15, '77. M R
- Demant, Joseph, March 4, '77; 3 yrs and war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Nagle, Fred'k, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd and joined the enemy Aug 21, '77. M R

- Boyce, John, Mar 13, '77; war, must'd at end of war. M R
 Harter, Adam, Mar 13, '77; war, E. M R
 Slead, Joseph, Mar 14, '77; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Anthony, John, Mar 1, '77; w., must'd to end of war. M R
 Gregg, Thos., Mar 17, '77; war, des'd Oct 11, joined Dec 20, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
 Foster, Thomas, Mar 24, '77; w., des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Lighthall, Jas., Apr 5, '77; war, E. M R
 Lighthall, Lancaster, Apr 7, '77; war, Corp'l July, '79, E. M R
 Merricle, Sam'l, Apr 8, '77; war, Corp'l Aug 30, '78, m. priv. at end of war. M R
 Happle, Adam, April 10, '77; war, des'd Nov 7, '80. M R
 Short, Jacob, Apr 13, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll Oct 19, Serg't May 1, '82, E. M R
 Smith, John, Apr 14, '77; war, Corp'l pr Roll, Oct, '79, Serg't. May 1, '82, E. M R
 Waggerman, Eman'l, Apr 18, '77; war, E. M R
 Claife, John, May 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
 Newbergh, Jno., May 30, '77; war, 13, '79. M R
 Wey, John, June 4, '77; war, Corp'l Apr 1, '79, E. as Serg't. M R
 McFarlane, Jno., June 8, '77; war, transf'd to 2d New Jersey Reg't. May 5, '80. M R
 Burk, John, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 9, '80. M R
 Veedler, Sam'l, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 9, '80. M R
 Chaddock, Silvanus, July 5, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 22, '79. M R
 Barwolf, Christ'n, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Veriken, Johan's, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 16, '78. M R
 Berwart, Jno., Nov 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 7, '80. M R
 Everstine, Francis, Nov 12, '77; war, des'd Febr 13, '79. M R
 Sharener, Ludowik, Nov 20, '77; war, E. M R
 Ferrigh, (Freg) Jno., Nov 27; 3 yrs, des'd (?) Nov 17, '80. M R
 Barns, Henry, 1st muster Dec '77; war, to end of war. M R
 Crowthar, Sam'l, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R
 Dempster, John, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, des'd May 2, '78. M R
 Henderson, Elisha, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war, exchanged for Wm. Wains. M R
 Kolson, Conrad, 1st m. Dec, '77; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Lampier, Francis, 1st m. Dec '77; E. M R
 Pratt, Jno., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, exch'd for John Wells, Nov 1, '78. M R
 Willet, Francis, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, omt'd May, '78. M R
 Yingle, Johannes F., 1st m. Dec, '77; des'd Nov 17, '80. M R
 Artewicks, Lawrence, Decbr, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Grace, James, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Hencler, Fred'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, E. M R
 Hewnard (Huffner), 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war. M R
 Wise, Cutlip, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Bradley, Rich'd, Jan'y 2, '79; war, des'd Febr 12, '79. M R
 Weyhereer, Jacob, Jan'y 8, '79; war, E. M R
 Codwise, F. Geo., Jan'y 26, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 26, '81. M R
 Carpenter, Moses, 1st m. Febr'y, '79, war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Shall, John, Febr 23, '78; war, died Aug 8, '78. M R
 Oldham, Jno., 1st m. Mar '78; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 1, '79. M R
 Gake, Sam'l, Apr 23, '78; des'd Novbr 17, '80. M R
 Brown, John, 1st muster May, '78; disch'd Nov 3, '82. M R
 Williams, Abr'm, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Mar 13, '79. M R
 Zegart, Ch'r, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Oct 22, 1778. M R
 Flow, Jotham, May 14, '78; war, omt'd Decbr, '79. M R
 Smith, Peter, May 14, '78; war, des'd Oct 23, '78. M R
 Foor, Casper Johannes, Oct 19, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R
 McLean (McClean), John, Oct 21, '78; war, E. A. P. 16-73. M R
 Wells, John, substitute for John Pratt, Nov 1, '78. M R
 Wells, John, Nov 1, '78, E. M R
 Wright, Samuel, Nov 5, '78; as substitute for Serg't. Nelson in Tiebout's, E. M R
 Falpeman, Wm., 1st m. Dec '78; war, des'd May 2, '78. (?) M R
 Kelly, Patrick, Decbr 11, '78; war, des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
 Emica, G. Jno., Jan'y 5, '79; war, des'd Febr 12, '79. M R
 Dnnnivan, Anth'y, Jan'y 22, '79; 3 yrs, omitted Dec, '79. M R
 Henry, Mich'l, Mar 4, '79; war, executed May 31, '79. M R
 Kysinger, Phill., Nov 6, '79; des'd Nov 18, '79. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

- Gregg, James, Captain, Novbr 21, '76; shot through the body, tomahawked and scalped, must'd to Jan'y, '82. C. 154. M R 82. Montgomery Co.
 Deniston, Geo. I., Ensign Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Mar 20, '80, vice Tapp, resigned; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 14-387, 18-353. M R C. A.
 Davenport, Thos., Serg't., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, Serg't. May 27, '78, exch'd for John Burris Nov 5, '78. M R
 Sears, Enoch, Serg't., Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Dec 2, '77. M R
 McGlaughlin, Wm., Sergeant, Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar, '79, volunteer Mar, '79, Conductor Mil. Stores, June 10, '79. M R
 Dowler, George, Serg't., en'd Jan'y 31, '77; 3 yrs and war, must'd to end of war. M R A. P. 21-459. Johnstown.
 Gallaspie, Wm., March 20, '77, war, Corp'l June 30, '77; Serg't. Jan'y 21, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
 Howell, John, Serg't., May 13, '78; war, des'd June 27, '78. M R
 Stephens, Wm., Corp'l, Nov 24, '76; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R
 Prindle, Josh., Corp'l Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs, Serg't. Dec 4, '77, disch'd Dec 7, '79. M R
 Burris, Jno., Corp'l, en'd priv. Dec 11, '76; 3 yrs, Corp'l Mar 1, '79, disch'd Dec 6, '79. M R
 Mattison, Sam'l, Corp'l, Febr 2, '77; war, killed by Indians June 25, '77. M R
 McCord, Wm., Corp'l, May 3, '77; war, Apr 19, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Hart, Jno., Corp'l, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, Corp'l Nov 5, '78, died Mar 1, '79. M R
 Osborn, Aaron, Drum'r, Febr 3, '77; war, priv. Dec, '77, Corp'l Nov 26, '80, E. M R
 Willson, Robt., Fifer, Jan'y 29, '77; war, Serg't. Nov 26, '80, Ensign June 29, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

- Alloon, Christian, Nov. 26, '78; war, discharged as unfit for service May 28, '80. M R
 Hill, Jno., Novbr 29, '76; war, des'd Mar 2, '79. M R
 Rogers, James, Nov 23, '76; killed by Indians July 3, '77. M R
 Comading, Nich's, Decbr 1, '76; war, must'd at end of war. M R
 Smith, Jno., Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
 Smith, Wm., Dec 1, '76; des'd Apr 26, '77. M R
 Dobbins, Hugh, Decbr 2, '76; des'd June 21, '77. M R
 Dougherty, Tho's, Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 11, '79. M R
 Forbes, Alexander, Dec 10, '76; war, transf. to Capt. Leon. Blecker's May 1, 1778, sent to S. I. under Lord Sterling Febr. 1780, broke left leg twice, transf. to Capt. Aaron Aorson's, Col. G. Van Schaick, until end of war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. C, 187. Painter, N. Y. City. M R
 Jackson, Arch., Decbr 10, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Merrit, Stephen, Dec 10, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
 Gray, John, Dec 11, '76; des'd Decbr 21, '76. M R
 Burus, David, Dec 12, '76; des'd Jan'y 26, '77. M R
 Weaver, Johannes, Dec 12, '76; war, disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
 McWay, Jno., Dec 13, '76; war, m. to Sept. '80. M R
 Ross, Pat'k, Decbr 14, '76; war, died Sept 15, '78. M R
 Swartwout, Corn's, Dec 18, '76; war, E. M R
 Clary, Dan'l, Decbr 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
 Quackebush, Benj., Dec 20, '76; war, transf'd to Lamb's Ar'y June 2, '80. M R
 Moore, Jas., Dec 21, '76; des'd Jan'y 29, '77. M R
 Rose, Solomon, Dec 21, '76; des'd Jan'y 1, '77. M R
 Fox, Benjamin, Decbr 27, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Abbott, William, Dec 31, '76; w., died Mar 8, '78. M R
 Christie, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr 8, '77. M R
 Verry, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 20, '83. M R
 Sullivan, James, Jan'y 2, '77; des'd Jan'y 4, '77. M R
 Sibby, David, Jan'y 3, '77; des'd Febr 7, '77. M R
 Lemmon, Alex., Jan'y 12, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Ohlin, Henry G., Jan'y 14, '77; war, Sergt., Apr 21, '79. M R
 Murry, Jas., Jan'y 15, '77; war, E. M R
 Sniffin, John, Jan'y 17, '77; des'd next day. M R
 Painter, Edw'd, Jan'y 19, '77; war, E. M R
 Duffin, Jno., Jan'y 21, '77; des'd Febr 23, '77. M R
 McDonald, Jas., Jan'y 28, '77; war, exch'd for Francis Fulton, May 14, '78. M R
 Dixon, Thos., Jan'y 31, '77; war, des'd Febr 12, '77. M R
 Brown, James, Febr 1, '77; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
 Carry, Robt., Febr 2, '77; des'd Febr 14, '77. M R
 Knowing, Rich'd, Febr 2, '77; war, des'd June 21, '77. M R
 Smith, Samuel, Febr 2, '77; war, des'd Febr 14, '77. M R
 Empson, James, enlisted Febr 3, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Schuyler by Indians, July 3, 1777, until end of war. A. P. 18-354. M R
 Kalleem, Reuben, Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Febr 22, '79. joined Mar, '79, E. M R
 Lovely, Francis, Febr 5, '77; pris. Mar 28, '77, j'd Dec 18, '78, des'd Febr 22, '79, j'd Mar 21, '79, des'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R
 Sammons, Platt, Febr 6, '77; des'd Aug 5, '77, to the enemy. M R
 Weaver, George, enl'd Febr 6, '77; w., disch'd Nov 3, '78. M R
 Life guard of Gen'l Schuyler. A. P. 23-207. Esopue, Ulster Co.
 Smith, Solomon, Febr 7, '77; war, des'd June 20, '80. M R
 Morrill, Benj., Febr 11, '77; des'd Apr 6, '77. M R
 Morrison, Rich'd, Febr 14, '77; war, E. M R
 Hide, Tho's, Febr 25, '77; war, E. M R
 Darlington, Jno., Febr 29, (7) '77; des'd Mar 3, '77. M R
 Dawson, James, Mar 26, '77; des'd Sept 30, '77. M R
 Deo, Hugh, Mar 29, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Ralie, David, Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Robinson, James, Apr 29, '77; war, E. M R
 Clark, Jno., May 14, '77; des'd May 21, '77. M R
 Carman, Abr'm, May 21, '77; des'd May 23, '77, retaken Dec 1, '78, des'd Febr 25, '81. M R
 Hallegat, Baltis, May 28, '77; war, des'd Apr 29, '77, (7) M R
 Kibbald, George, 1st m., May, '78; des'd May 21, '78. M R
 Doughy, Issac, May 13, '78; war, omt'd Decbr, '79. M R
 Johnson, Wm., May 13, '78; May 21, '78. M R
 McDonald, John, May 13, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 6, '79. M R
 Sturdivant, Sam'l, May 13, '78; des'd Aug 23, '78. M R
 Fulton, Francis, May 14, '78; war, Corp'l Mar 1, '79, des'd Febr 28, '81. M R
 Glover, Thomas, May 14, '78; war, Corp'l June 1, '78, des'd Decbr 7, '78.
 McMullen, Rich'd, May 14, '78; des'd May 20, '78. M R
 Miller, Joseph, May 14, '78; des'd May 23, '78. M R
 Smith, Peter, May 14, '78; war, des'd Oct 29, '78. M R
 Sutherland, James, May 14, '78; des'd Apr 10, '80. M R
 Holley, Benj., June 29, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Tumej, Jas., Oct 21, '78; 3 yrs, Corp'l Jan'y 12, '79, des'd Apr 15, '79. M R
 Shultz, John, Oct 23, '78, E. M R
 Sullivan, Roger, Oct 24, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 24, '79. M R
 Williams, Jno., Oct 24, '78, E. M R
 Dean, Sam'l, Oct 26, '78; must'd to end of war. M R
 Alexander, Wm., muster Nov '78; des'd Nov 25, '78. M R
 Wrus, Wm., 1st m. Dec '78, E. M R
 Hoof, Jno., Decbr 20, '78; des'd Jan'y 20, '79. M R
 Speer, John, Dec 28, '78; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Chaldenburgh, Mich'l, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Jan'y 12, '79. M R
 Conine, Joseph, Jan'y 2, '79; transf to 1st N. Y. Nov 14, '79. M R
 Maitre, (Mathers) O. John, Jan'y 2, '79; war, E. M R
 Norris, Issac, May 30, '79; des'd Mar 31, '80. M R
 Worthington, Math'w, 1st m. Dec, '79; des'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R
 Kater, James, 1st m. Jan'y, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Baylis, Elias, 1st m. Dec, '80, to end of war. M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

- Tiebout, Henry, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '83. Aa. 2. A. P. 14-387. M R
 McClelan, (McClennan) Thomas, Lient. A. P. 20-166. M R
 Vanderhuyden, Nanning, Lieut., Nov 21, '76; omt'd May, '78. M R
 Nelson, Thomas, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, exch'd for Sam. Wright Nov 5, '78. M R
 Myers, Mich'l, Sergt., May 6, '77; war, exch'd for F. Myers, May 8, '78. M R
 Smith, Jno., Sergt., June 1, '77; war, Sergt. Major, Mar 16, '80, E. M R

Glen, Robert, Dec 3, '76; war, Corp'l May 10, '79, must'd to end of war. M R
 Haburo, Wm., Sergt., as Corp'l May 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. Mar 9, '78, E. M R
 Edgerly, Jno., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to end of war. M R
 Ladd, Joseph, Corp'l, 1st m. May, '78; Corp'l May, '78, des'd May 25, '81. M R
 Smith, Jno., Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died June 13, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Ash, Henry, Dec 3, '76; war, des'd Febr 8, '80, rejoined Mar 5, '80, transf'd to Lamb's Art'y Aug 2, '80. M R
 Campbell, Duncan, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd at end of war. M R
 Fliun, Henry, Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Frederick, Joachim (or John), Dec 3, '76; war, must'd to end of war. A. P. 20-170. M R
 Claverack, Col. Co. Harman, Jacob, Decbr 3, '76; war, des'd Apr 7, '77. M R
 Jones, John, Decbr 3, '76; war, pris'r July 3, '77. M R
 Kerr, James, Decbr 3, '76; war, des'd Apr 10, '77. M R
 Lewis, Lockard, Decbr 3, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, 1781. M R
 Patterson, I. Jas., Dec 3, '76; war, Corp'l, Mar '78, Sergt. May, '79, E. M R
 Peters, Jno., Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
 Piper, Lewis, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
 Saylor, Jacob, Dec 3, '76; war, died Apr 30, '77. M R
 Shell, George, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
 Stagg, Jasper, Dec 3, '76; war, E. M R
 Stoddard, Ichabod, Dec 3, '76; war, exch'd for Wm. Boys, pr Roll June, '79. M R
 Genious, Peter, Decbr 3, '76; war, des'd June 24, '77. M R
 Van Blaricum, Jas., Dec 3, '76; 3 yrs, Sergt. Apr 23, '80, E. M R
 Wright, Abr'm, Dec 3, '76; war, des'd June 10, '80. M R
 Kerr, Mark, Jan'y 1, '77; war, pris. July 21, '80, m. Corp'l at end of war. M R
 Shirts, Samuel, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, died in hospital at Philad'a early in 1782 (exch'd for Peter Smith Mar 9, '79. M R) A. P. 19-372. Columbia Co.
 Scriber, Peter, Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Lansing, Evert, Jan'y 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 12, '80. M R
 Pinkney, Jona., Jan'y 23, '77; war, E. M R
 Sears, Wm., Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 13, '77. M R
 Turner, James, Febr 1, '77; war, prisoner July 3, '77. M R
 Harrington, Thos., Febr'y 3, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
 Mosiere, Hugh, Febr 5, '77; war, des'd June 10, '80. M R
 Fallor, John, Febr 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
 Townsend, Jas., Febr 19, '77; war, des'd May 16, '78. M R
 Chambers, Henry, Febr'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 20, '80. M R
 Still, Dan'l, Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 9, '77. M R
 Roberts, Warren, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd(?) Febr 1, '80. M R
 Rowley, Seth, Mar 16, '77; 3 yrs, exch'd for J. Welsh Apr 15, '79. M R
 Steward, James, Mar 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Patterson, H. Jas., Mar 20, '77; war, E. M R
 Ritter, Henry, Mar 22, '77; war, omt'd Jan'y, '78. M R
 Christman, Nich'a, Mar 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 23, '77, joined Jan'y, '78, disch'd Mar 5, '80. M R
 Jansen, Ch's, Apr 26, '77; war, des'd July 25, '77. M R
 Welch, Rich'd, Apr 27, '77; war, E. M R
 Burch, Philipp, May 4, '77; war, to end of war. M R
 Cornwell, Josiah, May 4, '77; war, transf'd to 5th Regt. Aug 14, '80. M R
 Van Duzen, Ab'm, May 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Febr '80, j'd Apr '80, E. as Corp'l. M R
 Russel, Oliver, May 5, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '78, j'd 25, '80, des'd June 4, '80. M R
 Waggoner, And'w, May 5, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 15, '78. M R
 Rynard, John, May 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. M R
 Crandle, Luke, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. M R
 Cowen, James, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. M R
 Sabine, Stephen, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 22, '77. M R
 Searles (Searles), Thomas, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 9, '80. A. P. 19-128. M R
 Schoolcraft, Lourens, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omt'd Dec, '77. M R
 Van Every, Benj., May 10, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
 Shall, George, May 11, '77; war, des'd July 20, '77. M R
 Purchase, Joseph, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 20, '80. M R
 Smith, Wm., May 22, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
 Van Every, David, May 23, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
 Pierson, Jno., May 24, '77; war, des'd Apr 17, '78. M R
 Fryday, Conrad, May 25, '77; war, Drummer May, '78, must'd as priv. at end of war. M R
 Lansing, Jno., May 25, '77; war, des'd July 3, '77. M R
 Mahan, Patrick, May 26, '77; war, disch'd on ac. of disability, Dec 2, '79. M R
 Acker, Conrad, May 29, '77; war. M R
 Connolly, Jno., June 4, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Coventry, John, June 4, '77; war, des'd June 12, '77. M R
 Coventry, John, June 11, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Cummings, Benj., June 4, '77; war, des'd June 24, '77. M R
 Roobach, Jer'h, June 4, '77; war, des'd July 1, '77. M R
 McCormick, Wm., June 13, '77; war, des'd Sept 19, '77. M R
 Miller, Stephen, June 16, 3 yrs, des'd Sept 22, '77. M R
 Smith, John, June 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 20, '79, j'd May 8, '79, des'd May 26, '81. M R
 Witmozer, Henry, Aug 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Aug 10, taken the 13th, and executed Aug 17, '78. M R
 Grindel, Moich, 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Octbr 20, '77. M R
 Harkman, Nich's, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
 Houseman, Geo., Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 15, '80. M R
 Neemiari (Niemeyr), John Henry, Oct 15, '77; war, disch'd Oct 15, '80. A. P. 20-74. M R
 Claverack, Col. Co.
 Poulson, Mich'r, Oct 15, '77; war, E. M R
 Tiesce, Christ'r, Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 10, '78. M R
 Varicker, Jas., Oct 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug, '78. M R
 Keator, Christ'n, 1st m. Decbr, '77; war des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
 Minac (Minick), Henry, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, E. M R
 Weeken, Conrad, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '79, j'd June 20, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Cool, Jno., Decbr 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 5, '78. M R
 Creamer, Jno., Dec 14, '77; war, des'd Dec 29, '78. M R
 Barrett, Wm., 1st mustered Jan'y, '78; des'd Febr 25, '81. M R

Brant, Christ'n, 1st m. Jan'y, '78, to end of war. M R
 Brown, Fred'h, 1st m. Jan'y, '78, omt'd May, '78. M R
 Tochman, Jno., Jan'y 19, '78; war, des'd Febr 4, '79.
 M R
 Lowe, Zach., 1st m. Mar, '78; des'd Mar 16, '78. M R
 Myers, Fred'k, substitute for Serg't. M. Myers, Mar 8, '78;
 war, des'd May, '79, j'd Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81.
 M R
 Johnson, Jno., 1st m. May, '78; des'd Mar 17, '79.
 M R
 Speenback, Joseph, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Sept 14, '80.
 M R
 Lull, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '78; exch'd Mar 5, '79, for Elbert
 Ecker. M R
 Cock, Johannes, 1st m. Jan'y, '79; des'd Febr 8, '79.
 M R
 Corter, Jno., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs, must'd at end of war.
 M R
 Geers, Benj., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs and war, must'd to end
 of war. M R
 Grace, alias Gray, John, Febr'y 23, '79; 3 yrs, must'd to
 Jan'y, '81. M R
 Acker, Albert, 1st mustered Mar, '79; des'd Mar 1, '81.
 M R
 Coad, Wm., 1st m. Mar, '79; must'd to end of war. M R
 Creckenbone, Johannes, 1st m. Mar, '79; must'd to end of
 war. M R
 Wrike, Henry, 1st m. Mar, '79; des'd Apr 7, '79. M R
 Lowman, Peter, 1st m. Mar, '79; E. M R
 Welsh, J., Apr 15, '79; as substitute for Seth Rowley.
 M R
 Lyon, Joseph, enl. May 12, '79; tr. to Capt. Savage's,
 Col. Lamb's Art'y, m. to Jan'y, '81, died in the Hospital
 at New Windsor at close of the war. A. P. 28-31.
 M R Hillsdale, Columbia Co.
 Chickens, Thos., May 13, '79; war, des'd May 26, '80.
 M R
 Watson, Wm., May 16, '79; war, transf'd Oct 31, '79, to(?)
 M R
 Rochester, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '79; des'd Nov 17, '79. M R
 Willin, Chas., 1st m. Nov, '79; des'd Nov 17, '79. M R
 Wright, Robt., July 15, '80, E. M R
 Chace, John, injured while on fatigue duty at West Point,
 October, 1782; discharged by Gen'l Wash'n, Aug 15,
 1783. As, 2. Cooper, N. Y. C. Dockward.
 McArree, James. A. P. 20-166.
 Weaver, Hannekel, died near Cherry Valley, 1779. A. P.
 19-210.

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Blecker, Leonard, Captain, Nov 21, '76; must'd to
 Jan'y, '82. Brigade Major under Lafayette. N. Y.
 City.
 Nichols, Isaac, Lieutenant, from June 28, 1775, to Dec 27,
 '79, resigned for family reasons. A. P. 16-402.
 Bowen, Prentis, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Q. Mr. May 28,
 '78, res'd as Q. Mr. July 14, '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81.
 A. P. 14-387. M R
 Bogardus, Benj., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 2d Lt. 2d Co. Mil.
 Com., must'd to Jan'y, '82, and resigned in '82. A. P.
 14-387. M R
 Colbrath, (Hilbreath by mistake in Mil. Com.), Wm.,
 Lieut., entered Nov 21, '76, as Ensign, Lieut., Nov 20,
 '78, Qr. Mr. July 15, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P.
 14-387. M R
 Spoor, John, Ensign, Nov, '76, (2d Co. Mil. Com.) pris'r
 July 3, '77, rej'd and dismissed March 31, '80. A. P.
 14-387. M R
 Bagley, Josiah, comm'd Lieut., vice Spoor, to date from
 Mar 1, 1780. C. A.
 Peters, Sam'l, Ensign, Nov 21, '76, —. M R
 Potam, Mat'w, Ensign, volunteer, June 1, '77; Ens'n,
 Nov 20, '77, omt'd May, '78. M R
 Jones, Wm., Serg't., Nov 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 26,
 '79. M R
 Vonk, Wm., Serg't., Jan'y 27, '77; war, des'd June 24,
 '81. M R
 Beckman, Jno., Mar 21, '77; war, Corp'l May 30, '78,
 must'd as priv. July, '78, Corp'l Dec 10, '79, must'd
 Serg't end of war. M R
 Maxwell, Corn's, Serg't., as Corp'l Apr 5, '77; war, Serg't.,
 May 30, '78, E. M R
 McCormick, Jas., Serg., Apr 6, '77; war, disch'd May 28,
 '78. M R
 Price, John, Sergeant, eye-sight impaired. Cc. 29.
 Albany City.
 Adams, James, Serg't., first mustered May, 1780; lost his
 eyesight, discharged by Gen'l Wash'n Oct 3, 1782. C.
 83, 1, 143. M R Albany, N. Y.
 Chase, John, Corp'l, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd private at end
 of war. M R
 Van De Voort, Jacob, Corp'l Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May
 16, '78, —, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
 Beadle, John, Corp'l, May 12, '77; war, must'd to end of
 war. M R
 Butson, Corn's, Drummer, Apr 4, '77; w., des'd Apr 15,
 '79. M R
 Van Orden, Ch's, Drum'r, Apr 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y,
 '81. M R
 Hill, Henry, Drum., 1st m. Apr, '79; E. M R
 Lalancet, Jno., Fifer, Decbr 1, '76; war, priv. Dec 5, '79,
 E. M R
 Houxley, Jas., Fifer, June 17, '80, E. M R
 PRIVATES.
 Adams, Stephen, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 1, '79
 M R
 Cooper, Jno., Ju'r, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to end of war
 M R
 Cooper, Jno., Sen'r, Dec 1, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81.
 M R
 Devan, Corn's, Dec 1, '76; war, des'd Aug 22, '77. M R
 Hogterlin, Wm., Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Mar 15, '78.
 M R
 Hopp, Ab'm, Decbr 1, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 28, '81. M R
 McCarthy, Dennis, Decbr 1, '76; war, E. M R
 Ousterhout, Isaac, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs and war, E. M R
 Valentine, Peter, Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79.
 M R
 Vredenburg, Wm., Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Wilson, Thomas, Dec 1, '76; war, —, wounded in left
 arm and shoulder at Fort Schuyler July, 1777. As, 70.
 M R Hosack, Albany Co.
 Eagans, Joshua, Decbr 3, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '79, re-
 taken June, '80, must'd to end of war. M R
 Hunnewell, Jno., Decbr 9, '76; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y.
 Nov 24, '78, E. M R
 Isaacs, Isaac, Decbr 9, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Decbr 9, '79.
 M R
 McCormick, Thos., Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 13, '77.
 M R
 Post, Rich'd, Dec 9, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 9, '79.
 M R
 Ambler, Nath'l, Corp'l May 30, '78; Dec 10, '78, 3 yrs,
 disch'd Dec 9, '78. M R
 Summers, Hugh, Dec 19, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 21, '77,
 taken Sept 12, '77, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
 Armstrong, John, Dec 20, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 25, '77.
 M R

- Pease, Nath'l, Dec 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 25, '77. M R
 Reynolds, Mich'l, Dec 20, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77.
 M R
 Benson, Thos., Dechr 21, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 8, '77.
 M R
 Ackerman, David (Daniel), on'd Jan'y 1, '77; w., killed
 at Peekskill Mar 23, '77. A. P. 20-200. M R
 Myers, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '81. M R
 Garrison, Abr., Jan'y 4, '77; war, must'd to end of war.
 M R
 Melchior, Paul, Jan'y, '77; war, disch'd May 28, '80, unfit
 for service. M R
 McKinzie, Kneil, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 17, '77.
 M R
 McCoy, Jas., Jan'y 12, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 17, '77. M R
 Tone, Andrew, Jan'y 14, '77; war, des'd Febr 20, '77.
 M R
 McCort, Jas., Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Reynolds, Johu, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 26, '77.
 M R
 Smith, George, Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77.
 M R
 Smith, Alex'r, Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80.
 M R
 Newton, Wm., Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Febr 12, '77.
 M R
 Haven, Isaac, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Mar 1,
 '77. M R
 O'Neal, John, Jan'y 30, '77; war, des'd Aug 22, '77. M R
 Knap, Benj., Febr 2, '77; war, des'd June 7, '80. M R
 Yeomans, Isaac, Febr 4, '77; war, pris'r Mar 23, '77, jo'd
 and m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Edes, Joseph, Febr 7, '77; war, must'd to end of war.
 M R
 Shields, James, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 8, '80.
 A. P. 17-81. M R
 King, Aaron, Febr 8, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner and killed
 by Indians, July 3, '77. M R
 Brown, T. Charles, or John, Febr 9, '77; war, to end of
 war. M R
 Garret, Jno., Febr'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Nobr, 77. M R
 Shades, Adam, Febr 23, '77; 3 yrs, pris'r July 3, '77, m.
 to Jan'y, '79, om't'd. M R
 Swan, Peter, Febr 28, '77; war, disch'd May 30, '78.
 M R
 Stagg, John, Mar 3, '77; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y. Sept.
 20, '77. M R
 Willis, Johu, Mar 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Forbes, Alex., Mar 8, '77; war, must'd to end of war.
 M R
 Monrow, Alex., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs; E. M R
 Stevens, Sam'l, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '79.
 M R
 Robinson, George, Mar 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80.
 M R
 Van der Worker, Martin, Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar
 20, '80. M R
 Hall, Jno., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 14, '80. M R
 Waggerman, George, Mar 26, '77; war, E. M R
 Bowhall, Paul, Mar 27, '77; war, deserted Mar 13, '79.
 M R
 Maxwell, Wm., April 2, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. May 30, '78,
 priv. July, '78, des'd Febr 10, '80. M R
 Collins, James, April 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd April 8, '80.
 M R
 McGraw, James, or Alex., enlisted July, '75, in Capt.
 John Nicholson, Col. James Clinton, 6 m. troops, in
 Capt. Thos. DeWitt's Co., same Hegt. Jan'y 1, '76, in
 Capt. Thos. Dorsey's Co., Col. De Haas, at Quebec
 Apr 15, '76, shot through the leg on the retreat from
 Canada, enlisted in Capt. Bleecker's, Col. Gansvoort,
 April (June), 13, '77, discharged May 30, '78, as unfit
 for duty from his wound and old age. B. I. M R
 Laborer, N. Y. C.
 Krack, Godlieb, April 14, '77; war, E. M R
 Shell, Christ'n, Apr 15, '77; war, des'd June 16, '80.
 M R
 Sutherland, Dan'l, Apr 27, '77; war, E. M R
 Pilgart, Hend'k, May 5, '77; war, des'd Oct, '77, taken
 Nov 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Burgess, Mich'l, May 22, '77; war, must'd to end of war.
 M R
 Moore, John, June 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 21, '79, taken
 Sept 12, '77, E. M R
 Orr, Battis, June 2, '77; war, E. M R
 Maybee, Leon'd, June 10, '77; war, des'd Aug 20, '77.
 M R
 McGennis, Jno., June 11, '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '77.
 M R
 McDonald, Donald, June 28, '77; war, des'd Apr 25, '79.
 M R
 Ennis, Henry, Aug 25, '77; war, must'd to end of war.
 M R
 Collins, Joseph, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, to end of war.
 M R
 Gatis, David, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Apr 23, '79. M R
 Burton, George, Febr 27, '78; war, des'd Apr 11, '80.
 M R
 Butler, Rich'd, Febr 27, '78; war, des'd Mar 30, '78.
 M R
 Dreyer, Fred'k, 1st m. Mar, '78; omitted Dec, '79. M R
 Gilmore, Robert, Mar 10, '78; w., disch'd Sept 24, '78.
 M R
 Gibson, And'w, Apr 9, '78; w., des'd Mar 12, '79, (78?)
 M R
 Adams, William, Apr 10, '78; war, des'd Mar 12, 79(?)
 M R
 Speigler, Hend'k, Apr 10, '78; war, des'd Apr 4, '79, j'd
 Nov 5, '79, E. M R
 Ryan, Robert, Apr 11, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Rynder, Christian, Apr 13, '78; war, E. M R
 Ronne, Coral, Apr 14, '78; war, died May 16, '78. M R
 Burkdorf, John, Apr 15, '78; war, to end of war. M R
 Fimma, Anth'y, Apr 15, '78; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81.
 M R
 Hyle, Conrad, Apr 15, '78; war, des'd Aug 15, '78,
 joined Nov 5, '79, killed May 10, '80. M R
 Wyszenberg, Hend'k, Apr 15, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Smith, Hugh, Apr 23, '78; war, des'd Mar 24, '78(?)
 M R
 Patterson, Wm., 1st m. May, '78, E. M R
 Williams, Ab'rm, 1st m. May, '78; war, om't'd 1st muster.
 M R
 Dobb, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '78; deserted Apr 15, '79. M R
 Young, John, Nov 30, '78; war, des'd Mar 15, '79, jo'd
 July 15, '80, E. M R
 Van Cleave, Leon'd, or Law'oe, Dec 5, '78; 3 yrs, E. M R
 Collins, Wm., Dec 21, '78; war, des'd April 18, '79. M R
 Wallace, John, Dec 21, '78; war, des'd Mar 15, '79. M R
 Wright, Edward, Jan'y 4, '79; war, E. M R
 Bradey, George, Jan'y 9, '79; war, des'd Jan'y 16, '80.
 M R
 Weaver, Christ'n, 1st m. Mar, '79; m. to Jan'y, '81.
 M R
 Bancker, Thos., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.
 M R
 Trull, John, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

COLONEL'S COMPANY.

(NO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS GIVEN).

| | |
|---|--|
| Gage, Jno., Sergt., April 8, '78; 3 yrs, Corp'l July 2, '78, des'd Aug 20, '80, must'd as Sergt. at end of war. M R | Grite, Wm., June 9, '78; war, must'd to end of war. M R |
| Austin, David, Nov 26, '76; Corp'l Apr 6, '80, des'd July 9, '80. M R | Gardner, Sam'l, Novbr 12, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to end of war. M R |
| Meeker, Solomon, Nov 26, '76; war, E. M R | Chaddock, Nath'l, Decbr 27, '78; 3 yrs, des'd April 27, '79. M R |
| McFarlane, Jno., Dec 2, '76; war, E. M R | Loux, Nich's, Jan'y 29, '79; des'd May 6, '79. M R |
| Klock, Jona., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l, May, '78, priv. July, '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R | Scott, Jno., 1st m. July, '80; des'd Aug 9, '80. M R |
| Shirts, Peter, Mar 9, '79; E. M R | McCaully, Robt., July 15, '80; 5 m. disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R |
| Kiesburg, Christ'n, 1st m. May, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R | Green, Boswart, July 30, '80; from 1st New Hampshire Regt. M R |
| Ross, John, 1st m. May, '78; des'd Febr 1, j'd Apr 4, des'd June 25, '80. M R | |

LIEUT. COLONEL'S COMPANY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hooper, Jacob R., Sergt., as Corp'l, June 30, '77; war; Sergt. Apr 6, '80, priv. Apr 4, '83, E. M R | Huffner, Hendr'k, 1st m. Jan'y, '78; des'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R |
| Hadley, Bishop, Novbr 26, '76; war, m. to Jan'y '81. M R | Hines, Hend'k, Jan'y 5, '79; des'd Apr 11, '80. M R |
| | Howel, Aaron, Febr 1, '80; E. M R |

OFFICERS AND MEN of the Third Regiment, whose proper place in the same could not be ascertained.

| | |
|--|---|
| Dusenbury, John, Lieutenant, Capt. Pierce, Col. Ritzma's 3d N. Y. Line, entered Jan'y, '76, went home sick, severely wounded at White Plains Novbr, '76, ordered to Van Schaick's, served to Dec, '77, served with Gen. Scott as Brigade Major until Mch, '78, returned to Van Schaick's, transf. to Van Courtlandt's, ordered as Asst. Brigade Major to Gen'l Parsons in Westchester Co. for two years, served then under Lafayette in Philadelphia until fall of '82, fell ill on the march to West Point, N. Y. A. P. 17-375. | Lansing, Garret G., Ensign, Febr 6, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R |
| Livingston, Gilbert B., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Deserted 12th of October, 1777; hung; (so in red ink in the original). M R | Burhans, John, Ens'n, enlisted '77; served two years as Sergt., resigned Dec, '79, to assist his family. Ensign '80. A. P. 14-387, 16-346, 22-69. |
| Gray, Silas, 2d Lt., app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499. | Fonda, Douw J., Ensign, May 29, '79; must'd to end of war. A. P. 14-387, 22-37. M R C. A. Stillwater. |
| | Herring, Ben., Ens'n, entered as Sergt. Jan'y 7, '77; war, Ens'n May 28, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-387. M R |
| | Braun, Chas. F. A. P. 23-91. Albany, N. Y. |
| | Lotner, Jas., Drummer, Decbr 8, '76; war, des'd Mar 13, '79. M R |
| | Zannow, Frederick. A. P. 20-172. Claverack, Col. Co. |

FOURTH REGIMENT.

| | |
|--|--|
| Livingston, Henry B., Colonel, Nov 21, '76; resigned Jan'y 13, '79, entered as Captain, '75, resigned as Colonel winter, '78. C. 172, 176, 204. Aa, 17, B, 22, 81. A. P. 16-188. M R | Wood, Wm., Surgeon's Mate, Aug 15, '77; resigned Aug. 29, '78. M R |
| Regnier, Peter, Lt. Colonel, resigned March 30, '80. C. 60. A. P. 18-223. | Sibeo, Thos., Surgeon's Mate, Oct 23, '78; om't'd Nov, '79. M R |
| Weisenfels, Fred'k, Lieut. Colonel, Nov 21, '76; Lt. Colonel Comd. 4th N. Y., Apr 26, '79, transf'd, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R | Pryor, Abner Wm., Surgeon's Mate, Jan'y 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R |
| Davis, Jno., Major, April 11, '80, vice McCracken, res'd, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R C. A. | Tuthill, Azariah, Sergt. Major, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Apr 23, '78, Lieut. Apr 11, '80, vice Ellsworth, prom., deranged Jan'y, '81. A. P. 14-388. C. A. M R |
| Sackett, Peter, Adjutant, Nov 21, '76; deserted Aug 25, '78. M R | Sinnott, Patt, Sergeant Major, Sergt. Nov 21, '76; Sergt. Major June 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. Had probably his home at Seabrook. M R |
| Vonch, Peter, Qr. Master, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Mar 24, '78, by Court Martial. M R | Duguid, Jno., Qr. Mr. Sergeant, May 5, '78; 9 m., Qr. Mr. Sergt. Sept 12, '78, re-en'd Nov 12, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov, '81. M R |
| Franks, John, Paymaster, Apr 9, '77; deranged p. Roll of June, '79. A. P. 20-418. M R | Hartness, And'w, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Jan'y 20, '77; war. M R |
| Lawrence, John, Paymaster, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499. | Ward, Robt., Drum Major, Dec 18, '76; war, Drum'r Aug, '77, Dr. Mr. May, '78, Drum'r Jan'y, '81, m. to July, '82. M R |
| Tetard, John Peter, Chaplain, Nov 21, '76; —. M R | Fletcher, Lawrence, Dr. Major Aug 14, '77; war, died April, 26, '78. M R |
| Vacher (Vasche), John Francis, Surgeon, Febr 7, '77; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-388. M R | |

FIRST COMPANY.

- Sackett, Sam'l, Captain, Nov 21, '76; died, Apr 15, '80. Aa, 19, B, 22. M R After his death Capt Theo. Fowler's Co. B, 22. A. P. 14-388. M R
- Norton, Nath'l, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Capt. 7th Co., Apr 23, '78, in Returns of Regt. in '80, deranged Jan'y, '81, 1st Lt. 1st Co. Mil. Com. A. P. 14-388, 22-249. M R Osego Co.
- Smith, George, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Judge Advocate Oct 5, '77, no evidence of derangement. M R
- Strang, Gilbert, comm'd Lieut. '75; serv'd to Dec., '76, in Dutchess Co. Minute Men, comm'd Lieut. in Col. Henry B. Livingston's 4th N. Y., Jan'y 1, '77, resigned in April, '78, on ac. of ill health. Mil. Com. A. P. 17-395. Nov. 21, '76, Lieut., Jan'y 9, '78, res'd Apr 23, '78. M R
- Tallmadge, Samuel, Ensn, Sergt. Nov 21, '76; war, Ensign Mar 1, '79, with Col. De Hart in '79, '80, Adj't Apr 11, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-388. M R
- Griffing, Stephen, Ensn, Sergt. Febr 6, '77; war, Ensign June 1, '79; to date from Jan'y 1, '78, when he commenced doing duty, resigned Apr 4, '81. C. A. A. P. 14-388. M R
- Terboess, Simon, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
- Schriver, Jacob N., Sergt., Apr 19, '77; war, priv. Dec 10, '77, transf'd to Gen'l Washington's Guard, June 16, '81. M R
- Parshall, James, Sergt. June 1, '77; war, captured while on furlough at Saybrook, '80, exch'd June, '80, sick and unable to rejoin his Reg't. A. P. 22-253. M R Saybrook, Conn.
- Smith, James, Sergt., June 1, '77; war, Corp'l, Jan'y, '78, priv., Mar 28, '78, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
- Welch, Eph'm, Sergt., July 3, '77; war, died Aug 26, '77. M R
- Goldsmith, Ezra, Corp'l, enl. Nov 21, '76; Sergt. Oct 21, '77, drowned in L. I. Sound, while on furlough in '83; mustered to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-1. M R Southold, L. I.
- Kamby, Jas., Corp'l, Decr 1, '76; war, priv. Aug 24, '77. See *Cambe, Jas.* M R
- Van Hover, Ruyier, Corp'l, May 24, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. May 1, '78, disch'd Nov 21, '79. M R
- Kader, John, Drum., 1st m. June, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Day, Lewis, Fifer, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decr 15, '80. M R
- Brooks, Joseph, Fifer, May 5, '78; 9 m., reduced Aug 1, '78, disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- PRIVATES.
- Buchanan, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
- Chappel, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, Armorer, omitted Jan'y, '78. See *R. Chappel*. M R
- Cox, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Davis, Chapman, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Davis, Joshua, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd, 1st m., must'd Aug, '78, to Jan'y, '83.
- Dayton, Sam'l, Nov 21, '76; war, died Sept 16, '77. M R
- Dayton, Sam'l Jun'r, Nov 21, '76; war, died of his wounds Nov 1, '77. M R
- Dickerson, David, Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Nov 24, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Kenner, Jon'n, Novr 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '83. M R
- Norton, Geo., Nov 21, '76; war, exch'd for B. Aston, May, '79. M R
- Reynolds, Timothy, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
- Ruland, Jehiel, Nov 21, '76; war, died April 16, '79. M R
- Williamson, Jas., Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Oct, '78, Sergt. Apr, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McKeal, Adam, Nov 26, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R
- Barry, Charles, Dec 1, '76; war, died Febr 22, '78. M R
- Kelly, Maurice, Decr 1, '76; war, m. to Jan '82. M R
- Peterson, Simon, Dec 1, '76; war, wounded in left leg at New Town, Sullivan's Expedition, '79, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 1, '83. C, 122, Aa, 19. M R Laborer, N. Y. City.
- Vander Voort, John, Dec 4, '76; war, died of his wounds Oct 15, '77. M R
- Mills, And'w, Dec 5, '76; war, Corp'l June 1, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Aston, Benoni, Dec 18, '76; war, died April 16, '79, or disch'd. M R
- Cliff, Joseph, Decr 18, '76; war, des'd Aug 10, '81. M R
- Cummings, Jona., Dec 25, '76; war, prisoner June 30, '77. M R
- Alport, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Craft, Nath'l Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- English, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 1, '78. M R
- Miller, Justus, Jan'y 1, '77; war, omt'd sick, Febr, '78. M R
- Pettit, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 20, '77. M R
- Wier, Jerel'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr, '80, m. Aug, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Corbey, Rich'd, Jan'y 5, '77; war, des'd Decr 28, '78. M R
- Banker, Jacob, Jan'y 11, '77; war, des'd Oct 14, '77. M R
- Gordon, Wm., Jan'y 12, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77. M R
- Marshall, Jas., Jan'y 18, '77; war, des'd July 6, '80. M R
- Mitchell, Wm., Jan'y 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R
- Moore, Jno., Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R
- Terry, Sam'l, Febr 9, '77; war, died Febr 1, '79. M R
- Clark, Jno., Febr 19, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '81. M R
- Corwin, Edw., Mar 1, '77; prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
- Chinander, Jno., Mar 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77. M R
- Murphy, Dan'l, Mar 26, '77; war, died June 20, '78. M R
- Greatman, Jno., Apr 26, '77; war, des'd July 5, '77. M R
- Idget, Geo., May 30, '77; 3 yrs, died May 21, '78. M R
- McKeal, Adam, June 19, '77; see *McKeal, Adam*, in 2d N. Y. M R
- Hawkins, Zophar, Nov 21, '77; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
- Disert, Jno., Nov 20, '77; war, des'd May 18, '78. M R
- Barnhart, Jeremiah, May 1, '79; 9 m., omitted Novbr, '79. M R
- Case, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
- Dickerson, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Joy, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted, omt'd June, '80. M R
- McCalley, Chas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Pettu, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., Drum'r, Dec '78, priv. Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Rhodes, Jacob, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Tinkle, Henry, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Weeks, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R

Jones, John, May 1, '70; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Nogart, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Strong, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., des'd June 21, '79. M R
 Kader, Adam, 1st m. June '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Harper, Wm., 1st m. Jan'y '80; prisoner Mar 2, '81.
 M R
 McClain, Jno., 1st m. Jan'y, '80; des'd Mar 28, '80. M R
 Morrill, Wm., 1st m. Mar '80; des'd Mar 10, '80. M R
 Decker, Mich'l, 1st m. Apr. '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Burham, Jere., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80.
 M R

Cornwall, Caleb, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Oct 15, '80.
 M R
 Dullaway, Andrew, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.
 M R
 Dunbar, Wm., July 15, '80; war, des'd Oct 19, '80, joined
 Oct 30, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gray, James, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80.
 M R
 Hunt, David, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
 Nostrand, Jas., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.
 M R
 Randall, Seth, July 15, '80; 5 m., des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
 Swift, Ambrose, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.
 M R

SECOND COMPANY.

Davis, John, Captain, entered '75; taken prisoner '81, died
 in prison. A. P. 18-421. Captain Nov 21, '76. Major
 Apr 11, '80, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
 Heaven (Havens), Wm., 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76, resigned
 Nov 7, '77. M R
 Concklin, Silvanus, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; died Oct (Dec)
 '7, '78. M R Connolly's Return.
 Rose, Isaac A., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Nov 9, '77;
 res'd Jan'y 22, '78. M R
 Brewster, Caleb, Ens'n, commander U. S. Revenue Cut-
 ter, Fairfield, Conn. A. P. 20-423. (2d Co. Mil. Com.)
 Howel, Geo., Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Looper, Abr'm, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd May 28,
 '78. M R
 Hiks, Jacob, Sergt., as Corp'l Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt.
 Nov 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Buckingham, Stephen, Drummer, Decbr 25, '76; war, dis-
 ch'd Mar 1, '80. M R
 Black, David, Drummer, Nov 1, '78; must'd priv. Jan'y,
 '80 to Jan'y, '82. M R
 McClaran, David, Fifer, 1st m. May, '78; war, died June
 28, '78. M R
 Burrows, Sam'l, Fifer, Nov 15, '78; des'd Apr 15, '80. M R
 Smith, John, Fifer, 1st m. Sept, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
 M R
 Coleman, Sam'l, Mus'n, May 5, '78; 9 m., reduced July 31,
 '78, disch'd. M R

Morpeth, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Paine, Silas, Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd on ac. of wounds
 at Paramus, N. J., Mar 23, '80, and furnished a substitute,
 omitted Aug., '80. A. P. 24-140. M R South'n,
 Suffolk Co., later Ontario Co.
 Rainer, Ichabod, Nov 21, '76; war, died June 8, '78. M R
 Russell, Jona., Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l, Apr '79, m. to
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Sandford, Dan'l, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Simmons, Jno., Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Smith, Davis, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 White, Eph'm, Nov 21, '76; war, pris'r, Mar 2, '81. M R
 White, Stephen, Nov 21, '76; war, died Apr 13, '77.
 M R
 McEvers, Jno., Dec 28, '76; war, died Febr 6, '78. M R
 Latham, John, enlisted Nov '76; Mar 1, '77, war, died
 Dec 29, '78. A. P. 17-323. M R
 Concklin, Dan'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Dec 1, '78,
 Sergt. Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Colvin, Jas., Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Longworth, Isaac, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77.
 M R
 Stewart, Jno., Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77.
 M R
 Valentine, Gabriel, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77.
 M R
 Venck, Heury, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, sick, omt'd May, '79.
 M R
 Williams, Abr'm, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd May 26, '77.
 M R
 Wood, Sam'l, Jan'y 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77.
 M R
 Reid, James, Febr 27, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
 Robinson, Math'w, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77.
 M R
 Riggs, Dan'l, Apr 12, '77; war, des'd July 31, '78, taken
 June 12, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Blenberry, Elijah, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 12, '77,
 joined June, '78, died July 1, '78. M R
 Andres, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd ———. M R
 Black, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., died July 9, '78. M R
 Boyles, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Chappel, Benj., Jr., 1st m. Apr., '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Defew, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Delany, Dennis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Dickerson, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., died Oct 1, '78. M R
 Ford, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Hall, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 26, '78. M R
 Harvey, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Himes, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Nov 29, '78.
 M R
 Honovan, Rice, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 15, '82.
 M R
 Hosford, Ithamar, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R

PRIVATES.

Sanford, Benj., served during one campaign, '76. A. P.
 21-139. South'n, L. I.
 Bassett, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war. M R
 Brown, Sam'l, Nov 21, '76; war, Corp'l Apr, '79, must'd
 to Jan'y, '82; served under Capt Jno. Smith, enlisted
 Nov 21, '76, Corporal '79, served until near the end of
 war. A. P. 21-135, 151. M R Southampton, L. I.
 Chappel, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Conn, Wm., Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Doughty, Geo., Dec 11, '76; war, des'd Febr 10, '77.
 M R
 Edwards, David, Nov 21, '76; war; died Mar 16, '78, (Con-
 nolly, died May 16, '78). M R
 Filer, Thomas, enlisted for the war Novbr 21, '76, killed
 Oct 31, '77. A. P. 17-422. M R
 Halsey, Abraham, Nov 21, '76; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81.
 A. P. 21-141. M R South'n, L. I.
 Halsey, Thomas, Novbr 21, '76; war, mustered to Jan'y,
 '82. A. P. 21-147. M R South'n, L. I.
 Howel, Seth, Nov 21, '76; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R
 Kinney, Chas., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 McCollin, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Miller, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

House, Jacobus, Decbr 27 '78; 9 m., des'd April 15, '80. M R
 Kieff, Arthur, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Kirk, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Kuapping, Jere'h, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd July 29, '78. M R
 Leppar, Jno., Decbr 6, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Lewis, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R
 Pierce, Thos., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Robison, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., died June 16, '78. M R
 Roe, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to German Corps Aug 24, '78. M R
 Scott, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., discharged. M R
 Wattles, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., Sergt. June, '78, priv. Oct, '78, disch'd. M R
 Weeks, James, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Welsh, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd pr. Roll Oct, '78. M R
 Whaley, Timothy, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 24, '78. M R
 Chistley, Jno., May 1, '79; 9 m., omitted Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 David, Isaac, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Dick, Henry, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Sly, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Vaults, Conrad, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Word, Abijah, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Yarinton, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., re-en'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Aston, Lockwood, July 1, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Briggs, Jeremiah, July 1, '80; 6 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Doughty, Elias, July 1, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Doxey, Stephen, July 1, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Moore, Robert, July 1, '80; des'd Oct, 24, '80. M R
 Moore, Thos., July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Prime, Peter, July 1, '80; des'd Nov 8, '80. M R
 Ramis, James, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Ray, Robt., July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Steenburgh, Peter, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Sweet, David, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Sweet, Nathan, July 1, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Shaw, Mich'l, joined Aug 21, '80; pris's Mar 2, '80. M R
 Scott, John, entered as substitute, 1st m. Sept, '80; tr. to Col. Jackson's Mass. Troops at disbandment of 4th N. Y., Oct 8, '80, 'drowned on the march to Yorktown. A. P. 24-151.

THIRD COMPANY.

Pearsee, Jona., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned Apr 23, '78. Returns of the Regt. of '80, 3d Capt. according to Mil. Com., later in Wille't's Bounty Regt. to Jan'y 1, '84, cal. Walker, 3d Capt. A. P. 16-354. M R
 Van Bunschoten, Peter, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Nov 9, '77; deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R
 Van Howerburgh, Rudolph, Lieut., Ensign, (3d Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; Lieut. Jan'y 9, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-251. M R
 Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, en'd Sergt. May 2, '77; 3 yrs, En's June 1, '79, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, he having commenced doing duty at that date, must'd to Jan'y, '82. C. A. M R
 Thompson, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Martin, Arch'd, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 18, '79. M R
 Van Atten, Peter, Corp'l, Apr 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. June, '79, des'd July 21, '80. M R
 Welch, Isaac, Corp'l, Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, '78. M R
 White, Geo., Corp'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Gilchrist, Wm., Drummer, May 28, '77; 3 yrs, must'd priv. Jan'y, '80 to Jan'y, '82. M R

McCrackin, Jno., Jan'y 29, '77; des'd next day. M R
 Tuthill, Jas., Jan'y 29, '77; war, died May 20, '78. M R
 Light, Jno., Febr 26, '77; war, des'd June 1, '78, j'd Nov 25, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Murphy, Jas., Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 6, '77. M R
 Freyer, Simon, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R
 Bunner, Will'm, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 21, '78. M R
 Foster, Wm., Apr 15, '77; w., des'd Apr 30, '77. M R
 Bryant, Thos., Apr 16, '77; war, died Sept 23, '77. M R
 Post, Samuel, Apr 19, '77; war, missing after Battle of Monmouth, June 28, '78. A. P. 19-255. M R
 Blace, Christ'n, Apr 24, '77; war, died Oct 23, '79. M R
 Carrier, Greer, April 25, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 15, '77. M R
 Cook, M. B., April 25, '77; war, omitted Jan'y, '80. A. P. 23-85. M R Tioga Co.
 Macks, Aboliah, Apr 25, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Apr, '78, Corp'l, June 1, '79, disch'd Dec 10, '79. M R
 Burkstaff, David, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R
 Campbell, Jacob, May 2, '77; war, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R
 Miller, Peter, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 10, '77. M R
 Van der Bogart, John, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R
 Westfall, Levi, May 2, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R
 Decker, Geo., May 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 2, '80. M R
 Minks, Jno., May 7, '77; 3 yrs and war, unfit for service, pr. m., Jan'y, '81. M R
 Plass, Mich'l, May 7, '77; war, des'd Aug 31, '77, excl'd for Jno. Minx, M R
 Hallenbeck, Abr'm, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77. M R
 Halt, Fred'k, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77. M R
 Hoff, Bastian, May 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
 Hoff, Henry H., May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 1, '77. M R
 Hoff, Wm., May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, joined Nov 25, '78, disch'd Nov 3, '80. M R
 Plass, Peter, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 1, j'd Nov 25, '78, disch'd Nov 2, '80. M R
 Rosman, Adam, May 9, '77; 3 yrs, excl'd for John Williams. M R

PRIVATE.

Kipp, Matthew, enlisted Nov 26, '76; war, died in the service, '78, (om't'd Oct, '78.) A. P. 19-115. M R
 Robinson, And'w, Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Nov 28, '76. M R
 Hyatt, Abraham, enlisted Nov 28, '76; died at Valley Forge, May, '78, (om't'd Oct, '78.) A. P. 20-21. M R Dutchess Co.
 Bayley, Dan'l, Nov 29, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 3, '79. M R
 Rogers, Wm., Dec 3, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Colley, Henry, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Ephraim, Eben'r, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd next day. M R
 Francis, John, Dec 4, '76; war, deserted next day. M R
 Waterbury, Eli, Dec 4, '76; war, des'd Sept 5, '76.(?) M R
 Dwyre, Simon, Jan'y 29, '77; war, des'd next day. M R

Hughson, Wm., May 10, '77; war, des'd June, '78. M R
 Williams, Joho, substitute for Adam Rosman, died Mar
 18, '78. M R
 Coon, Peter, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 3, '77, joined
 Nov 31, '78, disch'd Decr 15, '80. M R
 Decker, B. Jas., May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 11, '77.
 M R
 Decker, Jacobus, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July 12, '77.
 M R
 Bunker, Will'm, May 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 12, '80.
 M R
 Houton, Jno. V., May 17, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd June
 1, '77. M R
 Mitchell, Sam'l, May 17, '77; war, omt'd Apr, '79. M R
 Hubbard, Jno., May 21, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, m.
 July, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Griffin, Barney, May 23, '77; war, disch'd unfit for service
 Febr 21, '78. M R
 Walker, Math'w, May 23, '77; Corp'l Apr, '79, Serg't June,
 '79, priv. July 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Travers, Nich's, May 23, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 1, '77, j'd
 Nov 23, '78, disch'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R
 Thomas, John, May 29, '77; war, died Sept 19, '77.
 M R
 Stagg, John, Nov 27, '77; war, died June 24, '78. M R
 Bogg, John, Apr 23, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Warner, Killian, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Baldwin, Nath'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79.
 M R
 Carr, Anth'y, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79. M R
 Cherry, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., must'd Drummer Oct, '78,
 must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Curry, Mich'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr'y 5, '79.
 M R
 Hammond, Is'e May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd July, '78. M R

Henesy, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted and omt'd May.
 '79; joined Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Maloy, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., Febr 5, '79. M R
 Merit, Ebenezer, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Mowby, Tobias, May 5, '78; 9 m., Febr 5, '79. M R
 Norstrant, Geo., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Packall, Jno. H., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, omt'd Jan'y,
 '80, prisoner, par'd in '81. M R
 Parkin, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Van Valkenburg, Francis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr
 5, '79. M R
 Whitman, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., died June, '78. M R
 Willson, Mich'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79.
 M R
 Wise, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 About, Philipp, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Antone, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd July, '78. M R
 Antony, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 28, '79.
 M R
 Acker, Henry, May 10, '77; war, des'd June 11, '77. M R
 Bishop, Ebenezer, May 12, '78; 9 m., died June 17, '78.
 M R
 Quant, Henry, 1st m. June, '78; 9 m., des'd July 13, '78.
 M R
 Pennear, Peter, Nov 5, '78; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Closser, Christ'n, Nov 8, '78; war, Corp'l Febr 1, '80,
 Serg't Aug 13, '80, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Myre, Johu, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Van Size, Gilbert, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Day, Jona., July 5, '80; des'd Oct 15, '80. M R
 Michael, Sam'l; see *Sam'l Mitchell*. M R
 Post, Cornelius. A. P. 19-255.

FOURTH COMPANY.

Jackson, Wm., Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug 21,
 '77. M R
 Marvin (Merwin), Benj., 1st Lieut., (4th Co. Mil. Com.)
 Nov 21, '76; Captain Jan'y 9, '78, resigned Apr 23, '78.
 Israel Smith became 4th Capt. according to Returns of
 Regt. in '80. M R
 Frilick, Joseph, Lieut., Ensign (4th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov
 21, '76; Lieut. Nov 9, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P.
 14-318. M R
 Ludlow, Dan'l, Serg't Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Nov 25, '77,
 Corp'l May, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Clark, David, Serg't., Mar 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y,
 '82. M R
 Miller, Jesse, Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, excl'd for Jas.
 Johnston, May 28, '80. M R
 McClean, Niel, Drum'r, Dec 7, '77; war, priv. Sept 1, '80,
 to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Baremore, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 16, '77. M R
 Campbell, Andrew, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corp'l Sept 1, '80,
 must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Davis, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Febr 15, '79.
 M R
 Dunnivan, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 3, '80. M R
 Elsworth, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77, j'd
 May 4, '78. M R
 France, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 3, '78. M R
 Franks, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 26, '78.
 M R
 Holmes, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

McGillis, Hugh, Jan'y 1, '77; war, deserted Aug 1, '77
 M R
 Mason, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Owens, Amaz'h, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Ranev, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
 Smith, Benjamin, enl. Jan'y, '77; disabled by cold and
 fever at Valley Forge, winter '78, transferred to Col.
 P. V. Cortland, Jan'y '81, m. to Jan'y, '82, discharged
 June 7, '82. B, 81, C, 176. M R Weaver, New
 Windsor, Ulster Co.
 Smith, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 31, '77. M R
 Snowden, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Upton, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 23, '77, j'd
 July, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Eaton*. M R
 Van Atter, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 16, '77,
 jo'd Mar 25, '78, omt'd July, '78. M R
 Canden, Philipp, Febr 10, '77; war, des'd Aug 16, '77.
 M R
 Brown, Joseph, Febr 28, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Hooker, Jno., Mar 1, '77; war, died July 31, '77. M R
 Smith, Nathan, Mar 23, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 5, '79.
 M R
 Barnes, Jno., 1st m. July, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77.
 M R
 Baldwin, Jehiel, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Febr 5, '79,
 (probably disch'd). M R
 Esmond, Josiah, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Ferris, Lud'w, May 5, '78; 9 m., om'd July, '78. M R

Fish, Abner, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Stephens, Justice, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Fitch, James, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R
 Connor, John, Corp'l,* May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78.
 M R
 Vredenberg, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Nov 2, '80.
 See *Fredenberg*. M R
 Canfield, Amon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Clark, Ephraim, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Cole, Aaron, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Nov 30, '78. M R
 Cole, Oliver, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Davis, Pat'k, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and must'd to
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Davis, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., died p. Roll of Aug, '78.
 M R
 Davison, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd, mustered to
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Dunmore, Caesar, May 5, '78; 9 m. disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Geers, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Novbr 30, '78.
 M R
 Hawkins, Noah, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R

Jaine, Jotham, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Jacklin, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Ketchum, Sam'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 McWhorter, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Mervin, Stephen, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Newman, Abr'm, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Penoyer, Israel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Robins, Evans, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Van Tassel, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78.
 M R
 Venier, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., omt'd Jan'y, '79. M R
 Walker, Edw'd, Mar 5, '78; 9 m., re-enl'd and m. to
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cole, Aaron, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Concite, Henry, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Connor, James, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Crigier, John, July 5, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Davis, Peter, Febr 15, '79; war, prisoner Mar 2, '81.
 M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

Strong, Nathan, Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged Apr '79.
 A. P. 17-431. M R Titus is 5th Capt. in Returns of
 Regt. of '80. N. Y. City.
 Concklin, Edward, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned
 Novbr 7, '77. M R
 Elsworth, Peter (2d Lt. Mil. Com.), Nov 21, '76; Lieut.
 Sept 17, '77, Adj. July '78, Apr, '80, Capt., Lieut., Apr
 11, '80, vice Dunscomb, prom., must'd to Jan'y, '81,
 then deranged. M R C. A.
 Howel, Jehiel, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, died June 26,
 '78. M R
 Parsons, John, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, died Sept 22,
 '77. M R
 Adams, Daniel, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5,
 '79. M R
 Crosby, Enoch, Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m. in Strong's Co.,
 4th N. Y., disch'd Febr 5, '79, enl'd '80 in 2d N. Y. to
 end of war. A. P. 24-350. M R N. Y. C.
 Sutherland, Jas., Sergt., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr
 5, '79. M R
 Weaver, John, Corp'l, Nov 25, '76; war, priv. Febr, '79,
 Corp'l Jan'y, '81, priv. July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Mapes, Jno., Corp'l, Dec 15, '76; war, priv. Nov '77, died
 June 27, '78. M R
 Williams, Chas., Corp'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. May, '78,
 des'd Nov, '78, taken Jan'y, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Van North, John, Drum'r, Sept 24, '78; war, m. to Jan'y,
 '82. M R

Williams, Aaron, Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Aug 12, '77
 M R
 Ellis, John, enlisted Decbr 15, '76, in Capt. Strong's Co.,
 4th N. Y., war, joined the 3d Regt. Jan 1, '81, pro-
 moted to Sergt. Jan'y, '81, and served till end of war.
 A. P. 17-632. M R
 Hodges, Joseph, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Mar 12, '77.
 M R
 Curtis, Vaniard (Niard), enlisted Dec 16, '76; died at
 Valley Forge June, '78, died in hospital after Mon-
 mouth, '78. Des'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R A. P. 17-431.
 Bazely, Corn's, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
 Cannady, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Gibson, Rob't, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died May 10, '78. M R
 Linch, Lawrence, Jan'y 1, '77; war. M R
 Smith, Wm., Jan'y 4, '77; war, des'd June 4, '77. M R
 McElley, John, Jan'y 13, '77; war, Corp'l Febr 5, '77.
 M R
 Hardy, David, Jan'y 30, '77; war, omt'd Decbr, '77, on
 board ship. M R
 Bartley, Anth'y, (or Bodley), Mar 1, '77; war. M R
 Skaats, (Scates), James, Mar 1, '77; war, Corp'l July, '81,
 m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 20-21. M R Laborer, N. Y. C.
 Jameson, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 21, '77. M R
 Ludlum, Jno., Mar 10, '77; war, Corp'l Febr, '79, m. to
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Watkins, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 20, '77.
 M R
 Hall, James, Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '77. M R
 Wells, Wm., Mar 12, '77; war, des'd Mar 22, '79. M R
 McClean, Hugh, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
 McDowell, John, Mar 18, '77; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81.
 M R
 Impson, Elias, 1st m. May, '77; war, des'd May 12, '77.
 M R
 Impson, Robt., 1st m. May, '77; war, des'd May 12, '77.
 M R

PRIVATEES.

Drake, Benoni, Nov 25, '76; war, des'd Nov 6, '77. M R
 Monday, James, Nov 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Stanley, Dan'l, Nov, '76; war, des'd same day. M R
 Thompson, Wm., Nov 25, '76; war, des'd June 4, '77.
 M R
 Warner, Martin, Nov 25, '76; war, des'd June 20, '77.
 M R

* Mervin or Marvin, in whose Company the Mil. Register says the men from Corporal John O'Connor served, probably commanded the 4th Company after Jackson's resignation. B. F.

- Gillet, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd, Febr 5, '79. M R
 Hunter, Benj., May 31, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 31, '80. M R
 Beckwith, Sibus, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Decbr 31, '78. M R
 Brock, Robert, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Cole, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Cunningham, Henry, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Davis, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died p. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R
 Demorest, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 24, '78. M R
 Dutcher, Adam, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 16, '78. M R
 Eliker, Em., May 5, '78; disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Ellison, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Fairly, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R
 Gibson, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Hoomes, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Huffman, Gab'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Hunt, Solomon, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Decbr 31, '78. M R
 Kelly, Dennis, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Kelly, Isaac, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Lansing, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Litch, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 1, '78. M R
 Meken, Dan'l, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Roomer, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 7, '79. M R
 Runnells, Abijah, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 31, '79. M R
 Runnells, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 1, '78. M R
 Scott, Alex'r, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Oct 7, '78. M R
 Siscoe, Dick, May 5, '78; 9 m., unfit for service. M R
 Strong, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Sweed, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Wilkinson, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Newcomb, Thomas, 1st m., Jan'y, '77; war, —. M R
 Curley, John, May 1, '78; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 McIntosh, Wm., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Myer, Chr'n, May 1, '78; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Norton, Abell, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Norton, Sibill, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Scott, Henry, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Tice, Joseph, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Lock, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Ward, Abijah, 1st m. Febr'y, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Ward, Zadoch, July 1, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

- Walker, Benj., Captain, Nov 21, '76; A. D. C. to Baron Steuben, Sept, '78, to Gen'l Washington, Jan'y 25, '82, m. to Jan'y, '82. See Captain 3d Company. M R
 Fowler, Theodosius, app'd 1st Lt., Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499. M R
 Hunt, Thos., 1st Lieut., 2d Lieut. (7th Co. Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut. Nov 9, '77, m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
 Gray, Silas, Lieut. (2d Lt. 6th Co.) Nov 26, '76; 1st Lieut. Mar 13, '77, Capt. vice Davis, prom'd, Apr 11, '80, deranged Jan'y 1. A. P. 14-388. M R C. A.
 Barrett, James, Lieut., Nov 9, '77; Ensign Nov 21, '76, must'd Qr. Mr. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
 Dodge, Samuel, Ensign, Sergt. Oct 2, '77; 3 yrs, Ensign June 1, '79. M R
 Morrill, Joseph, Ensign, Jan'y 1, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82, as Sergt. in Davis' Co. Dec 10, '76, war, Sergt. Maj. in Mervin's Mar 1, '79, Ens'n June 1, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82, Lieut. A. P. 20-72. A. P. 14-388. C. A.
 Topping, Dan'l, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Woodruff, Eph'm, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign Nov. 9, '77; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Sibbio, Thos., Sergt., May 1, '77; war, Surgeon's Mate Nov 23, '78, om't'd Nov, '79. M R
 McCollister, Wm., Sergt., (Gray's Co.?) May 8, '77; war, priv. Aug, '80, Sergt. Jan'y, '81, priv. Sept, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Fardimon, Sam'l, Sergt., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Daniels, Jno., Sergt., joined Sept 1, '80. See Dunscomb's Comp'y. M R
 Davis, Rich'd, Sergt., Corpl. Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. May, '79, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Dickenson, Ab'm, Sergt., Corpl. Nov 21, '76; war, must'd Sergt. Jan'y, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Talmadge, Joseph, Corpl., (Fowler's Co.?) Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt. Jan'y, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cambe, James, Corpl., Decbr 1, '76; war, reduced Aug 24, '77, sick, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Pollard, Thomas, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Dec 23, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Roome, Benj., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, priv. Apr 27, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Parks, Wm., Corpl., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Charlesworth, M. Jno., Drummer, Decbr 1, '76; war, Fife Major, Oct 15, '80, must'd Fifer Febr 81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Moulton, Cato, Drum'r, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
 Livingston, Dick, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Oct 19, '78. M R
 Day, Aaron, Fifer, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
 Moulton, Josiah, Fifer, Nov 27, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

- Dayton, Bennet, Nov 21, '76; war, transf'd to Sappers and Miners June 16, '81, to end of war. M R
 Denny, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Sherwood, Mica'ah, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Thompson, Benj., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 7, '80. M R
 Rowland, Thos., Nov 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
 Adams, Jesse, Nov 28, '76; war, des'd Nov 29, '80. M R
 Thorp, Peter, Dec 6, '76; war, des'd Dec 20, '76. M R
 Bogart, John, Dec 7, '76; war, deserted Jan'y 20, '77. M R
 Mulliner, Moses, Dec 7, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 7, '79. See McCracken's Co. M R
 Plumb, Stephen, enlisted Dec 13, '76; war, transferred to 2d N. Y. early in '81, left eye destroyed before Yorktown, Va., Oct, '81, disch'd Jan'y 20, '82. C. 172. M R
 Carpenter, Cortlandt Manor, Westchester Co.

- Barnham, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Collins, Edw., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 20, '79, joined, des'd again Sept 14, '81. M R
- Connor, Patrick, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Decbr 4, '81. M R
- Cotteral, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Couzard, Rich'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 11, '81. M R
- Cox, Simon, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Crouch, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77. M R
- Decker, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Febr'y 17, '77. M R
- Dennison, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Nov, '79, red'd Sept 1, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- De Rouste, Anth'y, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Dougherty, Mark, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Decbr 16, '77. M R
- Dunnivan, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Epton, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 31, '77, jo'd July 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R See *Upton*.
- Fonsecy, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Gray, Robert, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
- Handly, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Jeffers, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Johnson, Sam'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Leonard, Edw'd, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Link, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
- O'Neil, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '77. M R
- Richey, Alex'r, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 19, '80. M R
- Robinson, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Rose, And'w, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '78, priv. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- St. Lawrence, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Febr'y 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Seeds, George, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Apr 9, '80. M R
- Simmons, Josha., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Jan'y, '81, priv. Jan'y, '82. M R
- Smalley, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 27, '80. M R
- Snuden, John, Jan'y 1, '77; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Stanford, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Tool, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, died Mar 20, '79. M R
- Welch, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, invalided May 17, '80. M R
- Wheeler, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Willson, Sam'l, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hill, Wm., Jan'y 31, '77; war, killed Febr 3, '80. M R
- Bredine, Francis, Febr 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Gillespie, James, Febr 1, '77; war, died Febr 11, '81. M R
- Keif, Arthur, Febr 1, '77; war, transf'd to 1st N. Y. June, '78. M R
- Whitney, Jacob, Febr 1, '77; war, om't'd Nov, '79, transf'd to 2d Regt. M R
- Bowers, Isaac, Febr 9, '77; war, des'd, June 18, '78. M R
- Fowler, Phil., Febr 9, '77; w., des'd 16th Febr, '77. M R
- Main, Robt., Febr 9, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
- Greer, David, Febr 14, '77; war, des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
- Moulton, Jas., Febr 16, '77; war, des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
- Muddy, Jas., Febr 20, '77; war, des'd Apr 20, '80. M R
- Blank, Jasper, Febr 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 27, '80. M R
- Johnson, Wm., Mar 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wood, John, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 24, '77. M R
- Tompkins, Nathl., Mar 18, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Gibbons, Jno., May 8, '77; war, des'd July 26, '77. M R
- Frank, Michl., Nov 1, '77; w., must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Robertson, Jas., 1st m. Jan'y, '78; war, des'd June 1, '79. M R
- Tarrent, Thos., Jan'y 6, '78; war, des'd Jan'y 29, '78. M R
- Barnhart, David, May 5, '78; 9 m., re-enlisted and des'd Apr 21, '80, must'd Aug, '80, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
- Baylies, Rich., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Burdick, Elisha, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Nov 5, '78. M R
- Carney, Barn's, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Sept 5, '79. M R
- Deck, Thos., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Eastward, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Granes, Seldon, May 5, '78; 9 m., exchanged for Josiah Graves. M R
- Gray, Benjamin, May 5, '78; 9 m., died from wounds rec'd at Mounmouth, July 5, '78. A. P. 23-209. M R
- Holly, Sam'l, April 17, '80; prisoner Jan'y 1, '82. M R
- Haines, Joseph, May 5, '78; 9 m., died Nov 29, '78. See *Jos. Hyner*. M R
- Hammond, Chason (Gray's Co.), May 5, '78, 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Hannore, Jabez, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Homan, Jas., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Hunter, Jona., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Lee, Japeth, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Parshall, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Roberts, John, May 5, '78; war, des'd Febr 7, '79. M R
- Ruff, Conrad, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Sitzer, Barent, May 5, '78; 9 m. and war, died Mar 24, '79. M R
- Steepls, Nathan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Graves, Josiah, 1st m. Octbr, '78; disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Jones, Thos., Octbr 29, '78; transf'd to Jersey Line Aug 10, '80. M R
- Ames, Francis, Nov, '78; war, transf'd to 3d N. H., Nov 2, '79. M R
- Bockhouse, Jacob, May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Cook, Obadiah, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R
- Kelly, Dennis, May 1, '79; disch'd Decbr 31, '79. M R
- Loamis, Jno., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
- Ostrout, Gilbert, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Nov 25, '79. M R
- Pall, Joseph, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
- Stagg, Adam, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R
- Barnhart, Jeremiah, May 10, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
- Bogardus, Peter, May 10, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
- Mitchell, Sam'l, July 1, '80; died Oct 7, '80. M R
- Bogard, Minard, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Finch, Elnathan, July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Ladue, Jno., July 15, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Burgess, Stepheu, 1st m. Sept, '80, to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Curry, Eljah, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Oct 10, '80. M R
- Enniss, Peter, 1st m. Sept, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
- Fosburgh, Peter, 1st musto Sept, '80, to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Kenny, Jesse, 1st m. Sept, '80; des'd Oct 10, '80. M R

King, Wm., 1st m. Sept. '80, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Mason, Francis, 1st m. Sept. '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80.
 M R
 Ordan, David, 1st m. Sept. '80; pris'r Mar 2, '81. M R
 Pell, Jno., 1st m. Sept. '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Roff, Aaron, 1st m. Sept. '80; m. to Jan'y, '81. M R

Dennis, Minor, 1st m., Nov. '80; war, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Yeomans, Eleazar, —, des'd July 1, '80, m. Sept. '80,
 to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Herring, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '81; des'd Sept. '81, joined Decbr
 5, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Schoets, James. See *Jas. Scates*. M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Smith, Israel, Captain (see Capt. 4th Comp'y), Nov 21, '76.
 Pay Master Mar 1, '79; m. to Jan'y, '83. M R
 Dunscomb, Edward, Lieut. (7th Co. Mil. Com.), Nov 21,
 '76; Capt., Lieut., Apr 23, '78, Capt. vice Sacket, de-
 ceased Apr 11, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged.
 M R C. A. A. P. 14-388.
 Danes, Abm., Sergt. May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Stitt, John, Corpl., Dec 11, '76; war, Sergt. Dec 24, '78,
 des'd Sept 28, '80. M R
 Higby, Saml., Corpl., Dec 18, '76; war, Sergt. Oct '79,
 red'd to priv. Febr 8, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Johnson, Uriah, Corpl., Dec 23, '76; war, died Febr 7, '78.
 M R

PRIVATES.

Concklin, Edw., Dec 10, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Cook, Nathan, Dec 10, '76; 3 yrs. Corpl. Oct, '79, disch'd
 Dec 15, '79. M R
 Demott, Peter, Decbr 11, '76; war, died Jan'y 9, '78.
 M R
 Craig, Jno., Dec 12, '76; war, died Febr 17, '78. M R
 Cornwell, Thos., Dec 13, '76; war, des'd July 28, '77.
 M R
 Coon, Jacob, Decbr 15, '76; war, des'd Aug 25, '77, joined
 Mar 10, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Harvis, Evans, Decbr 15, '76; war, died Mar 4, '78. M R
 Ross, Wm., Dec 15, '76; war, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Tompkins, Edw., Dec 25, '76; war, des'd May 1, '78.
 M R
 Fink, Wm., Decbr 26, '76; war, des'd June 17, '77. M R
 Squirrel, John, Dec 26, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '79,
 Sergt. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gilchrist, Jno., Decbr 28, '76; war, died Jan'y 30, '77.
 M R
 Smith, Moses, Dec 28, '76; war, des'd July 22, '78, j'd
 Oct 18, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Christie, Wm., Jan'y 3, '77; war, des'd June 17, '77.
 M R
 Goodwin, George, Jan'y 14, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Putman, Wm., Febr 9, '77; war, Corpl. Oct, '79, priv.
 Febr, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Erwin, Jno., Febr 28, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Jackson, Thos., Mar 4, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Mahone, Jas., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Sept 18, '77. M R
 Moran, Alex., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '77. M R
 Warden, Darius, Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
 Willson, Walter, Mar 4, '77; war, om't'd May, '79. M R
 Hissam, Jno., Mar 5, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '77. M R
 Anderson, James, Apr 25, '77; war, disch'd Jan 15, '80.
 M R
 Allison, Richard, en'd May 5, '78; 9 m., taken prisoner
 and badly wounded at Monmouth, June 28, '78, exch'd
 Aug. '78, disch'd May, '79. A. 12. Farmer, Orange
 Co. (Bethlehem.)
 Brunson, Samuel, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Crawford, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R

Dickerson, Jed., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Doty, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Duff, Peter, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Herrick, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., om't'd June, '78. M R
 Horton, Fredk., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Humphry, Saml., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Hunter, Ezekl., May 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to Col. DuBois'
 Regt. Sept, '78. M R
 Lee, Seth, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Lydle, Wm., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 McGowen, Duncan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 McMichael, Ebenr., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Mingos, Hieronimus, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5,
 '78. M R
 Morrison, Duncan, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Myers, Zach'r., May 5, '78; des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
 Nicholl, Simon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Preston, Benj., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Randall, Moses, May 5, '78; 9 m., died July 22, '78. M R
 Randall, Nathl., Mar 5, '78; 9 m., transf'd to Col. Put-
 man's Regt. Aug 25, '78. M R
 Runnells, Eli, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Simmons, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Smith, Caleb, May 5, '78; 9 m., om't'd June, '78. M R
 Smith, Gideon, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Smith, John, May 5, '78; 9 m., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Suckanut, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Thompson, Elias, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79.
 M R
 Roe, Limon, Oct '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Brandt, John, 1st m. May, '79; des'd Apr 24, '81. M R
 Brown, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Crannell, Isaac, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Dickson, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Hosport, Saml., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Hyser, Henry, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Livingston, Richd., May 1, '79; 8 m., des'd Nov 1, '79.
 M R
 Lusk, Michl., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Moss, David, May 1, '79; 9 m., om't'd Sept, '80 See *D.*
Moss, Titus' Comp.
 Plimly, Wm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 White, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., om't'd Oct, '79. M R
 Wood, John, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Warden, Bernard, July 10, '79; disch'd Dec 15, '80.
 M R
 Weeks, James, July 10, '79; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Wells, Elijah, July 10, '79; des'd Nov 4, '80. M R
 Scantlin, Jerch., Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Speed, George, Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80.
 M R
 Speed, Henry, Oct 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Paul, Joseph, Jan'y 14, '80; des'd Apr 1, '80. M R
 Sandford, John, Jan'y 14, '80; see *John Sandford, Walker's Comp'y*. M R

Horton, Isaac, Mar 1, '81; des'd July 28, '81. M R
 Avory, Nehemiah, July 10, '80; —, disch'd Dec 15, '80.
 M R
 Parks, Jno., July, '80; des'd Aug 26, '80. M R
 Palmatier, John, 1st m. Aug, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Humphrey, Jno., Nov 10, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Amberman, Cornelius, Corpl., 1st must. Jan'y, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Titus, Jona., Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. (See Capt. 5th Comp.) C, 204. A. P. 14-388. M R Huntington, L. I.
 Lloyd, John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; disch'd May 24, '78. M R A. P. 23-241. Litchfield Co., Conn.
 Hyatt, Abrm., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; 1st Lieut., Nov 9, '77, acting Adj. in '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. M R
 Punderson, Jno., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; omt'd Febr, '78. M R
 Crygier, Simon, Ensign (6th Co. Mil. Com.), Nov 21, '76; cashiered Aug 6, '77. M R
 Barr, John, Ensign, en'd as Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Ensign, June 1, '79, to date from Jan'y 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-388. M R
 Hawkins, David, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, leg fractured by a ball at Saratoga, discharged June, '79. A. P. 15-164, 18-226. Des'd May 31, '78. M R
 Crofoot, Nehemiah, Sergt., enlisted Jan'y 1, '77; war, sick, omitted June, '78, discharged as invalid, '79. M R A. P. 22-83. Amenia, Dutchess Co., Wyoming.
 Holley, Jas., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Apr 15, '78, Sergt. Dec 15, '78, des'd July 18, '80. M R
 Smith, Josiah, Sergt., joined June, '78; 9 m., des'd Febr 11, '80. M R
 Glover, Thos., Aug 1, '80, as Sergt., war, reduced to priv. Sept, '81, mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Clark, James, Corpl., Nov 21, '76; war, died Oct 3, '77. M R
 Jarvis, Nathl., Corpl., Nov 21, '76; war, omt'd June, '78. M R
 Reynolds, Ebenr., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
 Camp, Asa, Corpl., July 10, '80; disch'd Decbr 18, '80. M R
 John, Silas, Drum., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs., died Febr 15, '78. M R
 Penoyer, Ise, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs., Fife Major, May 1, '79, disch'd Dec 31, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Bellamy, Silas, Nov 1, '76; war, died May 27, '78. M R
 Buckleman, Henry, Nov 13, '76; war, died June 27, '78. M R
 Armstrong, Jon'n, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 23, retaken Oct 29, '80, prisoner Mar 2, '81. M R
 Bennet, Jacob, Nov 21, '76; war, omitted Oct, '79, des'd Dec 1, '80, must'd July, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bennett, Timothy, Nov 21, '76; war, Sergt., Oct, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Baker, Pierce, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Barker, Jon'n, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd June 16, '81. M R
 Bartoo, Mooris, Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. March, '79, red'd Jan'y, '82. M R
 Brown, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R

Brush, Selab, Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. May 15, '78, Sergt. Oct, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cook, George, Nov 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Corwin, Gershom, enlisted Nov 21, '76; Drummer Sept 24, '80, disabled by sickness at Valley Forge, winter of '78, and lost his eye sight in consequence, tr. to Invalids Aug 10, '81. Badge of merit for 6 yrs. service. Cc, 19. A. P. 19-354. M R Ulster Co.
 Fosdick, Saml., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 6, '77. M R
 Hawkins, Zach'h., Nov 21, '76; 3 yrs., disch'd Nov 21, '79. M R
 James, Ebenezer, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Kelley, Robert, enl. Nov 21, '76; war, Corpl. Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 23-147. Dutchess Co.
 Lines, Hoseab, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Munroe, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
 Reeve, Israel, Nov 21, '76; 3 yrs and war, shot through left thigh at Stillwater Oct 7, '77, discharged May 24, '79. (M R omitted Oct, '79.) Mariner, Southold, Suffolk Co.
 Satterly, Henry, enl. Nov 21, '76; died at Peekskill, Mar 30, '77. A. P. 20-418. Brookhaven, L. I.
 Satterly, Richard, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd May 26, '78. A. P. 20-423. M R Brookhaven, L. I.
 Smith, Gershom, Nov 21, '76; war, des'd 23, taken 29th of Oct, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Titus, Jonathan, Nov 21, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Tuby, John, Nov 21, '76; war, disch'd Mar 3, '80. M R
 Tumand, Peter, Nov 21, '76; war, died May 20, '78. M R
 Tumand, Peter, Jr., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Oct 23, taken Oct 29, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 White, Saml. Corwin, enlisted Nov 21, '76; died in service May 9, '77. A. P. 20-228. M R Suffolk Co.
 Cashin, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, sick, omitted July, '78. M R
 Coats, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78, joined Apr 25(?), invalided Mar 5, '80. M R
 Cunningham, Archd., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl., Mar 15, '79, reduced July 30, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Elliot, Archibald, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs and war, disch'd Jan'y, '82. A. P. 20-260. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.
 Fitzgerald, Chris., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Gee, David, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gee, Ezekiel, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Granger, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Harris, Zach'h., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd April 30, '78. M R
 Hill, Thomas, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 8, '78, joined Aug 25, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Howe, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd and joined again, Corpl. Mar, '79, red'd Dec 24, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Howse, Zach'h., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R

- Hunter, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Jones, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd May 26, '78. M R
 McCulloch, Andw., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died June 1, '78. M R
 Reynolds, James, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Utter, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 6, '77. M R
 Whitehead, William, enlisted at Ft. Montgomery, Jan'y 1, '77; tr. to Corps of Invalids May 15, '80, died while on furlough at Newburgh, Orange Co., served in Jas. Clinton's Co. in the French war. A. P. 20-202. M R Native of Maryland.
 Wickham, Stephen, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Copinger, Walter, 1st m. Febr, '77; des'd Febr 28, '77. M R
 Holmes, Thos., Febr 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '83. M R
 Spicer, Jacob, Febr 3, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Lamb, Isaac, Mar 1, '77; war, killed in battle of Saratoga, Sept 19, '77. A. P. 18-425. M R
 Smith, Obediah, Mar 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 5, '78. M R
 Tumand, David, Mar 1, '77; war, Fifer Mar, '78, des'd Mar 4, '80. M R
 Shevalier, Jos., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '83. M R
 Evans, William, 1st m., April, '77; discharged on ac. of disability, '80. A. P. 23-239, des'd Apr 19, '77. M R New Kent, Putnam Co.
 Lloyd, James, joined Capt. Davis' as Fifer, Apr 1, '77; war, disch'd Mar 27, '78. A. P. 18-425, 23-241. M R Sharon, Conn.
 Osburne, Henry, May 31, '77; 3 yrs., des'd Oct 31, '77. M R
 Wentworth, Saml., May 31, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80, for B. Hunter. M R
 Furguson, Saml., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Machraback, Dike, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
- Ritchey, Issac, May 5, '72; 9 m., des'd(?) Febr 5, '79. M R
 Stewart, Jno., May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Oct 7, '78. M R
 Van Bunschoten, Elias, May 5, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Close, Christ., June 1, '78; 9 m., om't'd Jan'y, '79. M R
 Burch, Henry, June 1, '78; 9 m., sick, om't'd Sept, '78. M R
 Bowman, Backus, June 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Palmer, Amaziah, June 1, '78; priv. 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Spring, Nathl., June 1, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Ransier, Geo., June 18, '78; 9 m., disch'd Febr 5, '79. M R
 Black, Richard, May 1, '78, 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Black, Willm., May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Reader, Jacob, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Stratton, David, May 1, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Barnes, Gleen, July 10, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Calver, Josiah, July 10, '80; des'd Novbr 3, '80. M R
 Godspeed, Hosea, July 10, '80; des'd Oct 24, '80. M R
 Miller, George, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Moss, David, joined Sept 1, '80; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. See *D. Moss in Smith's Comp.* M R
 Myers, David, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Nottingham, Lewis, July 10, '80; war, des'd Dec 21, '80. M R
 Perry, David, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Scutt, Wm., July 10, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Shannon, Robt., July 10, '80; war, des'd Oct 23, taken Nov 20, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Willson, John, July 10, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Larabee, Elias, July 31, '80; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 19-287. M R Amsterdam, N. Y.

LIEUT. COLONEL'S COMPANY.

- Baker, Henry, Sergt., Nov 21, '76; war, died July 27, '78. M R
 Burham, John, Sergt., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Harnance, Jno., Corpl., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Adams, James, Fifer, July 5, '80; war, des'd July 23, '80. M R
 Jones, David, July 15, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R

PRIVATE.

- Benjamin, Stephen, Nov 25, '76; war, —. M R
 Adams, Major, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Berry, James, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd as unfit Nov 2, '80. M R
 Constable, Garrett, July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
- Curtis, Solomon, July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Hopkins, Eli, July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Hopper, Jno., July 5, '80; 5 m., disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Keeffer, Wm., July 5, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Lane, Jeroh., July 5, '80; 3 yrs, in place of P. Coon, disch'd May 1, '81. M R
 Ostrander, Peter, July 5, '80; disch'd Oct 15, '80. M R
 Smith, Isaac, July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 1, '80. M R
 Spragg, Alex., July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Sturdfent, Jons., July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Whitaker, Edw., July 5, '80; —. M R
 Williams, Adam, July 5, '80; des'd Oct 15, '80. M R
 Yeomans, Jonas, July 5, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Bruton, Arthur, 1st m. Aug, '80; tr'd to Art'y Aug 4, '80, must'd Jan'y 1, '81, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cole, Abm., joined Aug 31, '80, for war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

The following names are given in the Military Register as of Dunscomb's Company, but the returns of the Regiment have no such company. It is probably the Colonel's Company, as Dunscomb is there returned as Capt., Lieut., in 1779.

Denniston, Daniel D., Lieut., vice Gray, Ensign Nov 9, '77, Lieut. Apr 11, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-383, 318, 1, 189. C. A.
 Donnels, Jno., Sergt., May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. 7th Co.?
 Taylor, Oliver, Fifer, Dec 28, '76; war, priv. Aug 15, '77, des'd Oct 28, '77, j'd Oct 30, '79.

PRIVATES.

Tubbs, Stephen, May 5, '78; 9 m., des'd June 21, '78.
 Barris, James, May 1, '79; 8 m., re-enlisted, died Sept 2, '80.
 Bernard, Saml., May 1, '79; war, disch'd by Muster M'r. pr. Roll of Jan'y, '80.
 Brainard, Reuben, May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79.
 Brewer, Jeremh., May 1, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 Bussing, Jno., May 1, '79; 8 m., disch'd Dec 31, '79.
 Hill, Assa, May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.

Kelsey, Jno., May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.
 Kip, John, May 1, '79; om'd Novr, '79.
 Thomas, Richd., May 1, '79; disch'd Dec 31, '79.
 Van Gelder, Isaac, May 1, '79; war, des'd Mar 27, '80.
 Wright, John, May 1, '79; war, des'd Nov 2, '80.
 Pangbourne, Wm., May 5, '79; war, pris'r Mar 2, '81.
 Philipps, Jona., May 5, '79; war, died Dec 14, '79.
 Johnson, James, May 28, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
 Pangbourne, John, June 11, '80; Fifer, July 21, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 Barber, Reuben, July 1, '80; des'd Oct 24, '80.
 Fincomb, Amos, July 1, '80; died Nov 25, '81.
 McNiel, Chas., July 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 Bogardus, Henry, July 5, '80; 6 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80.
 Lovejoy, Andw., July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
 McOnanness, Wm., July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
 Shaw, Felix, July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
 Trim, Azariah, July 5, '80; m. to Jan'y, '81.
 Taylor, Jasper, July 5, '80; des'd Nov 5, '80.

Men of the Fourth Regiment, whose Company place could not be ascertained.

Hasbrouck, Zacharias, Lieut., Col. Weissenfel's Line. A. P. 19-235.
 Hibbard, Abel, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, died June 26, '78.
 Gillchrist, John, Jun'r, private; died '82. A. P. 20-1.

Alkenbragh, Peter, private; ———. A. P. 19-261.
 Bruton, John, private; ———. Substitute for Gilbert Saxton, died at West Point, spring of '82. A. P. 19-233.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

Dubois, Lewis, Colonel, June 25, '76; resigned Dec 22, '79. See Journal of Congress. M R
 Willet, Marinna, Lt. Colonel, Command't, vice Dubois, July 1, '80. C. A.
 Bruyn, Jacobus or James, Lt. Col., June 26, '76; transferred to 3d, July, '80. M R See 3d N. Y.
 Logan, Samuel, Nov 21, '76; prisoner Oct 6, '77, deranged 1st Jan'y, '81. M R
 Dubois, Henry, Adjutant, Nov 21, '76; Capt.-Lieut., Sept 1, '78, Capt. Dec 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. C. A. 14-386, 457.
 Johnston, James, Ensign, as Sergt. Maj. Dec 28, '76; Ens'n June 25, '77, Qr. Mr. Dec 23, '79, Adj. July 14, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 14-386, 457.
 Townsend, Saml., Pay Master, June 25, '77; ———. M R
 Gano, John, Chaplain, Novbr 21, '76; re-app'd Jan'y 13, '77 (Mis. 38-499), Brigade Chaplain July, '78. M R
 Cooke, Samuel, Surgeon, April 15, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-386. M R

Coates, John, Surgeon, app'd Jan'y 13, '77. Mis. 38-499.
 Morrison, Robt., Surgeon's Mate, June 1, '77; omitted July, '78. M R
 Hutchinson, Ebenr., Surgeon's Mate, June 12, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. A. P. 14-386. M R
 Furdon, Jno., Sergt. Maj., Apr 23, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Furdon, Abr., Sergt. Maj., July 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 2, '80. M R
 Hawkey, Richd., Qr. Mr. Sergt., as Sergt May 14, '78; war, Qr. Mr. Sergt. April 8, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Glason, Joseph, Dr. Major, Mar 15, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 15, '80. M R
 Whitehead, Wm., Drum Major, as Drummer Dec 1, '76; war, Dr. Maj'r Mar 15, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Godwin, Abr., Fife Major, Jan'y 1, '77; mustered to Jan'y, '82. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

Rosekrans, James, Captain, Nov 21, '76; Major, vice Cochrane, prom., 3d N. Y., Mar 1, '80. M R C. A.
 Dodge, Henry, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76; Capt., Lieut., vice Van Der Burgh, prom'd, Mar 30, '80, deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 386, 457; 15-312. M R C. A.
 Dodge, Samuel, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 14-318.
 Swartwout, Henry, Ens'n, Nov 21, '78; Lieut. Feb 28, '80, vice Betts, resigned, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R C. A.
 McCloughry, John, Ensign, 3d Co. (Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '78; pris'r Oct 6, '77, Lieut. Mar 30, '80, died Oct 27, '81. M R C. A.

Christie, Jno., Sergt. Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 29, '80. M R
 Johnson, Abrm., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, red'd to priv. Apr 8, '79, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Lucy, Eleazar, Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Rainey, Jeremh., Sergt., Jan'y 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Tupper, Nathan, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Woolcut, Wm., Corpl., Jan'y 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Lovet, John, Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, Sergt. Oct, '78, priv. Nov, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Turbush, Isaac, Corpl., Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd, disch'd Jan'y 9, '80. M R
 Dunn, Jerh., Corpl., Febr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, M R
 Yeomans, Stephen, Corpl., Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78, m. Aug, '78, omt'd Nov '79. M R
 Philipps, David, Drum'r, Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Rosekrans, Depui, Fifer, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Dodge, Richd., Fifer, 1st m. June, '76; Fifer Sept 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Simmons, Isaac, Sept 9, '76; war, never joined. M R
 Blancher, Wm., Sept 14, '76; war, omitted Sept, '77. M R
 Forrest, Robert, Sept 28, '76; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 Jones, Joseph, Decbr 8, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 Weston, Jno., Dec 12, '76, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Lawrence, William, in Capt. Samuel Logan's Ulster Co. Minute Men, '75; enlisted as Sergt. in Capt. Jas. Rosecrans' 5th N. Y., for 1 yr. in Dec 26, '76, in Capt. Tho. Lee's 5th N. Y. for the war in Dec 25, '76, priv. Apr 19, '78, served to end of war, (disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R) A. P. 22-239. Cayuga Co.
 McGraw, Jas., Dec 27, '76; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept 77. M R
 Barkins, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 1, '81. M R
 Bundy, Jereb., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Foster, Jeremiah, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Septbr, '77. M R
 Lawrence, Jacob, Jan'y 1, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Ostrander, Henry, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Reding, Timothy, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Shaw, Solomon, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Thayer, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Van Hyning, Andw., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll of Jan'y, '80. M R
 Venny, Vincent, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Whaley, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 McCorn, Edwd., Jan'y 4, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 Clay, Thomas, Jan'y 6, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Sept, '77. M R
 Smith, Thos., Jan'y 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Shaw, Moses, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Darling, Ezra, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Feb 13, '79. M R
 Gray, Sam'l, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 Lent, Isaac, Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Purdy, David, Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 Lake, Joshua, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd pr. roll Sept, '78. M R
 Southard, John, Jan'y 28, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Sept 12, '78, j'd Oct 10, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Kemble, Isaac, Febr 1, '77; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 Frost, Wm., Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 5, '80. M R
 Peck, John, Febr 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, omt'd May, '79. M R
 Smith, Reuben, Febr 12, '77; 3 yrs, died Febr 12, '80, or discharged, musters imperfect. M R

Price, John, Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Thornton, Jas., Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Utter, Isaac, Febr 17, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Nov, '79. M R
 Utter, Isaac, Jun., Febr 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Cockshure, Joseph, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Sept, '77. M R
 Carr, Wm., Mar 15, '77; war, omitted Sept, '77.
 Chedester, Benj., Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, missing Oct 6, '77. M R
 Hollister, Nath'l, Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, omitted Novbr, '79. M R
 Springsteen, Herm., enl. for 3 yrs, Mar 31, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '82, died in Poughkeepsie, '82. M R A. P. 21-531, 23-228. Poughkeepsie.
 Williams, Rich'd, Jun., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Sept 12, '78. M R
 Davis, Saml., Apr 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Jee, John, Apr 7, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl., May 1, '78; disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 McIntosh, Jno., Apr 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Johnson, John, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Boulton, Geo., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, prisoner Apr 15, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Letz, Evert, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 13, '80. M R
 Keesly, Paul, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77; rej'd and omt'd Mar, 79. M R
 Tompkins, Edmd., Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Tompkins, Elijah, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Springsteen, Isaac, Apr 19, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Boyce, Thos., Apr 20, '77; war, omt'd Sept, '77. M R
 McArthur, Thos., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Slocum, Jona., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Bevan, David, Apr 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Hull, Saml., Apr 21, '77; war, m. Sergt. June, '78, omt'd Decbr, '78. M R
 Storm, John, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs and war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Stephens, John, May 3, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Weaver, Wm., May 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Williams, Richard, May 11, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner, des'd Sept 12, '78, disch'd May 11, '80. A. P. 18-312. M R
 Wheeler, Stephen, May 19, '77; omt'd May, '80. M R
 Finegar, Geo., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R
 Tonegar, Geo. See *Denigar, Finegar*. M R
 Woodle, Robt., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R
 Robinson, George, June, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Robinson, George, June 2, '77; war, disch'd Nov 20, '77. M R
 Sanford, Wm., June 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Stanbury, Elijah, June 18, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd Dec 4, '80, j'd May 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gelderman, Henry, June 21, '77; war, must'd Sergt. Jan'y, '78, priv. Nov, '79, Sergt. May, '80, disch'd Decbr, '80. M R
 Mullen, Wm., June 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined and m. Jan'y, '82. M R
 Plumb, Saml., June 21, '77; war, des'd Nov 31, '77. M R
 Years, Ephm., June 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 30, '77. M R

- Krott, Jno., July 31, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R
 Moore, Jacob, July 31, '77; war, des'd May 30, '78. M R
 Finn, Thomas, Aug 28, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 James, John, enlisted Aug 31, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 A. P. 19-216. M R
 Harwood, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Sept 12, '77. M R
 Edwards, David, Oct 20, '77; war, des'd Nov 17, '77.
 M R
 McAfee, Jno., Nov 3, '77; war, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R
 McKinsley, Jas., Nov 3, '77; war, des'd Dec 24, '77.
 M R
 Bishop, Ezekl., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd Jan'y 10, '78.
 M R
 Cook, Jacob, Nov 4, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
 Cook, Thos., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
 Kniver, Wm., Nov 4, '77; war, disch'd Apr 6, '80. M R
 Marsh, Thos., Nov 4, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '78. M R
 Niver, Wm., Nov 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 6, '80.
 M R
 Jones, Seth, Mar 23, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Daughy, Danl., Apr, '78; war, des'd in the same month.
 M R
 Meynema, Benj., May 10, '78; 3 yrs, died Apr 30, '79.
 M R
 Johnson, Joseph, May 19, '78; des'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R
 Johnson, Prince, May 19, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 1, '81.
 M R
 Johnson, Thos., May 19, '78. M R
 Smith, Abner, Mar 20, '78; 3 yrs, Corpl., Jan'y, '80, des'd
 June 1, '80. M R
 Vermiliar, Peter, May 20, '78; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y,
 '82. M R
 Brooks, Joseph, Mar 21, '78; war, omitted Mar, '79. M R
 Crum, John, Mar 21, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 27, '79. M R
 Keyser, Bartin, May 29, '78; 3 yrs, must'd July, '78.
 M R
 Decker, Christ, 1st m. June, '78; transf'd to Invalids May
 15, '80, returned Aug 1, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Decker, Martin, 1st m. June, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Delamater, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; transf'd to 3d Regt.,
 July 1, '80. M R
- Edward, Gilbert, 1st m. June, '78; om't'd July, '78. M R
 Gardner, Saml., 1st m. June, '78. M R
 Gibbons, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Glean, Caleb, 1st m. June, '78, des'd July, 21, '80. M R
 Jones, Griffin, 1st m. June, '78; Fifer Sept'r '79, des'd
 May 24, '81. M R
 Lounsbury, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; des'd May 24, '81, j'd
 Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Newkomb, Kinnis, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Patterson, Thomas, 1st m. June, '78, des'd Oct 7, '80.
 M R
 Pullis, John, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Race, Ephraim, 1st m. June, '78; des'd Febr 3, '80. M R
 Russell, Wm., 1st m. June, '78; Serg't., Nov, '79, m. to
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Slick, Stephen, 1st m. June, '78; des'd pr. roll Mar, '80.
 M R
 Utler, Gilbert, 1st m. June, '78; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Van Gelder, Matw., 1st m. June, '78; war, m. Corpl. to
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Ward, Josiah, 1st m. June, '78; des'd June 13, '80.
 M R
 Yearns, Eph'm, 1st m. June, '78; des'd June 18, '78.
 M R
 Darling, John, 1st m. July, '78; 9 m., des'd Sept 20, '78.
 M R
 Lewis, Henry, 1st m. July, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Steel, Daniel, 1st m. July, '78; des'd Sept 12, '78. M R
 Holly, Jno., 1st May, '79. M R
 Smith, Henry, Apr 15, '80; des'd Apr 21, '80. M R
 Boggs, John, 1st m. May, '80; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Wheeler, Timothy, 1st m. May, '80; des'd Nov 1, '80,
 jo'd Apr 12, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cunningham, Moses, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec'r 15, '80.
 M R
 Van Osdall, Jno., May 2, '80; disch'd Dec'r 15, '80. M R
 McKay, Wm., May 6, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 McNeil, John, July 25, '80; disch'd Sept 7, '80. M R
 Dotty, Peter, Jan'y 16, '81; des'd Jan'y 28, '81. M R
 Stocker, Wm., Febr 2, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

- Hutchins, Amos, Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned May 9,
 '78. M R
 Jackson, Patten, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77,
 exch'd Febr, '81, supernumerary since May, '79. M R
 Furman, John, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; captured at Fort
 Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, exch'd '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 Lieut., 1st N. Y. A. P. 19-15. A. P. 20-85, 141. M R
 (Mil. Com.) Little Esopus, Ulster Co.
 Stalker (Stocker), Seth, Orderly Serg't., Febr 12, '77; 3
 yrs, priv. Dec, '77, m. to Jan'y, '83. A. P. 21-61.
 M R Newburgh, Orange Co.
 Pride, James, Serg't., Aug 12, '76; 3 yrs, om't'd Nov, '79.
 A. P. 22-412. Marlborough.
 Gain, Francis, Serg't., Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77,
 joined and deserted Febr 1, '80. M R
 Robinson, Jas., Serg't., Aug 6, '77; 3 yrs, priv. June 23,
 '80, m. to July, '80. M R
 Conklin, Samuel, Corpl., enlisted Febr 18, '77; war, taken
 at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. M R
 A. P. 21-61. Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
 Allison, John, Jun., Corpl., reduced June, '78, restored
 Aug 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Factor, John, Drummer, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Allen, Jasper, Fife, Febr 8, '77; w., des'd Apr 14, '80.
 M R

PRIVATEES.

- Clark, John, Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
 Rhodes, John or Joseph, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y,
 '82. M R
 Robinson, Benj., Dec 25, '76; war, om't'd Aug, '77. M R
 Rose, James, enlisted early in '77 for 9 m., re-enlisted in
 Col. Graham's for 9 m., re-enlisted in Col. Bayley's
 (Col. Washington's) Horse for 1 year, then in Capt.
 Lawrence's, Col. J. Harper's Levies, taken prisoner at
 Onondaga Lake, Oct 18, '80, exch'd May, '83. A. P.
 21-7. M R Clarkstown, Rockland Co.
 Cooper, John, enl'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, tr. to Capt. Gra-
 ham's 2d N. Y., died of his wounds in Albany, Febr 9,
 '78. M R A. P. 24-172. Haverstraw.
 Langdon, Saml., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, om't'd Nov, '79.
 M R
 Lattimer, Benj., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd,
 om't'd Nov, '79. A. P. 22-228. Poughkeepsie, later
 Albany. M R
 Lattimer, Roger, Jan'y 1, '77; war, om't'd Jan'y, '80.
 M R
 Brush, Eliakins, Jan'y 8, '77; war, omitted Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Traverse, Scot, Jan'y 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd,
 m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

- Richards, Philipp, Jan'y 14, '77; war, collar bones broken, while on fatigue duty at Fort Montgomery, '77, transf'd to Invalids Aug 10, '81, discharged fr. C. of I. Apr 10, '83. C. 159, Aa, 56, I, 195. M R Laborer, New Marlborough, Ulster Co.
- Titus, Jas., Jan'y 16, '77; war, des'd Apr, '77, jo'd Aug, '78, des'd Oct, '78, j'd June, '79, om't'd Nov, '79. M R Rhodes, Corn's, Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Sears, Francis, enlisted Febr, '77; taken prisoner at Ft. Mont'g, Oct 6, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82, Apr 2, '77, war. A. P. 21-65. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Bunker, Wm., Febr 10, '77; war, om't'd Oct 6, '77. M R Ackerson, Cornelius, Feb 11, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl. Supt. and miss'g Oct 6, (see Lieut. Corb. Ackerson, Harper's Levies) '77, rej'd and must'd Sergt. Nov, '79, omitted Jan'y, '80. M R
- Allison, John, Febr 12, '77; war, to Jan'y, '82. Corp. April 20, '81. M R
- Bunker, Lawrence, Febr 13, '77; war, om't'd Novbr, '79. M R
- Garrison, Samuel, Sen., enlisted Febr 12, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, and died in N. Y. prison. A. P. 21-59. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Cooper, Abrm., Febr 23, '77; war, disch'd April 19, '78. M R
- Marks, George, enlisted Mar 1, '77; war, discharged at Morristown, (des'd May 1, '80.) A. P. 21-69, 519 et seq. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Kniffin, Amos, Mar 4, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, war, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Outhouse, Israel, April 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R Crum, Hermanus, enlisted Apr 8, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 21-61, 79. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Crum, Jacob, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd per roll of Decbr, '77. M R
- Cooper, Richd., May 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd, May 14, '80. M R
- Conklin, Thomas, enlisted May 20, '77; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 19-157, 21-61. M R Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Yeomans, Benj., May 20, '77; war, om't'd June, '78. M R
- Deknight, Jno., June 3, '77; war. See *Ten Eyck*.
- Hopper, Peter, June 10, '77; war, des'd July 22, '78, joined Decbr 1, '79, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-521. Rockland Co.
- Faireu, Jno., June 16, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R Secor, John, June 26, '77; war, Corpl. Aug 22, '80, des'd Dec 3, '80. M R
- Jones, Joseph, July 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R Babcock, Abrm., July 9, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
- Babcock, Elisha, July 12, '77; war, omitted Oct, '77. M R
- Ten Eyck, Joseph, substitute for Peter Bogardus, Aug 25, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77, j'd m. to Jan'y, '82. See *De Knight*. A. P. 19-285. M R Rockland Co.
- Adams, Ephraim, 1st must'd Oct, '77; missing Oct 6, '77. M R
- Drake, Francis, 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R Murphy, Edwd., 1st m. Nov, '77; —. M R
- Yeomans, Isaac, Nov 5, '77; war, disch'd Febr 7, '78. M R
- Chase, Caleb, Nov 25, '77; war, disch'd Febr 7, '78. M R
- McDermott, Francis, May 18, '79; 9 m., disch'd. M R Ellison, John, Febr 12, '77; war, Corpl., Apr 20, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

THIRD COMPANY.

- Stewart, James, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
- Burnet, John, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; res'd May 9, '78. M R
- Weaver, Edw., Ensign, Nov 21, '76; disch'd Dec 16, '77. M R
- Beard, Wm., Sergt., Dec 15, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Kendrick, Thos., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Tryon, Jno., Sergt., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Dec, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
- Willis, William, Sergt., Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. See Johnson's Comp'y. M R
- Fitzgerald, Thos., Sergt., Aug 3, '77; war, must'd priv. Oct, '77, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Smalley, Thos., Sergt., Sept 19, '77; war, priv. Dec, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Mitchell, Jas., Sergt., as Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Sergt., Nov 9, '79, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
- West, John, Corpl., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Sergt., Jan'y 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wilson, John, Corpl., Febr 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 14, '80. M R
- Turner, Frans., Corpl., May 20, '77; 3 yrs, priv., Sept., miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Davis, David, Drummer, Mar 1, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Mackey, Jno., Mus'n Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Winchester, Danford, Decbr 19, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Keeler, James, Decbr 20, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y, '29, '79, des'd Sept 4, '80. M R
- Bentley, Wm., Decbr 28, '76; war, died July 25, '77. M R Brooks, Walter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Carrigan, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and des'd May 24, '81. M R
- Christian, Peter, Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and transf'd to Armand's, Nov 1, '81. M R
- Conklin, John, enlisted Jan'y 1, '77; taken at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77. A. P. 21-63. M R
- Cutting, Fredrk., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar, '78. M R Douglas, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Jan'y 28, '77. M R
- Egbert, Danl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, om't'd Jan'y, '78. M R Fitzgibbons, James, Jan'y 1, '77; w., om't'd Jan'y, '78. M R
- Frazier, Lewis, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd March, '78. M R
- Golding, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R Howell, Nathl., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd Jan'y 6, '77. M R
- Kipp, Abm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '81, rej'd June 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- McDonald, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, Sergt. Dec 25, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
- McKee, Jno., Jan'y 1, '77; war, om't'd Jan'y, '78. M R
- Marshall, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Monteath, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, died pris'r Apr 26, '78. M R
- Orr, Danl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd July, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Prime, Michl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
- Read, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Oct 14, '77, Sergt. Nov 1, '77, priv. Jan'y 22, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATEs.

Ammerman, James, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

- Riker, Jerelt, Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Smith, Joseph, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. Apr 20, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Thomson, Archd., Jan'y 1, '77; war, died July 27, '77. M R
 Young, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Ellicer, John, Jan'y 4, '77; des'd same day. M R
 Jones, Thos., Jan'y 16, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '81. M R
 Standley, John, Jan'y 17, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Wills, John, Jan'y 20, '77; 3 yrs, died per roll, Decbr, '79. M R
 Morrow, Patk., Jan'y 23, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 30, '80. M R
 Smith, Leml. M., Jan'y 24, '77; war, disch'd Mar 1, '77. M R
 Tomlinson, Benj., Jan'y 24, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Wells, Peter, Jan'y 23, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd, om't'd Jan'y, '80. M R
 Olive, Love, Febr 2, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Hopper, Saml., Febr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 1, '80, re-enlisted Febr 15, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
 Crawford, Thos., Febr 6, '77; war, disch'd July 33, '77. M R
 Thorn, Benj., Febr 7, '77; des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
 Robinson, Robt., Febr 11, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Kennedy, Denis, Febr 13, '77, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 McKee, Joseph, Febr 16, '77; war, disch'd Mar 4, '78. M R
 Weeks, Melatah, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hosbrook, Geo., Febr 21, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Ivory, Wm., Mar 8, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Humphrey, Jas., Mar 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Reeder, Joseph, Mar 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Springsteed, George, Mar 18, '77; war, des'd Febr 19, '78, m. Oct, '78, to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Russell, Thos., Mar 23, '77; war, des'd May 24, '81, rej'd Aug 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hunt, John, Mar 24, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Connett, Conrad, Mar 25, '77, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Tellant, Edward, Mar 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Brown, John, Mar 26, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, joined, sick, om't'd Jan'y, '80. M R
 Carrigan, Danl., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Oct 6, '80. M R
 Hunt, Joshua, April 10, '77; war, disch'd July, '77. M R
 Gillespie, James, Apr 24, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Albright, John, May 7, '77; w., missing Oct 6, '77, rej'd, Corpl., Nov 7, '79; pris. Mar 2, '81. M R
 Rhea, Benj., May 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Ivory, John, May 14, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. F. R
 Stump, Jno., May 15, '77; war, des'd Sept 3, '80, jd Oct 21, '81. M R
 Sampson, Isaac, May 24, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Hallick, Jona., June 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Montgomery, Jas., July 27, '77; des'd same day. M R
 Barrett, John, Aug 23, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Cook, Isaac, Nov 7, '77; war, om't'd Jan'y, '78. M R
 Blossom, Solomon, Dec 4, '77; war, om't'd Jan'y, '78. M R
 Conolly, Henry, Decbr 1, '78; disch'd Jan'y 5, '79, by Genl. Court Martial. M R
 Morrison, Danl., May 19, '78; disch'd June 14, '79. M R
 Cook, David, May 3, '80; disch'd Decbr 6, '80. M R
 Masters, Joseph, May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
 Wheeler, Wm., May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
 Willis, Thomas, May 3, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R

FOURTH COMPANY.

- De Bevier, Philipp, Captain, Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
 Brinkley, Thomas, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76. A. P. 19-291. M R
 Mott, Ebenr., Lieut., Nov 21, '76; prisr. Oct 6, '77, 1st Lt., vice Dubois, prom'd, Dec 22, '78, deranged Jan'y, '81. (2d Lt. 7th Co. Mil. Com.) C. A. M R
 Connolly, Michael, Lieut., 4th Co. (Mil. Com.) Nov 21, '76, Paymaster to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-386, 457, 19-216. M R
 Burnet, Ebenr., Sergt., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, reduced to priv. Jan'y 7, '82. M R
 Prior, Jasper, Sergt., Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Mar 7, '80. M R
 Hanna, James, Sergt., enlisted in Col. Saml. Drake's 6 m. Regt., '76; in Col. Dubois' Apr 7, '77, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77, escaped April, '78, and served as Qr. Mtr. Sergt. till expiration of term, April 6, '80, enlisted in Capt. Andrew Thompson's Co., Col F. Weissenfels, '81, shot himself accidentally, permanently disabled. A. P. 18-308. M R
 Hornbeck, Hendk., Sergt., Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs, des'd(T) Mar 1, 80. M R
 Prior, Jasper, Sergt., Mar 7, '80; in place of J. Baylis, des'd May 30, '80. M R
 Case, Joseph, Corpl., July 22, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 1, '79. M R
 Paresinus, James, Corpl., Jan'y 8, '77; 2 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80. M R
 Pembroke, Corpl., Wm., Febr 7, '77; 3 yrs, om't'd Mar, '80. M R
- Hissam, Jno., Corpl., Apr 1, '77; war, Corpl. May, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bazar, Walter, Drummer, May 2, '80; must'd Jan'y, '81. M R
 O'Key, Abm., Fifer, Aug 1, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd Aug, '78, as priv., om't'd Nov, '79. M R
- PRIVATES.
- Osburn, Danl., June 25, '76; 3 yrs, om't'd sick. Nov, '79. M R
 McAnarney, Jno., Aug 2, '76; 3 yrs, invalided May 15, '80. M R
 Wilson, Abm., Aug 12, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 McDonald, Jno., Sept 4, '76; 3 yrs, des'd per m. July, '77. M R
 Haines, Jno., Sept 12, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Mathews, Peter, Nov 3, '76; 3 yrs, des'd pr. m. July, '77. M R
 Griffin, Benjamin, Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, killed or taken at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77. A. P. 19-67. M R
 Hendrickson, Jas., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 15, '78, jo'd Febr 23, '79, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
 McLean, Jno., Decbr 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '76(?) M R
 Shurley, Thos., Dec 1, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
 Dungan, Patk., Decbr 10, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd, disch'd Jan'y 17, '80. M R
 Tucker, Joshua, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

- Tucker, Joshua, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Goodspeed, Gideon, Decbr 26, '76, 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y, '80.
 M R
 Philipps, Joshua, Dec 26, '76; war, Corpl. Jan'y 1, '80, m.
 to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Slouter, Evert, Dec 26, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '81.
 M R
 Tallady, Solomon, Dec 26, '76; war, des'd Mar 1, '80.
 See Lee's Comp'y. M R
 Blaws, John, Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 1, '79. M R
 Hallett, Wm., Jan'y 17, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80.
 M R
 Johnson, Alex., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd June 28, '77.
 M R
 Johnson, Alex., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 28, '77. (?)
 M R (?The same as the preceding.)
 Lent, Enos, Jan'y 1, '77; miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Russell, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Russell, Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. ?
 M R (?The same as the preceding.)
 Traverse, Abrm., Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77,
 rej'd, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Crosby, Saml., Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd
 and disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
 Halkerson, Wm., Jan'y 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 6, '80.
 M R
 Smith, David, Jun., Jan'y 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7,
 '80. M R
 Kniffen, Nehemh, Jan'y 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77,
 rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. See *Suiffin*.
 Wright, Abr'm, Jan'y 17, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Hollett, George, Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '80.
 M R
 Hollett, Soin., Jan'y 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 8, '77.
 M R
 Shaffer, George, Jan'y 23, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Dimond, Moses, Jan'y 25, '77; 3 yrs, died Dec 10, '81.
 M R
 Taylor, Elijah, Jan'y 27, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 10, '78.
 M R
 Woolsey, Henry, Jan'y 30, '77; 3 yrs. —. M R
 Chapman, Lemuel, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6,
 '80. M R
 Jewett, Caleb, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80.
 M R
 Mitchell, Joseph, Febr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept., '77, j'd
 May, '78, des'd Oct, '78, j'd Apr, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Bloomer, Wm., Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Febr 1, '80.
 M R
 Kent, Thomas, Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, taken prisoner at Fort
 Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, rej'd, disch'd Febr 7, '80.
 A. P. 20-432. M R Orange Co.
 Shay, Markom, Febr 6, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, rej'd,
 disch'd Jan'y 7, '80. M R
 Smith, David, Sen., Febr 7, 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y,
 '82. M R
 Penny, Jona., Febr 8, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Persons, Jas., Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 20, '77. M R
 Aldridge, Jacob, Febr 13, '77; 3 yrs, died Sept, '77. M R
 Givens, Saml., Febr 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Tilton, Peter, Mar 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 7, '80.
 M R
 Hartwell, Thomas, enl'd in 3d N. Y. Mar 3, '77; then in
 5th N. Y., taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P.
 17-93. M R
 Hach, George, enl'd Mar 6, '77; taken prisoner at Fort
 Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in N. Y. prison. A. P.
 19-289. M R Newburgh, Orange Co.
 Doughty, Jas, Mar 7, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Milligan (Millikin) Robert, enl'd Mar 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd
 Mar 28, '79, hired a substitute. A. P. 12-378. M R
 Andrews, Joah, Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Nelson, Wm., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Febr 1, '78.
 M R
 Smith, Jesse, enl. Mar 11, '77; captured at Fort Mont-
 gomery Oct 6, '77, escaped and made Sergt. Apr 1, '80,
 tr. to Capt. Pawling's 3d N. Y., '81, m. to Jan'y, '83.
 M R A. P. 25-159. Providence, Saratoga Co.
 Richardson, Alexr., Mar 15, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Bouyd, Danl., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 5, '78.
 M R
 Chatfield, Jonathan, enl. Mar 31, '77; to end of war, des'd
 May 21, '78. M R A. P. 22-410.
 Fulton, Jno., Mar 31, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Sept 18, '77; jo'd
 June, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Crofot, Asa, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs, must'd to 31 Mar, '80.
 M R
 Richey, Jno., Apr 5, '77; war, drowned per roll of Nov,
 '77. M R
 Peterson, Alex., Apr 8, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Bishop, James, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 9, '80. M R
 McDonald, John, Apr 9, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Montanye, Jas., Apr 10, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Phenix, Robt., Apr 10, '77, 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Townsend, Saml., Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan'y,
 '82. M R
 Cox, Thos., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 25, '77. M R
 McCollister, Walter, May 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77.
 M R
 Slouter, John, May 13, '77; 3 yrs and war, Corpl. Jan'y 9,
 '80, priv. Nov 5, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Moore, Jno., Mar 18, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 31, '78. M R
 Bevan, Casper, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd the 1st muster.
 M R
 Vosburgh, Jacob, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R
 Vosburgh, Lawrence, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m.
 M R
 Vosburgh, Saml., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R
 Welsh, Edw., May 19, '77; 3 yrs, transf'd to Invalids Aug
 10, '81. M R Transferred to Capt. Vandenburg's in
 Col. Phil. V. Cortlandt's 2d N. Y., shot through left leg
 at Fort Montgomery Oct 6, '77; tr. to Invalids Aug
 10, '78, discharged from C. of Invalids Apr 10, '83. I.
 211. Aa, 30. Laborer, Cortlandt Manor, Westchester
 Co.
 White, Peter, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. M R
 Davis, Jacob, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, and war, died pr. roll of
 Sept, '77. M R
 Longyer, Jacob, enlisted May 20, '77; taken prisoner at
 Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in N. Y. prison.
 A. P. 19-291. M R
 Crispell, Thomas, enlisted May 21, '77; war, taken pris-
 oner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 19-293. M R Mar-
 bletown, Ulster Co.
 Claywater, Mart., May 24, '77; 3 yrs, war, must'd to
 Jan'y, '82. M R
 Furlough, Corn., May 24, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 19, '78.
 M R
 Graham, John, May 30, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 28, '77. (?)
 M R
 Hines, Jno., June 2, '77; 3 yrs, Drummer Aug 2, '77, priv.
 Mar 8, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Bartlet, Lemuel, June 9, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, rej'd
 —, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Dimond, Wm., June 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82.
 M R
 Hunter, Jno., June 13, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Novbr, '77. M R

- Coke, Wm., July 1, '77; 3 yrs, must'd Fifer, Nov, '77, disch'd July 1, '80. M R
- Miller, Jno., July 1, '77; 3 yrs; des'd June 4, '78. M R
- Felix, Phil., Aug 3, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Cline, Jacob, Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Keyser, Andw., Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 31, '80. M R
- Keyser, Jno., Aug 4, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 31, '80. M R
- Robinson, Jas., Aug 10, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt. Nov, '77, priv. June 22, '79, om't'd Nov, '79. M R
- Vandemark, Gilbert, Aug 10, '77; 3 yrs, died Oct, '79. M R
- Jenkins, Thomas, enlisted Aug 27, '77; (Sept 7, '77. M R) 3 yrs, des'd 1st m. A. P. 19-216. M R
- Flannigan, Danl., Aug 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 28, '80. M R
- Davis, John, Sept 4, '77; war, des'd pr. roll of July, '78? M R
- Fitzsimmons, Barn'd, Sept 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
- James, John, Sept 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Fin, Jno., Sept 14, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
- Plank, Henry, Oct 20, '77; war, disch'd Mar 15, '78. M R
- Quick, Abr., Nov 8, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 8, '80. M R
- Wilkinson, Thos., Jan'y 26, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 5, '78. M R
- Russell, Thos., Feb 24, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 16, '78. M R
- Townsend, Ahsalom, Mar 16, '78; war, disch'd by muster master Dec 12, '79, died of diabetes at the close of war. M R A. P. 22-174, at seq. Rochester, Ulster Co.
- Leonard, Silas, June 21, '78; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 17, '79. M R
- Gardinier, Andrew, July 20, '78; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Burdett, Elisha, Nov 10, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Sprague, Seth, Jan'y 13, '79; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, m. July and des'd Aug, '80. See Lee's Comp. M R
- Gregg, David, Jan'y 29, '79; war. See D. Gregg, Lee's Co. M R
- Smith, Samuel, substitute for R. Milligan, Febr 25, '79; des'd Febr 1, '80, j'd Aug 28, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 18-378. M R
- Holloway, James, May 6, '79; des'd May 28, '79. M R
- Jackson, Wm., May 11, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Bartow, Jonas, May 15, '79; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 18, '80, rej'd Aug 1, '81, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Walker, Saml., May 19, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Stanley, Thos., May 27, '79; war, disch'd pr. roll, Jan'y, '80. M R
- Prague, Seth, 1st m. Dec. '79; war, supposed to be Sprague, whom see. M R
- Cheesely, John, Decbr 1, '79; war, des'd Apr 1, '80, jo'd July 21, '80, des'd Novbr 21, '80. M R
- Danielson, Isaac, Decbr 25, '79; war, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Ellis, Joseph, April 6, '80; des'd July 15, '80. M R
- Hollett, Wm., May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
- Putney, Jas., May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
- Ellis, Jacob, June 8, '80; des'd June 28, '80, jo'd July 8, '80, died Decbr 19, '81. M R
- Hinkley, Thos., June 8, '80; des'd June 28, jo'd July 6, des'd July 31, '80. M R
- Kelley, Joshua or John, June 8, '80, des'd June 28, rej'd July 6, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Wood, James, June 8, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Ransom, Henry, enlisted May 1, (July 2, '80; discharged as consumptive and unfit for duty Dec 6, '80, died shortly after. A. P. 20-63. M R Ulster Co.
- Cline, John, July, '80; disch'd Decbr 6, '80. M R
- Schoonmaker, Cuff, July 25, '80; disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

- Johnson, John, Captain, Nov 21, '76; deranged Jan'y, '81. M R
- Vandenburgh, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; Capt., vice Rosekrans, prom'd, Mar 30, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 14-317. 457, 22-412. C. 159. Aa 30, 56. C. A. M R Clinton Town.
- Betts, James, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned fall of '82 to support his family. M R, resigned Mar 1, '80. A. P. 14-434, 15-501, 17-179, 19-498.
- Bates, James, app'd Nov 21, '76; Lieut. 5th N. Y. June 28, '79, left the service to provide for his family, '81, probably Betts, above.
- McArthur, Alex., 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; (3d Comp. Mil. Com.) pris'r Oct 6, '77, supernumerary May '79. M R
- Chamberlain, Jno., Sergt., Febr 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77; jo'd July 22, '78, des'd Nov 15, '80. M R
- Watson, Levy, Sergt., Jan'y 30, '77; war, Drum'r, July, '80, died Sept 29, '80. M R
- Willis, William, Sergt., Febr 12, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
- Dickerson, Versal, Sergt., May 15, '77; war, reduced May 1, '79, om't'd July, '80. M R
- Furdon, Jno., Sergt., May 21, '77; war, Sergt. Maj. April 28, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '81. M R
- Combs, Saml., Corpl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, invalidated May 14, '80. M R
- Randle, Abram, Corpl., Jan'y 6, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Christie, Jno., Corpl., Jan'y 20, '77; war, died July 28, '81. M R
- Boughton, Joseph, Corpl., Apr 16, '77; war. M R
- Taller, Jas., Corpl., Apr 24, '77; war, Sergt. June 24, '78, disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
- Koib, Jno., Corpl., May 1, '77; war, priv. Sept., '77. M R
- Godwin, David, Drum., Decbr 29, '76; war, must'd to Jan'y, 81. M R
- Cook, Thos., Mus'n Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Ransom, Jas., Mus'n, Apr 24, '78; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 1, '80, disch'd May 10, '81. M R
- Eades, Jacob, Mus'n, July 4, '77; war, must'd priv. Aug, '77, to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hunt, Joshua, Mus'n, Aug 1, '77; war, priv. June 1, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

PRIVATES.

- Rundle, Abel, enlisted 76(?) taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct, '77, died in prison. A. P. 17-177.
- Van Hoozer, Ga'l, Dec 28, '76; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Kalb, John, shot in the head at Ft. Montgomery, Oct 6, '77; through the left arm and private parts near White Plains in '78, disch'd May 5, '79, re-enlisted in Capt. Anth'y Phelps', Col. M. Willet's Levies, lost some of his toes by frost on the march to Oswego, Jan'y, '83. A. 33, Bb, 72. Leatherbrechsmaker, Plattekill, Ulster (also Fishkill).
- Betts, James, Jan'y 1, '77; war, Corpl. July 1, '80, pris. Apr 9, '81. M R
- Coil, Thos., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R

- Craft, Jacob, en'd Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 31, '82. A. P. 21-537. M R Fishkill.
- Crafts, Jacob, tr. to Col. Van Cortlandt's, discharged as invalid Dec 31, '82. A. P. 16-364.
- Jones, Robt., Jan'y 1, '77; des'd July, '77. M R
- McCarthy, John, Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R
- Metzalf Wm., Jan'y 1, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Simpson, Jas., Jan'y 1, '77; war, des'd June 1, '78. M R
- West, Jacob, en'd Jan'y 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Oct 29, '78, jo'd Nov 14, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82, (tr. to Haurtranck's 2d N. Y., '81.) M R A. P. 23-155. Mayfield, Montgomery Co.
- Russell, James, Jan'y 9, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Sweet, Thos., Jan'y 14, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Palmeron, Thos., Jan'y 14, '77; war, om't'd July, '80, rej'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Ross, Chas., Jan'y 14, '77; des'd pr. roll, July, '77. M R
- Serine, Jacob, Jan'y 14, '77; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
- Thomas, George, Jan'y 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd July, '77, j'd Apr, '78, disch'd July, '78, m. Jan'y, '79, des'd Dec 28, '79. M R
- Purdy, David, Jan'y 20, '77; des'd pr. roll July, '77. M R
- Clark, Wm., Jan'y 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Sweet, Roger, Jan'y 21, '77; war, died Dec 20, '78. M R
- Dougherty, Wm., Jan'y 23, '77; des'd pr. roll of July, '77. M R
- Wemiah, Fredk., Febr 5, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Nelson, Wm., Febr 11, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan'y 6, '80. M R
- Ferguson, Saml., or James, Febr 15, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hughes, Wm., Febr 17, '77; war, om't'd July, '80. M R
- Rose, Jonathan, Febr 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Sinkins, Jeremih., Mar 4, '77; war, des'd Aug 9, '79, jo'd Oct 28, '79, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Simpkins, Jeremih., en'd Mar 4, '77, for the war, (des'd Aug 9, '79, jo'd Oct 28, '78, m. to Jan'y, '82), disch'd on ac. of disability near close of war. M R A. P. 21-352. Salem, Wch. Co.
- Wilber, Jacob, Apr 2, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Dow, Volker, Apr 10, '77; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Combs, Peter, April 24, '77; war, Corpl. Aug. '77, 'Sergt. Jan'y 7, '80, des'd Aug 10, '81. M R
- Cull, John, May 1, '77; war, des'd July 10, '78, mustered Sept, '78, disch'd May 6, '79. M R
- Nelson, Thomas, May 2, '77; des'd pr. roll July, '77. M R
- Gardner, James, May 4, '77; des'd pr. muster July, '77. M R
- Tongue, Geo., May 5, '77; war, died Oct 6, '77. M R
- Burage, Michl., May 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Hunter, James, May 6, '77; war, des'd May 26, '81. M R
- Nichols, Jno., May 6, '77; war, Corpl. Sept 1, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Nichols, Stephen, May 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Thompson, Elias, May 6, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Patrick, Robert, May 10, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Springsteen, Wm., May 13, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Denton, Amos, May 19, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 19, '80. M R
- Shear, Abm., May 20, '77; war, des'd May 24, '81. M R
- Oakley, Jona., May 21, '77; war, Corporal, Octbr, '79, 'Sergt., July, '80, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Schoonmaker, Henry, May 24, '77; war, 'Sergt., Aug 1, '77, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Seymour, Abm., May 25, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- House, Henry, May 28, '77; war, Corpl., Mar 1, '80, red'd Apr 20, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Mooney, Wm., May 29, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Pepper, John, June 1, '77; war, disch'd Dec 12, '79. M R
- Wilber, Ichabod, en'd June 30, '77; for the war, Corpl., July, '80, must'd to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 21-500. M R
- Campbell, Geo., Aug 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd 1st muster. M R
- Danford, Prince, Aug 12, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Stevens, Richd., Aug 15, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '80. M R
- Cheshire, Nehemiah, or Jeremiah, Nov 15, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 24, '81. M R
- Bunker, Bethl., Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster, must'd June, '78, Corpl. Oct, '79, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R
- Bunker, John, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster, must'd May, '78, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R
- Davis, Hezekiah, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
- Kempton, Obedh., Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
- Morris, Arch'd, Jan'y 9, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R
- Foster, Gilbert, Jan'y 14, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R
- Foster, Wm., Jan'y 14, '78; war, des'd 1st m. M R
- Merrit, Jno., Jan'y 14, '78; des'd 1st must. M R
- Benedict, Andrew, April 4, '78; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Bishop, James, Apr 5, '78; war, des'd Oct 8, '78. M R
- Sherwood (Sheridan), Nebemiah, Apr 21, '78; 3 yrs, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Fowler, Michl., May 6, '78; 3 yrs, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Combs, John, 1st m. June, '78; des'd July 1, '81. M R
- Smith, Stephen, July 7, '78; des'd Oct 8, '78. M R
- Cain, Jno., Aug 1, '78; des'd Dec 1, '78, rej'd and transf'd to Sappers and Miners Aug 1, '80. M R
- Fish, Zebra, Novbr 16, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Nov 16, '81. M R
- Richards, Gilbert, 1st m., Jan'y, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Springsteen, Jno., Jan'y 1, '79; 3 yrs, died Dec 27, '79. M R
- Wheeler, Saml., Feb 7, '79; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Richey, James, 1st m. June, '79; killed or pris'r Apr 16, '80. M R
- Rosekrans, James, Apr 27, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Agent, James, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Brink, Adam, May 4, '80; disch'd Aug 29, '80. M R
- Plough, Henry, May 4, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Ritter, Jacob, May 12, '80, died Oct 1, '80. M R
- Terwilliger, Wilhelm, May 16, '80; 9 m., disch'd. M R
- China, Ware, May 17, '81; disch'd Sept 16, '81. M R
- Coe, Philip, July 29, '80; tr. to Invalids Aug 10, '81, until his son, a boy of 12, was accepted as substitute. M R
- Hall, John, Febr 25, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
- Horn, Jno., Oct 1, '81; in place of Ware China, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

- Hamtrank, F Jno., Capt., Nov 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Lawrence, Andrew, 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, '76; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Lawrence, Daniel, 2d Lieut., Nov 21, '76; resigned Aug, '77. M R
 Hanmer, Francis, Ens'n, Nov 21, '76; Qr. Mr. July 14, '80, deranged Jan'y, '81. A. P. 14-457. M R
 Lawrence, Benj., Serg't., Mar 22, '77; war. m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Dimmick, Danl., Serg't., Mar 26, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Humphrey, Alex., Serg't., Apr 25, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Barker, Wm., Serg't., May 26, '77; war, reduced to ranks Apr 7, '79, Serg't May 1, '79, des'd April 21, '80. M R
 Humphreys, Saml., Serg't., May 2, '80; disch'd Decbr 15, '80. M R
 Prebble, Joseph, Corpl., Mar 15, '77; war, des'd July 23, '78. M R
 Wandle, John, Corpl., Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Ross, John, Drummer, Mar 8, '79; war, transf'd to Artillery, June 30, '81. M R
 McLean, Jno., Fifer, May 15, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Russell, Thos., Mus'n, Apr 1, '78; 3 yrs and war, des'd May 24, '81. M R
- PRIVATES.
- Bryant, Mathew, Dec 28, '76; war, des'd Mar 2, '77. M R
 Higgins, Saml., Decbr 28, '76; war, disch'd per m. Aug, '77. M R
 Dunford, Wells, Dec 23, '76; war, des'd 1st muster. M R
 Slaven, Jas., Dec 28, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids pr. roll, Dec, '80. M R
 Wall, Jas., Dec 28, '76; war, des'd Jan'y 10, '77. M R
 Gilbert, Seth, Jan'y 13, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Gee, Moses, Jan'y 20, '77; war, Corpl., May 1, '79, must'd priv. to '82. M R
 Van Nort, Joseph, enlisted Mar 17, '77; wounded in right hip and leg at Fort Montgomery, remained on the muster roll of the Regiment until Jan'y, '80. I, 120, A, 57. Cornwall, Orange Co.
 Ackles, John, Mar 25, '77; war, disch'd Dec 1, '77. M R
 Lattes, James, Mar 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Van Ole, Joseph, Mar 25, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '80. M R
 Patterson, Wm., Mar 26, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 1, '77. M R
 Van der Bark, Corns., Mar 29, '77; war, des'd per roll Nov., '77. M R
 Van Orsdol, James, enlisted Mar (15) 29, '77; missing at Fort Montgomery, Oct 16, '77. M R A. P. 19-393.
 Garrison, Abr., Mar 31, '77; war, des'd July 27, '77. M R
 Gillespie, Robert, Mar 31, '77; w., taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. A. P. 19-358. M R
 Ulster Co.
 Griffin, Joshua, Mar 31, '77; war, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Millard, Elisha, Mar 31, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Miller, John, enlisted for the war Mar 31, '77; taken pris. at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, and died in prison. A. P. 17-209, 19-518. M R Albany Co.
 Wood, Timothy, Apr 9, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R
 Gray, Saml., Apr 13, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and des'd Dec 10, '77. M R
- Irland, Amos, Apr 19, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R
 Johnson, Mich'l, May 14, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Thorn, Obadiah, June 14, '77; 9 m., re-en'l'd, omt'd June, '79. M R
 Austin, Holms, Aug 1, '77; w. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 St. John, —, Sept 20, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 China, Richd., Dec 28, '77; war, des'd first muster. M R
 Levan, Francis, Decbr 28, '77; war, des'd 1st m. M R
 Moore, Jno., Dec 28, '77; des'd 1st m. M R
 Yeomans, John, Mar 1, '78; war, des'd June 1, '78, jo'd Oct 17, des'd Nov 20, '78. M R
 House, Saml., Apr 5, '78; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 15, '78. M R
 Babcock, John, June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Brockaway, Russell, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-en'l'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Berry, Elisha, June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 5, rej'd Aug 30, '78, disch'd. M R
 Cummins, Eben, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-en'l'd, des'd Oct 10, '78, jo'd Dec 1, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Eaton, Ephr., June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Aug 5, '78. M R
 Griffith, Jeremiah, June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Henekey, Manl., June 14, '78; 9 m., disch'd. M R
 Quain, Ephm., June 14, '78; 9 m., des'd Jan'y 17, '79. M R
 Ripley, John, June 14, '78; 9 m., re-en'l'd, des'd Mar 15, '79. M R
 Shaw, James, June 14, '78; war, des'd Aug 5, jo'd Aug 20, '78, omt'd May, '79. M R
 Sole, Wm., June 14, '78; 9 m., Corpl., June 25, '78, disch'd. M R
 Avory, Nicholas, May 5, '79; 9 m., re-en'l'd to E. of war. M R
 Dann, Fred'k, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Dibble, Hez'h, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Dickenson, Gideon, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Lauraway, Isaac, May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Millard, Henry, May 5, '79; des'd Nov 9, '80. M R
 Ritterman, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Swiss, Jacob, May 5, '79; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Vallairey, Jno., May 5, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Baker, Willm., May 6, '79; 9 m., transf'd to Art'y Nov 14, '79. M R
 Battershy, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Buttles, Lebra, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 21, '80. M R
 Carley, Joseph, drafted May 6, '79; disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. A. P. 24-594. Schenectady. M R
 Carn, Mathw., May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Cornelius, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., re-en'l'd and must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Cort, Martin, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Curtis, Ebenezer, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Heavens, Peter, May 6, '79; 9 m., m. to Jan'y, '82. M R
 Richmond, Josiah, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Skinner, Jona., May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R
 Sutliff, John, May 6, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

| | |
|--|---|
| Hendricks, Wansex, May 9, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R | Woodward, John, May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R |
| Tophet, Peter, May 9, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R | Filmore, Silas, May 19, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R |
| Fluno, Jno., May 12, '79; 9 m., re-en'd and omt'd Aug, '80. M R | Clinton, Jno., May 21, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R |
| Halnass, Phil., May 12, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R | Ryley, Sylvester, May 22, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R |
| Size, Abm., May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R | Jackson, Robert, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 16, '80. M R |
| Wasson, James, drafted May 14, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. A. P. 24-396. M R Cayuga Co. | Ramsey, Jonas, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R |
| | Cornwall, Joseph, 1st m. Aug, '80; must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R |
| | Smith, Jesse, A. P. 18-256. |

The following Soldiers are returned as of Capt. Hamtrank's Company, 2d Regt., and may have been transferred from the 4th to the 2d on the consolidation in 1781.

| | |
|---|---|
| Addoms, (Adams) Jesse, en'd in Capt. Walker's 4th N. Y., tr. to Hamtrank's, '79, 2d N. Y., spring of '81, died at Williamsburgh, Va., Nov 7, '81. A. P. 18-248, 23-154. | Reed, George, killed near Fort Schuyler, April 9, '81. |
| Ivery, James, shot through neck and right arm near Fort Schuyler spring '81; discharged from Corps of Invalids Jan'y 6, '83. Aa, 47, I, 181. Laborer, Shawangunck, Ulster Co. | Lambert, David, en'd Apr 27, '77, in Capt. Graham's 2d N. Y., deserted, rej'd Sept 15, '78, must'd to Jan'y, '81, taken pris'r near Ft. Schuyler, Apr 9, '81, released to end of war (to Jan'y, 81.) M R A. P. 23-106, 126. |

A PAY ROLL of Capt'n Henry Godwin's 7th Company in a Reg't of Foot, Commanded by Colo. Lewis Dubois in the Service of the United States of America, For the Month of October, 1777. (N. Y. Col. MSS., CI, f. 147.)

| NAMES. | Rank. | Commencement of time. | To what time paid. | Pay per month. | Whole time of service. | | | Total amount. | Casualties. |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------|------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | | Dollars. | Mo. Day. | L. S. D. | | |
| Henry Godwin | Captain. | Oct. 2, '77. | Oct. 7, '77. | 40 | 0 | 5 | 2 13 4 | | Mis'g since the 6th Oct. |
| Sol'n Fembleton (Pendleton) | 1st Lieut. | do | do | 27 | 0 | 5 | 1 16 .. | | do |
| Ebenezer Mott | 2d do | do | do | 27 | 0 | 5 | 1 16 .. | | do |
| Abrm. Leggett | Ensign. | do x | do | 20 | 0 | 5 | 1 6 8 | 7 12 0 | |
| Jacob Roose | Sergt.. | do x | Nov. 2, '77 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 3 4 .. | | |
| James Baylis | do | do x | do | 8 | do | do | 3 4 .. | | |
| John Christy | Corporl | do x | do | 7 1-3 | do | do | 2 18 .. | | |
| Benl. Johnson | do | do x | do | 7 1-3 | do | do | 2 18 .. | | |
| David Godwin | Drum'r. | do x | do | 7 1-3 | do | do | 2 18 .. | | 15 4(?) |
| Dugal McDugal | Private. | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Jacob Craft | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Wm. Mooney | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Fred. Weemire | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Jerob. Smicks | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Josh. Anderson | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| John Alabin | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Sutten Green | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| John Nichols | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Stephen Nichols | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Elias Thompson | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Abrm. Delaney | do | do x | do | 6 2-2 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Jacob Van Gilder | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| James Hunter | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Jacob Tobias | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Abrm. Seemor | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Wm. Mooney | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Peter Holmes | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Holms. Austle | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | |
| Prince Danford | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | do | do | 2 13 4 | | 20 13 4 |
| Leml. Barlet | do | do x | do | 8 | 0 | 5 | 2 13 4 | | |
| Richard Stephens | do | do x | do | 8 | 0 | 5 | 2 13 4 | | |
| Nathl. Dubois | do | do x | do | 7 1-3 | 0 | 5 | 2 13 4 | 8 0 0 | |
| Josh. Morgan | Sergt.... | do x | Oct. 7, '77 | 7 1-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 10 8 | | Missing since Oct'r 6. |
| Henry Schoonmaker | do | do x | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 10 8 | | do |
| Josh. Boutton | Corporl. | do x | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 9 9 12 | | do |
| Lewis Dickson | Fifer... | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 9 9 12 | 2 0 11 | do |
| James Daily | Private. | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | Deserted. |
| Jas. Perwilliger | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | Missing since Oct. 6. |
| John Welsh | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | do |
| Jas. Carden | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | do |
| James Steel | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | do |
| Aarob Napp | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | do |
| Alex. Robinson | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | do |
| Peter Robinson | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | do |
| Lewis Goldeu | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | Deserted. |
| David Smith | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | 4 8 10 2 3 | Missing since Oct. 6. |
| Nathn. Orter | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | do |
| John Matthews | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | Deserted. |
| Michel Burjee | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | | Missing since Oct. 6. |
| John Allin | do | do | do | 6 2-3 | 0 | 5 | 0 8 10 2 3 | 1 15 6 2 3 | do |
| 49 men | | | | | | | | E.92 8 0 1 3 | |

James Betts, Lieut.

[No explanation is given of what the x mark above stands for.]

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Godwin, Henry, Captain, Nov 21, '76; missing Oct 6, '77, jo'd and must'd to Jan'y, '81, then deranged. M R
 Pendleton, Solomon, 1st Lieut. Nov 21, '76; pris. Oct 6, '77, supernumerary May, 79. M R
 Leggett, Abraham, Ens'n, (7th Co., Mil. Com.) Ham-tranck's, Nov 21, '76; miss'g Oct 6, '77, pris'r, Lt., deranged Jan'y 1, '81. A. P. 14-511. M R
 Morris, Lewis R., Ensign, June 29, '81; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Morgan, Joseph, recruiting Sergt., Febr 25, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. M R A. P. 21-360. Salem, Wch. Co.
 Daily, James, Sergt., Mar 5, '77; war, must'd priv. Sept, '77, miss'g Oct 6, '77, des'd p. roll of Decbr, '77. M R
 Roe, Jacob, Sergt., Mar 5, '77; war, des'd June 22, '80. M R
 Alebin, John, Sergt., Mar 16, '77; reduced Aug 1, '77, restored Dec. '77, reduced again Aug '78, deserted Oct 6, '78. M R

Dixon, Lewis, Fifer, May 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77, re'jd and des'd June 1, '80. M R

PRIVATES.

Casner, Michl., Decbr 21, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan'y 20, '77. M R

Dubois, Nathl., Jan'y 1, '77; war, disch'd Aug 16, '79. M R

Robinson, Alexr., Jan'y 1, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Van Tine, Jno., Jan'y 5, '77; war, discharged July, '77. M R

Allen, John, Jan'y 8, '77; w., des'd Jan'y 10, '77, must'd Aug, '77, omt'd Nov, '77. M R

Smith, Nehemiah, Jan'y 10, '77; war, m. to Jan'y, '83. See *Katrina*. M R

Scudder, John, Febr 3, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '77. M R

Hill, Joshua, Febr 18, '77; war, died July 21, '77. M R

Holm, Jesse, Febr 18, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and des'd Jan'y 15, '80. M R

Robinson, Peter, Febr 18, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Thomas, Jno., Febr 25, '77; war, des'd July 30, '77. M R

McDougal, Hugh, Febr 29, (?) '77; war des'd Mar 6, '77. M R

Otter (Utter) Nathl., Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Utter, Nathan, Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. See *Otter*. M R

Green, Sitten, Mar 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 20, '78, must'd May, '79, des'd Febr 1, '80. M R

Anderson, Joseph, Mar 15, '77; war, disch'd Oct 28, '79. M R

Boyd, Robert, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd July 10, '77. M R

Terwilliger, Jacob, Apr 1, '77; war, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77; jo'd and m. to Jan'y, '82. A. P. 15-20. M R Ulster Co.

Ohout, Peter, Apr 2, '77; war, died Sept 2, '77. M R

Delaney, Abm., May 4, '77; war, must'd probably to Jan'y, '81 or '82; he was still in the Regt., though absent on furlough, Febr '80. M R

Balley, Jon'n, May 6, '77; war, Sergt. Oct, '77, disch'd May 7, '80. M R

Smith, David, May 13, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Coe, Phil., May 15, '77; war, des'd July, '77. M R

Welch, John, May 21, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Johnson, Danl., 23d May, '77; war, Corpl. July 10, '77, des'd May, '78, jo'd Oct, '78, Corpl. Nov 1, '78, priv. Sept, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Adams, Peleg, May 24, '77; war, disch'd July, '77. M R

Denniger, Geo., May 26, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 26, '80. M R

Tobias, Jacob, May 30, '77; war, died pr. roll of Jan'y, '79. M R

Knapp, Aaron, June 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Mooney, Absalom, June 9, '77; war, ——. M R

Van Gelder, Jacob, June 9, '77; war, des'd Oct 6, '77 re'jd May 25, '78, died June 18, '79. M R

Matthews, Jno., June 18, '77; war, des'd pr. roll Nov, '71. M R

Chandler, Jon'n, July 7, '77; war, disch'd Aug 31, '77. M R

Golding, Lewis, Aug 28, '77; war, des'd per roll Nov, '77. M R

Hunter, Ezekl., Nov 30, '77; war, des'd 1st m., m. Oct, '78, died May 7, '79. M R

Shaw, Reuben, Dec 30, '77; war, des'd 1st m., m. Feb, '78, des'd Mar, '78. M R

Heaster, Christ., 1st m. May, '79; des'd June 1, '81. M R

Alberton, Stephen, May 30, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Higby, Elm'n, May 31, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan'y 1, '80. M R

Speenberg, Joseph, 1st m. Nov, '79; transf'd to 3d N. Y. Aug 15, '80. M R

Tophop, Peter, 1st m. Jan'y, '80; des'd Dec 23, '80. M R

Carley, Joseph, entered Jan'y 1, '80, in place of Sergt. Tallery, must'd to Jan'y, '82. M R

Utter, Isaac, Jun., 1st m. Apr, '80; omt'd July, '80, jo'd Oct, '81, m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Clawwatter, John, May 2, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Maps, Stephen, May 2, '80; 8 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Terwilliger, Wm., May 16, '80; disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R

Riston, Wm., 1st m. July, '80; m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Lee, Thomas, Captain, Nov 21, '76; resigned May 19, '78. M R

Pawling, Henry, 1st Lieut., Nov 21, '76; pris. Oct 6, '77, re'jd m. to Jan'y, '82. M R

Birdsall, Daniel, 2d Lieut., comm'd Nov 21, '76; resigned Dec 26, '79, because others had been promoted over his head. A. P. 14-386, 18-166, 19-279. M R

English, Saml., 2d Lieut., Novbr 21, '76; deranged Jan, '81. M R

Lent, Isaac, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 23, '79. M R

Turbush, Corn's, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 15, '78. M R

Owens, David, Sergt., May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug, '77. M R

Bughey, Joseph, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Decbr 1, '77, must'd priv. June, '78, disch'd Apr 1, '80. M R

Vandermark, Corn's, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; war, Sergt. Sept 4, '77, priv. Jan 1, '82. M R

Vantine, Francis, Corpl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.

Banker, Nathl., Corpl., Jan 6, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 11, '79. M R

Frimier, Jno., Drummer, Febr 15, '79; war, died Dec 20, '81. M R

Parker, Elijah, Fifer, Sept 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 2, '80. M R

Paul, Wm., Musician, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Dec 24, '77. M R

Slutt, Abm., Musician, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Aug, '77, disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Keisberger, Phil., —, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 26, '78. M R

Risberger, Phil., —, '76; 3 yrs, des'd June 26, '78. M R

Tallady, Jno., Nov 21, '76; war, des'd Jan, '80, j'd June, '80, m. to Jan, '82. M R

Currin, Saml., Decbr 16, '76; 3 yrs, war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R

Lune, Wm., Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 16, '79. M R

Smeedes, Jno., Dec 16, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Jan 5, '78. M R

Boyd, Saml., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R

Donaldson, Isaac, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, must'd Jan, '82. M R

Hozier, Jno., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R

- Simmons, Ezekiel, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
- Steel, James, Dec 25, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
- Streight, Henry, Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
- Stroight, Wm., Dec 25, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 25, '79. M R
- Whitehead, John, enl. Dec 25, '76; for war, tr. to Capt. Henry Dubois' 2d N. Y., '81, disch'd June 9, '83. A. P. 23-157, m. to Jan, '82. M R Saratoga Co.
- Waldin, James, Dec 25, '76; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Williams, Isaac, Dec 25, '76; war, disch'd Jan 18, '80. M R
- Given, James, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 8, '80. M R
- Gregg, David, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, Corpl. Jan 1, '78, priv. Oct 8, '78, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
- Gregg, Hezekiah, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 12, '79. M R
- Lockwood, Josiah, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs and war, des'd Feb 1, '77. M R
- McClelan, Jno., Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
- Peck, John, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
- Randle, Mathias, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, disch'd Dec 28, '79. M R
- Sherve, Andries, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 20, '77. M R
- Tallady, Solomon, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '77, m. July, '78. See *De Bevier's Comp.* M R
- Tallady, Stephen, Dec 26, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '77, m. July, '78, des'd Oct 1, '78. M R
- Weed, Samuel, Dec 26, '76; war, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
- Wood, James, Dec 26, '76; war, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
- Coleman, John, Dec 31, '76; 3 yrs, des'd Feb 12, '77 j'd Apr 4, '78, disch'd Jan 20, '80. M R
- Buckley, Joseph, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs. M R
- Briggs, Jerch., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
- Gallagar, Charles, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Goshin, Saml., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
- Kieff, Conn., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd June 6, '78. M R
- Robinson, Danl., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, om't'd Dec. '79. M R
- Satterly, John, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Scouten, Henry, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 7, '80. M R
- Slutt, Marvel, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
- Smith, John, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, died, pr. roll Nov, '77. M R
- Snyder, Peter, as Sergt., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. May 15, '78, disch'd Dec 26, '79. M R
- Thomas, Jas., Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Vantine, Robert, Jan 1, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
- Gilmore, Danl., Jan 10, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 2, '77. M R
- Smith, Thos., Jan 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '80. M R
- Lockwood, Jno., Jan 28, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
- Loder, Danl., Feb 20, '77; 3 yrs and war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
- Marks, Holiab, Feb 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 4, '77. M R
- Murdock, Arch'd, Mar 4, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 11, '77. M R
- Carbin, Jas., Mar 5, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Howell, Lem'l, Mar 13, '77; 3 yrs, and war, Corpl. Sept 4, '77, Sergt. Jan, '80, red'd Sept 27, '81, m. to Jan, '82. M R
- Russell, Hugh, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Mar 20, '77(9) M R
- Williams, Winard, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Feb, '78, rej'd Aug, '78, om't'd Jan, '79. M R
- Braunon, Adam, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 5, '80. M R
- Landers, Ebenezer, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd April 5, '80. A. P. 21-203. M R Dutchess Co.
- Slutt, Wm., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77, jo'd and disch'd Dec 9, '79. M R
- Crullin, Jerh., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Sprague, Seth, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, om't'd Mar, '80. See *Prague, De Bevier's Comp.* M R
- Underdonk, Titus, Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 2, '79. M R
- Jones, Joseph, April 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Apr 20, '80. M R
- Longyer, Andw., May 20, '77; war, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
- Merkle, Jas., May 20, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
- Fudler, Jacob, June 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
- Vincent, Joseph, enl'd June 20, '77; transf'd to Pell's Co., 2d N. Y., end of '80. Co. 33, A. 212. (M R, des'd Nov 8, '80,) wounded in left hand and head while on furlough, having joined a command under Adj. Edw. Thomas, of Col. Ths. Thomas' Regt., to repel the enemy at Horse Neck, Wch. Co., Feb, '80. Cornwall, Orange Co.
- Ransom, Jacob, Jan 1, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
- Negroe, Wm., Aug 7, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Sept, '77. M R
- Horton, Silas, Sept 20, '77; 3 yrs, Drummer Mar 1, '78, priv. Jan 1, '79, des'd Feb 8, '80. M R
- McElvany, Phil., Apr 27, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Oct 23, '78. M R
- Skeets, Abm., May 1, '78; 3 yrs, des'd May 3, '78. M R
- Newman, Jona., May 4, '78; 3 yrs, exch'd for John Steel, Feb, '80. M R
- Hawkey, Henry, May 14, '78; Corpl. Jan 1, '80, m. to Jan '82. M R
- Van Tine, Isaac, Mar 15, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd May 15, '81. M R
- Rosekrans, Caesar, Aug 15, '78; 3 yrs, om't'd Oct, '78. M R
- Warner, Edmd., May 1, '79; war, des'd Sept 7, '80. M R
- Leonard, Silas, May 30, '79; 9 m., disch'd Jan 1, '80. M R
- Post, Zebulon, May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 15, '80. M R
- Slutt, Abm., May 20, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
- Slutt, Wm., May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 6, '80. M R
- Williams, Isaac, May 2, '80; 9 m., disch'd Dec 14, '80. M R
- Youngs, Henry, May 2, '80; 9 m., des'd Sept 7, '80. M R
- Verrity, Gilbert, Jan 1, '81; m. to Jan, '82. M R
- Vansice, Joseph, Mar 4, '81; des'd June 4, '81. M R
- Steel, John, substitute for Jon' Newman, des'd Apr 2, '80. M R

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the Fifth Regiment, whose Company-place could not be ascertained.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Concklin, Lemuel, Lieut., July 1 to Nov 25, '76. A. P. 15-73. Dutchess Co. | Caffield, Jas., priv., Feb 3, '81; must'd to Jan, '82. M R | } These men are given as of Dubois' Co., but no Capt. Dubois is returned. |
| Carpenter, Nicholas (Nehemiah), Ensign in 5th N. Y., as Qr. Mr. Nov 21, '76, omitted July, '80. June 25, '79, must'd to Jan, '82. A. P. 14-318. M R | O'Niel, John, priv., Apr 3, '81; dees'd May 29, '81. M R | |
| Vande Burgh, Barthw., Ensign, May 1, '78; m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 14-386, 457. M R | Pratt, Wm., priv., Jan 3, '81; dees'd Sept 24, '81. | |
| Berry, Asahel, Ensign, Nov 21, '76; not in Mil. Com. M R | Robertson, Robert, priv., Invalid, C. 23, Cc, 1. Albany, N. Y. | |
| Frilick, Joseph, Lieut., Nov 9, '77. See Ensign Fr. M R | Moffat, Alexander, priv., taken prisoner at Ft. Montgomery. A. P., 19-360. Blacksmith, Montgomery, Orange Co. | |
| Hubbel, Jesse, Ensign, served 3 years. A. P. 14-428, 17-341, 18-291. M R | Smith, Nehemiah, priv. A. P. 22-413. Marlborough. | |
| Beckhorn, Jeremiah, private, died in the service. A. P. 14-222. | Wilber, Esan, priv., enl'd for war. A. P. 21-511. | |

ADDITIONAL CONTINENTALS.

[This, like the following, was one of the 16 Regiments raised by Congress, and counted in the quota of New York.]

| | |
|--|--|
| Livingston, James, Colonel, Nov 20, '75; m. to Jan, '81. A. P. 20-160. M R | Ten Eyck, J. D. P., Paymaster. A. P. 17-25. M R |
| Livingston, Rich'd, Lt. Col., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R | Read, Thomas, Surgeon, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R |
| Nicholson, Geo. Chadine, Major, May 27, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R | A. P. 18-306, 22-260. Johnstown. |
| Bakeman, John, Adjutant, Dec 18, '76; omitted Sept, '79. M R | Larmasque, Timo., Surgeon's Mate, Aug 14, '77; resigned Sept 26, '78. M R |
| Davidson, Jas., Qr. Mr., Mar 18, '77; omitted Sept, '78. M R | Herald, Henry, Sergt. Major, Dec 31, '76; war, red'd to priv. Feb 6, '77, Qr. Mr. Sergt., July 26, '77, disch'd Aug 23, '80. M R |
| Vosburgh, Peter J., Qr. Mr., Sept 7, '78; omt'd, Nov, '79. M R | McCord, Alex., Sergt. Major. Sergt., Jan 40, '77; war, Sergt. Major, June 4, '77, m. to Jan, '81. |

FIRST COMPANY.

MUSTER ROLL of Captain Abraham Livingston's Company, in the Battallion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colo. James Livingston. (A. P. 23, 345-64.)

Commissioned. . . . { 18th Decbr, '76, Livingston, Abr'm, Captain, sick in Albany.
do do Brindley, Francis, 2d Lieutenant, Feb 2, '77.
Robert Gray, Ens'n, 15th Aug, '77. Deserted.

SEGT. MAJOR :

McCord, Alexander

SERGEANTS :

Keley, Benjamin
Clancy, Daniel
Jones, Robert, reduced to ranks Oct 7, '77
Taylor, Noah
Clark, James

QR. MR. SERGEANT :

Herald, Henry

CORPORALS :

Crane, Joshua
Jackson, Joshua

DRUM MAJOR :

Davis, John

FIFE MAJOR :

Richards, John, dees'd Feb 8, '77.

PRIVATES :

Aaron, Jacob, on command
Beekman, Henry, sick in Gen'l Hosp
Burras, Thomas, do with the Capt
Cady, Wm., on furl'w for 2 mo by direc. Gen. of Hosp
Cray, Peter, on command
Jones, Robert
Matlock, Daniel
Mathewson, Angus
Mickelbrick, Geo., deserted Sept 3, '77, returned 17th Sept, '77, from desertion
Moses, John, on command
Minham, Isaac, do
Powell, Joseph
Petock, Jeremiah, on command
Roberts, Billy, do
Stogdill, Robert
Savage, Anthony, on command
Savage, Robert, do
Savage, James, on command
Swift, John
Tatton, Joseph
Yeomans, Daniel

PRIVATEES:—(Continued.)

McGuenney, James, deserted Nov 24, '77
 Lochary, John, sick at Johnstown, ordered to join the
 Invalids at Boston, 5th Nov. '77
 Parkes, Walter, died 12th Oct., '77, in General Hos-
 pital, Albany
 Brown, John, deserted 17th Jan., '77

Camp near London's Ferry, Sept. 27, '77, Mustered then Capt. Abm. Livingston's Company, as specified in the above Roll. JACOB JNO. LANSING, Dep'y M. Master.

The Company was mustered at Johnstown, Decbr. 12, 1777, with 20 Privatees, and March 10, 1778, with 11 Privatees, at Fishkill May 24, 1778, with 11 at Bristol Febr. 6, 1779 with only 7 Privatees, and at (place not given) Dec. 24, 1780, with 21 Privatees.

PRIVATEES:—(Continued.)

Gilmore, Daniel, deserted 16th Feb., '77
 Murphy, James do do do
 Redicar, John do Sept. 3d, '77
 Dunham, Edward, shot at Johnstown, Aug. 15, for
 desertion
 21 privatees

Livingston, Abraham, Captain, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Nichols (Nicholas) Isaac, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; resigned Dec 20, '79. I, 78. M R
 Campbell, Duncan, 2d Lieut., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
 Gray, Robert, Ensm., Feb 2, '77; des'd Aug 15, '77. M R
 Munday, John, Sergt., wounded at Saratoga, '77; transf. to Capt. J. Wells, Col. Phil. V. Cortlandt, Jan, '81, Sergt. Invalids, disch'd July 10, '83. C, 10, 126. Aa, 51, I, 188. Mason, Catskill.
 Kelly, Benj., Dec, '76; war, des'd Nov 1, '80. M R
 Clancey, Danl., Sergt., Jan 4, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Jones, Robert, Sergt., Jan 23, '77; war, priv. Oct 7, '77, des'd pr. roll June, '78. M R
 Mondon, Jno., Sergt., Jan 26, '77; transf. to Invalids Aug 23, '81. M R
 Taylor, Noah, Sergt., Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 18-206. M R
 Clark, James, Sergt., Oct 25, '77; war, des'd July 20, '78. M R
 Crane, Joshua, Corpl., Dec 19, '76; war, reduced Feb 16, '78. M R
 Robarsh, Peter, Corpl., Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
 Jackson, Joshua, Corpl., Mar 29, '77; war, priv. Dec 20, '78, omt'd June, '79. M R
 Pero, John B., Corpl., Apr 3, '77; Sergt. Jan, '78, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Davis, John, Drummer, Jan 10, '77; war, des'd Feb 8, '77. M R
 Storer, Jno., Drummer, June 8, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Collard, Abm., Drummer, June 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Creggoff, John, Drummer, Feb 24, '78; war, must'd priv. June, '79, des'd July 8, '81. M R
 Richards, John, Fifer, Jan 10, '77; war, des'd Feb 8, '77. M R
 Babbet, Jno., Fifer, Oct 1, '78; must'd to end of war. M R

PRIVATEES.

Broso, Leonard, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Byrough, Peter, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Bysee, Enos, Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Constantino, Collard, or Nicks., Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Defoo, Michl., Dec 19, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Dishuo, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; war, des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
 Lepoint, Michael, Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R

McGruff, Pat'k, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Martin, Antoine, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Mathewson, Angus, Dec 19, '76; war, died Dec 21, '78, in Warner's Regt. M R
 Monty, Francis, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Monty, Jacques, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Moran, Chas., Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Poyea, Clement, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Poyea, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Truva, Joseph, Dec 19, '76; des'd Aug 25, '79. M R
 Burras, Thos., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '83. M R
 Murphy, James, Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Jan 16, '77. M R
 Cady, Wm., Dec 26, '76; war, des'd Feb 20, '78. M R
 Parker, Walter, Dec 26, '76; war, died Oct 12, '77. M R
 Brown, Jno., Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Jan 1, '77. M R
 Matlock, Danl., Jan 4, '77; war, died Dec 21, '78. M R
 Lochary, Jno., Jan 8, '77; war, invalidated, Nov 5, '77. M R
 Weaver, David, Jan 19, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Gilmore, Danl., Jan 25, '77; war, des'd Feb 16, '77. M R
 Redicker, John, Feb 8, '77; war, des'd Sept 3, '77, jo'd Aug 1, '78, pris. per roll June, '80. M R
 Tuthill, Joseph, Feb 8, '77; des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
 McGinney, James, Feb 13, '77; war, des'd Nov 24, '77, j'd Jan 19, '78, died Nov 15, '81. M R
 Gilbrand, Rane, Mar 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Swift, John, Mar 20, '77; war, m. to Jan, '91. A. P. 23-343. M R Cansan, Col. Co.
 Savage, Antby., Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78.
 Savage, Jas, Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Savage, Robt., Mar 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Stogdell, Robt., Mar 29, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Yeomans, Danl., Mar 29, '77; war, des'd July 6, '78. M R
 Todd, Jno., Apr 3, '77; des'd Aug 16, '77, jo'd Sept, '77, m. to Jan, '83. M R
 Aaron, Jacob, May 23, '77; w., omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Gray, Peter, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Moses, John, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Nimham, Isaac, May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Petock, Jerch., May 23, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Robert, Billy, May 24, '77; war, omt'd Jan, '78. M R
 Powell, Joseph, May 29, '77; war, des'd pr. roll Oct, '78. M R
 Dunham, Edwd., June 17, '77; war, shot for desertion Aug 15, '77. M R
 Fraimer, Michl., June 12, '77; must'd to Jan, '83. M R
 Follar, John, June 6, '77; des'd per roll Apr, '80, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Michelrick, Geo., July 2, '77; war, des'd Sept 13, '77, jo'd Sept 17, '77, sick, omt'd June, '78. M R
 Tallon, Joseph, Oct 25, '77; war, des'd July 23, '78. M R

SECOND COMPANY.

PRIVATES.

Hansen, Dirk, Capt., Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R
Wallace, William, 1st Lieut., ent'd May 6, '77; left the service, Aug 19, '79, to support his father's family at Johnstown, wounded Oct 28, '81. (M R, one muster says res'd July 17, '79.) A. P. 14-358, 23-21. M R Johnstown.

Ostrander, John, Lieut., ent'd Capt. J. H. Wendell's Co., Col. Corn. C. Wynkoop's Regt., early in '76, Lieut. in Capt. Van Rensselaer's Co., Col. James Livingston's, Feb 1, '77, resigned in R. I. Apr 14, (Jan 16,) '79, to support his family, Lieut. and Adj., of Levies, Capt. Pawling's Co., Col. Morris, Graham's to the end of the war, A. P. 17, 7-19, 18-118. M R

Cook, Ezekiel, Ensign, Dec 18, '76; resigned Apr 6, '80, (made up, R. Island ac. for depreciation.) M R

Gates, John, Ensign, ent'd Dec 18, '76; sent on leave of absence May, '79, and never joined again on account of reduction of the Regt. A. P. 14-360. M R Albany, N. Y.

Selkirk, Jas., Sergt., Dec 20, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R

Mathew, Peter, Sergt., Jan 1, '77; war, priv. Mar 10, '78, disch'd Apr, '79. M R

Hawkins, William, Sergt., ent'd Jan 1 (May 6), '77, for war (must'd to Jan, '81), transf'd to 1st Conn. Line, '81, Sergt. at end of war. M R A. P. 22-371. Schenectady.

Burch, Jno., Sergt., Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R

Lambart, Swayze, Sergt., June 10, '77; 3 yrs. M R

Swayers, Lambert, Sergt., June 10, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd June 10, '80. M R

Loyal, Edw., Corpl., Dec 24, '76; des'd Nov 18, '79. M R

Lord, Benj., Corpl., Dec 28, '76; des'd Nov 20, '80. M R

Hubbard, Josh., Corpl., Jan 1, '77; war, died Oct 16, '80. M R

Porter, William, Corporal, ent'd as Corporal in Col. J. Livingston, Jan 1, '77, must'd to Jan, '81. M R, transf'd to Col. Dundy's Connecticut Regt., finally into Col. Gemot's Light Inf'y, disch'd at West Point, '83. A. P. 18-116.

Maule, Alex., Corpl., Aug 1, '77; war, disch'd by order of Gen'l Washington, Dec, '78. M R

Cook, Nicholas, Fife Major, Dec 30, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R

Cuyler, Fredk., Drummer, Mar 30, '77; war, must'd priv. May, '78, to Jan, '82. M R See Keeler.

Keeler, Fredk., Drummer. See Cuyler, Fredk.

Gifford, Ichabod, Drummer, Mar 29, '79; war, must'd priv. May, '80, to Jan, '81. M R

McIntosh, Arthur, Drum'r, Aug 15, '80; war, pris. at West Point, omt'd Nov, '80. M R

Woolcut, Joseph, Fifer, Dec 31, '76; war, des'd Apr 16, '78, rej'd Dec 23, '79. M R

Hyatt, Henry, Dec 18, '76; pris. pr. roll, Aug, '79, jo'd and m. to Jan, '82. M R

White, Peter, Dec 20, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R

Lord, Jona., Dec 20, '76; des'd Febr 14, '80. M R

Little, Benj., Dec 22, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R

Louder, Wm., Dec 21, '76; m. to Jan, '82. M R

Robinson, Jno., Dec 22, '76; war, m. to Jan, '80. M R

Gawey, David, Dec 23, '76; des'd per roll of Aug, '79. M R

Morewise, Jacob, Dec 23, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R

Ward, Thos., Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R

Welmoth, John, Dec 30, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R

Bailey, Henry, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Mar 25, '77, rej'd Nov 20, '79, must'd to Jan, '81. M R

Daldwin, Zuriab, Jan 1, '77; war, transf'd to Capt. Walker's Co., 4th N. Y., May, '78. M R

Barns, David, Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R

Benonie, Garduer, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R

Daskam, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R

Hall, David, Jan 1, '77; war, m. Jan, '81. M R

Hosmer, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R

Jerrell, Ezl., Jan 1, '77; war, killed Oct 11, '77. M R

Jerrell, Jno., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R

Phillips, Jno., Jan 1, '77; omt'd Jan, '80, rej'd Apr 10, '80, des'd July 16, '80. M R

Redmond, John, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 8, '78. M R

Mitchell, Barnabas, Jan 5, '77; war, des'd Nov 18, '79. M R

Barrett, Peter, Jan 9, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R

Garrison, Peter, Jan 13, '77; war, des'd Apr 15, '77. M R

Adams, John, Jan 14, '77; w., des'd same day. M R

Dartmouth, James, Mar 6, '77; war, des'd next day. M R

Horn, Phanton, Mar 11, '77; m. to Jan, '82. M R

Atkinson, George, Mar 20, '77; w., omt'd May, '77. M R

Gilbert, John, Mar 20, '77; pris. Aug, '79, jo'd Corpl., Sept 1, '81, to Jan, '82. M R

Abbott, Joseph, Mar 21, '77; w., tr. to invalids Feb 27, '79. M R

Powel, Thos., May 10, '77, m. to Jan, '81. M R

Vrooman, Peter, May 20, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd May 24, '80. M R

Willsell, Abel, May 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 1, '78. M R

Connor, Henry, June 2, '77; war, omitted May, '79. M R

Moke, Gerard, June 5, '77; war, invalidated Aug 23, '81. M R

Fetcher, Jno., June 23, '77; war, des'd Aug 2, '78. M R

Hany, Abm., June 17, '77, war, died Mar 4, '78. M R

Scharse, Danl., Oct 19, '78; war, des'd Febr 10, '80. M R

Thompson, Michl., Apr 19, '79; omt'd May, '79. M R

Stoddard, Ichabod, 1st m. Aug, '78; sick, omt'd Nov, '80. M R

THIRD COMPANY.

Robicheaux, Jas., Captain, Dec 18, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R

Frazier, Jno., Sergt., Dec 23, '76; war, pris., July, '79, rej'd and des'd, June 16, '81. M R

Burns, John, Sergt., Dec 26, '76; des'd Sept 16, '80. M R

Johnson, John, Sergt., Dec 31, '76; m. to Jan, '81. M R

Troop, Geo., Sergt., Jan 30, '77; war, died Oct 7, '77. M R

Doughty, Chas, Sergt., Feb 18, '77; war, red'd to ranks Apr 4, '77, des'd July 15, '77. M R

Duplessis, Le Gat, Sergt., May 1, '77; war, invalidated Mar 1, '79. M R

Legourt, Duplessis, Sergt., May 1, '77; war, transf'd to invalids, Mar 1, '79. M R

Webster, Thos., Sergt., Mar 26, '77; war, disch'd June 5, '81. M R

Ward, Thomas, Sergt., Nov 16, '77; war, priv. Apr 22, '79. M R

Dennison, Jas., Sergt., June 24, '79; des'd Febr 10, '80. M R

Billington, Elias, Corpl., Jan 29, '77; war, des'd July 12, '78. M R

Halfpenny, Robt., Corpl., Feb 10, '77; war, invalidated Oct 9, '78. M R

Bayles, Job, Drummer, Jan 28, '77; war, died Dec 22, '77. M R

Turner, Peter, Fifer, Dec 76; war, des'd Nov '79, jo'd m. to Jan., '81. M R

English, Joseph, Fifer, Mar 8, '77; war, Fifer, Dec 19, '78, priv. Nov, '79, transf'd to Penn'a Line, May 23, '80. M R
Anderson, Alex., Fifer, Apr 6, '78; w. to Jan '82. M R

PRIVATES.

Baran, Danl., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
Chevalier, Joseph, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd June 6, '80. M R
Cretien, Antoine, Dec 21, '76; war, died Mar 15, '80. M R
Finn, John, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Feb 10, '77. M R
Forgenor, Joseph, Dec 21, '76; war, Corpl., June 1, '77, des'd July 30, '79. M R
Gagnes, Jno., Dec 21, '76; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Ganlon, Michl., Dec 21, '76; war, Corpl., June 14, '77, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Le Clair, Francis, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Sept 24, '79. M R
Leveque, Augustin, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Sept 24, '79. M R
Picard, Pierre, Dec 21, '76; war, transf'd to Invalids Mar 1, '79. M R
Prevost, Pierre, Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Prouse, Jerch., Dec 21, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Toise, Jno., Dec 21, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Turcol, Francis, Dec 21, '76; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
Bowen, Chas., Dec 29, '76; war, des'd Dec 24, '79. M R
Chambers, Francis, Jan 2, '77; war, des'd Jan 24, '77. M R
Boyles, Chas., Jan 4, '77; war, des'd Sept 16, '78. M R
Crum, John, Jan 5, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R

Dotty, Wm., Jan 5, '77; war, des'd Jan 7, '77. M R
Marrs, Wm., Jan 20, '77; war, des'd Feb 12, '79. M R
Deneway, Hugh, Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Sept 14, '77. M R
Barber, Jas., Jan 28, '77; war, des'd Jan 30, '77. M R
Seeley, Michl., Jan 28, '77; war, died May 11, '78. M R
McMichael, John, Feb 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 16, '77. M R
McClellan, Jas., Feb 10, '77; war, des'd Mar 15, '77. M R
Bentley, Benj., Feb 24, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
Graham, Jas., Feb 28, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
Schuley, Christ., Mar 1, '77; war, invalidated Nov 5, '77. M R
Henderson, Jas., Mar 7, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Plough, Dennis, Mar 15, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '77, j'd Dec 1, '77, des'd Oct 16, '80. M R
Sweeney, Danl., Mar 26, '77; war, Sergt. Oct 9, '77, priv. Feb 15, '78, des'd Apr 7, '78. M R
Lucas, James, Apr 24, '77; war, des'd May 9, '77. M R
James, Nathl., May 1, '77; war, des'd May 7, '77. M R
Sanfaron, Jacques, May 5, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Sanfaron, Joseph, May 15, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
Brow, Jas., June 2, '77; war, sick, omt'd June, '79. M R
Stoner, Henry, June 18, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd July 24, '80. M R
Loyer, Christopher, Oct 30, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Carrier, Joseph, Nov 1, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
Lepear, Thos., Nov 5, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
Cantine, Richd., Nov 10, '77; 3 yrs and war, disch'd Nov 10, '80. M R

FOURTH COMPANY.

A *MUSTER ROLL* of Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Company in the Battalion of Forces in the Service of the United States of America Commanded by Colo. James Livingston. (A. P. 23, p. 335.)

Commissioned..... { Febr. 1st, 1777, Peter Van Rensselaer, Captain.
do 1st, do Peter I. Vosburgh, 1st Lieut.
do 1st, do John Ostrander, 2d do
Decbr. 18, 1776, John Hubbard, Ensign.

SERGEANTS:

English, John
Holsapple, Zachariah
Barns, Michael

CORPORALS:

Jacobs, John
McPeak, Dennis
Nallins, Zachariah

DRUM:

Doylany, John

FIFE:

PRIVATES:

Bowman, Luke
Becker, Fred'k
Bont, Lodwick
Banks, James, on duty.

Daily, Owen, on duty.
Fox, Christian
Hoffman, John, on duty.
Harper, James
Kammer, Andries
Like, Henry
McFall, Patrick
McFarling, John
Pixly, John, Sick on forlow by Col. Livingston, June 6, '78, for 2 m.
Patterson, Hezekiah
Quin, Owen
Rapp, Peter
Shance, Christian
Sadler, Johan
Vradenburgh, Wm
Wome, Will'm
White, Uriah
Cone, Samuel, died in Gen'l Hospl May 3, 1778.
Decker, Andries, deserted May 30, 1878.

Peeks Kill, June 21st, 1778. Mustered then Capt. Peter Van Rensselaer's Company, as specified in the above roll. JACOB JNO. LANSING, Dep. M. M.

N. B. The Capt., two Lieuts., one Ensign, three Sergeants, three Corporals, one Drum., and twenty-one privates, Effectives.

J. J. LANSING.

Van Rensselaer, Peter, Captain, Feb 1, '77; res'd Dec 20, '79. A. P. 19-43. M R
 Martin, Francis, Lieut., from May 6 (Dec 26), '77, to '80; died on sick leave at Fishkill A. P. 22-25, omt'd Dec. '78. M R
 English, John, Sergt., Feb 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Holsappel, Zachariah, Sergt., enlisted as Sergt. Feb 20, '77, war, priv. Apr 14, '78, des'd Feb, '80, must'd Jan, '81, to Jan, '82. A. P. 21-333. M R Claverack, Col. Co.
 Burns, Michl., Sergt., Jan 21, '78; war, des'd pr. roll of May, '80. M R
 Jacobs, John, Corpl., Feb 8, '77; war, des'd Sept 10, '81. M R
 Harper, Jas., Corpl., Feb 20, '77; war, red'd Feb 25, '78, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Vallens, Zach'h, Corpl., Feb 16, '78; 3 yrs, disch'd Feb 16, '81. M R
 Delany, Jno., Drummer, May 20, '77; war, priv. July 21, '78, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Dimond, Wm., Drummer, Mar 9, '79; omt'd June, '79. M R
 Chace, Nathan, Drummer, Apr 10, '79; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Stoner, Nichs., Fifer, June 4, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Pulver, Jacob, Fifer, May 8, '77; war, exch'd for J. Banks, Jan 1, '78. M R

PRIVATES.

Nicholson, Andw., Jan 10, '77; Corpl., Mar 15, '77, Sergt., Nov 23, '77, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Bresseme, Andries, Feb 20, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Lester, Enoch, Feb 20, '77; war, des'd Feb 27, '77. M R
 Shance, Christn., Feb 20, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Coon (Cone), Samuel, enl'd Feb 21, '77; war, died in Gen'l Hosp'l, May 3, '80. A. P. 21-331. M R Livingston Manor.
 Eagins, Moses, Feb 22, '77; war, des'd Mar 1, '77. M R
 Murray, John, Feb 24, '77; war, des'd Aug 20, '77. M R
 Christiansa, Peter, Mar 3, '77; des'd next day. M R
 Daily, Jno., Mar 6, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Colony, John, Mar 15, '77; des'd Mar 23, '77. M R
 McCoy, Jno., Mar 20, '77; des'd Apr 16, '77. M R
 Vreudenburgh, Wm., Mar 22, '77; war, omt'd June, 80. M R
 Depew, Jno., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd July 15, '77. M R
 Fordit, Jno., Apr 1, '77; war, des'd Apr 16, '77. M R

Like, Henry, Apr 9, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. A. P. 19-45. M R
 Ripley, Job, Apr 14, '77; war, des'd June 10, '77. M R
 McFall, Patrick, Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '80, disch'd Apr 18, '80. M R
 Furguson, Hezekiah, May 4, '77; war, des'd July 4, '77. M R
 Quinn, Owen, enl. May 4, '77; sent home on sick leave and died, '79. (M R, omt'd June, '79, unfit for service.) M R A. P. 23-34. Kinderhook, Col. Co.
 McFarlin, Jno., May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Patterson, Kias, May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Pixley, Jno., May 8, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Sheets, Nichs., May 8, '77; war, exch'd for Ands. Kammarer, Nov 23, '77. M R
 Warne, Wm., May 8, '77; war, Corpl. July, '81, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 White, Uriah, May 8, '77; war, disch'd Jan 10, '79. M R
 Bresseme, Dirk, May 9, '77; war, exch'd for L. Berot, Jan 1, '78. M R
 Decker, Andw., May 9, '77; war, des'd May 30, '78. M R
 Proft, Jeremiah, May 23, '77; war, des'd Nov 2, '77; rej'd Feb 26, '78, des'd Apr 10, '78. M R
 Smith, John, June 27, '77; war, des'd June 29, '77. M R
 Walner, Hendrik, July 7, '77; war, des'd June 29, '77. (?) M R
 Bowman, Luke, July 20, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Chesly, Peter, 1st m., Aug. '77; des'd Oct 18, '77. M R
 Fox, Chr'n, Oct 24, '77; war, des'd July 28, '80. M R
 McPeak, Dennis, Oct 24, '77; war, Corpl., Feb 4, '78, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Becker, Fredk., Oct 25, '77; war, des'd Jan 10, '80. M R
 Saddler, Johan, Oct 25, '77; war, m. to Jan 1, '82. M R
 Kamerer, Andw, substitute for Nichs. Sheets, Nov 3, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Banks, Jas., Jan 1, '78; war, des'd Sept 9, '80. M R
 Bent, Lud'k, Jan 1, '78; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Hoffman, Jno., Feb 21, '78; des'd Jan 10, '80. M R
 Wingfield, Neptune, Aug 30, '78; des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
 Livingston, Jacob, Sept 27, '78; war, Fifer Jan 26, '79, priv. Mar 23, '79, disch'd Sept, '81. M R
 Elkenbrach, Peter, Dec 2, '78; war, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Van Valkenburgh, Francis, Jan 10, '79; m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Gifford, Jona., May 9, '79; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Rapp, Peter, Nov 19, '77; taken prisoner in R. L., Aug 25, '78, escaped towards end of war (Apr '80, omt'd May, '80). A. P. 19-41. M R

FIFTH COMPANY.

Allen, Baptist John, Captain, Nov 20, '75; disch'd Sept 16, '78. M R
 Ten Eyck, John, D. P., Pay Master Mar 14, '77; Capt., Lieut., Sept 24, '79, m. to Jan, '81. A. P. 17-25. M R Probably Allen's Co.
 Cone, Joseph, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; dismissed from the service Sept 16, '78. M R
 Clark, John, Sergt., Dec 25, '76; war, reduced Nov 4, '78, restored Mar 4, '79, must'd to Jan, '82. M R
 Beeford, Antoine, Sergt., Oct 22, '77; war, reduced to priv. June 8, '80, transf'd to Invalids Oct 30, '80. M R
 Burkin, Jacques, Sergt., Oct 22, '77; war, red'd to ranks May 26, '78, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
 Laframboy, Jacques, Corpl., Oct 22, '77; war, Corpl. Feb 8, '78, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Fisser, Jno., Sergt., Dec 15, '77; war. M R

PRIVATES.

Nashro, Luys, Oct 22, '76 (77?); war, —. M R
 Vashero, Lewis. See *Nashro*. M R
 Boisjolly, Baptist, Oct 22, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
 Boisjolly, Francis, Oct 22, '77; war, des'd Aug 15, '79. M R
 Dubuy, Jean Bapt., Oct 22, '77; war, des'd July 21, '79, jo'd Nov 17, '79. M R
 Labey, Joseph, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Lavoy, Antoine, Oct 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Lavoy, Simon, Oct 22, '77; war, pris. July, '79, omt'd being m. to Nov., '80. M R
 Moran, Francis, Oct 22, '77; war, pris'r July, '79, rej'd and m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Spring, Henry, Oct 23, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Burton, Arthur, Dec 20, '77; war, des'd Aug 10, '78, rejo'd Aug 4, '80, must'd to Jan, '81. M R

Tizer, Jno., Corpl., May 4, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Cummins, John, Dr. Major, Oct 17, '79; war, must'd to
 Jan, '81. M R
 Jones, Wm., Fifer, July 20, '78; war, m. to Jan, '81.
 M R

PRIVATES.

Nagle, Jas., Dec 21, '76; war, disch'd Dec 24, '80. M R
 Robinson, Edmond, Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Jan 20, '82.
 M R
 Smith, Archd., Dec 26, '76; war, m. to Jan, '82. M R
 Johnson, Tim'y, Jan 1, '77; war, pris., omt'd, m. to Nov,
 '80. M R

SIXTH COMPANY.

Hughes, Timothy (Thomas), Captain, Lieut. in Capt.
 Mott's Co., 1st N. Y., '75: 1st Lt. Col. Nicholson's
 Contls., '78, Capt. Col. J. Livingston, resigned on ac. of
 bad treatment. A. P. 18-280. Dec 18, '76, resigned
 Oct. 25, '78. M R
 Bony, Wm., Corpl., Jan 2, '77; war, Corpl., Jan 1, '79,
 must'd to May, '79. M R
 Burns, John, Sergt., Nov 28, '77; as Corpl., war, Sergt.,
 Mar 26, '78, see Sergt. Burns in Roberts' Co. M R
 Lord, Benj., Corpl., —, war, des'd July 30, '78. See
B. Lord. M R
 Thompson, Jno., Drummer, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd May
 26, '78. M R

Dunn, Jno., Feb 7, '77; war, must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Wells, Richd., Mar 12, '77; war, m. to Jan, '82, paid for
 depreciation by Penn'a. M R
 Campbell, Wm., Apr 9, '77; pris., rejo'd, deserted July
 10, '81. M R
 Manning, Jno., Apr 22, '77; war, m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Waggoner, Jno. H., June 1, '77; war, des'd July 8, '81.
 M R
 Cunningham, Richd., Aug 25, '80; des'd Sept 4, '80. M R
 Melcher, Paulus, Aug 13, '80; des'd Jan 7, '82. M R
 Newant, Johannes, Aug 16, '80; des'd Sept 17, '80. All
 called of "Ten Eyck's Co.," which probably was Al-
 len's, until the latter resigned. M R

PRIVATES.

Moore, Wm., —, war, disch'd as unfit for service Oct
 11, '78. M R
 Falkner (Faulkner), William, Dec 19, '76; war, wounded
 in R. Island, disch'd Jan 5, '79. A. P. 16-400. M R
 Powers, Jas., Jan 13, '77; war, m. to May, '79. M R
 Brock, Nathl., Jan 21, '77; war, died of his wounds Aug
 30, '78. M R
 Welch, Wm., Feb 5, '77; war, transf'd to Invalids Sept
 15, '78. M R
 O'Hara, Cain, 1st m. Sept, '77; war, des'd Sept 14, '77.
 M R
 Williams, James, 1st m. Sept, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77.
 M R

SEVENTH COMPANY.

Louseaux (Loseaux), Aug'n, Captain, Dec 13, '76; dis-
 missed the service Jan 5, '79. C. 136. Aa 51. M R
 Nicholson, Thos., Lieut., Dec 18, '76, omt'd Aug, '79. M R
 Belknap, Wm., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; must'd to Jan, '81.
 M R A. P. 18-206, 22-262. Balston.
 Sinborne, Josiah, Sergt., Dec 24, '76; war, des'd Feb 23,
 '78. M R
 O'Brien, John, Corpl., June 12, '77; war, des'd Apr 16,
 '78. M R

PRIVATES.

Ashlan, Risk, Dec 19, '76; w., disch'd Feb 8, '79. M R

O'Berger, Peter, Dec 19, '76; m. to May '79. See *Ro-
 barsk.* M R
 Prisk, Absm., Dec 19, '76. See *Brisk, Ashlam.* M R
 Traw, Aken, Dec 19, '76; war, disch'd Jan 1, '79. M R
 Warren, Jas., Dec 30, '76; war, des'd Mar 8, '79. M R
 McGraw, Jas., Jan 8, '77; war, transf'd to 3d N. Y., Aug
 22, '77. M R
 Akins, James, Jan 27, '77; w. des'd May 29, '77. M R
 Moore, John, Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Sept 1, '77. M R
 Noble, Robt., Feb 2, '77; war, des'd Feb 29, '77. M R
 Antoine, John, Mar 20, '77; w., des'd Aug 29, '77. M R
 Sprinsbury, Joseph, May 2, '77; war, des'd Oct 17, '77.
 M R
 Tuttle, Joseph, Feb 8, '79; —. M R

EIGHTH COMPANY.

Wright, Robert, Captain, Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79.
 Cc, 23. M R
 Cady, Palmer, Ensign, Feb 11, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
 Wheeler, Saml., Sergt., Dec 23, '76; war, m. to Apr, '79.
 M R
 Canker, Henry, Sergt., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '79.
 M R
 Collins, John, Sergt., Mar 27, '78; war, des'd per roll Jan,
 '79. M R
 St. John, Walter, Corpl., Jan 24, '77; war, priv. Mar 7,
 '79, m. to Apr, '79. M R
 Lippingcut, Saml., Corpl., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd, Mar 18,
 '79. M R
 Collins, Robt., Fifer, Mar 26, '78; des'd p. roll of Jan,
 '79. M R

PRIVATES.

Egerton, Jacob, Dec 24, '76; war, omt'd Mar, '79. M R
 Bull, Jas., Dec 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 29, '76. M R
 Norton, Danl., Dec 27, '76; war, des'd Dec 29, '76. M R
 Norton, Ebenezer, Dec 27, '76; war, des'd 29, '76. M R
 Doyl, Jas., Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R

Rice, John, Jan 1, '77; war omt'd Mar, '79, raptured at
 Bemus Heights, '77; Sergt. C. of Invalids, disch'd July
 10, '83. C. 78, I, 197. M R Caughnawaga, Mont-
 gomery Co.
 Labrier, Peter, Jan 7, '77; war, des'd next day. M R
 Pierce, Thos., Jan 7, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
 Goff, Joseph, Jan 8, '77; war, des'd Jan 19, '77. M R
 Beckford, Stephen, Jan 1, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77.
 M R
 Fenner, Foster, Jan 11, '77; war, des'd same day. M R
 Nott, Wm., Jan 11, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
 Yaten, Saml., Jan 11, '77; war, des'd Feb 3, '77. M R
 McDonald, John, Jan 14, '77; war, des'd June 8, '78.
 M R
 O'Noal, Peter, Jan 16, '77; war, des'd Jan 22, '77. M R
 Pinkerton, Andw., Jan 16, '77; war, des'd Jan 20, '77.
 M R
 Stevenson, James, Jan 22, '77; war, des'd Jan 29, '79.
 M R
 Veal, Nichs., Jan 27, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Jan, '79.
 M R
 McMurray, Saml., Jan 29, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Jan,
 '79. M R

- Livingston, Wm, Feb 1, '77; war, died Feb 20, '78. M R
 Cooper, Abm., Feb 8, '77; war, des'd Feb 6, '77, rej'd Apr 27, '78, sick, omt'd Mar, '79. M R
 Burrows, Jas., Feb 9, '77; war, des'd Sept 2, '78. M R
 Clark, Benj., Mar 20, '77; pris. Apr 6, '77. M R
 Clark, Ezekiel, Mar 20, '77; pris Apr 6, '77. M R
 Kelly, Christr., Mar 24, '77; war, died Sept 21, '78. M R
 Crane, Thos., Mar 28, '77; pris. Apr 6, '77. M R
 Lisk, Benj., May 9, '77; war, des'd July 16, '77. M R
 Zint, Simon, May 11, '77; war, des'd July 18, '77. M R
 Bonice, Mathias, June 9, '77; war, shot for desertion July 16, '78. M R
 Fagan, William, Feb 2, '78; war, rheumatic and ruptured, ordered to C. of Invalids Oct 12, '78. B, 118, Cc, 23. A. P. 17-395. M R N. Y. C., later Johnstown, Caughnawaga, Montg'y Co.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of Livingston's Regt. whose Company place is not given in the returns, etc.

- Maynard, Antoine, Captain, joined the Regt. with his Comp. at Quebec, died at Albany after the retreat from Canada. A. P. 20-152.
 Parmelee, Jeremiah, Captain, Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
 Welp, Anthony, Captain, Lieut. Dec 18, '76; Capt. Nov 26, '78, Adj't. June 12, '79, omt'd Nov, '80. A. P. 20-384. M R
 Blackley, Jno., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
 Brinley, Francis, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; must'd to Jan, '81. M R
 Degaillette, Jno., Lieut., Dec 18, '76; discharged by sentence of Gen'l C'rt Martial Oct 31, '77. M R
 Mazuzen, Mark, Lieut., Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
 Monty, Francis, Lieut., Nov 20, '77; m. to Jan, '81. M R
 Munson, Wm., Lieut., Feb 1, '77; des'd June 6, '77. M R
 Pepin, Andw., Lieut., Nov 20, '75; omt'd Aug, '79. M R
 Rotan, Peter, Lieut., Dec 18, '76; disch'd Aug 12, '79. M R
 Sammons, Jacob, Lieut., '77-78. A. P. 21-57. Johnstown, Montgomery Co.
 Hubbard, Jno., Ensign, Dec 18, '76; transf'd to Col. Angel's Regt., Feb 1, '79. M R
 Beekman, Henry, priv., May 24, '77; war, sick, omt'd Dec, '77. M R
 Gates, John, priv., enl'd July 25, '75 to Dec 31, '75, Sergt. and Q. M. Sergt. in Col. Ezek. Cooper, Col. Nicholson's to Dec '26, '76, Ensign, Col. Jas. Livingston, leave of absence for 12 mo., May 20, '79. A. P. 24-386. Newburgh, Orange Co., Albany, N. Y.
 Marny, Louis, priv., Canadian refugee, enl'd in Col. M. Hazen's, Sept, '76; served through war. A. P. 23-251. Champlain, Clinton Co.
 Nideau, Basil, priv., enl'd '75, near Montreal, enl'd for the war at Albany in Capt. Oliver, Col. M. Hazen's, served as Sergt., 6 yrs, 11 m. of which as interpreter with Gen'l De Longchamps. A. P. 23-247. Champlain, Clinton Co.

MALCOM'S, one of the 16 Regts. in the Cont'l Service, officered by Gen'l Wash'n, and not belonging to the Line of any particular State, but credited to N. Y.

The mark O means mustered to Mar., '79. } M R
 do do Q do do to Feb. '79. }

- Malcom, William, Colonel, Apr 30, '77; O, Regiment consolidated with —, May, '79. A. P. 15-3. M R
 Burr, Aaron, Lieut. Col., volunteer in '75; under Arnold before Quebec, '77, A. D. C. to Gen'l Putnam, '76, Lt. Col. in Malcom's, Jan, '77; retired from Malcom's on ac. of ill health May, '79, but did duty in Wch. Co. M R A. P. 23-349, 355.
 Pawling, Albert, Major, 2d Lieut. Col. Jas. Clinton's, June, '75; Brigade Major, Gen. Geo. Clinton's Brigade, '76, Major in Col. Malcom's spring '77, Lt. Col. Com't of Levies '79 to end of war. A. P. 23-235. April 30, '77, O, M R Troy, N. Y.
 Wood, Danl., Surgeon, Aug, '77. See D. Wood, Lieut. M R
 Wherry, Robt., Surgeon's Mate, June 20, '78; transf'd to Penn's Line and settled by the State for depreciation. M R
 McEwen, John, Sergt. Major, Sergt. Tomm's, April 1, '77; Sergt. Major Feb, '78, O. M R
 Rogers, Wm., Qr. Mr. Sergt., 1st m. Sept., '77; must'd Jan, '78. M R

FIRST COMPANY.

- Black, James, Captain, entered March 11, '77; O, M R, served to May, '79, Regt. deranged, State Clothier for the Army Oct 26, '79, to end of war. A. P. 15-3, 23-93. N. Y. C.
 Roberts, John, Lieut., Nov 17, '77; Capt. Lieut., June 18, '78, O, M R
 Gildersleeve, Finch, Ensign, Mar 17, '77; Lieut. Oct 16, '77, Qr. Mr. Sept 1, '77, omt'd Qr. Mr. Jan, '78. Q, M R
 Hunter, Robert, Ensign, Nov 1, '77, O, M R N. Y. City. A. P. 23-366.
 James, Mordecai, Sergt., Mar 20, '77; 3 yrs, died Jan 13, '78. M R
 Gardner, George, Sergt., Capt. Peter Hill's Minute Men, '75, enlisted in Capt. Wm. Jackson's, Col. Clinton's for 1 yr. in Capt. Black's, Col. Malcom's for 3 yrs, Apr 6, '77, in Col. Weisenfels, '80. A. P. 23-349. O, re-duced to priv. June, '78. Newburg, Orange Co.
 Erwin, Danl., Sergt., May 23, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll of Aug, '77. M R
 Burk, John, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '78; disch'd Feb 1, '79. M R
 Hunter, Jno., Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '78; red'd to priv. Feb 11, '79, O, M R
 Bray, Wm., Corpl., Mar 22, '77; 3 yrs, red'd Sept 8, '78, restored Oct 21, '78, O, M R

Horton, Jno., Sergt., as Corpl. Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs, Sergt., June 23, '78, O, M R
 Downs, James, enl. as Corpl. Mar 31, '77; reduced to rank Nov 13, '77, restored again Jan 6, '79, after disbandment in Spencer's, died in service. O, M R A. P. 21-551.
 Peck, Wm., Drum'r, Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 13, '78, Drum'r Feb, '79, O, M R
 Connoway, Henry, Fifer, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, died April 16, '78, M R
 Jacobs, David, Fifer, 1st m. Aug, '78; priv. Feb, '79, O, M R

PRIVATES.

Cator, Wm., Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs. See Keator. M R
 Keator, Wilhelmus, Mar 24, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R See Cator.
 Minges, Moses, Mar 31, '77; war. O, M R
 Reed, Daniel, enl. Mar 31, '77; for the war, O, jo'd Col. Spencer's, and served to end of war. A. P. 21-523. M R N. Y. C.
 Winn, John, Apr 2, '77; war, des'd pr. roll, Feb, '79. M R
 Miller, Wm., Apr 4, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Brannon, Reuben, Apr 5, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Cannon, Thos., Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R
 Wilson, Thomas, enl'd '76; Apr 7, '77, served 3 yrs, Corpl. Dec 25, '78, Sergt Feb 24, '79, O, re-enlisted '79, in Col. Moylan's Horse to end of war. A. P. 18-470. M R
 Brannon, Abram., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Rodgers, Jas., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Rogers, Saml., Apr 9, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Sly, Saml, Apr 12, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R

Strohn, Jas., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Keeler, Edw., April 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Dailey, Silas, April 16, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Brannon, Michl., Apr 17, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 David, Elias, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Taylor, David, Apr 24, '77; war. O, M R
 Dunlap, Thos., May 7, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Harrison, Jacob, May 8, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Scott, John, May 11, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Youngs, David or Danl., May 11, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Graham, Jacob, May 12, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Teats, Michl., May 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Mispaugb, Christ'r, May 14, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Crook, Martin, May 20, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Hudler, Solomon, May 20, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Harrington, Jno., May 25, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Docker, Jacob, May 28, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Herrington, Alex., June 1, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Jeets, Wm., June 13, '77; 3 yrs. See Teats. M R
 Teats, Wm., June 13, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Boyd, Jas., Aug 9, '77; never joined. M R
 Harris, Geo., Aug 9, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R
 Coen, Edw., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Sept 19, '77, wounded. M R
 Cook, John, 1st m. Sept, '77; killed Nov 19, '77. M R
 Connolly, Pat., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Sept 19, '77. M R
 Swan, Peter, Aug 1, '78; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Campbell, Alex., 1st m. Oct, '78, O, M R
 Killing, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '78, O, M R
 Spencer, John, —, des'd Jan 6, '79, M R
 Cheeseman, Joseph Lieut., Capt Blake's, served one year, app'd to command a Comp'y of Artificers at West Point. A. P. 24-110. N. Y. C.

Tomm, Nathl., Captain, Mar 17, '77. O, M R
 Lawrence, Jona., Lieut., Mar, '77. Q, M R
 Oliver, Richd., Lieut., Mar 11, '77; Pay Master Jan 1, '78, m. to Mar, '79. M R
 Cronan, Pat., Ensign, July 9, '77; as Sergt. in Nevins', Ensign Sept 15, Qr. Mr. Dec, '77, deranged Apr 21, '79. M R
 Williams, Race, Sergt., Mar 12, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Rogers, Wm., Sergt., Mar 23, '77; 3 yrs, priv. June 20, '78, Sergt. July 5, '78, Q, M R
 Kiddare, Wildars, Sergt., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, priv. July, '78, Sergt. Aug, '78. M R
 Byers, Andrew, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr. roll of Oct, '78. M R
 Morgan, David, Corpl., Mar 25, '77; 3 yrs, priv. July, '78, disch'd as unfit for duty Aug 25, '78. M R
 Jenkins, Jas., Corpl., May 5, '77; 3 yrs, priv. Sept 7, '78, Q, M R
 Allen, John, Corpl., enl'd in Irvin's, Oct, '77; Corpl. in Tomm's Dec, '77, des'd Dec 1, '78, retaken Dec 10, reduced Jan 5, '79, must'd to Feb, '79. M R
 Buchanan, Thos., Corpl., Nov 3, '77; 3 yrs. M R
 McHenry, Edwd., Corpl., 1st m. Aug, '78; priv. Sept 7, '78, Q, M R
 Estler, Jacob, Drummer, Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Hicks, Joseph, Drummer, Apr 28, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Nebit, Alex., Drummer, 1st m. Sept, '77; m. to Feb, '79. M R
 Bogart, John, Fifer, June 1, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R

PRIVATES.

Holley, Wm., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 McCarty, Thos., Mar 11, '77; 3 yrs, miss'g Oct 6, '77. M R
 Clark, Moses, Mar 15, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Feb, '78. M R

Goudee, John, Mar 20, '77. Q, M R
 Cornell, Joseph, Mar 23, '77; war, des'd pr. roll of Aug, '77. M R
 Lawss, Wm., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs, des'd pr. roll Aug, '77. M R
 Ellison, Joseph, Apr 2, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Seward, Jno., Apr 13, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Hannis, Wm., Apr 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Allison, James, Apr 18, '77; w., m. to Febr '79. M R
 Cox, Wm., Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Kelly, Joseph, Apr 20, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Nov 29, '77. M R
 Carrington, Joseph, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Mar, '78. M R
 Elison, Benj., jo'd Apr 24, '77; 3 yrs. M R
 Allison, Benj., Apr 25, '77; 3 yrs to Feb, '79. M R
 Langdon, Laban, Apr 29, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd, Mar, '78. M R
 Kelly, Zeph., Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Benjamin, Danl., May 2, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Dixon, Thos., May 14, '77; 3 yrs, disch'd Aug 25, '78. M R
 Manning, Saml., May 20, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Benjamin, McInt., June 4, '77; 3 yrs, killed at Monmouth, June 23, '78.
 Rich, Jno., June 15, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 McMaster, John, June 16, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Hathorn, Wm., 1st m. Aug, '78. Q, M R
 Lane, Wm., Aug 1, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Radee, Jacob, Aug 17, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R
 Hunter, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
 Kinch, Jacob, 1st m., Sept, '77. Q, M R
 O'Neil, Nichs., 1st m. Sept, '77. Q, M R
 Ray, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; 3 yrs. Q, M R
 Ellison, James, Sept 13, '77; 3 yrs. M R
 Alexander, John, 1st must'd Oct, '77, to Feb, '79. M R

West, James, Oct 1, '77; 3 yrs, never joined. M R
 Bogan, Albert, Oct 28, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Yettes, John, Apr 2, '78; des'd Apr 25, '78. M R
 Colter, Nathl., 1st m. Aug. '78. O, M R

Sandford, John, Captain, Mar 11, '77; later in Malcolm's
 Levies. Aa, 38, A. P. 18-419. O, M R
 Maxwell, Andy, Lieut., as Sergt. May 1, '77; Ensign
 July 1, '77, Lieut. Feb 28, '79. O, M R
 Ward, Thos., Sergt., Apr 3, '77; 3 yrs, des'd April 26,
 '78. M R
 Clark, Samuel, Corpl., April 5, '77; 3 yrs, Corpl. Jan, '78,
 des'd Apr 8, '80. M R
 Davis, Richd., Corpl., June 14, '77; war, red'd Oct 31, '77,
 des'd Nov 21, '77. M R
 Thomas, Jno., Corpl., Apr 8, '77; war, des'd Nov 1, '77.
 M R
 Gildersleeve, Daniel, Corpl., en'd May 1, '77; Q. M.
 Sergt. Jan, '78, died in the service Mar 5, '78. A. P.
 18-419. M R
 Pagett, John, Corpl., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Jan 2, '79.
 M R
 Creler, Jacob, Drum., Apr 1, '77; 3 yrs. See *Ester*.
 Montanye, Isaac, Mus'n, June 12, '77; war. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Springsteet, Christn., Mar 26, '77; des'd Sept, '77, taken
 Feb, '78, broke jail May, '78, m. Aug. '78. O, M R
 Conklin, Joseph, Mar 27, '77; 3 yrs, des'd May 1, '77.
 M R
 Feltman, Henry, April 2, '77; 3 yrs, died Feb 25, '78.
 M R
 McKee, Thomas, Apr 3, '77; war. O, M R
 Cunningham, Wm., April 5, '77; 3 yrs and war, des'd May
 8, '77. M R
 Hempson, Caleb, April 5, '77; war, disch'd April 26, '78.
 M R
 Kempson, Caleb. See *Hempson, Caleb*. M R
 Gould, Joseph, Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R
 Kelly, David, Apr 6, '77; war. O, M R
 Sullivan, Peter, Apr 8, '77; war. O, M R
 Moshure, John, Apr 9, '77; war. O, M R
 Suroel, Nogion, Apr 9, '77; war, died June 2, '77. M R
 Neilson, Martin, substitute, Apr 13, '77; war, des'd May
 8, '77. A. P. 18-310. M R
 Crane, Stephen, Apr 14, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Chambers, Jacob, Apr 16, '77; 3 yrs and war, never
 joined. M R
 Chambers, John, April 16, '77; 3 yrs and war, never
 joined. M R

Neven (Nevins), Danl., Captain, July 2, '77; war. O, M R
 Malcolm, Jno., Lieut., Apr 29, '77; — M R
 Peacock, Richard, Lieut., July 9, '77. O, M R
 Flinn, Jno., Ensign, Apr 29, '77; resigned Apr 9, '78.
 M R
 Sickles, Garret, Sergt., Apr 24, '77. O, M R
 Hutchinson, Gabriel, Sergt., May 5, '77; des'd May 15, '77.
 M R
 Hughes, James, Sergt., May 7, '77; omt'd Feb, '78. M R
 Thomas, Jno., Sergt., Aug 5, '77; war, des'd Jan 3, '78,
 m., priv. Jan, '79. O, M R
 Hunter, Jas., Sergt., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. M R
 Wair, Jas., Sergt., 1st m. Nov. '77; war, priv. Sept 24,
 '78, Sergt. Oct, '78, settled depreciation in Penn'a.
 M R
 Hill, Matth'w, Corpl., Mar 21, '77; war, red'd to priv.
 Aug 1, '77. O, M R

McClellan, Jno., 1st m. Aug, '78. Q, M R
 McClosky, Arthur, 1st m. Aug, '78; des'd pr. roll Oct, '78.
 M R
 Purnell, Jno., Sept 29, '78; des'd Oct 14, '78. M R

Tharp, Benj., Apr 19, '77; war, des'd Apr 29, '77; m-
 Sept, '78. O, M R
 Cook, John, Apr 23, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 17, '77, must'd
 Oct, '78. M R
 Sturge, Nathan, Apr 25, '77; war, des'd June 1, '77. M R
 Koole, Wm., May 8, '77; war, des'd May 16, '77. M R
 Sargeant, Wm., May 9, '77; war, wounded in left leg at
 White Plains, Oct, '76, transf'd to Invalids May 6, '78,
 disch'd from Corps of Invalids Jan 6, '83. C, 158, Aa,
 38, 1, 199. M R Cartman, N. Y. City.
 Adams, Thos., May 10, '77; w., omt'd Dec, '77. M R
 Mapes, Phineas, May 11, '77; war. O, M R
 Mann, John, May 15, '77; des'd Dec 1, '78. M R
 Miller, Wm., Mar 16, '77; war, des'd June 12, '77, rejo'd
 Sept 20, '78. M R
 Bowles, Geo., May 22, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Putton, Zach'g, May 24, '77; 3 yrs. See *Sutton*.
 Sutton, Zach., May 24, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Monhort, Jno., May 26, '77; war. O, M R
 Sheldon, Joseph, May 30, '77; war. O, M R
 Mapes, Nathan, June 4, '77; war, des'd July 7, '77. M R
 Stevens, Elijah, June 13, '77; war, des'd July 23, '77.
 M R
 Stratton, Thos., June 14, '77; war, omt'd Dec, '77, jo'd
 Apr 26, '78. O, M R
 Boyer, Jno., July 29, '77; war, des'd Aug 24, '77. M R
 Atkinson, Philipp, 1st must'd Sept, '77; died Aug, '78.
 M R
 Buridge, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
 Church, John, 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd pr. roll of Sept, '77.
 M R
 Connor, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
 Dunlap, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; omt'd Nov, '78. M R
 Gordon, Chas., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
 Hanley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
 Mulvany, John, 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
 Smith, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
 Steward, Jas., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
 Sullivan, John, 1st m., Sept, '77. O, M R
 Tappley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. O, M R
 Wilson, Robt., 1st m., Sept, '77. O, M R
 Walker, John, Sept 9, '77; war, died pr. roll, Sept, '78.
 M R
 Garaway, Wm., Sept 12, '77; 3 yrs, jo'd Invalids May 6,
 '78. M R
 Miller, Geo., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Beust, David, May 24, '78; 3 yrs. O, M R

Henderson, Jas., Corpl., July 1, '77; des'd Mar 18, '78.
 M R
 McLane, Allen, Corpl., Aug 4, '77; priv. Apr 22, '77,
 Sergt. Jan 21, '78. O, M R
 Peck, Wm., Corpl., Aug 30, '77; 3 yrs. O, M R
 Van Ence, Wm., Drum'r, 1st m. Dec, '78. O, M R
 Uchland, Jno., Mus'n, May 12, '77. O, M R
 Dawson, Jno., Mus'n, Aug 27, '77; war. O, M R
 Foster, John, Mus'n, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, must'd priv.
 Dec, '77. O, M R
 Shields, Jas., Mus'n, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20,
 '77. M R
 Jacobs, Joseph, Mus'n, 1st m. Aug, '78. O, M R

PRIVATES.

Holmes, Wm., Mar 22, '77; des'd Mar 18, '78. M R
 Fraizer, Danl, April 24, '77. O, M R

- Rylie, Jno., Apr 24, '77; war, Corpl., Feb, '8. O, M R
 Brown, Jno., Apr 25, '77; war. O, M R
 Dorriss, Jas., Apr 28, '77; war. O, M R
 Heddon, Jona., Apr 28, '77; killed or taken pris'r pr roll, Mar, '78. M R
 Shoemaker, Peter, Apr 28, '77. O, M R
 Brown, Saml., Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '78. M R
 Green, Isaac, Apr 30, '77; 3 yrs, omt'd Apr, '78. M R
 Holden, Thos., May 6, '77; des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
 Katt, Martin, May 10, '77; war. O, M R
 Mills, Wm., May 23, '77; war. O, M R
 Mott, Ezekiel, July 16, '77; 3 yrs, des'd Aug 3, '77, m. Aug, '78. M R
 McClean, Angus, July 19, '77; war. O, M R
 McCullom, Jas., or Saml., July 19, '77; war. O, M R
 Miller, James, Aug 15, '77; war, not joined. M R
 Cole, Cornelius, Aug 20, '77; 3 yrs and war, never joined. M R
 Van Every, Martin, Aug 27, '77; war. O, M R
 John, Henry, Aug 31, '77; war. O, M R
 Crawford, Wm., Sept 12, '77; war, never joined.
 Stevens, Peter, Oct 4, '77; war. O, M R
 Abell, Mathias, 1st must'd Nov '77; w., des'd Apr 2, '78. M R
 Cotton, George, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Davis, John, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Dempsey, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. M R
 Elerton, Joseph, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Mar 3, '78. M R
- Hunter, John, Captain, April 10, '77; resigned Dec 22, '77. M R
 Lucas, Thos., Captain, Dec 22, '77; cashiered May 12, '78. M R
 Burrows, Edwd., Sergt., Apr 11, '77; war, Sergt. Major Aug 3, '77, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
 Barnhold, Jno., Sergt., May 6, '77; war, red'd to ranks Aug 1, '77, des'd Sept 28, '78. M R
 Murphy, Jas., Sergt., Aug 7, '77; omt'd Nov, '77. M R
 Robinson, Joseph, Drum'r, May 1, '77; Dr. Major July 8, '77. O, M R
- PRIVATES.
- Warren, Wm., May 3, '77; war, sick, omt'd Nov, '77. M R
 Burch, Wm., May 6, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
- Kerseley, Samuel, Captain, Feb 20, '77. O, M R
 Ashley, Michl., Sergt., 1st must'd Oct, '77, to Mar, '79. M R
 Shaw, Wm., Sergt., 1st m., Oct, '77; Qr. Mr. Sergt. pr roll Feb, '79. O, M R
 Watson, Thos., Sergt., 1st m. Oct '77. O, M R
 Beatty, James, Corpl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Donaldson, Thos., Corpl., 1st m. Oct, '77; red'd Sept 7, '78, restored Nov 16, '78. O, M R
 Reimer, Phil, Mus'n, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Frey, Lawrence, Mus'n; 1st m., Dec, '77; w. O, M R
- PRIVATES.
- Goudy, James, 1st m., Sept., '77; des'd Oct 24, '77. M R
 Goudy, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Oct 23, '77, jo'd June 4, '78, must'd to July, '78. M R
 Green, Lert, 1st m. Sept., '77; died Apr 1, '78. M R
 Barker John, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Burns, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
- Feely, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Oct 13, '77. M R
 Healy, Danl., 1st m. Nov, '77; war; des'd Feb 14, '78. M R
 Howell, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Hutchinson, Richd., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Levinus, Thos., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20, '77. M R
 Mackay, John, 1st m. Nov, '77; war, omt'd sick Nov, '78. M R
 Richardson, Wm., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Jan 3, '78. M R
 Rippey, Elijah, 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Robertson, Danl., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Robertson, Jas., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, Corpl. Dec, '77. M R
 Ryan, Jno., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, Corpl. Feb, '78, Q. Mr. Sergt, Sept, '78; priv. Jan 1, '79, under sentence of death. O, M R
 Sharidan, Thos., 1st m. Nov, '77; war. O, M R
 Watson, Robt., 1st m. Nov, '77; war, des'd Dec 20, '77. M R
 Barton, Thos., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, des'd Dec 22, '77. M R
 Beats, Joseph, 1st m. Dec, '77; war, des'd Dec 29, '77. M R
 Britton, Jno., 1st m. Dec, '77; war, omt'd July, '78. O, M R
 Service, Robt., 1st m. Aug, '78; des'd Feb 7, '79. M R
 McNiel, Arch'd, Sept 9, '78; des'd Jan 1, '79. M R
 Graw, Michl., priv. O, M R
- Douglas, Rice, May 6, '77; war, des'd Dec 21, '77. M R
 Berry, Thos., May 8, '77; war, des'd Feb 5, '78. M R
 Walker, Geo., Mar 8, '77; war, des'd Apr 1, '78. M R
 Gray, John, May 11, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
 Wells, Jno., May 11, '77; war, des'd Apr 13, '78. M R
 Doyl, Pat., May 13, '77; war, des'd Mar 18, '78. M R
 Smith, Chas., May 13, '77; war, des'd Aug 14, '77. M R
 Connors, Thos., May 17, '77; war, des'd Sept 23, '77. M R
 Lamont, Alex., May 30, '77; war, des'd Sept 30, '77. M R
 Cameron, Alex., Apr 18, '77; war, des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
 Ritter, Anthy, Apr 22, '77; des'd Mar 4, '78. M R
 Bryant, Jas., Apr 23, '77; war, des'd Sept 15, '77. M R
 Causing, C. George, Aug 4, '77; war, die'd Aug 18, '77. M R
 Clark, George, Aug 5, '77; war, des'd Dec 13, '77. M R
 Smith, Jas., Aug 14, '77; des'd, Aug 28, '77. M R
- Cook, George, 1st m. Oct, '77; missing in battle first muster. M R
 Dixon, And'w, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Feb, '78, jo'd, sick, omt'd June, '78. M R
 Doodes, Joseph, 1st m. Oct, '77; died Jan 15, '78. M R
 Frey, Michl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Gilbert, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '77; Sergt. Mar 24, '78, Sergt. Maj. —, red'd Sept 7, restored to Sergt. Sept 20, '78. M R
 Johnson, John, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R
 Kloese, Adam, 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr. roll Mar, '78. M R
 Kirk, James, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R
 Lincamore, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Louky, Abm, 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R
 Loucky, Danl., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd pr roll Mar, '78. M R
 McCarty, Chas., 1st m. Oct, '77; wounded and omt'd Feb, '78. M R
 McLane, Pat., 1st m., Oct, '77. O, M R
 McMullen, Michl., 1st m. Oct, '77. O, M R

Miller, George, 1st m., Oct. '77. O, M R
 Riencr, Peter, 1st m., Oct. '77. O, M R
 Scott, Wm., 1st m., Oct. '77. O, M R
 Shockey, Christn., 1st m. Oct. '77. O, M R
 Welder, Nichs., 1st m. Oct. '77. O, M R
 Wiley, John, 1st m. Oct. '77; miss'g Dec, '77. M R
 Wolcott, Geo., 1st m. Oct. '77; omt'd Sept, '78. M R

Irwin, Matth'w, Captain, resigned Jan 20, '78. M R
 Erwin, Wm., Lieut., July 24, '77. M R
 McGuire, Arch'd, Lieut. M R
 McKay, Wm., Lieut. M R
 Chambers, Jno., Sergt., 1st m. Sept, '77; Sergt. Mar, '78.
 M R
 Davidson, Wm., Sergt. 1st m. Sept, '77, Sergt. in Saud-
 ford's, Oct, '78. M R
 James, Henry, Sergt., 1st m. Sept, '77; omt'd Apr, '78.
 M R
 McPike, Jno., Corpl, 1st m. Sept, '77. M R

PRIVATES.

Akins, Solomon, 1st must'd Sept, '77; omt'd Mar, '78.
 M R

Watkins, Jno. W., Captain, Mar 11, '77; resigned Oct 12,
 '77. M R
 Wood, Daniel, Lieut., Mar 11, '77; Capt. Oct 12, '77; de-
 ranged Apr 23, '79. M R
 Crookshanks, Wm., Sergt., Sept 1, '78. O, }
 M R } Wood's Co.
 Warren, Saml., Sergt., Sept 15, '78; des'd
 Sept 24, '78. M R }
 Ritchie, Phil., Corpl, Sept 17, '78, priv.
 Sept, '78, des'd Dec 1, '78. M R }
 Colford, Matth'w, Fife Major, Sept 23, '77;
 died June, '78, at Valley Forge. M R }

Steel, John, Captain, —, resigned Mar 8, '78. M R
 Escott, Anth'y, Sergt., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Oct 21, '77,
 jo'd May 30, '78, red'd to ranks, des'd June 16, retaken
 June 19, '78, must'd to Feb, '79. M R
 McEwen, Arch'd, Sergt., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Dec, '77.
 M R
 Walker, John, Sergt., —, des'd Oct 21, '77. M R

PRIVATES.

Doblin, Geo., 1st m. Sept, '77; died April 23, '78; M R
 Daugherty, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; unfit for service pr roll
 of July, '78. M R
 Hadlock, Robert, 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd June 16, '78.
 M R
 Hathorn, Wm., 1st m. Sept, '77; m. Co. Corpl. May 1, '78,
 priv. June 1, '78, to July, '78. M R

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of Malcom's Regt., whose Company-place is not given.

Armstrong, Edward, Lieut., Apr 5, '77; to Mar, '79.
 M R
 Allen, James, Lieut., Brigade Q. M., Jan 1, '78, —.
 M R
 Dow, Alex., Lieut., Apr 12, '77. O, M R
 Drake, Joshua, Lieut., Mar 25, '77. O, M R
 Euslin, F. G., Lieut., Mar 11, '77; cash'd Mar 14, '78.
 M R

Callahan, John, 1st m. Mar, '78. O, M R
 Blackfree, Jno., 1st m. June, '78; must'd Drummer Oct,
 '78. O, M R
 Buckley, John, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R
 Crow, Jacob, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R
 Glaze, Adam, 1st m. June, '78. O, M R
 O'Niel, Jas., 1st m. June, '78. O, M R

Buckley, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Oct 4, '77.
 M R
 Canterbury, Saml., 1st m. Sept, '77. M R
 Carhart, Thos., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Oct 4, '77. M R
 Cooper, Rich'd 1st m. Sept, '77; omt'd Apr, '78. M R
 Kellyhan, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77; sick, omt'd Mar, '78.
 M R
 Laughy, Thos., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd pr. roll, Nov, '77.
 M R
 McGowan, Jas., 1st m. Sept, '77; miss'g Sept 11, '77.
 M R
 Pryor, Peter, 1st m. Sept., '77; died Mar 2, '78. M R
 Robertson, Henry, 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd pr. roll Nov,
 '77. M R
 Smith, John, 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Dec 22, '77. M R

PRIVATES.

Richards, Geo., Aug 11, '77; war, omt'd Nov, '77. M R
 Buchanan, Robt., 1st m. Oct, '77; war. O. M R
 (From this date the Company is called "Wood's," in the
 Mil. Register.)
 Church, John, 1st m. Aug, '78; des'd Dec 5, '78. M R
 Stomas, Henry, Aug 15, '78; war. O, M R
 McCoy, Niel, Aug 18, '78; war, omt'd Nov, '78. M R
 McLane, John, Aug 28, '78; war, omt'd Nov, '78. M R
 West, Danl., 1st m. Sept, '78; omt'd Nov, '78. M R
 Parks, Thos, Sept 12, '78. O, M R
 Osburn, John, Sept 14, '78; omt'd Nov, '78. M R
 Van Vleet, Abm., Nov 18, '78; 3 yrs, Corpl. Feb 1, '79.
 O, M R

Langley, Wm. H., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd June 16, '78.
 M R
 Ray, Jno., 1st m. Sept, '77. See Tomm's Co. M R
 Rodey, Patt., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Nov 18, '77. M R
 Taylor, Thos., 1st m. Sept, '77; des'd Jan 1, '78. M R
 Brown, Jno., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Dec 16, '77. M R
 Fitzpatrick, Wm., 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g Sept 11, '77(?).
 M R
 Free, John, 1st m. Oct, '77; omt'd Apr, '78. M R
 McCalvey, Thos., 1st m. Oct, '77; des'd Dec 16, '77, m.
 Apr, '78, des'd June 18, '78. M R
 McClelland, Jno., 1st m., Oct, '77; m. Oct, '77, m. to July,
 '78. M R
 McClosky, Arthur, 1st m. Oct, '77; m. to July, '78. M R
 McKinnery, Edwd., 1st m. Oct, '77; Sergt. Nov 1, '77,
 priv. Apr 1, '78, Corpl. June, '78, m. to July, '78. M R
 Murphy, Dennis, 1st m. Oct, '77; miss'g, Oct 4, '77. M R

Hallet, Jonah, Lieut., July 26, '77. O, M R
 Monell, James, Lieut., ent'd Mar 20, '77; lost eye at Mon-
 mouth, resigned to support his family in Mar, '79.
 M R
 A. P. 17-389. M R
 Neely, Abraham, Lieut., Mar 25, '77; shot in right thigh
 at Monmouth, June 28, '78. O, M R Farmer, New
 Windsor, Ulster Co. C, 199, B, 33.

- Rodman, Thos., Lieut., Mar 17, '77; resigned July 15, '77. M R
 Stagg, John, Lieut., Mar 4, '78; Pay Master pro tem, om'd as P. M. Jan, '78. M R
 Elmendorph, Peter, Jun., Ensign, Apr 8, '77; resigned Jan 1, '78. M R
 Jackson, Daul., Ensign, Mar 11, '77; resigned Apr 8, '77. M R
 Kirkpatrick, David, Ensign, Apr 24, '77. M R
 Randall, John, Ensign. M R
 Smith, John, Ensign, —, resigned Mar 1, '78. M R
 Taulman, Peter, Ensign, Mar 11, '77; Adj't. July 1, '77. O, M R
 Van Gasbeck, Thos., Ensign, Apr 8, '77; resigned Dec 16, '77. M R
 McKinney, July 20, '77; war. O, M R

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

[The List of Names given in the "Balloting Book," published by the State in 1825, is as complete as the material existing allowed it to make. In the following list names are given from other sources, which either were not returned in the B. B., or where additional references seemed desirable.]

- Alling, Stephen, Lieut., app'd Feb 5, '77; 1st Lieut. Sept. 20, '79, disch'd Dec 19, '82. A. P. 20-236. B B. New Haven, Conn.
 Beauman, Sebastian, Major, succeeded in command of the Co. by Capt. Geo. Fleming. A. P. 14-497. B B.
 Brown, Jonathan, Captain. A. P. 21-153.
 Burnside, John, Lieut., died Jan, '81. A. P. 15-274.
 Doughty, John, Captain, entered early in '76, succeeded Capt. Alex. Hamilton in command of the Co. A. P. 14-497. B B.
 Fleming, George, Captain. Aa, 7. B B.
 Guion, Isaac, Capt., Lieut. A. P. 14-317. B B.
 Hamilton, Alexander, Captain, Capt. of Art., '75, A. D. C. to Gen'l Wash'n, with rank as Lt. Col., Colonel by brevet Sept. 28, '83, to end of war. Aa, '54, A. P. 21-393.
 Hale, Mordecai, Surgeon, ruptured and wounded in the private parts Apr, '82. C, 136, Aa, 40, Physician, Farrytown, Westchester Co.
 Harvey, Elisha, 2d Lieut., Capt. Isaiah Wools, en'd '77, from Taunton, Mass., in service, '79. A. P. 14-483.
 Johnston, W., Capt., Lieut. I, 78.
 Kollock, Shepard, Lieut., served in the Infantry during campaign of '76; comm'd Jan, '77, resigned Jan, '79. Member of the N. J. Cincinnati July 4, '91. A. P. 23-151, 24-122, 160. Elizabeth, N. J.
 Lawrence, Oliver, Lieut., Capt. Brown's. A. P. 21-157. Danbury, Conn.
 Lockwood, Samuel, Captain. A. P. 18-477.
 Machin (Matchin), Thomas, Captain. A. P. 14-317. B B.
 Mansfield, Samuel, Captain, volunteer in the Canada Exp'n in '76; app'd to the command of a Lake Champlain Schooner of 10 guns, Capt. of Art'y autumn of '76, raised his Comp'y in Connecticut, letter of thanks from Gen'l Wash'n for gallant services at Monmouth, resigned soon after, volunteer A. D. C. to Gov. Walton at the siege of Savannah, merchant in N. Y. after the war. A. P. 20-411, 21-163.
 Miles, John, Lieut., Mansfield's? A. P. 20-244, 21-165. B B. New Haven, Conn.
 Mix, Timothy, Lieut. 10th Comp., Capt. J. Brown's, enlisted '77, as Serg't. to end of war. A. P. 20-43, 22-132. B B. New Haven, Conn.
 Moodie, Andrew, Captain. Aa, '48. C, 68. B B.
 Mott, Gersham, Captain. C, 46, Aa, 32, 59. B B.
 Nestell, Peter, Capt., Lieut. A. P. 14-318. Lieut. in B B.
 Reed, Jacob, Capt. C, '77. B B. New York City.
 Savage, John (Joseph), Capt. A. P. 19-509. B B.
 Stephens, Wm., Capt. B, 60. B B.
 Swartwout, Cornelius, Capt. A. P. 14-317.
 Throop, Benjamin, Capt. A. P. 21-173. Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co.
 Throop, John Rutherford, Lieut. A. P. 20-244. B B. New Haven, Conn.
 Walker, Robert, Capt., from spring '77, to spring '81. A. P. 20-298. Stratford, Conn.
 Warring, Henry, Capt., Lieut., Capt. Stevens'. A. P. 19-397. Greenwich, Fairfield Co.
 Williams, Henry A., Lieut. A. P. 14-317. B B.
 Woodward, Peter, Lieut., jo'd Aug, '77. A. P. 20-238. B B.
 Wool, Isaiah, Capt., in Lamb's Comp. '76. I, 7.
 Abernathy, Giles, Matross, en'd Dec 17, '76; discharged Dec, '83, on ac. of disability by rheumatism. A. P. 17-217.
 Alley, William, Matross, Capt. Mansfield, en'd '77, invalidated at the close of the war. Badge of Merit. A. P. 20-41. New Haven, Conn.
 Bishop, Joshua, Matross, Capt. Gersham Mott's, en'd June 23, '77; disabled by the fall of a tree on his chest at Morristown, '80. C, 46. B B. Wch. Co.
 Barns, Solomon, Corp'l, Capt. Jon'n Brown. A. P. 20-93. B B.
 Bacon, Wm., Matross, Capt. I. Wool's, entered from Woodstock, Conn., '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
 Carr, Hugh, Matr., Capt. Wool, en'd from Peekskill, '77, in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
 Chatcey, Benjamin, Matr., Capt. Reed's, en'd '81, disch'd July, '83. A. P. 24-404, 22-25. B B. Halfmoon, Saratoga Co.
 Chittenden, Jared, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167. As Serg't. in B B.
 Clark, David, Serg't., Capt. Jon'n Brown's, en'd May, '77; captured at Fort Montgomery, Oct 6, '77, died in prison. A. P. 20-89. Woodbridge, Conn.
 Cashall, Thomas, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-165. B B.
 Crawford, Thomas, Bombardier, Lt. W. Johnston, Capt. en'd as Serg't. in Capt. Ambrose Horton's Co., Col. James Holmes 4th N. Y., July, '75, wounded in the neck at St. John; en'd in Capt. John Lamb's Co. of Art'y, at Montreal Jan 2, '75, hand injured by accident at Montreal, March, '76. C, 201, Aa, '79. Laborer, N. Y. C.
 Cruduck, Wm., Matross, Capt. Wm. Stephens, en'd '77; rheumatic and ruptured. B, 59, C, 136. Laborer, N. Y. C.
 Day, John, Matross, Capt. I. Wool's, entered from Boston, '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483. B B. gunner.
 Done, Thomas, Matross, Capt. Wool, formerly in the Boston troops. en'd in '76, under Capt. Isaiah Wool, then in command of Lamb's Co., lost his eyesight by the explosion of a cannon before Quebec a month later, and taken prisoner with Capt. Lamb, transferred to Capt. Williams' Co., Corps of Invalids. C, 122, Aa, 23, I, 7. Mariner, N. Y. C., later, Newburgh, N. Y.

- Douglas, William, Matross, Capt. Alex. Hamilton's, en'd May 28, '76; lost right arm and had right leg broken by accidental explosion of a cannon in the Battery, N. Y. C., June 12, '76, tr. to Corps of Invalids, discharged by Gen'l Wash's Sept. 1, '82. Aa, 54, I, 154, Marlizer, N. Y. C.
- Doyle, Thomas, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Dunlap, James, private, Capt. Walker's, en'd '77; served till end of war. A. P. 17-123, 383.
- Dunlap, James, private, Capt. Reed's, lost his eyesight, tr. to C. of Invalids, disch'd Apr 10, '83. C, '77, 170, I, 163. A. P. 39-11. Schenectady.
- Eastwood, Amos, Matr., Capt. Wool, en'd from N. Y. C. '77, in service, Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
- Fenton, Jotham, Mate, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167. B. B.
- Fisk, Isaac, Sargt., Capt. Jon'n Brown, en'd spring of '77, app'd Sergt. Major '79, 2d Lieut. June 29, '81, resigned for family reasons July 14, '82. A. P. 21-153. South-ington, Hartford Co., Conn.
- Hagley, John, private, Fleming's, died in the service Oct 14, '81. A. P. 18-413. B. B.
- Gall, William, private, Capt. Machin's. A. P. 19-79. Marlborough, Ulster Co.
- Gillet, Benjamin, private, Reed's, served to end of war, A. P. 22, 21-130. B. B. Albany, N. Y.
- Gross, Peter, private, Stevens'. A. P. 21-372. B. B. Haverstraw, Rockland Co.
- Hackney, Joseph, private, Capt. Moody; en'd fall of '82. A. P. 24-340. German Flatts, Warren Co., Penn'a.
- Hackney, William, Private, Capt. Moody's; en'd, '82, to end of war. A. P. 24-352. B. B. Canajoharie, Montgo'm'y Co.
- Hallock, Joseph, private, Capt. Fleming's. A. P. 23-385. B. B. Newburgh, Orange Co.
- Jackson, John, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Johnson, Samuel, private, Capt. Stevens', served 6 yrs. 4 m. A. P. 19-395.
- Kearney, Thomas, private, Capt. G. Mott, lost his eye-sight at Springfield, N. J. May, '80, Sergt., Invalid Corps, discharged Oct 15, '83. C, 185, Aa, 32. Ship carpenter, N. Y. C.
- Lent, Jacob, Private, Capt. G. Mott's; en'd. '77, for the war, served to end of war. A. P. 23-175. Courtland, Wch. Co.
- Lockwood, Jared, Sergt. A. P. 19-9.
- Lockwood, Moses, Gunner, Capt. S. Lockwood's, lost his left eye by an accident. A, 21. Farmer, Lower Salem, Wch. Co.
- McCay, Alexander, Bombardier, Capt. Andrew Moodie, en'd '77; bayonet wounds in body and arm at Fort Clinton, Oct 6, '77. B, 650. Farmer, Montgomery Prec., Ulster Co.
- McKinney, William, Sergt., Major Baumans', en'd May, '76; discharged March 2, '81. A. P. 17-415.
- Marshall, Mend, Gunner, Capt. I. Lockwood's, en'd Apr 1, '77; had his feet frozen in an expedition to L. I. Dec, '77; disch'd Sept 12, '79. A, 196. Mariner, N. Y. C.
- Milspaugh, John, Bombardier, Capt. John Doughty, wounded in left arm. B, '83. Montgomery Prec., Ulster Co.
- Mullins, William, private, Capt. A. Moody. A. P. 20-352.
- Murphy, John, Matross, Capt. Matchin's, en'd '77. A. P. 19-189, 516. B. B.
- Nelson, Thomas, Matross, Capt. R. Walker, died of a spider bite at West Point, '80. A. P. 20-294.
- Nostrand, Luke, Matross, Capt. Bauman, en'd '76; died at Valley Forge, Pa.
- Paddock, Peter, private, in Col. Ludington's Dutchess Co. Mil's, en'd Apr 1, '82, sent to Col. Lamb's Art'y, as Serg't. A. P. 16, 194.
- Parsons, Samuel, Serg't, Capt. I. Wool, entered from Marblehead, Mass., '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483, Matross in B. B.
- Prindle, Enos Jones, Serg't Major. A. P. 21-132. B. B. Connecticut.
- Richards, James, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Richardson, Robert, Serg't, Capt. G. Mott, wounded at Paulus Hook, July 9, '76, and at White Plains Aug 13, '78, disch'd from C. of I. July 10, '83. C, 80, Aa, 59, I, 196. Weaver, Rumbout Prec., Dutchess Co.
- Richhorn, Abraham, Gunner, Capt. Fleming's, en'd Apr 9, '76; died of dysentery in Prince William Co., Va., Aug 17, '81. A. P. 19-187, 310. N. Y. C.
- Robinson, Samuel, private. A. P. 19-9.
- Ryan, Jeremiah, Bombardier, Capt. Walker's, en'd in Capt. Solomon Reed's, Col David Waterbury's Conn. Mil., '75; volunteered under Col. Warner for attack on Fort Chamblay, re-enlisted in Capt. A. Chapman's, Col. David Wooster's, in Lamb's Art'y, '77, disch'd as Inval-id July 8, '80. A. P. 23-41, 61. Rensselaerville, Albany Co.
- Shaver, James, Gunner, Capt. Andrew Moodie, disabled by a cannon ball in the small of his back at Fort Mont-gomery, Oct 6, '77, disch'd from C. of Invalids, Jan 5, '83. C, 88, Aa, 48, I, 206. Shoemaker, Wallkil, Ulster Co.
- Sheehan, Thomas, Matr., Capt. Wool, en'd from N. Y. C. '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483. B. B.
- Sherwood, Andrew, Serg't, Capt. Machin, during war. A. P. 23-375 B. B. Dryden, Tompkins Co.
- Silvia, James, Matr., Capt. Wool, entered from N. Y. '77, in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
- Simons, Robert, private, Capt. Walker, en'd after the burning of Danbury, served through the war and lived to be over 81 years of age. A. P. 21-527. B. B. Dela-ware Co.
- Simpson, Robert, Matross, Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Smith, Henry, 4th Gunner, Capt. Moody, en'd June, '78; wounded at Monmouth, disch'd June, '83. A. P. 23-377. Dryden, Tompkins Co.
- Stagg, Cornelius, Matr., Capt. Wool, enlisted from N. Y. C. '77; in service Apr, '79. A. P. 14-483.
- Summers, Ferril, Corporal, Capt. John Doughty, wounded in left arm at Germantown, Oct 4, '77. A, 43, Cc, 6. B. B. Farmer, Shawangunk, Ulster Co.
- Thompson, John, private, Capt. A. Moody, killed at Fort Clinton, Oct 6, '77. A. P. 20-342.
- Thompson, Thaddeus, Serg't, Capt. Jon'n Brown's. A. P. 21-155. Bombardier in B. B. Woodbridge, Conn.
- Thompeon, William, Gunner, Capt. I. Wool, en'd from Marblehead, '77. A. P. 14-483. Serg't in B. B.
- Van Orsdel, John, private, Capt. A. Moody. A. P. 23-344. Orange Co.
- Vose, Amariah, Serg't, Capt. I. Wool, entered from Meri-dian, Mass., '77; in service April, '79. A. P. 14-483.
- Wandal, Adam, Gunner, Capt. Geo. Fleming, ruptured, Aa, 7. B. B. Laborer, N. Y. C. outward.
- Watkins, Nathan, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Wendell, Jacob, private, Capt. Fleming's, A. P. 19-514, 193. Albany, N. Y.
- Whist, Joseph, Matr., Capt. Mansfield. A. P. 21-167.
- Winius, Silas, private. A. P. 19-228.
- Wise, William, Matross, Capt. S. Mansfield, en'd '77, to close of war. A. P. 20-45, 22-133. Fifer in B. B. New Haven, Conn.
- Worden, Paul, Matross, served to end of war. A. P. 18-407.

Other Artillery Men.

Barber, Silas, Sergt., Capt. Nath'l Donnell's, Col. John Crane, 3d Art'y; four ribs on the right side broken at a fire in the barracks at West Point, Jan. '83. Bb, 13, A. 6. Carpenter, N. Y. C., Westward.

Hepworth, Daniel, Bombardier, Capt. Th's Seward, 3d Art'y, lost right eye and wounded in right elbow by discharge of a gun in camp at Danbury, Oct 17, '78. Cc, 64. Farmer, Beekman, Dutchess Co.

Rutgers, Anth'y, Capt. of Art'y Comp., formed by the Marine Society of N. Y., confirmed by Prov. Congr. June 9, '75. Jour. P. C. I, 234, 231.

Miller, Christopher, Capt., Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Dennis, Patrick, 1st Lieut. Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Griffith, Anth'y, 2d Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Ritchie, Wm., 3d Lieut., Rutger's Art'y Comp'y, July 5, '75.

Tudor, Samuel, Capt., Indep'd Co. of Art'y, N. Y. City.

LIST OF OFFICERS of Lamb's Artillery, appointed by the Governor and Council of Appointment.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| John Smith | } 2d Lieut's, Com- missioned June 23, '81. | Jonas Adams | } 2d Lieut's, Com- m'd by C. of A. Nov 3, '81, to date from Aug 21. |
| Alex'r Clinton | | Isaac Smith | |
| Rob't H. Livingston | | Peter Tappin | |
| Issac Fisk | | Wm. Morris | |
| Hiel Peck | | Peter Anspach | |
| John Campbell | | Henry Demler | |
| Michael Wetsell | | 3d Lt. John Shaw, to date, Nov 2, '81. | |
| John Reade | | B. B. C. A. | |
| Rob't Burnet, Jun'r | | | |
| Wm. Leacraft, joined Feb, '81, A. P. 20-238. B. B. | | | |

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Capt. Thomas Machin vice Jeremiah Wool, res'd Aug 21, '80 | } C. A. Mar. 12, '83. |
| do Jacob Reed, do Robert Walker, res'd Mar 23, '80 | |
| Capt. Lt., Caleb Brewster vice Tho's Thompson, dec'd June 23, '80 | |
| do Issac Gulon vice Machin, prom'd Aug 21, '80 | |
| do Isalah Thompson vice Henry Waring, resigned Apr 14, '81 | |
| do Elisha Harvey vice Edw'd Archibald, resigned June 25, '81 | |
| do Peter Nestle vice Baxter How, deceased, Sept 20, '81 | |
| do James Brewster vice John Waldron, resigned April 8, '82 | |
| 1st Lieut., George Leaycraft vice Isaac Gulon, promoted Aug 21, '80 | |
| do Chillon Ford vice Wm. Hubbell, resigned Oct 1, '80 | |
| do Peter Woodward vice Samuel Whiting resigned Mar 23, '81 | |
| do Wm. Strachan vice Thompson, promoted Apr 14, '81 | |
| do James Bradford [163, B. B.] vice Harvey promoted June 25, '81 | |
| do Henry Ab'm Williams vice Nestle, promoted Sept 20, '81 | |
| do Henry Cunningham vice Brewster, promoted April 8, '82 | |
| do Timothy Mix vice Oliver Lawrence, resigned Sept 20, '83 | |

RETURN of the five Continental Battalions raised under the direction of this State, and of those Officers and Soldiers serving in other Corps, who are credited to the State as part of its proportion of the Continental Army, and are entitled to receive State Supplies. Poughkeepsie, Sept. 18, 1780. (A. P. 14, p. 442.)

| FIELD OFFICERS AND REGIMENTS. | GENERAL STAFF. | | | FIELD OFFICERS. | | | COMPANY OFFICERS. | | | REGIMENT'L STAFF. | | Non-commissioned Officers and Privates. | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------|----------|---|-----------|--------|
| | Major General. | Brig'r General. | Aid-de-Camp. | Surgeons. | Colonels. | Lt. Colonels. | Majors. | Captains. | Capt. Lieut. | Lieutenants. | Ensigns. | | Surgeons. | Mates. |
| Major-General McDougall..... | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Brig. Gen'l Clinton..... | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Hospital Surgeons..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| State Regim'ts. | First, Col. V. Schaick..... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 307 |
| | 2d, Col. Cortlandt..... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 173 |
| | 3d, Col. Gansevoort..... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | 312 |
| | 4th, Lt. Col. Weissenfels..... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | .. | 210 |
| | 5th, do do Willett..... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | 183 |
| Additional Corps of Infantry. | Col. Spencer..... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| | do Hazen..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 |
| | do Webb..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | *3 |
| | do Livingston†..... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 106 |
| Artillery.. | do Warner..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 49 |
| | Major Gibbs..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| | Col. Lamb..... | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 135 |
| Cavalry.... | do Crane..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | *.. |
| | Col. Sheldon..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | * |
| Major Lee..... | do Moynan..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | * |
| | Major Lee..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| Total..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | 7 | 3 | 5 | 42 | 10 | 65 | 26 | 6 | 3 | 1,556 |

NICH'S FISH, Major 2d State Reg't, and Inspector of the Line.

* No returns.

† This Regiment is given in this volume as the Canadian Continentals. Malcom's Reg't is not mentioned in the above return, why? It was one of the Additional Continentals.

In Spencer's, also called Fifth New Jersey Battalion.

Lush, Stephen, Major and A. D. C. to Gov. Clinton, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. A. P. 19-293.
 Turner, Philipp, Surgeon-General U. S. A., Post Surgeon, Fort Columbus. A. P. 21-29.
 Wemple, Walter Vrooman, Senior Surgeon-General, Gen'l, Hospital, North. Dept. A. P. 17-85.
 Coventry, John H., Surgeon's Mate, under Dr. Cochran, in the General Hospital U. S. Army. A. P. 21-27. N. York City.
 Ledyard, Isaac, Surgeon's Mate, later Deputy Surveyor for the Hospital.
 Merselis, Henry, Capt. Van Dyck's Reg't in '76, Ass't Comm'y Hosl' Dept., June, '77, Comm'y Hosl', Schenectady, until broken up; Ass't Comm'y Forage, Q. Mr. Dept. until spring '80, Dep'y Wsgon Master from fall '80 to '83.
 Wright, John G., Surgeon's Mate, Mil. Hospital, from '76 to end of war. A. P. 17-70. Native of East Chester.
 Fisher, John, Assistant to Major-Gen'l Green, Qr. Mr. Gen'l U. S. A. Brooklyn, L. I. A. P. 21-83.
 Lorraine, John, Judge-Advocate U. S. A., Paymaster 4th N. Y. Cont's to April 10, '77. A. P. 14-448.
 Post, John, Commissary of Issues, N. Y. Brigade from N. Y. '76 to '83. A. P. 19-265.

Lansing, Jacob Jno., Com'r of Masters, S. of N. Y., Sept, '81. A. P. 14-428.
 Burgess, James, Serg't, Capt. W. Britton's, Col. Oliver Spencer's enl. in Capt. Johnson's, Col. Jas. Clinton's, July 15, '75, Serg't in Capt. Derunder, Col. Nicolls, July 20, '76, Serg't in Spencer's Jan 10, '77, Q. M. Serg't June, '77, left hip injured by cannon ball at Germantown, Oct. 4, '77, disch'd Msr 10, '80, re-enlisted in Capt. Sackett's, Graham's, 3 m., May 6, '80, in Capt. Hunt's, Col. Weissenfels, June 15, '81, in Capt. Delavan's Horse, '82, to end of war. C. 192, A. P. 22-241. Weaver, Fredericks'gh, Dutchess Co., later, N. Y. C. Anson, James, private, Col. Spencer's. A. P. 22-242. N. Y. City.
 Sickle, Garrett, private, Col. O. Spencer's. A. P. 22-242. N. Y. C.
 Wandell, David, private, Capt. Jas. Broderick, Col. Oliver Spencer, on the reduction of the Regt. he was to join the N. Y. troops, but was transf. to C. of I., lost right arm in the battle of Germantown, Oct 4, '77, discharged from Corps of Invalids Apr 23, '83. C. 90, I. 213, A. A. P. 17-571, 20-117. Farmer, Goshen Prec., Orange Co., later Seneca, Ontario Co.

Winn, John, private, Col. O. Spencer's, wounded in right knee. B. 84. Walkhill Prec., Ulster Co.

In Hazen's (Second Canadian).

Cady, Palmer, Lieut. Col., Columbia Co. A. P. 15-236, 23-303.
 Mooers, Benjamin, Adjutant. A. P. 23-307. Albany, N. Y.
 Schuyler, Nicolas, Surgeon, oldest son of Harmanus, cousin of Gen'l Sch. A. P. 15-236.
 Olivie, —, Captain. A. P. 24-376.
 Monty, Francis, Lieut. A. P. 19-17.
 Torry, William, Lieut., A. P. 15-103.
 Kennelly, Patrick, Fifer, Capt. R. Lloyd, died in service at Lancaster, '82. A. P. 17-393, 23-295. N. Y. C.

PRIVATEES.

Blake, James, Capt. R. Lloyds, from '77 to end of war. A. P. 17-357, 23-311. Albany City.
 Borhans, Isaac, enlisted '82, disch'd June 21, '83, by Gen'l Washington. A. P. 17-50.
 Casey, John. A. P. 15-236.

In Seth Warner's (Additional Continentals).

Baits, David, Lieut., Capt. G. Wolcott, Lieut. in Wynkoop's in '76, ent'd Warner's in '77, Capt. July 16, '79, deranged Jan 1, '81. A. P. 17-56, 19-23.
 Dunning, Michael, Jr., Lieut. A. P. 19-167, 435.
 Lighthall, Wm., Lieut., Capt. Wolcott, ent'd as Serg't Mar, '77; Ensign Nov 14, '78, Lieut. '80, captured Oct, '80, paroled Dec, '82. A. P. 15-111, 17-139, 503. Schenectady Co.
 Lyons, Thomas, Lieut., Capt. Burrows', left leg fractured at Ticonderoga, July 2, '77. A. P. '77, Bb, '57. A. P. 22-154. Whitehall Dist., Wash. Co.
 Swits, Walter, Lieut. A. P. 17-189, 22-158. Schenectady Co.
 Williams, John, Lieut.(?) A. P. 17-205.
 Williams, Nehemiah, Lieut. A. P. 17-696.
 Boggs, Thomas, Orderly Serg't, ent'd '75, comm'd Lieut. of Rangers under Capt. John Barnes at Fort Ann, after retreat from Quebec, served one year and afterwards as volunteer and scout, Lieut. in Col. H. B. Van Rensselaer's (Capt. Levi Stockwell). A. P. 19-492. Skenesborough, Wash'n Co., later Onondaga, Onondaga Co.
 Force, Timothy, Sergeant. A. P. 17-693.
 Fletcher, John, Corporal, ent'd spring '77, killed at Fort George, Oct 11, '80. A. P. 19-35.

In Sheldon's Second Light Dragons.

Jackson, Tho's T., Lieut. and Adj., ent'd '79. A. P. 14-152, 17-567.
 Janes, Elijah, Lieut. and Paymaster. A. P. 16-162, 18-95, 21-233, 39-84. Lansingburgh.
 Dole, James, Lieut., Wash'n Co. Minute Men, '75, ent'd in Capt. McCracken's 1st N. Y. for 6 m., '76; in Capt. Woodbridge's to Apr 1, '77, entered Shelbrook's May 7, '77, as private, Serg't. Dec. '77, Serg't. Major, '78, Lieut. June 14, '81. A. P. 16, 163, 22-184 to 212, 23-399. Lansingburgh.
 King, Joseph, Lieut. A. P. 21-325. Ridgefield.
 Seymour, Horace, Lieut. A. P. 16-162, 18-461.
 Webb, —, Lieut. A. P. 22-187.
 Dickinson, Silvanus, Cornet, June, '79. A. P. 14-502.
 Glover, Samuel, Serg't. A. P. 21-327.

Kennelly, John, Capt. Lloyd's. A. P. 15-236, 23-295. Northampton, Mont'gy Co.
 King, James, Capt. Lee, served 6 yrs. 3 m., disch'd at end of war. A. P. 18-112.
 Masling, Deliverance. A. P. 15-236.
 Monty, Placid, Canadian refugee, served from '76 to end of war. A. P. 19-17.
 Murray, David, first enlistment in Capt. Jer. Parmelee's, Col. Elmore's for about 1 yr., next in Capt. Wm. Satterlee's, Col. Moses Hazen's, March, '77, to end of war. A. P. 24-89. Vernon, Oneida Co.
 Navin, Sylvanus, deserted. A. P. 15-236.
 Orr, Thomas, Capt. Lloyd's. A. P. 18-103.
 Palmatier, Wm. A. P. 15-236.
 Parks, John. A. P. 15-236.
 Pierson, John. A. P. 15-236.
 Powder, Tobias, Capt. O'Hara's, enlisted at Albany latter part of '76, disch'd June 10, '83. A. P. 17-359.
 Renway, Peter, Capt. Oliver. A. P. 24-376. Champlain, Clinton Co.
 Storms, Abraham. A. P. 15-236.
 Stringham, Peter, deserted. A. P. 15-236.
 Tracy(?), Samuel. A. P. 15-236.
 Van Zile, Egbert. A. P. 15-236.

Stewart, John, Corp'l, Capt. Wait Hopkins, disabled by a musket shot at Hulberton, July 7, '77. C, 106, Cc, 49, A, 25. Stillwater, Albany Co.

PRIVATEES.

Barns, Daniel, later Drum Major. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.
 Freeman, Richard, Capt. Wolcott's, ent'd May, '77, taken prisoner on Lake George July 15, '79, escaped Nov, '80, and found Reg't disbanded. A. P. 15-111, 17-696, 18-218, 23-315. Schenectady.
 Hunt, Wm. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.
 Larabe, Richard. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.
 Powell, Felix. A. P. 17-698.
 Schaubert, William, Capt. G. Wolcott, ent'd '77; died in the service. A. P. 18-385.
 Truax, John, ent'd Mar, '77; served until Oct, '80; later in Col. M. Willett's. A. P. 15-11, 17-698, 15-322, 20-346. Schenectady, N. Y.
 Van Wagener, Evert, Lieut. M. Dunning, ent'd '76-7; taken prisoner July, '79. A. P. 19-167.
 Wilson, John. A. P. 15-11, 17-698.

PRIVATEES.

op, John, ent'd in Capt. Fanchen, Col. Tho's Thomas, '76, joined Capt. Slawson's Rangers, '77, in Col. Ludington '78, skull fractured in '78, cut in the head, '79. A. P. 21-345. Poundridge, Wch. Co.
 Cooley, Samuel, Capt. Jerh Hoagland, during the war. A. P. 21-233. Blacksmith, Salem, Wch. Co. Farrier, Schodack, Rensselaer Co.
 Fraser, Simon, Capt. Tho. Seymour. A. P. 17-567.
 Jourdon, James, Capt. Tho's Seymour (2d Troop), ent'd Mar, '78, served until Reg't was disbanded in '83. A. P. 16, 162. Niskayuna, Albany Co.
 Winn, John, Capt. Thos. Seymour, ent'd Mar, '78, served till Reg't was disbanded in '83. A. P. 16, 162. Troy, Rensselaer Co.
 Winn, Peter, Capt. Thos. Seymour's. 17-567.

ROLL AND MUSTER of the fifth Troop in the 2d Regiment Light Dragoons, Commanded by Capt. David Edgar, for the Months of Oct., Nov'r and Dec'r, '82. (A. P. 18, f. 93.)

Capt. David Edgar, on Furlough.
Lieut. Thomas J. Jackson, A. D. C. to Gen'l Sterling.
Lieut. Gideon Hawley.

| RANK. | Names. | Term for Inlistment. | Casualties. | Mustered. | Alterations since last Muster. |
|-----------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Serg't | Elijah Churchill | War | | | |
| do | Joseph Gillman | do | | | |
| do | Zephaniah Webster | do | | | Deserted. |
| do | David Bull | 1 y. 3 m. | | | Promoted 1st Nov., 1782. |
| Corp'l | Dan'l Benedict | War | | | Reduced 5th Nov., 1782. |
| do | James Walker | do | | | |
| do | Henry Gosley | 1 y. 4 m. | | | |
| do | Tim'y Humphrey | 1 y. 1 m. | | | Promoted 1st Nov., 1782. |
| do | Jacob Tuller | 1 y. | | | Promoted 1st Nov., 1782. |
| do | Solomon Eaton | 1 y. 1 m. | | | Promoted 5th Nov., 1782. |
| Privates: | | | | | |
| No. 1 | Wm. Chubb | War | | | |
| 2 | John Collor | do | | | |
| 3 | John Watson | do | | | |
| 4 | Asa Squim | do | | | |
| 5 | Elijah Come | 1 y. | | | |
| 6 | Jared Tozer | War | | | |
| 7 | Aron Fox | 1 y. 1 m. | | | Deserted. |
| 8 | Joseph Craft | War | | | |
| 9 | Palatiah Bugbee | do | | | |
| 10 | Neh'ah S. Cole | 1 y. | | | |
| 11 | Wm. Philipps | War | | | |
| 12 | Jease Kneeland | 1 y. 4 m. | | | |
| 13 | John Polly | 1 y. | | | |
| 14 | George Dalliby | War | | | |
| 15 | John Bugbee | do | | | |
| 16 | Berius Dunlap | do | | | |
| 17 | Eph'm Weld | do | | | |
| 18 | James Beers | do | | | |
| 19 | Libeus Brown | do | | | |
| 20 | Obediah Taylor | do | | | |
| 21 | Tim'y Crosby | 1 y. 1 m. | | | |
| 22 | Zephon Flowers | War | | | |
| 23 | John White | do | | | |
| 24 | Joseph Dimick | do | | | |
| 25 | John Welch | 1 y. 2 m. | | | |
| 26 | Tho's Van Duzer | War | With Lieut. Jackson | | |
| 27 | Tho's Banks | 1 y. 0 m. | | | Deserted. |
| 28 | Alex'r Ewing | War | | | |
| 29 | Edw'd Maxfield | do | | | |
| 30 | Cha's Child | do | | | |
| 31 | Eben'r Edgarton | 1 y. | | | |
| 32 | Levy Benedict | 1 y. 1 m. | | | |
| 33 | John Kilbourn | War | | | |
| 34 | Elijah Patchen | 1 y. | | | |
| 35 | Amos Rich | War | | | |
| 36 | Elisha Minor | do | | | |
| 37 | Joel Barnard | 1 y. 1 m. | | | |
| 38 | Abel Case | War | | | |
| 39 | Neh'ah Packard | do | | | |
| 40 | Azor Bouton | do | | | |
| 41 | James Covil | 1 y. 1 m. | | | |
| 42 | David Parkhurst | War | | | |
| 43 | Joseph Robbins | do | | | |
| 44 | Solomon Parkhurst | do | | | Deserted. |
| 45 | Seth Jackson | do | | | |
| 46 | Martin Stiles | 1 y. 4 m. | | | |
| 47 | Roderick Adams | 1 y. | | | |

In this column of the original the names are repeated of those present at the muster.

ROLL AND MUSTER—(Continued.)

| RANK. | Names. | Term for Inlistment. | Casualties. | Mus- tered. | Alterations since last Muster. |
|-------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 49 | Elisha Mitchell | War..... | | | Deserted. |
| 49 | Seth Hathaway | 1 y. 1 m..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 50 | Wilber Hathaway | 1 y..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 51 | Moses Elamore..... | War..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 52 | Asabel Phelps..... | 2 y. 3 m..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 53 | Aron Stevens..... | 1 y. 1 m..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 54 | Amaziah Barber..... | 1 y..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 55 | Zephon Hull..... | War..... | With Capt. Edgar..... | ..... |  |
| 56 | Lemuel Hall..... | do..... | Sick in Hospital..... | ..... |  |
| 57 | Tim'y Rositer..... | 1 y. 3 m..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 58 | Silaa Walton..... | War..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 59 | Ben'jn Harrington..... | do..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 60 | Dan'l Benedict..... | do..... | ..... | ..... |  |

I certify the above Roll to be the true state of said Troop this 3d day of Jan'y, 1783.

GIDEON HAWLEY, Lieut.

I do certify the above Muster to be true in all its contents. Inspection of Dec., 1782.

W. BASLER, Major and Asst. M. M. Army.

In Moylan's Fourth Light Dragoons.

Hallett, Jonab, Lieut. A. P. 18-327, 21-541.
Wilson, Thomas, Sergt., Lieut., Capt. Craig. A. P. 19-472, 21, 547.

Impson, Henry, private, Capt. Craigs, en'd Aug. '80, for the war, disch'd at the end of war. A. P. 21-541.
Montgomery, Orange Co.

Pope, John, private, Col. Lee's Light Horse, at Valley Forge, Morristown, battle of Monmouth, Bottle Hill. A. P. 19-135, 23-333. Newburgh, Orange Co.

Buchanan, John (James ?), Captain, N. Y. C. Militia, '75, superintendent of boats, &c., on Hudson R., app'd by Gen'l Wash'n and Putnam, wounded in right arm and shoulder near Tarrytown, Jan 3, '78. C, 198, Aa, 39. A. P. 14-521.

Vischer, Teunis T., Captain of Batteanmen, app'd spring '77, served to Oct 10, '80. A. P. 14-160.

Lockwood, Samuel, Captain of whaleboat in L. I. Sound. B. 152.

Baldwin, Luther, Lt. Colonel of Artificer's Regt., made up of citizens of different States. A. P. 18-340.

Ford, James, Captain of Artificers, Q. M. G. Dept. A. P. 16-220.

Mills, —, Lieut., Corps of Artificers. A. P. 16-218.

Pattin, Thomas, Captain Art'y Artificers. A. P. 16-244.

Post, Anthony, Captain Artillery Artificers, app'd '77, deranged June 22, '81. A. P. 14-188.

Reeder, Jacob, Master Armourer, Continental Army, with the rank of Captain, June, '76. A. P. 16-426.

Sampson, Ezekiel, Lieut., Corps of Artificers. A. P. 16-218.

Shepherd, John, Lieut., Corps of Artificers. A. P. 16-218.

Young, Ebenezer, Captain? Major? Comd'g Companies of Artificers in Q. M. Gen'l's Dept. A. P. 16-218.

Brady, Thomas, Artificer, Capt. Jas. Ford. A. P. 16-220.

Johnson, Comfort, Sergt., Capt. John Shepard, en'd Oct. '77, tr. to Capt. Th's Pattin's Co. of Art'y Artificers.

May, '80, served until end of war. A. P. 16-244.

Gouvin, —, Lieut. Col., Sappers and Miners. A. P. 24-432.

Taulman, P., Capt. Lieut., Sappers and Miners, formerly Adjutant of Spencer's. A. P. 14-317, 22-243. Rockland Co.

Osborne, Nathaniel, Sergt. Major, Capt. Ja's Beebe's Sappers and Miners, from Sept, '79, to June 12, '83. Badge of Honor. A. P. 21-418. Sherman, Conn.

Hall, David, private, Capt. Beebe's Sappers and Miners. A. P. 21-422. Catskill.

Whelen, Edward, Sergt., Capt. Walter Bicker's, Col. John Patte's Ad'l Cont's, en'd Mar 7, '77; transferred as private to Gen'l Washington's Guard April 1, '80, wounded in the foot in Wch. Co., July, '81, disch'd on ac. of rheumatism, having procured a substitute Mar 18, '82. A. 225. Carpenter, N. Y. C.

Gillen, Thomas, private, Wash'n Life Guard, en'd? '79, to end of war. A. P. 24-190. Walkhill, Orange Co.

Tugh, Jonathan, Adjutant, Invalid Corps. I, 147.

Slaven, James, private, Corps of Invalids, N. Y. State, discharged Sept 1, '82. I, 202.

Townsend, Daniel, Corps of Invalids, en'd in Col. Josiah Starr's 1st Conn. '77; transferred to C. of I. April 27, '80, on account of fistula and loss of right eye.

B. 41. Carpenter, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co.

King, Gideon, Lieut., Col. Ethan Allen's force. I, 54.

Wudgs, Jarvis, Lieut., Col. Ethan Allen's force. I, 54.

King, Aaron, Sergt., Col. Ethan Allen's force. I, 54.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS, resident of the State of New York, who served elsewhere.

Gill, Joseph Louis, Major, Canadian Refuge, Commd' by Congress April 7, '80, to end of war. A. P. 22-422.

Skinner, Thos's, Surgeon, Col. Sherman's 5th Conn. A. P. 18-206.

Bartlett, John, Sergeant, Captain Davis, Lt. Col. Ebenezer Sprunt's 13th Mass. Continental, wounded in right hip, at Rhode Island, Aug 29, '78. C, 92. Laborer, Mammocotting Prec., Ulster Co., later.

Bemus, Jotham, Corporal, Rhode Island Regt., Jere'h Olney, Lt. Col. Co'd'g, en'd in Col. V. Schaeck's for one year, '78, served 6 yrs. 1 m. 10 d., disch'd by Gen'l Washington, June 15, '83. A. P. 17-62. Town of Saratoga. Badge of Merit.

Dunham, Cornelius, private, Capt. Asa Bray Co., Cook's Cont's, disabled by a contusion Feb. '77; transf. to C. of Invalids. (Capt. Judd's, Capt. Samuel Wells, B, 120, C, 156). B, 120, C, 156. Saratoga Dist., later New Lebanon, Columbia Co.
 Greer, Benaja, private, Col. Exp. Stoor's Mil., wounded in right shoulder at Bunker Hill June 17, '75. A, 179. Bb, 37. Kinderhook, Col. Co.
 Guthrie, Abraham, private, Conn. Line. A. P. 24-302. Schenectady.
 Knapp, Abial, private, Capt. Ellis, Col. Scammels Cont's, wounded at Bemus Heights, '77. Cc, 74. Phillipstown, Albany Co.

Bates, Daniel, in Col. Willet's, '75-76, Capt. Marseilles, Col. Van Dyck, '76, Capt. Broadhead, at the battle of Saratoga, '77, Capt. Noble's, Col. Wood's, '78, Col. Shreeve's, at West Point, '79, Gen'l Heard's Mil., '80 and '81. A. P. 24-47. Minisink, Orange Co.
 Cole, Abraham, private, enl'd for 2 yrs, for war, died in the service. A. P. 22-402.
 Comrie, Alexander, private, Capt. John Ward, Col. Nichols, 6 m. A. P. 19-51.
 Manners, —, Lt. Col. John Sands. A. P. 21-321.

A MONTHLY RETURN of the 10 Companies of the first Regt. of the Continental Forces raised in the Colony of New York, Commanded by Col. McDougal, New York, 1st August, 1775. (A. P. 18, p. 12)

| | COMMISSIONED AND STAFF OFFICERS | | | | | | | | EFFECTIVE RANK AND FILE | | | | | WANTING TO COMPLEAT | | Deserted. | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------|---------|------------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|------------------|
| | Colonel | Lieut Colonel | Major | Captain | 1st Lieut. | 2d Lieut. | Adjutant | Qr. Mr. | Surgeon | Surgeon's Mate | Serg'ts present | Drummer and Fifer. | Present for duty | Sick present | On furlow | | Total. | Sergeants | Drum'y and Fifer | Rank and File. |
| Capt. Weissenfel's. | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 36 | 1 | | 37 | | | 80 |
| do Willit's..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 1 | 47 | | | 20 |
| do Johnson's..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 27 | | | 40 |
| do Goforth's..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 51 | | | 16 |
| do Cheesman's..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 53 | 2 | 1 | 56 | | | 11 |
| do Varick's..... | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 11 | | | 56 |
| do Mott's..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 47 | 4 | 2 | 53 | | | 14 |
| do Quackenboss..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 53 | 6 | 1 | 60 | | | 7 |
| do Ledyard's..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 24 | 1 | | 25 | | | 49 |
| do Lyon's..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 3 | 2 | 62 | 2 | 2 | 67 | | | ... |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 20 | 402 | 23 | 9 | 434 | | | 236 |

Captain Richard Varick, absent with Leave.
 Lieut. John Copp, Recruiting.
 Zebulon Applegate, of Capt. Willet's Comp'y, on Furlow.
 George Campbell, of Capt. Johnson's Comp'y, on Furlow.
 George Morie, of Capt. Goforth's Comp'y, on Furlow.
 Amasa Wm. Sands, of Capt. Cheesman's Comp'y, on Furlow.
 George May, of Capt. Cheesman's Comp'y, Deserted 20th July 1778
 Joseph Crane, of Capt. Mott's Company, on Furlow.
 John Hoiser, of Capt. Mott's Company, on Furlow.
 John Benham, of Capt. Quackenboss' Company, on Furlow
 Samuel Congar, of Capt. Lyons' Company, on Furlow.
 Josiah Crane, of Capt. Lyons' Company, on Furlow.

Tapp, William, was Quarter-Master of the Regiment.

JOHN BROGDON, Adjutant.

RETURN of the Regiment of foot in the Service of the United Colonies. Commanded by
Col. McDougall, April 26, 1776. Mil. Ret. 27-106.

| COMPANIES. | OFFICERS COMMISSIONED. | | | | PRESENT STAFF. | | | | NON-COM-MISS'D. | RANK AND FILE. | | | | | WANTING TO COMPLETE. | | ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN. | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|----------------|---------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------------|-----------|----|
| | Colonel. | Lt. Colonel. | Major. | Captains. | First Lieut. | Second Lieut. | Ensign. | Chaplain. | Qr. Master. | Surgeon. | Mate. | Sergeants. | Drum and Fife. | Present fit for duty. | Sick present. | Sick absent. | On command. | On furlough. | Total. | Sergeants. | Drum and Fife. | Privates. | Enlisted. | Dead. | Discharged. | Deserted. | |
| Capt. Willet's.... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| do Johnson's.... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 |
| do Varick's.... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| do Ledyard's.... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| do Lyon's.... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| do Broadway's.... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| do Vanwick's.... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| do Willey..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Total..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 212 | 38 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 277 | 3 | 363 | 33 | 7 | 7 | 37 | 37 | |

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS of the New York Regiments on the Establishment of 1775.

[No complete returns are preserved.]

McPherson, Capt. and A. D. C. to Gen'l Montgomery, died at Quebec Dec 31, '75. Minutes, IV, 413.
Lawrence, John, Paymaster, Col. McDougall's 1st N. Y. A. P. 19-143.
Mitchell, Uriah, Quarter Master, McDougall's Brigade, '77, to Nov 10, '78, app'd Post Q. M. at Newburgh, to July '82. A. P. 14-136.
Curtis, Benj. Surgeon, Col. McDougall's. A. P. 19-143.
Forbes, Wm. A., Captain, Col. McDougall's 1st N. Y., entered as Capt.-Lieut., Capt. 10th Aug, '76. A. P. 19-143.
Goforth, William, Captain, Col. Alex. McDougall's 1st N. Y. Aa, S.
Platt, Richard, Captain, 1st Comp., 1st N. Y.; before Quebec, served from June 28, '75, to Nov 25, '83, and passed through the grades of Lieut., Capt., Major, A. D. C. Dep'y Adj't Gen'l, Dep'y Q. M. Gen'l, in '80. N. Y. C. A. P. 22-355.
Vergerau, Peter, Lieut., Col. McDougall's, killed by lightning in camp near N. Y. C. Aug. 76; Ensign 9th Co. 1st N. Y. C. 3, '75, 2d Lieut., 2d Co., Feb 24, '76. A. P. 18-443, 21-362. N. Y. C.
Callaghan, Edward, private, Capt. Wm. Goforth, Col. Alex. McDougall, 1st N. Y., lost eyesight Aug. '75. C. 163, Aa, S. Laborer, N. Y. C., North Ward.
Fleming, John, Sergt., Capt. Wilcox's, Col. Lasher's, taken prisoner in the battle of L. I. A. P. 15-508.
Henry, Nathaniel, Lieut., Col. G. Van Schaick, app'd '77. Wounded at Sabbathday Pt., Mar 20, '77. A. P. 14-138.
Ball, —, Lieut., Col. Wynkoop's. A. P. 24-134.
McDonald (McDaniel), Daniel, private, Capt. Parsons, (Cops), Col. G. V. Schaick, en'd Mar 12, '77, eyesight impaired, discharged from Corps of Invalids Nov 3, '82. C. 117, 1, 184. M R Albany City.
Thomas, John, private, 2d N. Y., lame, discharged from C. of Invalids April 10, '83. I, 207, Cc, 31. Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
Belknap, John, Captain, Col. Clinton's. A. P. 22-301. New Windsor.
Johnson, Robert, Captain, Col. James Clinton's. A. P. 22-241.
Nicholson, John, Captain, Col. James Clinton, 6 m. troops, until reduction of Montreal, then promoted Lieut. Col., commanded Reg't of State Troops before Quebec, until June, '77; on detached service on Hudson R. under Gen'l Putnam, from Oct 10, '77, to Feb, '78. A. P. 16-358.
Pierce O., Captain, Col. Ritzema's 3d N. Y. A. P. 17-279.
Brook, John, Private, Capt. Corn. Hardenburgh's, Col. R. Ritzema's 3d N. Y., shot through right arm and otherwise wounded. A. 175. Peenpack, Ulster Co.
Morris, Daniel, Private, 4th Co. (Hardenburgh's), Col. Ritzema's, en'd Mar, Apr, '76; shot through scrotum and both thighs at White Plains, Oct 28, '76. A. 87, Cc, 50, I, 119. Weaver, Marbleton, Ulster Co.
Holmes, James, Colonel, 4th N. Y., in '75. Aa, 79. A. P. 17-187-99. Joined Tories.
Bell, S. F., Lieut., Capt. Horton's, Col. James Holmes' 4th N. Y., in '75, Major of (?) '84. I, 78.
Thompson, Jesse, Lieut., Capt. Herrick's, Col. Ja's Holmes. A. P. 17-201.
Seaton, Rufus, Sergt., Capt. Herrick's, Col. Holmes. A. P. 17-199.
Johnson, Samuel, Private, Capt. Nath. Woodward, Col. Holmes, en'd June, '75; in Canada and at Trenton, re-enlisted in Capt. Samuel Lockwood's N. Y. Art'y, discharged on ac. of disability, '82. A. P. 18-477. Freehold, Queens Co.

- Lenington, Thomas, Ensign, Capt. Nicholson's, Col. James Clinton's Reg't, in Canada, en'd '75, taken prisoner, while in charge of a prize on the St. Lawrence, May 8, '76, exchanged after Reg't was disbanded. A. P. 16-410.
- Rumsey, Jonas, private, Capt. Denton's, en'd March 1, '76. A. P. 23-397. Blooming Grove, Orange Co.
- Crapo, Peter, private, Capt. Sam. Van Vechten, Lieut. Col. Wynkoop's, en'd '76, disch'd '77, in the Batteaux service for 1 yr., in May, '82, in Col. G. V. Schaick's to June 8, '83. A. P. 24-134. Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co.
- Benedict, Joseph, Captain, Col. Jas. Holmes. A. P. 24-338.
- Havens, William, Captain, 4th N. Y. A. P. 17-435.
- Herrick, Rufus, Captain, Col. Jas. Holmes, 4th N. Y. A. P. 17-199.
- Horton, Ambrose, Captain, Col. James Holmes, 4th N. Y. A. P. 79.
- Woodward, Nath'l, Captain, Col. Ja's Holmes, Company was in Canada under Montgomery and at Trenton. A. P. 18-477.
- Visscher, John, Lieut. Colonel, Col. John Nicholson's, raised first Company of soldiers in State of N. Y., June, '75. A. P. 14-362. Albany, N. Y.
- Vinte, John, private, Col. Ja's Livingston, Canadian. A. P. 23-249. Champlain, Clinton Co.
- Talbot, Silas, Major, U. S. service, app'd Oct 10, '77; Lt. Col. Sept 14, '78, Commander of sloop Argo, spring of '79, shot twice, left thigh and wrist, at Fort Mifflin, Penn'a, Oct, '77, shot through right knee in an engagement with the Br. Privateer Dragon, and Brigantine Hannah Spring, of '79. B. 18. Gentleman, Johnstown, Moutgomery Co.

T H E N A V Y .

(No lists of officers and men are in existence, the following names are taken from various sources, P. C. meaning Journal of the Provincial Congress, C. A. Minutes of the Council of Appointment, C. Minutes of Pension Board, A. P. Assembly Papers.)

Smith, James, Captain of an armed vessel on Lake Champlain, in Continental service, app'd July 15, 1775, with Pay of Major. P. C.

Miller, Christopher, Captain of the frigate built in N. Y., "Continental Congress." P. C. June 6, 1776.

Hodges, John, } Captain of the armed Sloop "Montgomery," 24 guns. P. C. VI, 634. A. P. 16-246.
or Rodgers, Wm., }

Smith, James, Captain armed Schooner "Schuyler." P. C. March 9, '76.

Concklin, Titus, Captain of the armed vessel "Refugee." } Comm'd. C. A. Apr 2, '78.
Griffin, Daniel, do do "Revenge." }
Ingraham, John, do do "Retaliation." }

Sudder, Wm. Smith,* Captain of the armed vessel "Ranger." C. A. Oct 30, '78.

Hewlett, James, Captain of the armed vessel "Independence." } C. A. Mar 6, '79
Rodgers, Joshua, do do "Greyhound." }

Ryder, Valentine,* do do "Resolution." } C. A. Mar 6, '81
Donaldson, Fred^k, do do "Shark." }
Vincent, James,* do do "Porpoise." }

Hunt, Samuel, † do do "Fox." }
Norton, Nath'l, do do "Suffolk." C. A. Apr 28, '81.

Wynkoop, Jacobus, Commodore on Lake Champlain, vice Major Douglas, who declined. P. C. V and IX.

Castle, Robert, Captain armed Sloop "Camden." P. C. VII, VIII.

Cregier, Thomas, Captain armed Sloop "Putnam." P. C. V, VI.

Benson, Henry, Captain Sloop of War. P. O. IX.

Dwight, Joseph, Captain Brigantine "Enterprise." Letter of Marque. P. C. V.

Bicker, Victor, Lieutenant of Marines. P. C. VI, IX.

Shaw, Daniel, first Lieut. Frigate "Congress." P. C. IX.

Armed Sloops "Bishop," and "Harlequin." P. C.

Privateer Whaleboat "Flying Fish." P. C.

Harris, Robert, Lieut., Com'd Sloop of War, "Reprisal," Captain Lambert Weeks. Lost left arm in an engagement with the "Swallow," Packet, New York City. C. 109.

* These commissions were recalled by the Council June 29, 1781, because the Captains had landed on Long Island, and allowed their men to plunder the inhabitants. C. A.

† This officer was suspended April 28, 1781. C. A.

LEVIES AND MILITIA.

The names in the following Alphabetical Lists are taken from volumes, entitled "An Account of Certificates Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York." The parts in these volumes referring to the Militia and Levies are headed: "In pursuance of a Law passed the 27th Day of April, 1784, Entitled 'An Act for the settlement of Levies and Militia, for their services in the late War and for other purposes therein mentioned,'" &c., &c.

The Rosters of Officers preceding the Alphabetical list and arranged according to Counties, are taken from the Minutes of the Provincial Congress, Committees of Safety and Arrangement, and of the Council of Appointment. The Editor has found it impossible to reconcile the obvious differences between the Councils of Appointment arrangements and the above pay lists. The Levies and Militia were governed by the following Laws, passed by the Legislature, superseding or amending the regulations of the Provincial Congress, given in the first part of this volume:

Chap. 5. An Act for granting to the Governor £10,000 for paying, subsisting and defraying expenses of the Militia, whenever he shall call them into actual service. Feb. 21, 1778.

Chap. 15. An Act exempting persons from Drafts in the Militia, who procure others to enlist.

Chap. 22. An Act for raising 700 men to be employed in the Defense of this State. March 31, 1778. They were to serve until Jan. 1, 1778, on Continental Pay and Rations, Drafts to be made out of Pierre Van Cortlandt's, Drake's, Thomas', Westchester, Field and Luddington, Dutchess Co. Mil. Regiments.

Chap. 28. An Act for completing the 5 Continental Battalions raised under the Direction of this State, April 1, 1778. Authorizing Drafts from the Militia, every 15th man to serve for 9 months, and to rendezvous at Easton, Penn. The men obtained hereby are given in the Continental Regiments.

Chap. 33. An Act for regulating the Militia. April 3, 1778.

Chap. 33, of 1779. An Act for raising 1,000 men, for the Defence of the Frontiers of the State, March 13, 1779. To be officered by 1 Lt. Col., 1 Major, 5 Captains, 5 1st and 5 2d Lieuts., 1 Surgeon, 1 Adj't., 1 Qr. Mr.; Levies to be raised by Drafts from the Militia of such Counties as the Governor, with the advice of Colonels, shall decide.

Chap. 13, 3d Session of 1779. An Act further to amend Act for regulating the Militia.

Chap. 53, 3d Session, 1780. To raise Troops for the defence of the frontiers, March 11, 1780. "Whenever U. S. Congress shall have declared that the troops are to be paid at the expense of U. S."

Chap. 55. For regulating the Militia.

Chap. 70, June 24, 1780. For raising Levies to re-inforce the Army of the U. S.

Chap. 73, July 1, 80. To complete the Continental Battalions. Bounties of Wheat, 10 bush. enlisting bounty and 1½ bushel per month of service if entered on or before Aug. 1. Deficiencies in the Levies to be made up by Draft from Militia.

Chap. 4, Sept. 29, 1780, 4th Session. To raise Troops for the further Defence of the Frontiers.

Chap. 14, Oct. 9, 1780. To complete the Quota of the Troops of this State to serve in the Army of the U. S. during the War. To be raised within the several Counties according to the following apportionment of the No. of 100: Albany, 40; Ulster, 14; Dutchess, 25; Orange, 11; Westchester, 3; Tryon, 5, Charlotte, 2. Amended Feb. 21, 1781.

Chap. 23, March 10, 1781. To raise Troops for the immediate Defence.

Chap. 32, March 21, 1781. For raising 2 Regiments of this State on Bounties of unappropriated Lands.

Chap. 60, July 1, 1780. For a further Company of Troops for the Defence of the State. Out of the Militia.

Chap. 8, Nov. 17, 1781. For the further Defence of this State. Governor empowered to raise 1,500 men for not more than one year.

Chap. 22, March 23, 1782. For raising Troops to complete the Line of this State in the service of U. S., and the two Regiments to be raised on Bounties of unappropriated Lands, and for the further Defence of the Frontiers.

Chap. 27, April 4, 1782. To regulate the Militia.

OFFICERS of the 1,000 Men to be raised under Act 33, passed March 13th, 1779.

The Council of Appointment, in their session of May 3, 1779, decided to divide these 1,000 Men into two distinct Corps, but made the appointments without designating to which of the two Corps each individual officer was to belong.

Lieut. Colonels Commandant :

Henry K. Van Rensselaer, of one Corps,
Albert Pawling of the other.

Majors : Elias Van Bunschoten, app'd April 23, 1779.

Adjutants : John Elewirth, Jun'r, app'd April 23, 1779, and

Qr. Masters : John Hardenbergh, in Pawling's, declined and Edward Connor appointed Oct. 20, 1779.

Surgeons : John Smedes, succeeded July 1, 1780, by Peter Vanderlin.

CAPTAINS :

Levi Stockwell
John Wood
Rob't Wood
Rob't McKean
Mathew Jansen
Joshua Whitney
Wm. Faulkner
Eben'r Smith Platt
Jonathan Lawrence
Isaac Bogart, Oct. 20, 1779, in Van Rensselaer's, vice
Whitney, declined
Robert Hunter, Oct. 20, 1779, in Pawling's, vice Platt,
declined
Josiah Hallet, Oct. 20, 1779, in Pawling's, vice
Lawrence, declined

LIEUTENANTS :

Henry Pawling }
Tho's Ostrander } of Dutchess Co.
Wm. Erskine }
Tho's Boggs, of }
Charlotte Co.
Levi De Witt
Wouter J. Vrooman
John Smith
John McBride
Peter Rosa
Jonah Hallett
Patrick Cronan
Dirck Westbrook
Abr'm Westfall
— Dunham (late of Van Schaick's)
Manning Van der Heyden, Oct. 20, 1779, vice Westfall,
declined

*Officers of the Regiments of Levies to be raised for the defense of the frontiers. C. A.
May 11, 1780.*

Lieut. Colonel Commandant : Albert Pawling.

Major : Thomas De Witt.

Adjutant : Lieut. Cornelius Du Bois.

Qr. Mr. : Lieut Edward Connor.

Surgeon : Peter Vanderlyn, July 1, 1780.

CAPTAINS :

Daniel Williams
Jon'n Lawrence, Jun'r
Richard Sackett
Levi De Witt
Abr'm Westfall
Henry Pawling

LIEUTENANTS :

Henry Hoofenbergh
John Inglis
Timothy Coleman
Wm. Nottingham
Michael Dykeman
John Odel
Aldert D. Rosa
Nath'l Tucker
Wm. Mosier
Isaac Requeau, Aug. 15, 1780, vice Tucker, declined

Lieut. Col. Com't of the Second Regiment : John Harper.

Major : John Chipman, June 16, 1780.

Adjutant-Lieut. : Jonathan Davenport.

Qr. Mr.-Lieut. : Barent Roseboom.

Pay Mr.-Lieut. : Isaac Paris.

Surgeon : Wm. Petrey, July 1, 1780.

CAPTAINS :

Robert McKean
Gerrit Putnam
Lothrop Allen
Levi Stockwell
Isaac Bogart
Walter Vrooman
Joseph Harrison, June 16, 1780.

LIEUTENANTS :

Solomon Woodworth
Mathew Potan
Joseph Harper
Ezra Buel
George Passage
Victor Putnam
Thomas Bradshaw } June 16, 1780.
Seth Sherwood }
Othniel Phillipse }

Rev. Johan Daniel Gros, Chaplain to the Levies, June 16, 1780.

*Officers of the Levies of the State, to re-inforce the Army of the United States. C. A.
July 1, 1780.*

Colonel : Lewis DuBois.
Lt. Colonel :
Major : Elias Van Bunschoten.
Major : Melancton Woolsey.
Major : Miles Hughes.

CAPTAINS :

Moses Cantine
Adiel Sherwood
George Smith
Benj'n Stevenson
Gabriel Requaw
John Heremans
Joshua Drake
Thomas Lee
Daniel Ganno
Christ'r Muller
James McGee
Cornelius Van Santford
Benj'n Du Bois
Tho's McKistry
— Lansingh
John Burnet
Gilbert I. Livingston
James Blackslly

Surgeon : Henry Buck.
Surgeon : — Osburn.
Adjt.-Lieut : Geo. Harsen.
Qr. Mr.-Lieut. : David Hunt.
Qr. Mr.-Lieut. : Hugh McConnel.

LIEUTENANTS :

Daniel Sackett
Richard Peacock
Joseph Requaw
Daniel Delavan
Abr'm Van Wert
Joseph Hasbrouck
James Betts
Henry J. Vandenberg
Jacob Bockee
Moses Jones
John Callender
Jacob Vermillie
Jeremiah C. Muller
John Morris Fought
Elias De Long
Samuel Utley
John Bradner
Cornelius Eckerson
Emanuel Duel
Rob't Livingston, Jun'r
Abr'm P. Heremans
Peter Ten Broeck
John Low
James McClaughry, Jun'r
Ezekiel Roberts
Daniel Le Roy
Jacob H. Peeck
Jellis Fonda, Jun'r
Wm. Bloodgood
Jacob Hochstrasser, Jun'r
Jacob I. Heremans
James Okely
Jonas Rice
Joseph Joy
Zachariah Gelson

Officers of Regiments raised for the immediate defence of the State. C. A. April 27, 1781.

Lt. Col. Com't : Albert Pawling.
Majors : Elias Van Bunschoten and Thomas De Witt.
Adjutant :

CAPTAINS :

Jon'n Piercy
John Burnet
Jon'n Lawrence, Jun'r
Henry Pawling
Christ'r Codwise
Daniel Williams
Rich'd Sackett
Gilbert I. Livingston
Abr'm Westfall

Qr. Mr. :
Surgeon : Peter Van Derlin, to both Regiments.

LIEUTENANTS :

John McEuen
Edward Connor
Job's L. Hardenbergh
Wm. Nottingham
Cornelius I. Dubois
Joh's J. Jansen
John J. Van Deusen
Henry Van Hovenburgh
Samuel Inglis
Aldert Roosa
Michael Dyckman
James Oakley
Wm. Mosier
Rich'd Peacock
Abr'm Odell
Emanuel Duel
Paul Johnson
Rich'd Dickenson
John Ostrander
John I. DuBois
Nath'l Tucker
Rob't Livingston, Jun'r

Levies and Militia.

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet.
 Majors: John McKinstry and Peter Schuyler, Andrew Finck.*
 Adjutant:
 Qr. Mr.:
 Chaplain: Johann Daniel Gross, to both Regiments.
 Surgeon: Wm. Petry.

CAPTAINS.

Benj'n DuBois
 Peter Elsworth
 Stephen White
 Laurence Gross
 Garret Putnam
 Holtham Dunham
 Silas Gray
 Elihu Marshall
 Philip Conyne
 Anth'y Whelp
 Abr'm Livingston
 Joseph Harrison
 Peter Van Rensselaer
 Thomas Skinner
 Aaron Hall

App'd Nov. 2, 1781, "in
 the Reg't of Levies for the
 further defense of the State,
 whereof M. Willet is Lt. Col.
 Com't."

LIEUTENANTS.

Nanning Vander Heyden
 Jellis A. Fonda
 John Fonda, Jun'r
 Garret Newkirk
 Victor Putnam
 Jacob Samons
 Isaac Van Valkenburgh
 Nath'l Ford
 John Thornton
 James Cannon
 Wm. Moore
 Peter A. Van Bergen
 John Brown
 James Bockee
 George Passage
 Simon Vrooman
 Wm. Bloodgood
 Nath'l Cady
 David McKinstry
 Peter Loop, Jun'r
 Solomon Barclay
 Timothy Hutton
 John Shaw
 Isaac Salkild
 Peter Van der Woort, Jun'r
 Jacob Hoghstrasser
 Wm. Van Arnum
 Wm. Willson
 John Spencer
 Solomon Woodward
 Randolph S. Wilson
 Josiah Skinner
 Joseph Van Ingen
 Mathew Trotter

App'd Nov. 2, 1781, "in the
 Reg't of Levies, &c., as
 above."

Officers of the Regiments to be raised for the defence of the State on bounties of unappropriated Lands. C. A. April 28, 1781.

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet.
 Majors: Josiah Throop and Lyman Hitchcock.
 Adjutant:
 Qr. Mr.:
 Surgeon: Elias Willard.

CAPTAINS.

Job Wright
 Tarrant Putnam
 Reuben Harrison
 Thomas Skinner
 Abr'm Westfall
 Elishamar Tozer
 Prentice Bowen

LIEUTENANTS.

James Johnson
 Josiah Skinner
 Jesse Hubbell
 Ephraim Fish
 Abr'm Romaine
 Josuah Simonds
 Thomas Lyon

Ensigns: Joseph Van Engen.

*The Minutes of the Council of Appointment for March 21, 1783, say: "Whereas, Andrew Fink, Esquire, agreeable to orders from his Exc'y the Governor, did actually do duty as Major in the Reg'ts of Levies for the defence of the frontiers, whereof Marinus Willet, Esq., was Lt. Col., from the 1st day of May to the last day of Dec'r, inclusive, but through some mistake, though he was appointed by the Council, the Entry thereof is omitted, Resolved, therefore, that the said Andrew Fink be and he is hereby appointed a Major of the said Reg't of Levies accordingly."

Lt. Col. Com't: John McKinstry.
Majors: Ezekiel Scott and Israel Spencer.
Adjutant:

CAPTAINS.

Abr'm Livingston
Peter Van Rensselaer
George Darrow
Joseph Harrison
Wm. Ashley
Wheler Rutland
Simeon Newell
Samuel Sloper
Jedediah Heyde
Tennis Van Wagenen, June 28, 1781

Ensigns: Barent Du Bois, June 28, 1781, in Van Wagenen's Company.

Qr. Mr.:
Surgeon:

LIEUTENANTS.

Playney Moore
Aaron Root
James Saint John
Aaron King
Oliver Lewis
Wm. Lewis
Samuel Peck
Holdin Rutlin
Askensh Shippen, in Van Wagenen's Co. June 28, 1781.

*Officers of the Regiment of Levies raised for the further defence of the State. C. A.
Nov. 2, 1781.*

Lt. Col. Com't: Frederick Weissenfels.
Major: Samuel Logan.
Adj't.:

CAPTAINS

Henry Godwin
Henry Dodge
Daniel Sheperd
Tho's Hunt
And'w Thompson
Henry Brewster, Jun'r
Andrew White

LIEUTENANTS.

John Punderson
Theodorus Van Wyck
Azariah Tuthill

Qr. Mr.:
Surgeon: Henry Buck

Alex'r McArthur
Geo. Harsen
John Elsworth,
Peter Welsh
Jonah Weeks
Cha's Stewart
Eben'r Mott
John Finch
Francis Hamner
Finch Gildersleeve
Geo. P. Weissenfels
James Myer, Jun'r
Sam'l Young

Officers of Levies for defence of the Frontiers. C. A. April 10, 1782.

Lt. Col. Com't: Marinus Willet, Colonel Com't Tryon Co. Mil'a.

Lt. Col. Com't: Frederiek Weissenfels.
Majors: Thomas DeWitt and Elias Van Bunschoten.

Adj't, } of Weissenfels': Lieut. Peter Welsh, } July
Qr. Mr. } do Lieut. Edw. Connor, } 10,
Surgeon, } do Peter Vanderline. } 1782.
Surg. Mate } do John Young, Junr. }

CAPTAINS.

Abr'm Livingston
Phillip Conine
Anth'y Whelp*
Abr'm Westfall
Jon'n Piercy†
Rich'd Sackett
Daniel Williams
Prentice Bowen
Thomas Hunt, July 10, 1782, in Weissenfels' Reg't,
vice Sackett, declined.
Johannus L. Hardenbergh, July 10, 1782, same Reg't.
vice Williams, declined.
Gilbert I. Livingston } July 10, 1782, in Weissen-
Henry Pawling } fels' Reg't.
Andrew White }
Abner French, July 24, 1782, } July 24, 1782, in
vice Conine, declined. } Willet's Reg't.
Job Wright† }
Gly Young† }

Surgeon in Willet's: Wm. Petry.
Surgeon's Mate: Moses Willard, July 24, 1782.
Chaplain to both Reg'ts: Johan Daniel Gros.

Joseph Harrison
Peter B. Tierce†
James Cannon†
Silas Gray*
Nathaniel Henry*
Simeon Newell† } July 24, 1782, in
Willet's Reg't.

LIEUTENANTS.

John Finch
John Ostrander
Johannis T. Jansen
Cornelius I. DuBois
John I. Dubois
Theodorus Van Wyck } July 10, 1782, in Weissen-
Wm. Nottingham } fels' Reg't.
George P. Weissenfels }
Azariah Tuthill }
Samuel Youngs }
Alex'r McArthur }
John Barr }

* Found to be supernumerary officers, ordered that no commissio issue, Sept. 29, 1782.

† Appointed on the 24th of July, as Captains to recruit for the Regiments raising for the defence of the State on Bounties of unappropriated Lands.

Levies and Militia.

| LIEUTENANTS — (Continued). | | ENSIGNS. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Victor Putnam | } July 24, 1783, in Willet's Reg't. | Jesse Hubbel* |
| John Thornton* | | Isaac Vao Valkenburgh† |
| Jellis Fonda* | | Rial Bingham* |
| Abr'm Ten Eyck* | | Oliver Newell* |
| Duncan Campbell* | | John Shaver* |
| Peter Van Bergen* | | John Watson* |
| Timothy Hutton* | | Jon'n Hilton* |
| Peter Loop* | | Witter Johnson* |
| Pliny Moore† | | Lawrence Tremper |
| Thomas Skinner | | Storm Becker, of Schoharie |
| Josiah Richardson* | | John Hondsdon |
| Matthew Trotter* | | Christ'r Peak, Sept. 29, 1782, vice Hilton, declined. |
| | | |

Officers of a Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of the frontiers for 8 months from the first day of April next. C. A. March 21, 1783.

Lieut. Colonel: Marinus Willet.
Majors: Elias Van Bunschoten and Andrew Finck.
Adjutant:

Qr. Mr.:
Surgeon:

| CAPTAINS. | LIEUTENANTS. | ENSIGNS. |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Job Wright | Pliny Moore | Gideon Cole (Cowles) |
| James Cannon | Josiah Richardson | Ryal Bingham |
| Simson Newell | Duncan Campbell | John C. Shaver |
| Peter B. Tierce | John Thornton | Jesse Hubble |
| Jon'n Pearsey | Mathew Trotter | Christ'r Peak |
| Joseph Harrison | Timothy Hutton | Lawrence Tremper |
| Jellis A. Fonda | | Witter Johnson |
| | | Ichabod Andrews |

C. A. Mar 21 | 83 p. 261.

His Ex'y the Governor laid before the Council the Returns of the Levies raised on Bounties of unappropriated Lands for the defence of this State in consequence of the different Acts of the Legislature for that purpose, together with such information, as he had received on that subject; In order as the said Levies do not amount to a sufficient number to compose one Regiment on the Continental Establishment it might be determined by the Council which of the Officers had complied with the Terms prescribed by the Laws so as to be entitled to Commissions and his Excellency be thereby enabled to form them into an Independent Corps agreeable to the direction of the said Laws — And it being represented to the Council by some of the persons to whom Warrants were granted to recruit for the said service, that they have enlisted and caused to be mustered and delivered within the time limited by Law for the number of men requisite to entitle them to Commissions, but have not been able to procure Certificates thereof from the Persons who received and mustered them, Whereupon it is *Resolved*, that it is as well indispensably necessary to enable the Council to determine in the premises, as to do Justice to such Officers, and obviate all cause of complaint, That Returns be made to this Council by the Muster Master and such other persons as may have received and mustered any of the said Levies of the Men so by them respectively received and mustered, specifying the name of the Recruit, the time when mustered and by whom enlisted and delivered, and also a descriptive Roll by the Commanding Officer of the said Levies noting Deaths, Desertions and other Casualties.

Resolved therefore that the issuing of Commissions to any of the said Officers, except such as have or shall produce Certificates from the Muster Master agreeable to Law intitling them to the same be suspended till the next meeting of the Council.

June 27 | 83

Whereas it appears to the Council from the Returns of the Muster Master Jacob Lansingh that not any of the officers appointed to recruit the two Regiments on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands have enlisted and mustered the number of men, which would entitle them to Commissions, agreeable to the Acts of the Legislature in that case made and provided, Captain James Cannon, Lieutenants Pliny Moore and Rial Bingham, who have duly enlisted the Complement assigned to them Excepted and Whereas the officers of the Levies raised for the Defence of this State who, on such failures was appointed to recruit for the said Regiments, have increased the number of Recruits for the said Regiments, so as that the same are Equal to five Companies on the Continental Establishment and it is become necessary, that the same be arranged into a Corps and officered accordingly, *Resolved*, therefore that Job Wright, Jonathan Piercy, Peter B. Tierce, Simson Newell and James Cannon be Captains of the said five Companies, That Abraham Ten Eyck, Pliny Moore, Rial Bingham, Josiah Richardson and John Thornton be Lieutenants of the said Companies, and that Ichabod Andrews, Witter Johnson, Jesse Hubble, John C. Shaver and Gideon Cowles be Ensigns of the said five Companies — That Moses Willard be Surgeon's Mate, and Elias Van Benschoten Junior Esquire, Major of the said Corps and their Commissions respectively bear date the first day of January last except those of the Lieutenants Moore and Bingham, and of Captain Cannon, which are to bear date at the time, when they had Completed their respective Complements of men to entitle them thereto.

* Appointed same day as Lieutenants, resp. Ensigns, to recruit, &c., as preceding note.

† Com'd same date as Lieut. in the Bounty Reg't, he having produced a Muster Master's Certificate, that he completed his Quota of men.

‡ Found to be supernumerary officers, no commissions ordered to issue, Sept. 29, 1783.

Return of the Militia of the State of New York now in Continental Service. November 15, 1779. (Clinton MSS. No. 2594.)

| | OFFICERS PRESENT FOR DUTY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | RANK AND FILE. | | | | | ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN. | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---------------|---------|-------------------------|----------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Field. | | | Commissioned and Staff. | | | | | | Non-Commissioned. | | | | Present for Duty. | Sick present. | Sick absent. | On command. | On furlough. | Total. | Wanting to complete. | Dead. | Discharged. | Deserted. | |
| | Colonels. | Lt. Colonels. | Majors. | Lieutenants. | Ensigns. | Chaplains. | Adjutants. | Pay Masters. | Qr. Masters. | Surgeons. | Sergt. Majors. | Qr. Mr. Sergeants. | Drum-Majors. | | | | | | | | | | | File Majors. | Sergeants. | Drum'rs and Fifers. |
| 1st Brigade..... | 9 | 32 | 2 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 51 | 10 | 524 | 29 | 309 | 14 | 712 | ... | 15 | ... | |
| 2d do..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 3 | 531 | 25 | ... | ... | 570 | ... | 4 | ... | |
| Corps of Exempts... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 124 | ... | ... | ... | 127 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Sick absent..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| On command with the party cutting wood..... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | 5 | 6 | 3 | 33 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 5 | ... | 5 | 5 | 1 | ... | 113 | 17 | 1,179 | 54 | 236 | ... | 1,469 | ... | 1 | 19 | ... |

THE MILITIA.

ALBANY COUNTY.

The Albany County Committee resolved on the 3d of May, 1775, to raise troops for the defense of the Colony, and appointed on May 4th the following officers, subject to the approval of the Provincial Congress. (Proceedings Albany Committee. 1. 31.)

First Ward.

1st Captain, John Barclay
 1st Lieut., John Price
 2d do Steven Van Schaick
 Ensign Abr'm I. Yates

First Ward.

2d Captain, John Williams
 1st Lieut., Henry Staats
 2d do Barent Van Allen
 Ensign, Henry Hogan

First Ward.

3d Captain, Tho's Bassett, refused.
 1st Lt. Abr'm Yates } Resigned because the soldiers were dissatisfied.
 2d do Mat. Vischer }
 Ensign.

For the third Ward.

CAPTAINS

John Beekman
 Harmanis Wendell

LIEUTENANTS.

Isaac De Freest
 Abr'm Ten Eyck
 William Hun
 Peter Gansevoort, Jun

ENSIGNS.

Cornelius Wendell
 Teunis T. Van Veghten

May 29, 1775.

Captain Joel Pratt of Spencer Town.* †

May 30, 1777.

Benjamin Evans, 1st Lieut., vice John Tillman, voluntarily resigned.
 John Ostrander, app'd Town Sergeant. †
 Elisha Benedict of Balls Town, Captain.

June 1, 1775.

Captain George White,* † sent to Ticonderoga with his Company.

June 2, 1775.

Benj'n Hicks, of Tomhenock, Captain.
 John Langdon, Lieut.
 Solomon Acker, Ensign.
 Hezekiah Baldwin, Captain.* †

June 6, 1775.

John Vischer, Captain. †

* No date of appointment given. The above date refers to orders, &c., of the Committee relating to these Captains and their Companies.

† Companies ordered to Fort George, June 6, 1775.

‡ With the duties of a Brigade Major

BRIGADIER GENERALS.

Abraham Ten Broeck, appointed June 25, 1778, resigned on account of infirmity March 26, 1781.
 Peter Gansevoort, vice Ten Broeck, March 26, 1781.
 Robert Van Rensselaer, to command 2d Brigade, June 16, 1780.

FIRST REGIMENT—(City of Albany).

Commissions issued October 20, 1775.

Colonel: Jacob Lansing, Jr. } Resigned March 3,
 Lt. Col.: Dirck Ten Broeck. } 1780.
 1st Major: Henry Wendell.

1st Company.
 Capt., John Barclay
 1st Lieut., John Price
 2d do Abraham I. Yates
 Ens'n, John Scot.

2d Company.
 Capt., Thomas Barret
 1st Lt., Mathew Visscher
 2d do Abraham Eight
 Ens'n, John Hoogkirk

3d Company.
 Capt., John Williams
 1st Lt., Henry Staats
 2d do Barent Van Aelen
 Ens'n, Henry Hogen

Changes in the Regiment March 3, 1780.*

October 20, 1779.

Richard Hilton, Ensign in Capt. Jroliman's Company, vice William Hilton, app'd by mistake.
 Jacob Roseboom, 1st Lieut. in Capt. Hogan's Comp., vice John G. Mercellus, declined.

Garret W. Van Schaick, 2d Lieut., vice Roseboom.
 William Bloodgood, Ensign, vice Van Schaick.

Jacob Bleecker, Junr., 1st Lieut. in Capt. Mercellus' Comp., vice Jacob Bleeck, Junr., app'd by mistake.

Nicholas H. Bleecker, Ensign same Comp., vice Anthony Egbertse, declined; 2d Lieut March 3, 1780, vice Groesbeck; 1st Lieut., vice Groesbeck, cashiered, March 26, 1781.

John F. Visscher, 2d Lieut. in Capt. Hun's Comp., vice Martin Beekman, Junr., refused.

Abr'm A. Lansingh, Ensign same Comp., vice Anthony Grosebeck, removed out of beat.

Isaac I. Fonda, Ensign in Capt. De Forrest's Comp., vice Jacob H. Wendal, declined.
 March 3, 1780.

Abraham Cuyler, Colonel, vice Lansingh, resigned.
 Harmaun Wendell, Lieut. Col., vice Ten Broeck, resigned.

John Price, Major, vice Wendell, promoted

Abraham I. Yates, Captain, vice Price

John Scott, 1st Lieut., vice Yates.

Tho's Hun, 2d Lt., vice Scott

John Bogart, Ensign, vice Hun, re-appointed, March 26, 1781.

Gerrit Groesbeck, Captain of the Company heretofore commanded by Isaac De Forrest, who declined.

Ab'm Schuyler, 1st Lieut., vice Groesbeck.

Isaac A. Fonda, 2d Lieut., vice Schuyler.

Coenradt Gansevoort, Ensign, same Comp.

Gerrit Rykeman, Qr. Mr., vice E. van Veghten.

2d Major: Abraham Cuyler.
 Adjutant, Volckert A. Douw.
 Qr. Master: Ephraim Van Veghten.

4th Company.
 Capt., John M. Beekman
 1st Lt., Isaac De Freest
 2d Lt., Abr'm Ten Eyck
 Ens'n, Tunis T. Van Veghten

5th Company.
 Capt., Harmaun Wendell
 1st Lt., William Hun
 2d Lt., Jacob G. Lansingh
 Ens'n, Cornelius Wendell

6th Company.
 Capt., John N. Bleecker
 1st Lt., John Jas. Beekman
 2d Lt., Casparus Pruy
 Ens'n, Nicholas Marselis.

Jacob Roseboom, Captain of the Company heretofore commanded by Henry Hogan, who declines.

Garret W. Van Schaick, 1st Lieut., vice Roseboom.

John A. Wendell, 2d Lieut., vice Van Schaick.

Wm. Bloodgood, Ensign

Wm. Groesbeck, 1st Lieut. in Nich's Mercellus' Comp., vice Jacob Bleecker, declined.

John I. Fonda, Ensign, vice Bleecker, promoted; 2d Lieut., March 26, 1781, vice Bleecker, promoted.

June 20, 1780.

Coenradt Gansevoort, 2d Lieut. in Capt. Gerrit Groesbeck's Company, vice Isaac A. Fonda, deceased.

Jacob Hoghstrasser, Ensign same Comp., vice Gansevoort.

March 26, 1781.

John F. Visscher, 1st Lieut. in Hun's Comp., vice John Onderdonk, cashiered.

Cornelius Wendell, 2d Lieut., vice Visscher, prom'd.

Petrus Van Bergen, Ensign, same Comp., vice Ab'm A. Lansing, removed out of beat.

John Scott, Captain of the Company formed out of Abr'm I. Yates' (resigned), and Jeroliman's (cashiered) Companys.

Thomas Hun, Jun'r 1st Lieut., vice Scott.

Richard Hilton, 2d Lieut., vice Hallenbeck, resigned.

John Bogart, Ensign.

Isaac Lansingh, 1st

Lieut., } In Jeroliman's }
 Bernardus Hollenbeck, } Company, } resigned.
 2d Lieut., }

Nich's Bleecker, 1st Lt. Merselius Co., vice Groesbeck, cashiered.

John Fonda, 2d Lt., vice Bleecker.

Jacob Van Deussen, Ensign, vice Fonda.

Hendrick Van Veghten, Adjutant, vice V. A. Douw.

* From Minutes of Council of Appointment.

SECOND REGIMENT—(Schenectady District).

Colonel, Abraham Wemple.
Lt. Col., Jacob Schermerhorn.
1st Major, Abraham Swits.

1st Company.
Capt., Jillis J. Fonda
1st Lt., Andrew V. Petten
2d do Myndert A. Wemple
Ens'n, Nicholas Yates

} re-appointed
June 20, 1778.

2d Company.
Capt., John Myndertse
1st Lt., Gerrit N. Veeder
2d do Solomon Pendleton
Ens'n, Lawrence Myndertse

Changes in the Regiment.
June 20, 1778.

Abraham Wempel, Colonel to succeed himself.
Christopher Yates, Lieut. Colonel.
Abraham Swits, first Major.
Myndert M. Wemple, second Major.
Adjutant, John Van Driessen.
Qr. Mr., Christ'n Peake.
John Van Patten, Captain of the Company of the
Beat, wherein he resides.
Teunis Swart, 1st Lieut.
Philip Veder, 2d do
Daniel Toll, Ensign.
John Myndertse, Captain
Lawrence Myndertse, 1st Lieut.
Jacobus Peake, 2d Lieut.
Abr'm Truex, Ensign.
Thomas B. Banker, Captain.
John B. Vrooman, 1st Lieut.
Arent S. Veder, 2d do
Freeman Schermerhorn, Ensign.
Thomas Wasson, Captain.
John Little, 1st Lieut.
John Thornton, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Solivan, Ensign.
Abraham Oothout, Captain.

2d Major, Nicholas Veeder.
Adjutant, Arent N. Van Patten.
Qr. Master, John Peck.

3d Company.
Capt., John Van Patten
1st Lt., Cornelius Mabey
2d do Simon F. Van Patten
Ens'n, Daniel Toll

4th Company.
Capt., Abraham Wemple
1st Lt., Tho's B. Banker
2d do Abraham Swits
Ens'n, John B. Vrooman

John Rooseboom, 1st Lieut.
Nic's Barbeyt, 2d do
Corn's Van Santfort, Ensign.
Abraham Van Eps, Captain.
Jellis Yates, 1st Lieut.
Phillipp Van Vorst, Jun., 2d Lieut.
Arent I. Van Antwerpen, Ensign.
Jesse Van Slyck, Captain.
Walter Jacob Vrooman, 1st Lieut.
Francis Veeder, 2d Lieut.
Jellis Abr'm Fonda, Ensign.
Febr'y 25, 1780.
Myndert A. Wemple, 1st Lieut. in Capt. John Myndertse's Comp., vice Lawrence Myndertse, declined.
Nicholas Yates, 2d Lieut. in Fonda's Co., vice Wemple, promoted.
Lawrence Vrooman, Ensign same Co., vice Yates, promoted.
John Thornton, 1st Lieut. in Wasson's Company, vice John Lytle, removed out of beat.
Wm. Moore, 2d Lieut., vice Thornton, promoted.
Alex'r Crawford, Ensign, vice Solivan, deceased.
John Vedder, Ensign, Van Eps' Co., vice Van Antwerpen, declined.

THIRD REGIMENT—(1st Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

The appointments, made Oct. 20, 1775, in the 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Albany County Regiments, were considered as irregular, and at the request of the County Committee a new arrangement was made February 20th, 1776, and commissions issued accordingly.

THIRD REGIMENT—(1st Rensselaerwyck Battalion, as arranged in October, 1775).

Colonel: Abraham Ten Broeck.
Lt. Col.: Francis Nicholl.
1st Major: Henry Quackenbush.

1st Company.
Capt. Henry Quackenbush
1st Lt., Jacob J. Lansingh
2d do Leveues Winne
Ens'n, John Van Woert

2d Company.
Capt. Abraham D. Fonda
1st Lt., Henry Oothoudt, Jun.
2d do Levenus F. Lansingh
Ens'n, Jacob J. Lansingh

3d Company.
Capt. Peter Schuyler
1st Lt., Abraham Witbeck

2d Major: Barent Staats.
Adjutant: John P. Quackenbush, } re-appointed
Qr. Master: Christopher Lansingh, } June 22, 1778

2d Lt., Henry Ostrum
Ens'n, Peter S. Schuyler

4th Company.
Capt., Barent Staats
1st Lt., Dirck Becker
2d do John Van Wie
Ens'n, George Hogan

5th Company.
Capt., Gerrit G. Vanden Bergh
1st Lt., Peter Van Wie
2d do Wouter Becker
Ens'n, Abraham Slingerlandt

February 20, 1776.

3d Company.
(The former 3d Co. had become the 1st of the Reg't,
and the new 3d had been 5th Company of the 4th
Reg't.)

Capt., Jacob Ball
1st Lieut., John Warner
2d do Peter Dietz
Ensign, Josh. Shaver

5th Company
(Originally 4th Co., 4th Reg't).
Captain, Jacob Van Aernam
1st Lieut., John Groot
2d do George Wagener
Ensign, Fred'k Crantz

Francis Nicoll, Colonel vice Ten Brock.

June 22, 1778.

Philipp P. Schuyler, Colonel vice Nicoll, lately re-
signed.

Barents Staats, Lieut. Colonel.

Abraham Fonda, Major.

Henry Ostrum, Captain of the Company of the Beat,
wherein he resides.

Jacob Weaver, 1st Lieut.

Philipp Heamstraet, 2d Lieut.

Peter S. Schuyler, Ensign.

Coenradt Sharp, Ensign in Lansingh's Comp.

Henry Oothoudt, Captain.

Levinus Lansingh, 1st Lieut.

Jacob Lansingh, 2d do

Timothy Hutton, Ensign

John Groat Captain

Barent Myndersen, 1st Lieut.

Levy Van Aaken, 2d do

Dirck Hamstraet, Ensign.

Joost Shaver, 1st Lieut. of the Company of the Beat,
wherein he resides.

Wm. Teets, 2d Lieut.

4th Company.
(Compare original 1st Co. of this Reg't).

Captain, Jacob J. Lansingh } re-app'd June 22, 1778
1st Lieut., Levinus Winne }
2d do John Van Woert }
Ensign, Peter Dox }

6th Company
(New).

Captain, Abr'm Veeder
1st Lieut Jas Burnside
2d do John Voorhuyse
Ensign, Andries Ten Eyck

Peter Whitman, Ensign
Jacob Van Aernam, Captain
George Wagener, 1st Lieut
John Eaker, 2d do
John Van Aernam, Ensign
March 4, 1780.

Gerrit G. Van Den Bergh, 2d Lieut. in Lansingh's
Co., vice John Van Woert, cashiered.

Wm. Tillman Ensign, vice Sharp, resigned.

Peter S. Schuyler, 2d Lieut., in Ostrum's Co. vice
Hamstraet, declined.

Gerrit Gerisoon, Ensign, vice Schuyler, prom'd

Levinus F. Lansingh, Captain vice Oothoudt, re-
signed.

Jacob John Lansingh, 1st Lieut., vice L. F. Lan-
singh.

Timothy Hutton, 2d Lieut., vice J. J. Lansingh.

John Shaver, Ensign, vice Hutton.

Wm. Deatz (Dietz), Captain, vice Peter Dietz, de-
ceased.

Mathias Shultes, 1st Lieut., vice Whitman, declined.

Adam Deatz, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Shultes.

FOURTH REGIMENT — (2d Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Kilian Van Renslaer } re-appointed
Lt. Col.: John H. Beckman } April 1, 1778.
1st Major: Cornelius Van Beuren }

1st Company
(Under new arrangement 1st Co. 5th Reg't).

Capt., Coenradt Ten Eyck }
1st Lt. Peter Witbeeck } Comm'd Oct. 20,
2d Lt., Albert H. Vanderzee } 1775.
Ens'n, John L. Witbeeck }

1st Company, under new arrang't.

Capt., Isaac Miller }
1st Lt., Hendrick Schans } Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775,
2d do Joh's Lodewick } for 4th Co., 5th Reg't.
Ens'n, Johannis Miller }

3d Company.

Capt., Volkert Veeder }
1st Lt., Abraham Veeder } Comm'd Oct. 20,
2d do Jacob Lagrange } 1775.
Ens'n, Andrew Truax }

Under new arrangement.

Capt., Luke Schermerhorn }
1st Lt., James Magee } Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775, for
2d do Reuben Knap } 3d Comp., 6th Reg't.
Ens'n, Aaron Hammond }

2d Major Jacob C. Schermernorn } re-appointed
Adjutant Jacobus Van Der Pool } April 1, 1778.
Gr. Master: John A. Lansingh. }

2d Company.
(Under new arr't 2d Co., 5th Reg't).

Capt., Wm. P. Winne
1st Lt., John De Voe
2d do Phil. C. Look
Ens'n, Corn's Vander Zee

2d Company, new arr't.

Capt., Ichabod Turner } Comm'd Oct. 20, 1775,
1st Lt., Joel Pease } for 4th Co., 6th Reg't,
2d do Jonathan Niles } re-appointed April 1,
Ens'n, Joel Curtis } 1778.

4th Company, as organized Oct. 20, 1775,
see 5th Co., 3d Reg't, under new ar-
rangement.

Capt., James Dennison }
1st Lt., Stephen Niles } Comm'd Oct. 20, '75,
2d do Obadiah Vaughan } for 6th Comp., 6th
Ens'n, Oliver Bently } Reg't.

6th Company, newly organized in Febr'y,
1776.

Capt., Jacobus Cole
1st Lt., Anthony Bries
2d do Harpert Witbeeck
John Vinlague, Jun.

5th Company, as organized Oct. 20th, 1775,
see 3d Co., 3d Reg't, new arrangement.

Capt., Nicholas Staats
1st Lt., Obadiah Lansingh
2d do Philipp Staats
Ens'n, Leonard Witbeeck

Changes in the Regiment.

April 1, 1778.

Hosea Moffat, Ensign, 2d Comp., vice Curtis, disaffected.

Oliver Bentley, 2d Lieut. } 4th Co.

James Jones, Ensign,

John Vandenberg, Ensign 5th Co., vice Jno. Vanhagel, disaffected.

John P. Douw, Ensign 6th Comp., vice John Van Alstyne, disaffected.

John Schermerhorn, Captain, }
vice McGee, removed, } re-appointed Nov. 5,
Alex'r Hubbs, 1st Lieut., } 1778, when McGee
David Hustin (Hustlatt) 2d } resigned.
Lieut.

David Sprig, Ensign,

Daniel Schermerhorn, Captain, vice A. J. Van Valkenburgh.

Jacob Schermerhorn, 1st Lieut.

Jacob J. Van Valkenburgh, 2d Lieut.

Peter Ten Eyck, Ensign.

Robert Woodworth (Woodward), Captain, vice Isaac Muller.

June 25, 1778.

James McGee, Captain, vice John Schermerhorn.

John Schermerhorn, 1st Lieut.

Alex'r Hubbs, 2d Lieut.

David Sprig, Ensign

Joseph Fitch, 1st Lieut. of Woodward's Comp.

Abraham Ostrander, 2d Lieut.

Barent C. Vandenberg, Ensign, name changed to Van Beuren, Nov. 5, 1778.

Martin C. Vandenberg, Ensign, vice John Vandenberg, declined.

Novb'r 5, 1778.

Barent C. Van Buren, 2d Lieut. in Woodward's Co., vice Ostrander, resigned.

FIFTH REGIMENT—(3d Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Stephen Schuyler.

Lt. Colonel: Gerrit G. Van Den Bergh.

1st Major: Peter P. Schuyler.

1st Company.

Capt., Cornelius Van Beuren

1st Lt., Nicholas Staats

2d do Obadiah Lansingh

Ens'n, Philipp Staats

1st Company, under new arrangement.

Capt., Coonradt Ten Eyck

1st Lt., Peter Witbeeck

2d do Dan'l G. Van Antwerp

Ens'n, John Ver Planck

} See 1st Comp. 4th
Reg't.

2d Company.

Capt., John H. Beeckman

1st Lt., Jacob C. Schermerhorn

2d do Abr'm I. Van Valkenburgh

Ens'n, Jacobus Van Der Pool

2d Company, under new arrangement, see
2d Comp., 4th Reg't.

7th Company, newly organized.

Capt., Abr'm J. Van Valkenburgh

1st Lieut., Dan'l Schermerhorn

2d do John J. Van Valkenburgh

Ens'n, Martin Van Beuren

Wm. Seton, Ensign, same Comp., vice Van Buren

John Oostrander, Ensign, Cole's Co., vice John P. Douw, resigned.

John E. Lansingh, Adjutant, vice Vanderpool, resigned

Jacob Staats, Qr. Master, vice Lansingh, promoted.

March 4, 1780.

Anthony Brease, Captain, vice Cole, declined.

Harper Whitebeck, 1st Lieut., vice Brease.

John Ostrander, 2d Lieut.

John Staats, Ensign.

Henry Hoose, 1st Lieut., Woodward's Co., vice Fitch, deceased.

Wm. Seeton, 2d Lieut., vice Barent C. Van Buren, declined.

John Potter, Ensign, same Comp.

David Husted, 1st Lieut., Schermerhorn's Co., vice Alex'r Hobbs, removed.

Jacob Wilsey, 2d Lieut., vice Husted.

Ebenezer Jude, Ensign, vice David Sprig, deceased

Stephen Niles, Captain, vice Dennison, deceased.

Oliver Bentley, 1st Lieut., vice Niles.

James Jones, 2d do vice Bentley.

Isahel Sheldon, Ensign, vice Jones.

March 20, 1781.

Silas Moore, Ensign, Turner's Co.

April 28, 1781.

Lawrence Townsend, Captain of a new Company, formed out of Erie's Company, "agreeable to General Orders."

Reuben Rowley, 1st Lieut.

Seth Perry, 2d Lieut.

Bethuel Barnham, Ensign.

2d Major: Volkert Veeder.

Adjutant, Maas Van Vranken

Qr. Mr.: Francis Marshall.

3d Company.

Capt., Volkert Van Veghten

1st Lt., Gerret T. Van Den Bergh

2d do John Amory

Ens'n, Jacob Van Schaick

Under new arrangement.

Capt., Dirck Bicker

1st Lt., John A. Van Wie

2d do George Hogan

Ens'n, Hezekiah Schoonmaker

4th Company, see 1st Co., 4th Reg't, under new arrangement.

Capt., Abr'm Slingerlandt

1st Lt., Jellis Lagrange

2d do Teunis W. Slingerlandt

Ens'n, Teunis A. Slingerlandt

5th Company.

Capt., Philipp De Freest

1st Lt., Rynier Van Alstyn

2d do Peter Sharp

Ens'n, David De Forrest

Under new arrangement.
 Capt., Albert Van der Zee
 1st Lieut., David Hoghtelling
 2d do Anthony Vrooman
 Ens'n, William Van Aelen

6th Company.
 Capt., John J. Fonda

Changes in the Regiment.

In the list of officers, made in February, 1776, Stephen Schuyler is left out as Colonel.

April 4, 1778.

Henry Quackenbush, Colonel, vice Garret Vandenbergh, who begs leave to resign.
 Volkert Veeder, Lieut. Col.
 Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, Major.
 Abraham Veeder, Captain.
 James Burnside, 1st Lieut.
 Myndert Legrange, 2d Lieut.
 Ephraim Hudson, Ensign.
 Peter Witbeck, Captain.
 Daniel Van Antwerp, 1st Lieut.
 Cornelius Degroot, 2d Lieut.
 Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, Ensign.
 Philipp Luke, Captain.
 Thomas Easney, 1st Lieut.
 Peter De Winne, 2d Lieut.
 Henry Sheaver, Ensign.
 John Van Wie, Captain.
 Tunis Vandenbergh, 1st Lieut.
 Henry Van Ostrander, 2d Lieut.
 Hezekiah Schoonmaker, Ensign.
 Teunis W. Slingerland, Captain.
 Teunis A. Slingerland, 1st Lieut.
 John Leonard, 2d Lieut.
 John Wans, Ensign.
 Jurian Hogan, Captain.

1st Lt., John P. Fonda
 2d do George Berger
 Ens'n, George Sharpe

Under the new arrangement this Reg't had only 5 Companies, and this Comp. became the 1st Comp., 6th Reg't.

David Hoghtelling, 1st Lieut.
 Matthew Flensburg, 2d Lieut.
 Wm. Van Alen, Ensign.

February 6, 1779.

Daniel G. Van Antwerp, Captain, vice Peter Witbeck, resigned.
 Cornelius Degroot, 1st Lieut.
 Coenradt T. Ten Eyck, 2d Lieut.
 Jacobus Mall, Ensign.
 Mathew Flansborough, 1st Lieut., Hogan's Comp.
 Wm. Flansborough, 2d Lieut., do do
 Ezra Cleveland, Ensign, do do

March 4, 1780.

Maus Van Vranken, Adjutant.
 Andries Van Wie, Qr. Master.
 Ephraim Hudson, 2d Lieut., Veeder's Comp., vice Lagrange, deceased.
 Jacob Veeder, Ensign, vice Hudson.
 Teunis A. Slingerland, Captain, vice Teunis W. Slingerland, removed out of beat.
 John Leonard, 1st Lieut., vice Slingerland.

March 23, 1781.

Col. Quackeboss, Lieut. Col. Veeder and Major Ten Eyck, send in their resignations, which are accepted.

SIXTH REGIMENT—(4th Rensselaerwyck Battalion).

Colonel: Stephen J. Schuyler.
 Lieut Colonel: Henry K. Van Rensselaer.
 1st Major: Phillip De Freest.

1st Company.
 (See 6th Comp., 5th Reg't).
 Capt., Henry H. Gardoneer
 1st Lt., Jacob Van der Heyden
 2d do Adam Beam
 Ens'n, Henry Tincker

} 2d Co., 6th Reg't,
 under new arrangement.

2d Company.
 Capt., Cornelius Lausingh
 1st Lt., Lodewick Snyder
 2d do Andries Stool
 Ens'n, Jacob Weeger

} 4th Co. under new arrangement, see 1st Co.

3d Company.
 (See 3d Comp., 4th Reg't, under new arrangement)
 Capt., John Lantman
 1st Lt., Peter Vossburgh
 2d do John Schurtz
 Ens'n, Coenradt Best

2d Major: John J. Fonda.
 Adjutant: Volkert Oothoudt.
 Qr. Mr.: Jacob Van Alstyne.

4th Company
 (See 2d Co., 4th Reg't, and 2d Co. this Reg't).

5th Company.
 Capt., Caleb Bently
 1st Lt., Sam'l Shaw
 2d do David Hustis
 Ens'n, Tho's Crandell

6th Company, see 4th Co. 4th Reg't, under new arrangement.

Capt., Jacob De Freest
 1st Lt., Martinus Sharp
 2d do Andries Muller
 Ens'n, John Crannel

7th Company, (new).
 Capt., Florus Banker
 1st Lt., Christ'r Tillman
 2d do Abr'm Ten Eyck
 Ens'n, Jonathan Seever

Changes in the Regiment.

Febr. 20, 1776.

John J. Fonda, 1st Major.
 Floris Bancker, 2d Major

May 28, 1778

Stephen I. Schuyler, Colonel to succeed himself.

Henry Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel.
 1st Major, John Fonda.
 2d do Floris Banker.
 Adjutant, Jacob Van Alstyne.
 Qr. Mr., Daniel Toncraay.

George Sharpe, Captain of the Company in the Beat where he resides.
 John Fonda, 1st Lieut.
 George Banenger, 2d Lieut.
 John Biley, Ensign.
 Christ'r Tillman, Captale.
 Jon'n Sever, 1st Lieut.
 Henry Denker, 2d Lieut.
 John Clark, Ensign.
 Cornelia Lansing, Captain.
 Jacob Wager, 1st Lieut., vice Lodewick Snyder, superannuated.

Hugh McMannus, 2d Lieut., vice Andrew Stoll, disaffected.
 James Padget, Ensign, vice Wager, promoted.
 Caleb Bentley, Captain.
 Samuel Shaw, 1st Lieut.
 David Hewstet, 2d Lieut.
 Thomas Crandall, Ensign.
 Jacob Defroiat, Captain.
 Martinus Sharp, 1st Lieut.
 Andreas Miller, 2d Lieut.
 Rynier V. Every, Ensign.
 March 26, 1781.
 Colonel Stephen J. Schuyler, resigns.

SEVENTH REGIMENT—(Kinderhook District).

Colonel: Andries Witbeck.
 Lt. Colonel: Barent Van Der Pool.
 1st Major: Lawrence Goes.

1st Company.
 Capt., Lambert Borghardt
 1st Lt., Isaac P. Van Valkenburgh
 2d do Joh's J. Van Alstyns
 Ens'n, Nicholas Kitile, Jun.

2d Company.
 Capt., Gysbert L. Scherpe
 1st Lt., Joh's Philipp
 2d do Peter J. Van Valkenburgh
 Ens'n, Goss Quackenboss

3d Company.
 Capt., Philipp Van Alstyns
 1st Lt., John J. Goes
 2d do Peter Hugunins
 Ens'n, Andries Van Der Poel

Changes in the Regiment.

The Provincial Convention had appointed Harman Van Buren Major of this Regiment on the 5th of Sept'r, 1776, but he is again commissioned Major on the 30th of October, 1778.

April 2, 1778.

Abraham Van Alstyns, Colonel.
 Philipp Van Alstyns, Lieut. Col.
 Isaac Goes, Major.
 Isaac Van Valkenburgh, Captain, vice L. Borgart.
 John J. Van Alstyns, 1st Lieut.
 Wm. Vosburgh, 2d Lieut.
 Jacob Vanhousen, Ensign.
 John Philipp, Captain.
 Eben'r Curtis, 1st Lieut.
 Feltie Lent, 2d Lieut., vice Pieter Van Valkenburgh.
 Philipp Wolfrom, Ensign.
 Jacobus Van Alen, Capt., vice John Goose, disaffected.
 Peter Van Alen, 1st Lieut.
 Peter Van Alen, 2d Lieut.
 Jacob Wyngard, Ensign, vice Andrius Poll, disaffected.
 Abraham Van Buren, Captain, vice Evert Vosburgh, disaffected.
 Henry Goose, 1st Lieut.
 Jacobus McNeal, 2d Lieut.
 Nicholas Smith, Ensign.
 Burger Clauw, Captain.
 Arent Ostrander, 1st Lieut.
 Adam Van Ess, 2d Lieut.
 Andries Wilson, Ensign.

2d do Cornelius Van Schaick.
 Adjutant: Isaac Van Der Pool.
 Qr. Master: John D. Goes.

4th Company.
 Capt., Dirk Gardinier
 1st Lieut., Evert Vosburgh
 2d do Joh's Klaws
 Ens'n, Jacobus McNeil

5th Company.
 Capt., Abr'm I. Van Alstyns
 1st Lieut., Burger Klaws
 2d do David Van Ness
 Ens'n, John Van Ness

6th Company.
 Capt., Joshua Hall
 1st Lieut., Sam'l Rowland
 2d do Lieut., Henry Bush
 Ens'n, Thomas Beebe

Gershon Trusdel, Captain.
 Jon'n Chapman, 1st Lieut.
 August Green, 2d Lieut.
 Mathias Teller, Ensign.
 Tobias Van Buren, Adjutant, vice Van Alstyns, resigned.
 Abr'm Hogeboom, Qr. Master.
 October 30, 1778.
 John Van Buren, Ensign, vice Jacob Vanhousen, removed out of beat.
 October 20, 1779.
 Faltie Lent, 1st Lieut. in Philipps' Co., vice Curtis, resigned.
 Philipp Wolfrom, 2d Lieut.
 George Long, Ensign.
 Jacob McNeil, 1st Lieut. in Van Buren's Co., vice Goes, resigned.
 John Finch, 2d Lieut.
 Hendrick Stevenson, Ensign.
 Arent Ostrander, Captain, vice Clauw, resigned
 John Van Ness, 1st Lieut.
 Edward Panter, 2d Lieut.
 Jacobus Van Ness, Ensign, vice Wilson, resigned.
 Maticus Teller, 2d Lieut. in Trusdell's Co., vice Green, resigned.
 Wm. Truesdall, Ensign, vice Teller.

EIGHTH REGIMENT—(1st Claverack Battalion).

Colonel: Robert Van Renaselaer.
 Lt. Colonel: John Van Alen.
 1st Major: Henry J. Van Rensselaer.

2d Major: Richard Esselstyns.
 Adjutant: Ab'm A. Van Alen.
 Qr. Master: Lawrence Fonda.

1st Company.
Capt., Jeremiah Muller
1st Lt., Wm. Van Ness
2d do Joachim Muller
Eas'n, James Hogeboom

2d Company.
Capt. Jasper Huyck
1st Lt., John Upham
2d do Glonda De Lametter
Eas'n, Justus Van Hoesean

3d Company.
Capt., John Bartee
1st Lt., Michael Horton

2d Lt., Hendrick Blatner
Eas'n, Jacob Best

4th Company.
Capt., Jacob Philipp
1st Lt., Peter Wiesuer
2d do Jeremiah Johs. Muller
Eas'n, George Phillip } all recom'd Feb.
25, 1778.

5th Company.
Capt., Casparus Conyn
1st Lt., John Oosterhout
2d do James Eltinge
Eas'n, Philipp Bartee

George Dader and Conrad Ring were soldiers of the fourth Company (Phillipp's) in 1777.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 25, 1778.

Robert Van Rensselaer, Colonel to succeed himself.
Henry I. Van Rensselaer, 1st Major.
Richard Esselstyne, 2d Major.
Jeremiah Muller, Captain of the Company in the
Beat, where he resides.
Joachim Muller, 1st Lieut., vice Van Ness, resigned.
James Hogeboom, 2d Lieut.
Anth'y Ten Broeck, Ensign.
Casper Huyck, Captain.
Claude Delameter, 1st } Lieut.
Justus Van Housen, 2d }
Adam Ten Broeck, Ensign.
Abr'm Fonda, Captain.
Isaac P. Vosburgh, 1st } Lieut.
Richard Warn, 2d }
Michael Horton, Captain, vice Peter Bartel, resigned.
Henry Blatnaer, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Best, 2d }
Joel Talmage, Ensign.

John Oosterhout, Captain, vice Conyne, resigned.
James Elting, 1st } Lieut.
Jacob Blatnaer, 2d }
Cornelius Van Duersen, Ensign
Abr'm Van Alen, Adjutant
Kilian Van Rensselaer, Qr. Master.
June 20, 1778.
Peter I. Van Valkenburgh, Ensign in Muller's Comp.,
vice Anth'y Ten Broeck, appointed through mis-
take.
October 19, 1779.
Isaac P. Vosburgh, Captain, vice A. Fonda, resigned.
Richard Warn, 1st } Lieut.
John Hendricks, 2d }
Christ'r Leop, Ensign.
George Phillip, 2d Lieut. } in Phillip's Company.
Henry Schultz, Ensign. }
July 1, 1780.
Henry J. Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel Com-
mandant.

NINTH REGIMENT--(2d Claverack Battalion).

Colonel: Peter Van Ness.
Lt. Colonel: Stephen Hogeboom.
1st Major: Jacob Ford.

1st Company.
Capt., Philipp Bartel
1st Lt., Corn's Hogeboom
2d do Elias De Long
En'sn, Mathew Reh

2d Company.
Capt., Ishamar Spencer
1st Lt., Abner Hawley
2d do David Pratt
Eas'n, Amaziiah Philipp

3d Company.
Captain, Jonah Graves
1st Lieut., Cha's McArthur
2d do Wm. Tigner
Ensign, Elijah Bement

2d Major: David [Pratt?]
Adjutant: Bartholomew Heath.
Qr. Master: Jonathan Dean.

4th Company.
Capt., Jacob Ford
1st Lt., Thomas Brown
2d do Barth'w Barrat
Eas'n, Ephraim Leech

5th Company.
Capt., Martin Krum
1st Lieut., Isaac Vossburgh
2d do Abr'm Vossburgh
Eas'n, Joh's Shirtz

6th Company.
Capt., John Hallenbeck
1st Lieut., Bartholomew Heth
2d do Nath'l House
Ensign, Johannis J. Van Valkenburg

Changes in the Regiment.

May 28, 1778.

Peter Van Ess, Colonel to succeed himself.
Jacob Ford, Lieut. Colonel.
David Pratt, 1st } Major.
John McKinstry, 2d }
Bartholomew Heath, Adjutant.
Zachariah Gerwyck, Qr. Master

Philipp Bartel, Captain of the Company of the beat
where he resides.
Cornelius Hogeboom, 1st } Lieut.
Benj'n Allen, 2d }
Francis De Long, Ensign.
Abner Hawley, Captain.

Jon'n Pitcher, 1st } Lieut
 Eleazar Spencer, 2d }
 Amaziah Phillips, Ensign.
 Jonah Graves, Captain.
 Cha's McArthur, 1st } Lieut.
 Stephen Graves, 2d }
 John Crippen, Ensign.
 Bartholomew Barret, Captain.
 Abner Kellogg, 1st } Lieut.
 Daniel Barnes, 2d }
 John Mattoon, Ensign.
 Jon'n Bixby, Captain.
 Joseph Heath, 1st } Lieut.
 Abel Wheland, 2d }
 Abr'm Bless, Ensign.
 John McKinstry, Captain.
 Joshua Whitney, 1st Lieut.
 David McKinstry, 2d Lieut.
 Edward Vaughan, Ensign.
 Nov. 4, 1778, and February 6, 1779.
 David Pratt, Lieut. Colonel, vice Jacob Ford, resigned.
 John McKinstry, Major, vice Pratt, promoted.
 February 6, 1779.
 Cornelius Hogeboom, Captain, vice Ph. Bartel, resigned.
 Ben'n Allen, 1st Lieut.
 Francis DeLong, 2d Lieut.
 Wm. Jackson, Ensign.

Jon'n Reynolds, Jun'r, 2d Lieut. in Barret's Comp., vice D. Barnes, cashiered.
 Joseph Heath, Captain, vice Jon'n Bixby, resigned.
 Abel Wheland, 1st } Lieut.
 Caleb Clark, 2d }
 James De Long, Ensign.
 Joshua Whitney, Captain, vice McKinstry, promoted.
 David McKinstry, 1st } Lieut.
 Charles McKinstry, 2d }
 October 19, 1779.
 Silas Titus, 1st Lieut. in Barret's Company, vice Abner Kellogg, removed.
 Samuel Wise, Ensign, same Company, vice John Mattoon, removed.
 August 15, 1780.
 Colonel Van Ness begs leave to resign, because he considers himself unjustly treated in point of rank by the promotion of Colonel Robert van Rensselaer. Consideration of his request was deferred to Sept'r 4th, but no minutes of that meeting of the Council are entered.
 March 29, 1781.
 Aaron Hale, late an officer in Continental service, Captain, vice Jonah Graves, resigned.
 Joseph Tanner, late Continental officer, 1st Lieut., vice Cha's McArthur, resigned.
 Thomas Hatch, 2d Lieut., vice Stephen Graves, resigned.
 Ebenezer Tyler, Ensign, vice Crippen, resigned.
 James Jackson, Adjutant, vice Heath, resigned.

TENTH REGIMENT—(Manor of Livingston).

Colonel: Peter R. Livingston
 Lt Colonel: Robert R. Livingston, Jun.
 1st Major: Henry Livingston.

1st Company.

Capt., Dirck Jansen
 1st Lt., Leonard Ten Broeck
 2d do Wm. Pulver
 Ens'n, Jacob Blass

2d Company.

Capt., Joseph Elliot
 1st Lt., John Van Bearen
 2d do John P. McArthur
 Ens'n, John McArthur

3d Company.

Capt., Marcus Blatner
 1st Lt., George Decker
 2d do Zachariah Volant
 Ens'n, Christ'r Hagedorn

4th Company.

Capt., Conradt Klyne
 1st Lt., John L. Decker
 2d do James Robinson
 Ens'n, Jacob Vossburgh

5th Company.

Capt., John A. Fonda
 1st Lt., Peter Pulver
 2d do Fite Rossman
 Ens'n, John Schaver } re-appointed May 28, 1778.

Changes in the Regiment.

November 1, 1776.
 Samuel J. Ten Broeck, Ensign, 9th Comp., promoted
 2d Lieut.
 May 28, 1778.
 Peter R. Livingston, Colonel to succeed himself.
 Henry Livingston, Jun'r, Lieut. Colonel.

2d do Samuel Ten Broeck.
 Adjutant: Philipp Rockefeller.
 Qr. Master: Petrus Wynkoop.

6th Company.

Capt., Jacob F. Schaver
 1st Lt., Peter Van De Bogart, Jun. } re-app'd May
 2d do Fite Muller } 28, 1778.
 Ens'n, Joh's Best, Jun.

7th Company.

Capt., Adam Huysradt
 1st Lt., Henry Ervine
 2d do Joh's Snyder
 Ens'n, Jurry P. Dunn

8th Company.

Capt., Philip Smith
 1st Lt., Casper Schults
 2d do Adam Segendorph
 Ens'n, Bastian J. Lasher

9th Company

Capt., Samuel Ten Broeck
 1st Lt., Peter Van Gaasbeek
 2d do Hendrick Pulver
 Ens'n, Samuel J. Ten Broeck

10th, or German Camp District Company.

Capt., Tiel Rockefeller
 1st Lt., Jacob Hagedorn
 2d do Wm. Rockefeller
 Ens'n, Henry Will

Samuel Ten Broeck, 1st } Major.
 Dirck Jansen, 2d }
 Philipp Rockefeller, Adjutant.
 Petrus Wynkoop, Qr. Master.
 Leonard Ten Broeck, Captain, vice D. Jansen, promoted.

Andries Bartel, 1st } Lieut.
 Peter Best, 2d }
 Thomas Hops, Ensign.
 John Elliot, Captain.
 John McArthur, 1st } Lieut.
 Philipp Viede, 2d }
 John Loomis, Ensign.
 Markis Blatner, Captain.
 Christ'r Blatner, 1st } Lieut.
 Mindert Vandebogart, 2d }
 Johannis Blass, Ensign.
 Coenradt Klyne, Captain.
 John L. Decker, 1st } Lieut.
 Bastian Bain, 2d }
 Wilhelmus Turner, Ensign.
 John Best, 2d Lieut., }
 Philipp Knickebacker, Ensign } in Schaver's Comp.
 Anth'y Snyder, 2d Lieut., }
 Markis Coone, Ensign, } in Huysradt's Co.
 Christian Volkenburgh, 2d Lieut., }
 Bartle Hendricks, Ensign, } in Smith's Co.
 Hendrick Pulver, Captain, vice Ten Broeck, prom'd.
 Nich's Power, 1st } Lieut.
 Joh's Stall, 2d }
 Nich's Power, Jun'r, Ensign.
 Henry Will, 2d Lieut., }
 Collin McDaniel, Ensign, } in Rockefeller's Co.

September 21, 1780.
 Colonel Peter E. Livingston resigns.
 John Shaver, Captain, vice Fonda, resigned.
 John Shults, 1st Lieut., vice Peter Pulver, lame and unhealthy.
 Charles Shaver, 2d Lieut., vice Fite Rossman, declined.
 Leonard Decker, Ensign, vice Shaver, promoted.
 James Robinson, Ensign (?) Klyne's Co., vice Bain, deceased.
 John Roseman, Ensign, Blatner's Co., vice John Blass, prom'd(?).
 Christian Van Valkenburgh, Qr. Mr., vice Wynkoop, removed out of beat.
 July 24, 1782.
 Bartel Hendricks, 2d Lieut., }
 Fred'k Myer, Ensign, } in Smith's Comp.
 Henry Ervin (Irwin), Captain, vice Huyaradt, resigned.
 Anthony Snyder, 1st } Lieut.
 Marcus Coon, 2d }
 Jonas Myers, Ensign.
 Herman Rose, 2d Lieut., Rockefeller's Co., vice Will, resigned.
 Joh's Herder, Ensign, vice McDaniel, cashiered.

ELEVENTH REGIMENT—(Coxsackie and Groote Imbocht).

Colonel: Anthony Van Bergen. } re-appointed June
 Lt. Colonel: Cornelius Du Bois. } 20, 1778.
 1st Major: Ignatius Van Orden. }

2d Major: John L. Bronck, re-appointed June 20, 1778.

Adjutant: John Ten Broeck.
 Qr. Master: Hubartus Van Loon.

1st Company.
 Capt., Tho's Hooghteling
 1st Lt., Henry Van Bergen
 2d do Rich'd Van Den Bergh
 Ens'n, Corn's Conine

2d Lt., Jacob Van Veghten
 Ens'n, John Dubois

2d Company.
 Capt., Philipp Bronck
 1st Lt., Myndert Van Schaick
 2d do Albert Van Loon.
 Ens'n, Jochim Tryon.

4th Company.
 Capt., John A. Witbeck
 1st Lt., Francis Salisbury
 2d do Wessel Salisbury
 Ens'n, Barent Staats Salisbury

3d Company.
 Capt., Sam'l Van Veghten
 1st Lt., Joh's Rows

5th Company.
 Capt., David Abeel
 1st Lt., Wm. Snyder
 2d do Wm. Van Orden Durmond
 Ens'n, John Wigram

Changes in the Regiment.

June 20, 1778.
 Albertus Van Loan, Adjutant.
 Benj'n Van Orden, Qr. Mr.
 Leonard Bronck, 1st Lieut., } Myndert Van Schaick's
 Jochem Trayon, 2d Lieut., } Co.
 John Van Schaick, Ensign, }
 Peter Van Bergen, Ensign, Witbeck's Co.
 Benjamin C. Dubois, Captain of the Company in his beat.
 Jacob Van Veghten, 1st } Lieut.
 Benjamin J. Dubois, 2d }
 John Persen, Ensign, }
 Anthony Abeel, 2d Lieut., } David Abeel's Co.
 Christ'n Meyer, Ensign, }
 May 3, 1779, and Oct. 21, 1779.
 Henry Van Bergen, Captain, vice Hooghteling, resigned.
 Richard Van Den Bergh, 1st } Lieut., (first mis-named
 Cornelius Conyne, 2d } Hardenburgh).
 Peter Bronck, Ensign.
 Wm. Snyder, Captain, vice Abeel, resigned.

Anth'y Abeel, 1st } Lieut.
 Christ'n Meyer, 2d }
 Fred'k Meyer, Ensign.
 John Persen, 2d Lieut., Dubois' Co., vice Dubois, resigned.
 Oct. 21, 1779.
 John Schenneman, Ensign, Witbeck's Co., vice Peter Van Bergen, cashiered.
 March 26, 1781.

James Waldron, Captain, }
 Coenradt F. Ten Eyck, 1st } Lieut. } of a Company
 Jacobus Moll, 2d } } now assigned
 Andrew Sitzer, Ensign, } } to the 11th
 } } Reg't, former-
 } } ly part of the
 } } 5th.

James Bogardus, Ensign, Dubois' Co.
 Anthony Abeel, Captain.
 Christ'r Meyer, 1st } Lieut.
 Abr'm Overbagh, 2d }
 Jeremia Overbagh, Ensign.

TWELFTH REGIMENT — (Half Moon and Ballston Districts).

Colonel: Jacobus Van Schoonhoven. } re-appointed
Lt. Colonel: James Gordon. } June 24,
1st Major: Ezekiel Taylor. } 1778.

2d Major: Andrew Mitchell. } re-appointed June
Adjutant: David Ramsey. } 23, 1778.
Qr. Master: Simon Ford.

1st Company
Capt., Gerardus Cluet
1st Lt., Albert Van Der Werken
2d do Robert Rowland
Ens'n, John Van Der Werken

4th Company.
Capt., Joshua Losee
1st Lt., Thomas Hicks
2d do Corn's Veeling
Ens'n, Oliver Waight

2d Company.
Capt., Nanning N. Visscher } re-appointed June
1st Lt., John Van Vranken } 23, 1778.
2d do Nich's Vranken
Ens'n, Maas Van Vranken

5th Company.
Capt., Tyrannus Collins
1st Lt., Wm. McCrea
2d do Benj'n Wood
Ens'n, David Clark

3d Company.
Capt., Jeremiah Vincent } re-appointed June
1st Lt., Joseph Pinkney } 23, 1778.
2d do Peter Ferguson
Ens'n, Elias Van Steenburgh

6th Company.
Capt., Stephen White
1st Lt., Thomas Brown
2d do Epenetus White
Ens'n, Nathan Raymond

Changes in the Regiment.

June 23, 1778.

Johannes Vandenbergh, Captain.
Nich's Vandenbergh, 1st }
Samuel Ten Broeck, 2d } Lieut.
Wm. Waldron, Ensign.

March 4, 1780.

Adrian Hageman, Ensign, Losee's Comp.
Samuel Ten Broeck, 1st Lieut., John Van Denbergh's
Co., vice Nich's Vandenbergh, appointed through
mistake.
Nicholas Van Derkar, 2d Lieut., vice Ten Broeck.
Maas Van Vranken, Ensign, vice Moses Van Vranker,
mis-named.
Elias Steenbergh, Captain, vice Vincent, resigned.
Joshua Taylor, 1st Lieut., vice Joseph Pinkney,
removed.
Joseph Coke, 2d Lieut., vice Peter Ferguson, re-
signed.

Michael De Graff, Ensign, vice Steenbergh, pro-
moted.
Thomas Hicks, Captain, vice Losee, appointed
through mistake.
Cornelius Freelink, 1st } Lieut.
Henry Banta, 2d }
Christ'n Banta, Ensign.
Nath'l Weed, 1st } Lieut., Collins' Co.
Stephen Sherwood, 2d }
Caleb Benedict, Ensign, vice D. Clark, removed.
Epenetus White, 1st Lieut., White's Co., vice Brown,
resigned.
Nathan Raymond, 2d Lieut.
Kenneth Gordon, Ensign.
March 8, 1781.
Colonel Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, resigns (Feb'y
18th).

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT — (Saratoga District).

Colonel: John McCrea. } re-appointed
Lt. Colonel: Cornelius Van Veghten. } June 22,
1st Major: Daniel Dickinson. } 1778.

2d Major: Jacob Van Schaick, re-appointed June 22,
1778.
Adjutant: Archibald McNiel.
Qr. Master: John Vernor.

1st Company.
Capt., Peter Van Woert
1st Lt., James Storm
2d do Jonathan Dunham
Ens'n, Gerrit Van Beuren

5th Company.
Capt., Ephraim Lake } re-appointed June 22,
1st Lieut., Sam'l Sheldon } 1778.
2d do Jabez Gage
Ens'n, Benajah Sheldon

2d Company.
Capt., John Thompson
1st Lt., Josiah Benjamin
2d do John Hunter
Ens'n, Joseph Row

6th Company.
Capt., Joseph Palmer
1st Lieut., John Davis
2d do Hezekiah Dunham
Ens'n, Alpheus Davis

3d Company.
Capt., Henry O'Hara
1st Lt., Benj'n Giles
2d do Jonathan Pittet
Ens'n, James Pittet

7th Company.
Capt., David Jones
1st Lieut., Samuel Perry
2d do Peter Winney
Ens'n, Elisha Bentley

4th Company.
Capt., Ephraim Woodward (Woodworth)
1st Lt., Thomas Balard
2d do Holtum Dunham
Ens'n: Abel Belknap

Minute Men.
Capt., Alex'r Baldwin
1st Lieut., Samuel Bacon
2d do Walter Hughet
Ens'n, Elias Palmer

Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.
 Elisha Andries, Adjutant.
 Michael Beedel, Qr. Mr.
 Joshua Wheeler, 2d Lieut., Van Woert's Co
 Joseph Row, 2d Lieut., } Thomson's Co.
 Isaac Fonda, Ensign, }
 Peter Winne, Captain of the Company where he resides.
 Ben'ja Guiles, 1st } Lieut.
 Isaac Doty, 2d }
 Jonas Putnam, Ensign.
 Abel Belknap, 2d Lieut., } Woodworth's Co
 Philipp Rodgers, Ensign, }

Hezekiah Dunscomb, Captain.
 John Davis, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.
 Richard Hilton, 2d }
 Wm. Green, Ensign.
 Michael Denning, Captain.
 Stephen Benedict, 1st } Lieut.
 Ashbel Andries, 2d }
 Nath'l Grammin, Ensign.

March 26, 1781.

Colonel John McCrea resigns (March 24th).

November 19, 1781.

Holtum Dunham, Captain, dismissed as guilty of treasonable practices and desertion to the enemy.

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT—(Hoosack and Schaghtecooke).

Colonel: John Knickerbocker.
 Lt. Colonel: Daniel Bratt.
 1st Major: Dirck Van Veghten.

1st Company.

Capt., Hendrick Vanderhoof
 1st Lt., Sam'l Ketcham
 2d do Nath'l Ford
 Ens'n, Jacob Hallenbeck

2d Company.

Capt., Walter N. Groesbeck
 1st Lieut., Wynnant Van Den Bergh
 2d do Peter Davenport
 Ens'n, Jacob Yates.

3d Company.

Capt., John Ja's Bleecker
 1st Lt., John Snyder
 2d do Mathew DeGarmo
 Ens'n, Stephen Thorn

4th Company.

Capt., Lewis Van Woert
 1st Lt., John Schouten
 2d do Joseph Boyce
 Ens'n, John Morrel

2d Major: John Van Rensselaer.
 Adjutant: Charles H. Toll.
 Qr. Master: Ignatz Kip.

5th Company.

Capt., Fenner Palmer
 1st Lieut., John Johnson
 2d do James Williamson
 Ens'n, Jonathan Davis

6th Company.

Capt., Daniel B. Bratt
 1st Lt., Michael Lampman
 2d do Isaac Lansingh
 Ensign, Francis Hogal

7th Company.

Capt., ——— Van Rensselaer
 1st Lt., Michael Ryan
 2d do ———
 Ens'n, Peter Hartwell

Minute Company.

Capt., John Ja's Bleecker
 1st Lieut., William Thorne
 2d do Thomas Hicks
 Ens'n, Jonathan Rowland

Changes in the Regiment.

June 22, 1778.
 Peter Yates, Colonel, vice John Knickerbocker.
 John Van Rensselaer, Lieut. Colonel.
 John W. Groesbeck, 1st Major.
 Jacob Van Valkenburgh, Adjutant.
 Abr'm Vielle, Qr. Mr.
 Peter Devanport, 1st Lieut., } Groesbeck's Co.
 Jacob Yates, 2d Lieut., }
 Stephen Vielle, Ensign, }
 Garret Teunis Bratt, Captain of the Company where he resides.
 Mathew Brewer, 1st } Lieut.
 Henry Bress, 2d }
 John Van Wormer, Ensign.
 Thomas Brown, Captain.
 Jacob Van Ness, 1st } Lieut.
 Eldert Fonda, 2d }
 Gamaliel Waldo, Ensign.
 Nath'l Ford, 1st Lieut., Vanderhoff's Co.
 Jacob Hallenbeck, 2d Lieut.
 Simon Van dercook, Ensign.
 James Hadlock, Captain.
 Joel Abbot, 1st } Lieut.
 John Ryne, 2d }
 Samuel Shipman, Ensign.
 Cornelius Wisley, Captain.

Abney Van Amy, 1st } Lieut.
 Ezekiel Halstead, 2d }
 John Harvey, Ensign.
 Mathew de Garmo, Captain.
 Jesse Toll, 1st } Lieut.
 Oliver Rowland, 2d }
 Jacob Van Wormer, Ensign.

March 4, 1780.

Jacob Yates, Captain, vice Groesbeck, declined.
 Joh's B. Bratt, 1st Lieut., vice Devanport, resigned and reduced to the ranks.
 Richard Devanport, 2d Lieut., vice Yates promoted.
 Joh's Van Antwerp, Ensign.
 Peter Marten, 1st Lieut., de Garmo's Co., vice Toll resigned and reduced to the ranks.
 Jacob Van Wormer, 2d Lieut., vice Rowland, declined.

Joseph Gaford, Ensign
 Wm. Brace, 2d Lieut., Hadlock's Co., vice Ryne, declined.

John Palmer, Ensign, vice Shipman, declined.
 Stevans Vielle, Qr. Mr.

July 24, 1782.

Charges preferred against Colonel Yates by Elisha Lovelace, for mal-conduct as Colonel, and as Supervisor and Assessor of his district.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT—(United Districts of Schoharie and Duaneburgh.)

Colonel: Peter Vrooman.
Lt. Colonel: Peter W. Ziele. } re-appointed Febru-
1st Major: Thomas Eckerson. } ary 20, 1778.

1st Company.

Capt., George Man
1st Lt., Christ'n Stubrag
2d do John Dominack
Ens'n, Jacob Snyder

2d Company.

Capt., Jacob Hager
1st Lt., Martin Van Slyck

Changes in the Regiment.

February 20, 1778.

Ephraim Vrooman, 1st Lieut.,
Cornelius Feeck, 2d do } Heeger's Co.
Peter Swart, Ensign,
Dirck Miller, Captain of the Company where he re-
sides.
John Meyers, 1st } Lieut.
Wm Kniskern, 2d }
Peter Van Antwerpen, Ensign.
Christ'n Stubragh, Captain.
Jacob Snyder, 1st } Lieut.
Joh's Dietz, 2d }
Jacob W. Enders, Ensign.

2d Major: Jost Becker.
Adjutant. Lawrence Schoolcraft. } re-appointed Feb-
Qr. Master: Peter Ball. } ruary 20, 1778.

2d do Joh's W. Bauch
Ens'o, Joh's L. Lawyer

3d Company.

Capt., Geo. Rechtmyer
1st Lt., Joh's J. Lawyer
2d do Martin W. Ziele
Ens'n, Joh's Lawyer Bellinger } re-appointed Feb.
20, 1778.

Christian Brown, Captain.

Hendrick Borst, 1st } Lieut.

Jacob Borst, 2d

Joh's H. Scheffer, Ensign.

Storm Becker, Captain of a Company in this Reg't in
and about Batavia.

Peter Hager, 1st

Peter Rightmeyer, 2d } Lieut.

Isaac Becker, Ensign.

October 30, 1778.

John Enders, Ensign, Stubragh's Co., vice Jacob W.
Enders, declined.

Nich's Warner, Ensign, Brown's Co., vice Scheffer.

No return of the Sixteenth, or Cambridge Regiment, as arranged in October, 1775, has been preserved. The Minutes of the Council of Appointment state under April 4th, 1778: "Resolved, that the following persons be Officers of the Regiment in the County of Albany, commanded by Colonel Lewis Van Woert, to wit."

Lewis Van Woert, Colonel.
John Blare (Blair) Lt. Col.
James Aston, 1st } Major.
Jchn Younglove, 2d }
John McClung, Adjutant.
Joseph Younglove, Qr. Mr.
Joseph Wells, Captain.
Gashem Woodworth, 1st } Lieut.
Samuel Clark, 2d }
James Morrison, Ensign.
George Gilmore, Captain.
Jon'n French, 1st } Lieut.
John Miller, 2d }
Arch'd Robertson, Ensign.
John McKillip, Captain.
Andrew Thompson, 1st } Lieut.
James Botton, 2d }
Hugh Thompson Ensign.
Cornelius Doty, Captain.
Garret Van Ness, 1st } Lieut.
Wm. Powel, 2d }
Daniel Moore, Ensign.
John Whitesides, Captain.
Wm. Whiteside, 1st } Lieut.
Admiral Burch, 2d }
Henry Loop, Ensign.
Wm. Brown, Captain.

Isaac Prime, 1st } Lieut.

Benj'n Tiffany, 2d }

Abr'm Wright, Ensign.

May 28, 1778.

Ebenezer Allen, 2d Major, vice Younglove, appointed
in his stead upon false suggestion, Younglove to
be again Adjutant.

March 6, 1779.

Charges of cowardice, &c., preferred against Col. Van
Woert, Lt. Colonel Blair, Majors Ashton and Allen,
but decided to be groundless, May 3, 1779, except
against Major Allen, who was dismissed for having
on a former occasion joined the enemy.

February 26, 1781.

Colonel Lewis Van Woert resigns.

March 12, 1783.

Major Ashton resigns on account of ill health.

The Council, "considering the present peculiar
situation of that part of the State, 'resolve' it
would be inexpedient to make any new appoint-
ment in the Regiment," which Capt. Wells and
others recommended.

June 27, 1783.

Joseph Caldwell, Lieut. Colonel.

James Ashton, 1st Major.

Joseph Wells, 2d do

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT—(Kings District).

Colonel: Wm. Bradford Whiting. } re-appointed June
Lt. Colonel: Asa Waterman. } 16, 1778.
1st Major: Asa Douglas.

1st Company.

Capt., Asa Douglas
1st Lt., Elijah Bostwick
2d do Wm. Hallenbeck
Ens'n, Isaac Averil

2d Major: Daniel Buck.
Adjutant: Peter Garnsey.
Qr. Master: Joseph Wood.

2d Company.

Capt. Aaron Kelley (Kellogg)
1st Lt., Wm. Warner, Jun. } re-app'd June 16,
2d do Polycarpus Smith } 1778.
Ens'n, Sam'l Olmstead }

3d Company.
Capt., Philipp Frisbie
1st Lt., Ebenezer Cady
2d do Josiah Warner
Ens'n, Ephraim Lord

4th Company.
Capt., Nehemiah Fitch
1st Lt., Sam'l Higley (Hogly)
2d do John Smith
Ens'n, Jonathan Mott

5th Company.
Capt., Eben'r Benjamin
1st Lt., Jonathan Ford
2d do John Munsey
Ens'n, Asa Doty

Changes in the Regiment.

June 16, 1778.

Martin Beebe, 1st Major, vice Aza Douglass, removed out of State.

Philipp Frisby, 2d Major vice Daniel Bonck, resigned on account of bad health.

Elijah Bostwick, Captain.

Wm. Hollenbeck, 1st Lieut.

Elijah Toles, 2d Lieut.

Samuel Allen, Ensign.

Eben'r Cady, Captain, vice Frisby, prom'd.

Josiah Warner, 1st Lieut.

Esra Murry, 2d Lieut.

Elijah Cady, Ensign.

Gideon King, 1st Lieut., Fitch's Co., vice Higley, deceased.

Peter Barker, Ensign, same Co.

John Davis, Captain, vice Benjamin, resigned.

Nath'l Rowley, 1st Lieut., vice Ford, resigned.

Wm. Caswell, 2d Lieut., vice Munsey, deceased.

Elisha Cady, Ensign.

Daniel Herrick, Captain.

Nath'l Herrick, 1st Lieut.

Edw'd Wheeler, 2d do

Simon Lothrop, Ensign, vice Samuel Goodfellow, displaced.

Jacob Vasburgh, Captain, vice Elijah Hudson (Hudran) displaced.

Samuel Thompson, 1st } Lieut. } vice others re-

Lemuel Tubbs, 2d } signed [names

Nath'l Miles, Ensign, } not given].

John Guile, 1st Lieut., } (Gilbert's Comp.

John Gillett, 2d Lieut., }

John Salisbury, Captain.

James Phelps, 1st } Lieut.

John Kalender, 2d }

Benj'n Ford, Ensign.

Eleazer Grant, Qr. Mr.

6th Company.
Capt., Elijah Hudson
1st Lt., Jacob Vossburgh
2d do Ezra Allen
Ens'n, Sam'l Bailey

7th Company.
Capt., Barret Dyer
1st Lt., Sam'l Wheeler
2d do Daniel Herrick
Ens'n, Nathan Herrick

8th Company.
Capt., Elijah Gilbert
1st Lt., John Gillett
2d do John Gill
Ens'n, James Marvin

Jon'n Warner, Adjutant.

March 6, 1779.

Samuel Allen, 2d Lieut., Bostwick's Co., vice Toles, resigned.

Isaac Soul, Ensign, same Co.

Gideon King, Captain, vice Fitch, resigned.

Peter Barker, 1st Lieut., vice King, prom'd.

David Darrow, 2d do vice John Smith, resigned.

David Curtice, Ensign, vice Barker, prom'd.

Nath'l Mighell, 2d Lieut., Vossburgh's Co., vice

Tubbs, resigned.

Samuel Darby, Ensign, vice Michell, promo'd.

James Marvin, 2d Lieut., Gilbert's Co., vice Gillet,

resigned.

Edward Bexford, Ensign, vice Marvin.

John Waterman, Qr. Mr., vice Grant, resigned.

March 4, 1780.

Esra Lee, 2d Lieut., Kings Co., vice Darrow, declined.

Samuel Jones, Ensign, same Co., vice Curtia, removed.

June 23, 1780.

Samuel Rexford, 1st Lieut., Gilbert's Co., vice John Quill, moved out of beat.

Asahel Gray, 2d Lieut., same Camp.

Josiah Deane, Ensign, Kellog's Co., vice Olmstead, incapable to serve through illness.

September 29, 1780.

Henry Walker, Ensign, Gilbert's Co.

June 29, 1781.

Jeremiah Hubbard, Ensign, Bostwick's Co., vice Soul, moved out of State.

April 12, 1782.

Josiah Dean, 2d Lieut., Kellog's Co., vice Smith, resigned.

Jon'n Olmstead, Ensign, same Co.

Albany County Associated Exempts.

Schoharie District.
Captain, Teunis Vroman
1st Lieut., Peter Sneider
2d do Martinus Vroman
Ensign, Jacob Lawyer, Jun., } app'd Nov. 4, 1778.

Schaghticoke District.
Captain, Corn's W. Vandenburg
1st Lieut., Ignas Kip
2d do Jacob Fort
Ensign, Rich'd Van Veghten } app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

Kings District.
Capt., Thadous Noble
1st Lieut., Jon'n Douglas
2d do Moses Jones
Ensign, Elijah Skinner } app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

Hoosick District.
Captain, John Abbot
1st Lt., Henry Snyder
2d do Jacob Ouderirk
Ensign, Andrew Patterson } app'd Febr. 6, 1779.

Cambridge Distr.
 Captain, John Pettit
 1st Lt., Samuel Hodge
 2d do John McClung
 Ensign, Nathau Smith } app'd March 6, 1779.

Claverack District, 1st Co.
 Capt., Corn's S. Muller
 1st Lieut., Peter A. Fonda
 2d do Abr'm J. Vosburgh
 Ensign, Lawrence Conyne } app'd Nov. 5, 1778.

Claverack District, 2d Co.
 Capt., Roger Kinne
 1st Lieut., Benj'n Clittenden
 2d do Neh'h Spencer
 Ensign, Sam'l Dean }

? District.
 Captain, Bastian Vischer
 1st Lieut., Dirck Heemstrate
 2d do Christ'r A. Yates } Nov. 5, 1778.

? District.
 Captain, Cornelius Van Santvoordt
 1st Lieut., David Groesbeck
 2d do Marte Mynderste.
 Ensign, _____

? District.
 Captain, Guxon Frisby
 1st Lieut., Eben'r Dunham
 2d do Elisha Pratt
 Ensign, Wm. Reynolds.

Saratoga Distri
 Captain, Holtum Dunham
 1st Lieut., Samuel Baker
 2d do Elias Palmer
 Ensign, Ezra St. John } app'd March 26, 1781.

March 26, 1781.
 Thomas Hun, Captain, vice Santfort, resigned.
 Gerrit Staats, 2d Lieut., same Company.

Saratoga Minute Men.
 Capt., Alex'r Baldwin, VI., 852,
 1st Lt., Sam'l Bacon
 2d do Walter Hewitt
 Ens'n, Elias Palmer } Com'd Feb. 23, '76.

Return of Alex'r Baldwin's Co., Jan'y 7, 1777.

| | Captains. | Lieuts. | Sergeants. | Corporals. | Privates. |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Present fit for duty..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 29 |
| Sick present..... | | | | | 6 |
| Sick at Fort Constitution..... | | | | | 4 |
| Sick at home..... | | | | | 10 |
| On furlow..... | | | | | 3 |
| On command, absent..... | | | | | 2 |
| Deserted..... | | | | | 1 |
| Deceased..... | | | 1 | | |
| Discharged..... | | | | | 1 |
| Total..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 56 |

Charlotte County Militia

The returns of the earlier regimental organizations are very imperfect.

On the 19th of February, 1776, the following officers were appointed by the Provincial Congress:

DORSET REGIMENT.

Colonel: Dr. John Williams.
 Lt. Col.: Alex'r Campbell, of Argyle Township, vice Patrick Smith.
 1st Major: Timothy Buwell, of Fort Miller, vice Nathau Hawley.
 2d do Alex'r Webster, of Black Creek, vice Hamilton McCallister.
 Adjutant: Jon'n Baker, of Black Creek, vice John Jones,
 Qr. Mr.: Samuel Fuller, of Skeenesboro, vice Seth Sherwood.

The Line Officers had been elected Sept. 21, and commissioned September 29, 1775, as follows

White Creek District.
 Captain, Eben'r Clark
 1st Lieut., Cha's Hutchinson
 2d do Edward Savage
 Ensign, Daniel McClary

Kingsbury District.
 Captain, Asa Richardson
 1st Lieut., Adiel Sherwood
 2d do Nchemiah Seely
 Ensign, Samuel Harris

Argyle District.
 Captain, Alex'r Campbell
 1st Lieut., Samuel Pain
 2d do Peter Gilchrist
 Ensign, John McDougall

Black Creek District.
 Captain, Alex'r Webster
 1st Lieut., John Hamilton
 2d do George McKnight
 Ensign, Samuel Crossett

February 20, 1778.

John Hamilton, Captain, vice Webster, promoted.
 George McKnight, 1st Lieut., vice Hamilton.
 James Wilson, 2d Lieut., vice McKnight.

Changes in the Regiment.

April 4, 1778.

Alexander Webster, Lieut. Colonel.
 Thomas Armstrong, Major.
 Ruben Turner, Adjutant.
 Aaron Fuller, Qr. Mr.
 John Armstrong, Captain.
 Daniel McClurg, 1st Lieut.
 John Martin, 2d Lieut.
 Alex'r McNish, Ensign.
 Silas Childe, Captain.
 Edw'd Long, Captain.
 Robert Stewart, 1st } Lieut.
 Alex'r Turner, 2d }
 James Stewart, Ensign.
 John Barnes, Capt., vice Beatty, disaffected.
 Nehemiah Seely, Captain.
 Elijah Tozer, Captain.

June 25, 1778.

Colonel John Williams, dismissed for defrauding the Continental Pay Office by false pay-rolls, also removed from the office of Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Charlotte County.

Jacobus Swartwout, Colonel.
 James Moore, 1st Lieut., Barnes' Co.

February 6, 1779.

Silas Granger, 1st Lieut., } Tozier's Co.
 Daniel Brundage, 2d Lieut., }
 Thomas Bradshaw, 1st Lieut., } Seeley's Co., re-app'd
 Oct. 19, 1779.

John McNeal, Captain, vice Beatty, who joined the enemy.*

Noah Pain, 1st } Lieut.
 John Green, 2d }

February 27, 1779.

The appointment of John McNeal annulled, because he had joined the enemy in 1777, and since returned to the State.

February 17, 1780.

Ichabod Parker, 1st Lieut., Childe's Co.
 Asaph Cook, 2d Lieut.
 Samuel Buel, 2d Lieut., Seely's Co.

Skeenesborough District.
 Captain, Jerem'h Burroughs
 1st Lieut., Levi Stockwell
 2d do Elisha Tousea
 Ensign, Silas Granger

Granville Precinct.
 Captain, Joseph Inglis }
 1st Lieut., Gideon Squire } comm'd Febr. 20, 1776.
 2d do _____ }
 Ensign, _____ }

} re-appointed April 4, 1778.

John Pattison, 2d Lieut., McNitt's Co.
 James Morrison, Ensign, same Co.
 Duncan Shaw, 1st Lieut., Argyle Co., vice —
 Green, (?) removed.

March 4, 1780.

Alexander Webster, Colonel, vice Williams, removed from office for mal-conduct.

Daniel Brundage, 1st Lieut., }
 Ephraim Fuller, 2d do } Tozer's Co.
 Paul Avaril, Ensign, vice Fuller, }

July 1, 1780.

Brinton Pain, Lieut. Colonel.

September 29, 1780.

Officers and Privates, petition for a change in some of the principal officers. Denied.
 James Wilson, Captain, vice John Hamilton, resigned.

Samuel Crossett, 2d Lieut., vice Wilson.
 David Hopkins, Ensign.

March 8, 1781

Lemuel Hide, 1st Lieut., Greenfield Co.
 Benj'n Baker, Jun'r, Ensign, Child's Co.

March 16, 1781.

Samuel Crossett, 1st Lieut., Wilson's Co., vice McKnight, resigned.

John Munson, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Crossett.

Wm. Lytle, Ensign, Armstrong's Co., vice John Martin, removed out of beat.

March 29, 1781.

Colonel Webster resigns.

April 12, 1782.

Levi Stockwell, Captain, vice ?

July 24, 1782

Joseph McCracken, Lieut. Colonel.

Daniel Blakely, Captain, vice ?

Asa Cook, of Granville, Captain, vice ?

June 27, 1783.

William Hurlbut, Captain, New Haven Co.

Isaac Harlow, 1st Lieut.

Lemme Bartholomew, Ensign.

Charlotte County Voluntary Associates.

Captain, Alexander McNitt, } June 16, 1778.
 1st Lieut., Alexander Simson, }
 Thomas Gould, 1st Lieut., Granville Co. of Exempts, Febr. 27, 1780.

* Barnes had been appointed, vice Beatty, April 4, 1778. This appointment is unexplained.

Cumberland County Militia.

The returns of the earlier organizations are incomplete. The Committee of Safety commissioned the following officers for Cumberland on the 4th of January, 1776:

FIRST OR LOWER REGIMENT.

Colonel: Wm. Williams
Lt. Col.: Jon'n Hunt
1st Major: John Norton

2d do Oliver Lovell
Adj't: Am'd Hunt
Qr. Mr.: Samuel Fletcher.

The Line Officers were commissioned Feb. 26, 1776, as follows:

Guilford Company.
Captain, Stephen Shephardson
1st Lieut., David Stowel
2d do Timothy Root
Ensign, Dillington Johnston

Brattleborough Company.
Captain, John Sergeant
1st Lieut., Oliver Cook
2d do Tim'y Church
Ensign, John Alexander

Fulham Company.
Captain, Jon'n Knight
1st Lieut., Josiah Boyden
2d do Daniel Karthan
Ensign, Shephard Gaites

Westminster Company.
Captain, John Anwell
1st Lieut., Jabez Perry
2d do Azariah Wright
Ensign, Wm. Crook

Putney Company.
Captain, Abijah Mores
1st Lieut., Daniel Jewett
2d do Ephraim Clay
Ensign, Ephraim Pierce

Halifax Company.
Captain, David Rich
1st Lieut., Ben'j Henry
2d do Rob't Patterson
Ensign, Edward Harris.

Changes in the First (Lower) Regiment.

March 1, 1776.

Ben'j Carpenter, Lieut. Colonel.
Oliver Lovell, 1st } Major.
Abijah Lovejoy, 2d }
Sam'l Minor, Adjutant.

August 18, 1778

Eleazer Patterson, Colonel.
John Sarjeant, Lieut. Colonel.
Elkanah Day, Major.
Henry Sherburne, Adj't.
Rich'd Prouty, Qr. Mr.
Reuben Field, Captain, Kinsdale Co.
Weightstill Orvis, Ensign, same Co.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Asa Rice, Captain, | } Guilford Co. |
| Timothy Root, 1st Lieut., | |
| Micah Rice, Ensign, | } Halifax Co. |
| John Pennel, Captain, | |
| Palitiah Fitch, 1st Lieut., | } Brattleboro' Co. |
| Joseph Stewart, Jun'r, Ensign, | |
| Tim'y Church, Captain, | } Fulham Co. |
| James Blakeslee, 1st Lieut., | |
| Jon'n Church, 2d Lieut., | } Putney Co. |
| Samuel Root, Ensign, | |
| Josiah Allen, Captain, | } Westminister Co. |
| Daniel Karthan, 1st Lieut., | |
| Shepard Gaites, Ensign, | } Rockingham Co. |
| Lucas Wilson, Captain, | |
| Daniel Busing (Cushing), 1st Lieut., | } Putney Co. |
| James Clay, 2d Lieut., | |
| Nath'l Lord, Ensign, | } Westminister Co. |
| Mich'l Gillson, 1st Lieut., | |
| Eph'm Ranney, 2d do | } Westminister Co. |
| Ben'j'n Whitney, Ensign, | |

October 24, 1778.

Moses Wright, Captain,
Isaac Read, 1st Lieut., } Rockingham Co.
Ashur Evans, Ensign.

October 19, 1779, and June 16, 1780

James Clay, 1st Lt., }
Daniel Cushing, 2d Lt., } Wilson's Putney Co.

October 20, 1779.

Abner Bisbee, Captain,
John Bisbee, 1st Lieut., } Springfield Co.
Taylor Spencer, Ensign, }

June 16, 1780.

Mich'l Gibson, Captain, Westminster Co.

June 5, 1782.

Timothy Church, Lieut.-Colonel Com't, vice Patter-
son, who declines acting.
Wm. Shattuck, 1st Major.
Henry Evans, 2d Major.
Joel Biggelow, Adj't., also July 24, 1782.

July 24, 1782.

Artemas How, Captain,
Reuben Church, 1st Lieut., } South Co., Brattleboro'
Isaac Crosby, 2d Lieut., } Town.

Rutherford Hays, Ensign,
Richard Prouty, Captain,
John Alexander, 1st Lieut., } North Co., Brattle-
Francis Prouty, 2d do } boro'.

Jon'n Sartle Alexander, Ensign,
Joseph Peck, Captain,
Wm. White, 1st Lieut., } 1st (Guilford) Co.
Israel Bullock, 2d do }

Joshua Nurse, Ensign,
Daniel Ashcraft, Captain,
James Walsworth, 1st Lieut., } 2d (Guilford) Co.
Benoni Cutbeth, 2d do }

Samuel Stafford, Ensign,
Joseph Elliot, Captain,
Elisha Root, 1st Lieut., } 3d Company.
Isaac Weld, 2d do }

Simeon Ferrel, Ensign,
Thomas Baker, Captain,
Isaac Orr, 1st Lieut., } Halifax Co.
Daniel Donaldson, 2d Lieut., }

David Lamb, Ensign,
Elisha Pierce, Qr. Mr.

Levies and Militia.

SECOND (Upper) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Joseph Marsh.
Lt. Col.: John Berrett.
1st Major: Hilkiah Grout.

2d Major: Joel Mathews.
Adj't: Tim'y Spencer.
Qr. Mr.: Amos Robinson.

Joel Marsh, Captain.

Cumberland County Minute Men.

Colonel: Joab Hoisington.
Lt. Colonel: Seth Smith.
1st Major: Joseph Tyler.

2d Major, Joel Marsh.
Adj't: Timothy Phelps.
Qr. Mr.: Elisha Hawley.

No other intormation concerning these last two regiments has been preserved.

Dutchess County Militia.

Brigadier General: Petrus Ten Broeck.
Brigadier General: Jacobus Swartwout, March 3, 1780.

FIRST (Rhinebeck and North East) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Petrus Ten Broeck.
Lt. Colonel: Morris Graham.
1st Major: Simon Westfall.

2d Major: Jon'n Landon.
Adjutant: Wm. Stewart.
Qr. Mr.: Hendrick Van Hovenbergh.

All commissioned October 17, 1775.

NORTH EAST PRECINCT COMPANIES.

First Company.
Capt., Isaac Smith
1st Lt., Jacob Weaver
2d do Silas Husted
Ensign, Mich'l Row

Third Company.
Captain, John Collins
1st Lieut., James Wilson
2d do Zachariah Philipps
Ensign, _____

Second Company.
Capt., Arch'd Johnston
1st Lt., Abr'm Hartwell
2d do John Seaton
Ensign, Gilbert Clap

Fourth Company.
Captain, Israel Thompson
1st Lieut., Stephen Edgett
2d do John Row
Ensign, Jehial Mead

Commission issued October 19, 1775.

RHINEBECK PRECINCT COMPANIES

First Company.
Captain, Simon Westfall
1st Lieut., Peter Westfall
2d do Wilhelmus Smith
Ensign, Abr'm Dels

2d Lieut., Zachariah Hoffman
Ensign, John J. Heermanse

Second Company.
Captain, Wm. Radcliff
1st Lt., Abr'm T. Kipp
2d do John De Wit
Ensign, Joh's Moore

Fourth Company.
Captain, David Van Ness
1st Lieut., Godtlop Martin
2d do Fred'k Bender
Ensign, Corn's Elmdendorph

Third Company.
Captain, Martin Hoffman
1st Lieut., Joh's Klum

Fifth Company.
Captain, Jacobus Kip
1st Lieut., Everardus Bogardus
2d do Jacob Tremper
Ensign, Benj'n Van Steenberg

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 18, 1778.

Morris Graham, Colonel, vice Brig. Gen'l Ten Broeck, deceased.
Jon'n Landon, Lt Colonel.
Wm. Radcliff, 1st Major.
David Van Ness, 2d Major.
Jacob Tremper, 1st Lieut.,
Benj'n Van Steenberg, 2d Lieut.,
Philipp Heermanse, Ensign,
James Wilson, Captain of the Co., in the Beat,
wherein he resides.

John Wilson, 1st Lieut.

Corn's Welsh, 2d do
Peter Westfall, Captain,
Wilh's Smith, 1st } Lieut.
Christ'r Snyder, 2d }
Abr'm Welch, Ensign,
Andrew Heermanse, Captain, vice Van Ness, promoted.
Corn's Elmdendorph, 1st } Lieut.
Fred'k Bender, 2d }
Jacob Klum, Captain.

They had been
elected March 7,
and commissioned
March 11, 1778.

John Heermanse, 1st } Lieut. Mistake rectified
 Andrew Heermanse, 2d, } on May 23, 1778.
 Abr'm Kipp, Captain.
 Henry Pawling, 1st } Lieut.
 Ignus Bunschoten, 2d }
 Abr'm Hartwell, Captain.
 John Seaton, 1st } Lieut.
 David Hamlin, 2d }
 John Row, Captain.
 George Head, 1st } Lieut.
 Sam'l Crandle, 2d }
 Silas Husted, Captain.
 Augustin Graham, 1st } Lieut.
 Jacob Weaver, 2d }
 George Moorehouse, Qr. Mr.
 Peter Fell, Major of the Reg't formed from Militia
 detachments for actual service under Col. Graham's
 command.*
 May 23, 1778.
 Elijah Townsend, Captain of Reg't of Militia detach-
 ments, &c., for one year from January 1st, 1778.
 Albert Pawling, Lieut.-Colonel same Reg't.

Ryer Heermanse, 2d Lieut., }
 Andrew Heermanse, Ensign, } Klum's Co.
 June 22, 1778.
 Robert Wood, 1st Lieut. of a Company in the Reg't
 formed from Detachments of Militia for the defence
 of the State, under Col. Graham.
 June 25, 1778.
 John Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Jacob Weaver.
 Jon'n Darling, Ensign, Husted's Co.
 Jacob Shultz, Ensign, Kipp's Co.
 John Bull, Ensign, Hartwell's Co.
 November 5, 1778.
 Coonradt Lasher, 2d Lieut., Heermanse's Co.
 W's Backer, Ensign, same Co., vice Fred'k Bender,
 removed out of beat or resigned.
 June 29, 1781.
 George Head, Captain, vice John Row, removed.
 Smith Simmons, 1st Lieut., vice Head, promoted.
 Arie Ferguson, 2d Lieut., vice Sam'l Crandle, re-
 moved.
 Daniel Parks, Ensign.

SECOND REGIMENT

ROMBOUT PRECINCT.

Arranged and commissioned October 17, 1775.

Colonel: Direk Brinckerhoff.
 Lieut. Col.: Abr'm Brinckerhoff.
 1st Major: Daniel Terbos.

Captain, Zebulon Southard
 1st Lieut., Evert Wynkoop Swart
 2d do Robert Brett
 Ensign, Isaac Van Wyck

Captain, Jacob Griffen
 1st Lieut., John G. Brinckerhoff
 2d do Abr'm Schenck
 Ensign, Christ'n Du Bois, Jun.

Captain, Joseph Horton
 1st Lieut., Joh's Wittsey
 2d do John L. Losie
 Ensign, Jacob Buys, Jun.

Captain, Isaac Hegeman
 1st Lieut., Jacobus De Graff

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.

Abr'm Brinckerhoff, Colonel, vice D. Brinckerhoff,
 resigned.
 Jacob Griffen, Lieut.-Colonel.
 Andrew Hill, Major.
 Jacob Brinckerhoff, Adjutant.
 Isaac Sebring, Qr. Master.
 Isaac Van Wyck, Captain, vice Evert W. Swart, re-
 signed.
 Abr'm Shults, 1st Lieut.
 John Cooper, 2d do
 Corn's Adrianse, Ensign.
 George Brinckerhoff, Captain.
 Stephen Osburn, 1st Lieut.
 Ben'n Rosekrans, 2d do
 Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.
 John Van Bunschoten, Captain.
 Robert Todd, 1st Lieut.

2d Major: Rich'd Van Wyck.
 Adjutant: Thomas Storm.
 Qr. Mr.: Adrian Brinckerhoff.

2d Lieut., Gideon Van Velen
 Ensign, Robert Todd

Capt., Wm. Fowler
 1st Lt., Math'w Van Bunschoten
 2d do Daniel Outwater.
 Ens'n, Peter Van Bunschoten

Capt., Stephen Brinckerhoff
 1st Lt., John A. Brinckerhoff, died before October 17,
 1775.

2d Lt., George Brinckerhoff
 Ens'n, Stephen Osborne

Capt. Andrew Hill
 1st Lt., Corn's Brinckerhoff
 2d do Francis Way, Jun'r.
 Ens'n, Abr'm La Doux

Barnard P. Van Clack, 2d Lieut.

Cha's Hoffman, Ensign.
 Thomas Storm, Captain.
 John Adrianse, 1st Lieut.
 Joh's De Witt, 2d do
 Jacob Byee, Ensign.

Mathew Van Bunschoten, Captain.

Abr'm Van Wyck, 1st Lieut.

Wm. Askine (Erskine), 2d Lieut.

Abr'm Hoghlandt, Ensign.

Joh's Shults, Captain.

Francis Way (Wag), 1st Lieut.

Wm. Swartwout, 2d Lieut.

Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.

John G. Brinckerhoff, Captain, first comm'n dated

Dechr. 20, 1775.

Christ'n DuBois, 1st Lieut.

Daniel Schenk, 2d Lieut.

* See for complete rosters of the Regiments commanded by Col. Morris Graham and Lieut.-Colonel Cornelius Humphrey, page 658, Volume I, Journal of the N. Y. Provincial Council.

Moses Barer, Ensign.
 May 3, 1779.
 John McBride, 2d (?) Lieut., Van Bunschoten's Co.,
 vice Van Wyck, declined.
 October 20, 1779.
 Wm. Erskine, Captain, vice Mathew Van Bunschoten,
 resigned.
 Abr'm Hoghlandt, 1st Lieut.
 Isaac Van Cleef, 2d do
 John Ackerman, Ensign.

September 21, 1780.
 Nich's Brewer, Captain, vice Erskine, moved out of
 beat.
 Abr'm Lent., 1st Lieut., vice Abr'm Van Wyck, de-
 clined.
 Isaac Veal, 2d Lieut., vice Abr'm Hoghlandt (?) re-
 signed.
 Lamee Huff, Ensign, vice John Ackerman, declined.
 Uriah Hill, Qr. Mr., vice Sebring, removed.

THIRD REGIMENT.

PAWLING'S PRECINCT.

No complete record of the earlier organization of this Regiment has been preserved.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| Capt. John Van Duser 1st Lt. Valentine Wheeler 2d Lt. Luke Wooloot Ensign, Rudolf Karknikarbocor | } | Elected Sept. 20, com'd Oct. 17, 1775. | 2d do Stephen Akin Ensign, Nathan Burdick | } | Elected Sept. 20, com'd Oct. 17, 1775. |
| Capt. James Martin 1st Lt., Benj'n Elliott | } | | Isaac Talman Ichabod Ward And'w Morehouse, Jun. Ezra Rutty | } | |

The Council of Appointments made the following changes:

| | |
|--|--|
| June 22, 1778. John Field, Colonel, to succeed himself. Andrew Morehouse, Lieut. Colonel. Joh'n Paddock, 1st Major. Isaac I. Talman, 2d do Ichabod Ward, Captain of the Company in the Beat where he resides. Andrew Morehouse, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut. Gideon Thompson, 2d } Ezra Rutty, Ensign. James Martin, Captain Benj'n Elliot, 1st } Lieut. Stephen Akin, 2d } Samuel Games (Gardner), Ensign David Heacock, Captain. Joseph Chandler, 1st } Lieut. Peter B. Hatfield, 2d } John Hatch, Ensign. Benj'n Higgins, Captain, vice Wm. Mott, late John Fields, S. East Prec't Co. Azer Barnum, 1st } Lieut., vice Eben'r Gage. Thomas Sears, 2d } Nathan Green, Jun., Ensign. Wm. Pierce, Captain. | Stephen Hunt, 1st } Lieut. Caleb Harris, 2d } Benj'n Slocum, Ensign. Joseph Dyckman, Captain. Joshua Crosby, 1st } Lieut. Edward Penny, 2d } Daniel Doan, Ensign. October 19, 1779. Azor Barnam, Captain, vice Higgins, removed. Tho's Sears, 1st Lieut. Nathan Green, 2d Lieut. Anth'y Gage, Ensign. June 29, 1781. Benj'n Elliot, Captain, vice Martin, moved out of beat. Stephen Akins, 1st Lieut., vice Elliot. Samuel Gardner, 2d do vice Akins. Benj'n Elliot, Jun., Ensign, vice Gardner. Joseph Field, 2d Lieut. Barnham's Co., vice Sears, prom'd. Caleb Haines, 1st Lt., vice Hunt, removed. } Pierce's Zacheus Marshall, 2d Lieut., vice Haines. } Co. Asa Haines, 2d Lt., vice Hatfield, re- } moved. } Heacock' Co. Peter Carley, Ensign. |
|--|--|

FOURTH REGIMENT.

| | |
|--|--|
| Colonel, Tobias Stoutenburgh. Lieut. Col., John Freer.* 1st Major, Rob't Hoffman.* | 2d Major, Benj'n Delavergne. Adjutant, John Carpenter. Qr. Master, John Ringley. |
|--|--|

These officers were appointed October 17, 1775. No list of the line officers of that date is preserved.

Changes in the Regiment.

| | |
|---|---|
| May 28, 1778. Theodorus Bailey, Adjutant. Daniel Smith, Qr. Master. Samuel Smith,* Captain of the Company in the beat, where he resides. Jonah Weeks, 1st Siremus Newcomb, 2d } Lieut. Isaac Concklin, Captain. Josiah Barton, 1st Jacob Schriver,* 2d } Lieut. Renben Spencer, Ensign. John Van Kleeck, Captain, vice Peter Low,* resigned. | Jacobus Freer,* 1st } Lieut. Simon Leroy, 2d } Jacobus Van De Bogart, Ensign. Bernardus Swartwout,* Captain. Abr'm Fort,* 1st Lieut., vice Peter Lassing, resigned. Simon Lassing, 2d do Abr'm Van Keuren,* Ensign. Luke Stoutenburgh, Captain. Elijah Herrick, 1st Lieut. Henry Jersey, Ensign, Hugh Van Kleeck, Captain. Stephen Hendrickson, 1st Lieut. |
|---|---|

* These names appear in the lists of Associators of Poughkeepsie.

Elias Freer, 2d Lieut.
 Felix Lewis, Ensign.
 David Oostrum, Captain, vice Fred'k Stryt.
 Hugh Montgomery, 1st.
 Joseph Harris, 2d.
 Anth'y Badgley, Jun'r, Ensign.
 Lemuel Concklin, Captain, vice Joseph Hegeman,
 resigned.
 Eliphalet Platt, 1st Lieut., vice Paul Van Enden,
 resigned.
 John Johnson, 2d Lieut.
 Henry Kipp, Ensign.
 March 4, 1780.
 Robert Hoffman, Lieut.-Colonel.
 Stephen Hendrickson, Captain, vice Van Kleeck,
 cashiered
 Elias Freer, 1st } Lieut.
 Felix Lewis, 2d }
 Francis Kipp, Ensign.
 Abr'm Fort, Captain, vice Swartwout.
 Simon Lawson (Lassing), 1st Lieut., vice Fort, prom'd.
 Abr'm Van Curer, 2d Lieut., vice Lawson, prom'd.
 Casparus C. Westerfelt,* Ensign, vice Van Curen,
 promoted.
 John Langdon, 2d Lieut., Smith's Co., vice Newcomb,
 removed.
 Aaron Lyon, Ensign, vice Langdon, prom'd.
 Reuben Spencer, Captain, vice Isaac Concklin, re-
 signed.
 Daniel Annin, 1st Lieut., vice Burton, moved out of
 beat.

Francis Neilson, 2d Lieut., vice Scriver, moved out
 of beat.
 James Gazely, Ensign.
 November 19, 1781.
 Lemuel Concklin, Captain, vice Oostrum, moved out
 of beat.
 Anth'y Badgley, 1st Lieut., vice Montgomerie, moved
 out of beat.
 Daniel Newcomb, 2d Lieut., vice Harris, resigned.
 Joseph Forman, Ensign, vice Badgley, prom'd.
 Francis Neilson, 1st Lieut., Spencer's Co., vice Burton.
 David Knap, 2d Lieut., Spencer's Co., vice Scriver.
 Elijah Herrick, Captain, vice Stoutenbergh, declined.
 Didymus Kinney, 1st Lieut., vice Herrick, prom'd.
 Henry Jersey, 2d Lieut.
 Jacobus Swartwout, Ensign.
 Eliphalet Platt, Captain, vice Concklin, transferred to
 Oostrum's Co.
 Simeon I. Freer, Ensign, John Van Kleeck's Co.
 April 12, 1782.
 Captain Lemuel Concklin, not moving out of his
 beat, he is continued as Captain in the former beat.
 (See May 28, 1778).
 Eliphalet Platt therefore remains 1st Lieut.
 Anthony Badgley, Captain, vice Oostrum.
 Joseph Forman, 1st Lieut., vice Newcomb, prisoner
 with the enemy.
 — Ward, Ensign.
 Colonel Freer's commission to date from March 4,
 1780, at which time the Council conceived him to
 be Colonel.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel: Wm. Humphrey.
 Lieut. Col.: James Van Deburgh.
 1st Major: Ben'j Birdsall.
 Captain, Corn's Van Wyck
 1st Lieut., Daniel Lawrence
 2d do Martin Cornwall
 Ensign: Nath'l Carey
 Captain, Wm. Clark
 1st Lieut., Jon'n Dennis
 2d do Daniel Uhl
 Ensign, Francis West
 Captain, John L. De Witt

Changes in the Regiment.

March 10, 1778.
 James Van Deburgh, Colonel, vice Wm. Humphrey.
 Ben'j Birdsall, Lieut. Colonel.
 Wm. Clark, Major, vice Jon'n Dennis.
 Eben'r Cary, Adjutant, vice Jon'n Carmer.
 Henry Bailey, Qr. Mr.
 Francis West, Captain of the Company, where he
 resides.
 Gideon Hall, 1st Lieut.
 Tabor Bentley, 2d Lieut., vice Arnold Reynolds, re-
 signed.
 Joshua Champlain, Captain.
 Roger Morey, 1st Lieut.
 Tillinghast Bentley, 2d Lieut.
 Joseph Reynolds, Captain.
 Edward Treadwell, 1st Lieut., vice Sam'l Tredle.

BEERMAN'S PRECINCT.

2d Major: Morris Place.
 Adjutant: Eben'r Curry.
 Qr. Master: Charles Platt.

1st Lieut., ————
 2d do Corn's I. Dubois, July 16, 1776.

Captain, Joseph Reynolds
 1st Lieut., Nath'l Smith
 2d do John Losee, Jun'r
 Ensign, Peter Harris

Captain, Isaac Vail
 1st Lieut., Jesse Oakley
 2d do Edw'd Adams
 Ensign, Stephen Ferguson

Gilbert Totten, 2d Lieut.
 Israel Vail, Captain, vice Israel Platt.
 John Smith, 1st Lieut., vice Hezekiah Collins, re-
 signed.
 Wm. Gifford, 2d Lieut., vice Stephen Ferguson,
 resigned.
 Valentine Wheeler, Captain.
 Luke Woolent, 1st Lieut.
 Theophilus Sweet, 2d Lieut.
 October 20, 1779.
 Samuel Curtis, 1st Lieut., Vail's Co., vice John Smith,
 deceased.
 John Vail, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., vice Gifford, removed
 from the County.
 Nehemiah Oakley, 2d Lieut., Reynold's Co., vice
 Totten, gone over to the enemy.

* These names appear in the lists of Associators of Poughkeepsie.

Roger Morey, Captain, vice Champlin, resigned.
 Tillinghast Bentley, 1st Lieut., vice Morey, prom'd.
 Job Tanner, 2d Lieut., vice Bentley, prom'd.

Joh's Koonz, 2d Lieut., Wheeler's Co., vice Woolcot,
 removed out of Company.
 Henry Bailey, Adj't, vice Doctor Cary, declined.
 Thomas Humphrey, Qr. Mr., vice Bailey, prom'd.

SIXTH REGIMENT.

CHARLOTTE PRECINCT.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel: David Southerland.
 Lieut. Col.: Roswell Hopkins.
 1st Major: Simeon Cook.

Capt., Wm. Barker
 1st Lieut., Job Mead
 2d do Noah Hopkins
 Ens'n, Abner Gillett

Capt., Brinton Paine
 1st Lt., Sam'l Waters
 2d do Ichabod Holmes
 Ens'n, Wm. Brush

Capt., Joshua Lasell
 1st Lt., Colbe Chamberlain
 2d do David Doty
 Ens'n, Elisha Barlow

Captain, Robert Freeman
 1st Lieut., Elijah Smith
 2d do Ezra St. John
 Ensign, Noah Wheeler

Captain, Henry Humphrey
 1st Lieut., Smith Southerland
 2d do Silas German
 Ensign, George Krankhet

Captain, Isaac Bloom
 1st Lieut., John Gaseley, Jun'r
 2d do John Williams
 Ensign, David Jenis

Captain, Benj'n Delavergne
 1st Lieut., David Handy

2d Major, Rich'd de Castelou.
 Adjutant: Joseph Carpenter.
 Qr. Mr.: Daniel Shephard.

2d Lieut., Wm. Woodworth
 Ensign, Joseph Harris

Captain, Jacob Tobias
 1st Lieut., Israel Plat
 2d do Caleb Hyat
 Ensign, Gilbert Warden

Captain, Eben'r Husted
 1st Lieut., Jon'n Meade
 2d do James Talmage
 Ensign, Stephen Adset

Captain, Roger Sutherland
 1st Lieut., Josiah Gale
 2d do Tho's Jenks
 Ensign, Joel Horskins

Captain, Wm. Gay
 1st Lieut., Joseph Hagaman
 2d do Francis Leroy
 Ensign, Paul Vananden

Captain, Isaac Conklin
 1st Lieut., Peter Shults
 2d do Josiah Burton
 Ensign, Eben'r Mott

Captain, Peter Stontenburgh
 1st Lieut., Elijah Harreck
 2d do Hugh Wilde
 Ensign, Joseph Hambleton

A REPORT of Colonel David Sutherland's Regiment, made July the 19th, 1777, Dutchess County, State of New York. (Mis. Papers, 38, 107.

| | Commission Officers in each Com- pany. | The Number of Soldiers. | Guns. | Powder Lbs. | Lead. Lbs. |
|------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------|----------------|---------------|
| In Capt. Barker's..... | 4 | 57 | 42 | 42 | 80 |
| Capt. Husted..... | 4 | 69 | 45 | 25 | 55 |
| Capt. Sutherland..... | 4 | 70 | 35 | 10 | 80 |
| Capt. Humphrey..... | 4 | 60 | 25 | 12 | 60 |
| Capt. Smith..... | 3 | 58 | 35 | 22 | 80 |
| Capt. Chamberlain..... | 3 | 55 | 35 | 12 | 80 |
| Capt. Platt..... | 4 | 50 | 12 | 7 | 80 |
| Capt. Waller..... | 3 | 50 | 12 | 10 | 80 |
| Capt. Waters..... | 3 | 56 | 49 | 20 | 60 |
| | 32 | 520 | 290 | 160 | 655 |

Changes in the Regiment.

March 22, 1776.
 Captain, Joseph Hagerman
 1st Lieut., John Hagerman
 2d do Jou'n Holmes
 Ensign, ———

Captain, Bernard Doughty

These Officers were elected, but no record of their being commissioned has been found.

March 20, 1778.
 Roswell Hopkins, Colonel vice Sutherland resigned.
 Wm. Barker, Lieut. Colonel, vice Hopkins.
 Eben'r Husted, Jun'r, Major, "Simeon Cook, and
 Robert Freeman,* the former Majors having re-
 signed."

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Thomas Jenks, 1st Lieut., | Sutherland's Co. |
| Joel Hoskins, 2d do | do |
| Silas Germond, 1st Lieut., | } Humphrey's Co. |
| Jonas Parks, 2d do | |
| Elijah Smith, Captain, | |
| Noah Wheeler, 1st Lieut. | |
| Isaac Darrow, 2d do | |
| Colby Chamberlain, Captain. | |
| John Boyd, 1st Lieut. | |
| Wm. Chamberlain, 2d Lieut. | |
| Job Mead, Captain. | |
| Noah Hopkins, 1st Lieut. | |
| Abner Gillet, 2d do | |
| Jon'n Weller, Captain. | |
| Silas Belding, 1st Lieut. | |
| Silas Anson, 2d do | vice B. Dutcher, displaced. |
| Samuel Waters, Captain. | |
| John McNiell, 1st Lieut. | |
| Edmond Parlie, 2d do | |
| James Talmage, Captain. | |
| John Landen, 1st Lieut. | |
| Stephen Hatchet, 2d Lieut. | |
| Caleb Height (Hyat?) Captain. | |
| Benj'n Haight, 1st Lieut. | |
| Edward Thorne, 2d Lieut. | |

June 25, 1778.
 Noah Wheeler, Captain, vice Elijah Smith, resigned.
 Isaac Darrow, 1st Lieut.
 Solomon Wheeler, 2d Lieut.
 David Trusdale, Ensign.
 Rowland Gifford, do Sutherland's Co.
 Gilbert Worden, do Haight's Co.
 Justus Wilson, do Waters' Co.
 Elijah Parks, do Mead's Co.
 Reuben Doty, do Chamberlain's Co.
 James Mott, do Weller's Co.
 Wm. Woolsey, do Talmage's Co.
 George Kortright, do Humphrey's Co.
 Daniel Shepherd, Adjutant.
 Samuel Herrick, Qr. Mr.

Captain, Fred'k Stritt
 1st Lieut., Wm. Woodworth
 2d do Dan'l Hamill
 Ensign, David Ostrom

Captain, Dirck Doty.

February 18, 1779.
 Brinton Paine, 2d Major.
 March 6, 1779.
 Benj'n Haight, Captain, vice Caleb Height, resigned.
 Gilbert Worden, 1st Lieut., vice Haight, prom'd.
 Dauliel Golding, 2d Lieut., vice Edw'd Thorne, re-
 signed.
 Wm. Furman, Ensign, vice Worden, prom'd.
 April 22, 1779.
 Edmond Perlee, 1st Lieut., vice John McNiell, re-
 signed on account of infirmity.
 Justus Wilson, 2d Lieut., vice Perlee, prom'd.
 Rufus Herrick, Jun'r, Ensign, vice Wilson, prom'd.
 October 21, 1779.
 Daniel Shepherd, Captain, vice Job Mead, resigned.
 James Barnard, 2d Lieut.
 Paul Johnson, Ensign.
 Rufus Herrick, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., Waters' Co., vice
 Wilson, resigned.
 Ezra Paine, Ensign, vice Herrick, prom'd.
 Solomon Armstrong, Ensign, Chamberlain's Co., vice
 Doty, removed.

September 29, 1780.
 Stephen Adset (Hatchet?) 1st Lieut., vice
 John Langdou, removed to Connecticut,
 Abner Parly, 2d Lieut., vice Adset, pro-
 moted,
 Asa Allen, Ensign, vice Woolsey, moved
 out of beat,
 Joel Horskins, 1st Lieut., vice Jenks,
 moved off,
 Joseph Guel, 2d Lieut., vice Horskins,
 Noah Gae, Ensign, vice Gifford moved
 out of beat,
 Jacob Bokee, Ensign, Waters' Co., vice Ezra Pain,
 moved out.
 Elijah Parks, 1st Lieut., Shepherd's Co., vice Hop-
 kins, resigned and removed.
 Bezaluel Rudd, Qr. Mr.
 Samuel Herrick, Adjutant.
 June 29, 1781.
 Bezaluel Rudd, Qr. Mr., to be 1st Lieut., Shepherd's
 Co., vice Parks moved out.
 Paul Johnson, 2d Lieut., same Co., vice Barrett (Bar-
 nard), moved out.
 Robert Hebard, Ensign, vice Johnson, prom'd.
 Abner Gillet, Qr. Mr., vice Rudd.

[SEVENTH] REGIMENT.

FREDERICKSBURGH PRECINCT.

No complete record of the first organization of this Regiment has been preserved.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1st Company (Beat No. 1). | |
| Capt., Ebenezer Robinson | } elected Mar. 8, |
| 1st Lt., Nath'l Scribner | |
| 2d do Hezekiah Mead, Jun'r | |
| Ens'n, Obadiah Chasse | |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 2d Company (Beat No. 2). | |
| Capt., David Waterbury | } elected Mar. 11, '76. |
| 1st Lt., Isaac Townsend | |
| 2d do Jonathan Webb | |
| Ens'n, Timothy Delavan | |

* R. Freeman was appointed in place of Cantelou, who resigned Febr. 20, 1776.

3d Company (Beat No. 3).
 Capt., Jonathan Paddock
 1st Lt., Simou Tryou was elected but
 went into Cont'l service } elected
 3d Lt., Jeremiah Burges } Sept. 20,
 Ens'n, Joseph Dyckman } '75.

4th Company (Beat No. 4).
 Capt., John Crane
 1st Lt., Elijah Townsend } elected Mar. 12, '76
 2d do David Smith }
 En'n, John Berry }

5th Company (Beat No. 5).
 Capt., Wm. Colwell
 1st Lt., Joel Mead } elected Mar. 13, '76.
 2d do Stephen Ludinton }
 En'n, David Porter }

6th Company (Beat No. 6).
 Capt., David Heacock
 1st Lt., Wm. Calkin } elected March 14,
 2d do Increase Bennet, elected } '76.
 but refused }
 En'n, Moses Sage }

The Minutes of the Council of Appointment mention it first on the 28th of May, 1778, as Colonel Henry Luddington's Regiment, and the following appointments are made:

Henry Luddington, Colonel.
 Reuben Ferris, Lieut. Colonel.
 William Gee, 1st Major.
 Eben'r Robison, 2d Major.
 Hosea Hamilton, Adjutant.
 Eleazer Baker, Qr. Mr.
 George Lane, Captain of the Co. in the beat, where
 he resides.
 Daniel Willsey, 1st Lieut., vice Reuben Drake.
 John Drake, 2d Lieut., vice Moses Dusenbury, re-
 moved.
 Henry Willsey, Ensign.
 Joel Mead, Captain, vice Elijah Townsend, prom'd
 (see First Reg't).
 David Porter, 1st Lieut.
 Stephen Luddington, 2d Lieut.
 David Hill, Ensign
 David Waterbury, Captain.
 Isaac Townsend, 1st Lieut.
 Timothy Delivau, 2d do
 James Egleston, Ensign.
 John Crane, Captain.
 David Smith, 1st Lieut.
 John Berry, 2d Lieut., vice Elijah Townsend.
 Joseph Gregory, Ensign, vice Berry.

Hezekiah Mead, Captain.
 Solomon Hopkins, 1st Lieut.
 Elijah Fuller, 2d Lieut.
 Josiah Baker, Ensign, vice Eben'r Washburn, de-
 serted to the enemy.
 Nath'l Scribner, Captain.
 David Merrick, 1st Lieut., vice Dan'l Maline, re-
 moved.
 Wm. Martine, 2d Lieut., vice Nath'l Finch, resigned.
 Caleb Hazen, Ensign.
 John Haight, Captain.
 Israel Knap, 1st Lieut.
 Joseph Garrison, 2d Lieut.
 John Nelson, Ensign.
 June 29, 1780.
 Israel Knap, Captain, vice John Haight, resigned.
 Jon'n Owens, 1st Lieut.
 Tho's Bashford, 2d Lieut.
 Jedediah Frost, Ensign.
 John McClean, 2d Lieut., Scribner's Co.
 John Robinson, 2d Lieut., } Mead's Co.
 Zebadee Kelly, Ensign, }
 Elijah Townsend, Adj't., vice Hamilton, moved out of
 County.

FIRST REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Commissions issued October 17, 1775.

Colonel: John Van Ness, died before March 28, 1776.
 Lieut. Col.: Corn's Humphrey, prom'd Colonel
 March 28, 1776.
 1st Major: Robert G. Livingston.

First Rhinebeck Company.
 Captain, Herman Hoffman
 1st Lieut., Andrew Hermance
 2d do George Sharp
 Ensign, James Adams.

Second Rhinebeck Company.
 Captain, John L. De Witt
 1st Lieut., Philipp Hereman
 2d do Corn's J. Dubois, July 16, '76. vice John
 Steinbergh.
 Ensign, Jacob Kip

First Charlotte Company.
 Captain, Smith Southerland
 1st Lieut., Zachias Marshall
 2d do Uriah Sill
 Ensign, Stephen Haight

Second Charlotte Company.
 Capt., Melancton Smith
 1st Lt., Isaac Bloom } com'd Feb. 22, 76.
 2d do Wm. Mead }
 En'n, Wm. Tremper }

2d Major: James Read.
 Adjutant: Reuben Hopkins.
 Qr. Mr.: Joseph Ketcham, Jun.

North East Company.
 Captain, Hugh Rea
 1st Lieut., Daniel Wilson
 2d do Nath'l Mead
 Ensign, Phenius Rice

First Amenia Company
 Captain, Inceas Child
 1st Lieut., John Loyd
 2d do Wm. Blunt
 Ensign, Josiah Morse

Second Amenia Company.
 Captain, Roswell Kinne
 1st Lieut., Judah Burton } comm'd Nov. 3,
 2d do Eben'r Carter } 1775.
 Ensign, Andrew Shaw }

Fishkill Company.
 Captain, Stephen Brinckerhoff
 1st Lieut., George G. Brinckerhoff } comm'd Dec.
 2d do Stephen Osborne } 20, 1775.
 Ensign, Ben'j'n Rosekraus }

SECOND REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Commissions issued October 17, 1776.

Colonel: Jacobus Swartwout
 Lieut. Col.: Johu Bailey, Jun'r.
 1st Major: Malcom Morrisou, resigned March 10,
 1776.

First (Poughkeepsie) Company.
 Captain, John Schenck, prom'd Major, vice Morrisou
 1st Lieut., Dr. Peter Tappen
 2d do John Child
 Ensign, Mathew Van Keuren, resigned, and John
 Tappen, app'd Febr. 19, 1776.

Second (Rombout Prec't) Company
 Captain, Evert Wynkoop Swart, vice
 Zebulon Southard, refused to sign
 the Association } comm'd Feb.
 1st Lieut., Robert Brett } 20, 1776.
 2d do Isaac Van Wyck
 Ensign, Abr'm Shultz

Third (Beekman's Prec't) Company.
 Captain, Wm. Clarke } comm'd Mar 1, 1776.
 1st Lieut., Benj'n Noxon }

No locality is given for the following three Companies of this Regiment, for whom commissions were issued February 26, 1776.

Captain, John Dorlon
 1st Lieut., Henry Wyckoff
 2d do Rob't Hill
 Ensign, Tho's Ostrander

Captain, James Weeks
 1st Lieut., Hugh Conner

2d Major: Henry Luddington, vice Henry Schenck,
 March 10, 1776.
 Adjutant: Joshua Carman, Jun'r.
 Qr. Mr.: Henry Godwin.
 Surgeon: Dr. Corn's Osborn.

2d do Martin Cornell } comm'd Mar. 1, 1776.
 Ensign, Nath'l Cary }

Fourth (Pawlings's Prec't) Company.
 Captain, Phenix Woodward
 1st Lieut., Comfort Shaw
 2d do Mark Williams
 Ensign, Gideon Oothout

Fifth (South East) Company.
 Captain, Joshua Barnum, Jun'r
 1st Lieut., Wm. Murch
 2d do Eliakim Barnum
 Ensign, Jon'n Crane
 Sixth Company, no locality given, and it may
 be the same as the Third.

Captain, Wm. Clarke } comm'd Mar. 11, 1776.
 1st Lieut., Gilbert Strang }
 2d do Abr'm Hyatt }

2d Lieut., James Cooper
 Ensign, Theodorus Brett

Captain, Comfort Luddington
 1st Lieut., Elijah Oakley
 2d do John Brady
 Ensign, Asa Berry

DUTCHESS COUNTY REGIMENTS, "to go into immediate service," under the resolution of July 16, 1776.

FIRST REGIMENT.
 Colonel: Jacobus Swartwout
 Lt. Colonel: Reuben Ferris
 Major: Israel Thompson

SECOND REGIMENT.
 Colonel: Morris Graham
 Lt. Colonel: Roswell Hopkins
 Major: Wm. Barker

No list of Line Officers for these two Regiments has been found.

REGIMENT OF ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Colonel: Zephaniah Platt.
 Lieut. Col.: Rufus Herrick. } appointed October 19, 1779.
 Major: Abr'm Schenck. }

Rhinebeck Precinct.
 Captain, Wm. Leonard } app'd Aug. 18,
 1st Lieut., Ephraim Brasher } 1778.
 2d do Gerardus Hardenbrook
 Ensign, Godlope Mardin

Poughkeepsie Precinct, including Capt. John
 Van Bunschoten's Company.
 Captain, Elias Van Bunschoten
 1st Lieut., Zephaniah Platt, Jun'r
 2d do Ezekiel Cooper
 Ensign, _____

Rumbout Precinct.
 Captain, Abr'm Schenck
 1st Lieut., Wm. Boerum
 2d do Daniel Rapalje

Amenia Precinct.
 Captain, Rufus Herrick
 1st Lieut., Gilbert Willet
 2d do John Chamberlain
 Ensign, David Collins

Charlotte Precinct.
 Captain, Isaac Bloom
 1st Lieut., John De Witt
 2d do _____
 Appointed November 4, 1778.

Captain, Gilbert Willett
 1st Lieut., John Chamberlain
 2d do David Collins
 Ensign, David Doty

Captain, Abr'm Swartwout
 1st Lieut., _____
 2d do _____
 Ensign, _____

Captain, Thomas Lee
 1st Lieut., _____
 2d do _____
 Ensign, _____
 All appointed October 19, 1779.

Levies and Militia.

Captain, Phineas Woodward
1st Lieut., Gideon Osterhout
2d do Nath'l Cary

Captain, Edmund Baker
1st Lieut., Thomas Russel
2d do _____

Captain, John Collins
1st Lieut., Simon John Myer
2d do _____

All appointed September 29, 1780.

Companies raised under Resolution of June 22, 1776, to defend the County:
1st Captain, Melancton Smith. | 2d Captain, John Durlin.

Company raised under Resolution of October 8, 1776, for the purpose of detecting and defeating conspiracies.
Captain, Nath'l Scribner. | 1st Lieut. Joseph Field.

Long Island Militia.

The people of Long Island responded to the call of the Provincial Congress, asking them to organize in military bodies, as early as the inhabitants of the other counties and below are given the earlier organizations. The fortunes of war severing the connection between the Island and the Main land, these organizations could not be kept up, hence the list of Long Island officers is necessarily small. The Council of Appointments made no appointments for Long Island until 1784.

KINGS COUNTY.

Colonel Richard Van Brunt.
Lieut. Col : Nich's Covenhoven.
1st Major: Joh's Titus.

2d Major: Joh Van Derbilt.
Adjutant: George Carpenter.
Qr. Mr.: Nich's Covenhoven.

All commissioned March 11, 1776.

CAPTAINS.

Joh's Vanderbilt
Lambert Suydam
B. Johnson
John Titus

Corn's V. D. Veer
Rem. Williamson
Barnard Suydam
Adrian Van Brunt

A RETURN of the Officers chosen by the different Companies in Kings County, who have signed the Declaration and taken their Commissions, 1776.

| | Captains. | 1st Lieutenants. | 2d Lieutenants. | Ensigns. | Quarter Masters. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| Light Horse | Adolph Waldron .. | Wm. Boerum | Thos. Everett | Jacob Sebring, Jun. | Isaac Sebring. |
| Troop of Horse | Lambert Suydam .. | Dan'l Raplye | Jacob Bloom | Peter V. D. Voort. | Peter Wykoff. |
| Flatlands | Jere'h V. D. Bilt .. | Alb't Stothoff | Thos. Elsworth | Peter V. D. Bilt .. | |
| Gravesend | Rem Williamson .. | Saml. Hubbard | Garret Williamson .. | John Lane | |
| 1/2 of Brooklin. | Barent Johnson .. | Barent Lefferts | Joost D. B. Vooise .. | Martin Schebeck .. | |
| do do | Ferd's Suydam .. | Simon Bergen | Wm. Brower | Ja'b Stillewert | |
| Flatbush | Corn's V. D Veer .. | Peter Lefferts | Jobo Van Duyn | John Bennem | |
| Bushwick | John Titus | Ab'm Van Raasé | Peter Colyer | John Skillman | |
| New Uytrecht | Ab'm Van Brunt .. | Ad n Hegeman | Harm's Barkulo | Wm. Barre | |

Rem. A. Remsen, 1st Lieut. of Waldron's Light Horse, had been elected, but declined, whereupon the Company was officered as above.

QUEENS COUNTY.

No record of any regimental organization has been found. The following are names of Company officers of an early period of the war :

Great Neck and Cow Neck Company.
Captain, John Sands, app'd October 12, 1775.
1st Lieut., Henry Allen, declined.
2d do Tho's Mitchell, prom'd 1st Lieut. Mar. 8,
1776, vice Allen.
Ensign, Aspinwall Cornwall (Cornell) prom'd 2d
Lieut., vice Mitchell.
Ensign, Andrew Onderdonk, app'd April 15, 1776.

New Town District.
(Southernmost Beat).
Captain, Ab'm Remsen
1st Lieut., Ben'n Coe, prom'd Capt., } June 17,
2d do Robert Furman, pr. 1st Lt., } 1776.
Ensign, Ben'n North, prom. 2d Lt., }
do Jonah Hallett, app'd June 18, 1776.

(North Beat).
Captain, Jon'n Lawrence, prom'd Brig. Major.
1st Lieut., Wm. Sackett
2d do Wm. Lawrence, prom'd Capt. Aug. 14,
1776.
Ensign, Jesse Warner

Light Horse Company.
Captain, Rich'd Lawrence, resigned on account of ill
health.
1st Lieut., Dan'l Lawrence, promoted Captain, &c.
2d do Samuel Riker, prom'd 1st Lieut.
Cornet, Jon'n Coe, superseded by Jon'n Lawrence.
Qr. Mr., Peter Rapalje.

Original commissions issued May 10, 1776.

Flushing Company
 Captain, Nath'l Tom,
 1st Lieut., Mathias Van Dyck,
 2d do Jeffrey Hicks,
 Ensign, Nich's Van Dyck,

} comm'd June 8,
 1776.

Jamaica Company.
 Captain, Ephraim Baylies,
 1st Lieut., Increase Carpenter,
 2d do Ab'r'm Vanauisdale,
 Ensign, Othaniel Smith,

} com'd March 27,
 1776.

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel: Wm. Floyd, of St. George's Manor, vice
 Platt Conckling, who declined.
 Lieut. Col.: Dr. Gilbert Potter, of Huntington.
 1st Major: Nathan Woodhull, of Brookhaven.

2d Major: Edmund Smith, Jun'r, of Smithtown.
 Adjutant: Philipp Roe,
 Qr. Mr.: James Roe, } of Brookhaven.

Huntington and Smithtown Companies.
 Captain, John Wickes
 1st Lieut., Epenetus Conckling
 2d do Jonah Wood
 Ensign, Ebenezer Prime Wood.

3d Brookhaven Company.
 Captain, Wm. Brewster
 1st Lieut., Isaac Davis
 2d do Uriah Smith
 Ensign, Benj'n Woodhull } com'd Sept. 13,
 1776.

Captain, Jesse Brush
 1st Lieut., Jon'n Titus
 2d do Philipp Conckling
 Ensign, Joseph Titus

Smithtown Company.
 Captain, Philetus Smith
 1st Lieut., Edmund Smith, Jun'r,
 2d do Daniel Tillotson
 Ensign, Richard Smith } com'd Sept. 13,
 1776.

Captain, Timothy Carl
 1st Lieut., Gilbert Fleet
 2d do Joel Scudder
 Ensign, Nath'l Buffet, Jun'r

Islip Company, formed from East part of
 Smithtown and West part of Southamp-
 ton.

1st Brookhaven Co.
 Captain, Samuel Thompson
 1st Lieut., Ab'm Woodhull
 2d do Isaac Davis
 Ensign, Daniel Satterly

Captain, Benajah Strong
 1st Lieut., Jeremiah Terry
 2d do Samuel Oakley
 Ensign, Annon Mowbrey } com'm'd Feb'y 13,
 1776.

2d Brookhaven Co.
 Captain, Eben'r Miller
 1st Lieut., Caleb Woodhull
 2d do James Davis
 Ensign, Davis Davis

Southold Company.
 Captain, Nathan Rose
 1st Lieut., Hugh Smith
 2d do David Fanning
 Ensign, John Smith } com'm'd Sept 13,
 1776.

Changes in the Regiment.

December 12, 1775.
 Joh'n Titus, Captain, 2d Comp., vice Jesse Brush,
 promoted Major.
 Joshua Rogers, 1st Lieut.
 Tho's Brush, 2d Lieut.
 February 7 and 8, 1776.
 Platt Neal (Vail), Captain, Cow Harbour, or 5th
 Huntington Co.

Mich'l Hart, 1st Lieut.
 Isaac Dennis, 2d do
 Jacob Concklin, Ensign.
 John Buffet, Captain, South or 4th Huntington Comp.
 Isaac Thompson, 1st Lieut.
 Zebulon Ketchum, 2d do
 Joseph Ketchum, Ensign.

A Return of this Regiment dated April 5th, 1776, gives the following changes :

Majors, Jesse Brush and Jeffrey Smith.
 Qr. Mr., John Roe.
 Captain, Samuel Tomson.
 do Eben'r Miller.
 do Nathan Rose.
 do Wm. Brewster.
 do Philetus Smith.
 do Joshua Rogers.

Captain, Epenetus Conckling
 do Joel Scudder.
 do John Buffet.
 do Plat Vail.
 do Gilbert Carle
 do Benajah Strong.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Colonel: David Mulford.
 Lt. Col.: Jon'n Hedges.
 1st Major: Uriah Rogers.
 2d do George Herrick.

Adjutant: John Gelston.
 Qr. Mr.: Phineas Howell.
 Serg't Major: Lemuel Peirson.
 Drum Major: Elias Mathews.

These Officers were so returned February 10, 1776.

A Return of the Names of the Persons for the Officers of the Second Battalion in Suffolk County, taken according to the Directions of the Provincial Congress by the Committees of Easthampton and Southampton.

1st Company.
Capt., David Howell
1st Lt., Jeremiah Post
2d do Paul Jones
Ens'n, Zephaniah Rogers

2d Company.
Capt., John Dayton
1st Lt., Isaac Mulford Hunting
2d do John Miller, Jun'r.
Ens'n, Wm. Heges

3d Company.
Capt., David Peirson
1st Lt., Daniel Heges
2d do David Sayre
Ens'n, Theophilus Peirson

4th Company.
Capt., David Fithen
1st Lt., Sam'l Conckling
2d do Thomas Baker
Ens'n, Daniel Conckling

5th Company.
Capt., Stephen Howell
1st Lt., John White, Jun.

2d Lt., Lemuel Wick
Ens'n, Isah Halsey

6th Company.
Capt., Wm. Rogers
1st Lt., Jesse Halsey
2d do Henry Halsey
Ens'n, Nath'l Rogers

7th Company.
Capt., Josiah Howell
1st Lt., Nathaniel Howell
2d do Mathew Howell
Ens'n, Wm. Stephens

8th Company.
Capt., Sam'l L'Hommedieu
1st Lt., Silas Jessup
2d do Edw'd Conckling
Ens'n, Daniel Fordham

9th Company.
Capt., John Sandford
1st Lt., Edward Topping
2d do Philipp Howell
Ens'n, John Hildreth

Commissions issued September 13, 1775.

THIRD REGIMENT.

A third Regiment of Suffolk County is mentioned and commissions were issued to officers of the same, but no record of its roster has been found.

Captain, Israel Scudder,
1st Lieut., Nath'l Buffet,
2d do Epenetus Smith,
Ensign, John Hart, } commissioned Dec.
12, 1775, for 3d Com-
pany, 3d Reg't.

1st Lieut., Edmund Howell, } commissioned June
2d do Selah Reeve, } 29, 1776, for 2d
Ensign, James Wells, } Comp., 3d Reg't.

REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Josiah Smith.
Lieut. Col.: John Hulbert.
1st Major: Isaac Reeve.
2d Major: Jon'n Baker.

Adjutant: Ephraim Marvin, April 4, 1776, vice Isaac Overton, declined.
Qr. Mr.: Eben'r Dayton.

Easthampton Company. }
Captain, Ezekiel Mulford } com'd Feb. 23, 1776.
1st Lieut., John Miller }
2d do Nath'l Hand }
Ensign, _____ }

1st Southold Company. }
Captain, John Bayley } com'd May 3, 1776.
1st Lieut., Joshua Youngs }
2d do John Tuthill }
Ensign, James Reeves }

1st Southampton Company. }
Captain, Zephaniah Rogers } com'd Feb. 23,
1st Lieut., Nath'l Howell, Jun'r, } 1776.
2d do Mathew Sayer }
Ensign, _____ }

2d Southold Company. }
Captain, Paul Reeves } com'd May 3, 1776.
1st Lieut., John Corwin }
2d do David Horton }
Ensign, Nath'l Hodson }

2d Southampton Company. }
Captain, David Pierson } com'd Feb. 23,
1st Lieut., John Foster, Jun'r, } 1776.
2d do Abr'm Rose }
Ensign, Edward Topping }

Brookhaven, Smith Town, Manor of St. George and Meriches Comp. }
Captain, Selah Strong } com'd April 4,
1st Lieut., Wm Clark } 1776.
2d do Caleb Brewster }
Ensign, Nath'l Brewster }

The return of this Regiment of May 30, 1776, gives: Isaac Overton, 2d Major, vice Baker, and Captains, Nath'l Platt and Tho's Wicks in addition to the above.

Benjamin Coe, Captain, mentioned October 9, 1776. Captain, Wm. Ludlum and 2d Lieut. Ephraim Marston, mentioned Decel'r 2, 1776.

ARTILLERY COMPANY (belonging to Col. Smith's Minute Regiment).

Captain, Wm. Rogers
 Capt.-Lieut., John Franks.
 1st Lieut., Jeremiah Rogers
 Commissioned Febr. 20, 1776

2d Lieut., Tho's Baker
 Lt. Fireworker, John Tuthill

New York City and County.

The names of the officers of the Militia Regiments from this County, as far as known or reported officially, have already been published in the "Calendar of New York Historical MSS.—Revolutionary Papers," and are therefore not repeated here.

Orange County.

EAST ORANGE OR CORNWALL REGIMENT.

| | | |
|--|------------------------------|--|
| Colonel: Jesse Woodhull. Lieut. Col.: Elihu Marvin. 1st Major: Nath'l Strong. | | 2d Major: Zach's Du Bois Adjutant: Wm. Moffat. Qr. Mr.: Nath'l Satterly. |
| 1st. Captain, Archibald Little 1st Lieut., Birdsey Youngs 2d do Thomas Horton Ensign, Nathan Marvin | | Upper Clove Company. 4th. Captain, Garret Miller 1st Lieut., Asa Buck 2d do Wm. Horton Ensign, Aaron Miller |
| 2d. Captain, Jonathan Tuthill, 1st Lieut., John Brewster, Jun'r, 2d do Samuel Strong, Ensign, Francis Brewster, | } reapp'd Febr. 21, 1778. | Woodberry Clove Company. 5th. Captain, Francis Smith 1st Lieut., Thomas Smith 2d do Alex'r Galloway Ensign, John McManus |
| 3d. Captain, Christ'r Vanduzer 1st Lieut., Wm. Roe, 2d do Obadiah Smith, Ensign, Isaac Tobias | | } reapp'd Feb. 21, 1778. | S. W. Part of Cornwall Prec't. 6th. Captain, Stephen Slote, 1st Lieut., George Galloway, 2d do John Brown, Ensign David Rogers, |
| These officers were commissioned Septbr 15, 1775. Officers for a 7th (Goshen), Company: | | |
| Captain, Silar Pierson 1st Lieut., Joshua Brown | | 2d Lieut., Daniel Reeve Ensign, Phineas Heard |
| were elected, but not commissioned, because Phineas Rumsey and others objected. | | |
| Cantshook (Cornwall Prec't) Company, com- missioned in February, 1776. | | 1st Lieut., Benj'n Rose 2d do Isaac Garrison Ensign, James Cunningham |
| Captain, Sam'l Patrick | | |

A True account of the Number of Men belonging to the List of Captain Phenias Rumsey's Company, to wit (88) Privates, Men, and these Signers all belong to the Company:

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Phenias Rumsey John Vail John Wod Tuthill John Pain Stephen Jayn Joseph Davis David Aird Asa Overton John Gary Jedediah Fuller Benj'n Jayn John Rogers Elexander Smith John Myers John Ketcham Benj'n McVeagh (McOcaugh) | Charles Tooker Benj'n Harlow Nathan Rumsey Garret Durye Asa Rumsey Wm. McMullen Zopher Jayn John Carpenter John Stag Enos Hagity Selah Tooker Isaac Tooker Daniel Conkling Benj'n Cozat Abr'm Cooly | Stephen Huls Thomas Everson George Durye Peter Cavanagh Sam'l Reader Joseph Petterson Oliver Petterson John Bran Jeremiah Tuthill Wm. Bran Samuel Parsbel Jesse Mathis James Ketcham Moses Train Wm. Tuthill |
|---|---|--|

Changes in the Regiment.

March 31, 1777.
 Thomas Horton, Captain, Oxford Distr. Co., vice
 Little, deceased.
 Josiah Seelye, 1st } Lieut.
 Nathan Marvin, 2d }
 Barnabas Horton, Jun'r, Ensign.

February 21, 1778.

Field and Staff were re-appointed as above.
 John Johnson, 1st Lieut., }
 James Galloway, 2d Lieut., } Francis Smith's Co.
 Tho's Lummarcaux, Ensign, }
 Gilbert Weeks, Ensign, Van Duzer's Co.

Seth Marvin, Captain of the Company in the Beat,
where he resides.
Josiah Seely, 1st } Lieut.
Nathan Marvin, 2d }
Barnabas Horton, Ensign.
Silas Pierson, Captain.
Joseph Conklin, 1st } Lieut.
Joseph Brown, 2d }
Peter Hubert, Ensign.
John Pain, Captain.
John Woodhull Tuthill, 1st } Lieut.
John Case, 2d }
Garrit Duryee, Ensign.
Asa Buck, Captain.
Wm. Horton, 1st } Lieut.
Aaron Miller, 2d }
Arch'd Cunningham, Ensign.
August 18, 1778.
Eben'r Woodhull, Captain Co. of Light Horse be-
longing to the Blooming Grove, Cornwall Prec't,
Reg't.

James Sayre, 1st } Lieut. Light Horse Co.
Wm. Heard, 2d }
Samuel Seely, Cornet.
Qr. Mr., Azariah Martin.
October 20, 1779, and July 1, 1780.
Vanderzee's Company.
Gilbert Weeks, 1st Lieut., vice Wm. Roe, moved out
of County.
Daniel Harrison, 2d Lieut., vice Smith declined.
Isaac Van Dusen, Ensign.
Joseph Conkling, Captain, vice Pierson, deceased.
Peter Hubart, 1st Lieut., vice Conkling, prom'd.
Joseph Case, 2d Lieut.
Zebst Owens, Ensign.
Aaron Miller, 1st Lieut., Bucks Co., vice Wm.
Horton, cashiered.
Arch'd Cunningham, 2d Lieut., vice Miller, prom'd.
Wm. Miller, Ensign, vice Cunningham, prom'd.
Samuel Seely, 2d Lieut., Woodhull's Light Horse,
vice Herd, moved out of County.
henias Herd, Cornet, vice Seely, promoted.

LOWER (Orange Town*) REGIMENT.

Colonel: Abr'm Lent, resigned March 26, 1778.
Lt. Colonel: Joh's David Blauvelt,
resigned Febr'y
27, 1777.
1st Major: Joh's J. Blauvelt.

Southern Company.
Captain, Joh's Jacob Blauvelt†
1st Lieut., James Lent
2d do James Smith
Ensign, Hendrick Van den Linde Verbryck

Eastern Company.
Captain, Joh's Bell†
1st Lieut., John Stitche†

Commissions issued Decemb'r 22, 1775.

No further record of Lent's Regiment has been found,
commanded by Colonel A. Hawkins Hays, which see.

2d Major: Abr'm David Blauvelt.
Adjutant: Jacobus De Clark.†
Qr. Mr.: Isaac Perry.

2d Lieut. Wm. Graham†
Ensign, Dunning (Daniel) Van der Donck† (Onder-
donck).

Northern Company.
Captain, Isaac Smith
1st Lieut., Joh's Isaac Blauvelt
2d do Wm., Sickels
Ensign, Lambert Smith

It seems to have been consolidated with the Regiment,

HAVERSTRAW PRECINCT* REGIMENT.

Colonel: Ann Hawkes Hays.†
Lt. Colonel: Isaac Sherwood.
1st Major: John Smith.†

Clarks Town Company.
Captain, Hendrick Turnure†
1st Lieut., Walter Van Ordent†
2d do Thomas Blauvelt†
Ensign, John Myer†

Haverstraw Company.
Captain, Wm. Kiers
1st Lieut., James Rumsey
2d do John Gardensr
Ensign, Rich'd Ackerson

Pond Company.
Captain, Arie Smith†
1st Lieut., Jacob Polhemus
2d do Walter Cure
Ensign, Teunis Tahman, Jun'r

omissions issued February 16, 1776.

2d Lieut., John L. Smith.†
Adj't Wm. Ryder.
Qr. Mr., Garret Onderdonck.†

New Company.
Captain, Arie Blauvelt
1st Lieut., _____
2d do Hendrick Astler
Ensign, Albert Smith

King Street Company.
Captain, Jacob Onderdonck†
1st Lieut., Resolvent Van Houten†
2d do Andros Onderdonck, Jun'r.†
Ensign, Resolvent T. Van Houten†

Kakiate Company.
Captain, Reynard Quackenboss
1st Lieut., Garrit Eckerson
2d do Jacob Finke
Ensign, Roger Ozburn

* Now in Rockland County.

† See changes in Hay's Regiment.

Changes in the Regiment.

May 15, 1777.

Garret Eckerson, Captain, vice Quackenboss, ill. †
 Roger Osburn, 1st Lieut. †
 Paul Vander Voort, 2d Lieut. †

Benj'n Coe, Ensign.

Lieut. Jacob Ten Eyck, wants to resign and serve as private.

May 28, 1778.

"Resolved, on application to his Excellency the Governor for consolidating the two Regiments lately commanded by Colonel A. Hawkes Bay and Colonel Lent, in Orange County, and the Companies commanded by Gerrit Ackerson and Arie Blauvelt, belonging to the said Regiments (or one of them), which his Excellency is determined to consolidate, that the Officers of the said consolidated Regiment be as follows:" [The Officers marked by † in Lent's and Hay's, were re-appointed.]

Gilbert Cuyler, Lieut. Colonel.
 Teunis Talmán, 1st Lieut., Smith's Co., vice Pol-
 lemas.
 Dirck Van Derbelt, 2d Lieut., vice Walter Cure.
 Harmanus Talmán, Ensign.
 Mathew Conklin, 1st Lieut., Blauvelt's Co., [Lent's
 Reg't.]
 John I. Coe, Ensign, Eckerson's Co., vice Albert
 Smith.

John Gardiner, Captain, vice Kiers, promoted.
 Rich'd Ackerson, 1st Lieut.
 John Waldron, 2d do vice Gardiner.
 Wm. Concklin, Ensign, vice Ackerson.
 Wm. Sickles, Captain, vice Isaac Smith.
 John Hogencamp, 1st Lieut.
 Corn's Blauvelt, 2d Lieut.
 Jacobus Sickels Ensign.

April 4, 1783.

Eckerson's Company again divided into two Companies, one of the new Companies to be officered by:

Captain, Daniel Green.
 1st Lieut., John Goetchius.
 2d do John Osburn.
 Henry Hendrix, Jun'r, 2d Lieut., Joh's Blauvelt's Co.

March 21, 1783.

Colonel Hay resigns (Jan'y 1, 1783), because he considers himself superseded by Colonel Allison's promotion to Brig. General.

June 27, 1783.

His Excellency the Governor, having laid before the Council his General Orders of this day, dividing the Regiment . . . whereof Gilbert Cooper is Lieut.-Colonel, and forming the same into two Regiments:

Resolved, that Joh's Bell be Lieut.-Colonel of the Orange Town and Tappan Precinct Regiment, Joh's James Blauvelt, Major, Jacobus De Clark, Adjutant, Abr'm Talmán, Qr. Mr.

John Hogencamp, Captain, vice Sickles, declined.
 Corn's Joh's Blauvelt, 1st Lieut.
 Jacob Sickles, Ensign.
 Mathew Concklin, Captain, vice J. J. Blauvelt,
 prom'd.

Henry Hendrix, Jun'r, 1st Lieut.
 Wm. Concklin, Ensign.
 Wm. Graham, Captain, vice Joh's Bell, prom'd.
 Daniel Onderdonck, 1st Lieut.
 Wm. J. Bell, Ensign.

GOSHEN REGIMENT.

This Regiment had eleven Companies, and it being inconvenient for the soldiers to meet in one body, the County Committee, in February, 1776, decided to divide it into the Goshen and the Florida and Warwick Regiments.

Colonel of Goshen Regiment, William Allison.
 Lieut.-Colonel: Dr. Benj. Thurston (Tusten).
 1st Major: Moses Hatfield

2d Major: John Decker,
 Adjutant: John Wood.
 Qr. Mr.: James Sawyer.

Commissioned Feb'r 28, 1776, re-appointed Feb'r 26, 1778.

No complete roster of this Regiment has been preserved.

It had the following Captains in April, 1776:

1st, George Thompson.
 2d, Moses Cartright.
 3d, Samuel Jones.
 4th, John Jackson.

5th, John Little.
 6th, Daniel Rosekrans, with 11 Lieutenants, 6 En-
 signs, and 431 Rank and File.

Changes in the Regiment.

February 26, 1778.

Moses Kortright (Cartright), Captain.
 John Van Tuij, 1st Lieut.
 Martinus Decker, 2d do
 Eph'm Meddag, Ensign.
 John Jackson, Captain.
 John McDawel, 1st } Lieut.
 Benj'n Halstead, 2d }
 Jabez Knap, Ensign.
 Daniel Sweasy, Captain, vice George Thompson,
 resigned.
 Ellud Tryon, 1st } Lieut.
 Benj'n Moore, 2d }

Joseph Smith, Ensign.
 Samuel Jones, Captain.
 Peter Gale, 1st } Lieut., vice Jacob Dunning, re-
 Sam'l Webb, 2d } signed.
 Mich'l Carpenter, Ensign.
 John Little, Captain.
 Wm. Stewart, 1st } Lieut.
 Abr'm Harding, 2d }
 Robert Thomson, Ensign.
 Jacob Cole, Captain, vice Rosekrans, removed.
 Samuel Cole, 1st } Lieut.
 Samuel Knapp, 2d }
 John Whitaker, Ensign.

Daniel Jackson, Adjutant, vice Wood, promoted.
 Abel Gale, Qr. Mr., vice Sawyer, resigned.
 June 18, 1778.
 Samuel Cole, Captain, vice Jacob Cole.
 Samuel Knap, 1st } Lieut.
 John Whitaker, 2d }
 Jacamah Ferguson, Ensign.
 April 4, 1783.
 William Allison, Brigadier General of the Brigade
 formed by Allison's, Woodbull's and Hathorn's
 Regiments.
 March 12, 1783.
 Moses Hatfield, Lieut. Colonel, vice General Allison,
 promoted.
 David Swezey, 1st Major, vice Hatfield, promoted.
 Abr'm Westfall, 2d Major.
 John McDowell, Captain, vice Jackson, resigned.
 Jabez Knap, 1st } Lieut.
 Jason Horton, 2d }

Nath'l Row, Ensign.
 James Butler, Jun'r, Captain, vice Swezey, promoted.
 Benj'n Moore, Jun'r, 1st } Lieut.
 Wm. Jackson, 2d }
 Joseph Denton, Ensign.
 Peter Gale, Captain, vice Jones, deceased.
 Samuel Webb, 1st Lieut.
 Abr'm Harden, Captain, vice Little, deceased.
 Nathan Arnout, 1st Lieut.
 Silas Hulst, 2d Lieut.
 Utter Van Tuyle, Ensign.
 Wilhelmus Westfall, Captain, vice Kortright, re-
 signed.
 Elijah Van Aken, 1st Lieut.
 Levi Van Etten, Ensign.
 John Whitaker, Captain, vice Cole, moved out of
 beat.
 Solomon Tracy, 1st Lieut.
 Wm. Brown, Ensign.

FLORIDA AND WARWICK REGIMENT.

Colonel: John Hathorn.
 Lieut. Colonel: Charles Bradley.
 1st Major: Henry Wisner, 3d.

Commissions issued February 28, 1776.

Florida Company.
 Captain, Nath'l Elmer
 1st Lieut., John Poppino, Jun'r
 2d do John Sayre
 Ensign, Rich'd Bailey

Wawayanda Company.
 Captain, Wm. Blain.
 1st Lieut., Thomas Wisner
 2d do Thomas Sayre, Jun'r
 Ensign, Richard Johnson

Pond Company.
 Captain, Henry Wisner, Jun'r
 1st Lieut., Abr'm Dolson, Jun'r
 2d do Peter Bartholf
 Ensign, John Hopper

Commissions issued Septb'r 22, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

March 12, 1777.
 John Sayre, Captain, vice Nath'l Elmer
 John Kelley, 1st, } Lieut.
 Rich'd Bailey, 2d, }
 John Wood, Ensign
 Increase Holly, Captain, vice Eben'r Owens
 David Rogers, 1st } Lieut..
 James Wright, 2d }
 Charles Knap, Ensign

Sterling Company.
 Henry Townsend, Captain,
 Wm. Fitzgerald, 1st } Lieut.
 Elsha Bennet, 2d }
 Joseph Concklin, Ensign

February 19, 1778.
 John Hathorn, Colonel to succeed himself.
 Henry Wisner, Lieut. Colonel.
 John Topino (Popino), 1st Major.
 Wm. Blain, 2d Major.
 John Minthorn, Captain of the Company in the beat
 where he resides.
 Nath'l Ketchum, 1st Lieut.
 George Vance, 2d Lieut.
 John Benedict, Ensign.

2d Major: John Popus (Popino).
 Adjutant: Daniel Finch.
 Qr. Mr.: Jeremiah Curtis.

Pochan Company.
 Captain, Eben'r Owens
 1st Lieut., Increase Holly
 2d do John Brunson
 Ensign, David Rodgers

West Side Wallkill Company
 Captain, Gilbert Bradner
 1st Lieut., Joshua Davis
 2d do James Dolson
 Ensign, Daniel Finch

Warwick Company.
 Captain, Charles Bardsley
 1st Lieut., Rich'd Welling
 2d do Sam'l Lobdell
 Ensign, John Price

Peter Bertolf (Bartholf), Captain
 Thomas Eagles, 1st Lieut.
 Joseph Jewel, 2d Lieut.
 Henry Bertolf, Ensign.
 John Sayre, Captain.
 John Kennedy, 1st Lieut.
 Rich'd Bailey, 2d Lieut.
 John Wood, Ensign.
 Henry Townsend, Captain.
 Solomon Finch, 1st Lieut.
 Wm. Fitzgerald, 2d Lieut.
 Elijah Fenton, Ensign.
 Calvin Shepherd, Captain.
 James Wright, 1st Lieut.
 Heyman Rowley, 2d Lieut.
 Charles Knap, Ensign.
 Andrew Miller, Captain.
 Henry Dobbin, 1st Lieut.
 John Howel, 2d Lieut.
 Jon'n Halleck, Ensign.
 David McCambly, Jun'r, Captain.
 Benj'n Cooley, 1st Lieut.
 Thomas Blain, 2d Lieut.
 David Wisner, Ensign.
 Nath'l Finch, Adjutant.

March 4, 1780.

Rich'd Bailes (Bailey), Captain, vice John Sayre, resigned.

John Wood, 1st Lieut., vice Kennedy, refused.
Jonas Wood, 2d Lieut., vice Bailey, promoted.
Daniel Veal, Ensign, vice Wood, promoted.

Orange County Minute Men.

Colonel: Isaac Nicoll, of Goshen.

Lt. Colonel: Gilbert Cooper, of Haverstraw.

1st Major: Hendrick Vanderlinden Verbruyck, of Tappan.

2d Major: Hezekiah Howel, Jun'r, of Blooming Grove.

Adjutant: Eben'r Woodhull, Blooming Grove.
Qr. Mr.: Nehemiah Carpenter, of Goshen.

Commissioned January 5, 1776.

Blooming Grove Company.

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Captain, Thomas Moffat | } comm'd Sept. 19, 1775. |
| 1st Lieut., Seth Marvin | |
| 2d do James Little | |
| Ensign, Nathan Strong | |
| Ensign, Wm. Bradley, comm'd Mar. 7, 1776. | |

Orange Town Company.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Captain, Joh's Jas. Blauvelt | } elected March 12, 1776. |
| 1st Lieut., James Lent | |
| 2d do James Smith | |
| Ensign, Johannes T. Haring | |

Cornwall Prec't Company.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Captain, Samuel Raymond | } comm'd Nov'r 9, 1775. |
| 1st Lieut., David Reynolds | |
| 2d do Rich'd Landon | |
| Ensign, Jeremiah Fowler | |

Same (C. P.) Company, March 28, 1776.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1st Lieut., Rich'd Langdon | } comm'd Feb. 26, 1776. |
| 2d do Vincent Hellems | |
| Ensign, Mathew June | |

South Side Company.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Captain, Ben'j Coe | } comm'd Feb. 26, 1776. |
| 1st Lieut., Abr'm Onderdonk | |
| 2d do Paulus M. Vander Voort | |
| Ensign, Dan'l Coe, Jun'r | |

Purling Brook Company.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Captain, John Wisner, Jun'r | } comm'd Oct'b'r 13, 1775. |
| 1st Lieut., Geo. Luckey | |
| 2d do John Sutton | |
| Ensign, David Armstrong | |

Florida and Warwick Company.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Captain, John Wisner | } elected March 6, 1776. |
| 1st Lieut., Abr'm Dolsen | |
| 2d do Nathan Sayre | |
| Ensign, Asa Wisner | |

A Report of the State of Capt. Seth Marvin's Company in Colo. Sam'l Drake Reg't, Consisting of 56 Men, Nov'r 6, 1776. (N. Y. Col. MSS., C. I., f., 144.)

Seth Marvin, Capt.

Abraham Hanford, Lieut.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| William Bradley, | } Sick, absent, left Comp. Sept. 25, without leave. |
| Stephen Holsey, Serg't, | |
| Rodnick Beeby, Serg't, | } Sick, absent, left Comp. Nov'r 1st. |
| Daniel Smith, do | |

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| Brewster Helms | } Corporals. |
| David Cady | |
| Timothy Little | |

Cornelius Metune, Drum'r, missing Sept. 15.

William Davis, missing Sept. 15.

Jesse Marvin, sick, absent Sept. 20.

Samuel Parshel, absent Aug. 27.

Theophilus Jackson, absent Sept. 17.

Abr'm Cory, absent Oct. 27.

Wm. Hodge, absent Oct. 27.

Isaac Kelly, left at King's Bridge.

John Dickerson, do

John Mapea, do

Samuel Taylor, do

John Weed, sick, absent Oct. 27.

Isaac Putchen, sick, absent Oct. 27.

Francis Tuthill

Joseph Davis

Ben'j Howell

Thomas Scott

John Rogers

Nathan Miller

| |
|--------------------------|
| Amos Miller |
| Niard Curtice |
| Rich'd Herriman |
| James West |
| Joseph Dickerson |
| Zebud Tume |
| John Ferren |
| Jeremiah Griffith |
| Elijah Skeels |
| Ashad Root |
| David Root |
| Mathias Taylor |
| George Long |
| Derrick Johnson |
| Abr'm Doran |
| Ben'j Lord |
| John Hughson |
| David Chapman |
| Ezekiel Chapman |
| Andries Gordinier |
| Jedediah Fuller |
| John Marvin |
| John Murry |
| John Cole |
| Obediah Helms |
| Caleb Ashly |
| Amos Travis |
| Joseph Lord |
| Henry Johnson, deserted. |
| Jer'e Robeson, deserted. |

GOSHEN PRECINCT COMPANY OF ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Captain, Ben'j Edsall. | } 2d Lieut., John Vance. |
| 1st Lieut., Rich'd Willing. | |

| |
|----------------------|
| Ensign, Anth'y Finn. |
|----------------------|

*Levies and Militia.**Richmond County.*

All that is to be found of the military service of this County has already been given in the Calendar of New York Historical Manuscripts, Revolutionary Papers, Volume I., page 274.

*Tryon County.**

Brigadier General, Nicholas Herkimer, Sept. 5, 1776.
 Brigade Major, John Frey.
 Marinus Willet, Colonel Commandant of Tryon County Militia, April 10, 1782

1st BATTALION (Canajoharie).

Colonel: Nicholas Herkimer.
 Lieut. Col.: Ebenezer Cox.
 Majors: Robert Wells and William Sebeer.

Adjutant: Sam'l Clyde.
 Qr. Master: John Prichard.

1st Company.
 Capt., Sam'l Clyde
 1st Lt., John Campbell, Jr.
 2d do James Cannon

6th Company.
 Capt. Abr'm Copeman
 1st Lt., Yoost House
 2d do Jacobus Resner

2d Company.
 Capt., Michel Grass
 1st Lt., Robert Campbell
 2d do Peter Bowman

7th Company.
 Capt., Reinier Van Everen
 1st Lt., Martin C. Van Alstyne
 2d do James Guinall

3d Company.
 Capt., Peter S. Tygart
 1st Lt., Henry Zimmerman
 2d do Benj. Mackey

8th Company.
 Capt., Jacob Miller
 1st Lt., Peter Sumner
 2d do Mathias Brown

4th Company.
 Capt., Jacob W. Seeber
 1st Lt., Francis Ute
 2d do Adam Libe

9th Company.
 Capt., Nicholas Weser
 1st Lt., Henry Bratt

5th Company.
 Capt., Henry Diefendorff
 1st Lt., Jacob Diefendorff
 2d do Henry Mayer

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.

Samuel Campbell, Colonel, vice Eben'r Cox, deceased.
 Samuel Clyde, Lieut. Colonel.
 Peter S. Dygert, Captain.
 Jost Dygert, 2d Lieut.
 John Windecker, Ensign.
 John Bowman, 1st Lieut., } Capt. Mich'l Grass'
 Dederick Hanning, Ensign, } Comp.
 Francis Ult., 1st Lieut., } Capt. R. Crous' (deceased)
 Adam Lipe, 2d do } Comp.
 Jacob Mathias, Ensign, }
 Abr'm Ropeman (Copeman), Captain.
 George Resner, 1st Lieut.
 Jacob Snyder, 2d do
 Abr'm Arndt, Ensign.
 Jacob Diefendorph, 2d Lieut., } Comp. of Henry Dief-
 George Countryman, Ensign, } endorph, deceased.
 Rynier Van Yeveren, Captain.
 John Van Yeveren, 2d Lieut.
 Henry Schrembling, Ensign.
 Mathias Brown, 2d Lieut., } Jacob Miller's Comp.
 Jacob Haines, Ensign, }
 Thomas Whiteaker, Captain.
 John Campbell, 1st Lieut.
 Samuel Campbell, 2d Lieut.
 Samuel Whorfield, Ensign.
 Nicholas Weser, Captain.

Henry Bratt, 1st Lieut.
 Adolph Waldradt, 2d Lieut.
 James Cannon, Adjutant.
 John Peckherd, Qr. Mr.
 October 19, 1778.
 Abr'm Copeman, Major.
 Jacob Sieber, Adj't, vice Cannon, removed.
 March 4, 1780.
 Peter S. Deygart, Major.
 Jost Deygert, Captain, vice Peter S. Deygart.
 John Windecker, 1st Lieut.
 Nich's Deygart, 2d do
 Henry Moyer, Ensign.
 John Bauman (Bowman), Captain, vice Jacob Cress
 (Mich'l Grass ?), deserted to the enemy.
 Dederick Horning (Hanning), 1st Lieut., vice Bauman,
 prom'd.
 John Dunlap, 2d Lieut.
 Adam Flint, Ensign, vice Horning, prom'd.
 Jost Hause, Captain, vice Copeman, prom'd.
 Jacob Snyder, 1st Lieut.
 Abr'm Arndt, 2d do
 Hendrick Walradt, Ensign.
 Jacob Diefendorff, Captain, vice Henry Diefendorff,
 deceased.
 George Gunterman (Countryman), 1st Lieut.
 Nich's Bard, 2d Lieut.

* Tryon County comprised the present Counties of Fulton, Montgomery, Ontario, Herkimer, Otsego, Tioga and Hamilton.

Rich'd Elwood, Ensign.
John Van Yeveren, 1st Lieut., vice Marte Van Alstyne, declined.
Henry Schremling, 2d Lieut.
Cornelius Van Yeveren, Ensign.
Mathias Brown, Captain, vice Miller, deserted to the enemy.

2d BATTALION (Palatine).

Colonel: Jacob Clock, } re-appointed June
Lt. Colonel: Peter Waggoner. } 25, 1778.
Majors: Hermanus Van Slyck and Hy. Merchell, Jr.

1st Company.
Capt., Wm. Fox, Jr.
1st Lt., John Hess
2d do Peter Waggoner, Jr.
Ens'n, Mathew Wormwood

2d Company.
Capt., Christ'r P. Fox
1st Lt., John J's Clock
2d do Jacob J. Clock

3d Company.
Capt., Christ'r W. Fox
1st Lt., Peter Lancka
2d do Henry Miller
Ens'n, Sam'l Van Elten } re-app'd June 25, 1778.

4th Company.
Capt., John Kayser, Jr.
1st Lt., Andreas Dillenbagh

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.

Severinus Klock, 1st Lieut. } late Andrew Dillen-
Rich'd Coppernel, 2d do } beck's Comp.
Samuel Gray, Ensign.
Nich's Van Slyck, Ensign, Breadbake's Comp.
John Scholl, 1st Lieut. }
Jost Scholl, 2d do } Richter's Comp.
George Fay, Ensign. }
Henry Zimmerman, Ensign, House's Comp.
John Keyser, Captain.
Adam Billinger, 1st Lieut.
John Van Slyck, Ensign.
John Hesse, Captain.
Peter Wagner, Jun'r, 1st Lieut.
Math'w Warmoedt, 2d do
Peter Sits, Ensign.

March 4, 1780.

Henry Miller, 1st Lieut., Fox's Comp., vice Peter Laucks, disabled by sickness.
Sam'l Van Etten, 2d Lieut., vice Miller, prom'd.

3d BATTALION (Mohawk).

Colonel: Frederick Fisher.
Lt. Colonel: Adam Fonda.
Majors: John Bliven and John Newkirk.

1st Company.
Capt., Jacob Gardiner
1st Lt., Ab'm D. Quackenbush } re-app'd June 25,
2d do Wm. Hall } 1778.
Ens'n, Gideon Marlatt

2d Company.
Capt., John Davis
1st Lt., Abr'm Vedder (Veeder)
2d do Jacob Simon
Ens'n, _____

Jacob Haines, 1st Lieut., vice Peter Summer, deserted to the enemy.
Coenradt Brown, 2d Lieut., vice Math. Brown, prom'd.

Jeremiah Young, Ensign, vice Haines, prom'd.
John Picherd, Ensign, Weser's Comp.

Adjutant: Anthony Van Vechten. } re-appoin'd June
Qr. Mr.: Jacob Ekert. } 25, 1778.

2d Lieut., Severinus Clok
Ens'n, Rich'd Coppernel

5th Company.
Capt., John Breadbake
1st Lt., John Siely (Zieler) } re-app'd June 25, 1778.
2d do Jacob Ekert (Eaker)

6th Company.
Capt., Nich's Richter
1st Lt., John Williams
2d do Geo. Smith
Ens'n, John Sholl

7th Company.
Capt., Christian House } re-app'd June 25,
1st Lieut., John Zimmerman } 1778.
2d do John Bellinger, Jr

Isaac Paris, Ensign, vice Van Etten, prom'd.
Severinus Klock, Captain, vice Dillenbagh, deceased.
Rich'd Coppernel, 1st Lieut., vice Klock.
Samuel Gray, 2d Lieut.

Peter Krens, Ensign. }
Henry Zimmerman, 2d Lieut. } House's Comp.
Coenradt Zimmerman, Ensign. }
John Van Slyck, 2d Lieut., } Keyser's Comp.
John Smith, Ensign. }
Peter Sits, 2d Lieut. } Hesse's Comp.
George Waggoner, Ensign. }

September 29, 1780.

Christopher W. Fox, Major.
Henry Miller, Captain, vice Fox, promoted.
Samuel Van Etten, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Paris, 2d Lieut.
Nicholas Coppernel, Ensign.
Adam I. Klock, Adjutant, vice Erwin, moved out of Regiment.

Adjutant: Robert Yates.
Qr. Mr.: Abr'm Van Horn.

3d Company.
Capt., Robert Abr'm Yates, re-app'd June 25, 1778.
1st Lt., Cobus Crommel
2d do Peter Ab'm Yates do
Ens'n, Hendrick Lewis do

4th Company.
Capt., John Fisher
1st Lt., John Wemple
2d do Myndert W. Quackenbush } re-app'd June 25,
Ens'n, Garret G. Van Blockler } 1778.
(Brackelen)

5th Company.
Capt., Sam'l Pettengill
1st Lt., Thos. Caine
2d do _____
Ens'n, Sam'l Barnhardt, Jun.

6th Company.
Capt., Almer French
1st Lt., David McMaster
2d do _____
Ens'n, Peter Vander Lenden

Changes in the Regiment

May 28, 1778.

Charges of cowardice in General Herkimer's action preferred against Colonel Fisher and Lieut. Colonel Volkert Veeder.

June 20, 1778.

Consideration of the charges postponed [and never taken up again].

June 25, 1778.

Frederick Fisher, Colonel, to succeed himself.

Volkert Veeder, Lieut. Colonel

John Newkirk, Major.

Nicholas Dochsteder, 2d Lieut. } late John Davis
Garret S. Van Brackelen, Ens'n. } (deceased) Comp.

Joseph Prentup, 1st Lieut., Yates Comp.

Wm. Snoeck, 2d Lieut. } late Samuel Pattin-

Thomas Van Horne, Ensign. } gale's Comp.

David McMaster, Captain of the Company in the beat where he resides.

Lawrence Shulter, 1st Lieut.

Wm McMaster, 2d do

Daniel Beverly, Ensign.

Emanuel De Graef, Captain.

Josiah Swart, 1st Lieut.

Peter Van Olinda, 2d Lieut.

Dirck Van Veghten, Ensign.

Abel Hunt, 1st Lieut.

Nathan Kees, 2d Lieut.

Eph'm Pierce, Ensign.

Samuel Rees, Captain.

John Halenbeck, 1st Lieut.

Joseph Still, 2d Lieut.

Wm. Marinus, Ensign.

Andrew Wemple, Captain.

Henry Vroman, 1st Lieut.

Wm. Lare, 2d Lieut.

Adam Dochsteder, Ensign.

Harmanus Mable, Captain.

Francis Pruy, 1st Lieut.

Vincent Quackenboss, 2d Lieut.

Francis Putnam, Ensign.

Peter Conyne, Adjutant.

} Hodge's Comp.

7th Company.
Capt., Lewis Croat
1st Lt., Jeremiah Swarts
2d do Christian Earnest
Ens'n, Emanuel De Graff

8th Company.
Capt., Abr'm Hodges
1st Lt., Joseph Yeamans
2d do Abel Hunt
Ens'n, Amos Bennet

March 8, 1781.

John Wemple, Captain, vice John Fisher, deceased.
Myndert Quackenboss, 1st Lieut., vice Wemple, prom'd.

Gerrit G. Van Brakelen, 2d Lieut., vice Quackenboss, prom'd.

Nicholas Hanson, Ensign.

Abr'm Veeder, Captain, vice John Davis, deceased.

Nich's Dochsteder, 1st Lieut.

Gerrit S. Van Brakelen, 2d Lieut.

Dirck Potman, Ensign.

James McMaster, 1st Lieut., D. McMaster's Comp., vice Lawrence Shooler (Shulter), declined.

David Beverly, 2d Lieut., vice McMaster, prom'd.

Eph'm Pearce, Ensign, vice Beverly, prom'd.

Wm. Snuke (Snoeck), Captain, vice Pattingale, deceased, or taken prisoner in Herkimer's battle.

Thomas Van Horne, 1st Lieut., vice Snuke, prom'd.

Peter Young, 2d Lieut., vice Van Horne, prom'd.

Conrad Stine, Ensign.

Joseph Yeomans, Captain, vice Hodges, removed out of County.

Christian Ernest, 1st Lieut., vice Nathan Keys (Kees), moved out of beat.

Amos Bennet, 2d Lieut., vice Hunt moved out of County.

George Stine, Ensign.

John Litle, Captain, vice Andrew Wemple, deserted to the enemy.

Solomon Woodworth, 1st Lieut., vice Wm. Lard (Lare), taken prisoner or deserted to the enemy.

Henry H. Vrooman, 2d Lieut., vice Henry B. Vrooman, disabled.

Peter Vrooman, Ensign.

Simon Veeder, Quarter Master.

March 16, 1781.

Myndert W. Quackenboss, 2d Lieut., Wemple's Comp. } suspended, having been found guilty of disaffected practices.
Peter Conyne, Adjutant. }

4TH BATTALION (German Flatts and Kingsland).

Colonel: Hanyoost Herkheimer.

Lt. Colonel: Peter Bellinger.

Major: Hanyoost Shoemaker.

1st Company.
Capt., John Eisenlord
1st Lt., John Keyser
2d do Adam Bellinger
Ens'n, John Smith

2d Company.
Capt., John Petry
1st Lt., Hanyoost M. Petry
2d do Hanyoost H. Petry
Ens'n, Wm. Empie

2d Major: John Eisenlor.
Adjutant: John Demooth.
Qr. Mr.: Rud. D. Staley.

3d Company.
Capt., Daniel Petry
1st Lt., Peter Volts
2d do Max Raspatch
Ens'n, Geo. Helmer

4th Company.
Capt., Fred'k Bellinger
1st Lt., Henry Harter
2d do John Demooth
Ens'n, Peter Jas. Weaver

5th Company.
Capt., Peter Bellinger
1st Lt., Jacob Baschauer
2d do Nich's Staring
Ens'n, John P. Bellinger

6th Company.
Capt., Hanyoost Herkheimer
1st Lt., Fred'k Ahrendorf
2d do Tinus Clapsaddle
Ens'n, _____

7th Company.
Capt., Rudolph Shoemaker
1st Lt., Dedrick Stale

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.

Peter Bellinger, Colonel, to succeed himself.

Frederick Bellinger, Lieut. Colonel.

Jacob Baselcorn (Baschauer?) 1st Lieut. } Michael

Fred'k Frank, 2d Lieut. } Ettig's

Patrick Campbell, Ensign. } Comp.

Henry Harter (Haster), Captain.

John Demoth, 1st Lieut.

Peter Jas. Weaver, 2d Lieut.

John T. Bellinger, Ensign.

Jacob Small, Captain.

George F. Hellmer, 2d Lieut.

Jacob D. Petice, Ensign.

Henry Staring, Captain.

3d Lt., Fred'k Shoemaker
Ens'n, _____

8th Company.
Capt., Geo. Herkheimer
1st Lt., Fred. Fox
2d do Archibald Armstrong
Ens'n: Hanyoost Tygart

9th Company.
Capt., Wm. Tygart
1st Lt., Jacob Volts
2d do George Wents.
Ens'n: Fred Frank

Theobald Baker, 1st Lieut.
George Weaver, 2d do
Henry Huber, 1st Lieut., Severinus Casselman's
Company.
Jacob C. Klock, 2d Lieut.
Fred'k Gettman, Captain.
Jacob Meyer, 2d Lieut.
John Meyer, Ensign.
Henry Eckler, Captain.
Coenradt Ozendorf, 1st Lieut.
Timothy Frank, 2d Lieut.
Adam A. Staring, Ensign.
George Demoth, Adjutant.
Rudolph Steal, Qr. Mr.

FIFTH REGIMENT.

The records do not show when this Regiment was first organized. The Council of Safety, on the 17th of July, 1777, ordered two Companies of Rangers to be raised in the Counties of Tryon, Ulster and Albany for the protection of the frontier inhabitants. One of these Companies was to be commanded by John Harper, with Alexander Harper as First Lieutenant. This may have been the nucleus of the Fifth Tryon County Regiment, which does not appear in the Minutes of the Council of Appointment until March 3, 1780, when the following appointments were made:

John Harper, Colonel of the Regiment heretofore
commanded by him.

Wm. Wills, Lieut. Colonel.

Joseph Harper, 1st Major.

Thomas Henry, 2d do

St. Leger Cowley, Adjutant.

Alex'r Harper, Captain of the Boat wherein he resides.

Wm. McFarland, 1st } Lieut.

Thomas Henry, 2d }

John Brown, Ensign.

Daniel McGillevrey, Captain, vice Alex'r Liel, de-
serted to the enemy.

Daniel Watson, 1st Lieut., vice McGillevrey, prom'd.

John Van Der Werker, Captain.

Isaac Quackenboss, 1st Lieut.

Daniel Ogdon, 2d Lieut.

Thomas Cully, Ensign.

Lodwick Breakman, Captain.

Joseph Bartholomew, 1st Lieut.

John McMicken, Captain.

James Mason, 1st } Lieut.

John Henry, 2d }

Wm. Cornel, Ensign.

BATTALION OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: George Herkheimer.

Lt. Colonel: Sam'l Campbell.

Major: John Fonda.

2d Major: Jacob Ja. Clock.

Adjutant: Samuel Gray.

Qr. Master: John French.

No list of Company Officers have been found.

RANGERS.

Captain, John Winn, appointed August 1, 1777.

Lieut., _____ Gross.

Jacob Weaver and Wm. Roorey were Members of
this Company.

Captain, _____ Kitman.

Sergeant, James Grinnell.

Ulster County.

George Clinton, Brigadier General of Ulster and Orange Co. Militia, December 19, 1775

FIRST OR NORTHERN REGIMENT.

Colo.: Johannes Hardenbergh.

Lieut. Colo.: Abraham Hasbrouck. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.

Major: Johannes Snyder. } '75.

Major: Jonathan Elmendorf.

Adjutant: Petrus J. Elmendorf. } Com'd Oct. 25, '75.

Qr. Master: Abr'm A. Hasbrouck. } '75.

On account of dissensions the above arrangement was changed, and in January, 1776, the following Field Officers were chosen for the Northern Regiment of Ulster Co.

Colonel: Abraham Hasbrouck, Elected Febr. 13,
comm'd Feb. 20, 76.
Lieut. Col., J. Johannes Snyder.

1st Company. [68] }
Capt., Evert Bogardus } Comm'd Oct. 25,
1st Lieut., Dan'l Graham } 1775.
2d do Anthony Frere }
Ensign, Johannes Persen }

2d Company. [60] }
Capt., Moses Cantine } Comm'd Oct. 25,
1st Lieut., Philipp Swart } 1775.
2d do Abr'm G. Vanaker }
Ensign: Hendrick Tarpenning }

3d Company. [48] }
Capt., Matthew Dedrick } Comm'd Oct. 25,
1st Lieut., Evert Wynkoop, Jun., } 1775.
2d do Petrus Eygenaer }
Ensign, Hendrick Myer, not in }
the Co. May 1, 1776. }

[A return dated the 1st of May, 1776, gives a 7th Company of 50 Privates, under command of Captain Gerardus Hardenbergh, the names of the two Lieutenants and the Ensign not being mentioned. This return shows, that each Company had 8 non-com. Officers and numbered Privates as above indicated in brackets. Colonel Hasbrouck had left the Regiment and the vacancies had been filled by promotion, Phil. Hooghteling being appointed 2d Major.]

7th Company. }
Capt., Gerardus Hardenbergh. } Reappointed May 28,
1st Lieut., Simon Lefever. } 1778.

Kingsston Company of Horse, Attached to First Regiment.

Captain, Philipp Hooghteling. } Comm'd Oct. 25,
1st Lieut., Silvester Salisbury. } 1775.
2d do. Petrus Myndertse. }
Cornet, Corns. C. Newkerk. } Comm'd Oct. 25, 1775.
Qr. Mr. Corns. J. Du Bois. }
2d Qr. Mr., James Roe. }

Changes in the Regiment.

February 19, 1778.

Johannis Snyder, Colonel, to succeed himself.
Jon'n Elmendorph, Lieut. Colonel.
Adrien Wynkoop, 1st Major.
Philipp Hooghteling, 2d Major.
Tobias Van Buren, Captain Grenadier Company.
Jacobus Van Gaasbeck, 1st Lieut.
Cornelius Beekman, 2d do.
Anthony Freer, 1st Lieut.
Joh's Persin, 2d do. } Bogardus' Comp.
Solomon Hasbrouck, Ensign, }
Petrus Post, 1st Lieut. }
Petrus Eygenaer, 2d Lieut. } Dederick's Comp.
Thos. Van Steenberg, Eusign. }

November 4, 1778.

Charges preferred against Colonel Snyder and referred to the Governor as Commander-in-Chief of the Militia.

Jeremiah Snyder, Captain.
Petrus Backer, 1st Lieut.
Martynus Humble, 2d Lieut.
Tobias Wynkoop, Jun., Ensign.
Philipp Swart, Captain, vice Cantine, resigned.
Abr'm Van Acken, 1st Lieut.
Hendrickus Teerpenning, 2d Lieut.
Theophilus Elsworth, Ensign.

June 16, 1778.

Silvester Salisbury, Captain of Light Horse Company.

Majors: Jonathan Elmendorph and Adrian Wynkoop.
Adjutant: Abr'm A. Hasbrouck. } re-appointed
Qr. Master: John Van Duersen, Jr. } Feb. 19, 1778.

4th Company. [50] }
Capt., John L. Dewitt } re-appointed
1st Lieut., Petrus Oosterhout } May 28, 1778.
2d do Tobias Myer }
Ensign, Petrus Brink }

5th Company. [59] 5th Beat of Kings-
ton Township. }
Capt., Lucas De Witt } Com'd Nov. 2,
1st Lieut., Jeremiah Snyder } 1775.
2d do Petrus Backer } Mil. Ret., 26,
Ensign, Petrus West } 256.

6th Company. [50] }
Capt., Hendrick Schoonmaker }
1st Lieut., Edward Schoonmaker }
2d do Edward Whittaker }
Ensign, Isaac Burhans }

Comm'd Oct. 26, 75.

2d Lieut., Samuel Schoonmaker. } Reappointed May
En'n, Aart. Joh's Van Wageningen. } May 28, 1778.

Cornelius Newkerk, 1st Lieut.
James Roe, 2d Lieut.
Abr'm Van Gaasbeck, Jun., Cornet.
June 20, 1778.

Ben'jn Elmendorph, 3d Lieut., Grenadier Comp.
Isaac S. Davis, Captain. } Company comprehending
Philipp Miller, 1st Lieut. } the settlements of
Joh's Van Etting, 2d do. } Woodstock, Little and
Zacharius Short, Ensign. } Great Shandaken.

October 19, 1779.

John Van Deusen, Adjutant, vice Abr'm A. Hasbrouck, declined.

Joh's J. Low, Qr. Master.

October 23, 1779.

Simon Lefever, Captain, vice Gerardus Hardenbergh, resigned.

Samuel Schoonmaker, 1st Lieut.

Joh's Blanchan, 2d Lieut.

Petrus Wynkoop, Ens'n, vice Van Wageningen, resigned.
Joh's Ph. Dumond, Ensign Bogardus' Company, vice Hasbrouck, declined.

Stephanus Fiero, Ensign Dederick's Company, vice Van Steenberg, resigned.

Cornelius C. Newkerk, Captain Light Horse Co., vice Salisbury, resigned.

James Roe, 1st Lieut.

Abr'm Van Gaasbeck, Jun'r, 2d Lieut.

Abr'm Hoffman, Cornet.

February 25, 1780.

Isaac Burhans, 1st Lieut. Hendrick Schoonmaker's Co., vice Edw. Schoonmaker, resigned.

Edward Schoonmaker, Jun., 2d Lieut., vice Edw. Whittaker, resigned.

Andries Van Leuven, Ensign.

November 2, 1781.

Lieut. Colonel Jon'n Elmendorph resigns.

SECOND OR SOUTH END REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Clinton.*
Lieut. Colonel: James McClaughrey.
1st Major: Jacob Newkerk.

Commissioned October 25, 1775.

1st Company, East Side of Wallkill.
Captain, Samuel Watkins }
1st Lieut., Daniel Crawford } 1775, and re-
2d do Stephen Harlow } app'd March 23,
Ensign, Henry Smith } 1778.

2d Company, New Windsor Precinct.
Captain, John Nicoll }
1st Lieut., Francis Mandeville } com'd Sept. 20,
2d do Hezekiah White } 1775.
Ensign, Leonard D. Nicoll }

3d Company, Hanover Prec't.
Captain, Wm. Jackson
1st Lieut., Henry Van Keuren
2d do Henry Munnell
Ensign, _____

4th Company, Hanover Prec't.
Captain, Mathias Felter (Felton), } Com'd Octbr. 25,
1st Lieut., Henry Smith } 1775, and re-
2d do Joh's Newkerk } app'd March 23,
Ensign, Wm. Crist } 1778.

5th Company, Westside of Wallkill.
Capt., Wm. Faulkner }
1st Lieut., Edw'd McNeal } Com'd Oct. 25, 1775,
2d do John Wilkin } re-app'd March 23,
Ensign, John Faulkner } 1778.

6th Company, Peinpack, Mamakating
Prec't.
Captain, Jacob Rutsen De Witt }
1st Lieut., Abr'm Cuddeback } Com'm'd Sept. 20,
2d do Robert Cook } 1775.
Ensign, Samuel King }

Changes and Additions

Captain, James Umpirey }
1st Lieut., Silas Wood } 8th, or New Windsor
2d do James Kerneghan } Comp. May 14, 1776,
Ensign, Richard Wood } Re-app'd Mar. 23,
1778.

Coshocton Company.
Captain Bazaliet Tyler, Jun'r. }
1st Lieut. Nath'l Reves. } Elected Dec. 29, 1775.
2d do. Moses Thomas. }
Ensign Nathan Mitchell. }

May 2, 1776.
Henry Van Keuren, Captain, vice Wm. Jackson, gone
into Continental service (3d Reg't).
Henry Munnell, 1st Lieut., vice Van Keuren, prom'd
March 23, 1778.

James McClaughrey, Colonel, vice Brig.-Gen'l James
Clinton.
Jacob Newkerk, Lieut.-Colonel.
Moses Philipps, Major.
Leonard D. Nicoll, Captain, vice John Nicoll, re-
signed.
Samuel Arthur, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Nicoll (?), 2d Lieut.

2d Major: Moses Philipps.
Adjutant: George Denniston.
Qr. Mr.: Alex'r Trumble.

7th Company, Hanover Prec't.
Captain, Cadwalader C. Colden
1st Lieut., James Milligan
2d do John Hunter
Ensign, Mathew Hunter

8th Company, New Windsor Prec't.
Captain, John Belknap
1st Lieut., Silas Wood
2d do Edward Falls
Ensign, Jas. Stickney

9th Company, New Windsor Prec't.
Captain Wm. Telford, of Little Britain }
1st Lieut., James Faulkner (Faulkner) } Re-app'd
of Little Britain } March 3,
2d Lieut., Alex'r Betty, of Little Britain } 1778.
Ensign, John Burnet }

10th Company, Mamakating Prec't.
Captain, John Cragg (Creag)
1st Lieut., Manuel Gonsales }
2d do Wm. Rose } Com'd Sept.
Ensign, Isaac Roosa } 20, 1775.

11th Company, Walkill Prec't.
Capt., Wm. Denniston }
1st Lieut., Benj. Weal } Com'm'd Oct. 25,
2d do Joseph Jillet } 1775.
Ensign, David Carwin }

12th Company, Walkill Prec't.
Capt., Isaiah Veal }
1st Lieut., Israel Wickham } Com'm'd Octbr. 25,
2d do John Dunning } 1775.
Ensign, Jon'n Owen }

Joshua Sears, Ensign.
John Hunter, Captain, vice James Mulligan, deceased.
James Hunter, 1st Lieut.
Alex'r Kidd, 2d do.
Edward Burns, Ensign.
Evan Humphrey, Ensign Telford's Comp.
Benj'n Veal, Captain, vice Wm. Denniston, removed
out of beat.
Wm. Jillet, 1st Lieut.
David Curwin, 2d Lieut.
Timothy Colman, Ensign.
John Dunning, 1st Lieut.
Jon'n Owen, 2d Lieut. }
Samuel Wetherlow, Ensign. } Isaiah Veal's Comp.
John Barber, 1st Lieut. }
Wm. Watson, 2d do } Van Keuren's Comp.
Teunis Vansadal, Ensign. }
James McBride, Captain.
James McClaughrey, Jun., 1st Lieut.
Andrew Neely, 2d Lieut.
Henry Neely, Ensign.
John Newkerk, Captain.
Mathew Neely, 1st Lieut.

* James Clinton was at this time also Colonel of the 3d N. Y. Regt. on Continental Establ't.

Abr'm Cuddeback, Captain. }
 Robert Cook, 1st Lieut. }
 Samuel King, 2d do }
 Samuel Depuy, Ensign. }
 } 6th Company.

May 28, 1778.
 David Monnel, 2d Lieut. Van Buren's (Keuren's)
 Comp., vice Wm. Watson, appointed by mistake,
 but not commissioned.

June 25, 1778.
 Henry Neely, 2d Lieut., McBride's Company, vice An-
 drew Neely, who requests to be appointed Ensign.

March 3, 1780.
 Captain Samuel Watkins' resignation, dated Feb'y 1,
 1780, accepted.
 Captain Isaiiah Veal's resignation, dated Octob'r 29,
 1779, accepted.

March 4, 1780.
 Robert Burnet, Jun'r, Ensign Telford's Comp. vice
 Humphrey, removed.

April 27, 1781.
 Wm. Denniston, 2d Lieut. Humphrey's Comp. vice
 Silas Wood, resigned.
 Wm. Coddington, Ensign, same Comp., vice Rich'd
 Wood, resigned.

THIRD REGIMENT.

Colonel, Levi Pawling.
 Lieut. Colonel, Jacob Hoornbeck.
 Majors, Johan's Cantine and Joseph Hasbrouck.

Adjutant, David Bevier.
 Qr. Master, Jacobus Bruyn, Jr.
 Surgeon, John Cregier.

MABLETOWN TOWNSHIP.

1st Company, S. E. Dist.
 Captain, Corn's C. Wynkoop.
 1st Lieut., Chs. W. Broadhead.
 2d do Moses M. Cantine.
 Ensign, Jacob Chambers.

2d Company, N. E. Dist.
 Captain, Frederick Schoonmaker, Jr.
 1st Lieut., Benj. Louw.
 2d do Jacobus Rosekrans.
 Ensign, John C. Dewitt.

TOWNSHIP OF ROCHESTER.

1st Company.
 Captain, Petrus Schoonmaker.
 1st Lieut., Philipp Hoornbeck.
 2d do Corn's Hardenbergh.
 Ensign, Dirck Westbrook.

2d do Reuben Dewitt. } Re-appointed Feb.
 Ensign, Johan's C. Dewitt. } 21, 1778.

2d Company (Southwestern Dist.).
 Captain, Adries Bevier. } Re-appointed Feb.
 1st Lieut., Rich'd Broadhead. } 21, 1778.

3d Company.
 Captain, Jochem Schoonmaker, Jr. } Reappointed Feb.
 1st Lieut., John Dupuy. } 21, 1778.
 2d do Corn's Van Wagenen }
 Ensign, Zacharias Rosekrans. }

TOWNSHIP OF NEW PALTZ.

1st Company.
 Captain, Lewis J. Dubois.
 1st Lieut., John A. Hardenbergh.
 2d do Mathew Lefevre.
 Ensign, Mathusalem Dubois.

1st Lieut., Abr'm Deyou, Jun.
 2d do Petrus Hasbrouck.
 Ensign, Samuel Bevier.

2d Company.
 Captain, Jacob Hasbrouck, Jun.
 Changes in the Regiment.

3d Company.
 Commissions issued Oct. 25, 1775, but no names
 given.

March 19, 1776.
 Charles W. Broadhead, Captain Grenadier Comp., vice
 Wynkoop.
 Jacob Delamater, 1st Lieut. Grenadier Comp., vice
 Broadhead.

Daniel Frere, 2d Lieut. }
 Levi Deyou, Ensign, } 1st New Paltz Comp.
 John Haasbrouck, Captain.
 Jacobus Haasbrouck 1st Lieut.
 Joseph Haasbrouck, 2d do
 Petrus Smith, Jun'r, Ensign.

May 3, 1776.
 Moses Dupue, Ensign 3d Rochester Co., vice Rose-
 krans, resigned.
 Jacobus Wynkoop, 1st Lieut. }
 Benj'n Merkel, 2d Lieut. } 1st Rochester Co.
 Fred'k Westbrook, Ensign. }

Daniel Broadhead, Ensign. } Grenadier Comp.
 Benj. Kortright, Captain.
 Dirck Westbrook, 1st Lieut.
 Fred'k Westbrook, 2d do
 Jacob Hornbeck, Ensign.

February 21, 1778.
 John Cantine, Colonel, vice Levi Pawling, appointed
 1st Judge Common Pleas.
 Joseph Haasbrouck, Lieut. Colonel, vice Hoornbeck,
 deceased.

Abr'm Deyou, Captain. }
 Petrus Haasbrouck, 1st Lieut. }
 Samuel Bevier, 2d Lieut. } 2d New Paltz Comp.
 Joshua Haasbrouck, Ensign. }

Jacob Haasbrouck, Jun., Major,
 Jacobus Rosekrans, 1st Lieut. }
 Leonard Hardenbergh, 2d Lieut. } 2d Marletown Co.
 Johannis Roosa, Ensign.

February 17, 1780.
 John Depuy, Captain, vice Jochem Schoonmaker, re-
 signed.
 Cornelius Van Wagenen, 1st Lieut., vice Depuy, pro-
 moted.

Peleg Ransom, Captain, }
 Nath'l Potter, 1st Lieut. } East District of New
 Wm. Donaldson, 2d Lieut. } Paltz. Originally com-
 Wm. Elsworth, Ensign. } miss'd Sept. 20, 1775.
 John Hardenbergh, Captain, } 1st New Paltz Comp.
 Jon'n Terwilliger, 1st Lieut. }

Moses Depuy, 2d Lieut.
 John E. Depuy, Ensign.
 Josiah Haasbrouck, 2d Lieut., vice
 Bevier, declined. } Deyou's Comp.
 Petrus Bevier, Ensign. }

FREDERICK SCHOONMAKER'S CO. OF LEVI PAWLING'S ULSTER COUNTY REG'T.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------|
| Capt., Frederick Schoonmaker | } July 15, '77. | Private, Corn's Stryker, | July 15, '77. | |
| Lt., Corn's DuBois | | do | John C. Low, | do 16 |
| Lt., Jno. C. DeWitt | } July 15 | do | Jno. Fiely, | do 30 |
| Serg'ts, Stephen Nottingham, | | do | Jacob Clyn, | do 15 |
| do Ben'n Elmendorf, | do 17 | do | Joh's Clyn, | do 15 |
| do Peter Dumondt, | do 15 | do | James Robinson, | do 15 |
| do Daniel Mouris, | do 15 | do | Jacob Hardenbergh, | do 15 |
| Corp'l, Edw'd Heermansse, | do 15 | do | Abr'm Crispel, | Aug. 1 |
| do John Schepmas, | do 17 | do | Jacob Heermansse, | do 1 |
| do Jno. C. Masten, | do 15 | do | Abr'm Heermansse, | do 1 |
| do Peter Marius Green, | do 17 | do | Abr'm Elmendorph, | do 1 |
| Drummer, Martinus Schoonmaker, | do 15 | do | Phillipp Van Buren, | do 1 |
| Privates, Abr'm Van Steenburgh, | do 17 | do | Jacob Marius Green, | do 1 |
| do Jacob Van Wagenen, | do 15 | do | Tobias Van Steenburgh, | do 1 |
| do Jacobus Bush, Jun'r, | do 15 | do | John Dumondt, Jun'r, | do 1 |
| do Abr'm Sluyter, | do 15 | do | Dirck Van Steenbergh, | do 1 |
| do John P. Dumondt, | do 15 | do | Corn's Dumondt, | do 1 |
| do Corn's Coway, | do 16 | do | Solomon Ecker, | do 3 |
| do Peter Enderly, | do 16 | do | Egbert Brinck, | do 1 |
| do Wilhelmus Kierstedt, | do 22 | do | Joh's A. D. Lametter, | do 1 |
| do Fred'k Davis, | do 26 | do | Jno. Houghteling, | do 1 |
| do John B. Mastin, | do 15 | do | Tobias Swart, | do 1 |
| do Wm. Thompson, | do 28 | do | Coenradt C. Elmendorph, | do 1 |
| do Lowrance Kiefer, | do 17 | do | Jacob DuBois, | do 1 |
| do John Freer, | do 30 | do | Abr'm Van Gaasbeck, | do 1 |
| do Mathews Steenbergh, | do 29 | do | Petrus Bogardus, | do 1 |
| do Jno. Whittaker, | do 17 | do | Abr'm Low, | do 1 |
| do Jacob I. De Witt, | do 17 | do | Sylvester Marius Green, | do 1 |
| do John I. De Witt, | do 31 | do | Corn's B. Masten, | do 1 |
| do Jno. G. Krom, | do 31 | do | Jno. D. Lametter, | do 1 |
| do Henry Oosterhoudt, | do 31 | do | Jno. Hasbrouck, Jun'r, | do 1 |
| do Benj'n Schoonmaker, | do 30 | do | Jno. F. Keator, | do 1 |
| do Joachim Depuy, | do 31 | do | Corn's Low, | do 1 |
| do Corn's Cool, | do 26 | do | Abr'm Van Keureu, | do 1 |
| do Tho's Hooghteling, | do 17 | do | Jacobus Besimere, | do 1 |
| do Peter Freer, | do 16 | do | Wm. Scepmoes, | do 2 |
| do Jacob Roosa, | do 17 | do | Fred'k Merkil, | do 2 |
| do Coenradt W. Elmendorph, | do 17 | do | Henry P. Oosterhout, | do 2 |
| do Tjerck Van Keuren, | do 17 | | | |

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel, Jonathan Hasbrouck, reappointed March 9, 1778.

Lieut.-Colonel, Joh's Hardenbergh, Jun.
1st Major, Joh's Jansen, Jun.

Commissions dated October 25, 1775.

North District of Newburgh.

Captain, Anther Smith. }
1st Lieut., Isaac Fowler. } Commissioned Oct.
2d do John Foster. } 11, 1775.
Ensign, Dan'l Clark. }

Southeast District of Newburgh.

Captain, Samuel Clark. }
1st Lieut., Ben'j Smith, } Commissioned Oct.
2d do James Denton, Sen. } 11, 1775.
Ensign, Martin Wygant. }

Most Western Dist. of New Marlborough.

Captain, Bordawine Tarpenny. }
1st Lieut., Wm. Martin. } Commissioned Oct.
2d do Uriah Drake. } 11, 1775.
Ensign, John Everitt. }

Southeast Dist. New Marlborough.

Captain, Caleb Merritt. }
1st Lieut., Abijah Perkins. } Commissioned Oct.
2d do Stephen Case. } 11, 1775.
Ensign, Mathew Wygant. }

2d Major, Lewis DuBois.
Adjutant, Abr'm Schoonmaker.
Qr. Master, Isaac Belknap, of Newburgh.

Northeast Dist. of Marlborough Prec't.

Captain, Jacob Wood. }
1st Lieut., Jurvan Mackey. } Commissioned Oct.
2d do Nath'l Goodspeed } 17, 1775.
Ensign, John Knowlton. }

South Dist. New Marlborough Prec't.

Captain, Lewis DuBois. }
1st Lieut., Caleb Merritt, } Commissioned Sept.
2d do Dr. Abijah Perkins. } 20, 1775.
Ensign, Mathew Wygant. }

Northwest side of Shawangunk River.

Captain, Thomas Jansen, Jun'r.
1st Lieut., Mathews Jansen.
2d do Abr'm Snider (Smedes).
Ensign, Peter Decker.

District between Shawangunk and Patty Rivers.

Captain, Mathew Rea. }
1st Lieut., Siah Robinson. } Commissioned Aug.
2d do Petrus Roosa. } 22, 1775.
Ensign, James Hunter, Jun'r. }

Captain, Jacob Conkling,
1st Lieut., Jacob Lawrence. }
2d do David Guion. } Commissioned Oct.
Ensign, Roger Barton. } 11, 1775.

Southeast side of Patty River.
Captain, Jacobus Rose,
1st Lieut., Cornelius Masten. }
2d do Will's Van DeMerk. } Aug. 23, 1775.
Ensign, Isaac Hardenbergh.

Jacob Conckling's Co., Hasbrouck's Reg't,
April 6, 1776.

James Mills.
Joh's Tremper.
John Irwin.
Samuel Totten.
Wm. Bill.

Changes in the Regiment.

October 4, 1776, and March 9, 1778.

Slah (Isalah) Robinson, Captain, vice Rea.
James Hunter, 1st Lieut., vice Robinson.
James Kalne, 2d Lieut.
Evert Hoffman, Ensign.

March 9, 1778.

William Martin, 1st Lieut. }
David Oostrander, 2d do } Tarpenning's Co
James Lyons, Ensign. }
John Gillaspay, Captain of the Comp. in the Beat
where he resides.
Jason Wilkin, 1st Lieut.
Robert Hunter, 2d do
Samuel Gillaspay, Ensign.
John Crowel, Ensign, Conckling's Co. The other
officers of the Co. re-appointed.
Reuben Tucker, Ensign, Smith's Comp., vice Clark,
deceased. The other Co. officers re-appointed.

Stephen Case, Captain.
Mathew Wygant, 1st Lieut.

John Bant, 2d Lieut.
Nath'l Dubois, Ensign, vice Alex'r Cropsey, displaced.
Annas Smith, 1st Lieut., vice Mackey,
resigned.

Nath'l Kilsley, 2d Lieut. }
Nath'l Harker, Ensign, vice Nolten } Wood's
(Knowlton), removed. } Comp.

Mathew Jansen, Captain, vice Thomas Jansen, Jun'r.
Peter Decker, 1st Lieut.
Nich's Hardenbergh, 2d Lieut., vice Smedes, dis-
placed.

Jacob Rosekrans, Ensign.
James Denton, 1st Lieut. }
Martin Wygant, 2d do } Clark's Comp.
Munson Ward, Ensign.

Wm. Cross, Captain, vice John Graham, displaced.
John Crawford, 1st Lieut., vice Barkley, displaced.
Robert Thompson, 2d Lieut., vice Crawford, prom'd.
Robert Mould, Ensign, vice McCurdy, displaced.

Colonel: Thomas Palmer.
Lieut. Col.: Thomas Johnson, Jun'r.
1st Major: Arthur Parks.

Commissioned Dec'r 21, 1775.

New Marlborough Company.
Captain, Silas Burdy
1st Lieut., Wolvert Ackert }
2d do Zophar Perkins } com'd Dec. 1, 1775.
Ensign, Leonard Smith, Jun'r }

List of other Companies wanting.

John Brush.
Jonas Totten.
Wm. Redman.
George Quigley
Robert Ross.
Jno. Kilpatrick.
Bart. Cole.
Ezekiel Terwilliger.
Gerret Decker.
Eben's Strickland.
Teunis Dolson.
Peter Brush.
Joseph Darby.
Eben'r Raymond.
Jacob Strickland.
Jon'n Brundage.
Hugh Quigley.

Cornelius Masten, Captain, vice Rose (Roosa), de
ceased.

W. Van De Mark, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Hardenbergh, 2d do
Wilhelmus Oostrander, Ensign.
Jon'n Hardenbergh, Qr. Mr.

February 27, 1779.

Johannis Hardenbergh, Colonel, vice Jon'n Has-
brouck.

Johannis Jansen, Lieut. Colonel.
Samuel Clarke, Major.

March 6, 1779.

David Oostrander, Captain, vice Tarpenny (Tear-
penning).
James Lyon, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Terwilliger, 2d Lieut.
Hugo Sheet, Ensign.

June 29, 1780.

James Denton, Captain, vice Clarke, prom'd.
Samuel Gillaspay, 2d Lieut., John Gillaspay's Comp.,
vice Hunter, left the Reg't.
Johannis Robinson, Ensign, vice Gillaspay, prom'd.
John Gillaspay, Major.

Henry Van Ryan, Qr. Mr., vice Hardenbergh,
moved out of Reg't.

July 1, 1780.

Jason Wilkin, Captain, vice Gillaspay, prom'd.
Wm. Palmer, 1st Lieut.
Isaac Hasbrouck, Jun'r, 2d Lieut. } Denton's Co.
Eleazer Gidney, Ensign. }

March 12, 1783.

Wm. Irwin, Jun'r, Ensign, Conckling's Comp., vice
John Crowel, removed out of beat.

Wm. Oostrander, 2d Lieut., Masten's Comp., vice
Isaac Hardenbergh, removed out of beat.

Michael Pelleyer, Ensign, same Comp., vice
Oostrander, prom'd.

Dirck Roosa, Jun'r, Ensign, Robinson's Co., vice
Hoffman, moved out of beat.

SOUTHERN REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

2d Major: Sam'l Logan.
Adjutant: Sovereign Bruyn.
Qr. Mr.: Isaac Belknap.

Newburgh Company.
Captain, Uriah Drake
1st Lieut., Jacob Lawrence }
2d do Wm Erwin } elected May, 1776.
Ensign, Thomas Dun
Sergeant, — Lane }

NORTHERN REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN.

Colonel: Charles De Witt
 Lieut Colonel: Andries De Witt, Jun'r.
 1st Major: Christ'r Tappen.

Commissioned Dec'r 21, 1775.

No rosters of Company Officers have been found.

Adjutant: Oake Sudam.
 Qr. Mr.: Corn's J. Eluzendorph.
 2d Major, Corn's E. Wyneckoop.

ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

New Windsor Company.

Captain, Mathew Du Bois }
 1st Lieut., James Burnet } app'd June 25, 1779.
 2d do John L. Moffat }
 Ensign, Wm. Edmonston, app'd Oct. 21, 1779.

Kingston Company.

Captain, Andries DeWitt }
 1st Lieut., Oke Sudam } app'd Aug. 18, 1778.
 1d do Henry I. Sleght }
 Ensign, Elias Haasbroeck }

Marble Towe Distr. Company.

Captain, John Brodhead }
 1st Lieut., Gerardus Hardenbergh } app'd Nov. 4,
 2d do Tobias Dubois } 1778.
 Ensign, _____

New Marlborough Company.

Captain, Samuel Edmonds }
 1st Lieut., Nath'l Wyatt } app'd Nov'r 5,
 2d do John Stratton } 1778.
 Ensign, Micaja Lewis }

Rochester Company.

Captain, Peter Schoonmaker }
 1st Lieut., Ephraim Deputy } app'd Oct'r 19,
 2d do Benj'n Rose } 1779.
 Ensign, _____

October 30, 1778.

Moses Cantine, 2d Lieut., vice Sleght.

Newburgh(?) Company.

Captain, Uriar Drake }
 1st Lieut., Petrus Oostrander } app'd June 25,
 2d do Thomas Durm } 1778.
 Ensign, Lewis Sleet }

Walkkill Prec't Company.

Captain, James Wilkin }
 1st Lieut., Sam'l McCord } app'd Nov'r 4,
 2d do David Currin } 1778.
 Ensign, Peter McLaughlin }

Hanover Prec't Company.

Captain, Wm. Simrall }
 1st Lieut., Isaac Rosa } app'd Nov'r 4,
 2d do James Huey } 1778.
 Ensign, John Shaver }

Shawangunk Prec't Company.

Captain, Tho's Jansen, Jun'r. }
 1st Lieut., Petrus Roosa } app'd Nov'r 5,
 2d do Sovereign T. Bruyn } 1778.
 Ensign, _____

Peter Van Gaasbeck, Ensign, vice Hasbroeck, declined (Kingston Comp.)

WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Lewis Morris, Brigadier-General, June 25, 1778.

— Pell, Brigade Major.

FIRST (SOUTH) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Joseph Drake.
 Lt. Colonel, James Hammond.
 1st Major, Moses Drake.
 3d do Jon'n G. Graham.
 Adjutant, Abr'n Emmons.
 Qr. Mr., Theophilus Barton, Jun.
 Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Yonkers Company.

Captain, John Cock. }
 1st Lieut., Wm. Betts. } No commissions
 2d do John Warner. } issued.
 Ensign, Jacob Post. }

East Chester Company.

Captain, Stephen Sueden.
 1st Lieut., Thomas Pinkney.
 2d do Daniel Serring.
 Ensign, Wm. Pinkney.

Upper Philippsburgh Company.

Captain, Abr'm Ledew.
 1st Lieut., Benj'm Brown.
 2d do John Relyea.
 Ensign, John Oakley (Son of Isaac).

New Rochelle Company.

Captain, Joseph Drake.
 1st Lieut., James Willis.
 2d do David Guion.
 Ensign, _____.

Tarry Town Company.

Captain, Abr'm Storn.
 1st Lieut., George Combs.
 2d do Joseph Appleby.
 Ensign, Nath'l Underhill.

East Philippsburgh Company.

Captain, David Davids.
 1st Lieut., Benj'n Vermilya.
 2d do Gilbert Dean.
 Ensign, Gabriel Requaw.

Lower Philippsburgh Company.

Captain, Isaac Vermilya.
 1st Lieut., Israel Honeywell.
 2d do Dennis Lent.
 Ensign, Hendrick Odell.

Upper Philippsburgh Associated Company.
 Captain, Wm. Dutcher. } Commissioned Sept.
 1st Lieut., Daniel Martlinghs. } 13, 1775.

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

August 28, 1776.

Theo's Barlow, Commissary for Drake's Reg't and others in W. Ch. Co.

October 23, 1776 (by election).
 Glond (Claude) Requa, Captain. }
 Corn's Van Tassel, Ensign. } Tarrytown Company.
 Jonas Arsor, 2d Lieut., Upper Philippsburgh Com-
 pany. }
 Benj'n Vermilya, Captain. } East Philippsburgh
 Gilbert Dean, 1st Lieut. } Company.
 Wm. Fushie, 2d do }

June 16, 1778.

James Hammond, reappointed Lieut.-Colonel.
 George Comb, Captain, vice Claude Requa, resigned.
 Corn's Van Tassel, 1st Lieut.
 Jacob Van Tassel, 2d do
 Thomas Buice, Ensign.
 Daniel Martling, Captain, vice Dutcher.

2d Lieut., Gershom Sherwood. } Commissioned Sept.
 Ensign, George Monson. } 13, 1775.

Gershom Sherwood, 1st Lieut.
 John Van Wart, 2d Lieut.
 Peter Pawling, Ensign.
 Gabriel Requa, Captain, vice Gilbert Dean.
 John Baker, 1st Lieut.
 Wm. Veal, 2d do
 Jon'n Knap, Ensign, vice James See, resigned.
 Jonas Arsor, Captain, vice Ledw (Ledow)
 John Oakley, 1st Lieut.
 Henry Lambert, 2d Lieut.
 Benj. Brown, Ensign.
 Israel Honeywell, Jun'r, Captain. }
 Tunis Lent, 1st Lieut. } Lower Philipps-
 Daniel Williams, 2d Lieut. } burgh Company.
 Stephen Sherwood, Ensign.
 Isaac Requa, Adjutant.

June 25, 1778. ;

Richard Garrison, Qr. Master.
 Jonathan Horton, Major.

SECOND (MIDDLE) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Thomas Thomas. } Reappointed May
 Lt. Colonel, Gilbert Budd, Jun'r. } 28, 1778.
 1st Major, Eben'r Lockwood.

Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Mamaroneck and Rye Comp'y.
 Captain, Robert Bloomer.
 1st Lieut., Alex'r Hunt.
 2d do Ezekiel Halsted.
 Ensign, Daniel Horton.

Harrison's Prec't Comp'y.
 Captain, Henry Dusenberry.
 1st Lieut., Lyon Miller.
 2d do Caleb Paulding Horton.
 Ensign, Gilbert Dusenberry.

North Castle, East Comp'y.
 Captain, Benoni Platt.
 1st Lieut., David Hobby.
 2d do Abr'm Knapp.
 Ensign, Jon'n Guion.

North Castle, South Comp'y.
 Captain, Benj'n Ogden.
 1st Lieut., Jeremiah Hunter.
 2d do Caleb Merritt Jun'r.
 Ensign, James Brundige.

North Castle, North Comp'y.
 Captain, Joseph Green. }
 1st Lieut., Henry Peers. } Comm'd Febr. 8, 1776.
 2d do _____ }
 Ensign, _____ }

Harrison's Prec't, Cavalry Comp'y.
 Captain, Sam'l Treadwell. }
 1st Lieut., Thaddeus Ivory. } Comm'd Febr. 21, 1776.
 Cornet, Abr'm Hatfield. }
 Qr. Mr. Uytendall Allaire. }

2d Major, Thaddeus Crane.
 Adjutant, Jon'n G. Tompkins
 Qr. Mr., John Thomas, Jun'r.

Scarsdale and White Plains Comp'y.
 Captain, Joshua Hatfield.
 1st Lieut., James Verrian.
 2d do Anth'y Miller.
 Ensign, John Falconer.

East Bedford Company.
 Captain, Lewis McDonald, Jun'r.
 1st Lieut., James Miller.
 2d do Henry Lord.
 Ensign, Jesse Miller.

West Bedford Company.
 Captain, Eli Seeley.
 1st Lieut., Hezekiah Grey.
 2d do Eph'm Raymond.
 Ensign, Gabriel Higgins.

Poundridge Company.
 Captain, Joseph Lockwood.
 1st Lieut., Noah Bouton.
 2d do Wm. Fansher.
 Ensign, Gilbert Reynolds.

South Salem Company.
 Captain, Abijah Gilbert.
 1st Lieut., Jacob Hait.
 2d do Sands Raymond.
 Ensign, Joseph Coley.

North Salem Company.
 Captain, Thaddeus Crane.
 1st Lieut., Jesse Truesdale.
 2d do Ezekiel Halley.
 Ensign, Eben'r Brown.
 Commissions issued September 13, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

January 19, 1776.
 Jesse Trumbull, Captain.
 Ezekiel Hawley (Halley) 1st Lieut.,
 Solomon Close, 2d Lieut.,
 Elijah Deane, Ensign. } North Salem
 Comp'y.

February 9, 1776.
 John Thomas Minor,* Captain,
 Gilbert Dusenberry, 1st Lieut.,
 Wm. Woodward, 2d Lieut.,
 James Miller, Jun'r, Ensign. } Harrison's Prec't
 Company.

May 29, 1776.
 Elijah Hunter, Captain,
 Richard Sacket, 1st Lieut.,
 Silas Miller, 2d Lieut.,
 Jeremiah Lownsberry, Ensign, } Grenadier(?) Com-
 pany.

March 20, 1777.
 Wm. Fansher, Captain Poundridge Company.
 Blanks sent for the other officers to Major Lock-
 wood.

May 28, 1778.
 Edward Thomas, Adjutant, vice Jon'n G. Tompkins,
 resigned.
 Timothy Brundige, Qr. Master.
 Richard Sacket Captain
 Joseph Miller, 1st Lieut.,
 Moses St. John, 2d do } Grenadier Comp'y.

Josiah Miller, Captain, } Company formed by con-
 solidation of Nathan's,
 Nathan Canfield, 2d Lt., } Olmstead's, and Jesse
 Hezekiah Miller, Ens'n, } Holley's Companies.

Marcus Moseman, Captain,
 Silas Miller, 1st Lieut.,
 Gabriel Higgen, 2d Lieut.
 Eli Tyler, Ensign, } Bedford New Pur-
 chase Company.

Ebenezer Scofield, Captain, vice Wm.
 Fansher, resigned,
 David Fansher, 2d Lieut., vice Jacob
 Travis, disabled in service,
 Samuel Levis, Ensign, vice late En-
 sign, resigned,
 David Pardee, Captain, vice Gilbert,
 resigned,
 Jon'n Lowder, 1st Lieut.,
 Josiah Hays, 2d do
 David Smith, Ensign, } South Salem
 Company.

Jesse Truesdale, Captain,
 Joseph Dewlittle, 1st Lieut., vice
 Eben'r Holley, resigned,
 Abr'm Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Sol.
 Close, resigned,
 Abijah Wallace, Ensign, } North Salem
 Company.

David Hobby, Captain,
 Gilbert Lyon, 1st Lieut.,
 Wright Carpenter, 2d Lieut.,
 Wm. Mosier, Ensign, } Middle Patent Com-
 pany.

Jacob Purdy, Captain,
 Wm. Wright, 1st Lieut.,
 David Lyon, 2d do
 Nath'l Tucker, Ensign, } Company formed by
 consolidation of North
 Castle, North and
 South Companies.

John Thomas, Jun., Captain,
 James Miller, 1st Lieut.,
 Thomas Carpenter, 2d Lieut.,
 Johu Faulkner, Ensign, } Company formed
 out of the Harri-
 son's Prec't Com-
 panies.

Caleb Lawrence, Captain,
 Abr'm Miller, 1st Lieut., vice
 Alex'r Hunt, removed,
 James Brundige, 2d Lieut., vice
 Israel Seaman, deserted to the
 enemy, } Mamaroneck and
 Rye Company.

November 5, 1778.
 Uriah Wallace, Ensign, N. Salem Co., vice 'Abijah
 Wallace, appointed through mistake and not a
 friend to the cause of America.

March 3, 1780.
 David Hobby, Major, vice Thaddeus Crane, promoted.

September 29, 1780.
 Moses St. John, Captain, vice Miller, refused.
 Isaac Clarke, 1st Lieut., vice St. John, promoted.
 Isaac Miller, 2d do Sackett's Company.
 Gilbert Lyon, Captain, vice Hobby, promoted.
 Wright Carpenter, 1st Lieut., vice Lyon, promoted.
 Wm. Mosher, 2d Lieut.

March 8, 1781.
 Samuel Bancks, Ensign, Gilbert Lyon's Co., vice
 Mosher, promoted.
 Benj'n Ambler, Ensign, Sackett's Company (also Nov.
 19, 1781.)

June 29, 1781.
 Nath'l Tucker, 2d Lieut., Purdy's Co., vice David
 Lyon, removed.

November 19, 1781.
 Hezekiah Miller, 2d Lieut.
 Timothy Miller, Ensign. } St. John's Company.

April 12, 1782.
 Jesse Truesdale Major.

July 24, 1782.
 Isaac Smith, Adjutant, vice Edward Thomas, removed
 out of County.

THIRD (NORTH, OR MANOR OF CORTLANDT) REGIMENT.

Colonel, Pierre Van Cortlandt.
 Lieut. Colonel, Gilbert Drake.
 1st Major, Joseph Strang.

2d Major, Ebenezer Purdy.
 Adjutant, John Cooley.
 Qr. Mr., Isaac Norton.

Commissions issued October 19, 1775.

Captain, James Kronkhyte.
 1st Lieut., Abr'm Lamb.
 2d do Staats De Grote.
 Ensign, David Penore.

Captain, Gilbert Van Cortlandt,
 1st Lieut., Daniel Hains.
 2d do James Taller.
 Ensign, Harm's Gardinear.

* Quere, John Thomas, Jun'r?

Captain Gilbert Lockwood.
1st Lieut., John Drake.
2d do Joshua Drake.
Ensign, Peter Carman.

Captain, Andrew Brown.
1st Lieut., Samuel Haight.
2d do John Chrissey Miller.
Ensign, Solomon Purdy.

Captain, Nath'l Delivan.
1st Lieut., Thomas Nichols, Jun'r.

Commissions issued September 20, 1775.

Changes in the Regiment.

June 25, 1778.

Samuel Drake, Colonel, vice Pierre Van Cortlandt,
elected Lieut. Governor.
John Hyatt, Lieut. Colonel, vice Gilbert Drake,
resigned.
Nath'l Delivan, Major, vice Joseph Strang, resigned.
Benjamin Dykeman, 1st Lieut.,
Hermanus Godinear, 2d do } Kronkhyte's Comp.
John Porter, Ensign,
Ebenezer Boyd, Captain,
John Mandevil, 1st Lieut.
David Ferris, 2d do
Major Drake, Ensign.
Samuel Haight, Captain.
Daniel Mortine, 1st Lieut.
Solomon Purdy, 2d do
Isaac Clarke, Ensign.
Ephraim Lockwood, Captain.
Issac Keeler, 1st Lieut.
Daniel Purdy, 2d do
Wm. Rogers, Ensign.
Samuel Delivan, Captain.
Andrew Baker, 1st Lieut.
Jacob Van Wert, 2d do
John Montross, Ensign.
John Drake, Captain.
Abr'm Smith, 1st Lieut.
Obediah Purdy, 2d Lieut.
Henry Carman, Ensign.
Henry Strang, Captain.
Daniel Delivan, 1st Lieut.
John McKeel, 2d do
James Archer, Ensign.
Samuel Lawrence, Captain.
Joseph Benedict, 1st Lieut.
Nath'l Reynolds, Jun., 2d Lieut.
Enoch Benedict, Ensign.
James Taylor, Captain.
John Kudney, 1st Lieut.
Joseph Vail, Jun'r, 2d Lieut.

2d Lieut., Titus Runnells.
Ensign, Abr'm Purdy.

Captain, Gideon Selah.
1st Lieut., Samuel Lawrence.
2d do Caleb Hobby.
Ensign, Abr'm Todd.

Captain, John Hyatt.
1st Lieut., John Drake.
2d do Obediah Purdy.
Ensign, Joseph Horton.

Isaac Vermillier, Jun'r, Ensign.

February 27, 1779.

Samuel DeLavan, Captain,
John Mandeville, 1st Lieut.,
Uriah Wallace, 2d do } Westchester County
Jacob Vermillie, Cornet, } Light Horse Com-
pany.
John Drake, Captain,
Ezekiel Hyat, Jun'r, 1st Lieut.,
Elijah Scott, 2d Lieut., } Grenadier Com-
John Carman, Ensign, } pany.
Jonathan Porter, Ensign, Kronkhyte's Co., vice John
Porter, appointed through mistake.
Abr'm Buckhout, Captain, vice Samuel Delivan, ap-
pointed to the Light Horse.
Jacob V. Woert, 1st Lieut.
Abr'm Montrose, 2d do
Israel Underhill, Ensign.
Abr'm Smith Heddy, Captain, vice John Drake, ap-
pointed to the Grenadiers.
William Golear, 1st Lieut.
Elvan Purdy, 2d do
John McCreery, Ensign.
David Ferris, 1st Lieut., Boyd's Co., vice Mandeville,
app'd to the L. Horse.
Major Drake, 2d Lieut.
Dennis Kennedy, Ensign.
John Mikeel, 1st Lieut., Strang's Co. vice Oliver
Delivan, removed out of County.
James Archer, 2d Lieut.
Jacob Carpenter, Ensign.
Robert Lang, Qr. Master.
Isaac Polneer, Adjutant.
June 29, 1781.
James Hunt, Ensign, Haight's Comp., vice Clark,
removed out of beat.
Joshua Drake, Ensign, Boyd's Comp., vice Kennedy,
died to the enemy.
Austin Reynolds, Ensign, Heddy's (Headan's), Co.,
vice McCreery, removed.

FOURTH REGIMENT,

"formed of different Companies of the two Regiments commanded by Colonel Thomas and Colonel Drake and set apart as a distinct Regiment." (C. of Appt, Oct'br 21, 1779.)

Lieut. Colonel, Thaddeus Crane.

February 17, 1780.

John Coley, Adjutant.
Jacob Gilbert, Qr. Master.
Benj'n Chapman, Captain of the beat where in he re-
sides.
Josiah Hayly, 1st Lieut.

Major, Nath'l Delavan.

Isaac Northrup, 2d Lieut. (Junior added to the name
June 16, 1780.)
John Chapman, Ensign.
David Smith, 2d Lieut., vice Josiah } David Parker's
Hays, removed out of beat. } Company.
Benj'n Benedict, Ensign, vice Smith.

Captain Ebenezer Scofield's Company divided into two and officered as follows :

1st. Daniel Bouton, Captain, vice Eben'r Scofield, removed.

Gilbert Reynolds, 1st Lieut.

Eben'r Avery, Ensign.

2d. Samuel Lewis, Captain.

Benj'n Brown, 1st Lieut. (name rectified to Benajah Brown, June 16, 1780, and April 10, 1782).

Jehiel Bouton, Ensign.

April 12, 1782.

Jesse Truesdale, Major.

April 10, 1782.

Abr'm Fansher, 2d Lieut. } Chapman's Co.
Jesse Seymore, Ensign, } vice John Chapman, de-
clined.
Eben'r Avery, 1st Lieut., Bouton's Comp., vice Reynolds, declined.
Nathan Lockwood, Ensign, Lewis' Comp., vice Jehiel Bouton, moved out of beat.

REGIMENT OF MINUTE MEN (Returns incomplete).

Colonel, Joseph Drake, of New Rochelle.

Lieut. Colonel, Lewis Graham.

1st Major, Samuel Lyon, promoted from } Febr'y 22,
2d Major, vice Storm, resigned. } 1776.

1st Company.

Henry Slasson, Captain, vice Eben'r Slasson. }
Eben'r Scofield, 1st Lieut. } March 1,
Dan'l Waterbury, 2d Lieut. } 1776.
David Purdy, Ensign.

Harrison's Prec't Company.

Hezekiah Gray, Captain.

Corn's Clark, 1st Lieut.

John Miller, 2d do

Isaac Titus, Ensign.

} Febr'y 20, 1776.

2d Major, Eben'r Slasson, promoted from } Febr'y 22,
Captain's 1st Company. } 1776.

Surgeon, Dr. Benj'n Miller.

White Plains Company.

Captain, James Verry.

1st Lieut., Samd Crawford.

2d do Isaac Oakley.

Ensign, Joseph Todd.

— (?) Company.

Captain, — Steenrod.

1st Lieut., Micajah Fuller.

2d do — — — —

Ensign, — — — —

ASSOCIATED EXEMPTS.

Lieut. Colonel, Joseph Benedict, appointed March 4, 1780.

Major, Eben'r Slasson, appointed March 4, 1780.

Company in limits of 4th Reg't.

Captain, Gideon Seely.

1st Lieut., Solomon Close. } Appointed April 23,
2d do Titus Reynolds. } 1779.

— (?) Company.

Captain, Eben'r Slasson.

1st Lieut., Sam'l Bouton. } Appointed Oct. 19, 1779.
2d do Zepheniah Mills.

— (?) Company.

Gald Bouton, Captain, vice David Dan, refused. Ap-
pointed June 16, 1780.

Joseph Osburn, Captain.

Benj'n Jones, 1st Lieut. } Appointed June 16, 1780.
Moses Hadden, 2d do }

Enoch Mead, Adjutant.

Joel Bouton, Gr. Mr. } Appointed July 10, 1782.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER
OF THE
STATE TROOPS.

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER OF THE STATE TROOPS.

[By reference to the Index the County to which the Regiment belonged can be ascertained.]

A.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Asikin, John, private | Williams | Stowel | Acker, John, private | Hammond | Marling |
| Asikin, Nath'l, private | Hopkins | Stowel | Acker, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Abbet, David, private | Luddington | Talmadge | Acker, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Abbett, Elijah T., private | Whiting | Mead | Acker, John, private | Fisher | Putnam |
| Abbot, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | King | Acker, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Abbot, Benjamin, private | Whiting | King | Acker, Jury, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Abbot, Caleb, private | Van Veghten | King | Acker, Peter, sergent | Yates | Hadlock |
| Abbot, David, private | Whiting | Dunning | Acker, Peter, private | Yates | |
| Abbot, Es., sergeant | Whiting | Salsbury | Acker, Richard, lieutenant | Hays | Gardner |
| Abbot, Joel, lieutenant | Yates | Hadlock | Acker, Solomon, private | Yates | Wilsee |
| Abbot, Samuel, private | Whiting | Salisbury | Ackert, Solomon, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Abbot, Selah, sergeant | Whiting | Kings | Acker, Stephen, private | Hammond | |
| Abeel, Ant'y, lieutenant | Van Bergen | Snyder | Acker, Sybert, corporal | Hammond | Orser |
| Abeel, Garret, private | Van Bergen | | Acker, Sybert, Jr., private | Hammond | Orser |
| Aberson, Ant'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Acker, Tobias, private | Hammond | Marling |
| Aberts, Wm., private | Schuyler | Van Wie | Acker, Tobias, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Abiel, Fellows, private | Weissenfelt | Livingston | Ackerd, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Abit, David, private | Van Veghten | Dunning | Ackerman, Arie, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Abraham, Ant'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Ackerman, Casparus, sergt. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Abrahams, Henry, private | Thomas | Hobby | Ackerman, David, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Abrahams, John, private | Hathorn | Telford | Ackerman, Edie, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Abraham, Morgan, private | Whiting | Sackett | Ackerman, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Dubuan |
| Abram, Anthony, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Ackerman, James, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Abram, Christyane, corpl. | Dubois | Dubois | Ackerman, James, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Abrams, John, private | Phillips | Ostrander | Ackerman, James, private | Van Veghten | Dubuan |
| Abrams, John, private | Malcom | Drake | Ackerman, John, drummer | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Achmoedie, David, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Ackerman, John, fifer | Harper | Lawrence |
| Ackart, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Ackerman, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower |
| Acker, Abraham, private | Klock | Zeeley | Ackerman, Joo. W., priv. | Willet | Pearcy |
| Acker, Abm., private | Hammond | Marling | Ackerman, Robt., corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Acker, Abm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Ackerson, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Acker, Beuf'n, private | Hammond | Orser | Ackersoo, Corns., sergeant | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Acker, Cybert, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Ackerson, Corns., sergeant | Malcom | Lawrence |
| Acker, Derick, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Ackerson, Corns., 4 heat. | Harper | Bell |
| Acker, George, private | Vrooman | Stuhrach | Ackerson, David, private | Hays | |
| Acker, Geo., private | Vrooman | Zeeley | Ackerson, Derick, corporal | Hays | |
| Acker, Geo., private | Fisher | Putnam | Ackerson, Derick, private | Hays | |
| Acker, Geo., private | Fisher | Veeder | Ackerson, Garret, captain | Hays | |
| Acker, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Ackerson, George, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Acker, Henry, private | Pawling | De Witt | Ackerson, Jacob, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Acker, Jacob, private | Harper | Marling | Ackerson, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Acker, Jacob, private | Hammond | Marling | Ackerson, Thomas, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Acker, Jacob, sergeant | Hammond | Comb | Ackert, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Acker, Jacob, sergeant | Hammond | Orser | Ackert, Jerem' L, fifer | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Acker, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Ackert, Martin, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Acker, Jacob, Jr., sergeant | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Ackert, Peter, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Acker, James, corporal | Horton | Horton | Ackert, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Acker, Jerem' h, private | Snyder | Van Aerman | Ackert, Solomon, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Acker, Jacob, lieutenant | Schuyler | Van Aerman | Ackley, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Acker, John, private | Klock | Zeeley | Adair, Wm., sergeant | Malcom | Livingston |
| Acker, John, private | Klock | Bedbig | Adam, John, private | Hupkins | Laue |
| Acker, John, private | Klock | Kock | | | |

* Shot through right shoulder at Schoharie kill, July 23, 1778. Farmer, Great Imbogh, Albany Co., C. 51, I. 48.

† Several wounds in chin, gullet and right shoulder December 17, 1779. Again wounded May 1, 1780. Farmer, Phillipsburgh, Westchester county, C83, A443.

‡ Enlisted in Capt. Hutchings's Company, Col. Ritzema's, in 1776, for one year; in Capt. Hutchings's, in Col. Dubois's, in 1777; taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery; exchanged ten months later; Lieutenant of Levies in 1780; joined Malcom's regiment; taken prisoner at the Oneida Castle; paroled 1782. See Ackerson, Cornelius, B. N. Y. Clarkstown, Rockland Co. A. P. 14, 312; A. P. 17-27; 21-7-11.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Adam, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe | Ager, James, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Adams, Peter, private | Platt | Bradtick | Agers, Henry Julius, priv. | Willet | Debois |
| Adams, Baley, private | Livingston | Elliet | Agins, James, private | Willet | |
| Adams, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Agins, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Adams, David, private | Willet | Skioner | Agins, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Adams, Deliverance, priv. | Wessenfels | Godwin | Agins, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Adams, Edward, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenbergh | Agone, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Adams, Edward, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Ahrendorf, Peter, corporal | Bellinger | Frank |
| Adams, Elijah, private | Willet | Harrison | Aile, Michl., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Adams, Elijah, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | | Air, Reuben, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Adams, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | | Aker, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Adams, Elijah, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Akins, David, private | Field | Hecock |
| Adams, Ephm., private | Willet | Cannon | Akker, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Adams, Ephraim, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Akley, Jon'g, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Adams, Gilbert, private | Webster | | Alban, Henry, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Adams, Gilbert, private | Malcom | Livingston | Albe, Eleazer, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Adams, Gilbert, private | Luddington | Mead | Alben, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Adams, Gilbert, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Alberson, Joseph, sergeant | Johnson | Concklin |
| Adams, John, private | Yates | | Albert, White, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Adams, John, private | Luddington | Mead | Albertson, Richard, priv. | Pawling | Buruet |
| Adams, John, Jr., private | Luddington | Mead | Albertson, Stephen, priv. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Adams, John, private | Luddington | Crane | Albertson, William, priv. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Adams, Jonas, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm | Albragh, John, private | Crackboss | |
| Adams, Major, private | Wessenfels | White | Albrant, Hendk., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Adams, Major, private | Luddington | Lane | Albro, Benjamin, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Adams, Moses, private | Hopkins | Lace | Aldalf, Lawrence, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Adams, Noah, private | Graham | Bostwick | Aldbird, Bailey, sergeant | Crane | Truessel |
| Adams, Noah, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Alder, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Adams, Oliver, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | | Aldridge, Gilbert, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Adams, Oliver, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Aldrich, Robert, private | Hathorn | Coaklin |
| Adams, Thomas, private | Luddington | Mead | Aldridge, Benjn., private | Wessenfels | |
| Adams, William, sergeant | Graham | | Aldridge, David, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Adams, William, sergeant | Luddington | Crane | Aldridge, James, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Adamy, Peter, lieutenant | Klock | Ruff | Alderidge, Jonn., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoff |
| Ademy, Peter, lieutenant | Clyde | Ruff | Aldridge, Jonn., private | Webster | |
| Ademy, Peter, private | Willet | Skinner | Aleban, John, sergeant | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Adison, William, private | Hathorn | Bartolf | Alesdorph, Christ., private | Graham | Husted |
| Adkins, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | | Alesworth, Caleb, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Adrian, Theods., sergeant | Dubois | | Alexander, James, sergt. | Webster | McNitt |
| Adkias, William, private | Willet | Debois | Alexander, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Adriance, Corns., lieutenant | | Humfrey | Alexander, John, corporal | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Adriance, Corns., ensigu | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Alexander, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Adriance, George, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Alexander, Robert, lieutenant | Wemple | |
| Adriance, I., Jr., corporal | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Alexander, Robert, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Adriance, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Alexander, Robert, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Adriance, Rem., Jr., priv. | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Alexander, Rufus, private | Wessenfels | Shepard |
| Adriance, Theods., corpl. | Pawling | | Alexander, Sandy, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Adriance, Theods., sergt. | Dubois | McFoght | Algat, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Schults |
| Adriance, Theods., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Algat, Thos., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Adriance, Theods., private | Pawling | Wood | Algelt, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schults |
| Adrit, John, private | Van Ness | | Alger, Amiel, sergeant | Graham | Magee |
| Adset, Martin, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd | Alger, Anul, private | Graham | Magee |
| Adsill, Benjn., corporal | Dubois | Chamberlain | Alger, George, private | Cortland | |
| Adsit, Geo., corporal | Hopkins | Waters | Algire, John, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Adsit, Silas, sergeant | Hopkins | Waters | Algyre, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Adsit, Stephn., lieutenant | Hopkins | Waters | Allar, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Adsits, Benjn., private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Alley, Jonathan, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Adson, Asal, private | Graham | | Allen, Asa, sergeant | Graham | Waters |
| Adit, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Allen, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Aelstyn, Danl., private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh | Allen, Daniel, private | Whiting | |
| Aerndt, Abrah'm, lieutenant | Clyde | House | Allen, David, private | Graham | |
| Aernhout, Chris., corporal | Schuyler | Slingerland | Allen, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Aernhout, Chris., corporal | Crackboss | Slingerland | Allen, David, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Aernhout, Chris., private | Crackboss | Slingerland | Allen, Ebenezer, corporal | Pawling | Williams |
| Aernhout, John, private | Crackboss | Slingerland | Allen, George, private | Graham | Waters |
| Aernhout, John, private | Crackboss | Slingerland | Allen, George, Jr., private | Graham | Pearce |
| Affect, James, private | Webster | Long | Allen, Henry, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| Affener, Hendk., private | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh | Allen, Henry, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Affleck, James, private | Webster | | Allen, Henry, private | Webster | Long |
| Affleck, James, private | Webster | Armstrong | Allen, Henry, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Afflet, James, private | Webster | Armstrong | Allen, Henry, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Afner, Hendk., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Allen, Jabez, private | Whiting | Pearce |
| Afner, Henry, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Allen, James, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Afner, John, ensigu | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Allen, James, private | Graham | |
| Afner, John, lieutenant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Allen, James, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Afner, Wilhelmus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Allen, James, private | Van Vegtien | Van Woert |
| Agan, James, private | Yates | Brown | Allen, Jesse, sergeant | Willet | Cannon |
| Agan, John, private | Yates | Wetse | Allen, Jesse, sergeant | Willet | Whitbeck |
| Agard, Joseph, private | Graham | Frazer | Allen, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Agent, John, private | Yates | White | Allen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Ageus, James, private | Yates | Wetse | Allen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Agens, John, private | Yates | Wetse | Allen, Jonathan, private | Whiting | Cady |

Roster of the State Troops.

313

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Allen, Jun'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Ammerman, Dirk, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Allen, Josiah, private | Williams | Shepardson | Anderson, Alexr., private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Allen, Lemuel, private | Malcolm | McKinstry | Anderson, Ben'j, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Allen, Lothrop, captain | Harper | | Anderson, Ben'j, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Allen, Peter, corporal | Yates | Hadlock | Anderson, David, sergeant | Williams | Siswal |
| Allen, Reuben, private | Dubois | Lee | Anderson, Duncan, private | | Fonda |
| Allen, Samuel, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Kiug | Anderson, Geo., sergeant | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Allen, Saml., s. mate | Dubois | | Anderson, Geo., private | Burnet | Pawling |
| Allen, Saml., private | Dubois | Dubois | Anderson, Geo., private | Willet | Harrison |
| Allen, Saml., private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Anderson, James, private | Thomas | Bouton |
| Allen, Saml., sergeant | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Anderson, Jerem' h, private | Crane | Furdy |
| Allen, Saml., sergeant | Crane | | Anderson, John, F. M. | Malcolm | Cantine |
| Allen, Saml., private | Williams | Shepardson | Anderson, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Allen, Seth, private | Williams | Shepardson | Anderson, William, private | Johnsun | Jansen |
| Allen, Stephen, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Anderson, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Allen, William, private | Willet | Livingston | Anderson, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Allen, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman | Anderson, William, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Allen, William, private | Graham | Wilson | Anders, Ephm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Allenbrough, John, private | Schuyler | Van Woert | Anders, Casper, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Alker, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Anders, Spira, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Alker, John, private | Pawling | | Andres, Amos, private | | Noble |
| Alker, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Andres, Ashbel, lieutenant | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Alnger, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Andres, Ashbel, corporal | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Allet, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing | Andres, Deliv'ce, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Allison, Eeoh'j, private | Wisner | Baly | Andres, Deliv'ce, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Allison, Henry, private | Wisner | Baly | Andres, Deliv'ce, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Allison, Isaac, private | Dubois | Gardner | Andres, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Allison, Isaac, private | Dubois | Gauo | Andres, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodwoth |
| Allison, James, private | Wisner | | Andres, John, drummer | Graham | Nail |
| Allison, Jeremial, private | Hays | Gardner | Andres, Joseph, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Allison, John, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Andres, Joseph, corporal | Graham | Nail |
| Allison, John, private | Hays | Gardner | Andres, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Allison, Joseph, private | Hays | Gardner | Andres, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Allison, Joseph B., private | Hays | Gardner | Andres, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Allison, Peter, private | Hays | Gardner | Andres, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Allison, Samuel, private | Hays | Gardner | Andres, Nath'l S., private | Van Veghten | Wiene |
| Allison, Thomas, sergeant | Hays | Gardner | Andres, Titus, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Allison, Thomas, private | Phillips | Miller | Andres, Titus, corporal | Van Veghten | Wiene |
| Allison, William, private | Hays | Gardner | Andres, Titus, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Allwood, Peter, private | Willet | Gillet | Andrew, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Ament, Eldert, sergeant | Wenple | Schermerhorn | Andrew, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Almer, Jno., private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Andrews, Elisha, adjutant | | |
| Almy, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Andrews, Ichabod, ensign | Willet | |
| Alsderve, Jacobs, private | Johnson | | Andrews, Isaac, private | Graham | Bestwick |
| Alsdrorp, Jobannis, private | Johnson | Gillispay | Andrews, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Alsdrorp, Philip, corporal | Hathorn | Conkin | Andrews, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Alsdrorp, Philip, corporal | Johnson | Smith | Andrews, Zenos, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Alsdrorp, Philip, private | Johnson | Gillispay | Andriance, John, Jr., priv. | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Alsdrorp, Philip, private | Pawling | Perey | Andries, Daniel, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Alswoth, Thos., private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Andries, Daniel, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Alt, Johannis, private | Fonda | | Andries, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Alter, Jacob, private | Willet | Putman | Andru, Daniel, private | Whiting | Bestwick |
| Alter, Peter, corporal | Yates | | Andrus, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Alter, Abm., private | Yates | | Andrus, Ben'j, ensign | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Alvert, White, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Andrus, Joseph, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Alyea, John, private | Hathorn | Bartolf | Andrus, Rosell, corporal | Willet | |
| Alyea, John, private | | Minthorn | Andrus, Samuel, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Alyea, Peter, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn | Angell, Geo., private | Clyde | Brown |
| Alyea, Peter, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Angell, John, corporal | Clyde | Brown |
| Alyea, Peter, private | Lansing | Shepherd | Angle, Jory, private | Livingston | Brown |
| Alyea, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Angell, Wm., private | Clyde | Shaver |
| Amberman, Derick, private | Willet | Welp | Angle, Wm., private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Amble, Abm., private | Crane | Lawrence | Anjvine, Joseph, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Ambler, Abm., private | Crane | Lawrence | Ankrum, Humphry, priv. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Ambler, Benj., ensign | Thomas | Miller | Annen, Dan'l, private | Brinkerhoff | Schutt |
| Ambler, Ben'j, ensign | Thomas | Sackett | Anson, James, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Ambler, Ben'j, ensign | Thomas | St. John | Ansis, James, private | Johnson | Conekiu |
| Ambler, Enos, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Annis, Joseph, private | Webster | |
| Ambler, Enos, private | Crane | Lawrence | Annis, Josiah, private | Webster | Loog |
| Ambler, Jerem' h, private | Thomas | St. John | Anny, Geo., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Ambler, John, corporal | Crane | Lawrence | Ansley, Samuel, corporal | | Fonda |
| Ambler, John, private | Drake | Seely | Ansley, Samuel, private | | Fonda |
| Ambler, John, Jr., private | Drake | Sackett | Anson, James, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Ambler, John, private | Benediet | Seely | Anson, James, sergeant | Pawling | |
| Ambler, Nathn, corporal | Harper | Yroman | Anson, James, corporal | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Ambler, Nathn, private | Wessenfels | Thompson | Anson, John, private | Wesseufels | Bowen |
| Ambler, Stephen, private | Drake | Seely | Antes, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Ambler, Stephen, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Antes, John, private | Schuyler | Styngerland |
| Ament, Elder, private | Wenple | Anderson | Anthony, Albert, private | Johnson | Jacoe |
| Anderson, Wm., private | Fisher | Ycoman | Anthony, Abm., private | Johnson | Smith |
| Ammerman, Albert, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower | Anthony, Barthn., private | Yates | Brown |
| Ammerman, Aurt, private | Hays | Bell | Anthony, Casper, private | | Bogert |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Anthony, Ellabart, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garro | Armstrong, Ben'ja, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Anthony, George, private | Willet | Gross | Armstrong, Dan'l, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Anthony, Geo., private | Willet | Canoon | Armstrong, David, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Anthony, Israel, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Armstrong, Edward, priv. | Thomas | Sackett |
| Anthony, Israel, fifer | Schuyler | Lansing | Armstrong, Edw'd, * priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Anthony, Jacob, private | Yates | Wiltse | Armstrong, Francis, corpl. | Wisner | Baly |
| Anthony, John, sergeant | Schuyler | Ostrum | Armstrong, Francis, priv. | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Anthony, John, private | Hathorn | Miller | Armstrong, Francis, priv. | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Anthony, John, private | Johnson | Cross | Armstrong, Gabriel, priv. | Hopkins | Lane |
| Anthony, John, private | Johnson | Jansen | Armstrong, Gab'l, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Anthony, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Armstrong, Geo., private | Dubois | Gano |
| Anthony, John, private | Pawling | Westfall | Armstrong, Geo., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Anthony, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Armstrong, Isaac, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Anthony, Rich'd, private | Graham | | Armstrong, J. Jr., private | Luddington | Lane |
| Anthony, Rich'd, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Armstrong, James, sergt. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Anthony, Rich'd, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Armstrong, James, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Anthony, Sant., private | | Bogert | Armstrong, James, private | Wessenfels | Armstrong |
| Anthony, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Armstrong, James, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Antice, John, private | Fisher | Gartner | Armstrong, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Antis, Conrad, private | Fisher | Yates | Armstrong, James, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Antis, John, corporal | Fisher | Gartnere | Armstrong, James, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Antis, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland | Armstrong, James, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Antis, William, private | Graham | Lansing | Armstrong, John, captain | Williams | |
| Antony, Albert, private | Yates | Brutts | Armstrong, John, captain | Webster | |
| Antour, Albert, private | Yates | Van Den Burgh | Armstrong, John, captain | Dubois | |
| Antony, Barth., private | Yates | Van Den Burgh | Armstrong, John, corporal | Van Veghten | |
| Antony, Elbard, private | Yates | Hadlock | Armstrong, John, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Antony, Isaac, fifer | Schuyler | Lansing | Armstrong, John, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Antony, Jacob, private | Yates | Van Den Burgh | Armstrong, John, private | Willet | Wright |
| Antwerp, Barthm., private | Yates | | Armstrong, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Ary, Godfret, private | Fisher | Little | Armstrong, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Ary, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates | Armstrong, Joseph, private | Webster | Sayre |
| Apel, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Armstrong, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Muthorn |
| Appie, Hendk., private | Schuyler | Van Aernam | Armstrong, Joseph, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Apple, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Armstrong, Nathan, corpl. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Applohe, Conrod, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Armstrong, Nathan, corpl. | Yates | Browa |
| Applestar, Abm., private | | Van Duzer | Armstrong, Nathan, priv. | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Applestar, Isaac, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Armstrong, Nathan, priv. | Yates | Brown |
| Appley, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Kloster | Armstrong, Robt., private | Williams | Livingston |
| Appley, Conrod, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Armstrong, Robt., private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Arcenson, Garret, private | Schuyler | Van Aernam | Armstrong, Robt., private | Williams | McNitt |
| Archant, George, private | Thomas | Lyon | Armstrong, Robert, private | Webster | |
| Archart, George, private | Thomas | Lyon | Armstrong, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Archer, Annanias, private | Fisher | Degraas | Armstrong, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Archer, David, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Armstrong, Robt., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Archer, David, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Armstrong, Robt., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Archer, David, private | Hays | Sickles | Armstrong, Robt., private | Hays | Gardner |
| Archer, Jacob, private | Hays | Tourneur | Armstrong, Robt., private | Schuyler | Tiltman |
| Archer, James, lieutenant | Drake | Strang | Armstrong, Thos., major | Williams | |
| Archer, James, private | Graham | | Armstrong, Thos., major | Webster | |
| Archer, James, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Armstrong, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Archer, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Armstrong, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Archer, Jonathan, private | Hathorn | Miller | Arnald, William, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Archey, Ananias, private | Harper | Putnam | Arnelt, Cornat, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Arch'd, John, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Arnelt, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Arden, Jacob, private | Hays | Ackerson | Arnout, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Arden, John, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Arnold, Abimelic, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Arendorf, Fred'k, private | Bellingr | Frank | Arnold, Abraham, private | Willet | Gray |
| Arendorf, Fred., Sr., private | Bellingr | Frank | Arnold, David, corporal | Willet | Livingston |
| Arendorf, Geo., private | Bellingr | Frank | Arnold, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Arhart, Geo., private | Thomas | Lyon | Arnold, Eben'r, private | Yates | Brown |
| Arie, Terwilliger, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Arnold, Eleazer, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Aris, Thomas, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Arnold, Elisha, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Aris, Thomas, private | Malcom | Delavan | Arnold, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Arkson, Garret, private | Wemple | Wanson | Arnold, Elisha, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Arkson, Henry, private | Wemple | | Arnold, Elisha, private | Schuyler | Purdy |
| Arkson, William, private | Wemple | | Arnold, James, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Arles, Joseph, sergeant | Whiting | Herrick | Arnold, Jerome, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Armes, Jacob, private | Willett | Herriock | Arnold, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Armo, James, private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Arnold, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Arms, Jacob, private | Willet | Elsworth | Arnold, Pelick, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Arson, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Mastio | Arnold, Semeur, corporal | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Armstrong, Arch'b, private | Hathorn | Telford | Arnold, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Armstrong, Arch'd, private | Pawling | Westfall | Arnold, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Armstrong, Arch'd, private | Pawling | Westfall | Arnold, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Armstrong, Arch'd, private | Pawling | Burnet | Arnold, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Armstrong, Arch'd, private | Newkirk | McBride | Arnold, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Armstrong, Arch'd, private | Wisner | Baly | Arnoo, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |

* Enlisted for 45 days in Capt. Mosher's Levies, same Regt., January 1, 1781. Shot in the back at Morrisania, January 28, 1781. Farmer, Poundridge, Westchester Co. A-3.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Arnold, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Aurson, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Arsell, Seymour, private | Luddington | Lane | Auser, After, private | Hammond | Hammond |
| Arsen, Robert, private | Clyde | Brown | Auser, Isaac, private | Hammond | Hammond |
| Arson, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Auser, Solomon, private | Hammond | Hammond |
| Asball, Bradshaw, private | Webster | Long | usgood, Nath'l, private | Graham | Graham |
| Asken, William, private | Hathorn | Telford | Austin, Isaac, private | Drake | Haight |
| Askman, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright | Austin, Jobe, sergeant | Luddington | Craze |
| Ashbau, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | | Austin, John, sergeant | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Ashley, Absolon, private | Drake | Haight | Austin, John, corporal | Webster | Tozer |
| Ashbey, Ant'y, private | Field | Hecock | Austin, Johu, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Ashley, Ant'y, private | Field | Dyckman | Austin, Joo., private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Ashley, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Austin, Justus, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Ashly, Alden, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Austio, Lockwood, private | Wessenfels | |
| Ashly, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Austin, Robert, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Ashton, James, major | Van Woert | Gilmore | Austin, Robert, private | Luddington | Craze |
| Ashton, John, private | Van Woert | | Austin, Smith, private | Luddington | Craze |
| Ashton, Phinebas, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Austine, Johu, private | Willet | Newell |
| Ashton, Thos., private | Van Woert | Pettit | Austine, Johu, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Asor, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Avari, Joseph, private | Webster | |
| Aspell, James, private | Wisner | Buly | Avari, Paul, lieutenant | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Asten, Will, private | Yates | Witise | Avari, Paul, sergeant | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Astill, William, private | Newkirk | Crawford | Avari, Thomas, private | Webster | Thomas |
| Astin, Abram., private | Brucknerhoff | Storn | Averi, Paul, sergeant | Webster | Tozer |
| Astine, Amos, private | | | Averi, Thomas, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Astin, Jacob, private | Livingston | Smith | Averts, Timothy, corporal | Pawling | Hunter |
| Astin, Joha, private | Luddington | Mead | Avery, Abel, private | Platt | Kinnuc |
| Astin, Parvis, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Avery, Abel, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Astin, Thomas, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Avery, Eben'r, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Aston, Jacob, private | Graham | Wilson | Avery, Eben'r, ensign | Craze | Bouton |
| Aston, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillips | Avery, Eben'r, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Aston, Philip, private | Willet | Harrison | Avery, Eben'r, private | Craze | Scotfield |
| Atkins, Isaac, private | Field | Hecock | Avery, Elisha, private | Craze | Bouton |
| Atkins, Isaac, private | Graham | Pearce | Avery, Enoch, private | Craze | Bouton |
| Atkins, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | | Avery, Enoch, private | Craze | Scotfield |
| Atkins, Wm., private | Graham | Magee | Avery, James, private | Craze | Sterenson |
| Attafitt, Joo., private | | Humfrey | Avery, James, private | Craze | Lawrence |
| Atwater, Jesse, private | Webster | Childs | Avery, James, private | Craze | Scotfield |
| Atwater, Jesse, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Avery, James, bifer | Craze | Bouton |
| Atwell, Paul, private | Willet | Welp | Avery, John, drummer | Craze | Scotfield |
| Atwell, Paul, private | Willet | Wright | Avery, John, private | Craze | Bouton |
| Atwood, Jabez, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Avery, John, private | Brinckernoff | Brinckernoff |
| Atwood, Jon'n, private | Harper | Harrison | Avery, Nehemiah, private | Wessenfels | Wessenfels |
| Atwood, Peter, private | Willet | Henry | Avery, Neb'h, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Atwood, Tim'y, sergeant | Livingston | Elliot | Avery, Solomon, private | Craze | Bouton |
| Atwood, Tim'y, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Avery, Solomon, private | Craze | Scotfield |
| Auer, Johu, private | Drake | | Aves, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Auer, Tobias, sergeant | Drake | | Avia, Able, private | Van Rensselaer | Dekker |
| Auer, Tobias, private | Wessenfels | Krankhites | Aylhart, Geo., private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Auker, Henry, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland | Aylsworth, Benj., captain | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Aul, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | | Ayres, Peter, corporal | | |
| Auler, Abern, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Ayres, Reuben, private | Craze | Lewis |
| Aurie, John, private | Drake | | Ayres, Reuben, Jr., priv. | Craze | Lewis |
| Aurie, Tobias, sergeant | Drake | | Ayres, Robert, private | Willet | Wright |
| Aursen, Thos., private | Schuyler | Foreast | Ayres, Thomas, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Aursen, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Ayres, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Brewster |

B.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------|---------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Baard, Andrew, private | Schuyler | Sharp | Babcock, Job E., private | Hays | Gardner |
| Babcock, Amos, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Babcock, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Babcock, Amos, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bowen | Babcock, Joo, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Babcock, Azariah, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Babcock, Johu, private | Wessenfel | Bowen |
| Babcock, Benjamin, priv. | Willet | Marshall | Babcock, Johu, private | Harper | Drake |
| Babcock, Benjamin, priv. | Graham | Lausing | Babcock, Johu, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Babcock, Charles, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Babcock, Johu, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Babcock, David, private | Graham | Lansing | Babcock, Johu, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Babcock, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Babcock, Johu, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Babcock, Elisha, private | Wessenfels | Bowen | Babcock, Johu, private | Van Woert | McKillop |
| Babcock, Elisha, private | Willet | Tearse | Babcock, Johu E., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Babcock, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Babcock, Johu B., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Babcock, Ezariah, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Babcock, Joh'n, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Babcock, James, private | Hathorn | Sayre | Babcock, Joh'n, private | Van Veghten | |
| Babcock, James, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Babcock, Joseph, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Babcock, James, private | Hays | Ackerson | Babcock, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Babcock, James, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Babcock, Joshua, private | Van Woert | Odle |
| Babcock, James, private | Vandenburgh | | Babcock, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Babcock, Jason, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Babcock, Nehemiah, priv. | Harper | Drake |
| Babcock, Job, private | Van Veghten | | Babcock, Newuan, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Babcock, Job D., private | Hays | Gardner | Babcock, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Babeock, Silas, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Bailey, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Babeock, Solomon, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Bailey, Joseph, private | Wessensfels | Westfall |
| Babeock, Thos., private | Vao Rensselaer | Gardner | Bailey, Joseph, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Babeock, Wm., sergeant | Whiting | Davis | Bailey, Moses, private | Fawling | Williams |
| Babelt, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Tanner | Bailey, Moses, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Bacer, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Bailey, Poleg, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Bacher, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Bailey, Richard, captain | Hathora | |
| Bacher, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh | Bailey, Rich'd, lieutenant | Hathora | Sayres |
| Bachus, Jno., private | Klock | Miller | Bailey, Richard, private | Hathora | Bailey |
| Bachus, John, private | Klock | Klock | Bailey, Richard, private | Wessensfels | Westfall |
| Baches, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh | Bailey, Rich'd, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Backer, Barnet, private | Willet | Debus | Bailey, Stephen, private | Van Alstyn | Troesdel |
| Backer, Garret, private | Wemple | Van Petten | Bailey, Theod's, adjutant | Graham | |
| Backer, Ichabod, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Bailey, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Backer, John, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum | Bailey, Tim'y, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Backer, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Bailey, Timothy, private | Willet | White |
| Backer, John, private | Yates | Hadlock | Bailey, Tim'y, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Backer, John, private | | Humphrey | Bailey, Tim'y, private | Van Alstyn | Troesdel |
| Backer, Judah, private | Van Cortlandt | | Baillie, John, private | Hathora | Telford |
| Backer, Martin, private | Willet | Brown | Baily, Dan'l, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Backer, Martinus, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Baily, John, private | Hammond | Marling |
| Backer, Martinus, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Baily, John, private | Vau Bergen | Honeywell |
| Backer, Petrus, lieutenant | Wynkoop | | Baily, John, private | | Horton |
| Backer, Zenas,* private | Willet | | Baily, Rich'd, corporal | Malcom | Blakely |
| Backley, Nich's, private | Armstrong | Skinner | Bain, Casp., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Backman, Henry, private | Willet | Fonda | Baistie, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries (?) |
| Backman, John, private | Yates | Ackerson | Bakeman, Ashmead, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Backnes, John, private | Klock | Kock | Bakeman, Asnael, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Backney, Nich's, private | Webster | | Bakeman, Esbman, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Backter, John, private | Klock | Helmer | Bakeman, Isbmeal, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Backter, Thos., private | Klock | Helmer | Bakeman, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Van Schaiick |
| Bacon, Abel, corporal | Yates | Hadlock | Baker, Adam, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Bacon, Abel, private | Yates | | Baker, Albert, private | Wemple | Wright |
| Bacon, James, private | Willet | Blakely | Baker, Albert, private | Willet | |
| Bacon, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Baker, Albert, private | Armstrong | |
| Bacon, Penual, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Baker, Andrew, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Bacon, Phenias, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Baker, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Bacon, Phineas, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Baker, Barth'w, private | Johnson | Ostrandor |
| Bacon, Wiuthrop, private | Yates | Yates | Baker, Ben'g, ensign | Wabram | Childs |
| Bacon, Winthrop, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Babbett, Daniel, private | Fisher | Hessick |
| Bacor, Herrington, private | Willet | Yates | Baker, Conrad, sergeant | Graham | Lansing |
| Badoock, Joo'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Baker, Conrad, private | Fawling | Hunter |
| Badoock, Nehemiah, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Baker, Conradt, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Badoock, Silas, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Baker, Dao'l, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Bader, Francis, private | Bradbiack | Platt | Baker, Dan'l, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Bader, Melger, private | Klock | Miller | Baker, David, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Bader, Mebzor, private | Klock | Miller | Baker, David, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Miller | Baker, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Klock | Baker, Edmund, captain | Luddington | |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Cayser | Baker, Edy, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Bader, Mich'l, private | Klock | Suis | Baker, Eleazar, quar. mr. | Luddington | |
| Badford, And'w, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Baker, Elisha, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Bader, Melgar, private | Klock | Miller | Bakur, Garret, private | Wemple | Van Alten |
| Badley, John, private | Quackenboss | | Baker, Gilbert, private | Hammond | Regua |
| Badman, David, private | Klock | Zeely | Baker, James, private | Vand'orburch | Van Wyck |
| Badow, Jacob, private | Hopkins | Lane | Baker, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Baerd, Andries, Jr., corpl. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Baker, Jesse, lieutenant | Hammond | Regua |
| Baerd, Andries, private | Schuyler | Sharp | Baker, Jesse, corporal | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Baga, James, private | Yates | Yates | Baker, Jesse, private | Wessensfels | Brinckerhoff |
| Bage, James, private | Wemple | Lynderse | Baker, Johanns S., priv. | | |
| Baggs, James, private | Willet | Harrison | Baker, John, private | Wessensfels | Thompson |
| Bagley, David, private | Van Ness | | Baker, John, private | Malcom | |
| Bagley, John, private | Van Ness | | Baker, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Bagy, Josiah, private | Yates | Yates | Baker, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Bago, James, private | Yates | Yates | Baker, John, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Bags, James, private | Klock | Miller | Baker, Joseph, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Barchus, Jno., private | Klock | Miller | Baker, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Baier, Joseph, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Baker, Josiah, quar. mr. | Luddington | |
| Bailey, David, private | Newkirk | McBride | Baker, Josiah, Jr., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Bailey, David, private | Graham | Bostwick | Baker, Josiah, ensign | Luddington | Hammond |
| Bailey, David, drummer | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Baker, Judah, private | Malcom | Delaran |
| Bailey, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Baker, Judah, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Bailey, George, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Baker, Lemuel, private | Yates | Van denburgh |
| Bailey, Gilbert, private | Crane | Lockwood | Baker, Martinus, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Bailey, Hew, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Baker, Morris, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Bailey, John, private | Horton | Horton | Baker, Moses, ensign | Brinckerhoff | Binckerhoff |
| Bailey, John, private | Wessensfels | Hunt | Baker, Peter, lieutenant | Wynkoop | |

* Enlisted, 1781; discharged January, 1784. Buffalo. A. P. 24-324.

† Enlisted 1778. Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co. A. P. 20-142.

Roster of the State Troops.

317

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Baker, Peter, sergeant | Wessenfels | White | Bancker, James, private | Harper | Alton |
| Baker, Peter, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Bancker, Nich's, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Baker, Petrus, licnt. | Wynkoop | | Bancker, Nich's, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Baker, Phineas, private | Platt | Lee | Bancker, Solomon, private | Johnson | Ostrandor |
| Baker, Richard, private | Wessenfels | White | Bancker, Thomas, captain | Wemple | |
| Baker, Richard, private | Pawling | Pawling | Bancker, Tho's B., captain | Wemple | |
| Baker, Samuel, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Banday, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Baker, Solomon, private | Willet | Childs | Banick, Geo., private | Pawling | |
| Baker, Solomon, sergeant | Armstrong | McNitt | Banker, Garret, private | Schuyler | DeWitt |
| Baker, Stephen, s. major | Luddington | | Banker, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Baker, Stepheo, private | Whiting | Herrick | Banker, Nich's, private | Van Bergea | Honeywell |
| Baker, Storm, sergeant | Graham | Lansing | Banker, Thomas, private | Graham | Conklic |
| Baker, Timothy, private | Webster | Childs | Banks, Arthur, sergeant | Schuyler | Eluengerlanct |
| Baker, Timothy, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Banks, Ben'g, private | Van Ness | |
| Baker, Thomas, private | Malcom | | Banks, David, private | Willet | Conne |
| Baker, Thomas, private | Hays | Smith | Banks, John, sergeant | Dragoon | Delavan |
| Baker, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Banks, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Baker, William, sergeant | Wessenfels | White | Banks, Jon'n, sergeant | Thomas | Lyon |
| Baker, William,* private | Willet | Welp | Banks, Obedah', private | Mead | Howe |
| Baker, William, private | Pawling | Sackett | Banks, Jon'n, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Baker, Wm., private | Dubois | Lee | Banks, Jon'n, corporal | Thomas | Hobby |
| Baker, William, private | Graham | Peace | Banks, Jon'n, corporal | Thomas | St. John |
| Baker, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Banks, Jon'n, corporal | Thomas | Lyon |
| Bakus, John, private | Klock | Miller | Banks, Jon'p, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Baldman, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Banks, Sam'l, sergeant | Thomas | Lyon |
| Baldwin, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | | Banks, Sam'l, sergeant | Thomas | Lyon |
| Baldwin, Alex'r, sergeant | Willet | Gray | Banks, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Baldwin, Alex'r, private | Van Veghten | | Banks, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Baldwin, Corn's, licnt. | Graham | Sherwood | Banks, Thomas, private | Thomas | Lobby |
| Baldwin, David, private | Field | Barnum | Banson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Baldwin, Elisha, private | Luddington | Scribner | Banter, John, private | Van Veghten | |
| Baldwin, Henry, private | Luddington | Scribner | Banter, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Baldwin, Hezekiah, priv. | Willet | Gray | Banter, Hendrick, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Baldwin, James, corporal | Luddington | Scribner | Banter, Helebrant, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Baldwin, Nathan, private | Whiting | Bestwick | Baother, John, sergeant | Van Schoonho'n | Aylsworth |
| Baldwin, Seth, private | | | Baother, Joh'n, private | Field | Heeck |
| Baley, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Sheperds | Bany, Ichabod, private | Bellingier | Staring |
| Baley, Geo., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Randall | Barber, Benjamin, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Baley, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Barber, Edward, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Baley, Nathaniel, private | Hathorn | Miller | Barber, Elisha, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Ball, Aaron, corporal | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Barber, Elisha, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Ball, Fimien, private | Van Schoonhoven | Zeely | Barber, James, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Ball, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Barber, John, adjutant | Hathorn | |
| Ball, Jno., private | Malcom | McKinstry | Barber, John, licnt. | Hathorn | Tedford |
| Ball, John, private | Hicks | Van Schoonhoven | Barber, John, licnt. | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Ball, Mattice, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Barber, John, corporal | Webster | Hamilton |
| Ball, Mattice, private | Vrooman | Brown | Barber, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Ball, Mattice, private | Vrooman | Miller | Barber, John, private | Webster | Thomas |
| Ball, Peter, quar. master | Vroomana | | Barber, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Ball, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Barber, John, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Ball, William, private | Pawling | Burnet | Barber, Jon'n, corporal | Williams | Hamilton |
| Ballard, Beony, private | Harper | Harrison | Barber, Jon'n, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Ballard, Caleb, corporal | Luddington | Mead | Barber, Jon'n, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Ballard, Caleb, private | Wesseofels | Thompson | Barber, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Ballard, John, private | Pawling | Williams | Barber, Joseph, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Ballard, Peleg, private | Luddington | Meat | Barber, Moses, licnt. | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Ballard, Tracy, private | Luddington | Scribner | Barber, Reuben, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Bally, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Barber, Reuben, private | Hopkios | Barnum |
| Balman, John, private | Fisher | Fisher | Barber, Reuben, private | Schuyler | Tilman |
| Balsh, Andries, private | Klock | House | Barber, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Balsie, Andries, private | Klock | Honse | Barber, Simeon, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Balsie, Peter, private | Klock | Helmer | Barber, Simeon, private | Van Veghten | Wiane |
| Balsley, Andrew, private | Klock | Zeely | Barber, Solomon, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Balsly, Peter, private | Klock | Cyser | Barber, Thomas, private | Hopkios | Barnua |
| Balyca, Simon, sergeant | Johnson | Ostrandor | Barber, William, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Balys, Dan'l, private | Lansing | Shepherd | Barber, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Balys, Rich'd, captain | Wisner | | Barch, George, private | Klock | Kocks |
| Balys, Richard, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Barchwith, John, corporal | Willet | Livingston |
| Balys, Rich'd, Jr., private | Wisner | Bals | Barckey, Peter, private | Van Veghten | |
| Bamp, Sherry, private | Klock | Livingston | Barckey, James, private | Johnson | Wiane |
| Bapunt, John, private | Wemple | Bancker | Barckey, Jacob, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Bancker, Abr'n, private | Hays | Stevenson | Barclay, John, sergeant | Lansing | Houston |
| Bancker, Flores, 1st licnt. | | Van Schaick | Barclay, James, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Bancker, Francis, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Barcup, Andrew, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Bancker, Fred'k, private | | Humphrev | Bard, Francis, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |
| Bancker, Hend'k, private | Hammond | Requa | Bard, Peter, private | | Minthorn |

* Enlisted April 10, 1781, as drummer in Capt. Durey's, lost his feet by frost in winter of 1782. Dutchess Co., A. P. 20-380.

† Greaveson's (Conn. Regt.), Ballston, Saratoga Co. A. P. 23-19.

‡ Shot through left arm and body while on a reconnoitering party on L. I. Sound in a boat under Captain Elnathan Close, Oct. 23, 1779. Laborer, Outward N. Y. C. A. 215.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Barnes, Isaac, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Barnes, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Barder, Michael, private | Klock | Cayser | Barnes, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Bardine, Wilham, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Barnes, Joseph, private | Graham | Lausing |
| Bardsley, John, private | Yates | Brown | Barnes, Nath'l, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Bardsley, Levi, private | Yates | | Barnes, Samuel, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Bardsly, Stiles, sergeant | Whiting | Salisbury | Barnes, Solomon, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Bardt, Nicholas, * lieut. | Clyde | Diefendorf | Barnes, Thomas, private | Webster | Long |
| Barely, Isaac, private | Fisher | Snooks | Barnes, Wm., private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Baremore, Henry, drum. | Hays | Smith | Barnes, Wm., Jr., private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Baremore, Marshall, priv. | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Barnet, John, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Baremore, Marshall, priv. | Dubois | Lee | Barnet, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Baremore, Wm., private | Yates | Fonda | Barnet, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Barganer, Peter, private | Livingston | Pulver | Barnes, Moses, private | Yates | Haddock |
| Bargor, Peter, private | Luddington | Lane | Barnet, Nathaniel, private | Wessenfels | |
| Barhart, Jerem h, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Barnet, Simon, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Barheit, Tunis, private | Fisher | McMaster | Barnet, Simon, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Barheydt, Ellish, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Barnet, Symon, private | Vann Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Barheydt, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Barnett, John, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Barheydt, Wouter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Barnett, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Barhout, Cor's, private | Wempe | Wanson | Barney, Edward, private | Williams | Ree |
| Barhout, John, private | Wempe | Fonda | Barney, James, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Barhout, Lewes, private | Wempe | Mynderson | Baroy, John, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Barhout, Nich's, lieut. | Wempe | Outout | Barnham, Thos., corporal | Van Schoonho'o | Collins (?) |
| Barhout, Thunes, private | Wempe | Fonda | Barnhard, Henry, private | | Rumphrey |
| Barhuylt, Jacob, private | Wempe | Van Slyck | Barnhardt, Chas., corporal | Fisher | McMaster |
| Barhydt, Jacob, private | Wempe | Van Slyck | Barnhart, Charles, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Barhydt, James, private | Wempe | Steenbergh | Barnhart, Christ., private | Graham | Hernance |
| Barhydt, Jno., private | Wempe | Van Slyck | Barnhart, Christ., private | Graham | Husted |
| Barhydt, Nich's, lieut. | Wempe | Fonda | Barnhart, Henry, private | Van Besselaer | De Garmo |
| Barhyte, Walter, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Barnhart, John, corporal | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bark, George, private | Pawling | Barnet | Barnhart, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Barker, Elish, sergeant | Whiting | King | Barnhart, Jobo, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Barker, James, private | Van Rensselaer | King | Barnhart, Joseph, private | Van Besselaer | De Garmo |
| Barker, John, drummer | Willet | Pearcy | Barnhart, Philip, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Barker, John, private | Willet | Pearcy | Barnhart, Wm., private | Vrooman | |
| Barker, Levi, private | Whiting | King | Barnhoke, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck (?) |
| Barker, Nath'l, sergeant | Armstrong | McNitt | Baroord, Simon, corporal | Willet | Elsworth |
| Barker, Nathao, private | Hopkins | Lane | Barns, Benoit, sergeant | Van Schoonho'u | Taylor |
| Barker, Peter, lieut. | Whiting | Kings | Barns, Glean, private | Cortland | |
| Barker, Philip, private | Whiting | King | Barns, J Van Ostrant, priv. h. | | Tounneur |
| Barker, Sam'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Barns, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Barker, Solomon, private | Whiting | King | Barns, James, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Barkere, Thomas, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Barns, James, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Barker, William, private | | | Barns, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Barker, Zenos, private | Willet | Cannon | Barns, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Barkerd, Hermaans, priv. | Willet | Debois | Barns, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Barkeyt, Wouter, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Barns, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck (?) |
| Barkill, Lewis, private | Fisher | Fisher | Barns, Nath'l, corporal | Harper | Allen |
| Barkius, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Barns, Nath'l, private | Harper | Allen |
| Barkley, Thomas, sergeant | Newkirk | McBride | Barns, Nath'l, private | Harper | Allen |
| Barkman, John, private | Graham | Williams | Barns, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Barlet, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Barnum, Aza, captain | Field | |
| Barley, James, private | Drake | Krochites | Barnum, Azar, captain | Hopkins | |
| Barnes, Jonathan, private | Van Sen | Hansbrouck | Barnum, Bethuel, ensigu | Van Besselaer | Townsend |
| Barlow, Joseph, private | Cortland | | Barnum, Bethuel, ensigu | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Barlow, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | | Barnum, Bethuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Barlow, Natnan, private | Field | Hecock | Barnum, Isaac, private | Van Besselaer | Bries |
| Barnore, Wm., private | Fonda | Van Wyck | Barnum, Israel, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Baro Hank, John, private | Brinckerhoff | | Barnum, Israel, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Barnard, Simon, corporal | Willet | Elsworth | Barnum, Jabez, private | Van Besselaer | |
| Barns, Samuel, private | Van Schoonho'u | Van Denburgh | Barnum, Jonah, corporal | Field | Barnum |
| Barnes, Joseph, private | Graham | Lausing | Barnum, Levy, sergeant | Harper | Drake |
| Barnes, Simon, private | Willet | Cannon | Barnum, Noah, corporal | Wessenfels | Shepard |
| Barnes, Benoni, sergeant | Van Schoonho'u | Taylor | Barnum, Noah, corporal | Field | Barnum |
| Barnes, Elisha, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Barnum, Noah, private | Field | Barnum |
| Barnes, Glen, private | Wessenfels | | Barnum, Samuel, surgeon | Crae | |
| Barnes, Guilian, private | Wessenfels | | Barnum, Stephen, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Barnes, Jacob, corporal | Malcom | McKinstry | Barnum, Stephen, private | Field | Barnum |
| Barnes, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wempe | Barnum, Thomas, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Barnes, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wempe | Barnum, Thomas, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Barnes, James, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | | Barnum, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Barnes, James, private | Webster | Childs | Barnum, Will, private | Van Besselaer | Townsend |
| Barnes, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Baron, Anth'y, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Barnes, James, private | Graham | Lausing | Baroon, Anth'y, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Barnes, Jesse, corporal | Van Ness | | Barone, Andrew, private | Wempe | Mynderson |
| Barnes, John, corporal | Willet | Wright | Barope, John, private | Wempe | Fonda |
| Barnes, John, private | Wessenfels | White | Barope, Thomas, private | Wempe | Wanson |
| Barns, John, private | Pawling | Hunter | Barr, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |

* Wounded in the breast at Johnstown, Oct. 25, 1781, Canajoharie district. B. 136, C. 87.

Roster of the State Troops.

319

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Barr, John, lieutenant. | Wessenfels | Bowen | Bartle, William, private | Van Kesselaeer | Bries |
| Barr, John, lieutenant. | Wessenfels | Westfall | Bartlett, Bart'h'w, sergeant | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Barr, Jon' n, private | Dubois | Gano | Bartlett, Geo., private | | Truesdell |
| Barr, Moses, über | Willet | Wright | Bartlett, Haas, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Barrans, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher | Bartlett, Joseph, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Barrans, John, private | Fisher | Fisher | Bartlett, Levi, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Barrerd, Peter, private | Harper | Harrison | Bartlett, Bart'h'w, sergeant | Webster | Long |
| Barrel, Colman, private | Whiting | Bostwick | Bartlett, Bart'h'w, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Barres, James, private | Yates | Brown | Bartlett, Bart'h'w, private | Webster | Long |
| Barret, Abraham, private | Thomas | St. John | Bartlett, Geo., private | Crane | Truesdel |
| Barret, Abraham, private | Thomas | Mosema | Bartley, Abr'm, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Barret, Isaac, Jr., private | Luddington | Mead | Bartley, Dan'l, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Barret, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Bartley, Eben' r, private | Hathorn | Nervin |
| Barret, John, corporal | Pawling | Hunter | Bartley, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Barret, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Bartley, Jacob, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Barret, John, private | Luddington | Lane | Bartley, James, private | Wemple | Banker |
| Barret, Marcus, sergeant | Thomas | St. John | Bartley, Mich'l, private | Wemple | Banker |
| Barret, Marcus, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman | Bartley, Simon, private | Livingston | Houserud |
| Barret, Nat'l, corporal | Thomas | Moseman | Bartly, Essias, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Barret, Reuben, private | Thomas | St. John | Bartoff, Henry, lieutenant. | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Barret, Reuben, private | Thomas | Stevenson | Bartoff, Peter, captain | Wisner | |
| Barret, Samuel, private | Luddington | Knaapp | Bartoff, Stephen, corporal | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Barret, William, private | Malcom | Delavan | Bartolf, Crilus, corporal | Hathorn | Miller |
| Barrett, Abraham, private | Thomas | Moseman | Bartolf, Crinus, corporal | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Barrett, Bart'h'w, sergeant | Willet | Hale | Bartolf, Henry, (?) lieutenant. | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Barrett, Bethuel, private | Thomas | Moseman | Bartolf, Henry, ensign | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Barrett, Isaac, private | Luddington | Baker | Bartolf, Peter, captain | Hathorn | |
| Barrett, Isaac, private | Luddington | Lane | Bartolf, Samuel, private | Hathorn | |
| Barrett, John, private | Luddington | Mead | Barton, Caleb, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Barrett, Jonathan, private | Willet | Marshall | Barton, Caleb, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Barrett, Justus, private | Luddington | Mead | Barton, Caleb, private | Drake | Haight |
| Barrett, Marcus, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman | Barton, Elijah, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Barrett, Reuben, private | Thomas | Moseman | Barton, Gilbert, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Barrett, Samuel, private | Thomas | Moseman | Barton, Gilbert, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Barrett, Samuel, private | Thomas | Moseman | Barton, Isaac, private | Luddington | Martin |
| Barrett, Will., private | Luddington | Mead | Barton, Stephen, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Barrick, George, private | Johnson | Cross | Bartons, Elisha, private | Drake | Haight |
| Barrick, George, private | Johnson | Johnson | Bartow, Andrew, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Barringer, David, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Barup, John, private | Wemple | Banker |
| Barringer, David, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Barus, Wm., sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Barringer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Bartwell, James, private | Johnson | Conklin |
| Barringer, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Barwick, Robert, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Barringer, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Baseman, John, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Barrington, Lewis, private | Harper | Bogart | Basford, Wm., s. m. | Drake | |
| Barrit, Jon' n, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Bashford, James, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Barrow, Daniel, private | Pawling | De Witt | Bashford, Wm., corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Barrow, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | Livingston | Basseroom, John, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Barry, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Van Beuren | Bassett, Caesar, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Barry, William, private | Harper | Knaapp | Bassett, Cesar, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Barsh, Adam, private | Klock | Putman | Basset, Cesar, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Barsh, Ludolph, private | Klock | Wagner | Basset, John, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Barsh, Ludolph, private | Flatt | Wagner | Basset, Nebemiah, private | Whiting | Davia |
| Barst, Johannes, private | Willet | Debois | Basset, Suth, private | Yates | Wanson |
| Bart, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Basseyance, Joe., sergeant | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Bart, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Bastick, Edwd., corporal | Wemple | Van Allen |
| Barte, Nich's, lieutenant. | Clyde | Diffendorf | Batdellor, Zeph., lieutenant. | | Fonda |
| Bartel, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Bate, James, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Bartel, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Bateluthermark, J., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Bartem, Joseph, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hick | Bateman, John, adjutant | Harper | Vrooman |
| Bartolf, Cornelis, priv. | Hathorn | Mather | Bateman, John, lieutenant. | Harper | Lewis |
| Bartholf, Cozinas, private | Hathorn | Bailey (?) | Bates, Elisha, private | Crane | |
| Bartholf, Crilus, corporal | Hathorn | Bailey (?) | Bates, Hickyby, sergeant | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Bartholf, Henry, ensign | Hathorn | Bartholf | Bates, Huke, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Bartholf, James, private | Hathorn | Bartholf | Bates, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Bartholf, John, private | Hathorn | Bartholf | Bates, Justus, private | Wessenfels | |
| Bartholf, Peter, captain | Hathorn | Bartholf | Bates, Mich'l., private | Klock | Miller |
| Bartholf, Stephen, private | Hathorn | Bartholf | Bates, Stephen, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Bartholomew, Dehobald, p. | Vrooman | Bartholf | Bates, Will., private | Yates | Brown |
| Barth'w, Dewalt, private | Willet | Livingston | Bates, Zeph., private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Barth'w, Dewalt, private | Graham | Lausung | Bates, Zepheniah, private | Van Cortland | |
| Barth'w, Jabold, private | Vrooman | Lausung | Batey, Samuel, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Barth'w, Jephth, private | Webster | Tozer | Batinger, Martin, private | Clyde | House |
| Barth'w, John, private | Webster | Tozer | Batman, Reuben, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Barth'w, Joseph, private | Webster | Tozer | Batts, Elisha, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Barth'w, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Batts, Jobs., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Barth'w, Samuel, private | Webster | Tozer | Bauch, Christian, sergeant | Vrooman | Hegner |
| Barth'w, Philip, private | Yates | Brown | Bauch, Christ., sergeant | Vrooman | Reichtmyer |
| Barth'w, Stephen, private | Webster | Brown | Bauch, Christ., sergeant | Vrooman | Becker |
| Barth'w, Zeball, private | Vrooman | Brown | Bauch, Christn., private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Bartine, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead | Bauch, Coru's, sergeant | Vrooman | Vrooman |
| Bartle, Andrie, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Bauch, Coru's, corporal | Vrooman | Rightmier |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bauch, Corn's, private | Vrooman | Rightmier | Beach, Rawsel, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Bauch, David, private | Vrooman | | Beach, Tho's, private | Van Woert | Weila |
| Bauman, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Herder | Beacker, Henry, private | Klock | Klock |
| Bauman, Geo. A., private | Bellinger | Herder | Beacraft, Jou'n, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Oosterhoudt |
| Bauch, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Heeger | Beacraft, Tho's, sergeant | Willet | Pearcy |
| Bauch, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Becker | Beacraft, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Oosterhoudt |
| Bauch, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Heeger | Beadant, Zalmon, private | Crane | Scobleff |
| Bauch, Henrich, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | | Beadle, Mich'l, q. mr. | Van Veghten | |
| Bauch, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown | Beagle, Ab'm, private | Drake | |
| Bauch, Johs., lieut. | Vrooman | Stubrach | Beaker, Hend'k B., private | Klock | Klock |
| Bauch, Johanna, private | Vrooman | Heeger | Bealon, Joseph, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Bauch, John, private | Vrooman | | Beam, Adam, private | | Van Schaick |
| Bauch, John, private | Vrooman | Brown | Beam, Adam, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bauch, John, private | Vrooman | Becker | Beam, John, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bauch, Lawrence, private | Vrooman | Heeger | Beam, Wm., private | Graham | Wilson |
| Bauch, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Miller | Beams, Jerem'h, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Bauch, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Bean, William, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Bauch, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Heeger | Bear, Cuffy, private | Wynkoop | |
| Bauch, Nicholas, private | Vrooman | | Bear, Yury, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Bauch, Nich's, private | Vrooman | | Beard, Francis, private | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Bauch, Nich's Wm., private | Vrooman | Heeger | Beard, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Bauch, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown | Beard, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Bauch, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Strubach | Bearmout, Henry, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Bauch, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Miller | Bears, John, corporal | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Bauch, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Bears, Timothy, private | Hathorn | ayres |
| Bauch, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Becker | Bears, John, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Bauch, Wm., private | Vrooman | | Beater, Jacob, private | Dubois | De Mont |
| Bauch, Wm., private | Vrooman | Heeger | Beath, Rob't, corporal | Wempie | Fonds |
| Bauch, William, private | Willet | Debois | Beath, Teller, private | Wempie | Myderser |
| Baul, Samuel, private | Klock | Cayson | Beath, Thomas, private | Wempie | Van Pelten |
| Baum, Fred'k, private | Harper | Putman | Beatis, Robert, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Baum, Philip, private | Klock | Miller | Beats, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Bauman, Adam, private | Bellinger | Herder | Beatty, Alex'r, † lieut. | McClaughy | Tilford |
| Bauman, Adam, private | Bellinger | Starling | Beatty, John, private | Williams | McNitt |
| Bauman, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Starling | Beatty, Thomas, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Bauman, Fred'k, private | Wempie | Van Petten | Beatty, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Bauman, Geo. A., private | Bellinger | Herder | Beaty, John, private | Hathorn | Brothead |
| Bauman, Hannis, private | Bellinger | Herder | Beauman, Adam, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bauman, Jacob, sergeant | Bellinger | Herder | Beauman, Jacob, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank (?) |
| Bauman, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder | Beauman, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bauman, Stophel, private | Bellinger | Herder | Beaur, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Baunger, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Beaver, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Baus, Peter, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Beaver, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Baut, Courat, private | Van Bergen | | Baye, Jas., private | Drake | Delivan |
| Bauvelt, Abraham, sergeant | Hays | Onderdonck | Bebee, Peter, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Bavier, John, private | Johnson | | Beceus, Joseph, corporal | Armstrong | Johnson |
| Bawert, John, sergeant | Willet | Gray | Bechus, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Bawin, Philip, private | Klock | Miller | Becker, Ab'm, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Bawman, John, captain | Clyde | | Becker, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Baxter, Ben'j'n, private | Crane | Lawrence | Becker, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Baxter, David, private | Crane | Truesdell | Becker, Adam, private | Vrooman | Lansing |
| Baxter, Isaac, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Becker, Adam, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Baxter, John,* private | Craue | Truesdell | Becker, Adam, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Baxter, Lockard, private | Drake | Haight | Becker, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Baxter, Oliver, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Becker, Althous, sergeant | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Baxter, Thomas, private | Willet | Pearcy | Becker, Althous, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Baxter, Thomas, private | Crane | Truesdell | Becker, Albertus, lieut. | Harper | |
| Baxter, Thomas, | Willet | | Becker, Alb., private | Vrooman | |
| Baxter, Aaron, private | | Henry | Becker, Alb., Jr., private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bay, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Muller | Becker, Bill, private | Vrooman | |
| Bayard, John, corporal | Klock | Cayser | Becker, Coenrad, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Bayard, Valentine, corporal | Klock | Cayser | Becker, Corn's P., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Baydas, John, private | Klock | | Becker, David, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bayer, John, private | Klock | Suts | Becker, David, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Bayer, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Becker, David, Jr., private | Vrooman | |
| Bayham, Robert, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Becker, Fred'k, private | Vrooman | |
| Bayham, Robert, private | Hathorn | McCamply | Becker, Frederick, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Bayles, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Becker, Garret, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bayley, Asher, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Becker, Garret, private | Vrooman | Bogan |
| Bayley, Dewow, private | Drake | Delivan | Becker, Gerard, private | Schuyler | Bogan |
| Bayley, Dewoc, private | Drake | Haight | Becker, George, private | Vrooman | Strubach |
| Bayley, Elias, private | Luddington | Mead | Becker, George, private | Vrooman | Brow |
| Bayley, Jacob, private | Wempie | Myderser | Becker, George, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Bayley, James, private | Drake | Haight | Becker, Gerard, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Bayley, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Lane | Becker, Gerard, private | Vrooman | |
| Bay, James, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo | Becker, Gerret, private | Vrooman | |
| Bazley, James, private | Drake | | Becker, Hermanns, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bazillai, Ransom, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Becker, Hermanns, private | Vrooman | |
| Beach, Ben'j'n, private | Yates | Weltse | Becker, Hend'k, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |

* Wounded in the shoulder and left arm, Westchester Co. C. 41.

† Served from December, 1776, through summer of 1777, New Windsor, Orange Co. A. P. 23-261, 124, 55.

Roster of the State Troops.

321

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Becker, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser | Becket, Rnnel, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Becker, Heurich, private | Vrooman | Rightmier | Beekins, Elijah, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Becker, Henry, sergeant | Bellinger | Harber | Beckman, J., sergt. major | Malcom | Cantine |
| Becker, Henry, private | Klock | Klock | Beckman, John, sergeant | Melcom | Cantine |
| Becker, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Bechus, Elijah, private | Webster | Childs |
| Beckman, Henry, private | Malcom | Cantine | Beckus, Ehjah, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Becker, Henry, private | Schayler | Hogan | Beckus, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Becker, Isaac, ensign | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Beckurth, Daniel, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Becker, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown | Beckwith, Daniel, private | Willet | Henry |
| Becker, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Beckwith, David, private | Willet | Chamberlain |
| Becker, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller | Beckwith, John, s. m. | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Becker, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Beckworth, Wm., private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Becker, Jacob, private | Livingston | Smith | Bedal, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Becker, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Becraft, Willm., private | Wemple | Dietz, |
| Becker, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Miller | Bedde, Danl., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Becker, Johannis, private | Van Bergen | | Bedell, Jesse, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Becker, Johan's A., sergt. | Vrooman | | Beder, Christian, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Becker, Joh's Ab'm, priv. | Vrooman | Rightmier | Bedford, Andrew, private | Wynkoop | Swartz |
| Becker, Joh's Ab's, priv. | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Bedford, Corns., private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Becker, Johan's A., priv. | Vrooman | | Bedford, Cornelius, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Becker, John's F., private | Vrooman | Heager | Bedford, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Becker, Johan's H., priv. | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Bedford, Jonas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Becker, Johan's J., priv. | Vrooman | Rightmier | Bedford, Jones, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Becker, Johan's B., corp'l | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Bedford, Simon, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Becker, John H., private | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Beddig, John, captain | Klock | |
| Becker, Johannis, P., priv. | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Bedient, Falcom, private | Crane | |
| Becker, Johs. Wm., priv. | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Beedle, Saml., private | Drake | Strang |
| Becker, John, private | Willet | Livingston | Beede, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | |
| Becker, John, private | Vrooman | Brown | Beelsten, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Becker, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Bedvel, Daniel, sergeant | Willet | Gray |
| Becker, John, private | Vrooman | Miller | Beebe, Budreck, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Becker, John, private | Yates | | Beebe, Constant, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Becker, John, private | Yates | | Beebe, Constant, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Becker, John, private | Van Woert | Hodges | Beebe, David, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Becker, John, private | Van Bergen | Witlock | Beebe, Martin, major | Whiting | |
| Becker, John, private | Yates | | Beebe, Nath'l, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Becker, John Ab., sergeant | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Beebe, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Becker, Juno. Ab., private | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Beebe, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Becker, John Ab's, corp'l. | Vrooman | Stubrach | Beebe, Philo, corporal | Whiting | Noble |
| Becker, John Al., private | Vrooman | | Beebe, Philo, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Becker, John A., private | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Beeby, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Becker, John B., private | Vrooman | Miller | Beeby, Constant, sergeant | Graham | Williams |
| Becker, John G., hfer | Vrooman | Rightmier | Beeby, Constant, private | Graham | Langst |
| Becker, John H., private | Vrooman | Becker | Beech, Benjo., private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Becker, John I., private | Vrooman | | Beedle, Danl., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Becker, John J., private | Vrooman | Rightmier | Beedle, John, corporal | Brower | Brinckerhoff |
| Becker, John P., private | Vrooman | Rightmier | Beedle, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Becker, John S., private | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Beedle, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Becker, John St., private | Vrooman | Becker | Beedle, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Ostrum |
| Becker, John N., private | Vrooman | | Beek, Nichs., private | Schuyler | Doty |
| Becker, John Wm., private | Vrooman | | Becker, David, private | Van Woert | Van Wie |
| Becker, Joost, major | Vrooman | | Becker, Gerrit, private | Quackenboss | Brewster |
| Bechas, Joseph, private | Webster | Childs | Becker, John, private | Wessensfels | Yates |
| Becker, Lodowick, private | Schuyler | Hogan | Becker, John, private | Yates | Klock |
| Becker, Martin, private | Van Woert | Whitesides | Becker, Joseph, private | Klock | |
| Becker, Nichs., private | Vrooman | | Becker, Peter, corporal | Cuyler | Livingston |
| Becker, Peter, private | Klock | Ruff | Becker, Solomon, private | Willet | Van Wio |
| Becker, Peter, private | Wessensfels | Brewster | Becker, Wouter, private | Quackenboss | Childs |
| Becker, Peter, private | Clyde | House | Beckers, John, private | Webster | Pawling |
| Becker, Peter, private | Vrooman | Becker | Beekman, Benj., corporal | Wessensfels | Pawling |
| Becker, Philip, private | Klock | Klock | Beekman, Benj., private | Wessensfels | Van Buren |
| Becker, Philip, private | Klock | Klock | Beekman, Benj., private | Wynkoop | Swartz |
| Becker, Philip, private | Graham | Lansing | Beekman, Corns., lieut. | Snyder | Swartz |
| Becker, Philip, private | Schuyler | Brodhead | Beekman, Corns., lieut. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Becker, Silas, sergeant | Hathorn | Brodhead | Beekman, Garret G., priv. | Drake | Boyd |
| Becker, Storm, captain | Vrooman | | Beekman, Hend'k, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Becker, Storm, sergeant | Graham | Lansing | Beekman, Hendricus, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Becker, Storm, sergeant | Vrooman | Rightmier | Beekman, Jacob, private | Willet | Conine |
| Becker, Storm, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach | Beekman, John, Jr., priv. | Snyder | Swartz |
| Becker, Storm, corporal | Vrooman | | Beekman, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | |
| Becker, Storm, private | Vrooman | | Beekman, J. H., lieut.-col. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Becker, Storm A., lieut. | Willet | Harrison | Beekman, John I., sergeant | Wynkoop | Swartz |
| Becker, Storm A., private | Vrooman | Rightmier | Beekman, John J., sergeant | Platt | Brodhead |
| Becker, Wm., ensign | Graham | Humfrey | Beekman, Thomas., priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Becker, Wm., private | Graham | Lansing | Beekman, Thoms., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Becker, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Beekman, Fjereck, lieut. | Houghteling | |
| Becker, Wm., private | Vrooman | Brown | Beeler, Jacob, private | Klock | Kock |
| Becker, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller | Beeler, Joseph, private | Klock | Kock |
| Becket, John, private | Hathorn | Case | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Beelman, Jacob, private | Schoyler | Van Aerman | Bellinger, Henry, private | Klock | Miller |
| Beelman, John, private | Schoyler | Van Aerman | Bellinger, Henry, private | Klock | House |
| Beely, Jacob, private | Klock | Kock | Bellinger, Johanns, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Beely, Tim'y, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Bellinger, Job, Lt. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Beem, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Deucker | Bellinger, John L., ensign | Vrooman | |
| Beer, Adam, private | Wynkoop | | Bellinger, Johan's L., en' gn | Bellinger | Herder |
| Beer, Henry, corporal | Wynkoop | | Bellinger, Johan's L., en' gn | Bellinger | Staring |
| Beer, Henry, private | Wynkoop | | Bellinger, Johan's L., en' gn | Vrooman | Heeger |
| Beer, John, private | Wynkoop | | Bellinger, John, corporal | Bellinger | Frank |
| Beers, Fanton, private | Crane | Lockwood | Bellinger, John, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Beers, John, private | Lansing | Shepherd | Bell, John, private | Malcomb | Drake |
| Beets, Jacob, private | Newkirk | McIreid | Bellinger, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Beets, James, lieu. | Dubois | Chamberlain | Bellinger, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Begal, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Bellinger, Joost, corporal | Klock | House |
| Begal, Samuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Bellinger, Joost, corporal | Klock | House |
| Begal, Stephen, private | Laddington | Lane | Bellinger, Joost, private | Klock | Miller |
| Begel, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., corp. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Begerdis, Robis, private | Van Bergen | Withcock | Bellinger, Marcus, corporal | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Begleston, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Bellinger, Marcus, private | Vrooman | |
| Begordus, James, ensign | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Bellinger, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Stobrach |
| Begordus, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Bellinger, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Begrave, Mich'l, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Collins | Bellinger, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Bekler, Garret, private | Wemple | Van Petten | Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., pri. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Below, Isaac, sergeant | Drake | | Bellinger, Marcus, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Becker |
| Belew, Isaac, private | Drake | | Bellinger, Martin, private | Clyde | House |
| Belknap, Abel, lieu. | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Bell, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Belknap, Abel, ensign | Van Veghten | Thompson | Bellinger, Nich's L., ensign | Bellinger | Herder |
| Belknap, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Case | Bellinger, Peter, Sr., col. | | |
| Belknap, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Bellinger, Peter, Jr., q. mr. | Bellinger | |
| Bell, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Bellinger, Peter, private | Klock | House |
| Bell, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Leipe | Bellinger, Peter, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bell, George, * private | Bellinger | Edge | Bellinger, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Bell, Hendrick, private | Hays | Bell | Bellinger, Peter, private | Bellinger | De Forest |
| Bell, Hendrick, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Bellinger, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Herder |
| Bell, Henry, private | Hays | | Bellinger, Stoffel, private | Bellinger | Leipe |
| Bell, Henry, private | Crinckerhoff | Van Benschouten | Bellinger, William, corp. | Bellinger | McNitt |
| Bell, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank | Bellows, Thomas, sergeant | Armstrong | Hamilton |
| Bell, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder | Bellows, Thomas, private | Webster | Gilmore |
| Bell, John, captain | Hays | | Bells, Elisha, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Bell, John, private | Fisher | McMaster | Belmore, Stephen, private | Van Woert | Woodworth |
| Bell, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Beltar, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Bell, Martin, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Belue, Isaac, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Bell, Matt'w, private | Harper | Drake | Bemas, Edmond, sergeant | Williams | Simpardson |
| Bell, Nich's, corporal | Bellinger | Staring | Bemas, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Bell, Robert, private | Malcolm | | Ben, Casper, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Bell, Stephen, private | Schoyler | Lansing | Ben, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillips |
| Bell, Thomas, private | Johnson | Smith | Ben, James, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Bell, Tho's, private | Bellinger | Frank | Bender, Christian, sergeant | Quackenboss | Slingerland |
| Bell, William, sergeant | Hays | Bell | Bender, Christ'r, sergeant | Schoyler | Slingerland |
| Bell, William, private | Webster | | Bender, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Bell, William, private | Webster | McNitt | Benedict, Aaron, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Bell, William, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Benedict, Francis, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Bell, Wm., private | Malcom | | Benedict, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Bell, William, private | Cooper | Gardner | Benedict, James, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| ell, William, private | Hays | Gardner | Benedict, James, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garro |
| Bell, Wm., private | Hays | Eorton | Benedict, Lewis, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Bell, Wm., Jr., private | Hays | Onderdonk | Benedict, Peter, private | Dragoons | Dunning |
| Bell, Wm., private | Bell | | Benedict, Stephen, lieu. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Bell, Wm. Sen'r, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Benedict, Stephen, lieu. | Van Veghten | Seely |
| Bell, Wm. W., private | Hays | Bell | Benedict, Ambrose, private | Drake | Gilbert |
| Bellas, Jonas, private | Hathorn | Mervin | Benedict, Amos, private | Thomas | Hunt |
| Biliger, Michael, sergeant | Johnson | Johnson | Benedict, Azariah, private | Wessenfels | Lockwood |
| Bellenger, Fred'k, private | Klock | Hess | Benedict, Ben'n, lieu. | Can | Gilbert |
| Bellenger, Adam, corporal | Klock | Platt | Benedict, Ben'n, fier | Thomas | Collins |
| Bellenger, Adam, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Benedict, Calc'h, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Bellenger, Adam, private | Clyde | House | Benedict, Eben'r, private | Field | Barnum |
| Bellenger, Adam, private | Klock | Cayser | Benedict, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Bellenger, Adam, private | Klock | Suts | Benedict, Elias, private | Harper | Drake |
| Bellenger, Christ'n, private | Harper | Putman | Benedict, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Bellenger, Fred'k, lieu.-col. | Bellinger | | Benedict, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Bellenger, Fred'k, private | Klock | | Benedict, Elisha, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Bellenger, Fred'k, private | Klock | Zeely | Benedict, Elisha, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Bellenger, Fred'k, private | Klock | House | Benedict, Elisha, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Bellenger, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Leipe | Benedict, Elisha, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Bellenger, Fred'k, private | Klock | Wagner | Benedict, Enoch, ensign | Crane | Lawrence |
| Bell, G. Henry, guide | Bellinger | | Benedict, Enoch, sergeant | Drake | Seely |
| Bellinger, Hannis, private | Bellinger | Herder | Benedict, Felix, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Bellinger, Hend'k, private | Cayser | | Benedict, Isaac, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Bellinger, Hend'k, private | Clyde | | Benedict, Isaac, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Bellinger, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | | | |

* Wounded in the thigh at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. German Flats. A. 168.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Benedict, Jacob, private | Crane | Lawrence | Bennet, David, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Benedict, James, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Bennet, Ephraim, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Benedict, James, private | Yates | Yates | Bennet, Ephraim, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Benedict, James, private | Van Rensselaer | | Bennet, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Benedict, James, private | Hathorn | Wiltse | Bennet, Ephraim, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Benedict, John, ensign | Hathorn | Bailey | Benoet, Ephraim, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Benedict, John, ensign | Hathorn | Minthorn | Bennet, Ezra, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Benedict, John, ensign | Hathorn | McCamly | Bennet, Francis, private | Yates | Brown |
| Benedict, Joner, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson | Bennet, Increase, private | Field | Heacock |
| Benedict, Jos'h, lieutenant-col. | | | Bennet, James, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Benedict, Joseph, lieutenant | Crane | Lockwood | Bennet, Issiah, sergeant | Luddington | Kild |
| Benedict, Joseph, lieutenant | Crane | Lawrence | Bennet, James, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Benedict, Joseph, sergeant | Drake | Seely | Bennet, Jerem'h, corporal | Dubois | Gano |
| Benedict, Joseph, private | Drake | Seely | Bennet, Jeremiah, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Benedict, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Bennet, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Benedict, Jos'h, Jr., private | Crane | Lawrence | Bennet, Job, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Benedict, Lewis, private | Drake | Seely | Bennet, Jon'n, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Benedict, Lewis, private | Crane | Lawrence | Bennet, Jon'n, private | Yates | Yates |
| Benedict, Micajah, private | Crane | Steenbergh | Bennet, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Benedict, Nathan, private | Drake | Seely | Bennet, Joseph, corporal | Brickerhoff | Brickerhoff |
| Benedict, Nathan, private | Crane | Lawrence | Bennet, Joseph, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Benedict, Nathan, private | Benedict | Gond | Bennet, Mitchel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Benedict, Oliver, Jr., private | Harper | Harrison | Bennet, Nathan, corporal | Yates | Brown |
| Benedict, Peter, sergeant | Benedict | Seely | Bennet, Owen, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Benedict, Ryer, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Bennet, Owen, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Benedict, Stephen, lieutenant | Van Veghten | | Bennet, Richard, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Benedict, Tim'y, sergeant | Hays | Stevenson | Bennet, Richard, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Benedict, Tim'y, sergeant | Drake | Lawrence | Bennet, Richard, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Benedict, Tim'y, private | Crane | Lawrence | Bennet, Robert, private | Yates | Yates |
| Benedict, Tom, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Bennet, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Benedict, Uriah, private | Willet | White | Bennet, Robinson, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Benedict, Uriah, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Bennet, Robinson, private | Yates | Brown |
| Benedict, William, sergeant | Hathorn | Minthorn | Bennet, Thadens, private | Hathorn | Hadlock |
| Beneway, Peter, private | Yates | Van Denburgh | Bennet, Thomas, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Bency, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster | Bennet, Wm., private | Yates | McCamly |
| Benham, James, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn | Bennet, Abraham, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Beninger, Isaac, private | Hammond | | Bennet, Richard, private | Yates | Yates |
| Benjamin, Banck, private | Willet | Gray | Bennet, Richard, private | Yates | Yates |
| Benjamin, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Bennet, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Benjamin, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Noble | Bennet, John, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Benjamin, David, private | Hathorn | | Bennil, Robert, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Benjamin, David private | Pawling | Westfall | Bennitt, Amos, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Benjamin, Ebenezer, private | Willet | Gray | Bennyway, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Benjamin, Eben'r, private | Willet | Harrison | Benway, Isacob, private | Van Schaick | |
| Benjamin, Eben'r, private | Platt | Kinnie | Benor, Thomas, private | Brickerhoff | Schnitt |
| Benjamin, Elijah, private | Luddington | Baker | Benorray, John, private | Yates | |
| Benjamin, James, private | Crane | Chapman | Benraft, Thomas, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Benjamin, James, private | Thomas | Gilbert | Benrich, Franz, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Benjamin, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Gano | Benscotes, James, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Benjamin, Josiah, lieutenant | Van Veghten | Thompson | Benson, Bildad, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Benjamin, Josiah, lieutenant | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Benson, Bildad, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Benjamin, Josiah, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Benson, Bildad, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Benjamin, Josiah, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Benson, Bildad, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Benjamin, Nathan, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Benson, Elias private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Benjamin, Richard, private | Wisner | Baly | Benson, Elihu, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Benjamin, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Benson, Elihu, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Benjamin, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Benson, Elinahan, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Benjamin, Samuel, private | Wisner | Baly | Benson, Job, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Benjamin, Silas, private | Kilpis | Miller | Benson, Joel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Benjamin, Siras, private | Platt | Lee | Benson, Joel, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Benjamin, Syrus, private | Dubois | Lee | Benson, Johannes, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Benjamin, Daniel, private | Whiting | Davis | Benson, Johannes, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Benjamin, Daniel, private | Whiting | Salisbury | Benson, John, private | Graham | |
| Benjamin, Daniel, private | Malcom | Livingston | Benson, John, private | Hays | |
| Benjamin, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Benson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Benjamin, Darius, private | Luddington | Mead | Benson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Benjamin, Eben'r, lieutenant | Whiting | Davis | Benson, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Benjamin, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Benson, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Benn, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhout | Benson, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Benn, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillips | Benson, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | Fonda |
| Benn, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Benson, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Benedict, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Cady | Benson, Peter, corporal | Van Veghten | Wood |
| Benner, Frederick, private | Platt | Bloom | Benthouse, Peter, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Benner, John, private | Platt | Bloom | Bentley, Richard, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Bennet, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Bentley, Benjn, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Bennet, Amos, lieutenant | Fisher | McMaster | Bentley, Oliver, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Bennet, Amos, lieutenant | Fisher | Yeomans | Bentley, Richard, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Bennet, Amos, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Bentley, Samuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Bennet, Benj., private | Graham | Wood | Bentley, Samuel, private | Graham | Vail |
| Bennet, Benj., private | Yates | Hadlock | Bentley, Thomas, private | Vandenburgh | Wheel |
| Bennet, Benj., private | Van Rensselaer | | Bentley, Tillinghast, lieutenant | Graham | Vail |
| Bennet, Bildad, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Bently, Benedict, private | Van Veghten | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Bently, Green, private | Wisner | Boly | Berry, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bently, Joseph, private | Whiting | Herrick | Berry, Wm., private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Bently, Rich'd, private | Webster | | Bersey, Weinings, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Bently, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Bersh, Rudolph, private | Van Schaiick | |
| Bently, Thomas, private | Whiting | Herrick | Bertine, John, private | Hammond | Marling |
| Bently, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Bertine, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Bently, Tillinghast, lieutenant | Vandenburg | Wheeler | Besemer, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Benton, Jonathan, private | Willet | Newell | Besmer, Mich'l, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Berch, Lutwick, private | Belliger | Herder | Besey, Elias, private | Webster | Long |
| Berdick, Ass, private | Van Kesselaeer | Shaw | Beshar, Jacob, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Berdick, Cary, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Bessay, Eph'm, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Berg, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Bessel, John, sergeant | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Berg, Adam, private | Vrooman | Brown | Bessel, Seth, private | Yates | Brut |
| Berg, Philip, private | Vrooman | Brown | Bessey, Ephraim, private | Van Woert | Pellet |
| Berg, Philip, private | Vrooman | Miller | Best, Benj'n, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Berg, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Best, Benjamin, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Berger, Jacob, private | Malcom | Cantine | Best, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockefeller |
| Berger, Jacob, private | Pawling | Van Aken | Best, Hend'k, corporal | Livingston | Pulver |
| Berger, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | | Best, Jacob, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Berger, Wilhelmus, private | Wynkoop | | Best, John, lieutenant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Berger, Wouter, private | Hathorn | Bogardus | Best, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockefeller |
| Berger, Wouter, private | Pawling | Van Aken | Best, Wilhelmus, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Bergh, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Miller | Best, Wm., private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Berg, Philip, private | Vrooman | Stabrach | Bestad, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Bergh, Philip, private | Vrooman | Miller | Bester, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Bergh, Philip, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Betalemeuw, Jn'o, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Berlydt, Thunes, private | Fonda | | Bett, Bennage, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Berliner, Casper, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Bett, Casper, private | Graham | Wison |
| Berliner, Mich'l, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Bettess, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Berlinore, Marshal, private | Dubois | Lee | Bettess, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Berlinger, Zacharias, priv. | Schuyler | Scharp | Bettess, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Berk, Carl, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Bettis, Jeremiah, private | Van Schoonhov'n | Visscher |
| Berkey, Jacob, private | Belliger | | Bettis, Jeremiah, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Berkey, Peter, sergeant | Belliger | Frank | Bettis, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Berkie, Jacob, private | Belliger | Herder | Betts, James, lieutenant | Graham | Chamberlain |
| Berkie, Peter, private | Belliger | Herder | Betts, Nathaa, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Berkley, Elias, private | Fisher | McMaster | Betty, Thomas, sergeant | Newkirk | Van Keuren |
| Berkman, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Dubois | Betty, William, sergeant | Philips | Ostrander |
| Berky, Peter, sergeant | Belliger | | Bettyss, Jeremiah, private | | Steenbergh |
| Bernard, Simon, private | Wessenfels | | Bevee, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bernard, Fred'k's, private | Wynkoop | | Beveer, Jonas, sergeant | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Bernard, Warden, private | Pawling | Williams | Beven, Jacob, private | Van Woert | Whitside |
| Berner, Hans Jurrie, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart | Bevens, Benjamin, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Berner, Joseph, private | Vrooman | | Bever, Edward, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Bernet, John, private | Graham | Husted | Bever, Jacob, corporal | Yates | Brown |
| Bernhart, Fred'k, private | Yates | | Bever, Nath'l, corporal | Johnson | Johnson |
| Bernhart, Harme, private | Clyde | Brown | Bever, Ab'm, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Bernhart, Joseph, private | Vrooman | Rightmier | Beverly, David, lieutenant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bernhart, Henry, private | Yates | | Beverly, David, ensign | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bernhart, Joseph, private | Yates | | Beverly, Thomas, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Berrerd, Peter, private | Harper | Harrison | Bevey, Elias, private | Armstrong | |
| Berrett, John, private | Cantioe | Hasbronck | Bevey, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Berringer, David, sergeant | Schuyler | Scharp | Bevie, Isaac, private | Drake | Hadden |
| Berringer, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | White | Berier, Andries, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Berringer, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Scharp | Berier, Benj'n, sergeant | Cantine | |
| Berringer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Berier, Benjamin, private | Graham | |
| Berringer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Berier, Conradt, private | Pawling | Fiercy |
| Berringer, Patrick, private | Livingston | Rockefeller | Berier, Conradt, private | Cantine | |
| Berringer, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Berier, Corn's, private | Graham | |
| Berringer, Zacharias, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Berier, Corn's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Berry, Elsha, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Berier, Jacob, private | Graham | |
| Berry, Elsha, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Berier, Jacob, private | Van Woert | Whitesides |
| Berry, Jabez, sergeant | Luddington | Knapp | Berier, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Berry, Jabez, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury | Berier, Johannes, private | Graham | |
| Berry, Jabez, sergeant | Crane | | Berier, Jonas, sergeant | Johnson | Gillespy |
| Berry, James, private | Weisenfels | | Berier, Mat'w, sergeant | Cantine | |
| Berry, John, lieutenant | Hopkins | Lane | Berier, Thomas, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Berry, John, lieutenant | Luddington | Crane | Berils, Benjamin, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Berry, Nich's, private | Brinckerhoff | Niles | Berion, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Miller |
| Berry, Nich's, private | Graham | Vail | Berius, Charles, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Berry, Peter, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Bervort, Alex'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Berry, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Bevy, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Berry, Samuel, sergeant | Wessenfels | Shephard | Bewel, Samuel, sergeant | Webster | Loog |
| Berry, Sam'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Bewman, Fred'k, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Berry, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Lane | Bevay, James, private | Drake | Dulivan |
| Berry, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Bevon, Isaac, private | Loofton | Miller |
| Berry, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead | Bevce, Tohide, private | Van Rensselaer | De Carmo |
| Berry, Wm., Jr., corporal | Van Alstyn | Truesdel | Bibbins, John, fter | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Berry, Wm., private | Fisher | Deegraas | Dice, John, Jr., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Bice, Yavnas, private | | Horton | Bishop, Caleb, private | Brinkerhoff | |
| Bicoly, David, private | Newkirk | McBride | Bishop, Chas., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Bick, Mart's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Bishop, Epenetus, private | Craue | Scotfield |
| Bick, Martinus, private | Vrooman | Becker | Bishop, Epenetus, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Bickart, John, private | Klock | Wagner | Bishop, James, private | Wessenfela | Hardenburgh |
| Bickel, John, private | | Fonda | Bishop, James, private | Craue | Lockwood |
| Bicker, Corse, private | Klock | Zoly | Bishop, John, sergeant | Pawling | Livingston |
| Bicker, George, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Bishop, John, sergeant | Willet | Canon |
| Bicker, Henry, corporal | Harper | Vrooman | Bishop, John, corporal | Dubois | Burnet |
| Bicker, Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe | Bishop, John, private | Hammond | Stevenson |
| Bicker, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Bishop, John, private | Crane | Boyd |
| Bickle, John, private | | Fonda | Bishop, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Bidleman, Simon, private | Clyde | Leipe | Bishop, John, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Bidwell, Daniel, sergeant | Willet | Wright | Bishop, John, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Bidwell, Dan'l, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham | Bishop, John, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Bidwell, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Dunning | Bishop, John, private | Crane | Brinkerhoff |
| Bidwell, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Bishop, Joshua, private | Brinkerhoff | Faulkner |
| Bidwell, David, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunning | Bishop, Levi, private | Pawling | Brinkerhoff |
| Bidwell, David, private | Van Veghten | Dunning | Bishop, Levi, private | Brinkerhoff | Dyckman |
| Bidwell, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Dunning | Bisbuit, Francis, private | Field | House |
| Bidwell, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Biskit, Charles, private | Klock | Lansing |
| Biffer, John Lide, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder | Biskirk, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Crane |
| Bigelow, Joel, private | Williams | Rice | Bisley, Oliver, private | Luddington | Chamberlain |
| Bigelow, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorna | Bissill, John, sergeant | Dubois | Wilson |
| Bigelow, Samuel, private | Webster | Long | Bitcher, Adam, private | Graham | |
| Bigelow, Samuel, private | Webster | Tozer | Bitcher, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Leipe |
| Bigelow, William, private | Williams | Rice | Biteman, Peter, private | Clyde | Smith |
| Bigford, Samuel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Viascher | Bitser, Wilhelmus, private | Livingston | Kieg |
| Biggel, Will, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Bivins, Job, private | Whiting | Gravea |
| Biggraff, George, corporal | Van Bergen | | Bixby, Andrew, private | Van Rensselaer | Stowel |
| Biglow, Jotham, private | Williams | Shepardson | Bixby, Manasseh, sergeant | Williams | |
| Biglow, Sam'l, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Bixby, And'w, private | Van Ness | Rice |
| Bigraft, Thomas, sergeant | Platt | Kinne | Bixby, Ephraim, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Bigs, Tim'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Olds | Bixby, Samuel, sergeant | Williams | Rice |
| Bigsey, Jonathan, private | Van Ness | Whitney | Bixby, Samuel, private | Williams | Gross |
| Bigsley, Christ'r, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck | Blacius, Lawrence, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Bikert, Jacobus, private | Klock | House | Black, Abm., private | Wessenfel | Piercy |
| Bikker, Nich's, private | Yates | Van Den Burgh | Black, Abraham, private | Pawling | Truesdell |
| Bikler, Nich's, private | Yates | Bruit | Black, Dick, private | Crane | Cantine |
| Biles, George, private | Malcolm | Mckinstry | Black, Henry, private | Malcom | Telford |
| Biles, Walter, private | Wessenfels | Wesfall | Black, Jack, private | Malcom | Armstrong |
| Bikley, And'w, private | Webster | Long | Black, James, private | Hathorn | Armstrong |
| Billane, James, private | Fisher | Gartneer | Black, James, private | Webster | Gilmore |
| Billens, James, private | Fisher | Fisher | Black, James, private | Van Woert | Van Santvoort |
| Billing, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Black, John, private | Platt | |
| Billing, John's L., ens'n | Vrooman | Rightmter | Black, John, private | Wynkoop | Livingston |
| Billinger, John L., ensign | Vrooman | Miller | Black, Lewis, private | Pawling | Telford |
| Billinger, Hend'k L., priv. | Klock | Wagner | Black, Robert, private | Hathorn | Gilmore |
| Billinger, Henry, private | Clyde | Diefendorf | Black, Robt., private | Malcom | Drake |
| Billinger, Philip, private | Clyde | Leipe | Black, Tob., private | Willet | Gillet |
| Billings, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Black, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Billus, Inceas, private | Fisher | Snook | Blackland, Garret, G., lt. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Bilhus, Ineris, private | Harper | Futaam | Blackley, David, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Bils, Elisaa, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Blackley, David, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Bils, Joel, corporal | Whiting | Gilbert | Blackley, Geo., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Binaway, John, private | Yates | Yates | Blackley, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Binaway, Peter, private | Yates | | Blackley, James, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bingham, Richard, lieutenant | Willet | Newell | Blackley, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Birch, Isiah, private | | Dyckman | Blackman, Ephm., private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Bircham, Henry, corporal | Schuyler | Tillman | Blackman, Ephm., corp. | Crane | Bouton |
| Bircham, Hen'ry, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Blackman, Joel, private | Graham | Williams |
| Bird, Samuel, private | Hays | Gardner | Blackny, Nichs., private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Birdick, Cary, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Blackney, Nichs., private | Webster | Long |
| Birdsal, Nathan, corporal | Hathorn | Telford | Blain, Thomas, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Birdsall, Ben'j, lieutenant-col. | | | Blair, John, lieutenant-col. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Birdsall, Dan'l, private | Drake | Boyd | Blair, John, private | Van Woert | Baly |
| Birdsall, Elemeel, private | Drake | Barnum | Blair, John, Jr., private | Wisner | Gilmore |
| Birdsall, Jacob, private | Drake | Haight | Blair, Robt., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Birdsall, Jacob, private | Drake | Kidd | Blair, Robert, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Birdsall, John, private | Luddington | Boyd | Blake, Freelove, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Birdsall, Sam'l, private | Drake | Barnum | Blake, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Birdsall, Tho's, private | Fields | Hecock | Blake, James, private | Van Woert | McKilip |
| Birdsell, Squire, private | Fields | Hecock | Blakely, James, captain | Malcom | |
| Birdsell, Thomas, private | Fields | Hecock | Blakely, James, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Bireway, Peter, private | Yates | Bruit | Blakely, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Birrh, Jerem'h, private | Fisher | Yeomans | Blakely, John, private | Webster | |
| Bise, John, private | Drake | | Blakesly, Nath'l., private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Bise, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Blakely, David, private | Webster | |
| Bisbet, Chas., private | Klock | House | Blakely, Wm., private | Harper | Bogart |
| Bisbney, Francis, private | Dubois | Lee | Blasand, A. B., sergeant | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Bishop, And'w, private | Crane | Lawrence | Blanchard, Abiathier, priv. | Van Alstyae | Truesdel |
| Bishop, And'w, private | Crane | Bouton | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Blanchard, Abner, private | Webster | Tozer | Blauvelt, Peter, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Blanchard, Abner, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Blauvelt, Richard, private | Hays | Hogen camp |
| Blanchard, Joseph, private | | | Blauvelt, Richard, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Blancher, Abner, private | Webster | Thomas | Blauvelt, Thomas, lieut. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Blancher, John, private | Webster | | Blauvelt, Thunis, sergt. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Blancher, Richard, private | Graham | Conklin | Blauvelt, Thunis, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Blancker, Anthony, priv. | Hays | Gardner | Blaw, John, private | Platt | Lee |
| Blanding, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Blazure, Lawrence, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Blane, James, private | Platt | Lee | Bleakly, David, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Blane, John, private | Hathorn | | Bleakly, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Blane, John, Jr., private | Hathorn | McCameley | Bleats, Geo., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Blane, Thomas, lieut. | Hathorn | Minthorn | Bleekly, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Blane, Wm., major | Hathorn | McCameley | Bleeker, Henry, private | Yates | Roseboom |
| Blasius, Lawrence, private | Willet | Gross | Bleeker, Jno. S., private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Blass, Michael, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Bleekley, George, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Blass, Wm., private | Livingston | Pulver | Bleekly, David, private | Webster | Childs |
| Blassdell, Levi, sergeant | Dubois | Dubois | Bleekly, David, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Blauvelt, Abm., sergeant | Hays | Tourneur | Bleekly, George, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Blauvelt, Abm., private | Hays | Tourneur | Bleekly, James, private | Webster | Childs |
| Blauvelt, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Smith | Bleekley, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Blauvelt, Abraham,* priv. | Hays | Ackerson | Bless, Hend'k, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Blauvelt, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt | Bless, Mich'l, private | Livingston | Rockenfeller |
| Blauvelt, Abraham D., pr. | Hays | Hogencamp | Blessens, Lorentz, private | Klock | House |
| Blauvelt, Adam, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Blidth, Ben'j., lieut. | | |
| Blauvelt, Aurie, captain | Hays | | Blidth, Gideon, private | | |
| Blauvelt, Cornelius, lieut. | Hays | Hogencamp | Blino, Elisha, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Blauvelt, Cornelius, sergt. | Wessensfels | Thompson | Blioth, Gidon, private | | |
| Blauvelt, Cornelius, corpl. | Cooper | Blauvelt | Blodgett, Ab'm, private | Drake | Seely |
| Blauvelt, Corus, corporal | Hays | Tourneur | Bloodgood, Wm., lieut. | Graham | Magee |
| Blauvelt, Cornelius, priv. | Hays | Tourneur | Bloedmal, Jacob, sergt. | | Roseboom |
| Blauvelt, Cornelius, Str., p. | Hays | Tourneur | Bloemendal, Corn's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Blauvelt, Corus, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Bloemendale, John, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Blauvelt, Daniel, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Bloemendale, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Blauvelt, Daniel A., priv. | Hays | Hogencamp | Bloemendal, Jno., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Blauvelt, Fredk., private | Hays | Blauvelt | Bloomindale, Philip, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Blauvelt, Garret, private | Hays | Bell | Bloommandal, Jacob, priv. | Willet | Harrison |
| Blauvelt, Garret G., priv. | Hays | Blauvelt | Bloodgood, Oliver, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Blauvelt, Garret Jas., pr. | Hays | Hogencamp | Bloodgood, Oliver, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Blauvelt, Garret, Jas., pr. | Hays | Sickles | Bloodgood, William, lieut. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Blauvelt, Harmans, priv. | Hays | Ackerson | Bloom, Ben'j., private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Blauvelt, Harmans, serg. | Hays | Tourneur | Bloom, Isaac, captain | Platt | |
| Blauvelt, Harmans, priv. | Hays | Tourneur | Bloom, Jacob, lieut.† | | |
| Blauvelt, Hendrick, priv. | Hays | Sickles | Bloom, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Blauvelt, Hendk., A., pr. | Hays | Hogencamp | Bloom, John, private | Hathorn | McCameley |
| Blauvelt, Hendk., D., pr. | Hays | Hogencamp | Bloom, O'Key, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Blauvelt, Isaac, corporal | Hays | Sickles | Bloom, Peter, private | Wessensfels | Westfall |
| Blauvelt, Isaac, corporal | Hays | Hogencamp | Bloom, Silvester, private | Brinkerhoff | Schutt |
| Blauvelt, Isaac, private | Hays | Tourneur | Bloemendale, Joh'. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Blauvelt, Isaac C., private | Hays | Hogencamp | Bloomer, Abr'm, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Blauvelt, Isaac G., private | Hays | Blauvelt | Bloomer, Abr'm, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Blauvelt, Isaac H., private | Hays | Sickles | Bloomer, Abr'm, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Blauvelt, Jacob, corporal | Hays | Sickles | Bloomer, Abr'm, private | Drake | Haight |
| Blauvelt, Jacob, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Bloomer, Joseph, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Blauvelt, Jacobus, sergt. | Hays | Onderdonk | Bloomer, Reuben, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Blauvelt, Jacobus, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Bloomer, William, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Blauvelt, Jacobus Jobs., p. | Hays | Blauvelt | Bloomer, Stephen, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Blauvelt, Johannes, capt. | Hays | | Bloomer, Stephen, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Blauvelt, Johannes, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk | Bloomer, William, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Blauvelt, Johannes, priv. | Hays | Tourneur | Bloomin, Ab'm, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Blauvelt, Johannes J., cor. | Hays | Hogencamp | Bloors, David, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Blauvelt, Johannes, priv. | Hays | Sickles | Bloors, David, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Blauvelt, Johannes J. A., p. | Hays | Hogencamp | Blower, Will., private | | |
| Blauvelt, Johannes D., pr. | Hays | Blauvelt | Blowers, Abiel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Blauvelt, Johannes G., cor. | Hays | Hogencamp | Blowers, Abiel, private | Yates | Brown |
| Blauvelt, John, captain | Cooper | Blauvelt | Blowers, Charles, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Blauvelt, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Blowers, Chas., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Blauvelt, John, private | Hays | Tourneur | Blowers, Chas., private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Blauvelt, John G., corpl. | Hays | Onderdonk | Blowers, Samuel, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Blauvelt, John G. R., pr. | Hays | Blauvelt | Blowers, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Blauvelt, John H., private | Hays | Hogencamp | Blowers, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Whitesides |
| Blauvelt, Johnos, private | Hays | Ackerson | Bluer, John, major | | |
| Blauvelt, Joseph, sergeant | Hays | Sickles | Bluer, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Blauvelt, Joseph, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Bly, Clark, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Blauvelt, Joseph G., priv. | Hays | Sickles | Bly, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Blauvelt, Joseph G., priv. | Hays | Hogencamp | Bock, Chris't, sergeant | Willet | Elsworth |
| Blauvelt, Joseph G., priv. | Hays | Hogencamp | Boaly, Elias, private | Luddington | Knapp |

* Shot through the thigh and run through the breast near Orange Town, September 29, 1778. I. 132.

† Kings Co. Militia. Taken prisoner on L. I. early in the war. Yeoman, Brooklyn, L. I. A. P. 14-23.

‡ Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 20, 1780, exchanged May, 1782. Northampton, Mont'g Co. A. P. 19-231.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bocker, Jacob, lieut. | Willet | Welp | Bogart, John, sergeant | Hays | Hegencamp |
| Bockee, Jacob, q. m. s. | Hopkins | | Bogart, Mynder D., private | Wessensfels | White |
| Bockler, Johannis, Ab't'n, p. | Vrootman | Rightmter | Bogart, Nib's, private | | Roseboom |
| Bocker, Zachariah, private | Graham | Wilson | Bogart, Peter, corporal | Schuyler | Lausing |
| Bodine, Isaac, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Bogart, Peter, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Bodine, Isaac, private | Johnson | Cross | Bogart, Peter, private | Hammond | |
| Bodine, John, private | Johnson | Cross | Bogart, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lausing |
| Bodine, John, private | Johnson | Jansen | Bogart, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Bodine, John, private | Johnson | Conklin | Bogart, Ort, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Bodine, Isaac, private | Johnson | Jansen | Boges, Thomas, lieut. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Bodish, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Bogges, James, lieut. | | Stockwell |
| Bodle, William, private | | | Bogges, Thomas, lieut. | | Stockwell |
| Bodley, William, private | Pawling | Hunter | Bogges, James, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Bodly, William, private | Pawling | De Witt | Bogges, James, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bodly, William, private | Pawling | Feary | Bogges, James, Jr., private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bodlong, Aaron, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Bogington, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Bodlong, Ben'j'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Bogington, Solomon, priv. | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Bodyne, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Bogo, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Boemus, Jon'n, private | Willet | Livingston | Bogue, John, private | Pawling | Falkner |
| Boerum, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Bogworth, Heze'h, private | | |
| Boerum, Nich's, sergeant | Pawling | Wood | Bohal, Adam, private | Clyde | House |
| Boerum, Nich's, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Bohal, Adam, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Boerum, William, private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Bohner, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Boerum, Wm., corporal | Dubois | McFoght | Boice, Aaron, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Boerum, William, private | Pawling | Wood | Boice, Abraham, private | Wessensfels | Pawling |
| Boerum, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Boice, Ab'm, private | Wempe | Myderser |
| Bogard, Henry, private | Fisher | Yeomans | Boice, Ab'm, private | Horton | |
| Bogardus, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Boice, Benjamin, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Bogardus, Corr's, private | | | Boice, Ben'j'n, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Bogardus, Echon, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Boice, Ben'j'n, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Bogardus, Ekihad, private | Brinckerhoff | | Boice, Hendrick, corporal | Wessensfels | White |
| Bogardus, Eph'm, sergt. | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Boice, Henry, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Bogardus, Evert, captain | Hathorn | | Boice, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Bogardus, Evert, captain | Wynkoop | | Boice, Isaac, private | Wempe | Myderser |
| Bogardus, Francis, private | Brinckerhoff | Browers | Boice, Jacob, private | Horton | |
| Bogardus, Hend'k, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Boice, James, private | Wempe | Fida |
| Bogardus, Henry, sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Boice, James, private | Wempe | Vanson |
| Bogardus, Henry, private | Willet | Welp | Boice, John, private | | Horton |
| Bogardus, Henry, private | Weissenfels | | Boice, Jehordah, private | Yates | |
| Bogart, Isaac, captain | Harper | | Boice, Jeohiada, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Bogardus, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Boice, John, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Bogardus, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Boice, Miller, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Bogardus, James, ensign | Van Bergen | | Boice, Miller, private | Yates | |
| Bogardus, James, sergeant | Van Bergen | Dubois | Boice, Peter, private | | Horton |
| Bogardus, James, private | Wessensfels | Hardenburgh | Boid, George, sergeant | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bogardus, James, private | Harper | Allen | Boid, George, sergeant | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bogardus, Lewis, private | Dubois | Lee | Boid, Thomas, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Bogardus, Naning, private | Willet | Comine | Boid, William, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bogardus, Naon'g, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Boigs, Philip, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Bogardus, Nich's, private | Wynkoop | | Boiles, Walter, private | Wessensfels | Godwin |
| Bogardus, Peter, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Bois, Miller, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bogardus, Peter, private | Platt | Lee | Boise, Ab'm, private | Webster | Long |
| Bogardus, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Boise, James, private | Wempe | Myrderson |
| Bogardus, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Bolar, Simon, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Bogardus, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Boldman, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Bogardus, Schiboleet, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denbergen | Bollard, Tracy, private | Field | Hecock |
| Bogart, Barent, private | Cuyler | | Bolton, Alex'r, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Bogart, Christ', private | Schuyler | Lausing | Bolton, Ant'y, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Bogardus, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Bolson, Corn's, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Bogert, Cornelius, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Bolson, John, corporal | Hays | Gardner |
| Bogart, Corn's, private | Wessensfels | Livingston | Bolson, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Bogert, Corn's, private | Malcom | Cantine | Bolt, Dan'l, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Bogart, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Bolt, Dan'l, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Bogart, David, private | Hays | Sickles | Bolton, Alex'r, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Bogart, David, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Bolton, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Petit |
| Bogart, Gilbert, corporal | Cooper | Blauvelt | Bolton, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Bogart, Gilbert, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt | Bolton, James, lieut. | Van Woert | Petit |
| Bogart, Gilbert, private | Dubois | Dubois | Bolton, John, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Bogart, Gilbert, private | Hays | Bell | Bolton, Samuel, private | Harper | Allen |
| Bogart, Henry, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Bonchover, George, priv. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Bogert, Isaac, captain | | | Bonhoven, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Bogart, Jacob, sergeant | Cooper | Blauvelt | Bonhoven, Geo., private | | Bogert |
| Bogart, Jacob, private | Malcom | | Boncker, Adolph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Bogart, Jacob, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Boncker, Nath'l, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Bogart, Jacob, private | Hays | Sickles | Boncker, Stephen, private | Brinckerhoff | Browers |
| Bogart, Johannes, private | Hays | Sickles | Bond, Rich'd, private | Wempe | Vanson |
| Bogart, Johannis, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Bone, Ben'j'n, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Bogart, John, sergeant | Hays | Sickles | Bonestart, Philip, private | Platt | Bloom |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Bonesteel, Henry, private | Willet | Livingston | Borst, Joost, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Bonesteel, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Borst, Joost, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Bonester, Henry, corporal | Willet | Tearse | Borst, Joost, L, drummer | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Boukel, Jno., corporal | Schuyler | Lansing | Borst, Martinus, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bunker, Abraham, private | Thomas | Purdy | Borst, Migel, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Bonker, Adolf, corporal | Drake | | Bort, Nichs., lieut. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Bonker, Adolph, private | Drake | | Borst, Peter, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bokker, Jacob, private | Luddington | Cranc | Borst, Philip, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Booker, John, private | Johnson | Roosa | Bortel, Fredk., private | Van Rensselaer | Philips |
| Booker, Solomon, private | | | Bortel, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Booker, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Bortell, Bartlwh., private | Armstrong | Long |
| Bonesteel, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Borum, Nicholas, sergeant | Hammond | |
| Bonesteel, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Borus, Aaron, sergeant | Van Bergen | Putman |
| Bonesteel, Hend'k, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Bory, Will, private | Fisher | Witbeck |
| Bonesteel, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Bohart, Henry, private | Dubois | Fonda |
| Bonestell, Phillip, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Boskerk, Martin, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Bonnet, Ephraim, sergeant | Iathorn | | Boss, Jeremiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Bonney, Ichabod, private | Willet | Gillet | Boston, Negro, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Bonney, John, private | Willet | Hole | Bostwick, Edward, private | Willet | Caanon |
| Bonney, John, private | Willet | Gillet | Bostwick, Elijah, captain | Whiting | |
| Bonniestell, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Bostwick, Eljah, captain | Graham | |
| Bont, Eph'm, private | Graham | Muller | Bostwick, James, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Bont, John, lieut. | Johnson | Roosa | Bostwick, John, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Bont, Peter, private | Hammond | Comb | Bostwick, Jonn., private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Bonte, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Boskerk, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bonter, Christian, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | | Boskerk, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Bonter, Hend'k, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | | Boskerk, Robt., sergeant | Thomas | Chapman |
| Bookee, Jacob, lieut. | Dubois | McFogn. | Bostwick, Robt., sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Booker, Jacob, lieut. | Willet | Welp | Bostwick, Robt., private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Booker, Jacob, private | Livingston | Smith | Bostwick, Robert, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Boolan, John, private | Harper | Vrooman | Bostwick, Samuel, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Boom, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Bostwick, Saml., private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Boom, Fred'k, private | Willet | Gross | Bostwick, Stephen, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Boom, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Bostwick, Stephen, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Boon, Richard, private | Vrooman | Miller | Bostwick, Stephen, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Boon, Daniel, private | Johnson | Johnson | Bosworth, Ezekiah, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Boord, John, corporal | Williams | Armstrong | Bosworth, Jaben, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Boorum, Wm., lieut. | Platt | Lee | Bott, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Booth, David, private | Willet | Newell | Botbel, James, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Booth, Isiah, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Botter, Benjn., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Borden, Dan'l, sergeant | Johnson | Boyd | Bottle, Thos., private | Drake | Haight |
| Borden, Francis, private | Johnson | Jansen | Bottles, Joseph, private | Drake | Skinner |
| Bordine, Dan'l, private | Drake | Boyd | Bouch, Coras., corporal | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bordine, Francis, private | Johnson | Jansen | Bouch, Lawrence, private | Vrooman | |
| Bordock, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Bouch, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Bore, Nath'l, private | Hays | Stevenson | Bouch, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Boretin, Samuel, private | Fawling | Sackett | Bouch, Wm., private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Borgaudus, Matt'w, after | Graham | Vail | Bouchall, Hooper, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Borhans, Edward, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Boudish, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Borhans, Jacob, private | Hays | | Bough, Peter, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Borhans, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Boughton, Ezra, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Borich, Kasber, private | Vrooman | Miller | Bourrough, Gideon, priv. | | Stockwell |
| Bork, Christ., sergeant | Willet | Elsworth | Bouse, Henry, corporal | Van Woert | Newell |
| Borkes, Jacob, lieut. | Dubois | Buruet | Bouse, Henry, private | Willet | |
| Borland, Charles, private | Newkirk | Stettrach | Bouse, Joah., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Borland, Thomas, private | Newkirk | Crawford | Boush, Geo., private | Klock | |
| Borows, James, private | Yates | Hadlock | Bouten, Jehiel, ensign | Crane | Lewis |
| Boroman, Robert, private | Van Woert | Hesse | Bouten, Jesse, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Borough, Gideon, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Bouten, John, corporal | Crane | Lewis |
| Borrey, Isaac, private | Hays | Garuder | Bouten, Nathl., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Borough, J. Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Bouten, Saml., private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Boroughs, James, private | Yates | Long | Bouton, Benajah, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Boroughs, Ephraim, priv. | Webster | | Bouton, Benajah, private | Crane | Crane |
| Borst, Baltus, private | Vrooman | Brown | Bouton, Benajah, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Borst, Henrich, lieut. | Vrooman | Brown | Bouton, Benjn., private | Dragoon | Delavan |
| Borst, Henry, lieut. | Vrooman | Miller | Bouton, Danl., captain | Crane | |
| Borst, Jacob, lieut. | Vrooman | Stubrach | Bouton, Danl., lieut. | Crane | Scotfield |
| Borst, Jacob, lieut. | Vrooman | Brown | Bouton, David, sergeant | Drake | Delivan |
| Borst, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Bouton, David, private | Drake | Chapman |
| Borst, Johannes, private | Willet | Debois | Bouton, Ebenr., private | Crane | Bouton |
| Borst, Johannis, private | Vrooman | | Bouton, Ebenr., private | Crane | Gilbert |
| Borst, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Miller | Bouton, Ebenr., private | Thomas | |
| Borst, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Bouton, Elijah, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Borst, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Brown | Bouton, Ezra, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Borst, Johannis, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Rightmeyer | Bouton, Ezra, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Borst, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Bouton, Gould, captain | Benedict | |
| Borst, John, private | Vrooman | Brown | Bouton, Gould, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Borst, John, private | Vrooman | Becker | Bouton, Hezekiah, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Borst, Jno., Jr., private | Vrooman | Becker | Bouton, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Borst, John, Jr., private | Vrooman | Rightmier | Bouton, Jesse, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Borst, Joost, drummer | Vrooman | | Bouton, Joel, quartermas'r | Benedict | |
| Borst, Joost, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Bouton, Joel, private | Thomas | Gilbert |

Roster of the State Troops.

329

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Bouton, Jehiel, sergeant | Crane | Scoffield | Bowman, Rob't, Jr., priv. | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Bouton, John, sergeant | Thomas | Gilbert | Bowne, Philip, lieut.(?) | Graham | |
| Bouton, John, private | Benedict | Gould | Bowen, Hendrick, sergt. | Livingston | Smith |
| Bouton, Joseph, private | Crane | Scoffield | Bowrington, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Bouton, Matthew, private | Crane | Truesdell | Bowton, Sam'l, private | Wessenfels | |
| Bouton, Moses, private | Hays | Stevenson | Boy, Brave, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Bouton, Moses, private | Drake | Lawrence | Boy, Brave, drummer | Hays | Stevenson |
| Bouton, Nath'l, private | Crane | Scoffield | Boy, Bray, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson |
| Bouse, Nichs., private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo | Boy, Brave, private | Hammond | |
| Bouck, Nichs., private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Boyce, Jacob, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Bouton, Noah, sergt.-maj. | Benedict | | Boyce, James, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Bouton, Noah, private | Field | Dykeman | Boyce, John, private | Crake | Boyd |
| Bouton, Noah, private | Field | Hecock | Boyce, John, private | Crake | |
| Bouton, Sam'l, lieut. | Benedict | Bouton | Boyce, Thos., ensign | Harper | |
| Bouton, Sam'l, private | Crane | Scoffield | Boyce, Thomas, ensign | Drake | Comb |
| Bouton, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Scribner | Boyd, Eben r, captain | Drake | |
| Bouton, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Gilbert | Boyd, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bouton, Seth, private | Crane | Lewis | Boyd, James, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Bouton, Seymour, private | Crane | Truesdell | Boyd, Jno., sergeant | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Bouton, Shubael, private | Crane | Truesdell | Boyd, John, corporal | Webster | Hamilton |
| Bouton, Stephen, private | Crane | Scoffield | Boyd, Jon' n, private | Cuyler | |
| Bouton, Stephen, private | Crane | Bouton | Boyd, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Bouton, Tim'y, private | Pawling | Sacket | Boyd, Peleg, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Bouton, Timothy, private | Crane | Scoffield | Boyd, Robert, private | Hathorn | McCampy |
| Bouton, Timothy, private | Crane | Bouton | Boyd, Robert, private | Webster | |
| Boutton, Hiel, ensign | Crane | Lewis | Boyd, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Bouttun, John, sergeant | Crane | Lewis | Boyd, Robt., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Bouwen, Timothy, private | Harper | Vrooman | Boyd, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Bovee, Jacob, Jr., private | Yates | | Boyd, Thomas, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Bovee, Nich's, private | Fisher | Degraas | Boyd, Thomas, private | Webster | |
| Bovee, Nich's, private | Fisher | Snook | Boyd, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Bovee, Peter, private | Yates | | Boyd, Wm., private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Borer, Edwin, private | Schuyler | Groot | Boyer, Francis, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Bovert, Henry, private | Fisher | Mabee | Brabner, John, q. m. sergt. | Hathorn | |
| Bovice, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Wanson | Brace, Robt., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Bovie, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Wanson | Brace, William, lieut. | Yates | Haddock |
| Bovie, Jacob, private | Yates | Haddock | Brackland, Garret, lieut. | Fisher | Vesder |
| Bovie, John, sergeant | Yates | Haddock | Bracklen, Garret, lieut. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Bovie, John, private | Yates | | Bracklen, Garret G., lieut. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Bovie, Matt'w, sergeant | Fisher | Marselus | Brackman, Lodwick, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Bovie, Matt'w, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Bracks, George, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Bovie, Martin, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Brackbeck, John, captain | Platt | |
| Bovie, Nich's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Brackeb, John, captain | Klock | |
| Bovie, Peter, private | Yates | Haddock | Bradbrook, John, § corpora | Klock | |
| Bovie, Philip, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Bradee, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Bovier, David, private | Wessenfels | White | Bradenburg, Baltus, [pr. | Bellinger | Starring |
| Bovier, David, private | Pawling | De Witt | Bradford, James, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Bovier, Simon, private | Wessenfels | White | Bradhack, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Bowdick, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Bradhouwer, Nich's, priv. | Dubois (?) | Fonda |
| Bowdish, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | | Bradley, Dan'l G., private | | |
| Bowdish, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Bradley, Ephraim, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Bowdish, John, private | Yates | Wiltse | Bradley, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Bowell, James, private | Johnson | | Bradley, Nathan, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Bowen, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Conklia | Bradner, An'y, private | Vrooman | |
| Bowen, Fred'k, private | Klock | Zeely | Bradner, Colvil, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Bowen, Isaac, hfr | Wessenfels | Bowen | Bradner, Colwell, private | | Minthorn |
| Bowen, Joel, private | Willet (?) | | Bradner, John, q. m. | Dubois | Gano |
| Bowen, Prentice, captain | Wessenfels | | Bradner, John, lieut. | Dubois | Gano |
| Bowen, Tim'y, § private | Harper | Schermerhorn | Bradner, John, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Bower, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Bradnor, Benoy, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Bowers, Joel, private | Hathorn | Mervin | Bradshaw, Asbel, private | Webster | |
| Bowers, Joel, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Bradshaw, John, private | Field | Dykman |
| Bowing, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Jansen | Bradshaw, Rob't, private | | |
| Bowing, Daniel, private | Johnson | Cross | Bradshaw, Stephen, priv. | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Bowler, Zilas, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Bradshaw, Stephae, priv. | Graham | Vail |
| Bowley, Heman, lieut. | Hathorn | Shepherd | Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut. | Webster | |
| Bowman, Adam, private | Dubois | De Mont | Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut. | Armstrong | |
| Bowman, And'w, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Bradshaw, Thomas, lieut. | Harper | Harrison |
| Bowman, Andries, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Bradshaw, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Bowman, John, captain | Clyde | McMaster | Bradshaw, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Bowman, John, private | Fisher | Wiltse | Bradt, Aaron, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Bowman, Peter, private | Cantine | Gilmore | Bradt, Aaron, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Bowman, Rob't, private | Van Woert | Doty | Bradt, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Fouda |
| Bowman, Rob't, private | Van Woert | Doty | Bradt, Adrian, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |

* Enlisted in 1780. Captured at Oneida, and disabled by bad treatment, etc., in Canadian prisons. Farmer, East Distr., Rensselaer Manor, Philippsstown, Albany Co. B 108, Aa 14.

† Shot through the right knee at Tarrytown, June 22, 1780. Westchester, I 88.

‡ Wounded by cutlass in neck and left arm near Pine's Bridge, March 3, 1782. Blacksmith, Philippsburgh, Westchester Co.

C 29, Aa 42.

§ Wounded in right shoulder at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. A. 156.

¶ Wounded in the left thigh at New-Petersburgh, July 1780. Herkimer, Montgomery Co. Cc 82.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Bradt, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | | Brantner, Anth., private | Vrooman | |
| Bradt, Anthony, private | Wempe | Schemerhorn | Brasteld, And'w, private | Wynkoop | |
| Bradt, Ant'y D., private | Wempe | Bancker | Brate, Henry, lieut. | Clyde | Weeser |
| Bradt, Arent A., private | Wempe | Outhout | Brathack, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Bradt, Arent S., private | Wempe | Outhout | Bratt, Adrian, sergeant | Quackenboss | |
| Bradt, Coru's, private | Wempe | Van Petten | Bratt, Dan'l, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bradt, Coru's private | Wempe | Van Atten | Bratt, Eliphalm, private | | Noble |
| Bradt, Dan'l A., private | Schuyler | Yeeder | Bratt, Hendk., private | Schuyler | Lausing |
| Bradt, Dirck, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Bratt, Henry, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Bradt, Elias, private | Wempe | Van Petten | Bratt, Jacobus, private | Klock | Miller |
| Bradt, Eph'm, oorporal | Wempe | Outhout | Bratt, Jacobus, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Bradt, Garret, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Bratt, John, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Bradt, Garret, private | Wempe | Mynderse | Bratt, John, private | Schuyler | Whiteside |
| Bradt, Jacobus, private | Wempe | | Bratt, John, private | Schuyler | Lausing |
| Bradt, Jacobus, private | Wempe | Outhout | Bratt, John B., lieut. | Yates | Yates |
| Bradt, Jacobus A., private | Wempe | Outhout | Bratt, John B., private | Yates | Yates |
| Bradt, John, private | Wempe | Van Petten | Bratt, Nichols, private | Yates | Yates |
| Bradt, John, private | Wempe | Van Petten | Bratt, Nichols, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Bradt, John, private | Van Woert | Doty | Bratt, Peter, private | Schuyler | Yeeder |
| Bradt, John, private | Schuyler | | Bratt, P. Bill, private | Van Ness | |
| Bradt, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing' | Bratt, Strom, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Bradt, Jno., private | Schuyler | Lansing | Bratz, James, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Bradt, John, private | Schuyler | Vischer | Braver, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Bradt, John, private | Schuyler | Hogan | Brawen, Eldrick, private | Pawling | Laurence |
| Bradt, John B., private | Yates | Brown | Brawn, Christ., private | Drake | Haight |
| Bradt, Jno. F., private | Schuyler | Lansing | Brawn, Nathan, private | Drake | Haight |
| Bradt, John S., private | Wempe | Eliakim | Bryant, John, private | Johnson | Oxlander |
| Bradt, Martin, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Bryant, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Bradt, Myndert, private | Wempe | Van Petten | Brayton, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Bradt, Myndert, private | Wempe | Van Atten | Brayton, Mattw., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Bradt, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Breadbake, John, captain | Klock | |
| Bradt, Nich's, private | Yates | Brown | Breaden, Thomas, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Bradt, Nich's, private | Yates | Wetse | Breese, Henry, lieut. | Yates | Wetse |
| Bradt, Peter A., private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Breese, Andrew, private | Broop | Dedrick |
| Bradt, Peter B., private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Brewer, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Bradt, Samuel, private | Wempe | Mynderse | Brewer, Wm., private | Klock | Klock |
| Bradt, Sam'l S., private | Wempe | Outhout | Breel, Peter, private | Webster | Long |
| Bradt, Storm, private | Willet | Conine | Breester, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Bradt, Storm, private | Willet | Harrison | Bresea, Will, private | Van Kenselaer | Bries |
| Bradthack, Jacob, private | Bellingher | Frank | Bresse, Jellis, sergeant | Van Alstyne | Phillips |
| Bradwell, Henry, private | Hays | Tourneur | Brett, Fredk., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Brady, John, private | Graham | Yail | Brett, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Brady, Simeon, private | Drake | Haight | Brett, Robert, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Bragham, John, private | Wempe | | Brett, Rombout, private | Brinckerhoff | Schults |
| Bragham, John, private | Wempe | | Brett, Theods., private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Bragham, Joseph, private | Wempe | | Brettenback, Baltus, priv. | Bellingher | Staring |
| Braiden, Thomas, private | Johnson | Robinson | Brene, Henry, lieut. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Braim, John, private | Fisher | Yeeder | Brewer, Abrm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Braim, John, private | Fisher | Yeeder | Brewer, Abraham, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Braim, Moses, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Brewer, Abraham, private | Hammond | |
| Braimer, Anthony, private | Hathorn | Miller | Brewer, Ary, private | Hays | Smith |
| Braimer, Ruben, sergeant | Willet | Gross | Brewer, Cornelius, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Braimward, Reuben, priv. | Van Ness | | Brewer, Dilverance, priv. | Hammond | Comb |
| Brakeman, Jacob, private | Willet | Harrison | Brewer, Deliverance, priv. | Hammond | Requa |
| Brann, Fred'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odit | Brewer, Elias, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Bramble, Wm., sergeant | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Brewer, Elias, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Bramble, Wm., sergeant | Schuyler | Groot | Brewer, Elias, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Bramer, Anthony, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Brewer, Garrey, private | Field | Hecock |
| Branard, Caleb, private | Van Ness | | Brewer, Garrit, private | Platt | Lee |
| Brand, Michael, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Brewer, Harman, lieut. | Klock | |
| Brandt, Wilhelmus, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Brewer, Hendk., private | Luddington | Lane |
| Brandt, Nathan, private | Van Bergen | Steenen | Brewer, Henry, private | Van Woert | Van Slyk |
| Brandaw, Hend'k, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Brewer, Henry, private | Van Woert | Hdges |
| Brandaw, Nich's, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Brewer, Henry, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Brandaw, Peter, corporal | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Brewer, Isaac, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Brandaw, Peter, Jr., priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Brewer, Isaac, private | Hays | Ackerman |
| Brandaw, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Brewer, Jacob, private | Willet | Wright |
| Branden, Abraham, private | Harper | Allen | Brewer, Jacob, private | Hammond | |
| Brandt, Wilhelmus, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Brewer, Jeremk., private | Van Schoonhoven | Lee |
| Brantbart, Chas., private | Fisher | Yates | Brewer, Jeremiah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Brank, Eph'm, private | Van Bergen | | Brewer, John, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Bram, John, private | Fisher | Yeeder | Brewer, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Brammah, James, sergeant | | | Brewer, Mattw., lieut. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Brannan, Adam, private | Johnson | Cross | Brewer, Mattw., private | Hammond | |
| Brannon, Michael, private | Wessenfels | White | Brewer, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stabrach |
| Brannon, Reuben, private | Wessenfels | Goodwin | Brewer, Peter, private | Vrooman | Beuger |
| Brant, Edward, corporal | Willet | White | Brewer, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Brant, Mich'l, private | Vrooman | | Brewer, Samuel, private | Hays | Bell |
| Brant, Philip, private | Drake | Boyd | Brewer, Sam'l, private | Van Cortland | |
| Brantner, Anthony, private | Willet | Debois | Brewer, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Brantner, Ant'y, private | Vrooman | Rightmier | Brewer, William, private | Klock | Klock |

Roster of the State Troops.

331

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Brewer, William, private | Willet | Cannon | Brink, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Brewer, Wm., corporal | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Brink, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Brewer, Wm., private | | Humphrey | Brink, John C., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brewer, William, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten | Brink, Peter, private | Malcom | Wilkins |
| Brewer, Uldrick, sergeant | Hays | Tournour | Brink, Solomon, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Brewster, Danl., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Brink, Adam, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Brewster, Henry, captain | Weissenfels | | Brinkerhoff, Geo., captain | Hopkins | |
| Brewster, Harvey, Jr., * Lt. | Allison | | Brinkerhoff, Geo., captain | Brinkerhoff | |
| Brewster, Jesse, corporal | Weissenfels | Brewster | Brink, Corn's, sergeant | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brewster, John, sergeant | Hopkins | Mead | Brink, Corn's, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Brewster, John, sergeant | Luddington | Hathorn | Brink, Corn's C., sergeant | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brewster, Nathan, private | Hathorn | Van Deuse | Brink, Henry, private | Wynkoop | |
| Brewster, Peltiah, private | Field | Dyckman | Brnk, Jacob, Jr., sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Briant, Saml., private | Van Veghten | Winne | Brink, Jacob, Jr., private | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Brickman, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | | Brnk, Jacob, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Brickman, Lodwick, corpl. | Van Bergen | | Brink, John, private | Johnson | |
| Brickman, Ledwick, priv. | Van Bergen | | Brink, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Bridges, Ed'd, private | Drake | | Brihk, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Bridleburgh, Baltus, priv. | | Fonda | Brink, John, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Bries, Anth'y, captain | Van Rensselaer | | Brink, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Briesse, Wilim., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Brics | Brink, John C., private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Briggs, Henry, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Brink, John C., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Briggs, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd | Brink, John T., private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Briggs, Jasper, corporal | Hays | Bell | Brink, John T., private | Wynkoop | |
| Briggs, Jeremb., private | Weissenfels | | Brink, Peter, ensign | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Briggs, Jesper, private | Hays | On_erdonk | Brink, Peter, private | Johnson | Gillespie |
| Briggs, John, private | Hays | Miller | Brnk, Peter, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Briggs, Joseph, private | Wisner | Hubby | Brink, Peter, private | Hays | |
| Briggs, Joshua, private | Thomas | Gilmore | Brink, Peter C., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Briggs, Josiah, private | Van Woert | Bell | Brink, Rob't, private | Carline | |
| Briggs, Lawrence, private | Hays | Bell | Brink, Solomon, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Briggs, Lawrence, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Brisbin, James, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Briggs, Mattw., private | Hays | Bell | Brisbin, William, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Briggs, Oliver, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Randall | Brisbin, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Briggs, Philip, private | Crane | Lockwood | Brisenbecker, Balser, pr. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Briggs, Rufus, private | Van Woert | McKillick | Brisse, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Briggs, Stephen, private | Graham | Bostwick | Bristar, Silas, private | Webster | Long |
| Briggs, Thos., private | Thomas | Hobby | Brister, Dan'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Brightman, Johnson, corpl. | Van Woert | Wells | Brister, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Brightman, Johnson, priv. | Van Woert | Whiteside | Bristol, Amos, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Brigs, Abrm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Bristol, Benjamin, corpl. | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Brigs, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Bristol, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Brief |
| Brigs, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Bristol, Abell, private | Whiting | Hostwick |
| Brigs, Caleb, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck | Britt, George, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Brigs, Christ'r, fifer | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Britt, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Brim, Jno., private | Willet | Fonda | Britt, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Brimhall, Joseph, private | Whiting | Davis | Britt, William, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Brimmer, Godfrey, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Britt, William, private | Wynkoop | |
| Brimmer, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Broad, Geo. Jah., private | Klock | Hess |
| Brink, Corn's C., sergeant | Wynkoop | | Broad, John Jah., private | Klock | Hess |
| Brink, John, private | Johnson | Johnson | Broad, Peter Jah., private | Klock | Hess |
| Brink, John, private | Johnson | Roosa | Broadford, James, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Brink, John, A., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Broadhead, Jon's, private | Belling | Small |
| Brink, Petrus, private | Malcolm | McKinstry | Broadhead, Thos., private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Brinkerhoff, Ab'm, col. | | | Broadhook, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Brinkerhoff, Dan'l, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Bronker, James, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Brinkerhoff, Dan'l, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Brockman, Godney, priv. | Klock | Ruff |
| Brinkerhoff, Derick, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Brock, Francis, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Brinkerhoff, Geo., priv. | Vandenburgh | Storms | Brock, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Brinkerhoff, Geo., priv. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Brock, Will., corporal | Drake | |
| Brinkerhoff, Hen., fifer | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Brock, Wm., private | Drake | Drake |
| Brinkerhoff, Henry, priv. | Pawling | Wood | Brockway, Consider, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Brinkerhoff, Isaac, drum. | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Brockway, Consider, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brinkerhoff, Isaac, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Brockway, Justus, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Brinkerhoff, Jacob, adjt. | Brinkerhoff | | Brockway, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Brinkerhoff, John, capt. | Brinkerhoff | | Brodback, Jacob, corporal | Belling | Staring |
| Brinkerhoff, John, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Brodback, Barth'w, private | Belling | Small |
| Brinkerhoff, John, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Storms | Brodback, Barth'w, private | Belling | Frank |
| Brinkerhoff, John G., cap. | Brinkerhoff | | Brodhacker, Bartley, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Brink, Adam, private | Weissenfels | | Brodhead, Charles, captain | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Brink, Corn's, sergeant | Wynkoop | De Witt | Brodhead, Henry, q. m. ser. | Pawling | Fiercy |
| Brink, Corn's, private | Johnson | Jansen | Brodhead, Henry, sergeant | Wessenfels | White |
| Brink, Corn's, private | Johnson | Smith | Brodhead, Henry, private | Graham | |
| Brink, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Brodhead, Henry, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Brink, Jacob, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Brodhead, John, captain | Platt | |
| Brink, John, private | Johnson | Jansen | Brodhead, John, private | Graham | Sherwood |

* First Lieutenant, commanding company, when wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery. Blooming Grove, Orange Co., B. 11. A. P. 21-17.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Brodhead, John, Jr., priv. | | | Brower, Jerem'h, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Brodhead, Sam'l, sergeant | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Brower, Joh, corporal | Klock | Kock |
| Brodhead, Will., sergeant | Cantine | | Brower, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Brodhead, William, priv. | Pawling | De Witt | Brower, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Brodish, John, corporal | Harper | Harrison | Brower, Nicholas, captain | Brinckerhoff | |
| Brodthack, John, private | Bellinger | | Brower, Richard, private | Schuyler | Van Aeroun |
| Brogs, Christ'f, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Brower, Richard, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Brokeway, Gideon, lfer | Harper | Allen | Brower, Tennis, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Bronkover, Geo.,* private | Wilfet | Fonda | Brower, Wm., private | Willet | Welp |
| Bronck, Jonas, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Brower, William, private | Wessenfels | |
| Broado, William, Jr., priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Brower, Tunis, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Brouk, Casper, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Brown, Aaron, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Bronk, Ephraim, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Brown, Abraham, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Bronk, Ephraim, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Brown, Abm., private | Wemple | Myderson |
| Bronk, Jonas, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Brown, Abm., private | Hammond | |
| Bronk, Nicholas, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Brown, Abm., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Bronk, Peter, ensign | Van Bergen | | Brown, Abm., private | Williamson | Shepardson |
| Bronk, Philip, corporal | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Brown, Adam, sergeant | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Broock, Thom., private | Pawling | Sackett | Brown, Adam, private | Vrooman | |
| Brookman, Godfrey, priv. | Clyde | Ruff | Brown, Adam, Jr., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Brookman, Godfrid, priv. | Clyde | Ruff | Brown, Adonjah, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brook, John, private | Yates | | Brown, Adonjah, Jr., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brook, John, private | Thomas | Gilbert. A 26. | Brown, Alexr., private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Brooke, Joseph, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Brown, Alexr., private | Wisner | Miller |
| Brooker, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Brown, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Brooks, Dan'l, private | Crane | Lawrence | Brown, Amos, private | Crane | |
| Brooks, Dan'l, private | | Traesdell | Brown, Ananias, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Brooks, Geo., private | Dubois | Gano | Brown, Abm., corporal | Benedict | Osburn |
| Brooks, Jerem'h, private | Malcom | Drake | Brown, Asa, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Brooks, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Brown, Asa, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Brooks, John, corporal | Hays | Stevenson | Brown, Asa, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Brooks, John, corporal | Drake | Lawrence | Brown, Benaiah, lieut. | Crane | Lewis |
| Brooks, John, private | Pawling | Westfall | Brown, Benaiah, sergeant | Crane | Scotfield |
| Brooks, John, private | Hays | Tonnour | Brown, Benja., ensign | Hammond | Oser |
| Brooks, John, private | Clyde | Lawrence | Brown, Benja., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Brooks, John,* private | Allison | | Brown, Benj., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Brooks, John,† private | McClanghny | Cuddeback | Brown, Benj., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Brooks, Joshua, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Brown, Brockaway, private | Crane | Stevenson |
| Brooks, Mich'l, private | Pawling | Sackett | Brown, Brocker, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brooks, Mich'l,† private | Thomas | Gilbert | Brown, Brook, private | Drake | Drake |
| Brooks, William, sergeant | Hathorn | Miller | Brown, Caleb, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brooks, Wm., private | Gano | Miller | Brown, Caleb, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brooks, Will., private | Luddington | Mead | Brown, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brooks, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Brown, Chas., private | Yates | Haddock |
| Broom, Samuel, corporal | Van Woert | Whitside | Brown, Christian, captain | Vrooman | |
| Broosa, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Brown, Christn., private | Klock | Ruff |
| Brothers, John, sergeant | Fisher | | Brown, Christ., private | Drake | Haight |
| Brothers, John, corporal | Fisher | | Brown, Coenrad, lieut. | Clyde | Brown |
| Brothers, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Brown, Cornelius, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Brothers, John, private | Fisher | Little | Brown, Corus., private | Malcolm | Dalvan |
| Brothers, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Brown, Corus., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Brotherton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Brown, Daniel, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Brotherton, Micajah, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Brown, David, sergeant | Thomas | Hubby |
| Brotherton, Micajah, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Brown, David, drummer | Van Woert | Brown |
| Brotherton, Zophar, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Brown, David, private | Yates | |
| Brott, Adram, sergeant | Quackenboss | | Brown, David, § lieut. | Mead (Conn'l.) | Green |
| Brougham, Simon, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Brown, David, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Browden, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Kidd | Brown, David, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Brower, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Bowen | Brown, David, private | Drake | Kronkhitte |
| Brower, Abr'm, private | Van Rensselaer | | Brown, Deliverance, sergt. | Benedict | Seely |
| Browman, Ben'j'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Brown, Deliverance, priv. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Brower, Chas., private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Brown, Deliverance, priv. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Brower, Corn., private | Brinckerhoff | | Brown, Deliverance, priv. | Drake | Seely |
| Brower, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Grow | Brown, Deliverance, priv. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brower, David, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Lawrence | Brown, Ebenezer, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Brower, Eudrick, private | Harper | | Brown, Ebenezer, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Brower, Garret, private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Brown, Ebenezer, private | Johnson | Jaesen |
| Brower, Garret, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Brown, Eber, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Brower, George, private | Wessenfels | White | Brown, Eber, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Brower, George, private | Van Rensselaer | | Brown, Edward, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Brower, Helmer, private | Klock | Zeely | Brown, Edward, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Brower, Jeremiah, sergeant | Wessenfels | Dodge | Brown, Elijah, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Brower, Jeremiah, private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Brown, Elijah, private | Crane | Lewis |

* Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery October 6, 1777. Exchanged August 1778. Farmer, Monroe, Orange Co. A. P. 23-29-6.
 † Enlisted in Capt. Corn. Hardenburgh's Co. (Col. R. Ritzema, 8d N. Y.), 1776. Shot through right arm at White Plains October 25, 1776. Enlisted in Capt. Cuddeback's Co. (Col. Jas. McClanghny), Ulster Co. Mil. Three wounds in same arm in an expedition against Indians July, 1779. Laborer, Pnenpack, Ulster Co. B 30.

‡ Accidentally wounded in the right leg on the march to Peekskill December 24, 1776. Tailor, Lower Salem, Westchester Co. A 26.

§ Shot in the abdomen at Horsesneck, Westchester Co., February 26, 1779. Farmer; Salem, Westchester Co. A 23, B 6-32.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Brown, Eliphalet, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Brown, Migel, private | Vrooman | Heeger |
| Brown, Eliphalet, private | Crane | Seefeld | Brown, Migel, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Brown, Elisha, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Brown, Moses, private | Field | Dryckman |
| Brown, Elisha, private | Field | Hecock | Brown, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Lobby |
| Brown, Enos, private | Crane | Lewis | Brown, Nath'l, private | Drake | Stevenson |
| Brown, Enos, private | Hays | Stevenson | Brown, Nath'l, private | Crane | Boyd |
| Brown, Enos, Sr., private | Crane | Lewis | Brown, Nathan, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Brown, Gerardus, private | Drake | | Brown, Nchem'h, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brown, Halsey, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Brown, Nch'b, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brown, Halsey, private | Thomas | Lyons | Brown, Noah, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Brown, Halsey, private | Thomas | Hubby | Brown, Noah, Jr., private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Brown, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Godwin | Brown, Perias, private | Willet | Welp |
| Brown, Henry, private | Pawling | De Witt | Brown, Peter, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Brown, Henry, private | Whiting | Salsbury | Brown, Peter, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Brown, Henry, private | Whiting | Kellogg | Brown, Peter, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brown, Hezekiah, sergt. | Yates | Brown | Brown, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brown, Hezekiah, private | Yates | | Brown, Reuben, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Isaac, corporal | Hammond | Combs | Brown, Richard, private | Hathorn | Merwin |
| Brown, Isaac, corporal | Hammond | Orser | Brown, Rich'd, private | Schuyler | Van Aerman |
| Brown, Isaac, private | Hatton | Van Densen | Brown, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Brown, Isaac, private | Johnson | Concklin | Brown, Sam'l, sergeant | Graham | Bostwick |
| Brown, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Brown, Sam'l, sergeant | Dubois | Gado |
| Brown, Isaac, private | Luddington | Baker | Brown, Sam'l, corporal | Van Woert | Glince |
| Brown, Jacob, private | Crane | Lewis | Brown, Sam'l, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Brown, Jacob, private | Drake | Delivan | Brown, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Brown, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Brown, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Brown, James, private | Hathorn | McCumley | Brown, Samuel, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Brown, James, private | Wessenfels | Shephard | Brown, Sam'l, private | Graham | |
| Brown, James, private | Hopkins | Waters | Brown, Sam'l, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Brown, James, private | Crane | Lockwood | Brown, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Brown, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Brown, Sam'l, private | Dubois | McFought |
| Brown, James H., private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Brown, Sam'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Brown, James H., corporal | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Brown, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Brown, Jerem'h, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Brown, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Brown, Jerem'h, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Brown, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Brown, Jerem'h, private | Wessenfels | Waters | Brown, Schermerhorn, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Brown, Jerem'h, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Brown, Sam'l, private | Graham | Vail |
| Brown, Jeremiah, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Brown, Sebas, private | Thomas | |
| Brown, Jesse, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Brown, Silas, private | Drake | Seely |
| Brown, Jesse, private | Webster | Sherwood | Brown, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Oddy |
| Brown, Joel, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Brown, Silas, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brown, Joel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Brown, Silvanus, private | Whitney | Kellogg |
| Brown, John, corporal | Malcom | Vrooman | Brown, Solomon, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Brown, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt | Brown, Solomon, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Brown, John, corporal | Graham | Bostwick | Brown, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Brown, John, drummer | Willet | White | Brown, Stephen, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Brown, John, private | Klock | Klock | Brown, Thomas, captain | Yates | |
| Brown, John, private | Pawling | Sackett | Brown, Thos., lieutenant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Brown, John, private | Thomas | St John | Brown, Thomas, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Brown, John, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Brown, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Brown, John, private | Vrooman | Heeger | Brown, Thos., private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Brown, John, private | Platt | Kinnac | Brown, Titus, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Brown, John, private | Drake | Delivan | Brown, Tunis, private | Willet | Welp |
| Brown, John, private | Van Rensselaer | | Brown, Valentine, sergt. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Brown, John, private | Crane | Lockwood | Brown, Wm., captain | Van Woert | |
| Brown, John, Jr., private | Crane | Lewis | Brown, Wm., captain | Lausing | |
| Brown, Jonas, corporal | Crane | Lewis | Brown, Will, sergeant | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Brown, Jonas, private | Crane | Lewis | Brower, William, private | Klock | Kock |
| Brown, Jon'n, private | Johnson | Mastia | Brown, William, private | Willet | Conine |
| Brown, Jon'n, private | Yates | Vandeuburgh | Brown, Wm., private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Brown, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Brown, Wm., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Brown, Jon'n, private | Crane | Lockwood | Brown, Wm., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Brown, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Brown, Wm., private | Cortland | |
| Brown, Joost, private | Vrooman | | Brown, Zede'h, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Brown, Joseph, sergeant | Crane | Lockwood | Brown, Zephaniah, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Brown, Joseph, sergeant | Crane | Lawrence | Brownen, Blackman, sergt. | Van Woert | Doty |
| Brown, Joseph, corporal | Thomas | Lawrence | Browner, Ben'jn, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Brown, Joseph, private | Whiting | King | Brownin, Blackman, sergt. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Brown, Joseph, private | Vrooman | Heeger | Bruce, Ben'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Brown, Joseph, private | Drake | De Witt | Bruce, James, private | Hatton | Comb |
| Brown, Joseph, private | Yates | Brown | Bruce, Jereh'h, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins? |
| Brown, Joseph, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Bruce, Robert, q. m. sergt. | Pawling | Williams |
| Brown, Josiah, private | Crane | Chapman | Bruce, Robert, sergeant | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Brown, Jost, private | Vrooman | | Bruce, Robt., sergeant | Pawling | Sackett |
| Brown, Lebias, private | Hays | Stevenson | Bruce, Robert, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Brown, Libear, private | Willet | Livingston | Bruce, Robt., sergeant | Crane | |
| Brown, Luther, private | Willet | Livingston | Bruce, Robt., corporal | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Browe, Luther, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Bruce, Robert, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Brown, Malachi, private | Malcom | Drake | Bruce, Robert, private | Crane | Truedell |
| Brown, Malak't., private | Pawling | Burnet | Bruce, Wm., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Brown, Mathew, captain | Clyde | | Bruckman, Godfried, priv. | Clyde | House |
| Brown, Migel, private | Vrooman | Heeger | Bruckman, John, private | Clyde | House |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Bruc, Robt., sergeant | Thomas | Chapman | Buchanan, Patrick, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Bruer, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Buchanan, Patrick, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Bruer, Peter, private | Vrooman | Smith | Buchanan, Robert, sergt. | Hathorn | Telford |
| Bruin, Cornelius, private | Johnson | Smith | Bucher, Nath'l, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Bruiner, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Housa | Buck, Amos, sergeant | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Bruirie, Johanna N., serg. | Livingston | Kline | Buck, Amos, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Bruise, John T., private | Livingston | Shaver | Buck, Amos, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Brum, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Buck, Benjamin, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Brumer, Lodewick, private | Willet | Deboia | Buck, Henry, sergoun | Dubois | |
| Brunfield, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Schout | Buck, Ichabod, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Brunfield, Jerem'ls, priv. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Buck, Israel, Jr., drummer | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Brundage, Dan'l, lieut. | Webster | Tozer | Buck, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Brundage, David, private | Thomas | Hobby | Buck, John, private | Van Neghten | Winne |
| Brundage, Hachaliah, priv. | Drake | Haight | Buck, Perregreen, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Brundage, James, private | Thomas | Purdy | Buckbee, John, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Brundage, James, private | Thomas | Chapman | Buckbee, John, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Brundage, James, private | Thomas | Horton | Buckbee, Russel, private | Crane | |
| Brundage, James, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Bucket, John, corporal | Webster | |
| Brundage, James, private | Brinckerhoff | | Buckerth, David, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Brundage, Jesse, private | Thomas | Hubby | Bucket, John, private | Dubois | Buroet |
| Brundage, Jesse, private | Thomas | Purdy | Buckhout, Ab'm, captain | Drake | |
| Brundage, John, private | Thomas | St. John | Buckhout, Dan'l, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Brundage, John, private | Luddington | Scriber | Buckhout, Jacob, corporal | Hammond | Comb |
| Brundage, Joseph, private | Crane | Lawrence | Buckhout, James, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Brundage, Josiah, private | Thomas | Purdy | Buckhout, John, private | Gordland | |
| Brundage, Josiah, private | Thomas | Hobby | Buckingham, Eben'r, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Brundage, Masten, private | Thomas | Purdy | Buckingham, William, priv. | Weissenfels | Godwin |
| Brundage, Mostin, private | Thomas | Purdy | Buckler, Jabez, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Brundage, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Purdy | Buckley, Andrew, sergeant | Harper | Bogart |
| Brundage, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Hobby | Buckley, Andrew, corporal | Willet | Elsworth |
| Brundage, Silvanus, corpl. | Thomas | Hubby | Buckley, Jabez, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Brundage, Silvanus, priv. | Thomas | Hubby | Buckley, Thos., private | Hammond | |
| Brundage, Solomon, priv. | Wessenfels | Westfall | Bucky, And'w, private | Willet | |
| Brundage, Stephen, private | Drake | Seely | Buckman, Ab'm, drum maj. | Dubois | Gillet |
| Brundage, Stephen, private | Crane | Lawrence | Buckman, Hendricus, priv. | Wynkoop | Lee |
| Brundage, Sylvanus, priv. | Thomas | Lyon | Buckout, Jobu, private | Yates | Van Beuren |
| Brundage, Thomas, priv. | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Budd, Benjamin, sergeant | Hathorn | Yates |
| Brundage, Tim'y, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Budd, Fredrick, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Brundage, James, private | Thomas | | Budd, Fred'k, private | Pawling | Mervie |
| Brundige, Daniel, lieut. | Armstrong | Tozer | Budd, Gilbert, lieut.-col. | Thomas | Westfall |
| Brundige, John, private | Hathorn | McCamly | Budd, Gilbert, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Brundridge, Tim'y, qr. mr. | Thomas | Thomas | Budd, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Bruer, Chris'n, private | Clyde | Houss | Budd, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Bruer, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Budde, John, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Bruer, Corri's, private | Johnson | Smith | Buel, Cyrus, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Bruok, Philip, private | Van Bergen | Deboia | Buel, Grov, sergeant | | Humphrey |
| Brunner, Jacob, private | Klock | Ruff | Buel, Jonathan, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Brunner, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Buel, Samuel, lieut. | Armstrong | |
| Brush, Ben'n, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Buel, Samuel, sergeant | Webster | |
| Brush, David, private | Pawling | De Witt | Buese, Elias, private | Webster | |
| Brush, David, private | Wessenfels | | Buff, Joustban, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Brush, Eliakim, private | Pawling | De Witt | Bugbee, Ezekiel, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Brush, Gilbert, private | Crane | Lockwood | Bugbee, John, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Brush, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | White | Bugbee, John, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Brush, Isalah, private | Wessenfels | | Bugbee, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Brush, Jesse, private | Thomas | Miller | Bugby, John, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Brush, Jesse, private | Thomas | Sackett | Bugby, Russell, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Brush, Jesse, private | Thomas | St. John | Bugby, Silvester, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Brush, Joshua, private | Hathorn | Conkin | Bugh, Robert, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Brush, Robert, private | Hays | Tomnear | Buice, Aaron, private | Hammond | Marling |
| Brush, Thomas, private | Drake | Delivan | Buice, Aaron, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Brush, Thomas, private | Fisher | Truesdell | Buice, Abraham, private | Hammond | Marling |
| Brustare, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Buice, Abm., Jr., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Bruster, John, private | Field | Hecock | Buice, Abm., Jr., private | Hammond | Requa |
| Bruster, Sam'l, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Buice, Jacob, private | Hammond | Marling |
| Bruster, Sam'l, private | Yates | Hecock | Buice, James, private | Hammond | Marling |
| Brutt, Gerret Tunis, capt. | Yates | | Buice, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Bruyn, Abraham, private | Johnson | Janson | Buice, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Bruyn, Ben'n, private | Graham | Sherwood (?) | Buice, Peter, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Bruyn, Cornelius, private | Johnson | Johnson | Buice, Thos., ensign | Hammond | Comb |
| Bruyn, Cornelius, private | Johnson | Jansen | Buice, Thomas, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Bruyn, Johannes, private | Johnson | Jansen | Buice, Wm., private | Hammond | Marling |
| Bruyn, Zach's, private | Johnson | Gillsip | Buice, Wm., private | Hammond | Orser |
| Bryan, Alden, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Bukel, Christ., private | Webster | |
| Bryao, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Bulice, John, private | Drake | |
| Bryest, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Bulice, Peter, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Bryon, John, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson | Bull, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Buch, Henry, sergoun | Wessenfels | | Bull, James, corporal | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Buchanan, Eben'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Bull, Moses, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Buchanan, James, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Bull, Wm., private | Van Alsty | Ostrander |
| Buchanan, James, private | Hathorn | Telford | Bullock, Charles, private | Willet | White |
| | | | Bullock, Charles, private | Willet | Teare |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bullock, Shubael, corpora. | Williams | Shepardson | Burchild, Dan'l, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Bulman, John, private | Willet | Gross | Burchim, Henry, corporal | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Bulman, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Burdack, Gideon, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Bulson, Henry, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Burdick, Ab'm, private | Van Vechten | Dunham |
| Bulsen, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Burdick, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Rundall |
| Bulsin, Benjn., private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Burdick, Amos, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Busling, Hendk., private | Schuyler | Laosing | Burdick, Caleb, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Buslin, Henry, private | Schuyler | Lausing | Burdine, David, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Bulsing, Garades, private | Schuyler | Lausing | Burdick, Asa, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Bulsing, Henry, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Burdick, Cary, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Bulsing, John, sergeant | Schuyler | Lausing | Burdick, Gideon, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Bulson, John, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum | Burdine, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Bulson, Gradus, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Burdie, William, private | Johnson | |
| Bulson, Henry, private | Willet | Tearse | Burdine, Wm., private | Dubois | Buret |
| Bump, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Burdjah, Coenrad, private | Drake | |
| Bump, Ichabod, private | Yates | Brown | Burdoek, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Odie |
| Bump, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Burdock, Gideon, private | Willet | Coinis |
| Bump, Jeezabud, private | Yates | Brutt | Burg, Philip, private | Vrooman | Stubbsch |
| Bump, Moses, corporal | Van Woert | Doty | Burgardus, Jon'n C., priv. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Bump, Pelatiah, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Burgarth, Lambert, private | Graham | Muller |
| Bump, Setathuel, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Burgat, Heed'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Bump, Stephen, private | Van Woert | McKillip | Burger, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Bumpas, Ruben, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Burger, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Bumper, Ed'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Burger, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Bumper, Fredk., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Burger, Martin, private | Graham | Husted |
| Bumper, Ruben, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Burger, Stephen, private | Weisenfels | |
| Bumpus, Fredk., private | Willet | Newell | Burger, Wilhelmus, priv. | Malcom | Cantine |
| Bumpus, Fredk., private | Willet | Henry | Burger, Wilhelmus, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Buice, Abraham, private | Whiting | Burnet | Burger, Zeehanial, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Buecker, Solomon, private | Pawling | Livingston | Burges, Archabal, private | | Stevenson |
| Bunker, Thomas, private | Pawling | Hadlock | Burges, Archer, private | Hays | Smith |
| Budda, Elisha, private | Yates | Hadlock | Burges, James, sergeant | Pawling | Sacket |
| Budda, Nath'l, private | Yates | | Burges, James, sergeant | | Stevenson |
| Budda, Simeon, private | Yates | Brown | Burges, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Budday, Ashbel, corporal | Yates | Gould | Burges, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Bunde, John, private | Benedict | | Burges, John, private | Hays | Smith |
| Bundy, Jerem'h, private | Wessenfels | Van Aernum | Burges, Stephen, corporal | Willet | Harrison |
| Bunkat, John, private | Schuyler | White | Burges, Stephen, private | Whiting | Saris |
| Bunker, Solomon, private | Wessenfels | Fisher | Burges, Stephen, private | Harper | Allen |
| Bunn, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Spook | Burges, Stephen, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Bunn, Jacob, private | Fisher | Spook | Burges, Thomas, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Bunn, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Burges, Archibald, priv. | Drake | Drake |
| Bunn, John, corporal | Fisher | McMaster | Burgess, Archer, private | Harpers | |
| Bunn, John, private | Fisher | McMaster | Burgess, Arch'd, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Bunn, John, private | Fisher | Spook | Burgess, Archibald, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Bunnell, Jonathan, private | Armstrong | | Burgess, Mich'l, sergeant | Wessefela | Thompson |
| Bunnow, Simeon, private | Wessenfels | Shephard | Burgett, Lambert, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Busside, Wm., private | Schuyler | Veeder | Burgett, Milbury, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Buot, Peter, sergeant | Van Bergen | | Burgh, Jonathan, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Bunt, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt | Burgh, Jon'n, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Bunt, Eph'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Burghery, Philip, private | Drake | |
| Bunkler, Christ., ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Burgho, Coenrad, private | Drake | |
| Bunstead, Fred'k., private | Willet | Gross | Burghwood, Lambert, priv. | Van Nesa | |
| Bur, Daniel, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Burgis, Thomas, private | Van Renslaer | Bries |
| Burance, Tjerick, private | Weisenfels | | Burhan, Jacobus, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Burbet, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Burhan, Barent, private | Wynkoop | |
| Burch, Admeral, lieutenant | Van Woert | Gilmore | Burbance, Charick, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Burch, Admiral, lieutenant | Van Woert | Whiteside | Burbance, Cherk, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Burch, Admiral, lieutenant | Van Woert | McKillip | Burbance, Peter, Jr., priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Burch, Amos, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Burbans, Ab'm, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Burch, Benj'n, private | Field | Hecock | Burbans, Ab'm, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Burch, Beverly, private | Van Woert | Hodges | Burbans, Ab'm, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Burch, Charles, private | Field | Hecock | Burbans, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | |
| Burch, Dan'l, private | Field | Hecock | Burbans, Ab'm, Jr., sergt. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burch, David, private | Field | Hecock | Burbans, Ab'm, Jr., corp. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burch, George, private | Field | Barnum | Burbans, Ab'm, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Burch, Ichabod, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Burbans, Barnard, private | Wynkoop | |
| Burch, Increase, private | Yates | Vandenburgh | Burbans, Benj'n, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burch, Jerem'h, private | Fisher | McMaster | Burbans, Cornelius, sergt. | Wynkoop | |
| Burch, Jeremiah, private | Fisher | Fisher | Burbans, Corn's, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Burch, Jerem'h, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Burbans, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Burch, Jerem'h, private | Field | Hecock | Burbans, Corp'us, sergt. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Burch, John, private | Field | Hecock | Burbas, Ihark, private | Wynkoop | |
| Burch, Jon'n, private | Field | Hecock | Burbas, Isaac, lieutenant | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Burch, Josiah, private | Wessenfels | | Burbas, Isaac, lieutenant | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burch, Rich'd, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Burbas, Isaac, ensign | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Burch, Silas, private | Field | Barnum | Burbas, Isaac, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Burch, Thomas, private | Wells | Wells | Burbas, John, sergeant | Weisenfell | |
| Burch, Thos., private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Burbans, John, corporal | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Burcham, Henry, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Burbans, John, corporal | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burched, Nath'l, private | Cortland | | Burbans, John, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Burcell, Jerem'h, private | Hay | | Burbans, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Burhans, Jon'n, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Burris, James, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Burhans, Josiah, private | Willet | Pearcy | Burris, Thomas, sergeant | Quackenboss | Shinglerland |
| Burhans, Rich'd, private | Wynkoop | | Burrott, Thomas, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Burhans, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Burross, Dan'l, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Burhans, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Burross, Gideon, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Burhans, Tireck, private | Pawling | Hunter | Burross, William, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Burhuylt, Coro's, private | Wemple | Fonda | Burrough, Benjamin, priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Burhuylt, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Burroughs, Ben'j, private | Yates | Yates |
| Burhuylt, Nick's, lieut. | Wemple | | Burroughs, Ben'j, private | Yates | Yates |
| Burhydt, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Burroughs, Daniel, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Burk, Aron, private | Willet | Harrison | Burroughs, Daniel, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burk, George, corporal | Willet | Conine | Burroughs, Gideon, priv. | Webster | Tozer |
| Burk, John, sergeant | Hathorn | | Burroughs, Gideon, priv. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burk, John, private | Willet | Harrison | Burroughs, James, priv. | Webster | Tozer |
| Burk, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Burroughs, James, priv. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burk, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Burroughs, James, priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Burkdurf, Philip, corporal | Drake | Strang | Burroughs, Jas., private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Burkely, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Burroughs, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burky, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring | Burroughs, Philip, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Burky, Peter, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring | Burroughs, William, priv. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Burley, Ebenezer, private | Graham | Pearce | Burroughs, James, private | Yates | |
| Burley, Ebenezer, Jr., priv. | Graham | Burst, Jacob, private | Burrows, James, private | Yates | Bogart |
| Burley, Elijah, private | Harper | Burt, Chris't, private | Burrows, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Burling, Ben'j'n, private | Dubois | Burnet (?) | Burt, David, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Burling, Ben'j'n, private | Dubois | McFoght | Burt, David, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Burling, Eben'r Sam'l, pr. | Field | Hecock | Burt, Henry, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Burling, Gilead, private | Hopkins | Barnum | Burt, James, sergeant | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Burling, Gillard, private | Field | Hecock | Burt John, drummer | Willet | Cannon |
| Burling, Gillard, private | Field | Dyckman | Burt, John, private | Hathorn | Miler |
| Burlingham, Fardian, priv. | Dragoons | Delavan | Burt, John, private | Hathorn | Balley |
| Burlingham, Pardon, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Burt, John, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Burlingham, Reuben, priv. | Whiting | Herrick | Burt, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Burlingham, Selas N., priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Burteh, Hezekiah, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burlingham, Silas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Burteh, Isiah, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burlingham, Silas, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Burteh, Jesse, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Burlingham, Joel, private | Dubois | Lee | Burteh, Joseph, private | Yates | Lee |
| Burlyson, Joel, private | Dyckman | Delavan | Burton, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Burlyson, Joel, private | Field | Barnum | Burton, Joseph, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Burlyson, Ferenot, private | Malcom | Livingston | Burtt, Henry, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Burman, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Burvel, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Burnell, Thomas, private | Johnson | Roosa | Burwell, James, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Burnes, Charles, private | Luddington | Knapp | Burwell, Will., private | Van Kessel | Turner |
| Burnes, Charles, private | Graham | Muller | Buscark, Martin, private | Van Woert | Weside |
| Burnes, Jacob, private | Graham | Wemple | Buschart, Conrad, priv. | Yates | Haddock |
| Burnet, Isaac, private | Fisher | | Busca, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Burnet, John, captain | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Bushbin, James, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Burnet, John, private | Dubois | | Bush, Asahel, sergeant | Willet | Newell |
| Burnet, John, private | Graham | Vail | Bush, Asahel, corporal | Willet | Newell |
| Burnet, William, private | Graham | | Bush, Canradus, private | Van Kensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Burnett, Isaac, sergeant | | Brinckerhoff | Bush, Conrad, corporal | Yates | Welse |
| Burnett, Patrick, private | Hathorn | Telford | Bush, Corr's, private | Vessenfels | Godwin |
| Burnham, Mashal, private | Van Alstyn | Claw | Bush, Couraudus, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Burns, Aaron, sergeant | Fisher | | Bush, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Burns, Aront, private | Wemple | | Bush, Ebner, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Burns, Charles, private | Johnson | Jansen | Bush, George, private | Klock | Kock |
| Burns, David, private | Hay | Gardner | Bush, George, private | Klock | Kock |
| Burns, David, private | Wemple | Mynderson | Bush, George, private | Clyde | Weaser |
| Burns, Edward, private | Pawling | Schofield | Bush, Guillard, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Burns, Edw'd, private | Crane | Scofield | Bush, Henry, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Burns, Edward, private | Crane | Lewis | Bush, Henry, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Burns, Francis, private | Newkirk | Crawford | Bush, Heory, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Burns, Francis, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Bush, Johannes, private | Van Kensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Burns, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Bush, Joh's, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Burns, Sam'l, private | Yates | Haddock | Bush, John, private | Willet | Gary |
| Burns, Sam'l, private | Yates | | Bush, John, private | Harper | Hanson |
| Burns, William, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Bush, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Burns, William, private | Pawling | | Bush, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Burns, Wm., private | Malcom | Drake | Bush, John, private | Cortland | |
| Burns, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Bush, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Burns, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Bush, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Stata |
| Burnside, John, private | Quackenboss | Veeder | Bush, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Burnside, Thomas, private | Quackenboss | Veeder | Bush, Julius, private | Klock | Miller |
| Burr, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Bush, Peter, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Burr, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Wells | Bush, Peter, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Burr, Daniel, Jr., * private | Sand | Manner | Bush, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Burrack, Jerem'h, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Bush, Stephen, private | Drake | Seely |
| Burral, Jon'n, private | Stockwell | Mulholland | Bush, Stephen, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Burres, Philip, private | Hathorn | Quackenboss | Bush, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Burris, Charles, private | Graham | Muller | Bush, Wm., sergeant | Drake | |
| Burris, Francis, private | Newkirk | McBride | Bush, Zachariah, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |

* Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner as a scout near White Plains, and remained in New York till end of war. Oysterbay, L. I. A. P. 21-321.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Bushart, Hend'k, private | | Fonda | Butler, Tim'y, private | Field | Hecock |
| Bushart, Henry, private | | Fonda | Butler, Thomas, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Bushart, Jacob, private | | Fonda | Butler, Zach'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Bushart, John, private | Fisher | Fisher | Butly, Richard, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Basche, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Butterfield, —, lieutenant | DuBois | De Mout |
| Bushert, John, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher | Butterfield, James, private | Clyde | Bawman |
| Bushert, John, private | Fisher | Fisher | Buttler, Solomon, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Bushert, John, private | Wemple | Wemple | Buttolph, Isaac, private | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Busk, Henry (Buck?), pr. | Fisher | Gray | Button, Elezer, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Buskark, Derrick, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Button, James, lieutenant | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Buskark, Martin, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Button, Peter, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Buskark, Sam'l, private | VanBergen | Hoghtaling | Butts, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Buskerk, Rich'd, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Buzze, Jon'n, drummer | | Noble |
| Buskert, John, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher | Buzzie, Jon'n drummer | Harper | Allen |
| Buskirk, Dirike, corporal | Van Woert | Doty | Buyce, Abm., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Buskirk, John, corporal | Van Woert | Brown | Buyce, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Buskirk, John, private | Van Woert | Pettit | Buyce, James, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Buskirk, Martin, private | Yates | Yates | Buyce, James, private | Wykoop | Swarts |
| Buss, Christian, private | Clyde | Dyert | Buyer, John, P., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Bussan, Wm., private | Graham | Conklin | Buyer, Valentio, private | Klock | Wagne |
| Bossin, John, private | Wessenfel | Godwin | Buyer, Syias, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Bussing, John, private | Malcom | Delavan | Buyker, Silas, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Bussing, William, private | Malcom | Delavan | Buyker, Syias, Jr., priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Butal, Thos., private | Drake | Byrd | Byas, Jas., private | Wemple | Outbout |
| Butcher, Robt., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten | Byuse (?), Jacob, Jr., enan. | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Butler, Abraham, private | Hathlor | Mervin | Byard, John, private | Pawling | Hueter |
| Butler, Isaac, corporal | Hays | | Byce, Simon, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Butler, Israel, private | Hays | Ackerson | Bykman, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Butler, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Byington, David, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Butler, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Byington, Sam'l, private | Livingston | Lane |
| Butler, Joo., private | Schuyler | Sharp | By Phenber (?), Jacobus, p. | Liddington | Smith |
| Butler, Jonathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Byrky, Jacob, private | Bellingier | Starlog |
| Butler, Joseph, sergeant | Malcom | | Bysbow, Andrew, private | Willet | Holle |
| Butler, Joseph, private | Hays | Ackerson | Byvanck, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Butten, Peter, private | Field | Hecock | Byvee, Nicholas, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Butler, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | | | |

C.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Cabeo, Stephen, private | Thomas | Chapman | Caghey, Andries, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Cable, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Caghey, Hugh, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Cable, Platt, private | Hopkins | Barnum | Cahall, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Cable, Platt, private | Field | Barnum | Cahil, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Cables, Zebulon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermernhorn | Cahill, Daniel, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Cachel, John, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Cahoon, Herman, private | Wessenfels | |
| Cachey, And'w, private | Fisher | McMaster | Cahoone, Hymon, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Cacoli, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Cahoone, Joseph, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Caddiback, Ab'm, private | Klock | Westfall | Cahoone, Joseph, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Cadey, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Alle | Cahoone, Samuel, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Cadey, Zebulon, private | Yates | Hadlock | Cain, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Cadman, John, drummer | Willet | Harrison | Cain, Issiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Cadman, Joseph, private | Graham | Miller | Cain, John, private | Willet | Putnam |
| Cadocan, Barney, private | Vrooman | | Cain, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Cady, Aaron, private | Whiting | | Cain, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cady, David,* private | Willet | Skinner | Cain, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Cady, David, sergeant | Whiting | Davis | Cain, Joseph, private | Fisher | |
| Cady, David, private | Graham | Bestwick | Cain, Peter, private | | |
| Cady, David, Jr., † private | Willet | Woodworth | Cain, Thomas, private | Harper | Putnam |
| Cady, Ebenezer, captain | Whiting | | Cain, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Cady, Eben'z, captain | Van Rensselaer | | Caine, Peter, W., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Cady, Eleazer, private | Whiting | Cady | Caine, Warren, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Cady, Elijah, ensign | Whiting | Davis | Cairman, Dan'l, private | Drake | Drake |
| Cady, Elsha, ensign | Whiting | Davis | Cairman, Henry, private | Drake | Drake |
| Cady, Ezra, private | Whiting | Cady | Cairman, James, private | Drake | Drake |
| Cady, Isaac, private | Thomas (?) | Bogert | Caldwell, James, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Cady, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Caldwell, John, private | Graham | |
| Cady, James, Jr., private | Fisher | Yeoman | Caldwell, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Cady, Luther, private | Webster | Childs | Caldwell, Arther, private | | |
| Cady, Luther, private | Armstrong | | Calender, John, lieutenant | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Cady, Luther, private | Armstrong | | Calender, John, lieutenant | Graham | Bestwick |
| Cady, Nicholas, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Calender, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Cady, Zebulon, private | Van Veghten | | Calkin, Daniel, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Cagiel, Daniel, private | Johnson | Jansen | Calkin, James, corporal | Field | Hecock |

* Wounded in the arm October 6, 1782. I, 194.

† Wounded in left arm at Herkimer, September, 1781. Mohawk district, Montgomery county. A, 206.

‡ Taken prisoner at Fort Ann Oct. 18, 1782, Kingsbury, Washington Co. A. P. 338.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Calkin, Will, ensign | Luddington | Kidd | Campbell, John, private | Willet | Wright |
| Calkins, Eleazer, private | Graham | Pearce | Campbell, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Calkins, Eli, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Campbell, John, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Calkins, John, private | Webster | | Campbell, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Calkins, Jon'n, private | Webster | | Campbell, Jobe, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Calkins, Matt'w, private | Willet | Tearse | Campbell, John, private | Livingston | Rockenefelle |
| Calkins, Matt'w, private | Willet | Henry | Campbell, Nath'l, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Callaghan, Thomas, sergt. | | Henry | Campbell, Pat'k, lieut. | Ranger | Frack |
| Callaghan, Thomas, priv. | | Livingston | Campbell, Robt., sergeant | Malcom | |
| Caller, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates | Campbell, Robt., corporal | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Callor, Henry, private | Bellingier | Huber | Campbell, Robt., private | Malcom | |
| Calon, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Fisher | Campbell, Robert, private | Hays | |
| Cals, Zebulon, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Campbell, Robert, private | Van Bergen | Hooeywell |
| Calter, Jabez, sergeant | Dobbs | Lee | Campbell, Robison, priv. | Field | Dyckman |
| Calum, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Siermerhorn | Campbell, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Calutia, Thomas, private | Kloek | Zeely | Campbell, Sam'l, private | Fisher | |
| Calver, David, private | Willet | Hole | Campbell, Solomon, sergt. | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Calver, Sam'l, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Campbell, Solomon, sergt. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Calwell, Arthur, private | Pawling | Burnet | Campbell, Solomon, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Caldwell, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Campbell, Thomas, priv. | Platt | Lee |
| Cambell, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Campbell, Wm., private | Graham | Lansing |
| Cambell, John, private | Willet | Wip | Campbell, Wm., private | Dubois | Chamberla |
| Cambell, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves | Campbell, Robinson, priv. | Graham | Pearce |
| Cambell, Martin, private | Livingston | Shaver | Campbell, Thomas, private | Willet | Putnam |
| Cambell, Solomon, sergt. | Van Veghten | Thompson | Campbell, Thomas, private | Willet | Thompson |
| Camble, Dan'l, private | Wemple | | Campbell, Solomon, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Camble, Dan'l, private | Wemple | Bancker | Canada, Alexander, priv. | Webster | Armstrong |
| Camble, James, private | Pawling | Pawling | Canada, Henry, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Camble, John, corporal | Pawling | Pawling | Canada, Henry, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Camble, John, private | Willet | Fonda | Canada, Josiah, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Camble, John, private | Pawling | Pawling | Canada, Philip, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Camble, John, private | Harper | Vrooman | Canada, William, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson |
| Camel, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Canady, James, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Camel, Patrick, lieut. | Bellingier | Frank | Canady, James, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Camel, Simon, private | Hathorn | Brothead | Canady, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Camecway, Andrew, priv. | Pawling | Sacket | Canady, Robert, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Cameron, Angus, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd | Canady, Robert, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Cameron, David, private | Graham | Hernance | Canady, Robt., private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Cameron, Dungle, private | Field | Hecock | Canady, Robt., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Cameron, Philo,* sergeant | Comfield (Conn.) | Stoddard | Canady, Robert, Jr., sergt. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Cammel, Albert, private | Hays | Bell | Candle, Solomon, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Cammel, Albert, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Candy, James, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Cammel, Daniel, private | Platt | Van Sanvoort | Cane, Benjamin, drummer | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Cammel, Harmer, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Cane, Isaiab, private | Van Rensselaer | Powensod |
| Cammel, Her'n's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Cane, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cammel, James, private | Van Ness | | Cane, Peter, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cammel, John, sergeant | Bellingier | Frank | Caner, Joseph, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Cammel, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller | Canfield, Amon, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Cammel, Latwick, private | Bellingier | Frank | Canfield, Amos, private | Hopkuis | Talmadge |
| Cammel, Luke, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Canfield, Dan'l, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Cammel, Robert, private | Hays | Bell | Canfield, Ebenezer, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Cammel, Stephen, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Canfield, Isaiab, private | Crane | |
| Cammel, William, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Canfield, James, corporal | Crane | Chapman |
| Cammel, William, private | Graham | Wilson | Canfield, James, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Cammel, William, private | Pawling | Faulkuer | Canfield, James, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Cammer, Abram, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Canfield, John, private | Van Duzen | Van Duzen |
| Camp, Asa, sergeant | Willet | Henry | Canfield, Josiab, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Camp, Asa, sergeant | Willet | Henry | Canfield, Nath'l, lieut. | Thomas | Miller |
| Camp, Asa, sergeant | Harpers | Allou | Canfield, Titus, private | Crane | Brinkerhoff |
| Camp, Asa, corporal | Wessenfels | Yates | Canfield, Titus, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Camp, Nich's, sergeant | Yates | Yates | Canfield, Titus, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Camp, Nich's, corporal | Yates | Weltse | Canief, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Camp, William, corporal | Hathorn | McCamly | Cantif, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Campbell, Allen, sergt. | Wessenfels | Livingston | Cantif, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Campbell, Arch'd, private | Willet | Pearcy | Canins, John, corporal | Fisher | Putnam |
| Campbell, Arch'd, private | Willet | Pearcy | Canins, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Campbell, Daniel, private | Phillips | Ostrander | Canker, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Campbell, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Cannady, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Campbell, David, private | Willet | Pearcy | Cannan, Henry, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Campbell, Daucan, lieut. | Willet | Gillet | Cannan, Thos., private | Drake | |
| Campbell, George, sergt. | Armstrong | | Cannel, Christ'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Campbell, Harm's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Viascher | Cannel, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Campbell, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Livingston | Cannell, William, private | Coper | Blauvelt |
| Campbell, James, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd | Cannief, Levi, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Campbell, James, private | Willet | Wright | Cannif, James, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Campbell, James, private | Thomas | Whitney | Cannif, John, private | Hammond | |
| Campbell, James, private | Van Ness | Harrison | Cannif, Levi, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Campbell, John, corporal | Willet | Harrison | Cannif, William, private | Van Alsty | Troesdel |
| | | | Cannon, Abr'm, private | Field | Dyckman |
| | | | Cannon, Arnoul, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |

* Shot through right knee in a skirmish between Stamford and Eastchester, May 24, 1782. Farmer, Kent Parish, Dutches Co. Bb, 62.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Cannon, James, captain | Willet | | Carmikel, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerborn |
| Cannon, James, lieutenant | Willet | Marshall | Carmin, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cannon, Mathew, private | Campbell | Williams | Carmin, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cannon, Peter, private | Pawling | Williams | Carmon, Dan'l, private | | Ilyat |
| Cannon, And'w, private | Fisher | Mabee | Caru, John, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Cannout, Jacob, sergeant | | Steenbergh | Carunghau, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Cannolly, Benjamin, priv. | Klock | | Carner, Andrew, private | Hathorn | Broadhead |
| Canter, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Towusend | Carner, Andrew, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Canter, Jonas, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Carner, Andrew, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Canter, Jonas, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist | Carner, Barnabas, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Canter, Jonas, private | Schuyler | Sharp | Carner, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Canter, Jonas, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Carner, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Canter, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Towusend | Carner, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Cantfield, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Carner, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Cantin, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Telford | Carner, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Cantine, John, colonel | | | Carner, Philip, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Cantine, John, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Carney, Barnabas, corpl. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Cantine, John, private | Cantiae | Hasbrouck | Carney, Barnabas, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Cantine, Moses, captain | Malcom | | Carowright, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Cantier, Peter, private | Graham | | Caroy, Stephen, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Cantine, Wm., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Carrot, David, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Canton, John, private | Klock | Breadbake | Carolina, Joseph, private | Graham | Hernance |
| Canton, John, private | Klock | Miller | Carpanard, Simon, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Canton, John, private | Klock | Zeely | Carpenter, Barent, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Capbell, James, private | Wessenfels | | Carpenter, Barent, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Caper, Joseph, private | Webster | Armstrong | Carpenter, Barney, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Capes, Martin, private | Livingston | Smith | Carpenter, Benjamin, priv. | Willet | Grey |
| Carpentoli, Nicholas, lieutenant | Klock | Kock | Carpenter, Benjamin, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Capey, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Carpenter, Cephas, private | Williams | Rice |
| Car, William, private | Yates | Brown | Carpenter, Edward, priv. | Williams | Rice |
| Carby, Stephen, private | Thomas | Hobby | Carpenter, Jack, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerborn |
| Carby, Stephen, private | Thomas | Lyon | Carpenter, James, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Carcedan, William, private | Johnson | Concklin | Carpenter, Jerem' b, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garno |
| Carcker, Jacob, private | Graper | Fatman | Carpenter, Jerem' b, priv. | Yates | Witte |
| Card, Hugh, private | Pawling | Westfall | Carpenter, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Card, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Carpenter, Joseph, corpl. | Dubois | Lee |
| Care, Enos, private | Pawling | Westfall | Carpenter, Joseph, private | Webster | Childs |
| Carel, Jury, private | Wynkoop | | Carpenter, Joshua, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Carey, John, private | Luddinghoff | Knapp | Carpenter, Joshua, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Carey, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Carpenter, Josiah, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Carey, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Carpenter, Jos' b, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Carey, Lemuel, private | Yates | Hadlock | Carpenter, Nicholas, priv. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Carey, Seth, private | Yates | Hadlock | Carpenter, Philip, private | Willet | Wright |
| Carey, Seth, private | Van Woert | Doty | Carpenter, Prospect, priv. | Willet | Tearse |
| Carey, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman | Carpenter, Prospect, priv. | Willet | Henry |
| Cargill, Henry, private | Hays | Bell | Carpenter, Reuppes, priv. | Thomas | Lyon |
| Caris, Peter, private | Drake | DeBraun | Carpenter, Right, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Carkeel, Jacobus, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Carpenter, Rufus, dram'r | Thomas | Hubby |
| Carl, George, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Carpenter, Seriel, private | Williams | Rice |
| Carl, Jonas, private | Luddinghoff | Mead | Carpenter, Thos., 2d lieutenant | Thomas | Thomas |
| Carl, Jurrey, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Carpenter, Thomas, priv. | Harper | Drake |
| Carle, John, private | Hopkins | Lane | Carpenter, Thomas, priv. | Crane | Truesdall |
| Carlee, Jon'n, corporal | Hopkins | Baruum | Carpenter, Uright, adjt. | Thomas | Hubby |
| Carles, Henry, private | Drake | Boyd | Carpenter, Uright, lieutenant | Thomas | Thomas |
| Carley, Ab'm, private | Armstrong | | Carpenter, Uright, lieutenant | Thomas | Lyon |
| Carley, Ab'm, private | | Stockwell | Carpenter, Walter, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Carley, Job, private | Van Ness | | Carpenter, Walter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerborn |
| Carley, John, corporal | Fields | Barnum | Carpenter, Warren, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Carley, John, private | Dubois | Burnet | Carpenter, Warren, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Carlie, Barth' w, private | Webster | Long | Carpenter, William, priv. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Carlis, Henry, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Carpenter, William, priv. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Carlo, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Carpenter, Wm., private | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Carlough, Nicholas, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt | Carpenter, Wright, lieutenant | Thomas | St. John |
| Carlow, Stephen, private | Whiting | Davis | Carpenter, Wright, lieutenant | | Hobby |
| Carly, Israel, private | Johnson | Wilkins | Carr, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Carly, Moses, sergeant | Van Ness | | Carr, Chas., private | Willet | Cannon |
| Carman, Dan'l, corporal | Drake | Drake | Carr, Charles, private | Van Rensselaer | Wiles |
| Carman, John, private | Drake | Wemple | Carr, Enes, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Carman, John, private | Johnson | Smith | Carr, Horri, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Carman, John, private | Platt | Lee | Carr, Jacob, private | Hammond | |
| Carman, Jno., private | Dubois | McFoght | Carr, James, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Carman, Peter, private | Benedict | Osburn | Carr, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Carman, Sam'l, private | Graham | Conklin | Carr, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Carman, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Carr, Joseph, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Carmer, Henry, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Carr, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Carmickle, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Towusend | Carr, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |

* Shot in the thigh by Indians at Cherry Valley, November 11, 1778. Canajoharie. A. 92. Cc, 72.

† Served from May 31, 1782, to January 4, 1784. A. P. 23-301.

‡ Run through the body with a bayonet at Harrison's Purchase November 8, 1778. Shoemaker, Harrisons, Westchester Co. C 20, I 125.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Casler, Nich's, private | Willet | Gillet | Carr, Norris, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Casler, Thomas, private | Willet | White | Carr, Robert, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Casler, Thos., private | Willet | Gillet | Carr, Touis, private | Harper | Allen |
| Caspar, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Carr, William, sergeant | Willet | Marshall |
| Casper, Christian, private | Livingston | Smith | Carr, Wm., private | Willet | Marshall |
| Casper, Christian, private | Livingston | Elliot | Carr, Wm., private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Casper, Christ., private | Livingston | Palva | Carr, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Casper, Wm., sergeant | Livingston | Smith | Carrel, John, private | Fisher | |
| Casper, Wm., private | Livingston | Smith | Carrell, David, private | Cortland | |
| Cass, Wm., private | Malcom | Livingston | Carrige, Gilbert, private | Ludinton | Ladinton |
| Cassady, Nicholas, corp. | Pawling | Westfall | Carrigo, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Cassady, Nich's, corporal | Wessenfels | Westfall | Carrigbam, John, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Cassat, Francis, private | Fisher | McMaster | Carrington, Aaron, private | Whiting | Davis (?) |
| Cassel, Wm., corporal | Wessenfels | Livingston | Curry, Rich'd, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Cassell, Wm., corporal | Wynkoop | | Carsin, William, private | Willet | White |
| Casselman, Berr't w, priv. | Klock | Miller | Carson, William, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Casselman, Barite, private | Klock | Kock | Carwell, Abner, sergeant | Armstrong | Long |
| Casselman, Corporal, corp. | Klock | Zeely | Carwell, David, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Casselman, Johannes, priv. | Klock | Kock | Carwell, Nath'l, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Casselman, John, corporal | Klock | Bedbig | Cartagen, Barney, private | Vrooman | Stunbrach |
| Casselman, John, corporal | Willet | Gross | Cartee, Wm., private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Casselman, John, corporal | Klock | Bradbig | Carte, Daniel, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Casselman, John, private | Klock | Miller | Carte, Eben'r, sergeant | Plant | Bloom |
| Casselman, John, private | Klock | Breadbake | Carte, Jabez, sergeant | Dubois | Lee |
| Casselman, John, private | Klock | Hess | Carte, Jabez, corporal | Field | Dryckman |
| Casselman, John, private | Klock | Zeely | Carte, John, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Casselman, Jno., private | Willet | Fonda | Carte, John, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Casselman, John, private | Klock | Honse | Carte, John, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Casselman, Peter, private | Willet | Skinner | Carte, John, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Casselman, Peter, private | Klock | Suts | Carte, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Casselman, Toh, private | Klock | Kock | Carte, Jonas, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Cas, Fred'k, private | Bellingier | Herder | Carte, Luke, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Castle, Lemuel, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Carte, Wm., private | Harper | Harrison |
| Castile, William, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Carthy, Moses, private | Van Veghten | Woodwort |
| Caswell, Abner, private | Webster | Long | Carthy, Moses, private | Van Veghten | Winco |
| Castle, Amos, private | Whiting | Davis | Carthy, Moses, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Castle, John, private | Whiting | Davis | Cartwright, Henry, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Castle, Selah, private | Whiting | Lewis | Carver, Barabas, private | Livingston | Mead |
| Castleman, Bartley, private | Klock | Kock | Carver, Tim'y, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Castleman, Barth'w, priv. | Willet | Newell | Carwell, Nathan, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Castner, William, private | Willet | Fonda | Cary, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Castor, William, private | Willet | Pearcy | Cary, Stephen, private | | |
| Caswell, David, private | Graham | | Cas, Conradt, private | Wemple | Baucker |
| Caswell, Jon' n, private | Webster | | Cas, Peter, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Caswell, Jonathan, private | Armstrong | | Cas, Abm., private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Caswell, Lemuel, private | Webster | | Cas, Alex'r, private | Van Veghten | |
| Caswell, Lemuel, private | Armstrong | | Cas, Conradt, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Aernam |
| Caswell, Sam'l, private | Webster | Long | Cas, Coenrad, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Cateham, Jonas, private | Yates | | Cas, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Cateham, Sam'l, private | Yates | | Cas, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Cateu, Isaac, private | Harper | Allen | Cas, Enos, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Cater, James, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Cas, Gedaliah, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Cater, James, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Caske, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Van Aernom |
| Caterlin, Nath'l, private | | | Cas, John, private | Hathorn | Cas |
| Cates, Zebulon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Cas, John, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Cather, Alex'r, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Cas, Joseph, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Catman, Wm., private | Fisher | Icgraas | Cas, Joseph, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Cato, ———, private | Willet | Tearse | Cas, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Cator, Thomas, private | Willet | Welp | Cas, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Catt, Mich'l, private | Drake | Drake | Cas, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Wine |
| Catt, Mich'l, private | Drake | Haight | Cas, Joshua, private | Hathorn | McCabley |
| Catterlin, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Cas, Josiah, private | Hathorn | Bayley |
| Catterton, Nath'l, private | Pawling | Westfall | Cas, Stephen, captain | Hathorn | |
| Canghaoven, Jacob, priv. | Fisher | Yates | Cas, William, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Caulyer, Joseph, private | Harper | Allee | Cas, William, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Caunick, Jon' n, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Casler, William, private | Whiting | Westfall |
| Cauri, Henry, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Casler, James, private | Wemple | Hadlock |
| Cauri, Henry, private | Wemple | Fonda | Casely, Willet, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Cauri, John, sergeant | Wemple | Fonda | Cashen, Wm., private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Cauri, John, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderson | Cashon, Wm., private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Cauri, Wm., private | Wemple | Mynderse | Casler, Adam, private | Willet | White |
| Cauri, Wm., private | Wemple | Wanson | Casler, Henry, private | Willet | Newell |
| Causbut, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Casler, John, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Cause, Casper, private | Van Bergen | | Casler, John, private | Willet | Hole |
| Caviler, John, private | Johnson | Roosa | Casler, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Cavince, John, private | Willet | Henry | Casler, John, Jr, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Cavinear, John, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Casler, Joseph, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Cawson, Abr'm, private | Graham | Pearce | Casler, Nich's, corporal | Willet | Gross |

* Shot himself by accident. Frederickstown, Dutchess county. Bb. 3.

† Enlisted October 6, 1780; captured October 10; escaped and retaken; exchanged June 10, 1782. Argyle, Washington Co. A. P. 24-44.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Caysar, Barnard, sergeant | Klock | Caysar | Chapel, Sam'l, private | Yates | |
| Caysar, John, captain | Klock | | Chapman, Amos, corporal | Graham | Bostwick |
| Cayton, Isaac, private | Luddington | Crane | Chapman, Amos, private | Willet | Hills |
| Cecil, Rich'd, private | Van Alsty | Van Buuren | Chapman, Amos, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Ceclere, Isaiah, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Chapman, Amos, private | Van Alsty | Claw |
| Cellar, Christen, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Chapman, Asa, private | Van Alsty | Phillips |
| Cellar, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates | Chapman, Ben'n, captain | Thomas | |
| Cembet, John, private | Graham | Wilson | Chapman, Ben'n, captain | Crane | |
| Cemmer, Jeronimus, priv. | Wynkoop | | Chapman, Ben'n, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Cerley, Albert, private | Field | Hecock | Chapman, Dan'l, private | Fawling | Sackett |
| Cerley, John, private | Field | Hecock | Chapman, Daniel, private | | Stenson |
| Cerley, Oliver, private | Field | Hecock | Chapman, Dan'l, private | Crane | Scoffield |
| Cerley, Peter, sergeant | Field | Hecock | Chapman, Dan'l, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Cessler, Thomas, private | Clyde | Leipe | Chapman, David, sergeant | Van Alsty | Trueddel |
| Cessler, Thomas, private | Wemple | Mynderson | Chapman, Edward, private | Harper | Allen |
| Cever, Battis, private | Graham | Wilson | Chapman, Enoch, private | Field | Barum |
| Chace, David, private | Yates | Wiltse | Chapman, Ezekiel, sergt. | Van Alsty | Trueddel |
| Chace, Jabes, private | Platt | Lee | Chapman, Ezekiel, corpl. | Willet | Van Renslaer |
| Chace, Lemuel, private | Yates | Hadlock | Chapman, Ezra, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Chace, Rich'd, private | Hopkins | Lane | Chapman, Ezra, private | Van Alsty | Ostrander |
| Chadwick, Comfort, priv. | Luddington | Mead | Chapman, Ezra, private | Van Alsty | Trueddel |
| Chadwick, Comfort, priv. | Luddington | Baker | Chapman, Herman, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Chadman, Joh, private | | Beechoom | Chapman, Heman, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Challow, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Fonda | Chapman, Herman, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Chamberlain, Colbe, capt. | Graham | | Chapman, Herman, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Chamberlain, Colbe, capt. | Dubois | | Chapman, John, sergeant | Crane | Chapman |
| Chamberlain, Calvin, priv. | | Howley | Chapman, John, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Chamberlain, Gardian, pr. | Van Ness | Howley | Chapman, Jon'n, lieut. | Van Alsty | Trueddel |
| Chamberlain, Jehu, private | Van Ness | Howley | Chapman, Jonathan, priv. | | Hawley |
| Chamberlain, Joseph, priv. | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Chapman, Noah, sergeant | Willet | Fonda |
| Chamberlain, Judah, priv. | Platt | Kinnu | Chapman, Noah, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Chamberlain, Wiat, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Chapman, Noah, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Chamberland, Jacob, priv. | Pawling | Wood | Chapman, Noah, private | Van Alsty | Phillips |
| Chambers, Adam, private | Webster | Long | Chapman, Samuel, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Chambers, Cornelius, priv. | Wessenfels | White | Chapman, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Chambers, Cornelius, priv. | Pawling | Piercy | Chapman, Stephen, priv. | Pawling | Sackett |
| Chambers, Coru's, private | Graham | Woodworth (?) | Chapman, Stephen, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Chambers, Coru's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Chapman, Steven, private | | Stenson |
| Chambers, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Chapman, Tho's, private | Fields | Dykeman |
| Chambers, Ephraim, priv. | Hays | | Chapman, Uriah, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Chambers, Henry, private | Willet | Tearse | Chapman, Zadock, private | Whiting | King |
| Chambers, Jacob, private | Klock | Westfall | Chard, Barce, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Chambers, Jacobus, priv. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Chard, Bears, private | Graham | Williams |
| Chambers, Jacobus, private | Pawling | De Witt | Chard, Bass, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Chambers, Jacobus, priv. | Pawling | Pawling | Chard, Hugh, sergeant | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Chambers, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Chard, Hugh, private | Hathorn | Van Deusen |
| Chambers, John, private | Pawling | Pawling | Chard, Hugh, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Chambers, Jno., private | Williams | Long | Charhart, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Chambers, John, private | Webster | Long | Charles, Clas, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Chambers, Thos., serg. maj. | Hathorn | Bartolf | Charles, Tobias, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Champanois, Andrew, pr. | Hammond | Requa | Charlick, Henry, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Champanois, Thos., priv. | Hammond | Martling | Charlick, Henry, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Champanois, Thos., priv. | Hammond | Requa | Charlick, Henry, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Champanois, Wm., private | Hammond | Requa | Charlick, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Champanois, Andrew, priv. | | Horton | Charlick, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Champanois, Andrew, priv. | Thomas | Chapman | Charlick, Jon'n, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Champlin, Watson, private | Van Alsty | Trueddel | Charpanard, (Charponal), | | |
| Champnet, Daniel, private | Armstrong | | Simon,* private | Hammond | Requa |
| Champlin, Clark, private | Graham | Nail | Charpanard, Simon, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Champlin, Thomas, private | Luddington | Knapp | Charty, Henry, private | Wemple | |
| Champlin, Thomas sergt. | Graham | Nail | Charty, Henry, Jr., private | Wemple | |
| Chamsonis, Harman, priv. | Hammond | Requa | Chase, Ab'm, private | Yates | Brown |
| Chance, ———, private | Hathorn | McClamply | Chase, Ben'j'n, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Chandler, Abram, private | Hathorn | Bartolf | Chase, Berry, sergeant | Fields | Dykeman |
| Chandler, Abram, sergeant | Wisner | Bartoff | Chase, Hery, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Chandler, David, corpl. | Hathorn | Van Deusen | Chase, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Chandler, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Chase, Eben'r, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Chandler, Joseph, lieut. | Field | Hecock | Chase, Enos, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Channel, John C., private | Wemple | | Chase, Jebes, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Channel, Thos., private | Wemple | | Chase, Joshua, private | Swartwout | Pearce |
| Channon, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Wanson | Chase, Jedediah, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Channon, Jno., corporal | Wemple | Outout | Chase, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Channon, Rob't, private | Wemple | Wanson | Chase, Judah, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Channon, Thomas, private | Wemple | Van Patten | Chase, Obadiah, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Channon, Wm., private | Wemple | | Chase, Phineas, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Chapel, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Chase, Robert, private | Luddington | Knapp |

* Wounded in back of head and left hand near Morrisania, and taken prisoner Decem'r 17, 1779. Laborer, Philippsburgh, W. Chester Co. B. 153. Aa. 65.
 † Served from 1776 to end of war. Onondaga Co. A. P. 22-223.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Chase, Robt., private | Luddington | Lane | Christman, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Chase, Sam'l, corporal | Van Woert | Doty | Christman, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Chase, Seth, corporal | Field | Dykeman | Christman, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Chase, Stephen, private | Williams | Rice | Christijanse, John, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Chase, Thomas, corporal | Field | Dykeman | Christman, Jacob C., priv | Klock | Miller |
| Chase, Thomas, private | Field | Dykeman | Christman, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Chatley, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | King | Christman, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Chatfield, Caleb, corporal | Pawling | Hunter | Christman, John, private | Harper | Putnam |
| Chatfield, Corn's, private | Harper | Harrison | Christman, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Chatfield, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Christman, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Chatfield, Jesse, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Christman, Nick's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Chatfield, Wm., private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten | Christman, Nick's, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Chatman, Josiah, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Christmels, Jacob, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Chatterton, Jacob, private | Drake | | Christinger, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Chatterton, Jon'n, private | Drake | | Christyan, Corn's, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Chatterton, Nath'l, private | Wessensfels | Pawling | Christyansa, Solomon, pr. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Chatterton, Nath'l, private | Pawling | Livingston | Christyasee, Solomon, pr. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Chatterton, Tho's, private | Drake | | Church, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Chase, Chase, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Church, James, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Chesley, Martin, private | Yates | Yates | Church, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Chesey, William, private | Yates | | Church, John, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Chesley, Simon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Church, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Chesny, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Church, Medad, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Chesney, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Church, Midea, after | Willet | Welp |
| Chesney, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing | Church, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Chesnut, Alex'r, private | Lansing | | Church, Sam'l, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Chetten, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Church, Seth, corporal | Whang | Herrick |
| Chezel, John, private | Yates | | Churchel, William, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Chichester, James, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Churchell, Jonas, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Chicster, James, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Churchill, Ed'f'd, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Childs, Inerias, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Churchill, Ed'f'd, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Childs, Silas, captain | Webster | | Churchill, James, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Childs, Silas, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Churchill, James, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Childs, Solomon, private | Van Veghten | Fonck | Churchill, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Chillister, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Churchill, Jonas, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Chillon, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Miller | Churchill, Joseph, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Chinchill, Isaac, private | | | Churchill, Stephen, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Chipman, John, major | Harper | | Churchill, William, private | Vanderhoof | Storm |
| Chisn, Peter, private | Graham | Muller | Churchwell, Isaac, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower |
| Chluster, Nathan, private | Graham | Sherwood (?) | Churchwell, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower |
| Chiles, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Schoonhoven | Church, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Hicks |
| Chittenden, Moses, sergt. | Whitting | Salisbury | Cifnor, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Stinger |
| Chitter, John, Sr., private | Bellinger | Frank | Cilbach, Haneris, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Chiterson, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Cilker, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Chittersteer, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Cillecack, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Chitterton, Jacob, private | Drake | Kronkhites | Cimvergh, Matt'w, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Chord, Bass, private | Willet | Wright | Cittinton, Jediah, private | Yates | |
| Chriaburg, Geo., private | Fisher | Yeoman | Cittle, Daniel, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Chriscy, John, private | Drake | Haight | Cittle, David, private | Wemple | Storm |
| Christanse, Corn's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Cittle, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Christersteer, Nath'l, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Claarwater, Joseph, priv. | Cantine | Habsbronck |
| Christian, Charles, priv. | Luddington | Lane | Claarwater, Petrus, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Christian, Corn's, private | Pawling | Hunter | Clake, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Christian, Corn's, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Clallen, James, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Christian, George, private | Van Bergen | Lane | Clapp, Ben'f, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Christian, John, corporal | Johnson | Johnson | Clap, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Christian, John, private | Luddington | Knapp | Clap, Lemmel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Christian, John, private | Luddington | Lane | Clap, Thomas, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Christian, Marcus, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Clapman, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Barnam |
| Christian, Rich'd, private | Luddington | Lane | Clapman, Thomas, priv. | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Christian, Solomon, priv. | Van Bergen | | Clapp, Benjamin, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Christianse, Ahasverus, priv. | Wemple | Wanson | Clapp, Benjam'n, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Christianse, Ahasverus, pr. | Wemple | Fonda | Clapp, Benjamin, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Christianse, Isaac, private | Wemple | | Clapp, Elias, private | Drake | |
| Christianse, Corn's, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Clapp, Henry, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Christianse, Corn's, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Clapp, Henry, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Christianse, Corn's, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Clapp, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Christie, John, private | Johnson | Jansen | Clapp, Silas, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Christie, And'w, ensign | Van Bergen | Dubois | Clapper, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Osterhondt |
| Christie, Andrew, private | Hathorn | Miller | Clapsaddle, And'w, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Christie, Andrew, private | Hathorn | Bartholf | Clapsaddle, And'w, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Christie, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Clapsaddle, George, priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Christie, Robert, drummer | Willet | Wright | Clapsaddle, Wm., sergeant | Platt | Bradrick |
| Christinore, Corn's, priv. | Van Veghten | | Clapsaddle, Wm., private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Christion, Corn's, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Clapsaddle, Wm., private | Willet | Livingston |
| Christians, Solomon, priv. | Van Bergen | Dubois | Clapsaddle, Wm., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Christman, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank | Clapsattle, And'w, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Christman, Hames, private | Bellinger | Herder | Clapsattle, Wm., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Christman, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Miller | Clarck, Isaac, licnt. | Thomas | St. John |
| Christman, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller | Clarewater, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Christman, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser | Clark, Aaron, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Christman, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller | Clark, Anthony, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Clark, Ben' n, private | Wessenfels | | Clark, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Clark, Benou, private | Webster | Armstrong | Clark, Samuel, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Clark, Benou, private | Dubois | | Clark, Samuel, private | Harper | |
| Clark, Caleb, lieutenant | | | Clark, Silas, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Caleb, corporal | Thomas | St. John | Clark, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Barthol |
| Clark, Caleb, private | Thomas | St. John | Clark, Thomas, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Clark, Caleb, private | Van Kesselslar | Schermerhorn | Clark, Thomas, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Clark, Corn's, private | Thomas | | Clark, Thomas, private | Van Ness | |
| Clark, Corn's, private | Benedict | Gould | Clark, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Clark, Cownedge Kincaid, private | | | Clark, Titus, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Clark, Daniel, private | Whiting | Fonda | Clark, Titus, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Clark, Daniel, private | Thomas | Herrick | Clark, Waters, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Clark, Dan'l, private | Thomas | Moseman | Clark, Wm., major | Vandenburg | |
| Clark, Daniel D., private | Thomas | St. John | Clark, William, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Clark, Carry, private | Hays | Tourneur | Clark, William, corporal | Hathorn | Manscn |
| Clark, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Clark, William, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Clark, David, private | Thomas | Miller | Clark, William, private | Webster | Long |
| Clark, David, private | Thomas | St. John | Clark, Wm., private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Clark, Elias, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Clark, Wm., private | Fisher | McMastcr |
| Clark, Elisha, private | Van Kesselslar | Shaw | Clark, Wm., private | Dragoona | Delavan |
| Clark, Ephraim, sergeant | Crane | Truesdel | Clark, Dan'l, private | Crane | |
| Clark, Ephraim, private | | | Clarke, Isaac, sergeant | Thomas | |
| Clark, Ezekiel, private | Yates | Brown | Clarke, Isaac, private | Drake | |
| Clark, George, private | Hathorn | | Clarke, James D., adjutant | Hays | |
| Clark, Henry, private | Thomas | Sackett | Clarke, John, private | | Howley |
| Clark, Henry, private | Thomas | St. John | Clarke, Thomas, surgeon | Webster | |
| Clark, Isaac, lieutenant | Thomas | St. John | Clarwater, Jacob, private | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Clark, Isaac, ensign | Drake | Haight | Clarwater, Jacob, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Clark, Isaac, sergeant | Thomas | Miller | Clarwater, Jacob, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Clark, Israel, private | Yates | Brown | Clarwater, John, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Clark, Jabez, private | Crane | Scotfield | Clarwater, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Clark, Jabez, private | Crane | Bouton | Clarwater, John, private | Willet | |
| Clark, Jacob, private | Thomas | Miller | Clarwater, Joseph, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Clark, Jacobus D., private | Hays | Tourneur | Clarwater, Matthew, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Clark, James, sergeant | Hathorn | Case | Clarwater, Matt' w, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Clark, James, corporal | Thomas | Sackett | Clary, Luke, private | Graham | |
| Clark, James, private | Hathorn | Barthol | Clary, Luke, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Clark, James, private | Webster | Long | Clase, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Clark, James, private | Thomas | St. John | Clase, John, private | Quackenboss | |
| Clark, James, private | Thomas | Moseman | Class, Ben' n, private | Thomas | |
| Clark, James D., adjt. | Hays | A. P. 14-243 | Classon, Wilber, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Clark, John, ensign | Schuyler | Tillman | Classon, Will, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Clark, John, corporal | Herrick | Wilson | Claw, Rich's, private | Schuyler | Yates |
| Clark, John, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore | Claw, And' w, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Clark, John, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside | Claw, Andris, private | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Clark, John, private | Wessenfels | White | Claw, Burger, captain | Van Alstyn | |
| Clark, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Claw, Burger, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Clark, John, private | Pawling | Wood | Claw, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Clark, John, private | Pawling | Hunter | Claw, John, Jr., private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Clark, John, private | Pawling | Williams | Claw, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Clark, John, private | Williams | Armstrong | Clawson, Ezra, private | Drake | Haight |
| Clark, John, private | Webster | | Clawson, Jacob, private | Drake | Haight |
| Clark, John, private | Webster | Armstrong | Clea, Hugh, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Clark, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Clearwater, Jeremiah, cor. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Clark, John, private | Van Woert | Wells | Clebsaet, William, private | Clyde | House |
| Clark, John, private | Drake | Kronkhite | Cleveland, Lemuel, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Clark, John, private | Hays | | Clegrove, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Clark, John, private | Crane | Scotfield | Clelad, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Clark, John, private | Crane | Bouton | Clement, Arent, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Clark, John, private | Yates | Brown | Clement, Bartlett, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Clark, Jon' u, private | Crane | Scotfield | Clement, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Clark, Jon' u, private | Crane | Bouton | Clement, John, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Clark, Joseph, private | Thomas | Sackett | Clement, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Clark, Joseph, private | Thomas | St. John | Clement, Lambert, sergt. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Clark, Joseph, sergeant | Thomas | Chapman | Clement, Lambert, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Clark, Josiah, sergeant | Thomas | Hadlock | Clement, Peter, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Clark, Jotham, private | Yates | Bancker | Clement, Peter, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Clark, Matt' w, private | Wemple | Brinkerhoff | Clement, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Clark, Matthias, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Clement, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Clark, Michael D., private | Hays | | Clements, Sack, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Clark, Nathan, private | Thomas | Sackett | Clements, Jacob, private | Klock | House |
| Clark, Nathan, private | Thomas | Lyon | Clements, Jacob, private | Bellingr | Herder |
| Clark, Nathan, private | Thomas | Chapman | Clements, Jacob, private | Bellingr | Staring |
| Clark, Nathan, private | Thomas | St. John | Clements, James, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Clark, Oth' l, corporal | Hammond | Orser | Clements, Philip, private | Harper | Fotman |
| Clark, Reuben, private | Hathorn | Van Deusen | Clements, Philip, private | Bellingr | Staring |
| Clark, Richard, private | Hathorn | Beres | Clemens, Aaron, private | Drake | Strang |
| Clark, Rich' d, private | Wisner | Baly | Clemens, John, corporal | | Humphrey |
| Clark, Sam' l, lieutenant | Van Woert | Wells | Clemous, Wm., private | Drake | Strang |
| Clark, Sam' l, lieutenant | Van Woert | Duty | Clerk, Aaron, sergeant | Wisner | Miller |
| Clark, Samuel, lieutenant | Van Woert | Gilmore | Clerk, Aaron, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Clark, Sam' l, lieutenant | Van Woert | Brown | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Clerk, Abram, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen | Clute, Fred'k, private | Wempe | |
| Clerk, David, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Clute, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Cleland, Ezra, ensign | Quackenboss | | Clute, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Clerk, James, sergeant | Johnson | Concklin | Clute, Fred'k, F., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Clerk, James L., Sr., priv. | Hays | Tourneur | Clute, Garret, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Clerk, James L. Jr., priv. | Hays | Tourneur | Clute, Garret F., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Clerk, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Clute, Garrit, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Clerk, John, private | Field | Hecock | Clute, Garrit, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Clerk, John D., private | Hays | Onderdonk | Clute, Garrit, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Clerk, Robiu, private | Graham | Wilson | Clute, Garri D., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Cleveland, Ben'jn, private | Williams | Armstrong | Clute, Gradus, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Cleveland, Ben'jn, private | Webster | Armstrong | Clute, Gradus, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Cleveland, Benjamin, priv. | Armstrong | Armstrong | Clute, Gradus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Cleveland, Jonas, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Clute, Gradus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Cleveland, Lemuel, private | Harper | Bogart | Clute, Gradus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Cleveland, Wm., private | Dubois | McFoght | Clute, Gradus, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cline, Adam, private | Fisher | DeGraas | Clute, Gradus, Jr., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Cline, Ant'y, private | Livingston | Kline | Clute, Gradus, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Cline, Ben'ja, lieut. | Fisher | Veeder | Clute, Grades, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Cline, Jacob, private | Johnson | Wood | Clute, Gradus G., corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Cline, Jacob, private | Johnson | Cross | Clute, Isaac, sergeant | Wempe | Fonda |
| Cline, Jacob, private | Johnson | Johnson | Clute, Isaac, private | Wempe | Mynderson |
| Cline, Jacob, private | Johnson | Jansen | Clute, Jacob, private | Wempe | Van Slyck |
| Cline, John, private | Johnson | | Clute, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cline, Jonas, private | Wessenfels | Godwin | Clute, Jacob G., corp'l | Steenbergh | |
| Cline, Wm., private | Van Schaick | | Clute, Jacob P., private | Wempe | Myndse |
| Cline, John, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Clute, John, sergeant | Wempe | Schermerborn |
| Clinck, Sam'l, private | Wisner | Bals | Clute, John, corporal | Wempe | Fonda |
| Clinton, John, sergeant | Willet | Livingston | Clute, John, private | Graham | Bestwick |
| Clinton, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Clute, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Clinton, Wm., private | Fields | Barnum | Clute, John, private | Wempe | Fonda |
| Clobwigh, Christ., private | Van Woert | Brown | Clute, John, private | Wempe | Wanson |
| Clock, Jacob, sergeant | Thomas | Sackett | Clute, John, private | Wempe | Ostrum |
| Clock, Jacob, private | Thomas | Hobby | Clute, John B., private | Wempe | Bancker |
| Clock, Jacob, private | Thomas | Thomas | Clute, John B., private | Wempe | Van Slyck |
| Clock, Joseph, private | Willet | Fonda | Clute, Nich's, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Clock, Sam'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Clute, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Clogg, Eliphalet, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Clute, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Clopper, Henry, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | | Clute, Peter, private | Wempe | Van Slyck |
| Clopper, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Clute, Petrus, private | Wempe | Schermerborn |
| Close, Henry, private | Wessenfel | Godwin | Clute, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Close, Jabez, private | Drake | Truesdell | Clyne, Wm., private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Close, Jabez, private | Crane | Truesdell | Clyne, Henry, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Close, Jesse, corporal | Crane | Truesdell | Clyne, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Close, Jesse, private | | Truesdell | Clyne, Jacob, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Close, John, Rev., private | Phillips | Ostrand | Clyne, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Close, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Clyne, Martinus, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Close, Reuben, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Clyne, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Close, Solomon, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Truesdell | Clyne, Wm., private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Close, Solomon, lieut. | Benedict | Seely | Coal, Jabis, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garro |
| Clossen, Wilbert, private | Field | Hecock | Coal, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Clossen, Wm., sergeant | Field | Hecock | Coale, Johannes, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Closson, Jacob, private | Field | Hecock | Coale, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Closson, Wilber, private | Field | Baraam | Coalmn, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Clough, George, private | Willet | Marshall | Coalmn, Jacob, private | Fisher | DeGraas |
| Clovs, John Gotlib, priv. | Graham | Postywick | Coalmn, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Clovs, Junq Jury, private | Phillips | Ostrand | Coalmn, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Clover, Nichs., private | Dubois | Dubois | Coalmn, William, private | Harper | Allen |
| Clover, Nicholas, private | Willet | Harrison | Coan, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Clover, Nichs., private | Schuyler | Lansing | Coatin, Samuel, private | Harper | Futnam |
| Clow, John, private | Van Bergen | | Coates, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Clow, John Gotlib, private | Graham | William | Coats, Chris'r, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Clow, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen | Coats, Christ'r, private | Willet | Heater |
| Cloyd, Daniel, private | Wempe | Tenue | Coats, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Cloyd, Dan'l, private | Graham | Williams | Coats, Zebulon, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Cluet, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Cob, Aaron, private | Weisenfels | |
| Cluet, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Cobb, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Van Woort |
| Cluet, Fred'k, private | Cuyler | | Cobb, Jno. B., coporal | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Cluet, Fred'k F., private | Schuyler | Lansing | Cobbett, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Cluet, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Cochenberg, Adm. priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Clugston, Sam'l, private | | | Cochmet, Jacob, private | Smith | Fonda |
| Clum, Adam, private | Livingston | Smith | Cochran, Andrew, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Clum, Adam, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Cochran, And'w, private | Fisher | Sooks |
| Clum, Haud'k, private | Livingston | Pulver | Cochran, Sam'l, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Clumant, Lambert, private | Fisher | Fisher | Cock, Casper, private | Klock | Miller |
| Clump, Zach'k, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Cock, Peter, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Clunck, John, private | | | Cockle, Tim'y, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Clung, Jno., private | Van Woert | Hodges | Cochran, Wm. private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Clute, Barth'w, private | Wempe | Mynderson | Cocking, James, private | Willet | Dewell |
| Clute, Dan'l, private | Wempe | Fonda | Cocksbuor, Jonas, private | Fields | Dyckman |
| Clute, Dirck, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visacher | Cockton, Thomas, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Clute, Eph'm, private | Van Veghten | | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

345

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Coddington, Benjamin, pr. | Fawling | Burnet | Cole, Azor, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Coddington, Jacob, private | Graham | | Cole, Barons, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Coddington, Jonah, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Cole, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Codington, Benjamin, pr. | Hathorn | Brodhead | Coles, Benjamin, private | Platt | Lee |
| Codington, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Cole, Benjamin, private | Field | Barnum |
| Codington, Levy, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Cole, Ceraelius, private | Johnson | Koosa |
| Codman, Geo., private | Van Ness | | Cole, Corri's, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Coder, George, private | Graham | Sherwood | Cole, Corri's, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Codner, Ishmael, private | Graham | Sherwood | Cole, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Cedney, Wm., private | Graham | Muller | Cole, Eben'r, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Cedurse, Christ'r, corporal | Graham | Hernance | Cole, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Codwise, Christopher, pr. | Graham | Husted | Cole, Elisha, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Coe, Benjamin, private | Hays | Gardner | Cole, Gerard, private | Van Alstyn | Van Beuren |
| Coe, Daniel, private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, Gerrit, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Coe, Daniel, Jr., private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, Henry, private | Graham | Bestwick |
| Coe, Daniel S., private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, Isaac, private | Hays | Toureaux |
| Coe, Halstead, private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, Isaac, private | Livingston | Fulver |
| Coe, Isaac, private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Coe, John, ensigu | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Briefs |
| Coe, John, private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, Johannes, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Coe, John D., private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| Coe, John B., private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Washer |
| Coe, John S., private | Cooper | Gardner | Cole, John, private | Yates | Haddock |
| Coe, Jonas, private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Coe, Matthew, private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Coe, Matthew, private | Cooper | Gardner | Cole, John, private | Wykoop | Swart |
| Coe, Matthew, Jr., private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, Joseph, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Coe, Matthew D., private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, Josephus, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Coe, Samuel, sergeant | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, Moses, sergeant | Graham | Williams |
| Coe, Samuel, private | Cooper | Gardner | Cole, Moses, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Coe, Samuel, private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, Moses, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Coe, Samuel, Jr., private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, Peter, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Coe, William, private | Hays | Ackerson | Cole, Peter, private | Willet | White |
| Coen, Ass, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Cole, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Coenrad, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Sharp | Cole, Reuben, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Coenrad, Henrick, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Cole, Reuben, private | Luddington | Turner |
| Coenrad, Henrick, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Cole, Royal, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Coenraed, John, private | Clyde | Brown | Cole, Simon, corporal | Graham | Husted |
| Coenrat, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | | Cole, Simon, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Coenrat, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | | Cole, Simon Peter, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Coenraut, Nich's, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Cole, Simon P., private | Fawling | De Witt |
| Coenraut, Nich's, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Cole, Simon P., private | Fawling | Cooper |
| Coena, Matthias, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Cole, Sylvanus, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Coena, Sam'l, private | Livingston | Shaver | Cole, Tobias, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Coena, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Cole, Wilhelmus, private | Kloek | Westfall |
| Coena, Wm., private | Livingston | Smith | Cole, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Coerus, Casius, private | Wykoop | Swart | Cole, Wm. D., private | Johnson | Johnsou |
| Coffin, Bartlet, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Colegrove, Francis, private | | Livingston |
| Coffin, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Colegrove, Francis, priv. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Cogal, John, private | Fisher | Degraas | Coleman, Abner, private | | Van Dazer |
| Cogden, Tim'y, private | Willet | Gillet | Coleman, Andrew, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Cogler, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder | Coleman, Duncan, private | Johnson | Robinson |
| Cuhone, Alex'r, sifer | Graham | Muller | Coleman, John, private | Hays | Onderdenck |
| Cuhone, Alex'r, private | Graham | Muller | Coleman, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Cohoon, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Coleman, Joseph, private | Johnson | Cenklin |
| Cokent, Jacob, private | Fisher | | Coleman, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Cekent, John, private | Fisher | | Coleman, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Cekin, Thomas, private | Bellinger | Staring | Coleman, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Cokin, Thorney, private | Bellinger | Staring | Coleman, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Colbert, John, private | Van Veghten | | Coleman, Timothy, lieut. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Colberth, Thomas, private | Drake | | Colin, William, corporal | Pawling | Sackett |
| Colberth, Thomas, private | Luddington | Scribbers | Colin, Will., private | Field | Hecock |
| Colbreath, Thomas, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Colkin, Will., private | Field | Hecock |
| Colbreth, Tho's, private | Luddington | Lane | Colkina, Eli, private | Field | Hecock |
| Colder, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Bancker | Colkina, Joshua, private | Field | Hecock |
| Coldwell, Arthur, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Coll, James, private | Yates | Hawling |
| Coldwell, James, private | Johnson | Jansen | Collamar, Ebenezer, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Coldwell, James, private | Johnson | Cross | Collance, Corri's, private | Schuyler | Van Aermun |
| Coldwell, James, private | Johnson | Lansing | Collard, Ab'm, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Coldwell, John, sergeant | Graham | Sherwood | Collard, Abraham, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coldwell, Robert, private | Yates | Brown | Collard, James, private | Drake | Drake |
| Coldwell, Wm., private | Newkirk | Van Keuren | Collard, James, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Coldwin, James, private | Crane | Lockwood | Collejeine, Dierick, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Cole, Aaron, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten | Collen, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cole, Abraham, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Coller, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cole, Abraham, private | Hays | Tourneur | Collin, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Cole, Abraham, private | Hays | Ackerson | Collier, Joachim, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Cole, Abm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Collins, Ben'jn, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Cole, Abm., private | Van Veghten | Denning | Collins, Ben'jn, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Cole, Abm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Collins, Ben'jn, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Cole, Andries, private | Hays | Tourneur | Celtius, Ebnct, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Cole, Azor, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Collins, James, corporal | Harper | Bogart |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Collins, John, corporal | Wessensfels | Pawling | Commons, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Collins, John, private | Armstrong | | Commons, Josiah, private | Yates | Fruit |
| Collins, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Comory, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Collins, Julius, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore | Comper, Keuben, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Collins, Julius, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore | Comstock, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Collins, Manasah, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Compton, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Collins, Rich'd, sergeant | Fonda | | Concker, Peter, private | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Collins, Richard, corporal | Fonda | | Concklin, Abraham, priv. | Wessensfels | Bowen |
| Collins, Rich'd, private | Fonda | | Concklin, Elias, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Collins, Thomas, private | Webster | | Concklin, Elisha, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Collins, Thomas, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Concklin, Ephraim, private | Willet | Conine |
| Collins, Tyrannis, captain | Gordon | | Concklin, Ephraim, priv. | Willet | Cannon |
| Collins, Tyrannis, captain | Van Schoonhoven | | Concklin, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Collins, Wm., private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Concklin, Isaac, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Collins, Wm., sergeant | Harper | Drake | Concklin, Jacob, captain | Hathorn | Johnson |
| Collins, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Concklin, Jacob, captain | Johnson | |
| Collins, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Concklin, Jacob, private | hopkins | Talmadge |
| Collings, John, private | Van Cortlandt | | Concklin, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Collinga, Rich'd, sergeant | | Fonda | Concklin, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Colls, Adonijah, corporal | Whiting | Gilbert | Concklin, Jere'm'h, private | Drake | |
| Colman, John, private | Graham | Lansing | Concklin, John, corporal | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Colob, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Mabee | Concklin, John, private | Wessensfels | Thompson |
| Colon, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Gartner | Concklin, John, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Colon, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Gartner | Concklin, John, private | Livingston | Livingston |
| Colon, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartner | Concklin, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Colter, John, private | Johnson | Cross | Concklin, John, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Colter, John, private | Wessensfels | Brewster | Concklin, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Coltman, William, private | Harper | Allen | Concklin, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Colver, Joshua, private | Willet | Welp | Concklin, Jon'n, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Colver, Joshua, private | Whiting | Salsbury | Concklin, Jon'n, private | Willet | Truesdell |
| Colver, Nath'l, ensign | Whiting | Salsbury | Concklin, Joseph, corporal | Willet | Livingston |
| Colvert, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Concklin, Josiah, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Colwell, James, private | Hopkins | Lane | Concklin, Lawrence, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Colwell, James, private | Luddington | Mead | Concklin, Mat'w, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Colwell, John, private | Schuyler | Lausing | Concklin, Matthias, private | Malcom | |
| Colwell, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Concklin, Nathan, private | Wessensfels | Hunt |
| Colwell, Joseph, private | Luddington | Mead | Concklin, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright |
| Colwell, Wm., private | Luddington | Mead | Concklin, Seth, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Colyer, Isaac, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher | Concklin, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Colyer, Isaac, private | Fisher | Gartner | Concklin, Tim'y, private | Malcom | Mckinstrey |
| Colyer, Isaac, private | Fisher | Yates | Concklin, William, sergt. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Colyer, Isaac, private | Fisher | Fisher | Concklin, Wm., private | Van Denburgh | Storm |
| Colyer, Jacob, private | Fisher | Gartner | Concklin, Wm., private | Binckerhoff | Brower |
| Colyer, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates | Conckling, Aaron, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Colyard, James, private | Drake | Bright | Conckling, Abraham, ser. | Hays | |
| Colyer, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Conckling, Abraham, cor. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Colyer, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates | Conckling, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Bell |
| Com, John, private | Wemple | Bancker | Conckling, Abr'm, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Comb, George, captain | Hammond | | Conckling, David, private | Hays | Bell |
| Comb, Sam'l, Jr., private | Livingston | Shaver | Conckling, Eben'r, priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Combs, Barnard, private | Willet | Gross | Conckling, Eben'r, priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Combs, John, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderse | Conckling, Eben'r, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Combs, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Conckling, Ezekiel, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Combs, Michael, private | Pawling | Pawling | Conckling, Gabriel, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Combs, Mich'l, private | Drake | Boyd | Conckling, Henry, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Combs, Mich'l, private | Drake | Haight | Conckling, Isaac, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Combs, Mich'l, private | Graham | Wilson | Conckling, Jacob, private | Wessensfels | Dodge |
| Combs, Solomon, private | Thomas | St. John | Conckling, Jacob, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Combs, Solomon, private | Thomas | Nichols | Conckling, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Combsor, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Conckling, John, private | Hays | Bell |
| Comery, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Conckling, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Comes, Solomon, private | Johnson | Mastin | Conckling, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Comstock, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Conckling, John L., priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Comfort, Benjamin, corpl. | Johnson | Wood | Conckling, Joseph, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Comfort, Ben'j'n, corporal | Johnson | Cross | Conckling, Joseph H., pr. | Hays | Gardner |
| Comfort, Rich'd, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm | Conckling, Lewis, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Comfort, Samuel, private | Johnson | Jansen | Conckling, Lewis I., priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Coming, Will, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Conckling, Matthias, lieut. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Coming, Will, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Conckling, Matthias, corp. | Hays | Bell |
| Coming, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Conckling, Michael, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Comins, Francis, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Conckling, Michael, priv. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Comin, Ephraim, private | Van Bergen | Hochstaling | Conckling, Nich's, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Commel, Hartman, priv. | Schuyler | Ostrum | Conckling, Nicholas W., p. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Commer, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Conckling, Stephen, cor. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Commill, Roberson, priv. | Dubois | Lee | Conckling, Stephen, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Commings, Jacob, private | Dubois | Dubois | Conckling, Stephen, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Commings, John, private | Dubois | Dubois | Conckling, Thomas, priv. | Hays | |
| Commis, Francis, private | Yates | Hadlock | Conckling, Tim'y, private | Drake | |
| Commis, Isiah, private | Yates | Hadlock | Conckling, Wm., ensign | Hays | Gardner |
| Commons, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Conckling, William, ser. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| | | | Conckling, William, priv. | Hays | Sickles |
| | | | Conda, William, private | Webster | Long |

Roster of the State Troops.

347

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Conderman, Fred'k, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf | Connor, Joho, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Conderman, Geo., lieutenant. | Clyde | Diffendorf | Connor, John, private | Hays | |
| Conderman, John P., priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf | Connor, John, private | Brackerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Conderman, John M., pr. | Clyde | Diffendorf | Connor, Patrick, private | | Hampshire |
| Conderman, Marcus, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf | Conor, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Cone, Ichabod, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Conor, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Condy, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Conover, Sam'l, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Cone, Ichabod, private | Willit | Livingston | Conrad, Henry, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Cone, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Conrad, Joho, corporal | Hallet | Marshall |
| Cone, Samuel, sergeant | | Noble | Conrade, Nich's, private | Fisher | |
| Cone, Samuel, private | Fisher | Gartneer | Coorads, Johannis, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Conely, Hugh, private | Fisher | Snook | Cooradt, Henry, private | Graham | Miller |
| Confaul, Manuel, private | Wemple | Van Pette | Coorad, Joho, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Conger, Isaiab, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Coorah, Joseph, private | Fisher | Gartoere |
| Conger, James, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Coenrat, Henry, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Conger, Reuben, sergeant | Quackeboss | Van Wie | Coenrat, Joseph, private | Fisher | Gartoer |
| Conger, Rubeo, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Wee | Coenrat, Nich's, private | Fisher | Conklin |
| Conger, Uziah, corp'l | Quackeboss | | Conroe, Wm., private | Graham | White |
| Congrete, John, private | Harper | Allen | Conrow, William, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Conick, Jon'c, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Conrow, William, private | Wessenfels | Van Petten |
| Conine, Lawrence, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Muller | Consonal, David, private | Wemple | Pawling |
| Conine, Peter, private | Van Bergen | | Constable, Garret, sergt. | Wessenfels | |
| Conine, Philip, captain | Willet | | Constable, Garret, private | Wessenfels | |
| Conker, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Constable, Carrit, sergt. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Conkey, Joseph, quarterm. | Williams | | Constable, John, sergeant | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Conkey, Joseph, quarterm. | Webster | | Constable, William, priv. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Conkey, Joshus, quarterm. | Armstrong | | Constable, William, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Conkey, Richard, corp. | Armstrong | Long | Contine, Benjamin, priv. | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Conkey, Rich'd, private | Webster | Long | Conway, Cornelius, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Conkey, Silas, private | Armstrong | Long | Conway, Joho, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Cooklin, Eben'r, private | Thomas | | Conway, John, corporal | Pawling | Hoey |
| Cooklin, Ephraim, private | Van Bergen | | Conwell, Robt., private | Yates | Welste |
| Cooklin, Jno., private | Schuyler | Sharp | Conwoyce, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Cooklin, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunning | Conyess, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Cooklin, Lamuel, captain | Graham | | Conyers, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Cooklin, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Conyue, Ab'm, sergeant | Fisher | Wemple |
| Cooklin, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westfall | Conyne, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Cooklin, Sam'l, private | Dubois | Gano | Conyne, Casparus, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Cooklin, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | | Conyne, Joho, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Cooklin, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Knap | Conyne, Jno., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Cooklin, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Conyne, Joho, private | Fisher | Long |
| Cookling, Jonathan, priv. | Crane | Truesdell | Cook, Amos, sergeant | Webster | Childs |
| Cookling, Nathan, private | Luddington | Crane | Cook, Asa, lieutenant. | Webster | Childs |
| Cooklung, Sam'l, corporal | Luddington | Crane | Cook, Asaph, lieutenant. | Webster | Childs |
| Cooknight, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Cook, Asaph, lieutenant. | Armstrong | |
| Cooley, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Cook, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Coouh, John, sergeant | Graham | Conklin | Cook, Casper, private | Kluek | Miller |
| Coonine, John, private | Wemple | Bancker | Cook, Corn's, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Coonore, Daniel, corporal | Pawling | Westbrook | Cook, Darius, private | Weisenfels | |
| Connel, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Dencker (?) | Cook, David, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Connel, Peter, private | Thomas | Hubby | Cook, David, sergeant | Pawling | Burnet |
| Connel, Rob't, private | Yates | Yates | Cook, David, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Connel, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock | Cook, David, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Connell, Edward, private | Yates | Brown | Cook, David, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Connell, Peter, private | Thomas | Lyon | Cook, David, private | Willet | |
| Connolly, Jacob, private | Willet | Elsworth | Cook, Dennis, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Conner, Edward, private | | Fonda | Cook, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Conner, James, private | Fisher | Yates | Cook, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Conner, Jno., private | Van Woert | Pettit | Cook, James, private | Graham | Hernance |
| Conner, Joho, private | Fisher | Yeeder | Cook, James, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Conner, John, private | Wessenfels | Yeoman | Cook, Job, private | Wessenfels | Shepard |
| Conner, Sam'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Cook, Job, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Conner, James, private | Wessenfels | Yeoman | Cook, Jno., lieutenant. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Conover, Joho, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Cook, Joho, sergeant | Webster | Van Benschoten |
| Conoway, Cornelius, pr. | Hathorn | Broadhead | Cook, Joho, private | Hopkins | Long |
| Conoway, Joho, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Cook, Joho, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Conroy, Rob't, private | Yates | | Cook, Joho, private | Cantine | Ramseo |
| Conroy, Rob't, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Cook, Joho, private | Brackerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Conroy, Jacob, private | Graham | Lansing | Cook, Joho, private | Van Alsty | Truesdell |
| Conroy, John, private | Wessenfels | White | Cook, Joho, private | Van Alsty | Vosburg |
| Conroy, Edward, private | Thomas | Moseman | Cooke, Joseph, adjutant | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Conroy, Rob't, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Cooke, Joseph, lieutenant. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Demberg |
| Conroy, Ed'd, lt. and q. m. | Wessenfels | Hunter | Cooke, Joseph, lieutenant. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Conroy, Edward, lieutenant. | Pawling | | Cooke, Joseph, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Conroy, Edward, pr. mr. | Pawling | | Cooke, Joseph, private | Webster | Childs |
| Conroy, Edward, lieutenant. | Pawling | Pawling | Cooke, Joseph, private | Armstrong | |
| Conroy, Edward, lieutenant. | Pawling | Burnet | Cooke, Joseph, private | Van Bergen | Niles |
| Conroy, Jacobus, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Cooke, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Connor, James, corporal | Harper | Allen | Cooke, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Connor, James, private | Pawling | Wood | Cook, Levy, private | Van Rensselaer | Westfall |
| Connor, James, private | Wessenfels | | Cook, Nathan, corporal | Pawling | Dunham |
| Connor, James, private | Wessenfels | | Cook, Nath'l, corporal | Van Veghten | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Cook, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Cooper, Gilbert, lieutenant-col. | Hays | |
| Cook, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Cooper, Gilbert, sergeant | Hays | Ackerson |
| Cook, Nich's, private | Van Woert | Pettit | Cooper, Gilbert, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Cook, Peter, private | Fisher | Futman | Cooper, Hend'k, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Cook, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Cooper, Hend'k, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Cook, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Cooper, Hendrick, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Cook, Simson, private | Platt | Bloom | Cooper, Henry, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Cook, Solomon, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Cooper, Henry, private | Harper | |
| Cook, Wm., private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Cooper, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Cook, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten | Cooper, James, sergt.-maj. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Cook, Zebulon, private | Graham | Williams | Cooper, James, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Cooke, Joseph, lieutenant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Cooper, James, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Cookingham, Frederic, pr. | Graham | Wilson | Cooper, John, lieutenant | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Cool, Barnabus, private | Willet | Livingston | Cooper, John, lieutenant | Hammond | |
| Cool, Corn's, private | Johnson | Mastin | Cooper, John, lieutenant | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Cool, John, private | Willet | Gray | Cooper, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Cool, Peter, private | Graham | Hernance | Cooper, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Cool, Wm., sergeant | Platt | San Santvoorts | Cooper, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Cooleray, Lawrence, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing | Cooper, John, private | Graham | Magee |
| Coole, Barent, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Cooper, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Coole, Peter, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Cooper, John, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Cooley, James, private | Willet | Welp | Cooper, John, private | Van Woert | Bilmore |
| Cooley, James, private | Willet | Welp | Cooper, John, private | Van Woert | Grown |
| Cooley, John, adjt. | Drake | | Cooper, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Whiteside |
| Cooley, John, adjt. | Crane | | Cooper, Joseph, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Cooley, Sam'l, corporal | Drake | Lawrence | Cooper, Joseph, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Coolgrave, Francis, private | Wynkoop | | Cooper, Obadiah, sergeant | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Coolter, Joshua, private | Willet | Welp | Cooper, Obadiah, corporal | Brinckerhoff | |
| Cooly, Benjamin, lieutenant | Hathorn | McCamply | Cooper, Obadiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Cooly, Benj., lieutenant | Hathorn | | Cooper, Obadiah, private | Quackenboss | |
| Coon, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Cooper, Obadiah, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Coon, Adam, private | Livingston | Ellis | Cooper, Obadiah I., corp'l | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Coon, Asa, private | Graham | Conklin | Cooper, Obadiah, private | Graham | Magee |
| Coon, Hezekiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Cooper, Obadiah, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Coon, Jacob, sergeant | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Cooper, Obadiah, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Coon, Jacob, private | Dubois | Lee | Cooper, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Coon, Jacob, Jr., sergeant | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Cooper, Tenais, private | Hagenkamp | |
| Coon, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Cooper, William, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Coon, Jerem'h, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Cooper, Wm., sergeant | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Coon, Jerem'h, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Cooper, Wm., private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Coon, John, private | Pawling | Hunter | Cooper, Wm., private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Coon, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat | Cooper, Wm., private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Coon, Marcus, ensign | Livingston | Houserat | Cooper, Wm., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Coon, Nathan, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Cooper, Wm., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Coon, Nathan, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Cooper, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Coon, Peter, private | Wessenfels | | Cooper, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Coone, Ichabod, sergeant | Willet | Wright | Cooper, Will, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Coome, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd | Cooper, Woolvert, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Coone, Wm., private | Yates | | Coovert, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Cooney, Alex'r, private | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt | Copeland, Samuel, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Cooney, Wm., private | Schuyler | Veeder | Copeland, Simon, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Coonhoven, Adrince, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Copelin, Samuel, private | Getman's Rangers. | Pa., A.P. 21-388. |
| Coonhoven, Ben'n, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Copeman, Abm., major | Clyde | |
| Coons, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Copeman, Jacob, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Coons, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Copernol, John, private | Kloek | Kloek |
| Coons, Adam, private | Livingston | Houserat | Copernol, Richard, lieutenant | Kloek | Cayser |
| Coons, Matthias, private | Van Rensselaer | | Copernol, Richard, lieutenant | Kloek | Coy |
| Coons, Peter, private | Livingston | Houserat | Copernol, William, priv. | Kloek | Zeger |
| Coons, Philip, private | Livingston | Houserat | Copernol, John, lieutenant | Kloek | Bradick |
| Coons, Philip, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Copernoll, John, ser. maj. | Kloek | Kloek |
| Coons, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | | Copernoll, Nicholas, lieutenant | Kloek | Koek |
| Cooper, Abraham, sergt. | Cooper | Gardner | Copernoll, Nich's, ensign | Kloek | Koek |
| Cooper, Abraham, private | Hays | Ackerson | Copernoll, Nich's, ensign | Kloek | Miller |
| Cooper, Albert, private | Hays | Ackerson | Copernoll, Wm., sergeant | Fischer | Kloek |
| Cooper, Christ., private | Schuyler | Scharp | Coragell, Abraham, corp'l | Pawling | Kloek |
| Cooper, Cornelius, sergt. | Hays | Van Wyck | Corby, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Cooper, Corn's, sergeant | Van Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Corby, John, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Cooper, Corn's, corporal | Cooper | Gardner | Cordeman, Esmer'd, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Cooper, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Corey, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Cooper, Corn's, private | Wessenfels | Thompson | Corey, John, lieutenant | Van Schoonhoven | Ackworth |
| Cooper, Corn's, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Corey, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Cooper, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | | Corey, John, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Cooper, Corn's, Sr., priv. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Corey, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Cooper, Eda, private | Hays | | Corey, Jon'n, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Cooper, Eder, private | Malcom | Harrison | Corey, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Cooper, Elijah, private | Harper | Harrison | Corle, George, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Cooper, Garret, private | Wessenfels | Thompson | Cork, John, Jr., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Cooper, Garret, private | Wessenfels | Bowen | Corking, Esq., private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Cooper, Garret, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Corkings, John, private | Yates | Whitsee |
| Cooper, George, private | Livingston | Knapp | | | |
| Cooper, Gilbert, lieutenant-col. | Vrooman | | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

349

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANT. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Cornes, Simon, private | Van Cortlandt | | Cost, Martin, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Cornman, James, private | Drake | | Cost, Martin, private | Harper | Ilogart |
| Cornah, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartners | Cote, Azor, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Cornate, Nich's, private | Fisher | Yates | Cotman, Conrad, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Cornay, Thomas, private | Thomas | St. John | Cotman, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Cornelison, John, private | Hays | Bell | Cotral, Abis, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Cornelison, Coru's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Cotrel, Heber, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Cornelison, John, private | Harper | Lawrence | Cott, Daoid, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Pawling |
| Cornelison, John, private | Van Alostyn | Van Buren | Cottenden, Levi, private | Pawling | Stevenson |
| Cornelison, Michael, priv. | Wessenfels | Bowen | Cotteral, Geo., private | Hays | Hawley |
| Cornelison, Michael, priv. | Hays | Bell | Cotton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Witbeck |
| Cornesse, Coru's, private | Vrooman | Becker | Cotton, Thadeus, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Cornelius, Elias, sergeant | Drake | | Coughenoven, Sam'l, priv. | Quackenboss | Ostrum |
| Cornelius, John, private | Pawling | Lawrence | Cough, Severinus, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cornelius, John, private | Willet | Wright | Cough, Suffrinus, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Corneliusse, Coru's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Cough, Suffrinus, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Corneliuson, John, private | Hays | | Coughenoven, Isaac, pr. | Fisher | |
| Corneliuson, Mich'l, priv. | Hays | | Coughenoven, John, priv. | Fisher | |
| Cornelisse, Coru's, priv. | Vrooman | | Coughner, Peter, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cornell, Benj'n, sergeant | Dubois | Lee | Coughness, Peter, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Cornell, Clements, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Coughay, And'w, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Cornell, James, private | Van Denburgh | Wheeler | Coughorot, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Cornell, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Coughvenhoven, Isaac, pr. | Fisher | Gartner |
| Cornell, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Coughvenhoven, Jac., pr. | Fisher | Gartner |
| Cornell, Paul, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Coubanhoven, Sem'l, pr. | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Cornell, Peter, private | Thomas | Lyon | Coukendal, Martinus, pr. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Cornier, John, private | Van Renssela | De Forest | Coule, Oliver, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Corneye, Peter, adjutant | Fisher | | Coulter, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Cornick, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Coulter, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Cornine, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Coulter, James, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Cornstook, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Coulter, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Cornue, Daad'l, private | Wemple | Bancker | Coulter, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Cornue, Wessel, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Coulter, John, private | Joheson | Wilkins |
| Cornwall, Clement, priv. | Hopkins | Van Bensehoten | Coulter, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Cornwall, Gabriel, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Couze, Temuel, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Cornwall, Ben'n, private | Pawling | Pawling | Counhoven, And'w, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Cornwall, David, private | Field | Barcum | Counrod, Dum, private | Klon | Hess |
| Cornwall, David, private | Field | Hecock | Countryman, Coenrad, pr. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Cornwall, James, private | Graham | Vail | Countryman, Coenrad, ser. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Cornwall, John, private | Van Denburgh | Wheeler | Countryman, Coenrad, co. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Cornwall, Lewis, private | Graham | Vail | Countryman, Coenrad, pr. | Clyde | House |
| Cornwall, Sam'l, private | Graham | Vail | Countryman, Fred'k, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Cornwall, William, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Countryman, Fred'k, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Cornwell, William, private | Hays | | Countryman, Geo, lieutenant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Coran, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Countryman, Jacob, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Corol, Mich'l, private | Livingston | Pulver | Countryman, John, ensign | Clyde | Leipe |
| Corps, Dan'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Countryman, John, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Corps, Joseph, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Countryman, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Corps, Joseph, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Countryman, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Corps, Nath'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Countryman, John M., pr. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Corps, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Countryman, Marks, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Corregel, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Westbrook | Courl, Henry, private | Wemple | Minthorn |
| Correl, John, private | Fisher | Gartneer | Courter, Peter, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Correl, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Courtright, Henry, private | Weisenfels | |
| Corruce, Wessel, private | Wemple | Bancker | Courtwater, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Corsaut, David, private | Fisher | Mabee | Couton, Simon, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Corsaut, Francis, private | Fisher | Swook | Covel, David, corporal | Willet | Hole |
| Corsate, Jacob, private | Fisher | Mabee | Covel, Jacob, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Corsault, David, private | Fisher | Mabee | Covel, Jacob, private | Yates | Brown |
| Corselt, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Price | Covel, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Cosote, David, private | Fisher | Gartnere | Covel, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Cosote, James, private | Fisher | Gartnere | Covenhoven, Ad'm, private | Fisher | DeGraas |
| Crosswell, Abner, private | Webster | Long | Covenhoven, Francis, priv. | Graham | Hernance |
| Corter, John, private | Hathorn | Beckoff | Covenhoven, Peter,* sergt. | Fisher | Gardener |
| Corter, Peter, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Covenhoven, Wm., ser. mr. | Graham | |
| Cortney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Subrach | Covenhoven, Wm., sergt. | Graham | Hernance |
| Cortney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Brown | Covenhoven, Wm., sergt. | Graham | Wilson |
| Cortney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller | Coyet, James, private | Wessenfels | Brinckerhoff |
| Cartwright, Abraham, priv. | Hathorn | Shepherd | Coyet, John, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Cortzs, John, Jr., private | Livingston | Rockefeller | Coyet, Silvenus, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Corus, Lawrence, private | Willet | Tease | Covey, John, private | Yates | Haddock |
| Corus, Lawrence, private | Willet | Henry | Covey, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Cory, John, sergeant | Willet | Henry | Covey, Joseph, private | Field | Hecock |
| Cosbot, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Covey, Walter, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Cosler, John, private | Willet | Elsworth | Covey, Walter, private | Field | Hecock |
| Cosler, Joseph, private | Dubois | De Mout | Covil, James, sergeant | Yates | Brown |
| Cosset, James, private | Fisher | | | | |
| Cossote, James, private | Fisher | | | | |

* Shot through the knee at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. I. 9. † Enlisted April 1, 1782. Transferred to Lamb's Artillery. A. P. 16-144.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Covill, James, private | Van Woert | Hodges | Cramer, Christ'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Covill, Cesar, private | | | Cramer, Godfred, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Covner, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wemple | Cramer, Hend'k, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visascher |
| Cowdin, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Doty | Cramer, Henry, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visascher |
| Cowan, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Cramer, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Cowan, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Cramer, Jury, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visascher |
| Cowan, James, private | Van Woert | Doty | Crammel, Harmones, priv. | Fisher | Yeeder |
| Cowen, Robt., private | Van Woert | Wells | Crammer, Wendie, private | Wyukoop | Swart |
| Cowen, Robt., private | Van Woert | Brown | Crammer, Wm., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Cowan, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Cramph, Batsou, private | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Cowden, James, S., corpl | Van Woert | Wells | Cromph, Batsou, private | Van Alstyn | Vanburgh |
| Cowder, John, private | Graham | Sherwood | Cranatier, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Cowden, Sam'l, fifer | Van Woert | McKilling | Crance, Peter, gr. mr. | Newkirk | |
| Cowdin, James, private | Van Woert | Wells | Cranch, Christopher, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Cowden, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Crandel, Abr'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Denschoten |
| Cowdin, James E., drum'r | Van Woert | Gilmore | Crandel, Sam'l, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Cowdin, James E., private | Van Woert | Hodges | Crandel, Ben'j, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Cowdin, Sam'l, lifer | Van Woert | Brown | Crandell, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Cowen, Daniel, private | Pawling | Sackett | Crandell, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Cowen, David, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Crandle, Jerem'h, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Cowen, Thomas, private | Pawling | De Witt | Crandle, Jerem'h, private | Fields | Dyckman |
| Cowen, Wm., private | | Stockwell | Crandle, Luce, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Cowenoven, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeeder | Crandle, Samuel, private | Platt | Lee |
| Cowin, William, private | Graham | Sherwood | Crandull, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Cowing, Isaac, sergeant | Wessenfels | White | Crane, Ben'j H., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Cowing, Isaac, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Crane, Isaac, 1 lieut. | Hampshrev | Barnum |
| Cowl, Israel, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Crane, Iza, drummer | Field | Barnum |
| Cowles, Adonijah, corporal | Whiting | Gilbert | Crane, James, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Cowles, Gideon, lieut. | Willet | Cannon | Crane, James, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Cowles, Gideon, ensign | Willet | Newell | Crane, James, private | Malcom | Truesdell |
| Cowles, Gideon, sergt. | Willet | Newell | Crane, James, private | Crane | |
| Cowles, Moses, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Crane, John, captain | Luddington | |
| Cowley, Jon'n, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Crane, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Cowley, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Gano | Crane, Jonas, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Cownover, Francis, corpl. | Graham | Wilson | Crane, Joseph, captain | Hays | |
| Cownover, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeeder | Crane, Joseph, Jr., surg. | Field | |
| Cows, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Crane, Peter, corporal | Thomas | St. John |
| Cowshoboren, Sam'l, pr. | Cox | Schuyler | Crane, Peter, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Cox, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Miller | Crane, Peter, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Cox, Cha's, private | Willet | Tearse | Crane, Solomon, adj't | Fields | |
| Cox, Fesser, private | Bellinger | Small | Crane, Stephen, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Cox, John, corporal | Yates | Brown | Crane, Stephen, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Cox, John, corporal | Yates | Weltse | Crane, Thaddeus, lt. col. | | |
| Cox, John, private | Hays | Oarddonk | Crane, Thaddeus, major | | |
| Cox, John, private | Yates | Hadlock | Crane, William, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Cox, John, private | Williams | Stowels | Crane, Will., private | Fields | Wanam |
| Cox, John B., private | Pawling | Westfalls | Craner, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Cox, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Crauk, Abr'm, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Cox, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Miller | Cranker, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Cox, William, private | Johnson | Jansen | Crankhey, David, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Cox, William, private | Johnson | Wilkins | Crankhite, Ab'm, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Cox, William, private | Pawling | Westfall | Crankhite, Stephen, priv. | Yates | Brutt |
| Cox, William, private | Pawling | Piercy | Crankhite, Tunis, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Cox, Faecer, private | Bellinger | Staring | Cranks, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Coxwell, Francis, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Cranell, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Crab, John, private | Luddington | Crane | Cranell, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Crabb, Fred'k, private | Thomas | Miller | Cranell, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Crabb, Rich'd, private | Thomas | St. John's | Cranell, Martha (?) private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Crackenbergh, Adam, priv. | Fisher | Fisher | Cranell, Nich's, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Crackenborg, Geo., priv. | Fisher | Degraas | Cranell, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Crackenbergh, Geo., priv. | Fisher | Yeeder | Cranell Wm. W., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Craemer, John, private | Clyde | House | Cranell, Martin, private | Willet | Ellsworth |
| Crafford, John, private | Wempla | Wanson | Cranell, Nich's, sergeant | Willet | Roseboom |
| Craft, Caleb, private | Luddington | Cran | Cranell, William, private | Willet | Ellsworth |
| Craft, Charles, private | Luddington | Baker | Craps, Peter, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Craft, Thomas, private | Pawling | Wood | Crans, Christopher, private | Johnson | Gillsipy |
| Crage, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Crans, Ezekiel, private | Johnson | Gillsipy |
| Crague, Adam, private | Phillip | Ostrauder | Crans, Henry, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Craig, Adam, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Crans, Henry, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Craig, James, private | Webster | Long | Crans, Henry, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Craig, James, private | Webster | Armstrong | Crans, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Craig, Edmund, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Craos, Peter, gr. mr. | Phillips | |
| Crais, Geo., private | Clyde | Brown | Crans, Philip, sergeant | Johnson | Jansen |
| Crais, Peter, private | Clyde | Brown | Crane, Jacob, sergeant | Klock | Cayser |
| Craion, Robert, private | Armstrong | Long | Crane, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Crall, John, private | Fisher | Snook | Crane, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Crame, Ezekiel, private | Johnson | Koosa | Crantz, Hend'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Cranell, Martin, private | Willet | Elsworth | Crapsey, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| | | | Crary, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |

* Sacket's Minute Men. Dutches Co. A. P. 22-88.

† A. P. 15-274, 18-291.

‡ Entered March 3, 1777, taken prisoner in W. Chester Co. March 16, 1777, remained in prison four years. A. P. 17-385.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Crary, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Crippell, John, sergeant | Johnson | Wood |
| Crasinger, Jacob, sergeant | Clyde | Van Everat | Crippen, Ichabod, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Crasman, Dan., private | Van Woert | Gilmora | Crippen, John, ensign | Van Ness | Henry |
| Craps, Michael, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Crippen, Reuben, private | Willet | Whiting |
| Crassatt, John, private | Fisher | Fonda | Crippen, Thadus, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Cratchenburgh, Condrt, p. | | Fonda | Crippin, Reuben, private | Van Alstyne | Pearcy |
| Cratchenburgh, Condrt, p. | | Fonda | Criscall, Jacob, private | Trooman | Phillips |
| Cratsenberg, Conrad, p. | | Van Everat | Crisey, Sil'y's, private | Thomas | Richmyer |
| Cratsinger, Jacob, sergt. | Clyde | Miller | Crisey, Will, private | Thomas | |
| Cratzer, Leonard, private | Klock | Hess | Crisler, George, private | Klock | Bedbig |
| Crause, Leonard, private | Klock | Leipe | Crisman, J. Nich's, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Crauss, George, private | Clyde | Malcom | Crispel, Ben'j, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Craven, John, private | Malcom | Blakely | Crispel, Ben'j, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Craven, John, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Crispel, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Craver, Andrew, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Fraist | Crispel, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Craver, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Crispel, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Craver, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Crispell, Abm., sergeant | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Craver, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Crispell, Abraham, dr. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Crawford, Alex'r, ensign | Wemple | Wanson | Crispell, Abraham, priv. | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Crawford, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Bouton | Crispell, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Crawford, Dan'l, private | Crane | | Crispell, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | |
| Crawford, David, captain | Newkirk | | Crispell, Elias, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Crawford, David, private | Johnson | Cross | Crispell, Hendrick, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Crawford, David, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Crispell, Jacob, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Crawford, David, private | Johnson | Jansen | Crispell, John, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Crawford, Henderson, priv. | Crane | Stevenson | Crispell, John, Jr., priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Crawford, Henderson, priv. | Crane | Bouton | Crispell, John T., private | Wynkoop | |
| Crawford, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Brewster | Crissie, Sylvanus, private | Thomas | |
| Crawford, James, sergeant | Newkirk | Crawford | Crissie, Simon, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Crawford, James, corporal | Wessenfels | Brewster | Crissie, William, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Crawford, James, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Crissie, William, private | Wessenfels | Stevenson |
| Crawford, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Crissie, Ebenezer, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Crawford, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Crissiey, Eben'r, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Crawford, John, private | Hathorn | Telford | Crissiey, Silvanus, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Crawford, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Crissiey, Silvanus, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Crawford, John, private | Wemple | Wanson | Crissy, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Crawford, John, private | Van Veghten | | Crist, Abr'm, sergeant | Malcom | Drake |
| Crawford, John, private | Drake | Druke | Crist, Christian, private | Phillips | Ostrande |
| Crawford, John, private | Crane | Bouton | Crist, Christian, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Crawford, Jon'n, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Crist, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Crawford, Jonathan, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy | Crust, William, ensign | Malcom | Drake |
| Crawford, Jon'n, private | Johnson | Jansen | Crist, Mat'w, private | Malcom | Honeywell |
| Crawford, Joseph, lieut. | Johnson | Gillispy | Cristman, Marcus, private | Van Bergen | Wilkins (?) |
| Crawford, Joseph, lieut. | Johnson | Wilkins | Cristice, John, private | Johnson | |
| Crawford, Joseph, corp'l | Willet | Gross | Cristinger, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Crawford, Joseph, private | Wemple | Wanson | Cristman, Fred'k, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Crawford, Nathan, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Cristman, Jacob, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Crawford, Nathan, private | Hathorn | Cross | Cristman, Jacob, private | Yates | Brown |
| Crawford, Robert, private | Johnson | Jansen | Crittinger, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Crawford, Robert, private | Johnson | Cross | Crochenbergh, Adam, pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Crawford, Robert, corp'l | Thomas | Moseman | Crochenbergh, Adam, pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Crawford, Robert, private | Drake | Boyd | Crochenbergh, Geo., priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Crawford, Robert, private | Benedict | Osburn | Croekburg, Geo., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Crawford, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Telford | Croekenberg, Adam, pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Crawford, Samuel, private | Johnson | Jansen | Croekenberg, Geo., corp. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Crawford, Stephen, priv. | Crane | Bouton | Crocker, Ephraim, priv. | Webster | Long |
| Crawford, Wm., private | Crane | Chapman | Crocker, Levi, private | Webster | Long |
| Crawford, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Crocker, Amos, private | Van Alstyne | Truesdel |
| Crawfoot, Rob't, private | Drake | Drake | Crocker, Tim'y, private | Field | Barnum |
| Craymer, Charles, private | Trooman | Miller | Crofford, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Crays, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Crofford, Joseph, private | Pawling | Wanson |
| Creamer, John, private | Clyde | Leipe | Croft, James, corporal | Pawling | Sacket |
| Creamer, Jost, private | Clyde | Leipe | Crom, William, corporal | Hathorn | |
| Creator, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Cromel, Harmanus, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Cree, Joseph, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Cromboon, John, private | | |
| Cree, Joseph, private | Pawling | Wetfall | Cromill, Aaron, private | Fisher | Putnam |
| Creed, Augustin, private | Wessenfels | Shephard | Crommel, Aaron, private | Van Rensselaer | Veeder |
| Creese, Jno., private | | Fonda | Crommel, Harmanus, priv. | Fisher | Van Benschoten |
| Creezy, John, private | | Fonda | Crompton, John, private | Hopkins | Veeder |
| Cregier, Thomas, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Cromwel, Harmanus, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Creller, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Cromwell, Aaron, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Crem, Jacob, private | Bellingier | Frank | Cromwell, Harmanus, priv. | Fisher | Fonda |
| Cremmer, Jacob, private | Willet | Gillet | Cromwell, Jacobus, private | | Fonda |
| Crenis, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess | Cromwell, James, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Creps, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Cromwell, James, private | Fisher | |
| Cressy, William, private | Thomas | St. John | Cromwell, Phil., surgeon | Fisher, 19 | Van Benschoten |
| Cretzer, Leonard, corporal | Klock | Righter | Cronck, Abr'm, private | Hopkins | Jansen |
| Criest, Martinus, private | Hathorn | Todford | Cronce, Ezekiel, private | Johnson | Brown |
| Cridenwiser, Henry, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Cronk, Aaron, private | Yates | |
| Crighton, Robert, private | Williams | Putnam | Cronk, Coro's, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Crim, Henry, private | Harper | Zeely | | | |
| Cring, John, private | Klock | | | | |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Cronk, Francis, corporal | Yates | Hadlock | Cross, William, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Cronk, Francis, corporal | Yates | Willet | Crossby, Eben'r, corporal | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Cronk, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Crossby, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Cronk, John, private | Yates | Van Duzer | Crosser, John, private | Willet | Putnam |
| Cronk, Stephen, private | Yates | Hadlock | Crosset, Ben'j, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Cronk, Tim'y, private | Pawling | Williams | Crosset, Ben'j, private | Fisher | Fonda |
| Crookhite, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Crosset, Ben'j, private | Fisher | Little |
| Crookhite, Ab'm, private | Yates | Wiltse | Crosset, Ben'j, Jr., private | Fisher | Little |
| Crookite, Coro's, private | Yates | Hadlock | Crosset, James, * priv. | Willet | |
| Crookright, Ab'm, private | Yates | Brown | Crosset, John, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Crookthrite, Ab'm, corpl. | Yates | Brown | Crosset, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Crookthrite, Ab'm, private | Yates | Brown | Crosset, Samuel, ensign | Williams | Hamilton |
| Crookthrite, Jacob, private | Yates | Brown | Crossett, John, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Crookthrite, Stephen, pr. | Yates | Brown | Crosset, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Crookthrite, Tunis, sergt. | Yates | Brown | Crosset, Samuel, ensign | Webster | Hamilton |
| Crook, Christ'r, private | Fisher | Garter | Crossman, David, private | Hathorn | |
| Crook, Christ'r, private | Fisher | Burnet | Crossman, Mich'l, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Crook, Conrad, private | Dubois | Johnson | Crosson, David, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Crook, Cronrod, private | Johnson | Johnson | Crosson, David, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Crook, Coro's, private | Yates | Wiltse | Crotcher, Leonard, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Crook, Martin, private | Wykoop | Bogardus | Crocher, Rich'd, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Crook, Peter, private | Fisher | Yates | Croughenhoven, John, pr. | Fisher | Yates |
| Crook, William, private | Graham | Nail | Crounce, Philip, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Aernam |
| Crooker, Ebenezer, private | Whiting | Davis | Crouse, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Crooks, John, private | Willet | Conine | Crouse, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Crookshanks, Geo., priv. | Williams | McNitt | Crouse, Leonard, private | Klock | Hess |
| Croos, Leonard, sergeant | Phillips | Ostrander | Crouse, Leonard, private | Klock | Zeeler |
| Croos, John, private | Wykoop | Swart | Crouse, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Loaning |
| Crooshank, Wm., private | Webster | McNitt | Crouth, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Croot, Leonard, private | Johnson | Concklin | Crover, Aaron, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Croover, John, private | Johnson | Jansen | Crover, George, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Croover, John, private | Johnson | Cross | Crover, Geo., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Crop, Lemuel, private | Johnson | Crane | Crover, George, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Cropper, Cora's, private | Wisner | Baly | Crow, Joshua, private | Willet | Gardner |
| Cropsey, Matthew, private | Hathorn | Case | Crow, Peter, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Crosby, Henry, private | Johnson | Roosa | Crowharak, Peter, sergt. | Yates | Willet |
| Crosby, Abner, private | Field | Dykeman | Crowder, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Crosby, David, private | Field | Dykeman | Crowel, Joel, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Crosby, Eleazer, private | Field | Dykeman | Crowel, Seth, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Crosby, Emanuel, corporal | Field | Dykeman | Crowel, Seth, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Crosby, Eli, private | Field | Dykeman | Crowell, James, private | Van Veughten | Woodworth |
| Crosby, Enoch, sergeant | Malcom | Delavan | Crowell, James, private | Van Veughten | Winne |
| Crosby, Enoch, private | Pawling | Hunter | Crower, John, private | Johnson | |
| Crosby, Enoch, private | Luddington | Nead | Crowford, Francis, private | Wisner | |
| Crosby, James, private | Field | Dykeman | Crowgeer, Geo., private | Wessenfels | Baly |
| Crosby, Jon' n, private | Field | Barnum | Crowley, Jerem'b, private | Van Rensselaer | Brewster |
| Crosby, Joseph, private | Field | Barnum | Crowley, Jon' n, private | Van Rensselaer | Fonda |
| Crosby, Joshua, lieut. | Field | Dykeman | Crowley, William, private | Willet | Turner |
| Crosby, Josiah, sergeant | Field | Dykeman | Crowley, Wm., private | Fisher | Putnam |
| Crosby, Lemuel, private | Hopkins | Barnum | Crownhart, Geo., private | Klock | Little |
| Crosby, Lemuel, private | Luddington | Knapp | Crownshorn, John, private | Wemple | House |
| Crosby, Matthew, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Crowter, John, private | Hays | Baucker |
| Crosby, Moses, private | Field | Dykeman | Croy, John G., private | Van Rensselaer | Blauvelt |
| Crosby, Reuben, gr. mr. | Field | Lee | Croy, Peter, private | | Odie |
| Crosby, Reuben, private | Wessenfels | White | Crub, Abijah, private | Vandenburgh | Bogert |
| Crosby, Richard, sergeant | Wessenfels | Barnum | Cruger, Arnest, private | Johnson | Sturms |
| Crosby, Sam'l, private | Field | Waterbury | Crugier, John, private | Wessenfels | Johnson |
| Crosby, Solomon, private | Luddington | Kidd | Crull, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Crosby, Theod's, private | Luddington | Kellogg | Crum, John, private | | Roseboom |
| Crosby, Thomas, corporal | Whiting | Hamilton | Crumb, John, private | Hay | Gardner |
| Crossett, John, private | Webster | Matheson | Crumb, Peter, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Crosley, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Godwin | Crumb, Peter, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Crosman, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Giltmore | Crumb, Richard, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Crosman, Dan, private | Van Woert | McKillip | Crumb, Wm., private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Cross, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Crumm, Jacob, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Cross, Daniel, private | Harper | Harrison | Crummel, Harman, priv. | Fisher | Yeomans |
| Cross, Dan'l, private | Harper | Wiltse | Crumton, John, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Cross, David, private | Hathorn | Bartolf | Crush, Nich's, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Cross, Joel, corporal | Hathorn | Bartolf | Crusbeck, Peter, private | Yates | Haddock |
| Cross, John, private | Harper | Vrooman | Crush, Francis, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Cross, John, private | Crane | Senfield | Cruss, Francis, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Cross, John, private | Crane | | Cruyslar, Sylvester, priv. | Wykoop | |
| Cross, John, private | Benedict | Bouton | Cry, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Cross, John, private | Wykoop | Swart | Cry, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Cross, Lemuel, private | | Stevenson | Cry, John, private | Malcom | Deake |
| Cross, Lemuel, private | | Bouton | Cuble, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Cross, Leonard, sergeant | Crane | Conkila | Cuckleat, Daniel, private | Hays | Underdoek |
| Cross, Reuben, private | Hathorn | Drake | Cudberth, Ben'j'n, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Cross, Willam, captain | Johnson | | Cuddeback, Ab'm, captain | Klock | |

Roster of the State Troops.

353

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------|
| Cuddeback, Peter, private | Pawling | Wood | Cunoingham, Wm., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Cuddeback, Peter, private | Klock | De Witt | Cunoingham, Wm., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Cuddeback, Ab'm, private | Phillips | Ostrandor | Cure, Sam'l, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Cudney, Reuben, private | Drake | | Curbey, John, private | Malcom | Delavva |
| Cuff, (a negro), private | Clyde | Ruff | Curbet, Ben'j, private | Van Rensselaer | Frico |
| Cullen, Charles, lieut. | Luddington | Kidd | Curby, John, corporal | Willet | Conine |
| Cullen, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Curby, Stephen, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Culley, David, private | Van Rensselaer | | Cure, Matt'w, private | Brickerhoff | Schutt |
| Culley, Matthew, private | Harpur | Bogart | Cure, Sam'l, private | Brickerhoff | Schutt |
| Culley, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Oseribondt | Cure, Walter, private | Hays | Mithorn |
| Culley, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Muller | Cure, Walter, private | | Brickerhoff |
| Culou, Nath'l, private | Willet | Conine | Cure, Wm., sergeant | Brickerhoff | Westbrook |
| Cully, David, private | Graham | Magee | Curkendolph, Solomon, p. | Klock | McKillip |
| Culman, Henry, private | Klock | Miller | Curlar, Aaron, private | Van Woert | |
| Culp, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Telford | Curlis, James, private | Dubois | Hicks |
| Culp, Jacob, private | Newkirk | McBride | Curro, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Culp, Johannis, private | Pawling | Buroet | Curro, Gilbert, private | Hays | Sacket |
| Culp, John, corporal | Willet | Welp | Curro, Patrick, private | Pawling | Bartholf |
| Culter, John, private | Webster | Childs | Currey, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Boyd |
| Culver, Bezael, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Currey, Stephen, private | Drake | Bartholf |
| Culver, Dao'l, private | Dubois | Lee | Curry William, private | Hathorn | Smith |
| Culver, David, private | Willet | Teare | Curry, Wm., private | Livingston | Storm |
| Culver, James, private | Van denburgh | Storm | Currie, Arch'd, private | Brickerhoff | Collins (?) |
| Culver, James, Jr., sergt. | Brickerhoff | Brower | Currie, Eph'm, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Culver, Joseph, private | | Noble | Currie, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Culver, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Currie, John, private | Brickerhoff | Storm |
| Cuvert, James, corporal | Van Veghten | | Currington, Enough, priv. | Malcom | Drake |
| Cumiceo, Joha, private | Wemple | Bancker | Curry, Charles, private | Hopkins | Lanc |
| Cummings, Isaac, private | Willet | Livingston | Curry, Charles, private | Wassenfels | Stevenson |
| Cummings, John, corp. | Willet | Wright | Curry, Elijah, private | Livingston | Shepard |
| Cummings, Gallar, private | Graham | Nail | Curry, John, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Cummins, John, private | Wemple | Bancker | Curry, Rich'd, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Cummins, Josiah, private | Harper | Drake | Cursu, William, private | Willet | White |
| Cummins, Nathan, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Curteis, Peter, private | Newkirk | Vaukenren |
| Cummins, Obadiah, priv. | Webster | Hamilton | Curthis, Jephth, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Cummins, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Shephard | Curtee, Abner, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Cummins, Peter, private | Vandenburgh | Whedder | Curtee, David, private | Whiting | Dostwick |
| Cummins, Philip, private | Willet | Gray | Curtee, Thomas, sergeant | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Cummins, Peter, private | Graham | Vail | Curtee, Thos., Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Cummins, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Cuttip, Ebenezer, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Cummins, Thomas, corpl. | Willet | Skioner | Cuttip, Ebenezer, Jr., pr. | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Cummins, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Cuttip, Nath'l, sergeant | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Cumsock, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Curtis, Abontis, private | Willet | Gray |
| Cunton, David, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Curtis, Ashbl, corporal | Walter | |
| Cud, Heod'k, private | Livingston | Pulver | Curtis, Assel, private | Willet | Gray |
| Cunda, Adam, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Curtis, Dan'l, private | Webster | Childs |
| Cunday, Adam, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Curtis, Dan'l, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Curdon, John, surgeon | Van Schoonhoven | | Curtis, Ezra, private | Wessenfels | |
| Cunder, Adam, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Curtis, James, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Cunderman, Adam, private | Clyde | Leipe | Curtis, Jeremiah, q'mast. | Hathorn | |
| Cunderman, John, ensiga | Clyde | Leipe | Curtis, Joel, private | Graham | Magee |
| Cunel, Robert, private | Yates | Hadlock | Curtis, Joseph, private | Graham | Stowick |
| Cunells, Austin, private | Drake | Drake | Curtis, Joseph, private | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Cuniger, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Curtis, Joshua, private | Hathorn | Merrin |
| Cunoingham, Abel, private | Pawling | Sackett | Curtis, Jotham, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Cunoingham, Ben'j, priv. | Wessenfels | Bertonster | Curtus, Namad, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Cunoingham, Ben'j, priv. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Curtus, Namad, private | Williams | Rice |
| Cunoingham, Henry, priv. | Pawling | Wood | Curtis, Solomon, private | Wassenfels | |
| Cunoingham, James, priv. | Pawling | Westfall | Curtis, Thomas, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Cunoingham, Jas., private | Willet | Tearse | Curtiss, Eben'r, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Cunoingham, James, priv. | Van Veghten | Thompson | Curtiss, David, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Cunoingham, James, priv. | Craoe | Lawrence | Curtiss, Jephth, private | Pawling | Buroet |
| Cunoingham, Johannis, p. | Klock | Ruff | Curtoer, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Cunoingham, John, priv. | Pawling | Pawling | Curtis, Solom, private | Wassenfels | Alen |
| Cunoingham, John, priv. | Thomas | Purdy | Cushman, Consider, priv. | Luddington | Mead |
| Cunoingham, John, priv. | Clyde | Ruff | Cushman, Consider, priv. | Field | Heecck |
| Cunoingham, John, priv. | Malcom | Delavan | Cushman, William, private | Brickerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Cunoingham, John, priv. | Bellinger | Herder | Cushman, Wm., private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Cunoingham, John, priv. | Hammond | Reqs | Cutaback, William, corpl | Phillips | Ostrandor |
| Cunoingham, John, priv. | Harpur | Berton | Cutler, James, sergeant | Williams | Stowel |
| Cunoingham, John, priv. | Hammoe | Hunfee | Cutler, James, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Cunoingham, John, priv. | Graham | Husted | Cutler, Joseph, ensiga | Stoddard (Conn.) | Candell |
| Cunoingham, Moses, pr. | | | Cutler, Nathan, corporal | Dubois | Dubois |
| Cunoingham, Samuel, pr. | Thomas | Chapman | Cutty, Thomas, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Cunoingham, Wm., corpl. | Pawhog | DeWitt | Cutty, Jon'n, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Cunoingham, Will., corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Stants | Cuykendall, William, priv. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Cunoingham, Wm., priv. | Pawling | Buroet | Cuykendolph, Peter, priv. | Klock | Westfall |
| Cunoingham, Wm., priv. | Klock | Suts | Cuylder, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |

* Bayonet and shot wound in the thigh near White Plains, May 17, 1783. Merchant, N. Y. C. Montgomery Ward, later Montgomery Co. C. 191. B. 62.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|------------|----------|
| Cuyler, John, private | Wempe | Banker | Cyferton, Manass, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Cuyler, Abm., major | Lansing | | Cybergill, Mat't w. corp. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Cuyler, Abm., private | Schuyler | | Cypher, Iry, private | Drake | |
| Cuyler, Abm., private | Schuyler | | Cypher, Jerry, private | Drake | |
| Cuyler, Abm., private | Schuyler | | Cypher, Peter, private | Drake | |
| Cuyser, John, private | Wempe | Van Slyck | Cyres, Benjamin, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Cuyser, Tunis, private | Hammond | | | | |

D.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Daby, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Daniels, Jacob, sergeant | Graham | Lansing |
| Dackon, Jno., private | Klock | House | Daniels, Jacob, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Dackstader, Geo., private | Bellinger | Herder | Daniels, Thomas, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Dackstader, Hannis, corp. | Bellinger | Herder | Dannels, Thomas, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Dackstader, John, corp. | Bellinger | Herder | Danna, Lewis, private | Vrooman | Heagar |
| Dackstader, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder | Dannels, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Dackstedder, Nich's, priv. | Klock | Zeely | Dannels, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Dackstedder, Nich's, priv. | Klock | Bedbig | Dannels, Thomas, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Dackstedder, Nich's, priv. | Klock | Kock | Dannly, Wm., private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Dackstedder, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Danna, Geo., private | Cordian | |
| Dackstedder, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Dansil, Daniel, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Daey, Aaron, fifer | Willet | Pearcy | Dantum, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Daegget, Mayhew, sergeant | Hopkins | Talmadge | Darby, George, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Daeggetady, Nich's, ser. | Klock | Miller | Darby, Samuel, ensign | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Daley, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Darby, Wm., sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Daley, John, private | Phillips | | Darbyshire, David, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Daily, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Darkin, Patrick, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Daily, Robt., corporal | Johnson | Wilkins | Darling, Ben'g, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Daily, Robert, private | Johnson | Cross | Darling, Ebenezer, private | Whiting | King |
| Daily, Robert, private | Pawling | Burnet | Darling, John, private | Whiting | King |
| Daily, Robt., private | Dubois | Burnet | Darling, John, corporal | Harper | Vrooman |
| Daily, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Darling, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Daley, Samuel, private | Graham | | Darling, Peter, private | Graham | Nall |
| Dains, Abraham, sergeant | Pawling | Westfall | Darling, Samuel, private | Whiting | King |
| Daka, Chas., private | Van Woert | Brown | Darling, Sam'l, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Dake, Chas., Jr., private | Van Woert | Brown | Darling, Zeph'h, private | | |
| Dake, John, sergeant | Phillips | Ostrander | Darrow, Ammas, private | Willet | Gross |
| Dake, Manuel, sergeant | Willet | Wright | Darrow, Ammarias, private | Graham | Muller |
| Dake, Oliver, private | Willet | Wright | Darrow, Dan'l, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Dake, Wm. Gold, private | Van Woert | Brown | Darrow, Dan'l, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Dalry, John, private | Schuyler | Ooran | Darrow, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Dale, William, private | Johnson | Wood | Darrow, Geo. private | Willet | Marshall |
| Dales, William, private | Johnson | Jansen | Darrow, George, private | Willet | Gray |
| Daley, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Darrow, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Daley, John, private | Hathora | Miller | Darrow, James, private | Yates | Brown |
| Daley, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Darrow, Jedediah, private | Willet | Hole |
| Daley, Sam'l, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Darrow, Jedediah, private | Harper | Noble |
| Dall, John, sergeant | Hathora | Telford | Darrow, Jedediah, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Dall, William, private | Willet | Harrison | Darrow, Jedediah, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Dallaway, Jerom'h, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Darrow, John, private | Whiting | David |
| Dallinson, Jos., private | Thomas | Lawrence | Darrow, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Dalman, Wm., private | Van Woert | Brown | Dashtader, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Dalmon, Henry, sergeant | Wempe | Outbout | Dasiluam, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Dalmouth, Ab'n, private | Wempe | | Datcher, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Bouton |
| Dalmouth, Henry, sergeant | Wempe | | Dater, Cor'r, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Dalton, William, private | | Horton | Dates, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Dalton, Wm., private | Crane | Chapman | Dates, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Daly, David, private | Van Veghten | | Daton, Fred'k, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Daly, John, corporal | Hathora | Miller | Daton, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Hnot |
| Daly, Nathan, private | Vrooman | Heagar | Dalton, Wm., private | | Hobby |
| Dalway, And'w, private | Pawling | Livingston | Daty, Adam, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Dalway, Cromwell, private | Pawling | Livingston | Daught, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Damerest, David, private | Hathora | Bartholf | Davee, Isaac, private | Cortland | |
| Damerest, Jacob, private | Hathora | Bartholf | Davee, John, private | Cortland | |
| Damoth, Rich'd, private | Clyde | Van Everat | Davendorf, Dan'l, sergeant | Willet | Putman |
| Dan, Abraham, private | Thomas | Chapman | Davendorph, Jacob, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Dan, Abr'm, private | Crane | Chapman | Davenport, Charles, sergt. | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Dan, David, private | Benedict | Bouton | Davenport, Garret, private | Lewis | Brodhead |
| Dan, Hezrah, private | Crane | Crane | Davenport, Jacob, private | Yates | Yates |
| Dan, James, fifer | Crane | Scotfield | Davenport, Jacobus, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Dan, James, fifer | Crane | Lewis | Davenport, John, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Dan, Jo'n, private | Thomas | Sacket | Davenport, Peter, private | Yates | |
| Dan, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lewis | Davenport, Rich'd, sergt. | Yates | Yates |
| Dan, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lewis | Davenport, Richard, sergt. | Yates | Wiltsie |
| Dan, Squire, private | Crane | Lewis | Davenport, Robert, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Dan, Thaddeus, private | Luddington | Baker | Davenport, Robert, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Dan, Will., private | Luddington | Waterbury | Davenport, Robert, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Danes, Ab'm, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Davenport, Robert, private | Johnson | Roesa |
| Daniels, Ass, private | Van Ness | Tanner | Daverix, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Daniels, Elijah, private | Thomas | Moseman | Daverson, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Daniels, Elijah, private | Drake | Boyd | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Davey, Samuel, sergeant | Webster | Tozer | Davis, John, private | Cantine | Hasbroeck |
| Davice, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess | Davis, John, private | Snyder | Swart |
| David, Adam, private | Klock | Ruff | Davis, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| David, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Davis, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| David, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | | Davis, Joseph, fifer | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| David, John, private | Wessenfels | | Davis, Joseph, fifer | Malcom | Cantine |
| David, David, private | Hammond | | Davis, Joseph, private | Wynkoop | |
| David, Wm., private | Hammond | Orser | Davis, Joseph, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| David, Wm., private | Hammond | Martling | Davis, Joseph, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Davidson, Barnabas, priv. | Malcom | Blakely | Davis, Nathan, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Davidson, Daniel, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Davis, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Shepard |
| Davidson, James, private | Williams | Shepardson | Davis, Nathan, private | | Hempfrey |
| Davis, Abeln, private | Whiting | Cady | Davis, Paul, private | Fields | Dryckman |
| Davis, Abm., sergeant | Fisher | Fisher | Davis, Peter, sergeant | | Roseboom |
| Davis, Abm., private | Wemple | Fonda | Davis, Peter, corporal | Bellinger | Small |
| Davis, Abm., private | Wemple | Outhout | Davis, Peter, private | Bellinger | Small |
| Davis, Abm., private | Fisher | Veeder | Davis, Peter, private | Cantine | Hasbroeck |
| Davis, Adam, private | Fisher | | Davis, Samps A., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Davis, Adellah, private | Whiting | Hierrick | Davis, Sampson, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Davis, Aeren, private | Clyde | Difendorf | Davis, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | |
| Davis, Alverson, private | Graham | Pearce | Davis, Samuel, private | Pawling | White |
| Davis, Amos, fifer | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Davis, Samuel, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Davis, Amos, private | Willet | Gray | Davis, Samuel, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Davis, Andrew, private | Pawling | Hunter | Davis, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Scriber |
| Davis, Andrew, private | Van Cortlandt | | Davis, Squire, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Davis, Andrew, private | Van Ness | Whitney | Davis, Thomas, private | Fisher | Deegraas |
| Davis, Andrew, private | | Howley | Davis, Valentine, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Davis, Andria, private | Pawling | Pawling | Davis, Valentine, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Davis, Benj., private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Davis, Valentine, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Davis, Benj., private | Pawling | Pawling | Davis, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Davis, Benj., private | Dubois | Gano | Davis, William, corporal | Malcom | Drake |
| Davis, Daniel, corporal | Whiting | Davis | Davis, William, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Davis, Daniel, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Davis, William, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Davis, Dan'l, private | Williams | Shepardson | Davis, Wm., private | Drake | Piercy |
| Davis, Dan'l, private | Pawling | Westfall | Davis, Wm., private | Hammond | Boyd |
| Davis, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Davis, William, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Davis, Dennis, private | Van Alsty | Van Valkenburgh | Davis, William, Jun'r, pr. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Davis, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham | Davison, Alverson, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Davis, Elias, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Davison, ———, private | Hays | |
| Davis, Ezra, sergeant | Whiting | Hierrick | Davison, Dan'l, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Davis, Geo., private | Bellinger | Smal | Davis, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Davis, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Davits, John B., private | Wynkoop | |
| Davis, George, private | Van Alsty | | Day, Aaron, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Davis, Hend'k, private | | Minthorn | Dav, Adam, private | Harper | Putman |
| Davis, Isaac, sergeant | Hammond | Orser | Day, Aaron, fifer | Harper | Vrooman |
| Davis, Isaac, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder | Day, Aaron, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Davis, Isaac, private | Fisher | Stevenson | Day, Aaron, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Davis, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd | Day, Aron, fifer | Willet | Gray |
| Davis, Jacobus, private | Cantine | Hasbroeck | Day, Henry, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Davis, James, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher | Day, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Davis, James, sergeant | Fisher | Wemple | Day, John, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Davis, James, corporal | Fisher | Fisher | Day, Jon'n, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Davis, James, private | Fisher | Fisher | Day, Jon'n, private | Harper | Allen |
| Davis, James, private | Fisher | Wemple | Day, Lewis, fifer | Willet | Fonda |
| Davis, James, private | Fisher | Veeder | Day, Lewis, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Davis, John, captain | Whiting | Van Woert | Daykins, Elisha, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Davis, John, lieutenant | Van Veghten | Winne | Daykins, Johnson, private | Luddington | Van Benschouten |
| Davis, John, lieutenant | Van Veghten | Dunham | Dayton, Cornbury, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Davis, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Herder | Dayton, Hezekiah, private | Graham | Klock |
| Davis, John, sergeant | Bellinger | Small | Dayton, John, private | Graham | Klock |
| Davis, John, sergeant | Bellinger | Small | Deal, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Davis, John, sergeant | Fisher | Wemple | Deal, William, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Davis, John, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Deal, Wm., private | Graham | Wilson |
| Davis, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Deal, Nathan, private | Vrooman | |
| Davis, John, private | Johnson | Cross | Dean, Abraham, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Davis, John, private | Whiting | Davis | Dean, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Oldie |
| Davis, John, private | Willet | Pearcy | Dean, Benjamin, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Davis, John, private | Willet | Noble | Dean, Benjamin, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Davis, John, private | Graham | Bostwick | Dean, Caleb, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Davis, John, private | Malcom | Cantine | Dean, Dan'l, ensign | Field | Eykeman |
| Davis, John, private | Wemple | Fonda | Dean, Daniel, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Davis, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Oldie | Dean, Eben'r, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Davis, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Dean, Elijah, ensign | | Trueddell |
| Davis, John, private | Fisher | Little | Dean, Elijah, private | Fields | Berman |
| Davis, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Dean, Ephraim, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Davis, John, private | Van Bergen | | Dean, Ezekiel, private | Luddington | Baker |
| | | | Dean, Ezra, private | Baldwin | Mills |
| | | | Dean, George, private | Hathorn | McCamply |

* Severely wounded near Verplank's Point, July, 1779. I. 21.

† Served three years. A. P. 19-87.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Dean, Gideon, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Decker, Jacob, private | Phillips | Ostrand |
| Dean, Gilbert, private | Benedict | Gould | Decker, Jacob, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Dean, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Decker, Jacob C., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Dean, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Denning | Decker, John, major | Klock | |
| Dean, Isaac, private | Cantine | | Decker, John, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Dean, Isaac, private | Benedict | Seely | Decker, John, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Dean, Jabez, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Decker, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Dean, Jabez, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Decker, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Dean, Jabez, private | Van Ness | | Decker, John, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Dean, Jadhah, private | Hathorn | Case | Decker, John, Jr., private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Dean, James, private | Wessenfels | | Decker, Lawrence L., corpl. | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Dean, John, private | Phillips | Miller | Decker, Leonard, ensigu | Van Kensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Dean, John, private | Van Kesselsaer | Odle | Decker, Moassa, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Dean, John, private | Hammond | Bequa | Decker, Moses, private | Hathorn | |
| Dean, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Decker, Noah, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Dean, John, private | Luddigton | Baker | Decker, Noah, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Dean, Joseph, private | Luddington | Scribner | Decker, Noah, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Dean, Reuben, private | Wessenfels | | Decker, Noah, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Dean, Robert, private | Drake | Drake | Decker, Peter, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Dean, Solomon, private | Johnson | Wilkins | Decker, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Dean, Stephen, private | Brinorhoff | Brower | Decker, Peter, private | Johnson | Ostrand |
| Dean, Stewart, private | Lansing | Brown | Decker, Peter, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Dean, Thos., private | Hammond | Requa | Decker, Peter, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Dean, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd | Decker, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Dean, Wm., Jr., drummer | Drake | Boyd | Decker, Wilhelmus, priv. | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Deane, Isaac, private | Cantine | Ramsen | Decker, Wilhelmus, priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Deane, Jedediah, private | Cantine | Ramsen | Decker, William, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Dean, Moses, private | Baldwin | Mills | Decker, Uriah, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Deane, Samuel, private | Pawling | Sacket | Decker, Uriah, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Dearkis, John, sergeant | | | Decline, Leonard, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Deaven, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess | Decline, Leonard, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Deavice, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser | Decoinc, Edward, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| De Barker, John, private | Willet | Conine | De Cooke, Coru's, private | Van Kesselsaer | Vanderhoof |
| Debaum, David, private | Hays | Ackerson | Dedrick, Cato, private | Wynkoop | |
| Debbie, Zaechariah, corpl. | Writing | King | Dedrick, David, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Debelt, James, corporal | Hays | Brown | Dedrick, Dewalt, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Debelt, Rich'd, corporal | Conper | Blauvelt | Dedrick, Dewalt, private | Clyde | |
| De Boecker, John, private | Willet | Cannon | Dedrick, Frederick, corpl. | Willet | Conine |
| Debois, Abraham, private | Webster | Long | Dedrick, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Debois, Benjamin, captain | Willet | | Dedrick, Gilbert, private | Wynkoop | |
| De Bois, Coru's, adjutant | Pawling | | Dedrick, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| De Bois, Jacob, private | Graham | Williams | Dedrick, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Debois, Thomas, private | Hammond | | Dedrick, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Debois, William, private | Johnson | Smith | Dedrick, Fred'k, private | Van Kesselsaer | Philp |
| Deboys, Thomas, private | Hathorn | McCambley | Dedrick, Harmanus, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Deck, Henry, private | Willet | Gross | Dedrick, Jacobus, ser. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Deck, Henry, private | Clyde | House | Dedrick, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Decker, Abraham, private | Johnson | Smith | Dedrick, Matt'w, captain | Wynkoop | |
| Decker, Abr'm, private | Livingston | Shaver | Dedrick, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Decker, Abr'm, private | Van Kesselsaer | Rockfeller | Dedrick, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Livingston |
| Decker, Abraham, Jr., pr. | Johnson | Gillispay | Dedrick Theods, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Decker, Abraham, Jr., pr. | Johnson | Jansen | Decker, Corn's, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Decker, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Johnson | Decker, Garret, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Decker, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Roosa | Defendorf, Jacob H., priv. | Clyde | Defendorf |
| Decker, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Jansen | Defendorf, Ja. H. R., pr. | Clyde | Defendorf |
| Decker, Benj'n, private | Livingston | Pulver | Defendorf, John, private | Clyde | Defendorf |
| Decker, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Jansen | Defendorf, Jno., private | Willet | Gillet |
| Decker, Benjamin J., priv. | Johuson | Cross | Defendorf, John J., priv. | Clyde | Defendorf |
| Decker, Cornelius, sergt. | Hathorn | Bartholf | De Fonda, Abm., private | Yates | Brown |
| Decker, Corn's, sergeant | Hathorn | McCambley | De Fonda, Peter, private | Yates | Brown |
| Decker, Corn's, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Deforege, Reuben, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Decker, Courrand, private | Livingston | Shaver | Deforest, David, private | Van Kesselsaer | De Forest |
| Decker, Eleazer, private | Johnson | Jansen | De Forest, Derick, lieut. | Schnyer | Lansing |
| Decker, Elias, private | Johnson | Gillispay | Deforest, Derick, ser. | Schnyer | Lansing |
| Decker, Elias, private | Johuson | Cross | Deforest, Direc, ser. | Schnyer | Pearcy |
| Decker, Elias, private | Johnson | Janscu | De Forest, Isaac, ser. | Willet | Peary |
| Decker, Elijah, private | Johnson | Jansen | De Forest, Isaac, corp. | Willet | Peary |
| Decker, Eliza, private | Johnson | Jansen | De Forest, Jacob, captain | Van Kesselsaer | |
| Decker, Ephraim, corporal | Phillips | Ostrand | Deforest, Jesse, private | Schnyer | Lansing |
| Decker, Ephraim, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Deforest, Philip, private | Van Kesselsaer | De Forest |
| Decker, Evert, private | Johnson | Jansen | Deforest, Reuben, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Decker, Gabriel, private | Hathorn | McCambley | Deforest, Wm., private | Van Kesselsaer | De Forest |
| Decker, Geo., private | Livingston | Pulver | Defraist, Martin, private | Van Kesselsaer | Fraist |
| Decker, Gerrit, corporal | Hathorn | McCambley | Defraist, Peter, private | Van Kesselsaer | Fraist |
| Decker, Gerrit, private | Hathorn | Conklin | De Fraist, Philip, private | Van Kesselsaer | Sharp |
| Decker, Isaac, private | Newkirk | Crawford | Defrees, Eben'r, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Decker, Isaac, private | Wynkoop | | De Funda, Abm., private | Yates | Brown |
| Decker, Jacob, sergeant | Dubois | Burnet | De Funda, Eldad, lieut. | Yates | Brown |
| Decker, Jacob, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver | De Funda, Jacobs, private | Yates | Brown |
| Decker, Jacob, private | Willet | Harrison | Degaimoe, Tunis, private | Wemple | Bancker |

* Enlisted in 1777; detailed and served as sergeant of Artificers to end of war. A. P. 19-87.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| De Ganno, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Deharsh, Philip, private | Klock | Miller |
| De Ganno, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Dehue, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| De Ganno, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Dejo, Abm., Jr., private | Cantine | Hasbrunck |
| De Ganno, Jacob, ensig | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Delamater, Abm., sergt. | Wykoop | Van Beuren |
| De Garmo, Jacob, private | Quackenbuss | Van Wie | Delamater, Abm., private | Livingston | Ruckenfelle |
| De Garmo, Mat'w, captain | Van Rensselaer | | Delamater, Abm. A., priv. | Wykoop | Swart |
| Degarmo, Tawes, private | Wempe | Van Slyck | Delamater, Abm. C., corp. | Wykoop | Swart |
| Degarmo, Elias, private | Cantine | Ramsen | De Lamater, Benj., priv. | Willet | Marshall |
| Degolen, James, private | Willet | Hole | Delamater, Benj., private | Malcom | Livingston |
| De Golya, James, private | Wempe | Van Petten | Delamater, Benj., private | Van Alstyn | Truessel |
| De Graaf, Abm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Delamater, Cor's, private | Wykoop | Swart |
| De Graaf, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Marselis | Delamater, Cor's, private | Wykoop | Van Beuren |
| De Graaf, Hendrick, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus | Delamater, Cor's, private | Wykoop | De Witt |
| Degraaf, Hend'k, private | Snyder | Swart | Delamater, Cor's C., priv. | Wykoop | Swart |
| De Graaf, Henry, private | Wykoop | Swart | Delamater, Cor's J., priv. | Wykoop | Swart |
| Degraaf, Jerem' h, ser. | Fisher | Marselis | Delamater, David, private | Wykoop | |
| De Graaf, Mich'l, ensign | Wykoop | Swart | Delamater, Henry, private | Willet | Cannon |
| De Graaf, Simon, ens'w (?) | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Delamater, Isaac, private | Hammond | Orsted |
| Degraaf, Simon, private | Wempe | | Delamater, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Degraas, Emanuel, captain | Fisher | | Delamater, Jacob, private | | Degraas |
| Degraat, Henry, private | Wykoop | Swart | Delamater, James, private | Fisher | Westfall |
| De Graat, John, private | Wykoop | Swart | Delamater, John, corporal | Pawling | Bogardus |
| De Graaf, Jesse, private | Harper | Drake | Delamater, John, private | Wykoop | Van Beuren |
| De Graaf, Abm., sergeant | Wempe | Van Slyck | Delamater, John, Jr., pr. | Wykoop | Van Beuren |
| De Graaf, Abm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Delamater, Samuel, priv. | Hammond | |
| De Graaf, Abm., private | Fonda | Wempe | Delamater, Wm., private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| De Graaf, Abm., private | Wempe | Mynderson | Delamater, Jacob, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| De Graaf, Abm., private | Wempe | Bancker | Delamater, Benj., private | Snyder | Swart |
| De Graaf, Abm., private | Wempe | Bancker | Delamater, David, private | Snyder | Swart |
| De Graaf, Abm. N., private | Wempe | Myndersse | Delamater, Henry, private | Willet | Marshall |
| De Graaf, And'w, private | Wempe | Van Petten | Delamater, Jacob, sergt. | Van Alstyn | Turser |
| De Graaf, And'w, private | Wempe | Van Atten | Delaney, Frank, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| De Graaf, And'w, private | Wempe | Fonda | Delaney, Dennis, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| De Graaf, Cor's, private | Wempe | Bancker | Delaney, Dennis, private | Wessenfels | |
| De Graaf, Jesse, corporal | Wempe | Wanson | De Lauey, Francis, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| De Graaf, Jesse, private | Wempe | Van Atten | Dalano, Nathan, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| De Graaf, John, sergeant | Wempe | Van Petten | Dalano, Thomas, serg-maj. | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| De Graaf, John, private | Wempe | Myndersse | Dalano, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Turser |
| De Graaf, John, Jr., priv. | Wempe | Fonda | Delany, Denis, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| De Graaf, John N., private | Wempe | Bancker | Delany, Dennis, corporal | Pawling | Pawling |
| De Graaf, Mich'l, lieu. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Delavan, Dan'l, captain | Malcom | |
| De Graaf, Mich'l, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Delavan, Dan'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| De Graaf, Moses, corporal | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Delavan, Nath'l, major | Crane | |
| De Graaf, Moses, corporal | Brackerhoff | Van Benschoten | Delavan, Samuel, captain | Dragoons | |
| De Graaf, Moses, private | Brackerhoff | Van Benschoten | Delavan, Tim'y, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| De Graaf, Simon, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Delaway, Jeremiah, priv. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| De Graaf, Simon, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Delaway, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| De Graaf, Simon, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Delemont, Henry, sergeant | Wempe | |
| De Graaf, Simon, private | Wempe | Fonda | Delevan, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| De Graaf, Wm., private | Wempe | Van Petten | Delevan, Mat'w, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| De Graaf, William, private | Wempe | Van Atten | Delevan, Nath'l, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| De Graaf, William, private | Wempe | Swart | Delevan, Nathan, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| De Grave, Simon, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) | Delevan, Stephen, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Degrav, Cornelius, priv. | Hays | Ackerson | Deleway, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Degrav, John, private | Hays | Ackerson | Deline, Ben'j, lieu. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Degrav, John, private | Hays | Bells | Deline, Ben'j, lieu. | Fisher | Little |
| Degrav, Luke, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Deline, Isaac, private | Fisher | McBlaster |
| Degrav, William, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Deline, Isaac, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Degrav, Thomas, private | Field | Hecock | Deline, Bicer, private | Willet | Putman |
| DeGroat, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Deline, Ryer, private | Fisher | Snook |
| De Groat, Henry, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Delme, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Degroat, Joseph, private | Pawling | De Witt | Delton, Ben'j, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| De Groat, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Delivan, Abr'm, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| De Groat, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Delivan, Dan'l, lieu. | Drake | Delivan |
| De Groe, Isaac, private | Platt | Breadhead | Delivan, John, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Degrote, Joseph, sergeant | Hathorn | Case | Delivan, Mat'w, private | Drake | Delivan |
| De Grote, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Delivan, Nath'l, captain | Drake | |
| Degrote, States, private | Drake | | Delivan, Nathan, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Degront, Henry, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Delivan, Samuel, captain | Drake | |
| De Grove, Abm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Delivan, Stephen, private | Drake | Delivan |
| De Grove, Michael, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh | Delivan, Tim'y, lieu. | Luddington | Waterbury |
| De Grove, Tim'y, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Delivan, Ben'j, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Degrove, William, private | Stevenson | | Dellenbag, Hend'k, sergt. | Klock | Bradbig |
| Degrushie, Elias, private | Hammond | | Dellenbag, John, sergeant | Klock | Bradbig |
| Degrushie, Elias, private | Wessenfels | | Dellina, Calvin, s. mate | Willet | |
| Degullion, Joseph, private | Wempe | | Dellino, Nath'l, private | Willet | Cannon |
| De Gulvea, James, private | Wempe | Van Petten | Dellioo, Thomas, fier | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| De Gulvea, Jas., Jr., priv. | Wempe | Van Petten | Delmont, Henry, private | Wempe | Bancker |
| Dehaisch, Philip, private | Klock | Miller | Deloin, Ben'j, private | Fisher | Swart |
| Deharsh, Philp, private | Harper | Putman | Delong, Dan'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Dehaist, Philip, corporal | Klock | Miller | Delong, David, private | Wempe | Fonda |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Delong, David, private | Willet | Wright | Denning, Asa, sergeant | Whiting | |
| De Long, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Wisscher | Denning, Daniel, private | | Noble |
| Delong, David, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Denning, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Kings |
| Delong, Elias, lieut. | Malcom | Drake | Denning, David, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Delong, Elias, private | Van Ness | | Denning, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Delong, Ezekiel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Denning, Humphrey, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Delong, Francis,* lieut. | Van Ness | Hogeboom | Denning, Isaac, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Delong, Francis, private | Armstrong | | Denois, Joh, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Delong, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | De Parne | Denois, Mich'l, captain | Van Veghten | |
| Delong, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Denois, Zebuloo, corp. | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Delong, James, ensign | | | Dennis, Umphrey, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Delong, John, private | Harper | Harrison | Dennis, Umphrey, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Delong, Joseph, private | Willet | Gray | Dennis, John, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| De Long, Joseph, private | Yates | Yates | Dennis, Joho, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Delong, Niel's, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Dennis, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Delong, Niel's, private | Yates | Weltse | Dennis, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Delson, Jacob, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Dennis, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Demarest, David, private | Wessenfels | Thompson | Dennis, Philip, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Demarist, James, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Dennis, Samuel, sergeant | Van Woert | Whitese |
| Demaurst, Niel's, private | Weisenfels | | Dennis, Samuel, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| De Melt, Garret, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschotenv | Dennis, Wm., corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Demerest, David, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Denois, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Demerest, James, private | Hays | Ackerson | Denois, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Demerest, Peter, private | Hays | Ackerson | Dennis, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Demerest, Samuel, sergt. | Hathorn | Miller | Dennison, Christ'r, sergt. | Van Ness | |
| Demerist, John, private | Hays | Gardner | Denoison, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Demerk, Jacob V., private | Pawling | Pawling | Dennison, Ebenezer, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Demick, Shubab, sergeant | Luddington | Mead | Dennison, James, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Demilt, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Denniston, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Deming, Asahel, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert | Dennison, John, private | Johnson | Gillispie |
| Deming, John, private | Whiting | Noble | Denniston, Wm., private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Deming, Joseph, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert | Denny, Barber, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Deming, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Denny, Bargo, corporal | Graham | Vail |
| Demire, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Denny, Charles, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Demise, Garret, private | Willet | Gross | Denny, Richard, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Demick, Sam'l, private | Wessenfels | | Denny, Sover, private | Vrooman | Stabrach |
| Deming, John, private | Hays | Platt | Denton, Alexander, priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Deming, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Denton, Alex'r, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Demmon, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Denton, Alex'r, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Demond, Isaac, private | Pawling | Wood | Denton, Dan'l, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Demond, Peter, private | Pawling | Wood | Denton, Daniel, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| De Mont, John, private | Dubois | De Mout | Denton, Dan'l, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| De Mont, Rich'd, private | Dubois | De Mout | Dennis, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Demooth, John, private | Harper | Putman | Denton, James, lieut. | Johnson | Hastis |
| Demoray, David, private | Yates | Hadlock | Denton, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Wood |
| Demoray, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Denton, Joseph, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Demoray, Samuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Denton, Joseph, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Demore, Nicholas, sergt. | Yates | Vandenburgh | Denton, Joseph, private | Drake | Hadden |
| Demerist, John, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Denton, Jonas, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Demot, James, private | Johson | Mastin | Denton, Nath'l, private | Yates | Yates |
| De Mott, James, private | Johson | Concklin | Denton, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| De Mott, Mark, captain | Dubois | | Denton, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Dempott, Umphrey, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Denton, Nath'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Dempsey, Thomas, private | Pawling | Livingston | Denton, William, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Dempy, Thomas, corp. | Pawling | Livingston | Denton, Wm., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Demsey, Mark, private | Graham | Conklin | Deo, Christ'l, private | Van Bergen | |
| Demsey, Thomas, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Depare, Andries, private | Pawling | Wood |
| De Mun, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Depare, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschotenv |
| Demuth, Ded'k, private | Clyde | House | De Fov, Cora's, sergeant | Canitie | |
| Demuts, Dedrick, private | Clyde | Leipe | Depew, John, sergeant | Drake | Buckthou |
| Demuth, Dedrick, private | Bellinger | Herder | Depew, Wm., private | Hopkins | Hobby |
| Demuth, Didrick, private | Bellinger | Staring | Depu, Ab'm, private | Hopkins | Van Benschotenv |
| Demuth, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank | De Pue, John, corporal | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Demuth, Geo., adjutant | Bellinger. | A. P. | De Pue, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschotenv |
| Demuth, Hennis, lieut. | Bellinger | Herder | Depuy, Elias, private | Cantine | |
| Demuth, John, lieut. | Bellinger | Frank | Depuy, Abraham, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Demuth, John, lieut. | Bellinger | Herder | Depuy, Benjamin, private | Kloek | De Witt |
| Demuth, John, private | Bellinger | Herder | Depuy, Ben'j'n, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Demuth, Maix, private | Bellinger | Herder | Depuy, Elias, private | Hathorn | Broadhead |
| Demuth, Markus, private | Bellinger | Staring | Depuy, Geo., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Dencker, Heory, captain | Van Rensselaer | | Depuy, John, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Dencker, Henry, Jr., sergt. | Van Rensselaer | | Depuy, John, Jr., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Dencker, Henry, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Depuy, Moses, ensign | Hathorn | Broadhead |
| Dener, Moses, private | Schnyler | Lansing | Depuy, Moses, private | Graham | |
| Dengb, Elijah, private | Pawling | Sacket | Depuy, Peter, private | Hopkins | Van Benschotenv |
| Dening, Humphrey, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Depuy, Samuel, private | Kloek | Westfall |
| Denoets, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Depuy, William, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Denker, Henry, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | | Derald, John, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Denmick, Sam'l, private | Cortland | | Derbshire, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | |

* Wounded in breast and shoulder, Hillsdale, Columbia Co. Cc. 61.

Roster of the State Troops.

359

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| Derbishire, James, private | Wessensfels | | Devoe, Wm., private | Drake | |
| Derbois, John, private | Hathorn | Mervin | Devoti, Sam'l, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower |
| Derby, James, private | Fitz | Ilecock | Devoti, Jacob, private | Van Veughten | Van Woert |
| Deryea, George, private | Hathorn | Mervins | Devour, Abraham, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Deridder, Evert, private | Van Veughten | Van Woert | Dey, Adam, private | Clyde | House |
| Derivere, Cora's, corporal | Hammond | Orser | Dey, Peter, private | Clyde | House |
| Derivere, Henry, private | Hammond | Marthing | Devys, Arendt, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Derivien, Cora's, private | Hammond | Combs | Dewalt, Meyer, private | Clyde | Lelpe |
| Derivier, John, private | Hammond | | Dewell, Emanuel, lieut. | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Deriviere, Cora's, private | Hammond | Comb | Deweaver, Abm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Deriviere, Cora's, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Dewey, Isaiah, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Deriviere, Hend'k, corpl. | Hammond | Oiser | De Witt, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Derivile, Solomon, private | Wempe | Mynderse | De Witt, Abm., private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Derrevie, Cora's, private | Van Bergen | Howell | De Witt, Abm., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Dermott, James, private | Dubois | Barnet | De Witt, Abm., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Deronde, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Ackerson | De Witt, Andries A., pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Deronde, Jacob, private | Hays | Ackerson | De Witt, Andria, private | Graham | |
| Deronde, Hend'k, private | Hays | Gardner | De Witt, Benjamin, priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Deronde, Henry, private | Hays | Ackerson | De Witt, Benjamin, priv. | Graham | Pearce |
| Deroude, Henry L., private | Hays | Ackerson | De Witt, Cornelius, priv. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Deroude, Tobias, private | Hays | Ackerson | De Witt, Cora's, private | Pawling | |
| Derouderf, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates | De Witt, Cora's, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Derrow, James, private | Vau Rensselaer | De Garmo | De Witt, Cora's, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| De Sylva, Joseph, private | | | De Witt, Cora's, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Deuel, Edmund, lieut. | Dubois | Chamberlain | De Witt, Cora's D., ser. | Pawling | Faulner |
| Devandorph, Jacob, priv. | Fisher | Yates | De Witt, Cornelius D., pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Devence, Jacobus, private | Johnson | Johnson | De Witt, Egbert, private | Wessensfels | White |
| Devendorf, Daniel, sergt. | Willett | Putman | De Witt, Gerrit, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Devosport, Gerrit, Jr., pr. Cantine | | Hasbrouck | De Witt, Jacob, drummer | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Devosport, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Van Denburgh | De Witt, Jacob, private | Wessensfels | Pawling |
| Devosport, Rich'd, lieut. | Yates | Yates | De Witt, Jacob, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Devosport, Thomas, priv. | | Van Duzer | De Witt, Jacob, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Deverix, Elisha, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | De Witt, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Deverix, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | De Witt, Jacob I., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Deverix, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | De Witt, Jacob R., captain | Kloek | |
| Deverix, Joseph, private | Malcom | | De Witt, Jacobus, private | Pawling | Faulner |
| Deverix, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | De Witt, Jacobus, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Deverix, Thadues, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | De Witt, James, corporal | Wessensfels | White |
| Deverix, Theod's, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerborn | De Witt, James, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Devers, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | De Witt, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| De Vew, Henry, private | Willet | Elsworth | De Witt, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Devine, Asher, sergeant | Vandenburgh | Storm | De Witt, John, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Devine, Asher, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | De Witt, John, private | Graham | |
| Devine, Oliver, private | Platt | Bloom | De Witt, John, private | Hopkins | Van Bessboten |
| Devins, Jacobus, private | Johnson | Cross | De Witt, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Deviraux, Joseph, private | Harper | Lawrence | De Wit, John Jr., lieut., | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Devius, Jacobus, private | Graham | Sherwood | De Witt, John, Jun'r, priv. | Pawling | |
| Devoe, David, private | Hammond | Marthing | De Witt, John L., private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Devoe, David, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | De Witt, John L., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Devoe, Dirk, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | De Witt, John L., captain | Wynkoop | |
| Devoe, Henry, private | Willett | White | De Witt, John P., captain | | |
| Devoe, Henry, private | Willett | Tearse | De Witt, Jon'n, Jun'r, pr. | Graham | Sherwood |
| Devoe, Isaac, drummer | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | De Witt, Levi, captain | Pawling | |
| Devoe, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | De Witt, Levi, lieut. | Pawling | Fankner |
| Devoe, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | De Witt, Luke, private | Van Bergen | Houghtaling |
| Devoe, Isaac, private | Wessensfels | | Dewitt, Luke, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Devoe, Isaac J., corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | De Witt, Moses, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Devoe, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | De Witt, Peter, private | Wessensfels | Thompson |
| Devoe, James, private | Hammond | Comb | Dewit, Peter, Jr., private | Cortland | |
| Devoe, John, drummer | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Dewitt, Reuben, lieut. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Devoe, John, private | Platt | Lee | De Witt, Theerit, private | Cantine | |
| Devoe, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Dewitt, Thack C., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Devoe, John L., drummer | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Dewitt, Thoret C., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Devoe, John L., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | De Witt, Thomas, major | Wessensfels | |
| Devoe, John R., private | Vau Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | De Witt, Thomas, major | Pawling | |
| Devoe, Martinus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | De Witt, Thomas, Jr., lieut. | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Devoe, Martinus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | De Witt, Tjerk, private | Wynkoop | |
| Devoe, Samuel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | De Witt, Tom, private | Cantine | |
| Devoe, Wm., corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | De Witt, Tony, private | Pawling | Faulner |
| Devoe, William, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | De Witt, Wm., corporal | Dubois | Dubois |
| Devoe, William, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | | De Witt, William, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Devoe, Wm., private | Hammond | Martling | De Witt, William, private | Wessensfels | White |
| Devoe, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | De Witt, William, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Devoet, Ab'm, private | Van Schoonhoven | | De Witt, William, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Devoe, Anth'y, private | Wessensfels | White | De Witt, William, private | Graham | |
| Devoe, David, private | Drake | | De Witt, William, Jr., pr. | | White |
| Devoe, David, private | Drake | | Dez, Lewis, private | Weisenfels | |
| Devoe, Peter, private | Drake | | Dezyl, Willian, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |

* Volunteer, later private during the whole war. In August, 1778, escaping from confinement, he swam from Staten Island to New Jersey and gave information of General Howe's intentions. Broome, Schoharie county. A. P. 19-101.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Deygert, Jost, captain | Clyde | | Dietz, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Deygert, Nich's, lieut. | Clyde | Dygeret | Dietz, Joost, fier | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Deygert, Nich's, private | Clyde | Dygeret | Dietz, Joost, fier | Vrooman | Miller |
| Deygert, William, Jr., ser. | Kloek | Breadbake | Dickson, Theodorus, priv. | Luddington | Mead |
| Deykert, Nich's, private | Kloek | Wagner | Dietz, William, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Deyo, Elias, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Dietz, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Deyo, Ezekiel, corporal | Cantine | Hasbronck | Dietz, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Deyo, Henry, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Dietz, Wm., Jun'r, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Deyo, Hugh, corporal | Wessenfels | Livingston | Dieuel, Ben'jn, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Deyoe, Peter, private | Johnson | Cranklin | Dienel, William, private | Kloek | Miller |
| Deyoo, Dan'l, private | Cantine | Hasbronck | Diffendorf, Jacob, captain | Clyde | |
| Deyoo, Henry, private | Cantine | Ramsen | Dikeman, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Turnneur |
| Deyoo, John, private | Cantine | Ramsou | Dill, Daniel, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Deyoo, Levi, ensign | Cantine | Hasbronck | Dill, David, segeant | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Dibble, Asa, private | Webster | Childs | Dill, David, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Dibble, Dan'l, private | Drake | | Dill, David, private | Johnson | Janzen |
| Dibble, Dan'l, private | Benedict | Osburn | Dill, Johu, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Dibble, Hezkiab, sergeant | Willet | Gray | Dillenback, Baltus, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Dibble, Joel, private | Field | Hecock | Dillenback, Henry, sergt. | Kloek | Zeely |
| Dibble, Jon'n, sergeant | Benedict | Bouton | Dillenback, Henry, private | Kloek | Zeely |
| Dibble, Jon'n, private | Crane | Schofield | Dillenback, Johu, private | Kloek | Breadbake |
| Dick, Henry, private | Willet | Fonda | Dillenback, Johu, private | Kloek | Zeely |
| Dick, Henry, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Dillenback, Jun., private | Kloek | Suta |
| Dick, Johu, private | Webster | Hamilton | Dillenback, Martin, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Dick, Pauls, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Dillenbag, Henry, private | Kloek | Mead |
| Dickens, Thomas, private | Drake | Seely | Dillenbeck, Henry, sergt. | Kloek | Breadbake |
| Dickens, Thomas, private | Benedict | Seely | Dillenbeck, Henry, private | Kloek | Bedbig |
| Dickenson, Dan'l, major | Van Veghten | | Dillenbeck, Johu, private | Kloek | Bedbig |
| Dickenson, Johu, private | Wessenfels | White | Dillenbeck, Johu, private | Kloek | Kloek |
| Dickenson, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Dillenbeck, Martin, priv. | Kloek | Ruff |
| Dickenson, Sam'l, sergt. | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Dilliknow, Calven, private | Van Mess | |
| Dickenson, Thomas H., p. | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Dillinthuis, James, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Dickenson, Zebulon, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Dillinow, Nathao, private | Whiting | Kiog |
| Dicker, Cha's C., private | Livingston | Rockfeller | Dimick, Sam'l, private | Fawling | Hunter |
| Dicker, Francis, private | Graham | Muller | Dimir, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Dicker, Francis, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Dimmer, Adam, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Dicker, Isaac, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver | Dimos, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Dicker, Jacob, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver | Dincker, Henry, lieut. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Dicker, Johu C., private | Livingston | Shaver | Diness, Philip, private | Livingston | Houserud |
| Dicker, Leonard, ensign | Livingston | Shaver | Diness, Verry, private | Livingston | Houserud |
| Dickerman, Joseph, priv. | Hammond | Orser | Dingas, Hannes, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Dickerson, Gideon, sergt. | Willet | Fonda | Dinger, Emery, private | Thomas | |
| Dickerson, James, private | Willet | Marshall | Dinger, Johu, Jr., private | Thomas | |
| Dickerson, Johu, private | Willet | Wright | Dingee, Sam'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Dickerson, Johu, private | Whiting | Herrick | Dinger, Elijah, corporal | Thomas | Moseman |
| Dickerson, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Dinger, Emery, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Dickerson, Judathin, priv. | Graham | Williams | Dinger, Emery, private | Thomas | St. Johu |
| Dickeson, Ichabod, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Dinger, Johu, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Dickey, Matt'w, private | Webster | Long | Dinger, Johu, private | Thomas | St. Johu |
| Diekings, Arnold, private | Crane | Lawrence | Dinger, Johu, Jr., private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Diekins, Arnold, private | Crane | Lockwood | Dinger, Johu, Sr., private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Diekins, Arnold, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lockwood | Dinges, Elijah, corporal | Thomas | Moseman |
| Diekins, Mordcael, private | Crane | Lockwood | Dings, Sam'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Diekins, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood | Dinght, Jacob, lieut. | Fisher | Yata |
| Dickinson, Johu H., priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Dingman, Casper, private | Van Alsty | Van Valkenburgh |
| Dickinson, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Dingman, Garret, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Dickinson, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Dingman, Gerrit, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Dickinson, Zebulon, fier | Van Veghten | Thompson | Dingman, Isaac, private | Van Alsty | |
| Dickinson, Zebulon, priv. | Van Veghten | Winne | Dingman, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Yates |
| Dickman, Joseph, private | Van Bergen | Herswell | Dingman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Dickson, Andrew, private | Fawling | Faulkner | Dingman, Jacob, private | Van Alsty | Van Valkenburgh |
| Dickson, Dan'l, corporal | Crane | Bouton | Dingman, Peter, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Dickson, Dan'l, private | Crane | Scofield | Dingman, Sam'l, private | Willet | Putman |
| Dickson, Dan'l, Jr., priv. | Crane | | Dingman, Sam'l, private | Willet | Yeoman |
| Dickson, James, private | Luddington | Mead | Dingmanse, Adolphus, pri. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Dickson, Johu, private | Crane | Seely | Dings, Jaco, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Dickson, Johu, private | Crane | Lawrence | Dings, Johannes, private | Livingston | Houserud |
| Dickson, Johu, private | Benedict | Seely | Dings, Johu, private | Livingston | Houserud |
| Dickson, Marshal,* private | Crane | Lawrence | Dings, Stoffe, private | Livingston | Houserud |
| Dickson, Nathan, sergeant | Crane | Lawrence | Dingsman, Dennis, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Dickson, Richard, private | Willet | Gillet | Dinger, Sam'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Dickson, Wm., private | | | Dinnis, Johu, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Diedrick, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Dintman, Am'l'r, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Diedrick, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Dinton, James, lieut. | Johnson | Conckliu |
| Diets, Adam, ensign | Schuyler | Ostrum | Dinza, Johu, private | Thomas | |
| Dietz, Han Joost, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Dirick, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Dietz, Jacob, lieut. | Vrooman | Stubrach | Dirly, Philip, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Dietz, Johu, lieut. | Vrooman | Brown | Disbrow, Andrew, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Dietz, Johu, lieut. | Vrooman | Stubrach | | | |

* Wounded in right hip at Crompond, June 24, 1779. Farmer, Lower Salem, W. Chester Co., I, 127. A. 15.

Roster of the State Troops.

361

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Disbrow, David, sergeant | Luddington | Mead | Donnelly, Wm., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Disbrow, Nathan, corporal | Luddington | Waterbury | Doollittle, Dan'l, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Disbrow, Nathan, Jr., cor. | Luddington | Mead | Doollittle, Hackalah, priv. | Wessenfels | Van Ness |
| Disby, Andrew, private | Hopkins | Lane | Doollittle, Hopkins, private | Hays | Hunt |
| Direy, Samuel, sergeant | Webster | Tezer | Doollittle, Hopkins, private | Crane | Stevenson |
| Divine, John, private | Wessenfels | White | Doollittle, Hopkins, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Divaux, Archibald, private | Pawling | Hunter | Doollittle, Joseph, licut. | Crane | Truesdell |
| Dixon, Andrew, corporal | Malcom | Drake | Doollittle, Reuben, corpl. | Crane | Truesdell |
| Dixon, Heczekiah, private | Pawling | Sacket | Doollittle, Tim'y, private | Van Ness | Truesdell |
| Dixon, James, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Dooley, Philip, private | Graham | Yail |
| Dixon, Robert, private | Harper | Pntman | Dooley, Joseph, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Dixon Thaddens, private | Hopkins | Barnum | Dop, David, private | | Fonda |
| Dixon, Water, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen | Dop, Johannes, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Dixon, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen | Dor, Matthew, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Doann, Daniel, licut. | Field | Dykman | Doran, Alex'r, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Dobbs, Dan'l, private | Van Alstyne | Van Valkenburgh | Doran, David, corporal | Fisher | |
| Dobbin, Hugh, private | Hathorn | | Doran, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Dobbin, Robert, private | Fisher | | Doran, John, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Dobbins, Henry, licut. | Hathorn | Veeder | Dolery, Jerem'h, corporal | Dubois | McFoght |
| Dobbins, Hugh, private | Wessenfels | Milner | Dollite, David, private | Willet | Newell |
| Dobson, John, private | | Brewster | Dollittle, Tim'y, private | Graham | Muller |
| Dockstader, Fred'k, corpl. | Fisher | Peary | Dollaway, And'w, private | Wessenfels | |
| Dockstader, Nich's, licut. | Fisher | Yeoman | Doloway, Jerem'h, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Dockstader, John, private | Clyde | Defendor | Dolph, John, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Dockstader, Adam, corpl. | Fisher | Yates | Dolph, John, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Dockstader, Adam, private | Fisher | Yates | Dolphin, Thomas, private | Field | Hecock |
| Dockstader, Fred'k, sergt. | Fisher | Veeder | Dolson, Isaac, drummer | Hathorn | Mathora |
| Dockstader, Fred'k, corpl. | Fisher | Fonda | Dolson, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Dockstader, Fd'k F., serg. | Fisher | Veeder | Dolson, John N., private | Hays | Sickles |
| Docksteeder, Fd'k F., priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Dolton, Wm., sergeant | Thomas | Sacket |
| Dockstader, Fd'k H., serg. | Fisher | Veeder | Dolton, Wm., sergeant | Thomas | Lyon |
| Docksteeder, Fd'k H., priv. | Fisher | Yates | Dolton, William, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Dockstader, George, corp. | Fisher | Veeder | Dolton, William, private | Thomas | Small |
| Dockstader, Geo., private | Fisher | Veeder | Dom, Melger, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Dockstader, Geo. F., corp. | Fisher | Veeder | Domenck, John, drummer | Vrooman | |
| Dockstader, Geo. F., priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Dominick, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Dockstader, Geo. H., priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Dominick, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Docksteeder, Hamul F., p. Fisher | | Veeder | Domvee, David, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Dockstader, Hend'k, priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Donaldson, Ab'm, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Dockstader, Hend'k F., pr. Fisher | | Veeder | Donaldson, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Dockstader, Hend'k H., p. Fisher | | Veeder | Donavan, Daniel, private | Armstrong | |
| Docksteeder, Henry, priv. | Fisher | Yates | Done, David, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Dockstader, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder | Doringbergh, John, private | Fisher | Wilson |
| Docksteeder, John, private | Fisher | Fonda | Doerling, John, licut. | Wempe | Wasson |
| Dockstader, John F., priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Dorn, Ab'm, private | Wempe | Van Valkenburgh |
| Dockstader, John H., priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Dorn, Ab'm, private | Van Alstyne | Veeder |
| Dockstader, John H., priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Dorn, David, private | Graham | Wanson |
| Dockstader, Leonard, priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Dorn, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Dockstader, Leonard, Jr., p. Fisher | | Veeder | Dorn, John, Jr., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Dockstader, Mauncel, priv. | Fisher | Fonda | Dornbergh, John, private | Fisher | Blakely |
| Dockstader, ———, priv. | | Veeder | Dors, Jephtha, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Dockstader, Mark, private | Fisher | Veeder | Dors, Joseph, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Dockstader, Marks, priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Dose, Peter, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Dockstader, Nich's, licut. | Fisher | Veeder | Dotey, Isaac, corporal | Armstrong | Long |
| Dockstader, Nich's, sergt. | Fisher | Veeder | Dotey, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Dockstader, Nich's, priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Dotson, Isaac, private | | Stevenson |
| Dockstader, Nich's F., pr. Fisher | | Little | Dotson, Isaac, private | | Mead |
| Dockstader, Nich's F., pr. Fisher | | Veeder | Dotson, Will, private | Luddington | Salsbury |
| Dockstader, Nich's II., ser. Fisher | | Fonda | Doty, Asa, ensign | Whiting | |
| Dockstader, Nich's H., pt. | | Muller | Doty, Corn's, captain | Van Voert | |
| Doety, Isaac, private | Graham | Muller | Doty, Elias, private | Wessenfels | |
| Doety, Shadwick, private | Graham | | Doty, Isaac, sergeant | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Dodge, Andrew, private | Malcom | | Doty, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Dodge, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Doty, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Dodge, Daniel, private | Willet | Putman | Doty, Joseph, corporal | Whiting | Davis |
| Dodge, Dan'l, private | Graham | Williams | Doty, Joseph, private | Luddington | Vail |
| Dodge, Francis, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Doty, Joseph, private | Graham | Yates |
| Dodge, Henry, captain | Wessenfels | | Doty, Orman, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Dodge, Nat'l, corporal | Thomas | Miller | Doty, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Dodge, Sam'l, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Doty, Peter, private | Yates | Wetse |
| Dodge, Stephen, private | Pawling | Williams | Doty, Philip, private | Yates | Wetse |
| Doesbused, Dan'l, private | Thomas | Parly | Doty, Orman, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Doffield, John, private | Hathorn | Casc | Doty, Peter, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Dogolen, Joseph, private | Willet | Hole | Doty, Reuben, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Dogoly, James, private | Willet | Percey | Doty, Samuel, corporal | Graham | Muller |
| Dokins, Edward, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Doty, Shadewick, private | | |
| Done, Elnathan, private | Field | Dykeman | | | |
| Doney, William, private | Willet | Harrison | | | |

* Commanding pilots; served from August 28 to November 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Doty, Shadrick, private | Wilket | Wright | Drake, William, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Doty, Theodosius, private | Webster | McNitt | Drake, W. m., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Doty, Yellis, private | Wilket | Livingston | Draper, John, sergeant | Pawling | Westfall |
| Dougherty, Corn's, private | Livingston | Shaver | Draper, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Doughty, Elias, private | Cortland | | Dratt, John, private | Harper | Drake |
| Doughty, Elias, private | Weisenfels | | Dratt, John, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Doura, David, private | Fisher | Veeder | Dratt, John, Jr., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Douglas, Adam, private | Newkirk | McBride | Drew, Gilbert, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Douglas, James, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Drew, Gilbert, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Douglass, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Drew, Isaac, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Douglass, John, private | Fisher | Beecock | Drew, Isaac, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Douglass, Jonathan, private | Wilket | Livingston | Drew, Joshua, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Douglass, Jon'n, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Drew, Oliver, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Douglass, Wheeler, private | | Roseboom | Drew, Oliver, private | Wessenfels | |
| Douglass, William, private | Newkirk | McBride | Drew, Oliver, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Donandorve, Jacob, priv. | Fisher | Yates | Drew, Will' m,* corporal | Graham | Drake |
| Douws, John D. F., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Draper, Reuben, private | Graham | Peace |
| Doris, John, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Drew, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Dowen, Ichabod, private | Yates | Hadlock | Drew, W. m., private | Luddington | Mead |
| Dowey, Samuel, sergeant | Webster | Tozer | Drisselman, Christ'r, priv. | Clyde | House |
| Down, David, private | Fisher | Veeder | Drom, Nich's, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dowling, And'w, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Drom, Zacharias, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Downin, Corn's, private | Luddington | Koapp | Drummer, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Downen, Corn's, private | Graham | Vail | Drum, Peter, private | Wilket | Harrison |
| Downer, Corn's, private | Wilket | Welp | Dubois, Abm., private | Webster | Long |
| Dowser, Israel, private | Luddington | Knapp | Dubois, Abm., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Downing, Cornelius, sergt. | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Dubois, Andrew, private | Johnson | Gillespie |
| Downing, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Dubois, Andries, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Downing, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Dubois, Barent, sergeant | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Downing, Roger, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm | Dubois, Baurint, sergeant | Van Bergen | Whitebeck |
| Downs, John, corporal | Hays | Stevenson | Dubois, Barint, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Downy, Roger, private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Dubois, Barint, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Dowty, Elias, private | Pawling | Wood | Dubois, Barint, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Dox, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Du Bois, Ben'n S., private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Dox, James, private | Hathorn | Telford | Dubois, Charles, private | Wilket | Livingston |
| Dox, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Dubois, Christian, lieut. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Dox, Peter, private | Wilket | Livingston | Dubois, Christ'r, lieut. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Dox, Samuel, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Dubois, Coenradt, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Dox, Samuel, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Dubois, Corn's, lieut. col. | Wessenfels | |
| Dox, Samuel, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Whita | Du Bois, Corn's, adjutant | Pawling | |
| Doxey, Stephen, private | Weisenfels | | Dubois, Corn's, lieut. | Livingston | |
| Doxey, Stephen, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Dubois, Corn's, lieut. | Du Witt | |
| Doxey, Stephen, private | Pawling | Pawling | Dubois, Corn's, lieut. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Doxey, Stephen, private | Cortland | | Dubois, Corn's, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Doyle, Charles, private | Snyder | Swart | Dubois, Corn's, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Doyle, Charles, private | Wynkoop | | Dubois, Cort, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Doyle, Stephen, private | Fisher | McMaster | Du Bois, Dan'l, corpl. | Cantine | |
| Doyle, Stephen, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Dubois, David, private | Wissenfels | Pawling |
| Drake, Elijah, lieut. | Drake | Boyd | Dubois, David, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Drake, Gilbert, colonel | | | Dubois, David, Jr., private | Pawling | |
| Drake, Gilbert, lieut. col. | | | Dubois, Garret, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Drake, Gilbert, sergeant | Pawling | Williams | Dubois, Gideon, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Drake, Gilbert, sergeant | Hays | Stevenson | Dubois, Henry, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Drake, Gilbert, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Dubois, Isaac, corporal | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Drake, Gilbert, private | Draka | Haight | Dubois, Isaac, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Drake, Gilbert, private | Crane | Truesdell | Du Bois, Jacob, private | Hopkins | Van Benschote |
| Drake, Gilbert, private | Draka | Buckhout | Dubois, Jacob, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Drake, Jasper, sergeant | Drake | Boyd | Dubois, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | |
| Drake, Jasper, corporal | Drake | Boyd | Dubois, James, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Drake, Jasper, private | Draka | Boyd | Dubois, James, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Drake, Jerem' private | Drake | Boyd | Dubois, James Jr., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Drake, John, captain | Drake | | Du Bois, Jerem'h, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Drake, John, lieut. | Luddington | Lane | Dubois, Jerem'ab, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Drake, John, private | Drake | Boyd | Du Bois, Joel, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Drake, John, private | Thomas | | Dubois, Joel, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Drake, John, private | Graham | Vail | Dubois, Johannes, private | Wynkoop | |
| Drake, Joshua, private | Cantine | | Dubois, John, lieut. | Johnson | Hardenburgh |
| Drake, Joshua, captain | Harper | | Dubois, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Drake, Joshua, private | Drake | Boyd | Dubois, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Drake, Joshua, ensign | Drake | Boyd | Dubois, John, private | Hooghteling | |
| Drake, Joshua, sergeant | Drake | Boyd | Dubois, John I., private | Wynkoop | |
| Draper, Joseph, corporal | Graham | Peace | Du Bois, John J., lieut. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Drake, Joshua, private | Dubois | Gano | Dubois, Jonathan, corpl. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Drake, Joshua, private | Drake | Boyd | Dubois, Jonathan, corpl. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Drake, Joshua, private | Cantine | | Dubois, Jonathan, private | Johnson | |
| Drake, Richard, private | Johnson | Mastin | Dubois, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Drake, Sam'l, colonel | | | Dubois, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Drake, Sam'l, sergeant | Hammond | Orser | Dubois, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Witueck |
| Drake, Sam'l, private | Hammond | Orser | Dubois, Lewis, colonel | | |
| Drake, William, private | Johnson | Jansen | | | |

* Wounded in the left leg at Miles Square, Westchester Co., July 26, 1776. Fredericktown, Dutchess Co., A. 83, B. 6, 1.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Dubois, Martin, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Dun, Joho, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Dubois, Matt'w, private | Wessenfels | White | Dun, Melgert, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dubois, Matt'w, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Dun, Nich's, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dubois, Nath'l, ensign | Hathorn | Case | Dun, Oliver, private | Cortland | |
| Dubois, Nath'l, ensign | Johnson | Mastin | Dun, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Dubois, Nath'l, ensign | Johnson | Concklin | Dunavan, Daniel, private | Harper | Allen |
| Dubois, Peter, private | | Humfrey | Dunbar, Amos, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Dubois, Robert, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Dunbar, Amos, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Dubois, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bogard | Dunbar, Amos, private | Fawling | Westfall |
| Du Bois, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Dunbar, Amos, private | Malcom | McKina |
| Debois, Tho's, corporal | | Brinckerhoff | Dunbar, Amos, private | Malcom | McKina |
| Dubois, Tunis, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Dunbarre, Robt., private | Harper | Allen |
| Dubois, Wessel, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Dunbar, Samuel, private | Haya | Stevenson |
| Dubois, Wessel, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Dunbar, Wm., private | Dubois | Lee |
| Dubois, Wilhelmus, priv. | Hathorn | Case | Duncan, Joho, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Dubois, William, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Duncan, John, private | Wemple | Buecker |
| Duboyes, Jeremiah, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Dunckel, Frank, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Duboyas, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Dunkle, George, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Duch, John, private | | Stockwell | Dunckel, Gerard, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Ducker, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Dunckel, Nich's, corporal | Dunckel, Nich's, corporal | Clyde | Leipe |
| Duckworth, Aaron, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Dunckel, Peter, sergeant | Clyde | Leipe |
| Dudley, Simeon, private | | Hawley | Duncket, Peter, sergeant | Clyde | Leipe |
| Duel, Bananiel, private | | Willet | Dunghill, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Duel, Joseph, private | Graham | Halsted | Dunham, Charles, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Duell, Wilber, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Dunham, Charles, private | Yates | Brown |
| Duey, Sam'l, private | Graham | | Dunham, Eben'r, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Duff, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Dunham, Eben'r, private | Fisher | Little |
| Dufield, Jehn, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Dunham, Elijab, private | Webster | Long |
| Duglass, Juo., private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Dunham, Elijab., private | McCrea | Doty |
| Duglas, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | | Dunham, Elijab, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Duglass, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | | Dunham, Eph'm, private | Yates | Brown |
| Duglass, Tho's, private | Yates | Van Den Burgh | Dunham, Hezekiah, capt. | Van Veghten | |
| Dulittle, Dan'l, private | | Truesdell | Dunham, Holton, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Dulittle, Joseph, sergt. | | Truesdell | Dunham, Joho, sergeant | Harper | Putnam |
| Dull, Christian, private | Snyder | Swart | Dunham, Joho, private | Willet | Gross |
| Dull, Christian, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Dunham, Joho, private | Harper | Putnam |
| Dun, Conrad, private | Klock | Zeepl | Dunham, Joho, private | Fisher | Gilmore |
| Dun, Nich's, private | Klock | Miller | Dunham, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Duman, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Dunham, Joseph, private | Van Woert | |
| Dumerest, Coruelius, priv. | Hathorn | Bartholf | Dunham, Sam'l, private | Graham | |
| Dumerest, Coru's, private | Wisner | Bartholf | Dunham, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dumerest, David, corporal | Hathorn | Bartholf | Dunham, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Dumerest, David, private | Hathorn | Bartholf | Dunham, Solomon, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Dumerest, David, private | Wisner | Bartholf | Dunham, Sylvanus, corpl. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dumerest, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bartholf | Dunham, Sylvanus, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Dumerest, Peter, private | Wisner | Bartholf | Duning, James, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Dumerest, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bartholf | Duning, James, corporal | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Dumerest, Sam'l, private | Wisner | Bartholf | Duning, James, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Dumerist, Cornelius, priv. | Hathorn | Miller | Duning, Lewis, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Dunn, Nich's, private | Klock | Kock | Duning, Mich'l, lieut. | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Dunn, Nicholas, private | Klock | Kock | Dunkell, Peter, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Dummer, Nicholas, private | Klock | Kock | Dunkill, George,t private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Dunon, Isaac, private | Pawling | | Dunkin, Dan'l, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Dunon, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Dunking, Joho, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Dunon, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Dunkle, Peter, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Dunmond, Coru's, sergeant | Pawling | Livingston | Dunlap, Joho, sergeant | Clyde | Bowman |
| Dunmond, Coru's, private | Wynkoop | | Dunlap, Joho, sergeant | Van Woert | Browa |
| Dunmond, Coru's, private | Hooghteling | | Dunlap, Joho, private | Johnson | |
| Dunmond, Egbert, private | Hooghteling | | Dunlap, Joho, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Dunmond, Egenas, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Dunlap, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Dunmond, Egenas, private | Wynkoop | | Dunlap, William, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Dunmond, Ignas, private | Hathorn | Bogardus | Dunlap, William, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Dunmond, Isaac, private | Wynkoop | Westbrook | Dunlap, William, private | Clyde | Little |
| Dunmond, Isaac, private | Hooghteling | | Dunlap, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Dunmond, Johannes P., lt. | Wynkoop | Bogardus | Dunn, Adam, private | Klock | Hess |
| Dunmond, Johannis P., en. | Wynkoop | | Dunn, Alex'r, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Dunmond, John B., private | Van Bergen | | Dunn, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Dunmond, Peter, sergeant | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Dunn, James, private | Fisher | Little |
| Dunmond, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Dunn, James, Jr., private | Fisher | Little |
| Dunmond, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Dunn, Joho, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Dunmond, Peter, Jr., sergt. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Dunn, Joho, private | Fisher | Little |
| Dunmond, Peter, Jr., sergt. | Wynkoop | Swart | Dunn, Phineas, private | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Dunmond, Will., private | Van Bergen | | Dunn, Rich'd, private | Fonda | |
| Dunmont, Joho, private | Graham | Husted | Dunnals, Jacob, sergeant | Willet | Harrison |
| Dunmont, John H., private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Dunnavan, Daniel, private | Pawling | White |
| Du Mott, Isaac, private | Johnson | Concklin | Dunnavan, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Yates |
| Dun, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | Long | Dunner, Jaco, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Dun, James, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder | Duntery, Zopher, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Dun, James, private | Fisher | | Dunnny, David, private | Pawling | Westfall |

* Served from August 26 to November 27, 1779. A. P. 13-244.

† Shot in the right eye in action near Torlagh, Montgomery county, July 10, 1781. Canajoharie. B 89.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|--|-----------------|--------------|---|----------------|-----------------|
| Dunning, David, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Dybbush, Jacob, private | Bellingier | Huber |
| Dunning, Eben ⁿ , private | Van Veghten | Densling | Dyckens, Richard, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Dunning, Ephraim, sergt. | Yates | Brutt | Dyckens, Richard, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Dunning, Jesse, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunbam | Dyckens, Thomas, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Dunham, Jesse, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Dyckert, Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Dunning, Jesse, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Dyckert, Henry, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Dunning, Mich ^l , captain | Van Veghten | | Dyckert, Icabort, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Dupe, Ab ^m , corporal | Drake | Boyd | Dyckman, Ab ^m , private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Dupe, John, sergeant | Drake | Boyd | Dyckman, Ab ^m , private | Drake | |
| Dupue, Hend ^k , private | Drake | Boyd | Dyckman, Ben ⁿ , lieutenant | Drake | Kronkbiters |
| Durand, Francis, private | Crane | Lewis | Dyckman, Ben ⁿ , private | Pawling | Williams |
| Dure, John, private | Klock | House | Dyckman, Fred ^c , private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Durgen, Patrick, private | Dubois | Burnet | Dyckman, Garret, private | Drake | Kronkbiters |
| Dury, James, private | Webster | Long | Dyckman, Garret, private | Drake | |
| Dury, Leddian, private | Graham | Long | Dyckman, Hezekiah, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Dury, Leddian, private | Webster | Long | Dyckman, Jacob, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Durky, Nathan, private | Webster | Long | Dyckman, Jacobus, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywyt |
| Durling, Ben ⁿ , private | Wessenfels | | Dyckman, James, private | Drake | |
| Duronden, Matt ^w , private | Wyukoop | | Dyckman, Jacob, private | Drake | Kronkbiters |
| Duryee, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | Brover | Dyckman, Jno., sergeant | Drake | |
| Duryee, Charles, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Dyckman, Joseph, captain | Field | |
| Dusen, Adrou, private | Harper | Harrison | Dyckman, Mich ^l , lieutenant | Pawling | Williams |
| Dusenberry, Chas., private | Luddington | Lane | Dyckman, Mich ^l , lieutenant | Graham | Williams |
| Dusenberry, Jervis, priv. | Luddington | Lane | Dyckman, Robert, private | Drake | Stevenson |
| Dusenberry, Moses, priv. | Luddington | Lane | Dyckman, Wm., private | Malcom | |
| Dusenberry, Rich ^d , priv. | Drake | | Dyckman, Wm., private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Dusenberry, Wm., private | Luddington | Lane | Dyckman, Wm., private | Drake | Kronkbiters |
| Dusenberry, Wm., * private | | | Dye, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Dusenberry, Wm., Jr., pr. | Luddington | Lane | Dye, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Dusenbury, Chas., private | Kings | Lane | Dyer, Azra, private | Yates | Yates |
| Dusenbury, Gilbert, priv. | Wessenfels | White | Dyer, Ezra, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Dusenbury, Rich ^d , private | Drake | | Dyer, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburt |
| Dusenbury, Wm., sergeant | Hathorn | Conklin | Dyer, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Dusenbury, Wm., corp'l | Wessenfels | Dodge | Dyer, John, private | | |
| Dusenbury, Will., private | Luddington | Knapp | Dygart, Petrus S., major | Clyde | |
| Dusler, Mark, private | Clyde | Honse | Dygart, Wm. H., private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dusler, Jacob, drummer | Clyde | Honse | Dygart, George, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Dusler, Jacob, private | Klock | Klock | Dygart, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dusler, Jacob, private | Klock | Suts | Dygart, Henry, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dusler, John, private | Clyde | House | Dykeman, Joseph, captain | Field | |
| Dusler, Marks, private | Clyde | House | Dygart, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Dusler, William, sergeant | Klock | Righter | Dygart, Peter, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dutcher, Abm., private | Hammond | Comb | Dygart, Peter H., sergt. | Klock | Zeely |
| Dutcher, Abm., private | Hammond | Orser | Dygart, Peter H., private | Klock | Bedbig |
| Dutcher, Abm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Dygart, Peter P., private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Dutcher, Barnabus, sergt. | Hays (?) | Stevenson | Dygart, Peter P., private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dutcher, Barnard, private | Pawling | Williams | Dygart, Peter P., private | Klock | Bedbig |
| Dutcher, Baruk, private | Van Cortlandt | | Dygart, Peter S., private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Dutcher, David, private | Wessenfels | | Dygart, Peter S., corporal | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dutcher, Henry, private | Pawling | Hunter | Dygart, Peter W., private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dutcher, Henry, private | Harper | Allen | Dygart, Salterenus P., p. | Klock | Zeely |
| Dutcher, Henry, private | Wessenfels | | Dygart, Seffrennes, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dutcher, Isaac, private | Cooper | Gardner | Dygart, Seffrennes, Jr., pr. | Klock | Bradbig |
| Dutcher, Isaac, private | Hays | Smith | Dygart, Sepinus H., priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Dutcher, Jacob, sergeant | Hays | Stevenson | Dygart, Sepinus P., priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Dutcher, John, private | Yates | Hadlock | Dygart, Sestrennes, priv. | Klock | Klock |
| Dutcher, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Dygart, Severinus, priv. | Harper | Putnam |
| Dutcher, Lawrence, private | Yates | | Dygart, Sovrinus, private | Klock | Klock |
| Dutcher, Lawrence, priv. | Van Rensselaer | | Dygart, Sovrinus, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Dutcher, Peter, fifer | Hays | Smith | Dygart, Sovrinus, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Dutcher, Roelif, private | Pawling | Hunter | Dygart, Sovrinus H., priv. | Klock | Klock |
| Dutcher, Solomon, sergt. | Van Woert | Pettit | Duygert, William, sergt. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Dutcher, Solomon, sergt. | Van Woert | Hodges | Dygart, William, private | Klock | Hess |
| Duvel, Ben ⁿ , private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Dygart, William, private | Klock | Miller |
| Dyckman, Garret, private | Hammond | | Dygart, Wm., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Drye, Ab ^m , Jr., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Dygart, William, Jr., sergt. | Klock | Zeely |
| Duysler, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Dygart, Wm. H., private | Klock | Zeely |
| Duzenbur, Jarves, priv. | Drake | Boyd | Dygart, William H., priv. | Klock | Bedbig |
| Duzenbury, William, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge | Dygart, William W., sergt. | Klock | Zeely |
| Dwelly, Abner, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Dykeman, Ben ⁿ , private | Fields | Dykeman |
| Dwyer, John, private | Williams | Rice | Dytcher, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |

* Quartermaster's department. Enlisted 1776 and served five years. Greene county. A. P. 23-1.

† Enlisted for six months in 1776; mounted guide in West Chester Co., with rank and pay as captain of the line in 1778; killed March 4, 1782. Kingsbridge, N. Y. A. P. 24-358.

E.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Eading, Conrath, private | Klock | Bradbig | Eaton, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Eadle, George, private | Klock | Cayser | Eaton, John, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Eadle, Geo., private | Klock | Wagner | Eaton, Nath'l, private | Yates | Wilse |
| Eadle, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser | Eaton, Thomas, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Eady, James, private | Van Woert | Wells | Eaton, Thos., private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Eady, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Eatock, George, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Eady, James, private | Van Woert | Brown | Eaung, San'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Eady, Joshua, private | Van Woert | Brown | Ebberson, Ben'j, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Eady, Zeph, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Ebberson, Martio, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Eagars, Julius, private | Vrooman | Heagor | Ecclesimon, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Eager, William, private | Newkirk | McBride | Ecclesimon, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Eager, Wm., private | Lansing | Houston | Eccor, Jerem'ns, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Eagle, John, private | Graham | Pearce | Eccor, Martinus, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Eagles, Thomas, lieutenant | Hathorn | Bartholf | Eccor, Solomon, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Eagleston, Jesse, sergeant | Whiting | | Echert, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Eagle, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Leipe | Eckart, Henry, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Eagle, Peter, corporal | Clyde | Leipe | Eckart, Jeremiah, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Bakerly, Ben'j'n, corporal | Luddington | Lane | Eckart, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Eale, William, private | Klock | Breadbake | Ecke, Peter, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Eallit, John, drummer | Drake | | Eckelsimor, Peter, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Ean, Cezar, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Ecker, Alm., private | Klock | Miller |
| Ean, Ja's, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Ecker, Abraham, private | Klock | Bedbig |
| Eaply, Philip, private | Klock | Cayser | Ecker, Alm., private | Klock | Suts |
| Earcher, Edward, private | Willet | Livingston | Ecker, Dennis, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Earing, Earl, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Ecker, George, ensign | Klock | Zeely |
| Earing, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Ecker, George, ensign | Klock | Zeely |
| Earing, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Brief | Ecker, George, sergeant | Klock | Breadbake |
| Earl, Daniel, sergeant | Webster | Long | Ecker, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Earl, Daniel, sergeant | Webster | Tozer | Ecker, Geo., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Earl, Daniel, private | Webster | | Ecker, Geo., private | Vrooman | |
| Earl, Daniel, private | Webster | Tozer | Ecker, Geo., private | Harper | Putman |
| Earl, David, private | Yates | Brown | Ecker, Geo., private | Fisher | Yoder |
| Earl, Eph'm, private | Hopkins | Waters | Ecker, George, Jr., private | Klock | Bedbig |
| Earl, Ezra, private | Hathorn | Van Dzier | Ecker, Henry, private | Klock | Suts |
| Earl, Jon'n, sergt. | Hathorn | Mervin | Ecker, Jacob, adjutant | Klock | |
| Earl, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Ecker, Jacob, lieutenant | Klock | Breadbake |
| Earl, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Ecker, Jacob, lieutenant | Klock | Zeely |
| Earl, Moses, corporal | Van Alstyn | Truesdel | Ecker, Jacob, lieutenant | Klock | Bedbig |
| Earl, Robert, private | Van Woert | Truesdel | Ecker, Jacob, quarterm'er | Klock | |
| Earl, William, Jun'r, priv. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel | Ecker, John, private | | Fonda |
| Earle, Joseph, private | Graham | Bostwick | Ecker, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | |
| Earls, Daniel, sergeant | Graham | | Ecker, John, lieutenant | Klock | Bradbig |
| Earls, Dan'l, Jr., private | Van Woert | Brown | Ecker, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Earls, David, private | Yates | Wilse | Ecker, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Earls, Moses, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Truesdel | Ecker, John, private | Klock | Fonda |
| Earne, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Ecker, Joost, private | Vrooman | |
| Earnest, Christ'n, lieutenant | Fisher | Yeoman | Ecker, Martin, private | Wynkoop | |
| Earnest, Christian, sergt. | Fisher | Yeoman | Ecker, Nicholas, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Earnest, Christian, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Ecker, Nich's, private | Klock | Bedbig |
| Earnest, Christ'n, sergt. | Fisher | Yeoman | Ecker, Nich's, private | Willet | Debois |
| Earnest, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman | Ecker, Nich's, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Earnest, Jacob, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman | Ecker, Solomon, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Earnest, Jacob, private | Willet | Fonda | Ecker, Stephen, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Earnest, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Ecker, Thomas, major | Vrooman | |
| East, John, private | Phillips | Miller | Eckerson, Coro's, lieutenant | Fawling | Sacket |
| Easters, Ben'n, private | | Humphrey | Eckerson, Cor'n, lieutenant | Harper | Lawrence |
| Easton, George, private | Williams | Long | Eckerson, Cor'n, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Eastwood, Abel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Eckerson, Cor'n, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Eastwood, Abel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Eckerson, Cor'n, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Eastwood, Abel, private | Van Woert | Doty | Eckerson, Cor'n, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Eastwood, Ben'jn, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Eckerson, Coro's Jr., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Eastwood, Ben'jn, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Eckerson, Dunis, private | Vrooman | |
| Eastwood, Ben'jn, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Eckerson, Duenus, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Eastwood, Ben'jn, private | Van Rensselaer | Stockwell | Eckerson, John, sergeant | Hays | Tourneur |
| Eastwood, Dan'l, private | Yates | Hadlock | Eckerson, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Eastwood, Dan'l, private | Yates | Gilmore | Eckerson, Teunis, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Eastwood, Eben'r, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Eckerson, Teunis, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Eastwood, John, private | Harper | Harrison | Eckerson, Teunis, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Eastwood, John, private | Harper | Stockwell | Eckerson, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Eastwood, Nath'l, private | Yates | | Eckerson, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Eastwood, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Eckerson, Thomas, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Estkins, Wm., private | Fisher | Clyde | Eckerson, Thomas Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Eaton, Able, corporal | Whiting | Davis | Eckert, George, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Eaton, Elijah, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Eckert, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Eaton, Ephraim, lieutenant | Willet | Skinner | Eckert, Jac., private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Eaton, Eph'm, private | Fisher | McMaster | Eckert, Jerem'h, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Eaton, Ephraim, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Eckert, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Eaton James, sergeant | Willet | Gross | Eckert, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Eaton, James, private | Fisher | Yates | Eckert, Solomon, private | Yates | Yates |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---|----------------|-----------------|
| Eckert, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Egleston, Benj ⁿ , private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Eckert, Tom, private | Hathorn | Bogardus | Egleston, James, ensign | Luddington | Mead |
| Eckler, Stephen, priv. | Johnson | Gilgisy | Egleston, James, ensign | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Eckler, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Ehl, Peter, corporal | Clyde | Leip |
| Eckler, Christ'r, private | Clyde | House | Ehl, Petros, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Eckler, Fred'k, private | Willet | Cannon | Ehl, William, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Eckler, Hend'k, private | Clyde | House | Ehle, Anth'y, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Eckler, Henry, private | Klock | Ruff | Ehle, Harm's, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Eckler, Henry, Jr., private | Clyde | House | Ehle, John, sergeant | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Eckler, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Ehle, Mich'l, private | Klock | Klock |
| Eckler, John, private | Clyde | House | Ehle, Wm., private | Klock | Bradrig |
| Eckler, Leonard, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Ehring, Joha, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Eckler, Leonard, private | Clyde | House | Ehts, Adam, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Eckler, Leonard, private | Clyde | Leipe | Ehts, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Eckler, Leonard, private | Harpers | Putman | Ehts, John Christ', corpl. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Eckler, Peter, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Ehts, William, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Eckler, Peter, private | Clyde | House | Ehigania, Peter K., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Edcell, Philip, private | | Minthorn | Eigenbrad, Geo., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Ede, Joshua, private | Webster | Long | Eigenbrod, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Edel, Joshua, private | Dubois | Lee | Eigenbrod, Peter I., priv. | Klock | Wagner |
| Eden, John, private | Graham | Husted | Eigenbrod, Peter I., Jr., pr. | Klock | Wagner |
| Edgar, David, private | Williams | McNitt | Eigenbroot, John, lieutenant | Klock | Helmer |
| Edgar, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Eigenbrot, Peter, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Edgel, Joel, private | Hammoud | | Eichenar, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Edger, David, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Eigler, John, corporal | Harper | Putman |
| Edheeler, John, private | Quackenboss | | Eigler, Fred'k, private | Vrooman | Becker, I 49. |
| Edie, Joshua, private | Dubois | Lee | Eighter, John, corporal | Harper | Putman |
| Edminster, Joseph, private | Van Ness | | Eights, Ab'm, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Edmiston, William, private | Rathorn | Telford | Eris, Phelix, private | Malcom | |
| Edmonds, Matt'w, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Ekelor, And'w, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Edmonds, Matt'w, private | Van Veghten | | Eker, George, Jr., private | Klock | Zeely |
| Edmonds, Matt'w, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Eker, Joha, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Edmonds, John, private | Van Ness | | Eker, Nich's, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Edmonds, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Eker, Nich's, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Edmonds, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Winne | Ekl, Mich'l, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Edmonds, Samuel, private | Johnson | Mastin | Elder, Joseph, sergeant | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Edmonds, Samuel, private | Johnson | Coecklin | Elder, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Edmonds, Samuel, private | Matt | Brodeur | Elder, Joseph, private | Mare | Drake |
| Edmonds, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Eldridge, Joseph, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Edmonds, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Eldridge, Joseph, private | Van Alstyne | Van Valkenburgh |
| Edmonds, Tim'y, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Eldridge, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Edmunds, Matt'w, private | Van Veghten | Dunning | Elezzer, Gidney, sergeant | Hathorn | Case |
| Edsall, James, private | Hathorn | Miller | Element, Eldert, sergeant | Wemple | |
| Edsall, John, private | Hathorn | McCamply | Eles, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Edsall, Joseph, private | Dubois | Gano | Eles, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Edsall, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bailey | Elendorf, Debois, private | Clyde | Diffendo |
| Edsall, Philip, private | Hathorn | Bailey | Eligh, John, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Edsall, Philip, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn | Eliot, Andrew, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Edwards, Abel, private | Willet | Fonda | Eliot, Benj ⁿ , lieutenant | | |
| Edwards, Abel, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Eliot, Benj ⁿ , Jr., private | | |
| Edwards, Abel, private | Van Rensselaer | King | Eliot, Jacob, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Edwards, Dan'l, private | Williams | Shepardson | Elkenbrack, John, private | Van Alstyne | Phillips |
| Edwards, James, private | Hays | Bell | Elkenbraugh, Jacob, priv. | Livingston | Housard |
| Edwards, John, gr. m. ser. | Wessenfels | Godwin | Elkenbraugh, Philip, priv. | Livingston | Housard |
| Edwards, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt | Elker, John, lieutenant | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Edwards, Samuel, private | Willet | Fonda | Elkson, Sam'l, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Edwards, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Kings | Elen, Jesse, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Edwards, Simeon, lieutenant | Williams | Shepardson | Elen, Thomas, private | | Fonda |
| Edwards, Simeon, lieutenant | Williams | Purdy | Eller, John, corporal | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Edwards, Thos., private | Malcom | Blakely | Eller, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Edwards, Tim'y, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Eller, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Edwards, William, private | Harper | Allen | Ellen, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Edy, Zepheniah, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Eller, David, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Edy, Zeph'h, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Ellet, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Een, Ab'm, private | Cantine | | Ellet, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Effenaar, Hend'k, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Ellet, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Effenaar, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Ellice, James, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Effenaar, Wilhelmus, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Ellicks, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Effener, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Ellin, James, private | | |
| Eganer, John, corporal | Pawling | Hunt | Elliott, Benjamin, lieutenant | Graham | Pearce |
| Egbertson, Jacob, private | Webster | Childs | Elliott, Benjamin, private | Swartwout | Pearce |
| Egbert, Abraham, private | Thomas | Furdy | Elliott, Christopher, private | Wessenfels | Yates |
| Egbertson, Jacob, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Elliott, Christopher, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Eganer, Frederick, private | Wynkoop | | Elliott, Christ'r, private | Platt | Lee |
| Egenor, Jacobus, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Elliott, Dan'l, private | Armstrong | |
| Egenor, William, corporal | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Elliott, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Egleston, Amos, private | Hathorn | McCamply | Elliott, Dan'l, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Egleston, Benj ⁿ , private | Livingston | Elliott | Elliott, David, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Elliott, Gideon, * private | Willett | Pearcy | Elsworth, John, private | Cortland | |
| Elliott, Jacob, private | | Noble | Elsworth, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Elliott, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Elsworth, Abm., private | Wempe | |
| Elliott, James, private | Van Bergen | Hocoywell | Elsworth, Abm., private | Wempe | Mydersae |
| Elliott, John, corporal | Benedict | Osburn | Elsworth, Abm., private | Wempe | Wanson |
| Elliott, John, private | Vanburgh | Wheeler | Elsworth, Alex't, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Elliott, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Gravea | Elsworth, Ben'g, sergeant | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Elliott, Joseph, captain | Livingston | | Elsworth, Geo., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Elliott, Joseph, captain | Van Renssaler | | Elsworth, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Elliott, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Elsworth, Henry, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Elliott, Joseph, private | Williams | Shepardson | Elsworth, John, adjutant | Pawling | |
| Elliott, Luben, private | Webster | | Elsworth, John, lieut. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Elliott, Nich'l, private | Livingston | Shaver | Elsworth, John, lieut. | Pawling | Wood |
| Elliott, Robert, private | Thomas | St John | Elsworth, John, ser. | Willett | Elsworth |
| Ellis, Benj., private | Webster | Long | Elsworth, John, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Ellis, Benj., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Elsworth, John, sergeant | Willett | Willett |
| Ellis, Christopher, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Elsworth, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Ellis, Christ., private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Elsworth, John, private | Graham | Hernance |
| Ellis, Dan'l, private | Hodges | Husted | Elsworth, Joo, private | Wessenfels | |
| Ellis, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Elsworth, John, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Ellis, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Elsworth, Peter, captain | Willett | |
| Ellis, James, private | Wempe | Mynderson | Elsworth, Philip, private | | Humfrey |
| Ellis, Jerem'b, private | Field | Hecock | Elsworth, Rufus, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Ellis, John, private | Willett | Putnam | Elsworth, Theop's, ensign | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Ellis, John, private | Harper | Putnam | Elsworth, Theop's, ensign | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Ellis, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Elsworth, Wm., ensign | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Ellis, Thos., corporal | Field | Dykeman | Eltergee, Michael, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Ellis, Wm., private | Van Woert | Doty | Elting, Heud'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillip |
| Ellis, Wm., private | Van Woert | Brown | Elting, Hendricus, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Elison, David, private | Willett | Van Rensselaer | Elting, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Elison, David, private | Harper | Bogart | Elting, John, sergeant | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Elison, James, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Elting, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Elison, Jerem'h, corporal | Wessenfels | Hunt | Elting, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Elison, Joseph, private | Hays | Tourneur | Elting, Peter, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Elison, Matthew, private | Hays | Gardner | Elting, William, sergeant | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Elison, Samuel, private | Pawling | Lawrence | Elting, William, Jr., ser. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Elison, Sam'l, private | Hays | | Eltinge, Abram, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Phillip |
| Elison, Samuel, private | Harper | Lawrence | Eltinge, John, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Eliss, Elyjah, private | Field | Dykeman | Eltinge, Thos., sergeant | Pawling | Pawling |
| Ellit, John, private | Drake | Haight | Elveadorf, Tobias, private | Clyde | Defendorf |
| Ellot, Dan'l, private | Webster | | Elwert, Sanders, private | Hammond | |
| Ellot, John, private | Webster | | Elwell, Ezra, private | Field | Barnum |
| Ellot, Labin, private | Webster | | Elwell, Isaac, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Ellot, Thomas, private | Pawling | Pawling | Elwell, Jabez, private | Field | Barnum |
| Ellott, James, fifer | Drake | | Elwell, Jabus, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| Elwood, Ben'g, private | Clyde | Diffendorff | Elwell, John, private | Field | Barnum |
| Elwood, Ben'g, private | Clyde | House | Elwood, Isaac, corporal | Klock | Ruff |
| Elwood, Isaac, private | Clyde | Diffendorff | Elwood, Isaac, corporal | Clyde | Ruff |
| Elwood, Peter, private | Clyde | Diffendorff | Elwood, Isaac,* corporal | Ox | Diefendon |
| Elwood, Rich'd, ensign | Clyde | Diffendorff | Eman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Elsworth, Esick, private | Van Rensselaer | Allen | Eman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Elsworth, Isaac, private | Harper | Allen | Embodly, Henry, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorff |
| Elmendorf, Luns, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | | Ement, Eldert, private | Wempe | Mydersae |
| Elmendorf, Peter, private | Wynkoop | | Emer, Peter, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Elmendorf, Jacob, private | Willett | Pearcy | Emerich, Wilhelmus, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Elmendorp, Jacobus, priv. | Hathorn | Mervin | Emerick, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Elmendorp, Abr'm, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Emerick, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Debrick |
| Elmendorp, Abr'm, priv. | Graham | Husted | Emerick, Johannes, corp. | Wynkoop | Hoghtaling |
| Elmendorp, Ans G., pr. | Hathorn | | Emerick, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Elmendorp, Ben'g, sergt. | Wynkoop | | Emerick, William, corp. | Wynkoop | Debrick |
| Elmendorp, Coen'r't C., p. | Wynkoop | Bogardus | Emeris, Miller, private | Thomas | St John |
| Elmendorp, Coen'r't E., p. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Emery, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Elmendorp, Coen'r't C., p. | Wynkoop | Swart | Emery, David, private | Webster | |
| Elmendorp, Coen'r't E., p. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Emery, Wilhelmus, Jr., ser. | Wynkoop | |
| Elmendorp, Coen'r't Ed., p. | Wynkoop | Swart | Emmerick, Johannes, priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Elmendorp, C'm'dt W., p. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Emmit, Feunis, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Elmendorp, Corn's C., pr. | Graham | Husted | Emmons, James, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Elmendorp, Corn's C., pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Empye, Philip, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Elmendorp, Jacob, sergt. | Willett | Henry | Empie, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Elmendorp, Jacob, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp | Empie, Adam, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Elmendorp, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Empie, Fred'k, private | Klock | Miller |
| Elmendorp, Jacob, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Empie, Fred'b, private | Klock | Klock |
| Elmendorp, Peter, priv. | Wessenfels | Livingston | Empie, Frek'b, private | Klock | Suta |
| Elmendorp, Petrus, pr. | Hooghtaling | | Empie, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Elmore, Daniel, private | Willett | Newell | Empie, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Elmore, Ichabod, private | Thomas | St. John | Empsee, John, private | Wempe | Banker |
| Elsdorpb, Philip, private | Wessenfels | White | Empie, John, Jr., private | Klock | Miller |
| Elsworth, Wm., private | Cantine | Ramsen | Empie, Philip, private | Wempe | Banker |
| Eise, John, quartermaster | Graham | | Empie, William, private | Wempe | |

* A. P. 18-264.

† Wounded in the right shoulder at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie Distr., B. 174.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Emrick, John, private | Wykoop | | Ensign, James, private | Wynkoop | Baly |
| Emrich, John, private | Pawling | Van Aken | Ensley, Simeon, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Emrich, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Entice, Conrad, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Emrich, Peter, private | Pawling | Van Aken | Bay, Outfit, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Emrich, Peter, private | Wykoop | | Eny, Geo., private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Emrich, Will, corporal | Snyder | | Ercherd, Edward, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Emrich, Wilhelmus, priv. | Wykoop | | Erkenborg, Ete, private | Livingston | Rockcastle |
| Emsbury, Nath'l, corporal | Platt | Kinnue | Erkins, David, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Emson, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Jansen | Erkson, Henry, private | Wempe | Onthout |
| Emson, John, private | Johnson | Jansen | Erkson, John, sergeant | Klock | Zealy |
| Emson, John, private | Johnson | Wilkin | Erkson, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Enderly, Peter, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Erkson, John, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Enders, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Erkson, Lin, private | Klock | Bedging |
| Enders, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown | Erkson, Wm., private | Wempe | Mydersae |
| Enders, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Erkson, Wm., private | Wempe | Onthout |
| Enders, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller | Ernell, Elisha, sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Enders, Johannis, corporal | Vrooman | Miller | Ernest, Christ., lieutenant | Fisher | McMasters |
| Enders, John, ensign | Vrooman | Stubrach | Ernest, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Enders, John, ensign | Vrooman | Brown | Ernest, Mat'w, private | Wykoop | De Witt |
| Enders, John, private | Vrooman | Brown | Erskine, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Enders, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Ersksen, John, private | Klock | Bradrig |
| Enders, John, private | Vrooman | Miller | Erwin, Andrew, adjutant | Klock | |
| Enders, John, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Erwin, James, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Enders, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Erwin, James, private | | |
| Enders, Peter, private | Vrooman | Miller | Erwin, Rob't, sergeant | Johnson | Johnson |
| Enders, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown | Erwin, Rob't, sergeant | Johnson | Onstrand |
| Enders, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Erwine, Rob't, sergeant | Dubois | Eyrnet |
| Enders, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Brown | Esgasinger, John, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Enders, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Esdall, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Enders, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Miller | Esmay, Thomas, lieutenant | Quackenboss | |
| Enders, Wm., sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach | Esmon, Orey, private | | |
| Enders, Wm., sergeant | Vrooman | Brown | Espeeno, Anthony, sergt. | Pawling | Williams |
| Enders, Wm., sergeant | Vrooman | Miller | Esselstyne, Jacob, sergt. | Willet | Marshall |
| Endis, John, ensign | Vrooman | Stubrach | Esselstyne, Rich'd, major | Kan Rensselaer | |
| Endis, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Ester, Benjamin, sergeant | Graham | Wilson |
| Endish, Robert, private | Dubois | Burnet | Ester, Philip, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Endurs, Jacob, private | Fisher | Marselus | Esterman, Christ., sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Eney, Geo., private | Fisher | Degraas | Eston, Geo., private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Eney, Godfrey, private | Fisher | Degraas | Eston, Geo., private | Webster | Long |
| Eney, John, private | Fisher | Degraas | Etaugh, Conrad, corporal | Willet | Canon |
| Engers, James, private | Schuyler | Lausing | Etch-Jacob, corporal | Willet | De Mont |
| England, Ben'g'e, corporal | Fisher | Veeder | Etewater, Jesse, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| England, Benjamin, priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Etick, Conrad, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Engle, Wm., private | Platt | Bradrick | Etig, Geo., private | Bellingier | Herder |
| Eglos, Geo., private | Malcom | McKinst | Evans, Amos, private | Wessefels | Shepherd |
| Engles, James, private | Willet | White | Evans, Amos, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| English, And'w, corporal | Willet | Gillet | Evans, Ebenezer, private | Willet | Tearse |
| English, George, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Evans, Eben't, private | Willet | Henry |
| English, John, lieutenant | Pawling | Westfall | Evans, Eben't, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| English, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Hardenbhr | Evans, Ed'd, private | Willet | Percy |
| English, Rob't, private | Dubois | Burnet | Evans, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| English, William, corporal | Pawling | Piercy | Evans, Joseph, private | Graham | Miller |
| English, William, private | Pawling | Piercy | Evans, Joseph, private | Vrooman | |
| English, William, private | Whiting | Vosburgh | Evans, Nathan, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Engram, Humphreys, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Evans, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright |
| Engrain, Humphreys, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Evans, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Engram, Humphreys, Sr., p. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Evans, Shad, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Engram, Humphreys, Jr., p. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Evans, William, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Eguson, John, sergeant | Klock | Hess | Eveas, Sammel, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Egust, John, private | Klock | Hess | Evans, Sam'l, sergeant | Yates | Brown |
| Enist, Cor's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Evans, Thomas, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Enist, Peter, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Evans, Thomas, corporal | Fisher | Fonda |
| Enist, Wm., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Evans, Thomas, Jr., priv. | Field | Dyckman |
| Ennest, Hartman, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Everitt, George, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Ennest, Peter, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Everitt, George, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Ennis, Corn's, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Everitt, Isaac, sergeant | Luddington | Scribner |
| Ennis, James, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm | Everitt, Jacob, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm | Everman, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Everse, Adam, private | Fisher | Fonda |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Hammond | | Everse, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Cortland | | Eversey, Evert, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Wessenfels | | Everson, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Wessenfels | | Everson, Adam, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| Ennis, Peter, private | Wessenfels | | Everson, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Ennis, William, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Everay, Evert, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ennis, William, private | Pawling | De Witt | Everson, Adam, private | | |
| Enn ist, Hartman, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Everson, Evert, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ennist, Hennan, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Everson, Johannis, private | | Fonda |
| Ennist, James, private | Pawling | Piercy | Everson, John, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Ennist, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Everson, John, private | | Fonda |
| Ennist, William, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Everson, John, private | Fisher | McMasters |
| Ensan, Laurence, private | Dubois ? | Fonda | Everson, John, private | Fisher | Snook |

Roster of the State Troops.

369

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Everston, Adam, private | Fisher | Yooman | Eycklor, And'w, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Everston, John, private | Fisher | Yooman | Eyeman, Stephen, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Evret, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wie | Eygenaar, Jacobus, corpl | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Evret, John, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Eygonaar, Jacobus, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Everts, Ambrus, private | Pawling | Hunter | Eygenaar, Johannis, sergt. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Everton, Henry, private | Lansing | Brown | Eygonaar, William, corpl. | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Everuth, John, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Eygenar, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Evry, Henry, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Eygenar, Jacobus, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Evry, Henry, private | Castine | Hatronck | Eygenar, Peter, lieut. | Wynkoop | |
| Evry, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Eygenar, Peter F., private | Wynkoop | |
| Evry, John, private | Brinckerhoff | | Eygenar, William, corpl. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Evry, William, private | Willet | Newell | Eygener, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Evin, Sam'l, private | Yates | Brown | Eygener, Johannis, sergt. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Evoruth, Jacob, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Eygener, Peter, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Evry, Jacob McV., private | Dubois | Buret | Eygener, Peter, Jr., corpl. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Ervis, Phelix, private | Malcom | | Eygener, Peter F., drum'r | Wynkoop | Skinner |
| Evsman, John, private | Bellinger | Small | Eygener, William, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Evsty, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | | Eygenier, Peter P., corpl. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Ey, Mich'l, private | Clyde | Bawman | Eygeniz, Peter, lieut. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Eycklon, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Eyker, John, lieut. | Schuyler | Lansing |

F.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Faaks, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Fansworth, Eben'r, sergt. | Webster | Childs |
| Fabush, Jesse, private | Graham | Magee | Fansworth, Joseph, corpl. | Webster | Childs |
| Facks, Nich's, private | Yrooman | Heager | Fansworth, Josiah, private | Webster | Childs |
| Fadlan, John, sergeant | Dubois | Dubois | Fansworth, Solomon, priv. | Webster | Childs |
| Fadden, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Farbox, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Faick, Corn's, sergeant | Yrooman | Stubrach | Farbush, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Faick, Nich's, private | Yrooman | Stubrach | Fare, Petrus, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Failing, Jacob, private | Klock | | Fargisnu, Gabriel, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Failing, John, private | Klock | Zeely | Farguson, Daniel, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Fairchild, James, private | Thomas | Miller | Farguson, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Fairchild, Matt'w, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | | Farguson, Ephraim, priv. | Hathorn | Skinner |
| Fairchild, Matt'w, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Farguson, Gilbert, private | Pawling | Fankner |
| Fairfield, Oliver, private | Wessensfels | Hunt | Farguson, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Fairchild, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves | Faris, Conrad, private | Wynkoop | |
| Fairman, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten | Farley, Calob, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Fake, Corn's, lieut. | Yrooman | Heager | Farnham, Asa, sergeant | Harper | Yrooman |
| Fakes, Geo., private | Yates | Vandenbergh | Farris, Solomon, priv. | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Faklar, Fred's, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Faro, Christ'r, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Faladay, Henry, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Faro, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Falek, Joseph, private | Yrooman | Miller | Faro, Hend'k, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Falconer, John, ensign | Thomas | | Faro, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Falensby, Jacobus, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Farrel, Charles, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Falensb, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Farrel, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Faling, Lips, private | Willet | Gross | Farrell, Michael O., private | Wessensfels | Livingston |
| Faliser, John, private | Johnson | Smith | Farrier, Robert, corporal | Hathorn | Mithorn |
| Falk, Jacobus, private | Yrooman | Stubrach | Farrier, Robert, corporal | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Falk, Isaac, private | Clyde | Brown | Farrinton, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Falk, Johannis, private | Yrooman | Stubrach | Farris, Ezra, private | Field | Hecock |
| Falk, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Farris, Jacob, private | Yates | Yates |
| Falk, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Farris, James, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Falk, William, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Farris, Lewis, private | Yates | Yates |
| Falkenbergh, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt | Farris, Lewis, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Falkenburgh, Ab'm L. p. | Wessensfels | Livingston | Farros, Eron, private | Willet | Welp |
| Falkoneer, John, private | Crane | Lewia | Farry, Nath'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Petit |
| Falkonear, John, sergeant | Pawling | Wood | Farry, Nath'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Fanaka, Ab'm, lieut. | Wynkoop | DeWitt | Fars, Christ', private | Fisher | DeGraas |
| Fanaka, Ab'm, sergeant | Wynkoop | DeWitt | Fashay, Wm., private | Harmmond | |
| Fancher, Dan'l, private | Crane | Lewis | Faster, Watson, private | Willet | Conine |
| Fancher, David, lieut. | Crane | Scofield | Faucher, Wm., private | Crane | Scofield |
| Fancher, David, private | Crane | Lewis | Faugh, Geo., s. mate | Willet | |
| Fancher, Elijah, private | Crane | Bouton | Faulkner, Samuel, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Fancher, Elisha, private | Crane | Lewis | Faulkner, William, captain | Pawling | |
| Fancher, John, private | Crane | Chapman | Faulkner, William, captain | Newkirk | |
| Fancher, Joseph, sergeant | Crane | DeWitt | Faulkner, William, private | Newkirk | |
| Fancher, Joseph, sergeant | Crane | Lewis | Fancher, Ab'm, sergeant | Crane | Chapman |
| Fancher, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lewis | Fancher, Squire, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Fancher, Squire,* private | Crane | Lewis | Fanster, Moses, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Fancher, Wm.,† private | Crane | Bouton | Faegles, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Fancher, Wm., private | Benedict | Goold | Faegles, Jacob, private | Wisner | Bartholf |
| Faney, Christ'r, private | Fisher | Veeder | Feal, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Fanster, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates | Feames, Mich'l, private | Klock | Klock |
| Fanster, Moses, private | Clyde | Bawman | Feather, Wm., private | Klock | Klock |

* Badly wounded and crippled at North Castle, March 18, 1781. Poundridge, W. Chester Co. B 164, I 112.

† Shot in both feet by accident June 10, 1781. Farmer, Poundridge. B 165

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Feather, Wm., private | Klock | Bradbig | Fenton, Elijah, ensign | Hathorn | |
| Federly, Philip, private | Schuyler | Slyngeland | Fera, Conrad, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Feeble, John, private | Clyde | Difendorf | Ferdon, Sam'l, private | Weisenfels | Dodge |
| Feeck, Corn's, lieutenant | Vrooman | Heager | Ferdon, Tho's, sergeant | Weisenfels | |
| Feeck, Corn's, lieutenant | Vrooman | Richmyer | Feres, Canrad, private | Wynkoop | |
| Feeck, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richmyer | Ferguson, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Feeck, Johannis, private | Vrooman | | Ferguson, Benj'n, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Feeck, Nich's, private | Vrooman | | Ferguson, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Feeck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Heager | Ferguson, Caleb, private | Willet | Canon |
| Fee, Alex'r, private | Clyde | Bowman | Ferguson, Enos, private | Weisenfels | Thompson |
| Fee, Corn's, lieutenant | Vrooman | Heager | Ferguson, Gilbert, private | Weisenfels | Thompson |
| Feeke, Peter, private | Vrooman | Heager | Ferguson, Gilbert, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Fee, Peter, private | Vrooman | Heager | Ferguson, Gilbert, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Feeke, Joseph, private | Thomas | Hubby | Ferguson, Hezekiah, priv. | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Feeke, Prior, corporal | Thomas | Lyons | Ferguson, Jacob, private | Van Alstyn | Thompson |
| Feeke, Prior, private | Thomas | Lyons | Ferguson, Jeremiah, priv. | Weisenfels | Wheeler |
| Feeke, Prier, private | Thomas | Hobby | Ferguson, Jerem'h, private | Vandenburgh | Schermerhorn |
| Feeke, Rob't, corporal | Thomas | Lyons | Ferguson, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Miller |
| Feeke, Robert, private | Thomas | Hubby | Ferguson, John, private | Vrooman | Scribner |
| Feeke, Rob't, private | Thomas | Lyons | Ferguson, John, private | Luddington | Taylor |
| Feeling, George, private | Klock | House | Ferguson, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Koosa |
| Feeling, Jacob, private | Klock | House | Ferguson, Sam'l, private | Van Alstyn | Johnson |
| Feeling, Henry, sergeant | Clyde | Leipe | Ferguson, Samuel, private | Drake | |
| Feeling, John, private | Klock | House | Ferguson, Thomas, sergt. | Johnson | |
| Feeling, Nich's, private | Clyde | Ruff | Ferguson, Thomas, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Feely, John, private | Van Alstyne | Yeomans | Ferguson, Thomas, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Feench, Joseph, private | Fisher | | Ferguson, Wm., corporal | Dubois | De Mont |
| Feeres, Conrad, private | Wynkoop | | Ferguson, William, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Fero, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Ferguson, Uriah, private | Graham | Vail |
| Fero, Felty, private | Van Bergen | Du Bois | Fermilar, Philip, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Fegles, Jacob, private | Hathorn | McCambly | Fero, Coenrad, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Fehling, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe | Fero, Christian, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Felbush, Jesse, private | Willet | Gross | Fero, Christian, private | Wynkoop | |
| Felbush, Jesse, private | Graham | Mage | Fero, Peter, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Felung, John, private | Klock | Cayser | Fero, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Feling, John, private | Klock | House | Fero, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Westbrook |
| Feling, Philip, private | Klock | Cayser | Fero, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Feller, Jacob, corporal | Schuyler | Sharp | Fero, Stephen, ensign | Wynkoop | |
| Feller, Nicholas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Fero, William, private | Wynkoop | |
| Feller, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Ferrand, John, surg. maj. | Cooper | |
| Feller, Nich's, private | Schuyler | | Ferres, John, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Fellwysen, Ab'm, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Ferres, Justus, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Felling, Andrew, private | Clyde | Leipe | Ferres, Rich'd, private | Drake | Beard |
| Felling, George, private | Klock | Helmer | Ferrier, Robert, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Felling, Jacob, private | Clyde | Leipe | Ferrier, Rob't, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Felling, Peter, corporal | Clyde | Leipe | Ferri, Amherst, private | Van Veghten | |
| Fellows, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Ferrington, Jos., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Fellows, John, private | Wynkoop | Woodworth | Ferris, Alexander, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Felta, Philip, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Ferris, Benj'n, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Felten, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Ferris, Caleb, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Felter, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Ferris, David, lieutenant | Drake | Boyd |
| Felter, Johannis, private | Hays | Smith | Ferris, David, lieutenant | Drake | Haight |
| Felter, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Ferris, Caron, private | Willet | Welp |
| Felter, Peter, private | Pawling | Lawrence | Ferris, Ezra, corporal | Pawling | Livingston |
| Felter, Peter, private | Cooper | Gardner | Ferris, Ezra, private | Pawling | Shepard |
| Felter, Peter, private | Hays | Smith | Ferris, Ezra, private | Luddington | Livingston |
| Felter, Peter, private | Hays | Gardner | Ferris, Gideon, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Felter, Peter, private | Harper | Lawrence | Ferris, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Felter, Petrus, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Ferris, James, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Felter, William, private | Hays | Hays | Ferris, James, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Felty, Petrus, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Ferris, Jonathan, sergeant | Benedict | Osburn |
| Felting, Philip, private | Platt | Bradbig | Ferris, Jonathan, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Feltman, John, private | Hathorn | Sayre | Ferris, Jao., private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Feltman, John, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Ferris, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Feltman, John, private | Hathorn | Mintborn | Ferris, John, private | Thomas | Stevenson |
| Felton, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Ferris, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Felton, Benjamin, private | Wynkoop | | Ferris, John, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Felts, Conrad, private | Drake | | Ferris, Jon'n, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fenchens, Ed'd, private | Drake | Boyd | Ferris, Joseph, private | Drake | Stevenson |
| Fenes, Nich'l, sergeant | Clyde | Bawman | Ferris, Joshua, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fenes, Nich'l, private | Clyde | Bowman | Ferris, Reuben, lieutenant-col. | Luddington | |
| Fennel, Edward, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson | Ferris, Sam'l, drummer | Crane | Lewis |
| Fennel, Ed'd, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham | Ferris, Samuel, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Fennel, Edward, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Ferris, Samuel, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Fenny, Ward, private | Crane | Lockwood | Ferris, Samuel, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Fenster, John, private | Clyde | Difendorf | Ferris, Seth, corporal | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| | | | Ferris, Silvanus, private | Stevenson | Stevenson |

* Shot in the head and lost left eye, taken prisoner in West Chester Co. Dec'r 20, 1750, exch'd Sept. 3, 1751. Shoemaker, North Castle, W. Ch. Co., later Ballston, Albany Co. B. 144, Bb, 76.

Roster of the State Troops.

371

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Ferris, Sylvanus,* private | Pawling | Sackett | Finch, John, lieutenant | Klock | Zeely |
| Ferris, Thomas, sergeant | Thomas | Thomas | Finch, John, lieutenant | Wessenfels | Shepard |
| Ferris, Thomas, private | | | Finch, John, lieutenant | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Ferris, Wm., sergeant | Hopkins | Talmadge | Finch, John, sergeant | Klock | Breadbake |
| Ferris, Wm., private | | Humfrey | Finch, John, private | Hopkins | Laue |
| Ferriss, Ben'n, private | Crane | Lockwood | Finch, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Ferriss, Gould, private | Crane | Bouton | Finch, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Ferriss, James, private | Crane | Scotfield | Finch, Jonathan, sergeant | Thomas | Sackett |
| Ferriss, James, private | Crane | Bouton | Finch, Jonathan, Sr., corp. | Hays | Stevenson |
| Ferriss, Jonathan, private | Thomas | Sackett | Finch, Jonathan, Jr., corp. | Hays | Stevenson |
| Ferriss, Peter, sergeant | Crane | Lockwood | Finch, Jon'n, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Ferrol, Daniel, private | Hopkins | Brickerhoff | Finch, Jon'n, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Ferry, Eben'r, private | Webster | Childs | Finch, Nath'l, adjutant | Hathorn | Sciber |
| Ferry, Ebenezer, private | Armstrong | | Finch, Nath'l, private | Luddington | Stubrach |
| Ferster, George, private | Vrooman | | Finch, Peter, private | Vrooman | White |
| Fetherly, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Finch, Philip, private | Wessenfels | Hubby |
| Fetherly, Philip, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Finch, Philip, private | Thomas | Wheeler |
| Fetterly, John, private | Clyde | Leipe | Finch, Philip, private | Hopkins | Scribner |
| Fetterly, John, private | Piatt | Breadbake | Finch, Reuben, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Fetterly, John H., private | Clyde | Leipe | Finch, Reuben, private | Luddington | Van Veghten |
| Fetterly, John T., private | Clyde | Zeely | Finch, Samuel, sergeant | Pawling | Wesfall |
| Fevingsen, John, corporal | Klock | Righter | Finch, Samuel, corporal | Pawling | Denning |
| Fey, George, ensign | Klock | Righter | Finch, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Fey, Geo., private | Klock | Cayser | Finch, Silvanus, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Fey, George, Jr., private | Klock | Righter | Finch, Sylvanus, private | Hopkins | Laue |
| Fidler, Godfrey, private | Willet | Fonda | Finch, Solomon, lieutenant | Hathorn | Nintborn |
| Fidler, Godfrey, private | Harper | Putman | Finch, Solomon, private | Hathorn | Breadbake |
| Fe, Geo., private | Fisher | Wemple | Finch, William, private | Klock | Vrooman |
| Field, Jesse, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Finch, Wm., private | Vrooman | Suts |
| Field, Jesse, private | Hopkins | Barnum | Finck, And'w, private | Klock | Klock |
| Field, Jesse, private | Field | Barnum | Finck, Christian, private | Klock | Klock |
| Field, Jesse, private | Field | Barnum | Finck, Christ'r, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Felter, Johanns, sergeant | Hays | Smith | Finck, Hanyost, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Field, John, colonel | | | Finck, John, lieutenant | Klock | Stubrach |
| Field, Nathan, private | Hopkins | Laue | Finck, John, private | Klock | Stubrach |
| Field, Johanns, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Finck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Fieris, Coenradt, private | Private | Pawling | Finck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Fieris, Coenradt, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Finck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Fiero, Abm., private | Private | Livingston | Finck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Fiero, Christian, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Finck, Wm., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Fiero, Christian, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Swart | Finck, Wm., private | Vrooman | Zeely |
| Fiero, Christ'n, private | Snyder | Swart | Finck, William, Jun'r, pr. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Fiero, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Finck, William, Jun'r, pr. | Klock | Wemple |
| Fiero, John C., private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Findenck, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Fiero, John C., private | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Fine, And'w, private | Fisher | Woodworth |
| Fiero, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Fine, Francis, private | Fisher | Elliot |
| Fiero, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Finel, Edward, sergeant | Van Veghten | Klock |
| Fiero, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Finger, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Klock |
| Fiero, William, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Fink, Christian, private | Klock | Helmer |
| Fiero, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Fink, Christ., private | Klock | Miller |
| Fieris, Coenradt, private | Pawling | Livingston | Fink, Will, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Fighter, And'w, corp'l | Clyde | Brown | Fink, William, private | Vrooman | Zeely |
| File, Geo., private | Fisher | Wemple | Fink, William, private | Vrooman | Lansing |
| File, Geo., Jr., private | Fisher | Wemple | Fink, Wm., Jr., private | Klock | Bailey |
| Filet, William, private | Webster | Sherwood | Finke, John, corporal | Schuyler | Pearcy |
| Files, George, private | | Fonda | Finn, Anthony, lieutenant | Hathorn | King |
| Files, Henry, private | Fisher | Wemple | Finn, Henry, private | Willet | Waterbury |
| Files, Jacob, corporal | Fisher | Putman | Finney, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Dubois |
| Files, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Finn'y, Ward, private | Luddington | DeGarmo |
| Files, Philip, private | Willet | Tearse | Finque, John, private | Luddington | Herder |
| Filkins, Abr'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Finlar, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staring |
| Filkins, Henry, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Finlay, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Witbeck |
| Filkins, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Finster, Hannis, private | Belling | |
| Filkins, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Finster, John, private | Belling | |
| Filkins, Johan's, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Fire, Leonard, private | Van Bergen | |
| Filler, Nich's, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Firelight, Samuel, drum'r | Wynkoop | |
| Filmore, Richard, private | Willet | Marshall | Firkins, Gordon, private | Quatine | Hasbrouck |
| Finse, Abner, private | Hathorn | Humfrey | Firnan, John, surgeon | Hays | |
| Finse, Timothy, private | Hathorn | Bogardus | Fish, Abner, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Finch, Amos, private | Hopkins | Water | Fish, Abner, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Finch, And'w, major | Willet | | Fish, Abr'm, private | Yates | Brown |
| Finch, Comfort, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Fish, Ben'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Finch, Ebenezer, private | Yates | | Fish, Caleb, private | Graham | Husted |
| Finch, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Fish, Eph'm, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Finch, Elmathan, corporal | Wessenfels | Humfrey | Fish, Eph'm, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Finch, Hanjost, sergeant | Klock | Klock | Fish, Ephraim, fifer | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Finch, James, Jr., private | Drake | Haight | | | |

* Shot through the cheeks and jawbone broken at North Castle, Sept. 5, 1781. Albany Co. C 42.

† Shot in right arm on a reconnaissance near Cortlandt Manor April 21, 1780. Tailor, late of Bedford, now of Fredericksburg, Westchester Co., later Ballston, Albany Co.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Fish, Eph'm, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Flagg, John, * sergeant | Willet | Gillet. |
| Fish, Eph'm, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Flanburgh, William, priv. | Harper | Drake |
| Fish, Eph'm, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Flander, Dan'l, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fish, John, private | Webster | Long | Flander, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess |
| Fish, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Flander, Hend'k, private | Klock | Righter |
| Fish, Joshua, private | | Humfrey | Flander, Hend'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fish, Joshua, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Flander, Jacob, private | Klock | Hess |
| Fish, Joshua, private | Van Veghten | Wimco | Flander, Jacob, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fish, Levi, private | | Humfrey | Flander, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Fish, Moses, corporal | Hopkins | Talmadge | Flander, John, private | Klock | Righter |
| Fish, Natha'l, adjt. | Hathoro | | Flander, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Fish, Nathan, private | Hammond | Regua | Flander, Teanuse, private | Klock | Hess |
| Fish, Pardon, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Flander, Tunis, private | Klock | Righter |
| Fishback, Henry, private | Klock | Zealy | Flanders, Henry, private | Willet | Gross |
| Fishback, Henry, private | Klock | Breadbake | Flanders, Jacob, private | Willet | Gross |
| Fishback, Henry, sergeant | Van Veghten | Little | Flannigan, Dan'l, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Fishback, Henry, private | Fisher | Little | Flansburg, Jno., lieut. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Fisher, Abijah, private | Thomas | Purdy | Flansburgh, David, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Fisher, Ab'm, private | Yates | Vanderhoof | Flansburgh, Jno., sergeant | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Fisher, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Flansburgh, John, corporal | Quackenboss | |
| Fisher, Amos, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore | Flansburgh, Matt'w, lieut. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Fisher, Amos, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown | Flansburgh, Matt'w, priv. | Willet | Hole |
| Fisher, Christian, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Flansburgh, Matt'w, priv. | Quackenboss | |
| Fisher, Christ'n, private | Yates | Yates | Flansburgh, Wm., lieut. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Fisher, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo | Fleam, Solomon, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Fisher, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Flemin, Forton, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Fisher, Colonel, private | | | Fleming, Aasa, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Fisher, Daniel, private | Hopkins | Waters | Fleming, Asa, private | Willet | Gross |
| Fisher, Dan'l, private | | Humfrey | Fleming, Thomas, private | Field | Hecock |
| Fisher, Elijah, sergeant | Thomas | | Flensburgh, Anthony, priv. | Willet | Gillet |
| Fisher, Elisha, private | | Horton | Flensburgh, Dan'l, private | Quackenboss | |
| Fisher, Fred'k, colonel | | | Flensburgh, Dan'l, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Fisher, Garret, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Flensburgh, Dan'l, private | Quackenboss | Hogan |
| Fisher, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Flensburgh, David, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Fisher, Gilbert, private | Thomas | Purdy | Flensburgh, David, private | Quackenboss | |
| Fisher, Harmanus, private | Fisher | Fisher | Flensburgh, John, sergeant | Quackenboss | |
| Fisher, Henry, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Flensburgh, Matt'w, lieut. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Fisher, Henry, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Flensburgh, Peter, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Fisher, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Flensburgh, Peter, private | Quackenboss | Hogan |
| Fisher, Jacob, private | Yates | Hadlock | Flensburgh, Peter, Jr., pr. | Quackenboss | Hogan |
| Fisher, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Flensbury, John, lieut. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Fisher, Jerem'h, private | Yates | Brown | Flensbury, Matt'w, lieut. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Fisher, John, captain | Fisher | | Flensbury, Will., lieut. | Quackenboss | |
| Fisher, John, private | Hammond | Orser | Flin, David, private | Fawling | Huster |
| Fisher, Joseph, private | Thomas | Miller | Flin, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Fisher, Nath'l, sergeant | Luddington | Mead | Flin, Patrick, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Fisher, Nath'l, private | Field | Hecock | Flin, Patrick, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Fisher, Sempel, private | Hammond | Regua | Flind, Adam, ensign | Clyde | Bowman |
| Fisher, Sam'l, private | | Horton | Flind, Alex'r, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Fisher, Sam'l, private | Hammond | | Flind, Corn's, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Fisher, Tunis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Flind, Robt., sergeant | Clyde | Bowman |
| Fisher, Wm., private | Van Woert | Pettit | Fling, Patrick, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Fisher, Will, private | Van Woert | McKillip | Fling, Thos., private | Malcom | |
| Fishly, Benjamin, private | Hays | Stevenson | Flin, David, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Fisk, Ab'm, private | Yates | Hadlock | Flint, Alex'r, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Fisk, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Flint, David, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Fisk, Wm., private | Graham | Lansing | Flint, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Fisk, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Whiting | Fipse, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Van Everat |
| Fitch, Asa, private | Willet | Livingston | Fissey, Harmanus, priv. | Willet | Gross |
| Fitch, Doctor, private | Webster | McNitt | Fisuc, Philip, corporal | Fisher | |
| Fitch, Doctor, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Flitcher, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Fitch, Elisha, private | Webster | Long | Floods, John, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Fitch, Elijah, ——— | Graham | Sherwood | Floods, Jchu, private | Benedict | Gold |
| Fitch, Elitha, private | Webster | McNitt | Flounsburch, Anthony, priv. | Willet | Hole |
| Fitch, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collis (?) | Flowers, Ben'j'n, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Fitch, Job'r, private | Klock | Salisbury | Flue, John, private | Drake | |
| Fitch, Paethia, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Flyn, Joho, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Fitch, Yore, private | Graham | Conklin | Flyn, Patrick, private | Drake | |
| Fitchet, Francis, private | Hammond | | Foes, Geo., private | Willet | Pearey |
| Fitchpatrick, Peter, private | Fisher | Degrnas | Foght, John M., lieut. | Dubois | Gano |
| Fitzgerald, Christ'r M., pr. | Pawling | Livingston | Forgus, Christ'n, private | Graham | Muller |
| Fix, Philip, private | Klock | | Folant, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Fix, Prich, private | Thomas | St. John | Foldger, Benjamin, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Flack, Arch'd, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Folenshy, Jeroom, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Flack, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Folent, Jureo, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Flack, James, private | Graham | Magee | Folger, Thomas, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Flack, Peter, corporal | Bellingier | Frank | Folger, Thomas, private | Wemple | Banker |
| Flack, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe | Folger, Tho's, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Flagellond, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Folger, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |

Roster of the State Troops.

373

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Foght, John Morris | Hathorn | | Foneyea, Jobo, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Fogurson, John, private | Pawling | Westfall | Fontaman, Fred'k, private | Wessenfela | |
| Folensberg, Jerome, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Fonyea, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Foilinger, Christ'n, priv | Fisher | Fisher | Foot, Gershom, private | Quackenboss | |
| Fols, —, sergeant | Fisher | Frank | Foot, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Folkert, John, private | Clyde | Bowman | Foot, Peter, corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Folkest, John, private | Clyde | Leipe | Foot, Peter, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Follet, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Foot, Peter, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Follet, John, private | Schuyler | Tilman | Foot, Silas (?), private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Folmer, Christ'n, private | Bellingher | Herder | Foot, Andrias, corporal | Klock | House |
| Folmer, Conradt, private | Bellingher | Herder | Foot, Asa, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Folmer, Conradt, private | Bellingher | Herder | Foot, Darius, private | Willet | Wright |
| Folmer, Conradt, private | Van Schaick | | Foot, Evets, private | | Howley |
| Folmer, Conrod, private | Willet | Cannon | Foot, John, corporal | Whiting | Davis |
| Folmer, Cunrad, private | Harper | Putman | Foot, John, private | Wessenfela | Pawling |
| Folmer, Thomas, private | Bellingher | Herder | Foot, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Folmer, William, private | Van Rensselaer | | Foot, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Humfrey |
| Folmer, Wm., private | Van Schaick | | Foot, Samuel, private | Davis | Cady |
| Fols, Conradt, corporal | Bellingher | Small | Foot, Simeon, private | Whiting | Whiting |
| Fols, Conradt, private | Bellingher | Herder | Foot, Simeon, corporal | Willet | Gray |
| Fols, Conradt C., private | Bellingher | Herder | Foot, Simeon, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Fols, Geo., corporal | Bellingher | Herder | Forbes, William, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Fols, Jacob, private | Bellingher | Herder | Forbes, Wm. G., private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Fols, Jost, sergeant | Bellingher | Herder | Forbus, William, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Fols, Melger, sergeant | Bellingher | Herder | Forbus, Isaac, private | Clyde | Weaser |
| Fols, Peter, private | Bellingher | Small | Forbush, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Follent, Juyr, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Forbush, Nieb's, private | Clyde | Dywert |
| Foltz, Conradt, sergeant | Bellingher | Staring | Forbush, Samuel, private | Hopkina | Talmadge |
| Foltz, Conradt, private | Bellingher | Frank | Force, Daniel, private | Webster | Long |
| Foltz, Geo., corporal | Bellingher | Frank | Force, Daniel, private | Armstrong | |
| Foltz, Jacob, private | Bellingher | Frank | Force, Henry, private | Graham | |
| Foltz, Han'rst, private | Klock | Herder | Force, Oliver, private | Webster | Pearce |
| Foltz, Melchior, private | Klock | Herder. I 20. | Force, Tim'y, private | Webster | Long |
| Foltz, Minard, sergeant | Bellingher | Frank | Force, Timothy, private | Armstrong | |
| Foltz, Peter, corporal | Bellingher | Herder | Ford, Abel, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Foltz, Peter, private | Bellingher | Frank | Ford, Ab'e, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Fonda, Abraham, captain | Willet | | Ford, Arche, fifer | Van Veght | Van Woert |
| Fonda, Abraham, lieutenant | Willet | Gray | Ford, Ashe, fifer | Pawling | Wood |
| Fonda, Adam, private | Fonda | | Ford, Asher, fifer | Willet | A.P. 18-206, 10-107 |
| Fonda, Adam, private | Fisher | | Ford, Benjamin, ensign | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Fonda, Aldert, private | Yates | Wiltse | Ford, Isaac, private | Wessenfela | Shepard |
| Fonda, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | | Ford, James, fifer | Hopkins | Waters |
| Fonda, Francis, private | Van Veghten | | Ford, John, drummer | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fonda, Isaac, ensign | Lansing | Forest | Ford, Nathaniel, lieutenant | Willet | Yates |
| Fonda, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Ford, Nath'l, lieutenant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Fonda, Isaac D., ensign | Van Veghten | Thompo | Ford, Nath'l, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Fonda, Isaac H., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Ford, Nath'l, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fonda, Jacob, private | Yates | Wiltse | Ford, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fonda, Jacob, private | Lansing | Brown | Ford, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Fonda, Jacobus, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Price | Ford, Thos., private | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Fonda, Jales, captain | Wemple | | Ford, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Fonda, Jales, lieutenant | Wemple | Mynderse | Forde, Archer, fifer | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Fonda, Jelles P., private | Wemple | Bancker | Fordt, Abr'm, sergeant | Yates | Brown |
| Fonda, Jellis, adjt. | Graham | | Fordt, Dan'l, sergeant | | |
| Fonda, Jellis, Captain | Willet | | Fordt, John, corporal | Yates | Brown |
| Fonda, Jellis A., lt. and adj. | Willet | | Fordt, Nieb's, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Fonda, Jellis, lieutenant | Graham | Hermance | Fordt, Nieb's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fonda, Jno., lieutenant | Van Renss | Sharp | Fordt, Nieb's, Jr., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fonda, John, private | Willet | White | Fordt, Simon, quar. mr. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Fonda, John, private | Fonda | | Fordt, Simon, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Fonda, John, private | Fisher | Fisher | Foreast, Jacob, captain | Schuyler | |
| Fonda, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Foresight, Wm., private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Fonda, John H., corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Forest, Isaac D., captain | Lansing | |
| Fonda, John H., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Forest, Matt'w, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Fonda, Jno. I., major | Van Rensselaer | | Forgason, James, corporal | Willet | Hole |
| Fonda, John I., lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Forgason, John, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Fonda, John P., lieutenant | Schuyler | Scharp | Forgason, Thomas, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Fonda, Jonda, lt. and q. m. | Willet | | Forge, Henry, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Fonda, Peter A., lieutenant | Platt | Kinnue | Forgerson, Daniel, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Fonda, Peter A., lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | | Forgerson, Tho's, private | Drake | Haight |
| Fonday, Ab'm, private | Yates | Brown | Forginson, Wm., private | Fisher | |
| Fonday, Ab'm D., major | Schuyler | | Fork, Daniel, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Fonday, Isaac, ensign | Van Veghten | Thompson | Fork, Isaac, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Fonday, Isaac, ensign | Van Veghten | Dunham | Forkamaer, Jno., private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Fonday, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Visscher | Forkenaar, John, private | Crane | |
| Fonday, Jacob D., ensign | Van Veghten | Thompson | Forkea, Daniel, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Fondy, John, Jr., ensign | Cuyler | | Forks, William, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Fone, Adam, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Forman, Gilbert, sergeant | Drake | |

* Wounded in right arm and shoulder near German Flats, July 9, 1779. Kingsland Distr., Montgomery Co. C. 75, I. 19.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Forman, Gilbert, private | Drake | | Foster, Wm., † private | Whiting | |
| Forman, Miles, private | Thomas | Thomss | Foster, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Bostwick |
| Forman, Miles, private | Thomas | Lyons | Foster, Will, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Forbroke, Christ'n, priv. | Fisher | Yeoman | Fotis, Courand, private | Van Schaick | Woodworth |
| Forneyea, John, corporal | Klock | Bedbig | Fountain, Enos, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hant |
| Forrest, James, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamley | Foush, John Peter, priv. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Forrest, Matthew, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster | Fowler, Austin, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Forrest, Matt'w, private | Fisher | McMaster | Fowler, Caleb, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Forrest, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Degraas | Fowler, Dan'l, private | Dubois | Barnet |
| Forsher, John, private | Hammond | Reqa | Fowler, Geo., sergeant | Webster | Thomas |
| Forster, George,* private | Vrooman | Brown | Fowler, Geo., sergeant | Webster | Hamilton |
| Forster, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown | Fowler, George, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Forsyth, William, private | Johnson | Jansen | Fowler, George, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Fort, Abm., private | Yates | Yates | Fowler, George, private | Williams | Hamilton |
| Fort, Andrew, corporal | Klock | Zesly | Fowler, Geo., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Fort, Andries, corporal | Klock | Honse | Fowler, George, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Fort, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Fowler, Geo., private | Cortland | |
| Fort, Daniel, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Fowler, Geo., private | Wessenfels | |
| Fort, Daniel, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Fowler, Gilbert, private | Hays | Smith |
| Fort, Dan'l, corporal | Van Woert | Wells | Fowler, Gilbert, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Fort, Dan'l, private | Yates | Brown | Fowler, Isaac, lieutenant | Johnson | Wilken |
| Fort, Jacob, lieutenant | Yates | Van Denburgh | Fowler, Isaac, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Fort, Jacob, sergeant | Yates | Yates | Fowler, Isaac, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Fort, Jacob, private | Willet | Gillet | Fowler, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fort, John, sergeant | Wemple | Van Slyck | Fowler, James, private | Drake | Delavan |
| Fort, John, sergeant | Wemple | Bancker | Fowler, James, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Fort, John, sergeant | Yates | Yates | Fowler, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Fort, John, corporal | Yates | Bratt | Fowler, James, private | Wynkoop | Schoomake |
| Fort, John, corporal | Yates | Yates | Fowler, Jas., private | Draas | Strang |
| Fort, John, private | Willet | Skinner | Fowler, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Fort, John, private | Yates | Yates | Fowler, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Fort, John, private | Van Woert | Wells | Fowler, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Fort, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Fowler, Jon'n, private | Whiting | Livingston |
| Fort, John, private | Yates | Brown | Fowler, Joseph, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Fort, John, private | Yates | Wesley | Fowler, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Fort, John D., sergeant | Wemple | Bancker | Fowler, Joshua, private | Hammond | |
| Fort, John D., private | Wemple | Bancker | Fowler, Levy, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Fort, John I., private | Yates | Yates | Fowler, Lewis, corporal | Hays | Ackerson |
| Fort, Lewis, private | Yates | Brutt | Fowler, Martin, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fort, Lewis, private | Yates | Yates | Fowler, Mayers, private | Willet | Putman |
| Fort, Lewis, private | Yates | Brown | Fowler, Morrel, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Fort, Lewis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Fowler, Morris, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Fort, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Fowler, Moses, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Fort, Simon, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Fowler, Moses, private | Hammond | |
| Fortiatt, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockefeller | Fowler, Nehemiah, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Fortt, Daniel, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside | Fowler, Reuben, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fortt, Dan'l, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore | Fowler, Solomon, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Fortt, Jno., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Fowler, Solomon, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Fortt, Peter, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Fox, Christian Wm., major | Klock | |
| Fosborough, Peter, private | Weisenfels | | Fox, Christ'p, major | Klock | |
| Fose, Consider, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Fox, Christ'p, private | Klock | Miller |
| Foshea, John, private | Crane | Lawrence | Fox, Consider, private | Klock | Schermerhorn |
| Foster, Abm., private | Webster | Childs | Fox, Daniel, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Foster, Abm., private | Armstrong | McNitt | Fox, Dan'l, sergeant | Klock | Wagner |
| Foster, Absalom, private | Wessenfels | Shephard | Fox, Hiel, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Foster, Benjamin, sergeant | Armstrong | Williams | Fox, John, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Foster, David, private | Field | Barnum | Fox, Jon'n, private | Livingston | Fulver |
| Foster, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Fox, Jon'n, private | | Hamfre |
| Foster, John, private | Willet | Skinner | Fox, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Foster, John, sergeant | Williams | McNitt | Fox, Joseph, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Foster, John, private | Webster | McNitt | Fox, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Foster, John, private | Clyde | Ruff | Fox, Joseph, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Foster, John, private | Graham | Bostwick | Fox, Lemuel, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Foster, John, private | Crane | Chapman | Fox, Lips W., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Foster, John, private | Van Nea | | Fox, Nath'l, private | Willet | Wright |
| Foster, Jon'n, private | Graham | Sherwood | Fox, Nath'l, private | Yates | |
| Foster, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | | Fox, Oliver, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Foster, Nathan, private | Clyde | Ruff | Fox, Oliver, Jr., private | Field | Dyckman |
| Foster, Nath'l, private | Field | Hecock | Fox, Peter, corporal | Klock | Cayser |
| Foster, Rich'd, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Fox, Peter, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Foster, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Shephard | Fox, Peter, private | Willet | Gross |
| Foster, Samuel, private | Pawling | Wood | Fox, Peter, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Foster, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright | Fox, Peter, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Foster, Sam'l, private | Field | Barnum | Fox, Peter, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Foster, Seth, private | Field | Dyckman | Fox, Peter P., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Foster, Seth, private | Field | Barnum | Fox, Philip P., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Foster, Thos., private | Van Veghten | | Fox, Stofel, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Foster, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Fox, Stoffel, private | Klock | Miller |

* Captured by Indians at Cobleskill, September 2, 1780, released November, 1781. A. P. 16-63.

† Eye shot out and captured at Moses Creek, Albany Co., July 30, 1777. Wesver, Upper Salem, Westchester Co., B. 33, I. 1.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Fox, William, lieutenant | Klock | Miller | Franks, Andrew, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Fox, William, private | Klock | Miller | Frans, Adam, private | Wynkoop | |
| Fox, William, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Frans, Christ's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Fox, Will., private | Klock | Wagner | Frans, Cornelius, private | Wynkoop | |
| Fradenbergh, Isaac, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing | Frans, Jacob, corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Fradenburgh, John, priv. | Yates | Hadlock | Frans, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Fraer, John, private | Wessensfels | Fawling | Frans, Jacob, Jr., corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Fraser, Jno., private | Thomas | St. John | Frans, Jacob, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Fraist, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Frans, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Fraist, Jacob J., captain | Van Rensselaer | | Frans, Wilhelmus, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Fraist, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Frans, Wilhelmus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Fraist, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Frans, Will., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Fralic, Benj'n, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Frans, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Van Heuren |
| Fralic, Benj'n, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Fransisco, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fralie, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Fransisco, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Fralie, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Fransisco, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Fraleigh, Fra's, private | Klock | Wagner | Fransisco, Derick, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Framen, Silas, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Fransisco, Jerem'h, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| France, Adam, private | Wessensfels | Livingston | Fransisco, Jerem'h, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| France, Adam, private | Pawling | Livingston | Fransisco, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| France, Adam, private | Malcoop | De Witt | Fransisco, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| France, East, private | Johnson | Wood | Fransisco, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| France, Johannes, private | Wynkoop | | Fransisco, Levini, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| France, John, private | Pawling | Hunter | Fransisco, Levine, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| France, John, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Fransisco, Michel, private | Yates | Brutt |
| France, Swantick, private | Willet | Cannon | Fransisco, Michael, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| France, Yost, private | Johnson | Jansen | Fransisco, Mich'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Francher, Dan'l, private | Crane | Scotfield | Fransisco, Mich'l, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Francher, Elijah, private | Crane | Scotfield | Fransisco, Rich'd, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Francher, John, private | Thomas | St. John | Fransisco, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Francher, Nathan I, private | Crane | Scotfield | Fransisco, Tho'a, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Franchile, Philip, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Fransisco, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Francis, Henry, private | Willet | Newell | Franssway, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Francis, John, private | Malcom | Livingston | Fransway, Eben'r, sergt. | Webster | Childs |
| Francis, Sam'l, private | Malcom | Livingston | Fransway, Josiah, priv. | Webster | Childs |
| Francis, William, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Fransway, Adam, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Francisco, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Derhof | Frantz, Christ'r, sergeant | Clyde | Brown |
| Francisco, Dirck, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Frantz, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Francisco, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Frank, Jacob, corp'l | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Francisco, Levi, private | Yates | Brown | Frantz, Jacob, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Francisco, Dirck, private | Yates | Brown | Frantz, Jacob, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Frank, Adam, doctor | Clyde | | Frantz, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frank, Adam, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher | Frantz, Wilhelmus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Frank, Albert, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Fraze, Isaac, private | Harper | Vreeman |
| Frank, And'w, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman | Frasher, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Frank, Andrew, private | Willet | Putman | Frasher, Wm., private | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Frank, And'w, private | Fisher | McMaster | Frasier, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Frank, And'w, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Fraze, Enos, sergeant | Graham | Wilson |
| Frank, Andrew, private | Fisher | Putman | Fratenburgh, Abr'm, priv. | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Frank, And'w, private | Fisher | Bogert | Frat, Casper, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frank, And'w, Jr., private | Fisher | Yates | Frat, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frank, Andries, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman | Frat, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frank, David, sergeant | Wemple | Baucker | Frat, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frank, David, private | Wemple | Sghermerhorn | Frattic, John, drummer | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Frank, David, private | Wemple | Baucker | Frattice, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Frank, Fred'k, captain | Bellinger | | Fraze, Casper, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Frank, Hend'k, private | Bellinger | Herder | Fratts, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Frank, Henry, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster | Fratz, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frank, Henry, private | Harper | Putman | Frats, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frank, Henry, private | Bellinger | Frank | Frazer, Elias, private | Platt | Lee |
| Frank, Henry, private | Bellinger | Staring | Frazer, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Frank, Henry, private | Bellinger | Yeoman | Frazer, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Frank, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Yates | Frazer, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Frank, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates | Frazer, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Frank, Jacob, private | Fisher | Degraas | Frazer, Zehulon, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Frank, Jacob, private | Fisher | Putman | Frazer, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Frank, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Frealing, Jacob, private | Klock | Klock |
| Frank, John, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank | Frear, Ant'y, lieutenant | Snyder | Swart |
| Frank, John, private | Bellinger | Frank | Frear, John, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Frank, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Frear, Peter, sergeant | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Frank, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | | Frease, Isaac, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Frank, Tim'y, lieutenant | Bellinger | Frank | Fredenbergh, Abr'm, priv. | Graham | Wilson |
| Frank, Tim'y, lieutenant | Bellinger | Staring | Fredenburgh, Peter, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Frank, David, private | Wemple | | Frederick, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Franklin, Benj'n, corporal | Wessensfels | Brinkerhoof | Frederick, Barent, private | | Fonda |
| Franklin, Nathan, private | Wessensfels | Thompson | Frederick, Chas, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Franklin, Nathan, private | Field | Dyckman | Frederick, Francis, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Franklin, Philip, private | Williams | Stowel | Frederick, Francis, private | Fisher | Snook |

* Wounded in left thigh at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Mohawk Distr. B 100, Co 84.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Frederick, Henry, private | Hays | Blauvelt | French, Ansel, private | Willet | Gross |
| Frederick, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wemple | French, David, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Frederick, Jacob, private | Fisher | Snook | French, Eben ^r , private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Frederick, Matt ^w , private | Schuyler | Snook | French, Ebe ^r , private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Frederick, Mich ^l , corporal | Clyde | Van Aerman | French, John, lieut. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Frederick, Mich ^l , corporal | Schuyler | Brown | French, John, corporal | | Noble |
| Frederick, Mich ^l , private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | French, John, drummer | Whiting | |
| Frederick, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Van Aernum | French, John, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Frederick, Peter, sergeant | Fisher | Yates | French, John, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Frederick, Philip, private | Fisher | Snook | French, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Frederick, Robert, private | Hays | Blauvelt | French, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Frederick, Timmermon, en. | Klock | House | French, Joseph, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Fredrick, Philip, private | Fisher | Fisher | French, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Freeback, Geo., private | Klock | Cayser | French, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Free, Peter, private | Graham | Sherwood | French, Samuel, private | | Nobles |
| Freeland, Robert, private | Willet | Newell | Frenchard, John, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Freeman, Elijah, sergeant | Dubois | Chamberlain | French, Jacob, private | Johns | Cross |
| Freeman, Elijah, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Frere, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Freeman, Elisha, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Frere, Paul, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Freeman, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Frest, Jacob, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Freeman, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Fretchard, Coenraed, priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Freeman, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Fretcher, Coenraed, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Freeman, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Fretz, Ernest, sergeant | Clyde | Brown |
| Freeman, Gideon, sergt. | Van Veghten | Thompson | Frey, Jacob, private | Klock | Bigler |
| Freeman, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Frey, Jacob, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Freeman, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Frey, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Freeman, Isaac, private | Yates | Hadlock | Frey, John, * brig.-maj. | | |
| Freeman, Isaac, private | Yates | Brown | Freyman, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Freeman, James, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Frey Meyer, Johannes, † | Vrooman | Borst |
| Freeman, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Friar, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Freeman, John, private | Legging | Legging | Fried, John, private | | Fonda |
| Freeman, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Richard, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Freeman, Jonas, private | Willet | Conine | Frick, Peter, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Freeman, Rebert, private | Platt | Bloom | Friday, Geo., private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Freemaao, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Frier, Nic ^s , private | Yates | Wetlse |
| Freer, Ben ^j n, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Frier, Simeon, corporal | Graham | Conline |
| Freer, Dan ^l , lieut. | Cantine | | Friigh, Hend ^k , private | Wynkoop | |
| Freer, Gerrit, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Friigh, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Freer, Hengo, drummer | Snyder | Swart | Friigh, Samuel, drummer | Wynkoop | |
| Freer, Hugh, private | Wynkoop | | Frim, Welter, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Freer, Jacob T., private | Cantine | | Frimmer, Christian, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Freer, Jerem ^h , sergeant | Snyder | Swart | Frink, Hendrick, private | Dubois | De Mont |
| Freer, Jeremiah, private | Wynkoop | | Frink, John, drummer | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Freer, John, private | Hathorn | Bogardus | Frint, Jacob, private | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Freer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Dencker (?) | Frit, Jacob, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Freer, Joo., Jr., private | Snyder | Swart | Frisa, Samuel, private | Whiting | Knapp |
| Freer, Jonathan, private | Wynkoop | | Frisbee, Benjamin, private | Willet | Newell |
| Freer, Peter, corporal | Pawling | | Frisbee, John, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Freer, Peter, private | Pawling | | Frisbey, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Freer, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Frisby, Beo ^j n, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Freer, Sam ^l , private | Wynkoop | | Frisby, Edward, sergeant | Whiting | Cady |
| Frees, Ab ^m , private | Wynkoop | Bogardus | Frisby, Joo., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Frees, Johannes, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus | Frisby, John, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Frees, Sam ^l , private | Wynkoop | Bogardus | Frisby, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Freeson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Frisby, Philp, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Freland, George, private | Wynkoop | | Frisby, Thos., † private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Frelac, Ben ^j n, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Frisby, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Frelieb, Feli, private | Klock | Hess | Fritchard, Coenraed, corp. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Frelieb, Francis, private | Klock | Hess | Fritcher, Conrad, private | Wynkoop | Ruff |
| Frelieb, Jacob, private | Klock | Hess | Fritcher, Henry, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Freliek, Valentine, private | Klock | Suts | Fritchot, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Freligh, Ben ^j n, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Frits, Wm., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Freligh, Christ ^r , private | Van Rensselaer | | Fritten, James, private | Lansing | Houston |
| Freligh, Hend ^k , private | Wynkoop | | Frogan, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Freligh, Jacob, private | Klock | Kock | Froman, Henry B., private | | Fonda |
| Freligh, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | | Frome, Jacob, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Freligh, John, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Frost, David, private | Luddington | Smith |
| Freligh, John, private | Hathorn | Mervin | Frost, Enos, private | Wessenfels | Shepard |
| Freligh, John, private | Van Bergen | | Frost, John, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Freligh, Lodewick, private | Van Reusselaer | | Frost Stephen, private | Wessenfels | |
| Freligh, Martiu, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Frost, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Wheeler |
| Freligh, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Bogardus | Frost, Thomas, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Freligh, Sam ^l , private | Wynkoop | | Frost, Thomas, private | Graham | Vail |
| Freligh, Valentine, private | Klock | Kock | Frost, Wm., private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Freman George, private | Field | Heacock | Fronst, John P., private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| French, Abner, captain | Willet | | Frumen, Silas, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Freton, Ab ^m , corporal | Drake | Strang | Frunk, Adam, private | Fisher | |

* Shot through left arm at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Distr. B 173, I 15.

† Captured by Indians at Cobleskill, Sept. 2, 1780; in captivity one year. A.P. 16-98.

‡ Berne, Albany Co. A.P. 23-371.

Roster of the State Troops.

377

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Furr, John, corporal | | | Fuller, Joseph, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Fry, George, private | Willet | Skinner | Fuller, Josiah, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Fry, Jacob, sergeant | | Fonda | Fuller, Matt'w, private | Webster | |
| Fry, Jacob, corporal | | Fonda | Fuller, Micajah, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Fry, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller | Fuller, Mich'l, private | Fisher | McMasters |
| Fry, Jacob, private | Klock | Righter | Fuller, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Fry, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller | Fuller, Nathan, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Fryer, John, private | | Fonda | Fuller, Nath'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Fryer, John, corporal | | Fonda | Fuller, Nath'l, private | McCrea | Doty |
| Fryan, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Fuller, Nathan, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Frydagh, George, private | Klock | Ruff | Fuller, Robert, serjt. | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Fryday, Jacob, drummer | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Fuller, Robt., sergeant | Luddington | Baker |
| Fryday, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Fuller, Robt., private | Webster | Tozer |
| Fryderburgh, Baltus, priv. | Bellinger | Herder | Fuller, Robert, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Fryer, John, private | Graham | Lansing | Fuller, Simeon, private | Drake | Dclvan |
| Fryer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist | Fuller, Simeon, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Fryer, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Fuller, Simeon, sergeant | Crane | Lockwood |
| Fryer, John F., private | Graham | Lansing | Fuller, Tim'y, private | Yates | Haddock |
| Fryer, Peter, private | Willet | White | Fuller, William, private | | Roeseboom |
| Fryer, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist | Fuller, Will, private | | Stockwell |
| Frygh, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Fuller, Will, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Fryick, Martin, private | | Van Schaick | Fuller, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Frymier, David, private | Vrooman | Browus | Fuller, Vessel, sergeant | Willet | Fonda |
| Frymier, Geo., private | Vrooman | Brown | Fullerton, Alex'r, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Frymier, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Heeger | Fullerton, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Frymier, John, private | Vrooman | | Fullerton, William, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Frymier, Migel, private | Vrooman | Brown | Fullerton, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Frymore, David, private | Willet | Harrison | Fulling, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Fucks, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe | Fullington, Alex'r, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Fue, Hend'k, private | Drake | | Fulmer, Conrad, private | Bellingier | Frauk |
| Fue, John, private | Drake | Kronkbite | Fulmer, Jacob, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Fuecks, George, sergeant | Klock | Helmer | Fulmer, Johannis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Fuecks, Will, lieutenant | Klock | Helmer | Fulmer, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Fullecion, Alex'r, private | Van Veghten | | Fulmer, Thos., private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Fuller, A., q. m. | Webster | | Fulmer, Christian, priv. | Dubois | De Mont |
| Fuller, Abijah, private | Drake | Delivan | Fulmore, Christopher, priv. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Fuller, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yemans | Fulth, Conrad, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Fuller, Alex'r, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Fulton, David, sergeant | Wisner | Miller |
| Fuller, Benjamin,* private | Graham | Sherwood | Fulton, David, corporal | Hathorn | |
| Fuller, Dan'l, corporal | Yates | Welise | Fultz, Conrad, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Fuller, Daniel, private | Willet | Livingston | Furman, Abm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fuller, Daniel, private | Harper | Harrison | Fun, Adam, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Fuller, Dan'l, private | Yates | | Fund, Jelles A., ensign | Wemple | Fonda |
| Fuller, Dan'l, private | Dubois | | Funda, Abm., private | Yates | Brutt |
| Fuller, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Funda, Jacob, private | Yates | Brown |
| Fuller, David, private | Hathorn | Mervin | Funda, Jelles, captain | Wemple | |
| Fuller, David, private | Pawling | Westfall | Funda, Jellis F., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Fuller, David, private | Pawling | Buroet | Funda, (?) Stephen, priv. | Yates | Brown |
| Fuller, David, private | Hopkins | Lane | Fundey, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Fuller, David, private | Luddington | Mead | Funk, Christ'r, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Fuller, David, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Funk, Christ'r, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Fuller, Elijah, lieutenant | Luddington | Mead | Funk, Jacob, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Fuller, Elijah, lieutenant | Luddington | Waterbury | Funk, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Fuller, Elisaw, private | Crane | Lockwood | Funk, William, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Fuller, Ephraim, lieutenant | Armstrong | Tozer | Furman, Alex'r, lieutenant | | |
| Fuller, Ephraim, sergeant | Webster | Tozer | Furman, Benjamin, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Fuller, Ephraim, sergeant | Armstrong | Tozer | Furman, Joseph, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Fuller, Ephraim, private | Webster | Tozer | Furman, Ralph, private | Field | Hecock |
| Fuller, Gershom, private | Schuyler | Van Wie | Furman, Samuel, private | Hays | |
| Fuller, Isaac, sergeant | Fisher | McMasters | Furman, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Fuller, Isaac, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman | Furmes, John, private | | Miller |
| Fuller, Isaac, private | Drake | Seely | Furnisee, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Fuller, Isaac, private | Drake | Wile | Furoo, Peter, private | Klock | |
| Fuller, Isaac, private | Fisher | McMaster | Furshie, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Breun |
| Fuller, Isaac, private | Luddington | Mead | Fuselae, John, private | Hays | Acerson |
| Fuller, Jabez, private | Crane | Lockwood | Fydert, Sovrians P., priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Fuller, Jabish, private | Drake | Delivan | Fye, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Fulmer, Jacob, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Fye, Geo., private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Fuller, Judithan, private | Van Rensselaer | Slaw | Fye, Jacob, private | | Fonda |
| Fuller, James, private | Willet | Brown | Fykes, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Fuller, Jason, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Fykes, Philip, private | Klock | Klock |
| Fuller, Jedediah, private | Hathorn | | Fykes, Philip, private | Klock | Suts |
| Fuller, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Fyler, George, private | Klock | Fonda |
| Fuller, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Fyles, Geo., private | | Fonda |
| Fuller, Joseph, private | Thomas | St. John | Fynck, John, ensign | Klock | Zeely |
| Fuller, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight | | | |

* Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exchanged Oct. 18, 1782. Washington Co. A. P. 19-227.

† Served from Aug. 26 to Nov. 23, 1779. A. P. 15-244.

‡ Taken prisoner at Kings Bridge, and died in prison. A. P. 17-473.

C.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Gaas, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long | Ganong, Reuben, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Gaas, Alex'r, private | Webster | McNitt | Ganong, Reuben, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Gaas, John, private | Webster | Long | Gans, Fred'k, private | Schnyler | Lausing |
| Gabriel (a Negro), private | Hays | Stevenson | Gansvoort, Cochrard, ser't | Lausing | Forest |
| Gacole, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Ostrander | Gansvoort, Leonard, priv. | Lausing | Bronco |
| Gaiff, Christ., private | Klock | Suts | Ganson, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Gage, Alden, sergeant | Malcom | Livingston | Ganswort, Courard, lieutenant. | | Roseboom |
| Gage, Alden, corporal | Field | Barnum | Gardener, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gage, Aut'y, sergeant | Field | Barnum | Gardenhouse, John, priv. | Wessensfels | Godwia |
| Gage, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Kidd | Gardener, Heed'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gage, Jabez, lieutenant. | Van Vechten | | Gardener, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Gage, Jesse, corporal | Van Vechten | Thompson | Gardener, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gage, Jesse, private | *Van Vechten | Thompson | Gardener, Nich's H., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gage, Justus, private | Field | Dyckman | Gardener, Samuel, † priv. | Fisher | |
| Gage, Mark, sergeant | Hopkins | Barnum | Gardeneer, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Gage, Mark, private | Field | Barnum | Gardeneer, Nich's, priv. | Fisher | Garter |
| Gage, Moses, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Garder, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Cayser |
| Gage, Sylvanus, sergeant | Field | Dyckman | Gardine, Harman, lieutenant. | Drake | |
| Gager, Nath'l, private | Luddington | Lane | Gardiner, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Galle, Ephraim, private | Williams | Stowel | Gardiner, Mathines, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Galler, Sam'l, private | | Hyatt | Gardiner, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Galler, William, * lieutenant. | Drake | Hedden | Gardiner, Nich's, private | Fisher | Putnam |
| Galler, Wm., private | | Hyatt | Gardiner, Corn's, private | Harper | Drake |
| Gallinghouse, John, priv. | Dubois | Gano | Gardiner, Harman, lieutenant. | Drake | Kronkhite |
| Gainer, Ed'd, private | Webster | Long | Gardiner, Peter H., private | Van Alstyne | |
| Gains, Francis, private | Van Rensselaer | Wicks | Gardiner, Samuel, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Gains, Josiah, private | Pawling | Wood | Gardiner, Harman's, ens'a | | |
| Gatasbey, David, sergeant | Pawling | Faulkner | Gardiner, Nich's, private | Willett | Gillet |
| Galasby, David, sergeant | Pawling | De Witt | Gardner, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Galdea, Amos, private | Thomas | Hubby | Gardner, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Galer, Wm., lieutenant. | Drake | | Gardner, Nich's, private | Fisher | Schermerhorn |
| Gale, John, private | Pawling | Wood | Gardner, Ben'j, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Gale, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Gardner, Ben'j, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Galer, Wm., lieutenant. | Drake | | Gardner, Ben'j, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Galer, Wm., lieutenant. | Drake | Hadden | Gardner, David, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Galger, Isaac, private | Clyde | Weeser | Gardner, George, sergeant | Wessensfels | Godwin |
| Gall, John, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Gardner, George, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Gail, Stephen, private | Hammond | Comb | Gardner, Godfrey, sergt. | Van Alstyne | |
| Gallasbey, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Gardner, Hend'k, private | Schnyler | Vischer |
| Gallaspy, James, private | Johnson | Gillispay | Gardner, Hewland, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Gallatian, James, private | Johnson | Cross | Gardner, Isaac, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Gallinger, Henry, private | Fisher | | Gardner, James, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Gallipsper, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Gardner, James, private | Livingston | Fulver |
| Gallop, Will., private | Yates | Weltse | Gardner, John, captain | Cooper | |
| Galloway, John, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Gardner, John, captain | Hays | |
| Galloway, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Gardner, John, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Galloway, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Brown | Gardner, John, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| Gallup, Rufus, private | Yates | Weltse | Gardner, Matt'w L., priv. | Fisher | |
| Gallupe, James, † private | Swift (Conn't) | Darvea | Gardner, Simeon, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Gaman, Elias, private | Klock | De Witt | Gardner, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Gamanr, Ezekiel, _____ | Klock | | Gardner, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Gamanr, Jacob, _____ | Klock | | Gardner, William, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Gamble, James, corporal | Webster | Long | Gardner, Wm., private | Wemple | Banker |
| Gamble, James, corporal | Armstrong | | Gardner, Wm., private | Fisher | White |
| Gamble, James, private | Hamilton | | Gardner, James, private | Wessensfels | White |
| Gamble, Sam'l, private | Webster | Hamilton | Gardnicr, Tuus, private | Harper | Putnam |
| Gannan, Dan'l, private | Drake | Byrd | Garey, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long |
| Gannan, James, private | Hathorn | McCambly | Garlinghouse, Jos., corpl. | Platt | Wood |
| Gannou, Joseph, private | | Minthorn | Garlock, Christyan, priv. | Willett | Fonda |
| Gano, Dan'l, captain | Dubois | | Garlock, Jacob, private | Clyde | Diffendort |
| Gano, Dan'l, paymaster | Dubois | | Garlogh, Adam, private | Klock | House |
| Ganong, Isaac, private | Luddington | Scribner | Gardner, James, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Ganong, Jacob, private | Luddington | Scribner | Garman, David, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Ganong, John, private | Drake | Haight | Garmo, Peter D., private | | Van Schaick |
| Ganong, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Garno, Ab'm D., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Ganong, John, Jr., private | Luddington | Waterbury | Garno, Jacob D., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Ganong, Marcus, private | Luddington | Scribner | Garnosick, William, priv. | Willett | Crane |

* Enlisted in Capt. Jas. Benedict's (Col. Jas. Holmes) July, '75; in Capt. Hyatt's (Col. Drake) for one year in 1776; in same Comp. (Col. Hammond) 1777 as Sergt. Major; Master at Arms on the Trumbull Frigate 1779 for ten months; lieutenant in Capt. Delavan's (Col. Malcom's) company; later 2d N. Y. 1780 to end of war. A. P. 24-336. N. Y. C.

† Wounded in left knee at Jamestown, Va., July 6, 1781. Stillwater, Albany county. Cc 84.

‡ Ensign in the Militia in 1760. Dangerously wounded at Oriskany, August 6, 1777. I 104.

Roster of the State Troops.

379

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Garnsey, Wm., private | Crane | Scotfield | Gatt, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Garnsey, Will., Sr., priv. | Crane | Lewis | Gauf, Asel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Garnsey, Will., Jr., priv. | Crane | Lewis | Gauf, Joseph, private | Harper | Drake |
| Garra, Sidney, private | Armstrong | Long | Gauf, Isaac, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Garneo, Sam'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Gaulard, Wm., major | Drake | |
| Garret, Geo., private | Thomas | Thomas | Gaulding, Zenus, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Garret, James, private | Willet | Pearcy | Gauler, King, private | Drake | Drake |
| Garret, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Gault, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Garrett, Ben'g, private | Hopkins | Waters | Gault, Alex'r, corporal | Malcom | Blakely |
| Garrett, Isaac, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Gault, John, private | Armstrong | |
| Garrison, Ab'm, lieut. | Fonda | Gault, Matt'w, private | Gault, Matt'w, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Garrison, Abraham, corpl. | Wessenfels | Bowen | Gault, Story, private | Harper | Allen |
| Garrison, Ab'r'm, drum'r | Hays | Onderdonk | Gausa, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Garrison, Ab'r'm, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Gause, Benjamin, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Garrison, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Gause, Benjamin, private | Willet | Cannou |
| Garrison, Abm., Jr., priv. | Hays | Onderdonk | Gay, Dan'l, private | Hopkins | Barum |
| Garrison, Dennis, private | Hammond | Comb | Gay, Jason, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Garrison, Dennis, private | Drake | Boyd | Gay, Tim'y, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Garrison, Dennis, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Gay, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Garrison, Garri R., lieut. | Schuyler | Ostrum | Gazely, James, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Garrison, Isaac, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Geacock, Francis, private | Willet | Lee |
| Garrison, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Bowen | Gearne, Chas., private | Klock | Klock |
| Garrison, John, sergeant | Drake | Boyd | Geatty, David, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Garrison, John, corporal | Drake | Boyd | Gececks, Bowrus, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Garrison, John, fifer | Wessenfels | Pawling | Gececks, Thos., sergeant | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Garrison, John, private | Klock | Kock | Ge, Moses, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Garrison, John, private | Yates | Welte | Ge, Jerem'b, corporal | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Garrison, John, private | Vandenburg | Stearns | Ge, Joseph, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Garrison, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Ge, Joseph, private | Wynkoop | |
| Garrison, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Gelmore, William, corpl. | Van Woert | Wells |
| Garrison, John, fifer | Pawling | Livingston | Gelston, Sam'l, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Garrison, Joseph, corporal | Wessenfels | Thompson | Gely, Thomas, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Garrison, Joseph, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Gema, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long |
| Garrison, Peter, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Genet, Henry, private | Klock | Kock |
| Garrison, Peter, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Genson, James, private | Dubois | Barnet |
| Garrison, Peter, private | Wessenfels | | Geotchea, John, sergeant | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Garrison, Reuben, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult | Gerban, James, private | | |
| Garrison, Rich'd,* gr. mr. | Hammond | | Gerlach, Geo., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Garrison, Tunis, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson | Gerlag, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Garrison, Wm., lieut. | Fonda | | Gerloch, Adam, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Garrison, William, private | Hathorn | Mithorn | Gerloch, Christian, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Garrison, Edward, private | Willet | Harrison | Gerloch, Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Garsting, Peter, private | Fisher | Snook | Gerloch, Philip, private | Clyde | Kuff |
| Garson, Gerret R., ensign | Schuyler | Garson | Gerlock, Adam, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Garrit, Ben'jn, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Gerlock, Christian, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Garrit, James, private | Willet | Hole | Gerlock, George F., private | Klock | Ruff |
| Garrit, Wm., private | Van Nea | Whitney | Gerlock, Geo. W., sergeant | Clyde | Ruff |
| Gartison, Abm., lieut. | Fonda | | Gerlock, George Wm., pr. | Klock | Ruff |
| Gartner, Abm., private | Fisher | Yates | Gerlock, Jacob, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Gartner, John, corporal | Fisher | Veeder | Gerlock, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Gartner, Martin, private | Fisher | Yates | Gerlock, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| Gartner, Martin, private | Fisher | Veeder | Gerlock, Van Christ, priv. | Clyde | House |
| Gartoer, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Gartnere | Gerloph, Philip, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Gartneer, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartneer | Germaio, James, private | Harper | Drake |
| Gartneer, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartneer | German, David, private | Crane | |
| Gartneer, Nich's J., priv. | Wester | Gartnere | Germao, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Gartner, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder | Geruyck, Zacharias, priv. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Gartnere, Jacob, captain | Fisher | | Geroe, Benjamin, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Garvey, Francis, private | Pawling | Williams | Gerreson, Gerret, ensign | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Garvey, Francis, private | Malcom | Livingston | Gerow, Dan'l, private | Drake | |
| Garvey, Francis, private | Cortland | | Gerry, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long |
| Garvey, Thomas, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Gerritz, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Honse |
| Gates, Ezra, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Gershon, Nich's, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Gates, Jared, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Gerson, Gerret B., ensign | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Gates, Joshua, private | Webster | Long | Gesson, Matt'w, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Gates, Ezra, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert | Getches, Joseph, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Gates, Jered, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Getmau, Christ'r, private | Klock | Klock |
| Gates, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Getman, Fred'k, private | Klock | Kock |
| Gates, John, corpl | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Getman, Fred'k, private | Klock | Suts |
| Gates, Joshua, private | Webster | Wood | Getman, Fred'r, private | Van Schaick | |
| Gates, Nathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Getman, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Gates, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Getman, Geo., private | Klock | Klock |
| Gates, Samuel, sergeant | Graham | | Getman, Johanns, corpl. | Klock | Klock |
| Gates, Simon, private | Graham | Magee | Getman, John, corpl. | Klock | Suts |
| Gates, Simon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Getman, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Gates, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Getman, John, Jr., private | Klock | Miller |
| Gatey, Robert, corporal | Williams | Hamilton | Getman, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Gatry, John, private | Williams | Armstrong | Getman, Peter, private | Van Schaick | |
| Gatt, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long | Getman, Stoffel, private | Bellinger | Herder |

* Shot in the right breast near Pine's Bridge, July 7, 1770. Carpenter, Philippsburg, Westchester Co., C. 32, Aa. 26, I. 80.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Gteman, Thomas, private | Kloek | Miller | Gilchrist, Will, private | Fields | Hecock |
| Getty, Adam, private | Webster | Hamilton | Gilcrease, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Getty, David, private | Webster | Hamilton | Gildersleeve, James, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Getty, John, sergeant | Webster | Hamilton | Gildersleeve, Joseph, priv. | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Getty, John, private | Webster | Hamilton | Gildersleeve, Joseph, priv. | Wessenfels | |
| Getty, John, private | Armstrong | Wilson | Gildersleeve, Jo's, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Getty, Robert, corporal | Webster | Hamilton | Gildersleeve, Nath'l, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Getty, Robert, corporal | Armstrong | Wilson | Gildersleeves, James, priv. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Getty, Robert, private | Webster | Hamilton | Gildersleeves, Joseph, priv. | Cortland | |
| Getty, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong | Gile, Ben'j'n, lieut. | Van Veghten | Van-Woert |
| Getty, Robert, Jr., private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Giles, Gilbert, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Ghoes, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Giles, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Fonda |
| Ghoewy, Barant, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Giles, John, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Ghostspeed, Joseph, priv. | Harper | Allen | Giles, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Ghowey, Andrew, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Giles, Sam'l, sergeant | Malcom | Blakely |
| Gibbs, Aron, private | Webster | Thomas | Giles, Solomon, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Gibbs, Aron, private | Webster | Hamilton | Gilford, Amaziab, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Gibbs, Aron, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Gilford, Benjamin, private | Wessenfels | Shepard |
| Gibbs, Derias, private | Webster | Hamilton | Gill, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Gibbs, Derias, private | Armstrong | Hamilton | Gill, Stephen, private | Hammond | Combs |
| Gibbs, Samuel,* lieut. | Willis (3d Conn. Cont's) | Allen | Gill, William, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Gibbs, Solomon, private | Webster | Hamilton | Gillard, Sam'l, private | Fields | Hecock |
| Gibbs, Spencer, private | Hamilton | Hamilton | Gillaspy, David, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Gibbs, Warham, private | Webster | Hamilton | Gillaspy, George, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Gibson, Wm., private | Platt | Van Santwoort | Gillaspy, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Gibson, David, private | Graham | Williams | Gillis, Alex', private | Armstrong | |
| Gibson, David, corp. | Graham | Williams | Gillis, Arch'd, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Gibson, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster | Gilles, John, private | Bogert | Hardenburgh |
| Gibson, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman | Gillespy, James, private | Wessenfels | |
| Gideon, John, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Gillet, Abner, lieut. | Graham | |
| Gideon, Joseph, private | Graham | Vail | Gillet, Abner, lieut. | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Gideon, Amzeziab, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Gillet, Charles, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Gifford, Ben'j'n, private | Yates | Hadlock | Gillet, Joel, captain | Wessenfels | |
| Gifford, Ben'j'n, private | Yates | Wilsd | Gillet, John, private | Willet | Newell |
| Gifford, Elisha, private | Hopkins | Lane | Gillet, Samuel, corporal | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Gifford, Gersham, private | Yates | Yates | Gillet, Beriah, private | Yates | Yates |
| Gifford, Gideon, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore | Gillet, Richard, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Gifford, Gideon, corporal | Van Woert | McKilip | Gillis, John, private | Quackenboss | |
| Gifford, John, private | Graham | Sherwood | Gillis, John, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Gifford, John, private | Wessenfels | White | Gillispy, George, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Gifford, Joseph, ensign | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Gillispy, James, private | Johnson | |
| Gifford, Joseph, private | Graham | | Gillispy, John, captain | Johnson | |
| Gifford, Joseph, private | Yates | | Gillispy, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Gifford, Roland, private | Whiting | Vosburgh | Gillispy, John, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Gifford, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Lane | Gillispy, Neal, private | Armstrong | |
| Gifford, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Gillispy, Samuel, lieut. | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Giffords, Elisha, private | Luddington | Mead | Gillispy, Samuel, ensign | Johnson | Wood |
| Giffords, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead | Gillet, Bariah, private | Yates | |
| Gilbert, Abijah, captain | Thomas | | Gills, Charles, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Gilbert, Augustus, private | Willet | Pearcy | Gilly, Thomas, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Gilbert, Benajah, private | Thomas | Gilbert | Gilmore, Conrad, private | Van Schaick | |
| Gilbert, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Gilmore, George, captain | Van Woert | |
| Gilbert, Eben's, private | Cantize | Ramsen | Gilmore, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Gilbert, Elisha, captain | Whiting | | Gilmore, Wm., corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Gilbert, Ephraim, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Gilmore, Wm., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Gilbert, Everham, sergeant | Wynkoop | | Gilmore, Wm., private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Gilbert, Jacob, qr. mstr | Crane | | Gilmore, Wm., private | Schuyler | Tilman |
| Gilbert, Jacob, private | Thomas | Gilbert | Gils, John, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Gilbert, Jesse, private | Hamilton | Brothhead | Gilson, Zazariah, lieut. | Malcom | Livingston |
| Gilbert, Jesse, private | Pawling | Livingston | Ginkins, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Gilbert, John, sergeant | Graham | Hernance | Ginson, Rich'd, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Gilbert, Joseph, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Gipson, John, sergeant | Fisher | Livingston |
| Gilbert, Just, private | Wynkoop | | Gittman, Peter, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Gilbert, Nathaniel, corp. | Whiting | Gilbert | Gitman, Christian, private | Kloek | Koek |
| Gilbert, Samuel, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Gitman, Fred'k, captain | Bellinger | |
| Gilbert, Stephen, private | Dragoon | Gilbert | Gittman, Coenrath, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Gilbert, Stephen, private | Crane | Levan | Gittman, Fred'k, Jr., priv. | Bellinger | Staring |
| Gilbert, Thomas, private | Whiting | Kings | Gittman, George, private | Kloek | Miller |
| Gilbert, Tho's, private | Webster | Childs | Gittman, John, private | Kloek | Miller |
| Gilchrist, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Gittman, Peter, private | Kloek | Miller |
| Gilchrist, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Gittman, Peter, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Gilchrist, Sam'l, private | Fields | Barnum | Gittman, Thomas, private | Kloek | Miller |
| Gilchrist, Sam'l, private | Fields | Lyons | Gitty, Robert, private | Webster | Long |
| Gilchrist, Tho's, private | Fields | Thomson | Givens, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Gilchrist, Tho's, private | Fields | Thomson | Glantz, John, private | Kloek | Ruff |
| Gilchrist, Tho's, private | Fields | Thomson | Glasby, James, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Gilchrist, Tho's, private | Fields | Barnum | Glasby, Wm., sergeant | Yates | Yates |
| Gilchrist, Tho's, private | Fields | Barnum | Glass, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |

* Enlisted April, 1775; Lieut. January 1, 1777; shot through right arm at Norwalk, Conn., July 11, 1779, Lieut. Corps of Invalids. New York city; later Westchester county. C 100, 130.

† Taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, exch'd Oct. 18, 1782. Pittstown, Rensselaer Co. A. P. 19-319.

Roster of the State Troops.

381

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Glause, George, private | Klock | Ruff | Goodspeed, Jacob, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Glean, Anth'y, private | Platt | Bloom | Goodwin, Joseph, corp. | Williams | Shepardson |
| Glen, Isaac, private | Wempe | Schermerhorn | Goodspeed, Nath'l, private | Cantline | Ramsen |
| Glen, Jacob, private | Wempe | Schermerhorn | Good, Jesse, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Glen, John, private | Wempe | Schermerhorn | Goose, Mathias, private | Willet | Conzo |
| Glen, John I., private | Wempe | Van Petten | Goose, Nich's, corp. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Glen, John S., private | Wempe | Schermerhorn | Goose, Nicholas, private | Willet | Conine |
| Glen, John S., private | Wempe | Van Petten | Goose, Nich's, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Glen, John S., private | Wempe | Van Aitten | Goot, Story, private | Platt | Kianue |
| Glen, William, private | Wessenfels | Godwin | Gordeu, James, Jr., priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Glis, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Doncker (?) | Gordney, Wm., private | Yrooman | Myderson |
| Goert, John, private | Harper | Harrison | Gordon, Chas., private | Wempe | Myderson |
| Goble, George, drummer | Hathorn | McCamly | Gordon, Corn's, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Goble, George, private | Hathorn | McCamly | Gordon, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Goble, George, private | Wisner | Daly | Gordon, James, lieut.-col. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Goble, Jacob, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamly | Gorden, James, private | Field | Hecock |
| Goble, Jacob, private | Hathorn | McCamly | Gordin, James, private | Graham | Peerce |
| Goedeke, Wm., private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Gordon, Joseph, private | Wempe | Myderson |
| Godfrey, David, private | Hathorn | Merrin | Gordon, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Godfrey, David, private | Pawling | Burnet | Gordon, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Winno |
| Godleap, Peter, private | Willet | Elsworth | Gordon, Robt., private | Wempe | Outthout |
| Godly, Peter, private | Willet | Cannon | Gordon, Wm., private | Wempe | Myderson |
| Godwin, Henry, captain | Wessenfels | | Gordon, Wm., private | Wempe | |
| Goes, Dirk, private | Van Alstyne | Ostrander | Goreham, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Goes, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen | Gorham, James, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Goes, Ep'l'm, private | Van Alstyne | Claw | Gorston, Chas., lieut. | Wempe | Fonda |
| Goes, Isaac, major | Van Alstyne | | Gorslin, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Goes, John, ensign | Van Alstyne | Claw | Gorsline, Sam'l, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | |
| Goes, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Gorson, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Goes, John, Jr., private | Van Alstyne | Vosburgh | Gorton, Peleg, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Goes, John I., private | Van Alstyne | Vosburgh | Gose, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Goes, Lawrence, private | Van Alstyne | Van Valkenburga | Gose, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Goes, Matthias, private | Van Alstyne | | Goss, Nicholas, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Goes, Michael, private | Van Alstyne | Ostrander | Goslin, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Goes, Tobias, private | Van Alstyne | Van Buren | Goss, Oliver, fier | Malcom | Blakely |
| Goetches, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Aekerson | Gott, John, private | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Goetches, Joseph, private | Hays | Aekerson | Gott, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Goethus, Henry, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Gott, Story, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Goeway, And'w, private | Schuyler | Ostrom | Gott, Story, private | Willet | Hery |
| Goeway, And'ries, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Gottman, Christian, priv. | Klock | Klock |
| Goeway, Barent, private | Van Rensselaer | | Gould, Jesse, private | Van Alstyne | Philips |
| Goeway, Barent, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Gould, Eben'r, sergt. | Webster | Childs |
| Goewy, Garret, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing | Gould, Eben'r, sergeant | Armstrong | |
| Goewy, John, private | Schuyler | Foreast | Gould, Elijah, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Goff, Oliver, corporal | Harper | Vroman | Gould, Jabez, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Goff, Oliver, drummer | Harper | Yrooman | Gould, Jabin, private | Webster | Childs |
| Goff, Roswell, private | Malcom | Delavan | Gould, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Gold, Elijah, private | Graham | Muller | Gould, John,* private | Drake | Delivan |
| Gold, Jesse, corporal | Malcom | Livingston | Gould, John, private | Craue | Tmesdell |
| Golden, Amos, private | Thomas | St. John | Gould, Pearl, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Golden, Amos, private | Thomas | Moseman | Gould, William, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Goldon, Benjamin, private | Harper | Harrison | Goulding, Amos, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Golden, William, private | Willet | Henry | Gomez, Edward, private | Webster | Long |
| Goldin, Elias, private | Van Woert | Pettit | Gowey, Barent, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Goldin, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Yanderhoof | Gowey, Garret, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Goldin, Justice, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo | Gowey, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Golding, Ben'j, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo | Graat, John, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Golding, Ben'j, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Graet, Hend'k A., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Goldon, William, private | Willet | Newell | Graff, Christ'r, private | Klock | Klock |
| Goll, Samuel, sergeant | Drake | Cochford | Graff, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Goller, King, private | Drake | Drake | Graff, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wempe |
| Gollup, William, private | Yates | Brown | Graff, Philip, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Golobe, Jno., private | Livingston | Shaver | Graff, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Gonsalis, Daniel, private | Johnson | Johnson | Graff, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Gonsalus, Daniel, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Graff, Philip, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Gooden, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing | Graham, James, sergeant | Graham | Muller |
| Goodf, James, private | Luddington | Knapp | Grage, And'w, private | Wempe | Bancker |
| Goodchus, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Gragory, Reuben, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Goodenough, David, priv. | Williams | Rice | Graham, Dennis, private | Cautine | Ramseu |
| Goodenough, Ithamer, priv. | Williams | Rice | Graham, George, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Gooderick, Elijah, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Graham, James, sergeant | Johnson | Jansen |
| Goodfellow, William, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Blakely | Graham, James, sergeant | Johnson | Cross |
| Goodshw, Joseph, private | Blakely | Knapp | Graham, James, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Goodfain, William, priv. | Platt | Van Santvoort | Graham, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardough |
| Goodman, John, private | Drake | Byrd | Graham, James, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Goodspeed, Abner, priv. | Field | Dykeman | Graham, John, adjutant | Graham | |
| Goodspeed, Isaac, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Graham, John, private | Philips | Ostrander |
| Goodspeed, Israel, private | Luddington | Knapp | | | |

* In Captain Roger's Co., same regiment, five months in 1776. Wounded in a skirmish near Eastchester, March 16, 1777. Huntington, L. I., A. P. 15-117.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Graham, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Grawback, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Graham, John, private | Graham | Sherwood | Grawborgar, Peter, sergt. | Yates | Brown |
| Graham, John, private | Graham | Bell | Gray, Ab'm, private | | Brinkerhoof |
| Graham, Joe, private | Yates | Hadlock | Gray, Adam, sergeant | Klock | Kock |
| Graham, John, private | Cantine | | Gray, Adam, private | Klock | Zeeley |
| Graham, Joseph, private | Harper | Harrison | Gray, Asahel, lieutenant | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Graham, Morris, colonel | | | Gray, Dan'l, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Graham, Robert, private | Johnson | | Gray, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Graham, Robert, surgeon | Thomas | | Gray, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Graham, Rob't, private | Grant | | Gray, Dan'l, private | Graham | Husted |
| Graham, Rob't, private | Cantine | | Gray, David, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Graham, Rosil, private | Webster | Childs | Gray, Edward, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Graham, Sylvanus, private | Cantine | Ramsen | Gray, Eliphalet, sergeant | Armstrong | Long |
| Graham, Thomas, private | Johnson | Cross | Gray, Hugh, private | Van Woert | Stevenson |
| Graham, Thomas, private | Johnson | Jansen | Gray, Jabez, private | Whiting | Wells |
| Graham, William, lieutenant | Hays | Bell | Gray, James, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Gilbert |
| Graham, William, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Gray, James, private | Wessensfels | Husted |
| Graham, William, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Gray, James, private | Harper | White |
| Graham, Wm., private | Malcom | Drake | Gray, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Graham, Wintrop, private | Webster | Childs | Gray, James, private | Wessensfels | |
| Graham, William, private | Webster | | Gray, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Graham, Wintrop, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Gray, John, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Graham, Zachariah, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner | Gray, John, corporal | Klock | Kock |
| Graham, Zacharias, priv. | Pawling | Piercy | Gray, John, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Grahams, Tony, private | Thomas | | Gray, John, fifer | Field | Hecock |
| Grame, Wintrop, private | Webster | Childs | Gray, John, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Gramer, And'w, private | Klock | Ruff | Gray, John, private | Wessensfels | Dodge |
| Gramer, Godfrey, private | Klock | Ruff | Gray, John, private | Hathorn | McCanly |
| Grames, John, private | Webster | Long | Gray, John private | Webster | McNitt |
| Grames, John, private | Webster | Armstrong | Gray, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Grames, William, private | Webster | Long | Gray, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Grames, William, private | Webster | Armstrong | Gray, Joe'n, Ser'nt, priv. | Wagner | Wright |
| Granatier, John, private | Vrooman | | Gray, Joe'n, private | Laddington | Knapp |
| Granby, Rich'd, private | Willet | Tearse | Gray, Joe'n, private | Field | Hecock |
| Grandby, Rich'd, private | Willet | Henry | Gray, Jnduthan, sergeant | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Grandfield, Arch'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Gray, Nathaniel, sergeant | Hathorn | |
| Granger, John, private | Willet | Pearcy | Gray, Nath'l, private | Williams | Long |
| Grans, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Gray, Nath'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Grans, Mich'l, private | Vrooman | | Gray, Nath'l, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Grant, John, private | Webster | Sherwood | Gray, Robert, private | Klock | Kock |
| Grant, John, private | Armstrong | | Gray, Sam'l, adjutant | Klock | |
| Grant, John, private | Klock | Miller | Gray, Sam'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Grant, Peter, private | Dubois | Lee | Gray, Silas, captain | Willet | |
| Grant, Vincent, private | Wessensfels | Brewster | Gray, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Grass, Geo., fifer | Willet | Tearse | Gray, Wm., private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Grate, Abraham, private | Willet | Hole | Gray, Will., private | Field | Hecock |
| Graham, John, private | Willet | Noble | Grear, Neal, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Gausbeck, Nich's, private | Yates | | Grear, Joseph, sergeant | Malcom | Drake |
| Grause, Leonard, private | Klock | Cayser | Greatsinger, John, private | Hathorn | Bogardns |
| Grant, Jerone, private | Van Bergen | | Greaves, Thomas, sergeant | Pawling | Piercy |
| Graves, Bort, private | Livingston | Pulver | Greay, Adam, sergeant | Klock | Klock |
| Graves, David, private | Van Ness | Tanner | Greay, Andrew, private | Klock | Klock |
| Graves, Increase, sergeant | Van Ness | Tanner | Greay, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Graves, Jed'h, corporal | Van Ness | Tanner | Greay, Robert, private | Klock | Klock |
| Graves, John, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Greay, Samuel, lieutenant | Klock | Klock |
| Graves, Jonah, captain | Van Rensselaer | | Greck, James, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Graves, Josiah, private | Whiting | Vosburgh | Green, Abraham, drummer | Thomas | Hobby |
| Graves, Joseph,* sergeant | Baldwin's Albany | Co. Rangers | Green, Ab'm, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Graves, Lewis, corporal | Whiting | Bostwick | Green, And'w, drummer | Crane | Bouton |
| Graves, Mark, private | Willet | Gillet | Green, And'w, private | Crane | Seefeld |
| Graves, Mark, private | Willet | Henry | Green, Asahel, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Graves, Noadiah, private | Whiting | Davis | Green, Ben'j, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Graves, Noadiah, private | Graham | Bostwick | Green, Ben'j, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Graves, Noadiah, private | Van Rensselaer | King | Green, Benjamin, private | Crane | Seefeld |
| Graves, Noadiah Sawyer, pr. | Armstrong | | Green, Benjamin, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Graves, Rich'd, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Green, Ben'j, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Graves, Rich'd, private | Van Alstyn | Claw | Green, Boen, corporal | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Graves, Rich'd, private | Van Alstyn | Tnesdell | Green, Boen, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Graves, Rnpil, private | Yates | Brown | Green, Caleb, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Graves, Russel, private | Yates | Brown | Green, Caleb, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Graves, Russel, private | Yates | Hadlock | Green, Cha's, f. lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Graves, Selden, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves | Green, Charles, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Graves, Stephen S., priv. | Van Ness | Tanner | Green, Chase, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Graves, Tim'y, sergeant | Whiting | Bostwick | Green, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Graves, Tim'y, sergeant | Whiting | Graham | Green, Daniel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylesworth |
| Graves, Zebulon, private | Thomas | Hobby | Green, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Grawback, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | | | |

* Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner at Sabbath Day Pt. March 20, 1777; paroled fall of 1778. Kings Distr., Columbia Co. A. P. 14-526, 16-55.

† Ensign in Shaw's Co. Aug. 11, 1780, Lieut. Aug. 15, 1781. A. P. 16-250.

Roster of the State Troops.

383

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Green, David, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Greene, Perry, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Green, Ebenezer, private | Van Rensselaer | Fonda | Greenfield, Enos, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, Eben'r, private | Wilket | Penry | Greenfield, Enos, private | Van Rensselaer | Ole |
| Green, Ebenezer, private | Harper | Vrooman | Greenman, Ben' n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Green, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves | Greenwall, Daniel, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Green, Ed'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Gregory, Benjamin, priv. | Pawling | Westfal |
| Green, Ezekiel, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Gregory, Boswell, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Green, Ezekiel, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck | Gregory, Daniel, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Green, Gilbert, private | Wessensfels | Schutt | Gregory, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Green, Henry, private | Van Woert | McKillip | Gregory, David, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Green, Isaac,* private | Wessensfels | | Gregory, David, private | Van Veghten | |
| Green, Isaac, private | Field | Dyckman | Gregory, Ezra, sergeant | Luddington | Scribner |
| Green, Isaac, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck | Gregory, Ezra, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Green, Israel, private | Newkirk | Crawford | Gregory, Jehiel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Green, James, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Gregory, John, sergeant | Drake | Buckhout |
| Green, James, sergeant | Wessensfels | Livingston | Gregory, John, private | Dragoons | Dellavan |
| Green, Jas., private | Graham | Lansing | Gregory, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Green, James, private | Van Veghten | | Gregory, Joseph, ensign | Luddington | Crane |
| Green, James, private | Field | Barnum | Gregory, Joseph, ensign | Luddington | Lane |
| Green, James, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Gregory, Joshua, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Green, James, private | Brinkerhoff | Schutt | Gregory, Joshua, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Green, Jehiel, private | Crane | Lawrence | Gregory, Josiah, sergeant | Luddington | Scribner |
| Green, Jehiel, private | Wessensfels | Hunt | Gregory, Nehemiah, priv. | Thomas | Scribner |
| Green, Jehiel, private | Crane | Seefeld | Gregory, Nehemiah, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Green, Jerem'h, sergeant | Graham | Conklin | Gregory, Russell, corporal | Luddington | Stevenson |
| Green, Jeremiah, private | Van Woert | Wells | Gregory, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Green, Joab, lieut. | Van Woert | Gilmore | Gregory, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Green, Jno., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Gregory, Thomas, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Green, Jno., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Gregory, Tim'y, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Green, John, private | Thomas | St. John | Gregory, Urijah, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Green, John, private | Malcom | Delavan | Grembs, Hend'k, private | Klock | Klock |
| Green, John, private | | Stevenson | Grembs, Hend'k, private | Klock | Suts |
| Green, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Grembs, John, sergeant | Klock | Kock |
| Green, John, private | Van Woert | Doty | Greenfield, Enos, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, Jno., private | Field | Dykeman | Greig, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Green, John, private | Luddington | Lane | Grenus, Peter, ensign | Klock | Kock |
| Green, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Husted | Grewsbeck, Nich's, q. m. s. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Green, Joseph, private | Wessensfels | White | Grewsbeck, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Green, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Grewsbeck, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Green, Joseph, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck | Grewsbeck, Peter, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Green, Joseph, Jr., priv. | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck | Grey, Andrew, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Green, Josiah,† private | 3d Conn't line | Comstock | Grey, Isaac, sergeant | Williams | Long |
| Green, Luke, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Griffin, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Green, Luke, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Griffin, Joseph, private | Malcom | Van Benschoten |
| Green, Luke, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Griffin, Eben'r, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Green, Nathan, ensign | Field | Barnum | Griffin, Isaac, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Green, Obediah, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Griffin, Jacob, lieut.-col. | Hopkins | |
| Green, Patrick, private | Hays | Gardner | Griffin, Jacob, lieut.-col. | Brinkerhoff | |
| Green, Perry, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Griffin, Jacob, private | Graham | Conkln |
| Green, Peter, private | Pawling | Livingston | Griffin, John, private | Wessensfels | Livingston |
| Green, Peter, private | Wessensfels | | Griffin, John, private | Wessensfels | Hardenburgh |
| Green, Preserved, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Griffin, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Green, Sannel, private | Wessensfels | Hunt | Griffin, John, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Green, Samuel, private | Drake | Boyd | Griffin, John, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Green, Samuel, private | Drake | Haight | Griffin, John, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Green, Silas, private | Graham | Magee | Griffin, John, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Green, Silvester M., priv. | Snyder | Swart | Griffin, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Green, Stephen, private | Vanburgh | Van Wyck | Griffin, Joseph, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Green, Stephen, private | Drake | | Griffin, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Green, Stephen, private | Brinkerhoff | Schntta | Griffin, Joshua, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Green, Thomas, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Graves | Griffin, William, private | Armstrong | |
| Green, Thos., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Griffin, William, Jr., priv. | Webster | Sherwood |
| Green, Thomas, private | Van Ness | Whitney | Griffia, Thomas, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Green, Tobias, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Griffiths, Abner, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, Fones, private | Whiting | King | Griffin, Alex'r, sergeant | Cutler | |
| Green, Wm., gr. mr. serg. | Van Rensselaer | | Griffith, Aron, private | Yates | |
| Green, Wm., lieut. | Van Veghten | Dunham | Griffith, Eli, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Green, Wm., ensign | Van Veghten | Dunham | Griffith, Elnathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Odie |
| Green, Will, ensign | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Griffith, Elnathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Green, William, sergeant | Hathorn | Shepherd | Griffith, Jasper, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, William, sergeant | Hathorn | McGambly | Griffith, Jasper, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, Wm., private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Griffith, Jerem'h, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Griffith, Jerem'h, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Green, Will, private | Van Ness | | Griffith, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Odie |
| Green, Will, private | Drake | | Griffith, Joshua, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Green, Zachariah,† corpl. | Webb's Cont'ls | Walbridge | Griffith, Lazarus, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Greene, Ambrose, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Griffith, Nat'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Randall |

* Enlisted April 1, 1782, transferred to Lamb's Artillery. A. P. 16-194.

† Wounded in the left shoulder at Compo, Conn., April 23, 1777. Weaver, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess Co. CS.

‡ Shot through left shoulder at White Marsh, Penna., December 7, 1777. Clergyman, Southold, L. I. B. 6-78.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Griffith, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Groesbeck, David, lieutenant | | Roseboom |
| Griffith, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Groesbeck, Harman, priv. | Yates | Van denburgh |
| Griffith, Samuel, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Groesbeck, Hugh, corpl. | Yates | Yates |
| Griffith, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Groesbeck, Jacob, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Griffith, Thomas, private | Webster | Childs | Groesbeck, Jacob, private | Yates | Yates |
| Griffith, Thomas, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Groesbeck, Jno., private | Schuyler | Slyngerland |
| Griffith, William, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert | Groesbeck, Nich's, private | Yates | Yates |
| Griffith, Wm., private | Graham | Lausing | Groesbeck, Nich's, priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Griffith, Will., private | Luddington | Mead | Groesbeck, Nich's W., pr. | Yates | Yates |
| Griffiths, James, corporal | Harper | Bogart | Groesbeck, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lausing |
| Griffiths, Renben, private | Van Alstyne | Van Buren | Groesbeck, Peter, private | Yates | Yates |
| Griffiths, William, private | Webster | | Groesbeck, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lausing |
| Griffiths, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Groesbeck, Peter W., corp. | Yates | Yates |
| Griffiths, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Weert | Groesbeck, Peter W., priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Griffiths, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Groesbeck, Walter N., pr. | Yates | Van denburgh |
| Grig, And'w, private | Wemple | Wanson | Groesbeck, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Grigg, Hez'h, private | Wessensfels | Westfall | Groesbeck, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Grigg, Hez'h, private | Malcom | Delavan | Groesbeck, Gysbert, sergt. | Schuyler | Slingerland |
| Grigg, James, private | Wemple | Mynderson | Groman, Nath'l, ensign | Van Veghten | Danning |
| Grigg, Wm., private | Plait | Lec | Grommon, Nath'l, ensign | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Griggs, Abm., private | Van Schoonhoven | | Gromon, Nath'l, ensign | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Griggs, Evert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Groom, Edward, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Griggs, Evert, private | Willet | White | Groom, Joseph, sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Griggs, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Groom, Joseph, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Griggs, Samuel, private | Phillips | Ostrander | Groom, Joseph, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Griggs, Simon, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | | Grooman, John, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Griggs, Simon, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Grooms, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylesworth |
| Griggs, Simon, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Grooms, James, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Griggs, Simon, sergeant | Van Veghten | | Grooms, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Grigory, John, quarterm'r | Drake | | Grooms, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Grigs, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Groone, Jacob, M., private | Wykoop | Van Buren |
| Grim, Henry, private | Willet | Elsworth | Groone, Jacob M., Jr., pr. | Wykoop | Van Buren |
| Grimba, Henry, private | Klock | Kock | Groone, Peter Maurice, pr. | Wykoop | Van Buren |
| Grimes, James, private | Field | Hecock | Groone, Silvester M., priv. | Wykoop | Van Buren |
| Grimes, John, private | Whiting | King | Groone, William M., priv. | Wykoop | Van Buren |
| Grimes, John, private | Williams | Armstrong | Groesbeck, Garret, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Pricc |
| Grimes, William, private | Williams | Armstrong | Groesbeck, Nich's, private | Yates | Whiting |
| Grindlemire, Christ'r, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Groesbeck, Nich's, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Grinfield, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Groesbeck, Nich's, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Grohn, John, private | Klock | Ilesa | Groesbeck, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Grippen, John, sergeant | Van Ness | | Groot, Ab'm, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Grippens, Egbert, private | Willet | Gross | Groot, Class A., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Grisler, George, private | Yates | Zeely | Groot, Clause, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Grisell, Jotham, private | Yates | Van Denburgh | Groot, Corn's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Griswold, David, private | Graham | Muller | Groot, Corn's A., sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Griswold, Elijah, private | Willet | Pearcy | Groot, Dirk, private | Yates | Yates |
| Griswold, Eph'm, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Groot, Dirk A., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Griswold, Gabez, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Groot, Dirk C., sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Griswold, Jabez, corpl | Schuyler | Tillman | Groot, Dirk, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Griswold, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | | Groot, Dirk, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Griswold, Miles, sergeant | | Noble | Groot, Dirk, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Griswold, Miles, sergeant | Graham | Bostwick | Groot, Dirk F., private | Willet | Gillet |
| Griswold, Jabez, private | Van Ness | | Groot, Isaac, sergeant | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Griswold, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Groot, Jesse, private | | Steenbergh |
| Griwie, Philip, private | Schuyler | Veeder | Groot, Jesse, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Grizall, Eph'm, private | Yates | | Groot, John, captain | Schuyler | |
| Grizall, Jabez, private | Yates | | Groot, John, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Grizall, Josiah, private | Yates | | Groot, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Grizel, David, private | Yates | Haddock | Groot, Nicholas, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Grizzle, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Groot, Nich's A., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Griswold, Jabez, private | | Howley | Gros, John Dan'l, chaplain | | |
| Groat, Simon, corporal | Wemple | Wanson | Grosbeck, Gysbert, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Groat, Ab'm A., private | Wemple | Bancker | Grosbeck, Hugh, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Groat, Ab'm C., private | Wemple | Bancker | Grosbeck, Jacob, private | Yates | Yates |
| Groat, And'w, private | Wemple | Bancker | Grosbeck, Nich's M., priv. | Yates | Brown |
| Groat, And'w, private | Wemple | Bancker | Grosline, Sam'l, corporal | Brucknerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Groat, Dirck C., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Grosline, Wm., private | Brukerhoff | Schutt |
| Groat, Hieron, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt | Gross, Henry, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Groat, Hieron, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Gross, Henry, private | Klock | Bedeghs |
| Groat, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Howley | Gross, Jacob, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Groat, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Gross, Jacob, private | Hays | Bell |
| Groat, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Gross, Lawrence, captain | Willet | Ruff |
| Groat, Simon, corporal | Wemple | Mynderse | Gross, Lawrence, lieutenant | Klock | Bell |
| Groat, Simon A., private | Wemple | Bancker | Gross, Peter, private | Hays | Bell |
| Groat, Simon C., private | Wemple | Bancker | Grot, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Groat, Simon S., sergeant | Wemple | Bancker | Grot, Andries, private | Willet | Hole |
| Groat, Wilhelmus, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillips | Grote, Ab'm, private | Wemple | |
| Groce, Lawrence, lieutenant | Clyde | Ruff | Grote, Ab'm A., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Groen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | A. P. 16-243. | Grote, Ab'm C., private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Groen, Silvester M., priv. | Wykoop | Bogardus | Grote, And'w, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Groenvolt, Daniel, private | Pawling | Westfall | Grote, Dirck, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Groesbeck, Ant'y, private | Schuyler | Lausing | Grote, Peter, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| | | | Grote, Simon, private | Wemple | |

Roster of the State Troops.

385

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Grote, Simon C., sergeant | Wemple | Bancker | Guion, David, lieutenant | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Grote, Simon C., private | Wemple | Bancker | Guivit, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Grott, Ab'm, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing | Gulagh, Adam, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Grott, Derick, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing | Guller, James D., private | Graham | Maige |
| Grott, Dirck C., private | Schuyler | Lansing | Gulback, Jacob, sergeant | Van Denburgh | Storm |
| Groundheart, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda | Gulback, Jacob, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Grousbeck, Harman, priv. | Yates | Brutt | Gulneck, Mich'l, private | Hopkins | Van Benschouten |
| Grousbeck, Harmon, priv. | Yates | Van Denburgh | Gulneck, Mich'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Grousbeck, John, private | Yates | | Guloch, Christian, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Grousbeck, John N., priv. | Yates | Brutt | Gullery, George, private | Webster | |
| Grousbeck, John N., priv. | Yates | Van Denburgh | Gultery, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Grousbeck, Nich' s, priv. | Yates | Yates | Gunsalis, Daniel, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Grousbeck, Nich' s, private | Yates | Yates | Gunsalis, Emanuel, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Grousbeck, Peter, private | Yates | | Gunsalis, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Grousbeck, Walter N., pr. | Yates | Brutt | Gunsaul, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Grout, Coru's, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderse | Gunsaul, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Grout, Helkiah, private | Malcom | Delaware | Gunsaul, Peter, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Grove, Benjamin, private | Webster | Armstrong | Gunselen, Samuel, private | Graham | Shirwood |
| Grover, And'w, private | Webster | Childs | Gurder, Cora's, private | Harper | Drake |
| Grover, Ben' n, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Gurmond, Peter, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Grover, Ben' n, private | Webster | Child | Gurnee, Benjamin, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Grover, Eleazer, private | Williams | Shepardson | Gurnee, Elias, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Grover, Joseph, private | Armstrong | | Gurnee, Francis, private | Hays | Oakderdonk |
| Grover, Penuel, private | Armstrong | | Gurnee, Francis, Jr., priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Grover, Penwel, corporal | Webster | Childs | Gurnee, Issiah, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Grover, Peter, private | Webster | Childs | Gurnee, John, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Grover, Phineas, corporal | Webster | Childs | Gurnee, John, J., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Grover, Silas, private | Webster | Childs | Gurnee, Stephen, fifer | Hays | Ackerson |
| Grow, Christ' r, private | Fisher | Yates | Gurner, Francis, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Grownman, Nath'l, ensign | Van Veghten | | Gurnia, Benjamin, private | Malcom | |
| Grubes, Claas, private | Dubois | Burnet | Garrison, Jonas, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Grummon, Ebenezzer, priv. | Hays | Stevenson | Gutches, Hendricus, priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Grun, Eben' r, private | Wessenfels | | Guthrey, George, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Grun, Jones, private | Whiting | Kings | Guthrey, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Grun, Obadiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Guthry, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Grun, Sam'l, private | Drake | Haight | Guthry, Samuel, private | Armstrong | |
| Grupes, Elias, private | Dubois | Burnet | Gutridge, Mich'l, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Gruss, Evert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vlingerland | Gutry, Sam'l, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Gun, Matt' w, private | Brinckerhoff | Sisscher | Gutry, Sam'l, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Gudson, Peter, private | Quackenboss | Slingelandt | Guy, John, * private | Graham | Thompson |
| Gue, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Guy, Tim' y, corporal | Van Veghte | |
| Gue, Evert, private | Willet | White | Guy, Tim' y, private | Graham | |
| Guil, Daniel, sergeant | Willet | Gray | Guyles, John, private | Fisher | |
| Guildersleeves, Finch, lieut. | Wessenfels | Hunt | Guywit, Fred'k, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Guile, Amos, private | Van Veghten | | Gwinn, Mich'l, private | Clyde | Humfrey |
| Guile, Ben' n, lieut. | Van Veghten | | Gyer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Briae |
| Guile, Daniel, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Gyer, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Briae |
| Guiles, Henry, private | Willet | Putman | Gyer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |

H.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| Haas, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | | Hadby, Isaac, sergeant | Cooper | Gardner |
| Haasbroek, Jonathan, pr. | Wynkoop | Swart | Hadden, Abm. Smith, cap. | Drake | |
| Haasbroek, Dan'l, corp'l | Snyder | Swart | Hadden, Abm. S., lieut. | Drake | |
| Haasbroek, Dan'l, corporal | Wynkoop | Bogardus | Hadden, John, Jr., private | Drake | Hadden |
| Haasbroek, John, corporal | Wynkoop | Bogardus | Hadick, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Haasbroek, John, corporal | Wynkoop | Swart | Hadlack, Sam'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Haasbroek, Joseph, lieut. | Hopkins | Brodhead | Hadley, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Haasbroek, Solomon, ser. | Snyder | Swart | Hadley, Fred'k, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Haasbrough, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | | Hadley, Fred'k, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Haabser, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Hadley, George, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Haberman, Jacob, private | Klock | Ruff | Hadley, Isaac, sergeant | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Haberman, Jacob, private | Clyde | Houze | Hadley, Isaac, sergeant | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Habner, Andrew, private | Klock | Ruff | Hadley, Isaac, sergeant | Harper | Lawrence |
| Haborn, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Hadley, Isaac, private | Hap | Tourneur |
| Haborn, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Hadley, Joseph, sergeant | Graham | Williams |
| Hacker, Sam'l, private | Van Ness | Tanner | Hadley, Moses, corporal | Pawling | Sacket |
| Hacket, Josiah, private | Van Ness | Tanner | Hadley, Moses, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Hackle, Robert, private | Hays | Gardner | Hadley, Moses, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hackley, Andrew, private | Whiting | King | Hadley, Moses, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Hackman, Thomas, priv. | Harper | Harrison | Hadley, Stephen, fifer | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hackney, George, private | Willet | Gross | Hadley, Stephen, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Hackney, Geo., private | Wemple | Mynderse | Hadley, Stephen, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hackney, Geo., private | Wemple | Wanson | Hadley, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Hackney, William, private | Willet | Fonda | Hadley, Wm., private | Hopkins | Laec |
| Hacks, James, corp'l | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Hadley, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Hacks, John, private | Webster | Childs | Hadley, Will., private | Luddington | Waterbury |

* Enlisted 1779, taken prisoner at Fort Ann Oct. 10, 1780; exchanged Oct. 18, 1782, Kingsbury, Washington Co. A. P., 19-323.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Hadley, Wm., Jr., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Hairmancy, Gose, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Hadlock, James, captain | Yates | | Hait, Abijah, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hadlock, Samuel, private | Yates | Hadlock | Hait, Ben'g, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hadlock, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Hait, Henry, private | Lansing | Brower |
| Hadon, Alpheus, private | Field | Dykeman | Hait, Hezekiah, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Haeman, Peter, private | Klock | Klock | Hait, Jacob, licut. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Haff, Lawrence, ensign | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Hait, Jon'n, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hagadorn, Adam, private | Willet | Debois | Hait, Jonathan, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hagadorn, Jacob, licut. | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Hait, Minna, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hagadorn, Jacob, private | Livingston | Rockenfell | Hait, Nathan, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hagadorn, John, private | Willet | Debois | Hait, Parson, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hagadorn, Samuel, private | Willet | Debois | Hait, Silas, Jr., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hagadorn, Samuel, private | Willet | Hole | Hait, Silvanus, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hagadorn, Samuel, private | Harper | Vrooman | Hait, Abijah, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Hagaman, Adrian, private | Van Schoonhoven | Debois | Hait, Geo., Jr., corporal | Vrooman | Stutbach |
| Hagaman, Francis, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Hake, Emanuel, private | | |
| Hagaman, Jerem'h, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Hake, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Hagaman, Nich's, private | Malcom | Delavan | Hake, Fred'k, private | Clyde | House |
| Hagadorn, Barth'w, priv. | Willet | Dubois | Haker, Nathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hagadorn, Dirck, sergeant | Vrooman | | Hakes, Jesse, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Hagadorn, Harm's, private | Wemple | | Halbert, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Hagadorn, John, private | Lansing | Lansing | Halegas, Peter, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Hagadorn, Sam'l, private | Graham | Graham | Halebeck, Caster, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Hagadorn, Wm., private | Livingston | Rockefeller | Halebeck, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Hagedourn, Sam'l, private | Graham | Magee | Halebeck, Isaac, private | Willet | Conine |
| Hageman, Joseph, private | Platt | Bloom | Hall, Ambrose, private | Field | Hecock |
| Hageman, Nich's, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | | Hall, Asa, private | Graham | Vail |
| Hageman, Nich's, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Hall, Benajah, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Hageman, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Hall, Benajah, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Hagen, Martin, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Hall, Benjamin, fifer | Pawling | Hathorn |
| Hagen, Martin, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Hall, Ben'j, fifer | Graham | Hermance |
| Hagencamp, Gisbert, priv. | Hays | Ackerson | Hall, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Hager, Henry, private | Willet | Debois | Hall, Benjamin, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Hager, Henry, private | Willet | Harrison | Hall, Ben'j, private | Graham | Hermance |
| Hager, Joseph, corporal | Debois | Debois | Hall, Benoni, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hager, Thos., private | Livingston | White | Hall, Boston, private | Weisenfels | Westfall |
| Hager, Wilham, private | Wessenfels | White | Hall, Boston, private | Van Rensselaer | Westfall |
| Hagerman, Ad'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist | Hall, Burges, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Hagerman, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Hall, Caleb, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hagerman, Nich's, private | Graham | Conklin | Hall, Charles, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Hagerman, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Hall, Christ'r, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Hagerman, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Hall, Christ'r, private | Willet | Henry |
| Hagerman, Wm., private | Graham | Magee | Hall, Christ'r, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Hagerthy, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Hall, Christopher, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Hagetorn, Adam, private | Vrooman | Heager | Hall, Daniel, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hagetorn, Balt, private | Vrooman | | Hall, Elisah, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hagetorn, Barth m, private | Vrooman | | Hall, Ezekiel, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Hagetorn, Dirck, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager | Hall, Gardner, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hagetorn, Sam'l, private | Vrooman | Heager | Hall, Gardner, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Hagle, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Hall, Gideon, licut. | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Haight, Charles, private | Thomas | Purdy | Hall, George, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Haight, Elithan, private | Drake | Hadden | Hall, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Haight, Elnathau, Jr., pr. | Crane | Lewis | Hall, Gustner, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Haight, Enoch, private | Hays | Stevenson | Hall, Isaac, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Haight, Enoch, private | Hays | Stevenson | Hall, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Haight, Hezekiah, private | Crane | Lewis | Hall, Jacob, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Haight, Jacob, private | Crane | Lewis | Hall, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Haight, Jesse, private | Crane | Lewis | Hall, Jacob, private | Field | Clarens |
| Haight, John, private | Drake | Boyd | Hall, Jesse, private | Field | Drekmann |
| Haight, Joseph, private | Drake | Boyd | Hall, Jesse, private | Graham | Vail |
| Haight, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | | Hall, John, licut. | Luddington | Baker |
| Haight, Reuben, private | Hammond | | Hall, John, sergeant | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Haight, Samuel, captain | Drake | | Hall, John, sergeant | Luddington | Knapp |
| Haight, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Waters | Hall, John, corporal | Thomas | Purdy |
| Haight, Sam'l, private | Drake | Haight | Hall, John, fifer | Hopkins | Barthoff |
| Haight, Sam'l, Jr., priv. | Hopkins | Waters | Hall, John, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Haight, Silvanus, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lewis | Hall, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Haight, Solomon, private | Drake | Boyd | Hall, John, private | Wemple | Backer |
| Haight, Steph'n, ——— | Graham | | Hall, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Haight, Walter, private | Hammond | | Hall, John, private | | Fonda |
| Hall, Daniel, private | Thomas | Miller | Hall, John, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Halley, Geo., private | Wemple | Wanson | Hall, John, private | Wanser | Barthoff |
| Halley, Jacob, private | Wemple | Wanson | Hall, John, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Haine, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess | Hall, John, private | Field | Drum |
| Haines, Johu, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Hall, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Haines, And'w, private | Klock | Hess | Hall, John W., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Hains, Ass, licut. | Field | Hecock | Hall, Joseph, sergeant | Thomas | Purdy |
| Hains, Henry, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Hall, Justice, private | Van Alostyn | Claw |
| Hains, Henry, private | Johnson | Janssen | Hall, Michel, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Hains, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Hall, Merton, private | Field | Barum |
| Hains, Johu, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Hall, Nich's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Hair, Amos, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

387

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Hall, Peter, private | Fisher | Veeder | Halsted, Tim'y, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Hall, Reuben, private | Hathorn | Mintborn | Halter, Johannes, private | Livingston | Hockenfell |
| Hall, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Halter, Mich'l, private | Livingston | Rockenfell |
| Hall, Robert, private | Pawling | Burnet | Halter, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfell |
| Hall, Robert, private | Dubois | Burnet | Hambleton, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Hall, Rowland, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Hambleton, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Hall, Sam'l, private | Field | Barnum | Hambleton, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hall, Simon, private | Willet | Gilts | Hambleton, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hall, Simon, private | Willet | Henry | Hambleton, William, priv. | Willet | Livingston |
| Hall, Stephen, private | Hathorn | Mintborn | Hamblis, Ben'j'n, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hall, Stephen, private | Wisner | Bartoff | Hamblin, Seth, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Hall, Sylvester, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Hamblin, Zacheus, priv. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Hall, Talmadge, * lieut. | Swift (Conn.) | | Hamblin, Zacheus, priv. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Hall, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Pettit | Hamet, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Hall, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Hammebraut, Wm., private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Hall, Thomas, private | Luddington | Scribner | Hamestrat, Derick, lieut. | Schuyler | Van Aerum |
| Hall, William, lieut. | Fisher | Mabee | Hamestrat, Derick, lieut. | Schuyler | Groot |
| Hall, Wm., lieut. | Fisher | Gartnere | Hamestrat, Derick, lieut. | Schuyler | Groot |
| Hall, Wm., lieut. | Fisher | Fisher | Hamestrat, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Hall, Wm., private | Willet | Putman | Hametson, James, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Hall, Wm., private | Graham | Williams | Hamilton, Amer, private | Webster | Long |
| Hall, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Stuyk | Hamilton, Chas., private | Thomas ? | Stockwell |
| Hall, Wm., private | Fisher | Fonda | Hamilton, James, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Aerum |
| Hall, Wm., private | Yates | Veeder | Hamilton, Jas., private | Webster | Long |
| Hall, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Brown | Hamilton, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Hall, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Hamilton, James, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Hall, Wm., Jr., private | Fisher | Gartner | Hamilton, John, captain | Williams | Williams |
| Hallebold, Tennis, private | Klock | House | Hamilton, John, captain | Webster | Webster |
| Hallen, William, private | Yates | Hadlock | Hamilton, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Hallen, Will, private | Yates | Brown | Hamilton, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Oldle |
| Hallenbeck, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | | Hamilton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Hallenbeck, Jacob, private | Dubois | Dubois | Hamilton, Joseph, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Hallenbolt, Andrias, corpl. | Klock | Schermerhorn | Hamilton, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Hallett, James, private | Van Rensselaer | House | Hamilton, Patrick, surgeon | Whiting | |
| Hallett, George, private | Johnson | Wilkins | Hamilton, Silas, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Hallett, Jeffer, private | Wessenfels | | Hamlen, Ephraim, corpl. | Graham | Wilson |
| Hallett, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Hamliu, Amos, † private | Willet | Newell |
| Hallett, Richard, private | Wessenfels | Humfrey | Hamlio, Asa, sergeant | Willet | Pearcy |
| Hallett, William, † corporal | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Hamliu, Isaac, private | Van Ness | |
| Hallett, Wm., private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Hammell, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Hallett, Wm., private | Willet | | Hammell, Nath'l, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Haley, Joseph, private | Yates | Brown | Hammill, Danl, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Haley, Newman, private | Graham | Wilson | Hammil, Hernaec, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Hallick, Jeffry, private | Malcom | McKinstr | Hammil, Martin, lieut. | Wynkoop | |
| Hallick, Jeffry, private | Cordland | | Hammon, David, private | Hays | Bell |
| Hallick, Jonathan, lieut. | Hathorn | Miller | Hammon, David, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Hallick, Jonathan, ensign | Hathorn | Miller | Hammon, James, lt.-col. | | |
| Halling, William, private | Yates | Brown | Hammon, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Hallock, Jon'a, lieut. | Wisner | Miller | Hammon, Paul, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Hallock, Joseph, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Hammon, Paul, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hallock, Joshua, private | Hathorn | | Hammon, Wm., private | Van Veghten | |
| Hallock, Thomas, private | Pawling | | Hammond, Ben'j'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Halester, William, private | Cantioe | Ramsen | Hammond, John, sergeant | Field | Van Duser |
| Hally, Joseph, private | Field | Dyckman | Hammond, John, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Hally, Zadock, private | Willet | Tearse | Hammond, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | |
| Halmer, John, private | Clyde | Loipe | Hammond, Loo, private | Hammond | |
| Halms, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Hammond, Jehu C., sergt. | Willet | Wright |
| Halock, James, captain | Yates | | Hammond, Paul, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Halsted, David, private | Wessenfels | Thompson | Hammond, Paul, private | Harper | Drake |
| Halstead, Henry, private | Hays | Gardner | Hammond, States, § ser. | Hammond | Drake |
| Halstead, Josiah, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Hammond, Wm., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Halstead, Josiah, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Hammond, William, priv. | Van Woert | Gitrare |
| Halsted, Mich'l, private | Seely | Seely | Hamphugh, Peter, private | Graham | Hornance |
| Halstead, Mich'l, private | Crane | Lawrence | Hamrid, Peter, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Halstead, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westfall | Hamstraet, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Halstead, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Han, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Halstead, Timothy, private | Hays | Ackerson | Hana, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Halsted, Edward, private | Hays | Tourneur | Hanar, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Halsted, Jacob, private | Hays | Tourneur | Haney, Fredk, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Halstead, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin | Handay, Manassah, priv. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Halstead, John, private | Cooper | Gardner | Handerson, Edward, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Halsted, John, private | Hays | Tourneur | Handerson, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Halsted, John, Sr., private | Hays | Tourneur | Handley, Matt'w, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Halsted, John, Jr., private | Hays | Tourneur | Handly, John, private | Willet | Welp |
| Halsted, Joseph, lieut. | Yates | Wiltse | Handmore, Moses, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Halsted, Thomas, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock | Hane, Manassah, private | Graham | Conkin |
| Halsted, Thos., sergeant | Yates | Wiltse | Hane, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aerum |

* Wounded in left wrist and groin at Stony Point July 16, 1779. Outward, N. Y. city. Aa 4.

† A.P. 21-121, 129-

‡ Enlisted spring of 1782. A. P. 28-244.

§ Shot through left leg near Sing Sing, June 17, 1779. House carpenter, Tarrytown. C. 28, Aa. 27.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|--|-------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Haner, Wilhelmus, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Hardenburgh, Lewis, priv. | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Haner, Wilhelmus, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Hardenburgh, Lewis, priv. | Wykoop | Swart |
| Haner, Wm., Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Hardenburgh, Nich's, lieut. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Hanes, John, priv. | Fisher | Yeoman | Hardenburgh, Peter, priv. | Wykoop | Van Beuren |
| Hanes, Pardon, private | Yates | Brown | Hardenburgh, Peter, priv. | Wykoop | Swart |
| Hanewel, Rise, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Hardenbrook, Gerardus, li. | Platt | Bloom |
| Haney, Charles, corp. | Yates | Brown | Harder, Philip, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Hanfield, David, private | Graham | | Hardifant, Zur, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hanford, Abr'm, sergeant | Benedict | Bouton | Harding, James, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Hanford, Ozias, * private | Swift (Conn.) | Chapman | Hare, Daniel, private | Van Alsty | Truock |
| Hanzdora, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Ostrum | Hare, James, private | Schuyler | Snook |
| Hangeborn, Sam'l, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Hare, Peter, private | Wemple | Myders |
| Hanky, John J., private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Haremance, Israel, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Hankley, Gershom, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Hargemen, Abraham, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Hanks, Ben'j'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Haring, Abraham, private | Hays | Tourbeur |
| Hanks, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Troer | Haring, Adam, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hannan, Lewis, sergeant | Willet | Livingston | Haring, Hercules, private | Wessonfels | Dawling |
| Hannore, David, corporal | Wessenfels | Brewster | Haring, John, sergeant | Fisher | Putnam |
| Hannore, Jabesh, corp. | Pawling | Burnet | Haris, Benjamin, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Hannore, Robt., private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Hariway, Jost, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Haonsa, John, private | Webster | Long | Hariway, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Haonsa, John, private | Webster | Armstrong | Hark, Daniel, private | Van Alsty | Claw |
| Hanna, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Harkamer, George, priv. | Van Schaick | |
| Hanna, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster | Harken, John, private | Johnson | |
| Hannah, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Thompson | Harker, John, private | Hathorn | Ostrander |
| Hannah, William, corp. | Hays | Smith | Harkir, Joseph, private | Webster | Thomas |
| Hannah, William, private | Hays | Smith | Harker, Nathaniel, ensign | Johnson | Smith |
| Hannan, Jacob, ——— | Yates | | Harkner, Ab'm, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hanness, James, private | Willet | Marshall | Harkman, Adam, private | Dubois | |
| Hannion, John, private | Pawling | Lawrence | Harkmer, George, private | Willet | Skiner |
| Hannis, James, corporal | Wessenfels | Westfall | Harkmer, George, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hannon, Alex'r, corporal | Wemple | Wanson | Harkner, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hannon, James, private | Fisher | Yates | Harlan, Thomas, private | Cortland | |
| Hans, James, private | Dubois | Dubois | Harlin, Adam, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Hansie, William, private | Wykoop | Swart | Harlow, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Hansell, Geo., † private | St. Clair (Penn.) | Bonner | Harman, John C., sergeant | Willet | Fonda |
| Hansen, Dirk, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Harman, Lemuel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hansen, John, corporal | Fisher | Putnam | Harman, William, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hansen, Victor, private | Fisher | Fisher | Harmanse, Jobb, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Hansen, William, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Harmon, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Wansco |
| Hanson, Art., private | Dubois | McFoght | Harmon, Coenrad, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Hanson, Art., private | Brinckerhoff | Brewer | Harmon, Jacob, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Hanson, Arthur, private | Vandenburg | Storm | Harnden, Samuel, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Hanson, Earent, private | Fonda | | Harness, Robert, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hanson, Ort, private | Graham | Cooklin | Harry, Philip, private | Willet | White |
| Hanson, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Harp, Henry, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Hanson, Rich'd, private | Fonda | | Harp, Henry, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Hanson, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Fisher | Harper, Alex'r, captain | Harper | Bogart |
| Hanson, Victor, private | Fisher | Putnam | Harper, Arch'd, private | Fisher | DeGraas |
| Hansue, Jacob, private | Hays | Smith | Harper, Godfrey, private | Hopkins | Lape |
| Hansy, Jacob, private | Hays | | Harper, Godfrey, private | Drake | Delvan |
| Hant, Mich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Harper, Godfrey, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Hanwell, Ryse, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Harper, John, lt.-col. comt. | | |
| Hanycon, Don., private | Graham | Wilson | Harper, Joseph, § lieut. | Harper | Allen |
| Hanycom, John, private | Graham | Wilson | Harpur, Godfray, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hanyeu, Garret, private | Yates | Wilson | Harra, Joseph, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Hapman, John, private | Graham | Wilson | Harra, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Harbach, John, private | Bellinger | Frank | Harrill, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Harback, John, private | Schuyler | Vischer | Harret, Thomas, sergeant | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Harbor, Jacob, private | Clyde | House | Harret, Thomas, corporal | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Harbour, Mich'l, corporal | Willet | Pearcy | Harring, John, sergeant | Fisher | Gartnero |
| Herden, Jno., lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderboof | Harrington, Ab'm, private | Graham | Magee |
| Harden, John, ensign | Yates | Wiltse | Harrington, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Hardenbergh, Corn's, priv. | Hays | | Harrington, Isaac, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Hardenbergh, Derick, priv. | Brinckerhoff | | Harrington, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Hardenbergh, Isaac, lieut. | Case | Case | Harrington, James, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Hardenbergh, Jacob, Jr., pr. Cantine | Hasbrouck | Brinkerhoff | Harrington, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Hardenbergh, Dirk, priv. Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Westbrook | Harrington, John, private | Graham | Magee |
| Hardenbergh, Jacob, ser. | Pawling | | Harrington, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| Hardenbergh, John's G., p. Graham | Graham | | Harrington, Joseph, priv. | Webster | Childs |
| Hardenbergh, John's G., p. Hays | Hays | | Harrington, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Hardenbergh, John, priv. Cantine | Hasbrouck | | | | |
| Hardenbergh, Jno. L., capt. Wessenfels | Hasbrouck | | | | |
| Hardenbergh, J. L., lieut. Pawling | Piercy | | | | |
| Hardenbergh, Lewis, priv. Hathorn | Cooklin | | | | |

* Shot in the right thigh at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1778. Shoemaker, Bedford, Westchester Co. A. 90, B. 625.

† Enlisted May, 1776, crushed between batteaux at Chamby on the retreat from Canada under Sullivan. Laborer, New Windsor, Ulster Co. C. 140.

‡ Guide of Gen. James Clinton on the Western expedition, 1779. Harpersfield, A. P. 19-570.

§ Left arm disabled at Canajoharie October 19, 1780. Farmer, Harpersfield, Montgomery county. B 24.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Harrington, Peter, private | Webster | Childs | Harrison, Thomas, private | Fisher | DeGraas |
| Harrington, Peter, private | Wood | McNitt | Harrison, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Herrington, Reuben, priv. | Pawling | Woods | Harrold, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Herrington, Reuben, priv. | Luddington | Knapp | Harrys, Joshua, private | Dubois | Chamberl |
| Harrington, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Harsa, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Harrington, Zach' h, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Harsen, George, lieut. | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Harriway, Joast, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Harsen, George, lieut. | Graham | Magee |
| Harris, Abijah, private | Thomas | Miller | Harsen, Harmon, private | Willet | Futman |
| Harris, Abaze, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Harsen, Nich's, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Harris, Alpheus, corporal | Johnson | Wood | Harsen, Peter, private | Willet | Patman |
| Harris, Ben' n, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Harky, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Harris, David, private | Harper | Vrooman | Harsha, Jno., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Harris, Eliphalet, private | | Noble | Harsky, Hugh, private | Van Vecht | Thompson |
| Harris, Eliphalet, private | Graham | Bostwick | Harsin, George, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Harris, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Hart, Andrew, private | Newkirk | Van Keuren |
| Harris, Eph' m, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Hart, Conradt, private | Klock | Righter |
| Harris, Ezekiel, private | Thomas | Moseman | Hart, Conradt, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Harris, Ezekiel, private | Thomas | Miller | Hart, Conradt, private | Klock | Miller |
| Harris, Ezekiel, private | Thomas | St. John | Hart, Daniel, private | Klock | Miller |
| Harris, Ezekiel, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Hart, Daniel, private | Klock | Righter |
| Harris, Ezekiel, Jr., priv. | Thomas | Moseman | Hart, Dan'l, private | Klock | Miller |
| Harris, Gilbert, private | Webster | Sherwood | Hart, Isaac, private | Van Vegtten | Van Woert |
| Harris, Gilbert, private | Armstrong | | Hart, Isaac, private | Van Vegtten | Thompson |
| Harris, Gilbert, Jr., private | Webster | Long | Hart, Isaac, private | Van Vegtten | Van Woert |
| Harris, Henry, private | Pawling | Livingston | Hart, Isaac, private | Van Vegtten | Van Woert |
| Harris, Henry, private | Cantine | | Hart, Isaac, private | Van Vegtten | Winne |
| Harris, James, private | Hathorn | Case | Hart, James, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Harris, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Hart, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Harris, John, corporal | Webster | | Hart, Jerem' b, private | Van Vegtten | Woodworth |
| Harris, John, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren | Hart, Jerem' b, private | Van Vegtten | Winne |
| Harris, John, private | Webster | | Hart, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Harris, John, private | Armstrong | | Hart, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Harris, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Hart, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Harris, Jonathan, private | Johnson | | Hart, John, private | Drake | |
| Harris, Jonathan, private | Webster | | Hart, Mich' l, private | Brinckerh | Van Benschoten |
| Harris, Jonathan, private | Armstrong | Pearl | Hart, Wil iam, corporal | Pawling | De Witt |
| Harris, Joseph, * sergeant | Wood' ge (Mass.) | Pearl | Hart, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Harris, Joseph, private | Webster | | Harter, Fred' k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Harris, Joseph, private | Armstrong | | Harter, Fred' k, Jr., priv. | Bellinger | |
| Harris, Joshua, private | Webster | Sherwood | Harter, Lawrence l., priv. | Bellinger | |
| Harris, Joshua, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Harter, Lawrence N., priv. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Harris, Joshua, Jr., private | Dubois | | Harter, Nich' s, private | Bellinger | Demuth |
| Harris, Justus, sergeant | Thomas | St. John | Harter, Nich' s, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Harris, Justus, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman | Harter, Phillip, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Harris, Mindert, private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Hartford, Eph' m, corporal | Dragoon | Delivan |
| Harris, Myndred, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten | Hartford, Eph' m, private | Crane | |
| Harris, Moses, private | Hammond | Combs | Hartford, Peter, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Harris, Nath' l, private | Armstrong | | Hartford, Peter, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Harris, Noah, private | Pawling | Wood | Hartford, Samuel, private | Willet | Wright |
| Harris, Noah, private | Graham | Hernance | Hartford, Thomas, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Harris, Peter, private | Graham | Vail | Hartford, Thomas, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Harris, Robt., private | Thomas | St. John | Hartfort, Francis, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Harris, Salathiel, corporal | Malcom | Delavan | Hartman, Adam, † private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Harris, Samuel, private | Webster | Sherwood | Hartwell, James, private | Field | Hiscock |
| Harris, Squire, tifer | Wessenfels | Brewster | Harver, Christian, corporal | Willet | Harrison |
| Harris, Thomas, private | Pawling | Faulker | Harvey, Benjamin, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Harris, Thomas, private | Harper | Vrooman | Harvey, Joel, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Harris, William, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Harvey, Jon' n, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Harris, William, private | Armstrong | | Harvey, Moses, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Harris, Wm., private | Thomas | St. John | Harvey, Moses, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Harris, William, private | Graham | | Harvey, Nath' l, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Harris, Zebulon, private | Thomas | Moseman | Harvey, Phineas, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Harrison, Harmanus, sergt. | Fisher | Fisher | Harvey, Phineas, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Harrison, Harmanus, sergt. | Fisher | DeGraas | Hasbrouck, Dan' l, corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Harrison, Harmanus, corpl. | Fisher | McMaster | Hasbrouck, Jacobus, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Harrison, Harmanus, priv. | Fisher | DeGraas | Hasbrouck, Joseph, lt.-col. | Hathorn | |
| Harrison, Harmanus, priv. | Fisher | Gartner | Hasbrouck, Solomon, sergt. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Harrison, James, private | Vrooman | | Hasbrouck, Solomon, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Harrison, James, private | Wessenfels | | Hasbrouck, Ben' n, priv. | Crane | Hasbrouck |
| Harrison, Joseph, captain | Willet | | Hasbrouck, Dan' l, corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Harrison, Joseph, captain | Harper | | Hasbrouck, Jacob, private | Hays | |
| Harrison, Peter, sergeant | Debois | De Mon. | Hasbrouck, John, captain | Cantine | |
| Harrison, Peter, private | Fisher | Maboe | Hasbrouck, Joseph, adjt. | Malcom | |
| Harrison, Peter, private | Fisher | DeGraas | Hasbrouck, Joseph, Jr., lt. | Malcom | Drake |
| Harrison, Thomas, ensign | Fisher | DeGraas | Hasbrouck, Josiah, lieut. | Cantine | |
| Harrison, Thos., sergeant | Fisher | McMaster | Hasbrouck, Severyne, ser. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Harrison, Thomas, sergt. | Fisher | DeGraas | Hasbrouck, Severyne, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Harrison, Thomas, private | Fisher | Gartner | Hase, Nathan, private, | Van Rensselaer | Bries |

* Enlisted 1775; severely wounded at Bunker Hill June, 1776. Canaan, Columbia county. A 59. A. P. 15-215, 23-241.

† Died three years three months; shot in the right shoulder at German Flats, Oct. 29, 1780; had 17 children. Herkimer. A. P. 19-113, 21-450.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Hasel, Conrad, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Hawkins, James, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hases, Lawrence, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Hawkins, Reuben, private | Willett | Canon |
| Hasin, Tho's, private | Cortland | | Hawkins, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Hass, Christian, sergeant | Klock | Zeely | Hawkins, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Haston, Joseph, private | Hays | Smith | Hawkins, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Haswell, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland | Hawkins, Stephen, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Hatch, Benjamin, private | Webster | Sherwood | Hawkins, Thomas, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Hatch, Dorastus, private | Field | Hecock | Hawkins, Thomas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Hatch, Henry, private | Van Ness | Whiting | Hawley, Abner, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hatch, John, private | Van Ness | | Hawley, Abner, captain | Van Ness | |
| Hatch, Joseph, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Hawley, Benjamin, private | | Hawley |
| Hatch, Joseph, private | Graham | Pearce | Hawley, Dan'l, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hatch, Matt'w, private | Willett | Hole | Hawley, Ezekiel, lieutenant | | Truesdell |
| Hatch, Oliver, sergeant | Dubois | Chamberlain | Hawley, Ezekiel, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Hatch, Samuel, private | Willett | Wright | Hawley, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Hatch, Solomon, sergeant | Wessenfels | | Hawley, Joseph, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hatch, Thomas, lieutenant | Van Ness | Tanner | Hawn, Conrad, private | Willett | Pearcy |
| Hatch, William, sergeant | Harper | Vrooman | Haws, John, private | Willett | Wright |
| Hatch, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves | Haws, Pelatiah, sergeant | Drake | Boyd |
| Hatch, Will., private | Van Ness | Whiting | Haws, Pelatiah, private | Drake | Haight |
| Hatchel, Geo., corporal | Vrooman | | Haws, Samuel, private | Whiting | King |
| Hate, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Crane | Haws, Seth, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hatenback, Henry, private | Yates | Brown | Haws, Solomon, sr. or. sr. Drake | | |
| Hatfield, Ab'm, private | Benedict | Osburn | Haws, Solomon, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hatfield, Dan'l, private | Drake | | Haws, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Hatfield, Joshua, private | Drake | | Hawxhurst, Thos., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hatfield, Joshua, private | Hammond | Thomas | Hawxhurst, Thos., private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Hatfield, Moses, major | Allison | | Hay, A. Hawkes, colonel | | |
| Hatway, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Hay, William, private | Graham | |
| Hathorn, John, colonel | | | Hay, Wm., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Hatley, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Koosa | Hay, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hatt, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Hay, Wm., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Hatt, William, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Hayburn, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Hatter, Johannes, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Haycock, Richard, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Hatter, Mich'l, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Haycock, Richard, private | Hathorn | Bartholf |
| Hatter, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Hayes, Geo., private | Bellingher | Starling |
| Hatton, Tim'y, lieutenant | Schuyler | Lansing | Hayes, Geo. Fric, private | Bellingher | Herder |
| Hauch, Heinrich, sergeant | Vrooman | | Hayes, Josiah, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hauck, Heinrich, corporal | Vrooman | Stunbrach | Hayes, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hauck, Heinrich, corporal | Vrooman | Miller | Hayes, Hezekiah, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Hauck, Heinrich, private | Vrooman | | Haynard, Mich'l, private | Drake | |
| Haugedorn, Henry, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Hayner, Helmas, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Haugedorn, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Hayner, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hauenback, Jacob, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Hays, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Haul, John, private | Thomas | | Haynes, John, sergeant | | |
| Haunsen, Tore, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Haynes, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Haus, Ben'jn, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Hayns, Henry, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Hause, Peter A., private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoud | Hayns, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Hause, William, private | Cooper | Hauvelt | Hays, Ab'm, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hauver, Christian, private | Graham | Husted | Hays, Benjamin, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Havecer, John, private | | Humfrey | Hays, Ben'jn, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Havens, Abraham, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Hays, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Decker |
| Havens, Benjamin, private | Willett | Skinner | Hays, Isaac, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Havens, Daniel, private | Whiting | King | Hays, James, private | Field | Hecock |
| Havens, Darins, private | Willett | Livingston | Hays, Jesse, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Havens, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Hays, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Havens, Peleg, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Hays, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Havens, Thomas, private | Willett | White | Hays, John, private | Cortland | |
| Havens, Thomas, private | Whiting | King | Hays, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Havens, Thomas, private | Willett | Cannon | Hays, Nath'l, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Havens, Thomas, private | Graham | Lansing | Hays, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Haver, Andries, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Hays, Nath'l, private | Cortland | |
| Haver, Christ'r, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Hays, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | |
| Haver, Johann, private | Van Veghten | Rockenfelle | Hays, Nath'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Haver, Johannis, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Hays, Abr'm, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Haver, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller | Hays, Allen, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Haver, Peter, private | Livingston | Elliot | Hays, Freegift, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Haviland, John, private | Field | Barunn | Hays, Henry, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Havin, Ben'jn, private | Willett | Henry | Hays, Isaac, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Haw, Jon'n, private | Willett | Livingsto | Hays, James, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hawford, Abm., private | Crane | Chapman | Hays, James, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hawk, Christ'r, private | Van Alsty | | Hays, Jesse, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hawk, Fred'k, private | Platt | Bradbick | Hays, Job, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hawk, Geo., private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Hays, Josiah, sergeant | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hawk, George, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Hays, Nath'l, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hawk, Hend'k, corporal | Vrooman | Stunbrach | Hays, Nathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Hawkin, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Hays, Stephen, private | Thofas | Gilbert |
| Hawkins, Adon., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Hays, Thomas, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Hawkins, Arthur, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Hays, Thomas, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hawkins, Ed'd, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Hays, Thomas A., private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hawk, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Hayt, Abraham, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Hawkins, James, private | Johnson | Wilkin (?) | Hayt, Enoch, private | Thomas | Chapman |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Hayt, Israel, private | Thomas | Miller | Hedger, Evert, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Hayt, Jacob, private | Thomas | Miller | Hedger, John, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Hayt, Jokin, private | Thomas | Gilbert | Hedger, John, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Hayt, Phincas, private | Thomas | Miller | Hedger, John, private | Johnson | Ostrandcr |
| Hayt, Sylvanus, private | Thomas | Miller | Hedger, Joseph, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Hayt, Uriah, private | Thomas | Gilbert | Hedger, Robert, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Hayton, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lawrence | Hedger, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Hayward, Wm., fifer | Dubois | Gano | Hedger, Wilhelmus, corpl. | Phillips | Ostrandcr |
| Hazard, Joshua, corporal | Malcom | Livingston | Hedger, Wilhelmus, priv. | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Hazard, Sam'l, private | Malcom | Dykeman | Hedger, William, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Hazelton, Dar'l, private | Luddington | Mead | Hedget, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Hazelton, Phil'n, corporal | Wessefela | Godwin | Heemaker, Audies, priv. | Van Kensselaer | De Forest |
| Hazen, Calc'b, lieut. | Luddington | Waterbur, | Heemstraet, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Hazen, Calc'b, ensig | Luddington | Scribner | Heemstraet, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Hazen, Eleazer, sergeant | Luddington | Scribner | Heemstraet, Derick, en'u | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Hazen, Moses, corporal | Luddington | Scribner | Heemstraet, Dirck, sergt. | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Hazen, Moses, corporal | Luddington | Waterbury | Heemstraet, Dirck, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Head, Britton, private | Pawling | Westfall | Heemstraet, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Head, Brittain, private | Dubois | Gano | Heemstraet, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Head, Joseph, private | Malcom | MKinstry | Heemstraet, Philip, priv. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Headcock, Dan'l, private | Klock | Wagner | Heemstreet, Dan'l, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Headach, Dan'l, private | Klock | Hess | Heenstraet, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Headly, Isaac, private | Hathorn | Bailey | Heer, Casper, private | Klock | Boussa |
| Headow, Moses, lieut. | Drake | Heeger | Heermance, And'w, lieut. | Graham | Wilson |
| Heager, Adam, private | Vrooman | Heager | Heermance, Edward, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Heager, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Heager | Heermance, Goosa, sergt. | Graham | Wilson |
| Heager, Henry, private | Vrooman | Heager | Heermance, H'd'k, Jr., cor. | Brinkerhoff | Brower |
| Heager, Johanns, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager | Heermance, John, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Heager, Joost, private | Vrooman | Heager | Heermans, Ed'd, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Heager, Jacob, captain | Vrooman | Heager | Heermans, Edward, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Heager, Joseph, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager | Heermans, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Heager, Joseph, private | Vrooman | Heager | Heermans, H'd'k, Sr., p. | Brinkerhoff | Brower |
| Heager, Peter, lieut. | Vrooman | Heager | Heermansen, Edward, priv. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Heager, Samuel, private | Vrooman | Heager | Heerwag, Charles, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Heagley, Seth, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Hees, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Heamstraet, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Hees, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Heard, Wm., private | Klock | Hadlock | Hefner, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Hease, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess | Hefner, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Hease, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess | Hegley, Dan'l, private | Van Kensselaer | Kings |
| Hease, John, sergeant | Graham | Wilson | Height, Rich'd, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Heath, Dan'l, lieut. | Van Woert | Gilmore | Height, Samuel, private | Wessensfels | Huut |
| Heath, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore | Heimer, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Heath, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Heiney, Fred'k, private | Klock | Rigther |
| Heath, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Hodges | Heiney, George, private | Klock | Rigther |
| Heath, Dau'l, private | Van Woert | Whesides | Heins, Andrew, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Heath, Elijah, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Heirs, Phelix, corporal | Cooper | Gardner |
| Heath, James, private | Willet | Hole | Heirs, Phelix, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Heath, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Wells | Heldenbrant, Wendel, en. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Heath, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Heleass, Conrad, private | Klock | Iless |
| Heath, Joseph, Jr., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Heleass, Peter, private | Klock | Hess |
| Heath, Joshua, sergeant | Clyde | Wesser | Helenbrant, Wendel, lieut. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Heath, Josiah, private | Willet | Hole | Helbrand, John, corporal | Whiting | Vasburgh |
| Heath, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore | Heligas, Conrad, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Heath, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown | Heliker, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Heath, Simeon, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Heliker, John, private | Hammond | Narthing |
| Heath, Simeon, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Heliker, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Heath, Simon, private | Harper | Drake | Heliker, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Heath, Stephen, private | Graham | Magee | Hellebold, Teunis, private | Klock | House |
| Heath, Steven, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Hellebold, Andrew, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Heath, Tim'y, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore | Hellebold, Andrew, private | Klock | House |
| Heath, Tim'y, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Hellebold, Dennis, private | Klock | Hlouse |
| Heath, Winslow, private | Graham | Sherwood | Hellegas, Peter, private | Klock | House |
| Heath, Winslow, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Hellen, William, private | Yates | |
| Heathway, Jon'n, corporal | Graham | Sherwood | Hellenbeck, Casper, sergt. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Heator, William, private | Pawling | Sackett | Hellenbeck, Michael, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Heavens, Thomas, private | Willet | White | Hellenbeck, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Heburn, Robert, private | Thomas | Miller | Hellinbeck, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Hecock, David, captain | Field | | Hellsinger, Jacob, private | Vrooman | |
| Hecock, David, Jr., private | Field | Hecock | Hellzenger, John, private | Willet | Debois |
| Hecock, Giles, private | Willet | Elswoorth | Hellzenger, Michael, priv. | Willet | Debois |
| Hecock, John, sergeant | Field | Hecock | Helm, Daniel, private | Pawling | Fierey |
| Hecock, John, sergeant | Field | Hecock | Helm, Simm, private | Cantine | Hazbrouck |
| Hecock, Joss, private | Field | Hecock | Helmer, Adam, lieut. | Flatt | Bradbrook |
| Hecock, Noah, private | Field | Hecock | Helmer, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Hedding, John, private | Drake | Hecock | Helmer, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Hedding, Joseph, sergeant | Drake | Hecock | Helmer, Conrad, private | Bellingcr | Frank |
| Hedding, Moses, lieut. | Benedict | Osburn | Helmer, Fred'k, private | Bellingcr | Frank |
| Hedderington, Joseph, priv. | Wemple | Van Atten | Helmer, Fred'k, private | Bellingcr | Herder |
| Hedger, Evert, private | Pawling | Faukner | Helmer, Fred'k H., private | Bellingcr | Herder |
| Hedger, Evert, private | Johnson | Mastin | Helmer, George, lieut. | Bellingcr | Frank |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Helmer, George, lieut. | Bellinger | Herder | Hendrickson, Johannis, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Helmer, George,* lieut. | Bellinger | Small | Hendrickson, John, priv. | Malcom | Cantine |
| Helmer, Hanyost, private | Wemple | Bancker | Hendrickson, John, priv. | Hays | Bell |
| Helmer, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Hess | Hendrickson, John, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Helmer, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Wagner | Hendrickson, Peter, priv. | Cantine | Hasbroeck |
| Helmer, Hans, corporal | Klock | Hess | Hendrickson, Philip, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Helmer, Johan Jost, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Hendrix, Abraham, priv. | Whiting | Cady |
| Helmer, John, private | Willet | Tearse | Hendrix, Worse, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Helmer, John, private | Klock | Cayser | Henerys, Benjamin, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Helmer, John, private | Fisher | Snook | Henill, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Helmer, John, private | Klock | Wagner | Henin, James, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Helmer, Leonard, corporal | Klock | Klock | Hockley, Gershom, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Helmer, Leonard, private | Klock | Kock | Henman, Zachariah, priv. | Hopkins | Baruum |
| Helmer, Philip, captain | Klock | | Henman, Moses, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Helmer, Philip, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank | Henneker, Emanuel, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Helmer, Philip, sergeant | Bellinger | Herder | Hennicker, Mannel, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Helmer, Philip, private | Klock | Wagner | Hennicm, Elisha, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Helmer, Philip, Jr., priv. | Klock | Wagner | Hennion, John, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Helms, Jost, private | Clyde | Leipe | Henry, Amasa, corporal | Willet | Cannon |
| Helmes, Jerem' b, private | Pawling | Sacket | Henry, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Helmore, John, corporal | Klock | Hess | Henry, Hugh, corporal | Harper | Harrison |
| Helmore, John, private | Fisher | McMaster | Henry, Hugh, private | Webster | Long |
| Helms, Dan'l, corporal | Dubois | Burnet | Henry, Hugh, private | Webster | Long |
| Helms, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Shepherd | Henry, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Helms, John, private | Harper | Allou | Henry, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Helms, William, private | Hathorn | | Henry, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Helsing, John, private | Willet | Tearse | Henry, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Helsing, John, private | Harper | Bugart | Henry, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Helsing, Migel, private | Vrooman | | Henry, Nath'l, captain | Willet | |
| Helsing, Peter, private | Vrooman | | Henry, Nath'l, private | | Roseboom |
| Helwig, Jno., private | Klock | House | Henry, Robt., private | Malcom | Drake |
| Hemmenway, Samuel, priv. | Hathorn | | Henry, Wm., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Hemp, Henk, private | Harper | Fonda | Henry, Lourens, private | Burger | Herder |
| Hempstead, Nath'l, sergt. | Field | Barnum | Henry, Garret, private | Yates | Yates |
| Hemisinger, George, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Hepple, Jacob, sergeant | Bellinger | Small |
| Hen, William, private | Pawling | Westfall | Herchiemer, Nicholas, pr. | Klock | Miller |
| Henckley, Gershom, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Herd, John's, private | | Fonda |
| Hender, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren | Herder, Ben'j, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hendricks, Aaron, sergt. | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Herder, Ben'j, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Henderson, Alex'r, private | Williams | Long | Herder, Frank, private | Burger | Herder |
| Henderson, Alex'r, sergt. | Webster | Long | Herder, Hendrick, captain | Bellinger | |
| Henderson, Alex'r, private | Graham | | Herder, Jacob P., corp. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Henderson, Bamp, private | Pawling | Pawling | Herder, Laurens, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Henderson, David, private | Willet | Livingston | Herder, Laurence N., priv. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Henderson, David, private | Webster | Long | Herder, Laurens F., priv. | Bellinger | Herder |
| Henderson, Edward, priv. | Yates | | Herder, Laurents, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Henderson, Edward, priv. | Van Rensselaer | | Herder, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Henderson, John, private | Webster | Long | Herder, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Henderson, John, private | Armstrong | Long | Herder, Phillip, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Henderson, Thomas, priv. | Platt | Lee | Herder, Phillip, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Henderson, William, priv. | Webster | Long | Herder, Phillip, private | Livingston | Philip |
| Henderson, William, priv. | Armstrong | Long | Herdick, Joo's, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hendert, John, private | Bellinger | Herder | Herdick, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hendresse, John, private | Fisher | | Herdick, Peter, private | Graham | Husted |
| Hendrick, Aaron, private | Van Bergen | | Herdick, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Hendrick, Gaerit, private | Van Rensselaer | | Heremansen, Abr'm, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Hendrick, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Heremansen, Edward, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Hendrick, Peter, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Heren, James, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Hendricks, Bartil, lieut. | Willet | Elsworth | Herkemer, Geo., private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Hendricks, Bartil, ensign | Livingston | Smith | Herkemer, John, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Hendricks, Bartil, private | Livingston | Rockefeller | Herkimer, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda |
| Hendricks, Bartil, private | Livingston | Smith | Herkimer, Abr'm, private | Klock | Miller |
| Hendricks, Johan's, corpl. | Wynkoop | | Herkimer, Nich's, private | Klock | Miller |
| Hendricks, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Benren | Herkman, Geo., private | Klock | Miller |
| Hendricks, Peter, private | Willet | Elsworth | Herkmere, Jost, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hendricks, Peter, private | Willet | Cannoo | Herd, William, private | Yates | Yates |
| Hendricks, Peter, private | Willet | | Herman, Lemmel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hendricks, Aaron, corpl. | Bellinger | Hoghtaling | Heremansen, Abr'm, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Hendricks, Wm., private | Van Bergen | | Hermany, John, corporal | Weisenfels | |
| Hendrickse, John, sergeant | Fisher | Marselus | Hernance, And'w, captain | Graham | |
| Hendrickse, John, corporal | Fisher | Marselus | Hernance, Andrew, lieut. | Graham | Hernance |
| Hendricksen, Jacob, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Hernance, Andrew P., lt. | Graham | Hernance |
| Hendricksen, Lawrence, pr. | Cantine | Hasbroeck | Hernance, John, captain | Graham | |
| Hendricksey, Jacob, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Hernance, John, lieut. | Graham | |
| Hendricksey, Philip, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Heremansen, Abr'm, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Hendrickson, David, sergt. | Armstrong | Long | Hernonce, Simeon, priv. | | Humfrey |
| Hendrickson, Hend'k, pr. | Hays | Blauvelt | Hernden, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Hendrickson, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Smith | Herren, James, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Hendrickson, Jacobus, pr. | Hays | Blauvelt | Herrick, Daniel, capita | Whiting | |

* Wounded in left arm at Oriskany, August 6, 1771. Kingsland district, Montgomery county. C 71.

Roster of the State Troops.

393

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Herrick, Daniel, private | Willet | White | Hesser, Martin, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herrick, Elijah, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Hetcock, Dan'l, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Herrick, Elijah, — | Graham | | Hethel, George, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Herrick, Johannes, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Hetsel, Geo., corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Herrick, Jon'n, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Hewel, James, corporal | Vrooman | Miller |
| Herrick, Jon'n, private | Hopkins | Waters | Hetzman, Hend'k, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Herrick, Jon'n, private | DuBois | Chamberlain | Hevelon, Sam'l, private | | Ilyat |
| Herrick, Joseph, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Heverlan, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Herrick, Joseph, private | Platt | Bloom | Hevermanser, John, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Herrick, Nathau, lieutenant | Whiting | Herrick | Hewet, Asa, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Herrick, Rufus, lieu.-col. | Platt | | Hewet, Ben'j, private | Cantine | |
| Herrick, Stephen, private | Platt | Bloom | Hewit, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Herrill, Wm., private | Yates | Yates | Hewet, Oliver, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Herring, Isaac, private | Hays | Sickles | Hewet, James, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Herring, Henry, private | Klock | Suts | Hewins, Joseph, private | Willet | Newell |
| Herring, Henry, private | Klock | Klock | Hewit, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Herring, Hercules, private | Pawling | Pawling | Hewit, James, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Herring, Isaac, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Hewit, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Herring, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Hewit, Sam'l, private | Platt | Bradbick |
| Herring, John, private | | Fonda | Hewman, Zach'b, private | Field | Barnum |
| Herring, Robt., private | Harper | Bogart | Hewstead, James, corporal | Crane | |
| Herrington, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Hewstead, James, corporal | Crane | Scoffield |
| Herrington, Alex'r, sergt. | Wessenfels | Godwin | Hewsted, Thadeus, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Herrington, Ben'j, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Hewston, James, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Herrington, Ben'j, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Hewton, John V., private | Cooper | Blausvelt |
| Herrington, Eber, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Heyderberg, Sybrant, pr. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Herrington, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Heyer, George, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Herrington, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Heyer, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Herrington, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Heymer, Philip, Jr., corp. | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Herrington, Nath'l, corp. | Van Veghten | Bogart | Heyner, Wilhelmus, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Herrington, Robert, priv. | Harper | Elsworth | Heyney, Fred'k, private | Klock | Kock |
| Herrington, William, priv. | Willet | Bries | Heynaph, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Herrington, Zach'b, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Heyns, Jacob, lieu. | Clyde | Brown |
| Herrinton, Abram, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Heyns, Jacob, sergeant | Clyde | Brown |
| Herrinton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Heyntz, William, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Herris, Henry, private | Malcom | Cantine | Heyson, Henry, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Herron, Eliot, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Heyser, Henry, sergeant | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Herron, Elliot, private | Graham | | Heyser, Jacob, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Herron, James, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Heyser, Jacob Sr., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Herron, John, fier | Newkirk | Faulkner | Heyser, Jacob, Jr., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Herron, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Heyser, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Herron, John, private | Van Woert | Hodge | Heyurse, Martin, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Herron, Jno., private | Van Woert | Doty | Hezelton, Daniel, corporal | Luddington | Mead |
| Herron, Robt., private | Vrooman | Richtmy | Hiatt, Roger, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Herron, Robert, private | Bellinger | | Hiatt, Minna, private | Cordani | |
| Hester, Laurens, private | Bellinger | Staring | Hibbert, Elias, private | Van Veghte | Winne |
| Hester, Laurens, corporal | Bellinger | Small | Hilbird, Reuben, private | DuBois | Chamberlain |
| Hetown, William, private | Willet | Gillet | Hibner, Michael, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Herweg, Charles, private | Clyde | Brown | Hickam, Solomon, private | Hopkins | Laue |
| Herweg, Jost, private | Van Rensselaer | | Hickman, Michael, private | Graham | Hernance |
| Herwey, Coenraet, private | Schuyler | Scharp | Hicks, Daniel, private | Yates | Haddock |
| Herrick, Philip, ensign | Schuyler | Scharp | Hicks, Daniel, private | Yates | Yates |
| Herrwig, Joost, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Hicks, Daniel, private | Yates | Witsa |
| Hesbrouck, Solomon, sergt. | Wynkoop | | Hicks, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Bria |
| Hesler, Harmis, private | Bellinger | Herder | Hicks, Jesse, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Hesler, Nich'a, private | Bellinger | Herder | Hicks, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Olde |
| Hesolee, John, private | Willet | Livingston | Hicks, Jesse, private | Willet | Henry |
| Hess, Augustus, Sr., priv. | Bellinger | Frank | Hicks, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Hess, Christian, private | Klock | Zouly | Hicks, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Hess, Christ'r, private | Willet | Gillet | Hicks, John, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Hess, Coonrad, private | Bellinger | Frank | Hicks, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hess, Coeurat, private | Bellinger | Herder | Hicks, Joseph, drummer | Willet | Hole |
| Hess, Dauiel, private | Klock | Hess | Hicks, Joseph, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Hess, Dan'l, private | Klock | Wagner | Hicks, Nath'l, private | Vandenburn | Wheeler |
| Hess, Fred'l, private | Klock | Hellmer | Hicks, Samuel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Hess, Fred'k, private | Klock | Wagner | Hicks, Thomas, captain | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Hess, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank | Hicks, Thomas, sergeant | Willet | Livingston |
| Hess, George, private | Clyde | Defendorf | Hicks, Thomas, private | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Hess, Geo., private | Platt | Bradbick | Hicks, Thomas, private | Yates | Witse |
| Hess, Henry, private | Klock | Ruff | Hicks, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Hess, Henry, private | Clyde | Ruff | Hickly, Herman, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Hess, Johannes, private | Klock | Ittica | Hicks, Henning, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Hess, John, captain | Klock | | Hickman, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Hess, John, private | Willet | Debois | Hickly, George, corporal | Clyde | Bowman |
| Hess, John, private | Clyde | Brown | Hicky, George, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Hess, John, private | Bellinger | Frank | Hicky, Mich'l, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Hess, Nicholas, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Hicox, Noah, private | Field | Dryckman |
| Hess, Nich's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Hide, Henry, sergeant | Johnson | Mastin |
| Hess, Robert, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Higby, James, private | Wisner | Baly |

* Wounded in right arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. German Flats. A 198.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Higby, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins | Hill, William, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Higby, Lewis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins | Hill, William, private | Yates | Haddock |
| Higby, Jacob, private | Pawling | Sackett | Hill, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Higby, James, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Hill, Wm., private | | Humfrey |
| Higby, James, sergeant | Hathorn | Minthorn | Hill, Wm., private | Luddington | Crane |
| Higby, Lemuel, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten | Hillebrand, Coonrad priv. | Whiting | Vosburgh |
| Higens, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Hiller, John, private | Bellingier | Staring |
| Higgins, Ebenezer, private | Thomas | Moseman | Hillhouse, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Higgins, Eben'r, private | Thomas | St. John | Hillman, Nich's, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Higgins, Jacob, private | Willet | Fonda | Hill, Rich'd, lieutenant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Higgins, Gabriel, lieutenant | Thomas | St. John | Hillman, Nich's, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Higgins, Gabriel, lieutenant | Thomas | Moseman | Hilman, Nich's, corporal | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Higgins, John, private | | Fonda | Hills, Asa, private | Willet | Cross |
| Higgins, Joseph, private | Thomas | Moseman | Hills, Christoffel, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Higgins, Joseph, private | Thomas | St. John | Hills, Christoffel, Jr, pr. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Higgins, Joseph, private | Harper | Moseman | Hills, Christoffel, Jr, pr. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Higgins, Moses, corporal | Thomas | St. John | Hills, Christ'r, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Higgins, Moses, corporal | Thomas | St. John | Hills, Christ'r, private | Vrooman | |
| Higgins, Robert, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Hills, Geo., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Higgins, Thomas, private | Field | Barnum | Hills, Geo., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Higb, William, private | Webster | Sherwood | Hills, John, drummer | Dubois | De Mout |
| Higb, William, private | Graham | | Hills, Stoffel, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Higb, Will, private | Harper | Tozer | Hills, Stoffel, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Higby, Wm., private | Webster | Wiltse | Hills, Stoffel, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Higley, Seth, private | Harper | Drake | Hills, Stoffel, Jr., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Hight, Ezekiel, private | Drake | Drake | Hills, Thomas, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Hight, Jusaway, private | Drake | Drake | Hills, Thomas, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Higley, Josh, private | Dubois | DeMout | Hillto, Christ., Jr, private | Vrooman | |
| Higley, Seba, private | Whiting | King | Hills, Geo., private | Vrooman | Ruff |
| Higley, Sebe, private | Whiting | Nobis | Hills, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Higley, William, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Hilsinger, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hilaker, Haramon, private | Drake | Haight | Hilsinger, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Hilendbraut, Wendle, pr. | Schuyler | Lansing | Hilsinger, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hilhouse, John, sergeant | Pawling | Burnet | Hilsinger, John, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Hill, Andrew, major | Brinckerhoff | | Hilsinger, John, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Becker |
| Hill, Andrew, major | Graham | | Hilsinger, Mich'l, private | Vrooman | |
| Hill, Amos, private | Harper | Vrooman | Hilsinger, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hill, Asa, private | Willet | Gross | Hilsinger, Peter, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Hill, Asa, private | Van Cortlandt | | Hilsinger, Peter, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Hill, Asa, private | Van Ness | | Hilsinger, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Hill, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Hilton, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Rose |
| Hill, David, sergeant | Johnson | Roosa | Hilton, James, private | | Priceboom |
| Hill, David, private | Field | Hecock | Hilton, John, private | 2d N. H. Regt. | |
| Hill, Dennis, private | Wessenfels | Hecock | Hilton, Jon'n, lieutenant | Willet | Teare |
| Hill, Dennis, private | Drake | Haight | Hilton, Jon'n, corporal | Graham | Lansing |
| Hill, Eben'r, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Hilton, Jonathan, fifer | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Hill, Eleazer, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall | Hilton, Jon'w, private | Cuyler | |
| Hill, Eleazer, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Hilton, Peter, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Hill, Elijah, private | Van Cortlandt | | Hilton, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Hill, Elijah, private | Field | Hecock | Hilton, Rich'd, lieutenant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Hill, George, private | Johnson | Cross | Hiltz, Christ'r, private | Vrooman | |
| Hill, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | | Hiltz, Christoffel, Jr, pr. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hill, Henry, private | Yates | Weltse | Hiltz, Christ'r, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Hill, James, private | Thomas | Miller | Hiltz, Christ'r, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Hill, James, private | Hammond | | Hiltz, Christopher, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Hill, James, private | Drake | Boyd | Hiltz, Geo., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hill, John, corporal | Yates | Haddock | Hiltz, Geo., private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Hill, John, private | Yates | Yates | Hiltz, Geo., private | Bellingier | Herder |
| Hill, Nathm, sergeant | Pawling | Pawling | Hiltz, Geo., private | Bellingier | Small |
| Hill, Nath'l, sergeant | Dubois | McFoght | Hiltz, Geo., Jr., private | Bellingier | Herder |
| Hill, Nath'l, sergeant | Hammond | | Hiltz, Geo. G., private | Bellingier | Herder |
| Hill, Peter, private | Lansing | Houston | Hiltz, Geo. H., private | Bellingier | Herder |
| Hill, Reuben, private | Willet | Livingston | Hiltz, Geo. N., private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Hill, Ruben, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Hiltz, Geo. N., private | Bellingier | Herder |
| Hill, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Hiltz, Godfrey, private | Bellingier | Miller |
| Hill, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Hiltz, Godfrey, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Hill, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Hiltz, Hannis, drummer | Bellingier | Herder |
| Hill, Solomon, private | Van Cortlandt | | Hiltz, Hannis, private | Bellingier | Herder |
| Hill, Stephen, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Hiltz, John, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Hill, Tho's, private | Van Woert | Hodges | Hiltz, Nich's, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Hill, Uriah, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Hiltz, Nich's, private | Bellingier | Herder |
| Hill, Uriah, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Hiltz, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Hill, Uriah, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Hiltzinger, Mich'l, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Hill, William, sergeant | Johnson | Cross | Himbark, Matt'w, corporal | Johnson | Cross |
| Hill, William, sergeant | Johnson | Jansen | Himes, Solomon, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hill, William, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Himlar, Adam, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Hill, William, private | Wessenfels | White | Hinckley, Elkany, private | Field | Barnum |

* Disabled by the fall of his horse at Fort Rensselaer, and discharged November, 1781. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. A 137, Cc 69.
 † Shot through right leg, Caughnawaga Distr. Cc, 55.

Roster of the State Troops.

395

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Hinckley, Gershon, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Hodge, James, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Hinckley, Paul, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Hodge, Joshua, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Indor, Joseph, private | Moore | McKinstry | Hodge, Ralph, private | Pawling | Woods |
| Hindersaws Jno, Jarie, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Hodge, Ralph, private | Pawling | Williama |
| Hines, Daniel, private | Willet | White | Hodge, Solomon, private | Van Woert | Gilmora |
| Hines, George, private | Willet | Harrison | Hodge, William, sergeant | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Hines, James, private | Pawling | Burnet | Hodger, Sam'l, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Hink, John,* private | Butler (Penn.) | Seely | Hodges, Ab'm, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Hinkley, Elkaah, corp. | Field | Dykeman | Hodges, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Hinkley, Elkan, corporal | Dubois | Lee | Hodges, Ben'j, private | Yates | Hodges |
| Hinkley, Josiah, private | Field | Dykeman | Hodges, Curtis, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Hinkley, Reuben, corporal | Field | Dykeman | Hodges, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Hinkly, Gesham, private | Graham | Magee | Hodges, Ezekiel, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Hinkly, Jersham, private | Graham | Dykeman | Hodges, Ezekiel, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Hiockley, Josiah, private | Field | Barnum | Hodges, Isaac, private | Yate | Hadlock |
| Hinman, Zach'g, private | Field | Telford | Hodges, Isaac, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Hinnes, James, corporal | Hathorn | Miller | Hodges, Isaac, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hintzezer, Peter, private | Vrooman | Hole | Hodges, Israel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Hipver, Felix, private | Vrooman | Yates | Hodges, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hipple, George, private | Willet | Hole | Hodges, Joshua, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hirtchen, Ed'd, private | Fisher | Yates | Hodges, Joshua, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Histed, Ed'd, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Hodges, Joshua, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Histed, Ed'd, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Hodges, Joshua, private | Van Woert | |
| Histed, Ed'd, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Hodges, Sam'l, captain | Van Woert | |
| Hitchcock, Abner, private | Whiting | Kings | Hodges, Sam'l, lieut. | Van Woert | |
| Hitchcock, Chhlin, drum'r | Whiting | King | Hodges, Samuel, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Hitchcock, David, private | Hammond | Orser | Hodges, Solomon, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Hitchcock, David, private | Hammond | Martling | Hodges, Solomon, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Hitchcock, John, private | Hammond | Orser | Hodges, Solomon, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Hitchcock, Stephen, priv. | Van Veghten | Thompson | Hodgeson, Geo., sergeant | Willet | Marshall |
| Hitchcock, Zevis, private | Willet | Gray | Hodgeson, Geo. corporal | Graham | Lansing |
| Hitchman, John, private | Willet | Harrison | Hodgeson, Geo., private | Willet | Marshall |
| Huth, Dennis, private | Drake | Haight | Hoe, Jonas, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Huth, Henry, private | Drake | Haight | Hoemaec, Peter, private | Klock | Suts |
| Hitsman, Heinrich, corp. | Vrooman | Stubrach | Hoff, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Hitt, Dennis, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Hoff, Rich'd, Jr., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Hitt, Gerard, private | Drake | Boyd | Hoff, Wm., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Hitzcock, John, private | Weisenfels | Miller | Hoff, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Hitzel, Geo., private | Vrooman | Lansing | Hoffman, Ab'r'm, cornet | Wynkoop | |
| Hitzinger, Mich'l, private | Graham | Stubrach | Hoffman, Ab'r'm, private | Vrooman | Husted |
| Hitzman, Heinrich, corp. | Vrooman | Miller | Hoffman, Adam, private | Graham | Van Benschouten |
| Hitzman, Hend'k, private | Vrooman | Miller | Hoffman, Charles, ensign | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Hix, William, private | Yates | Vail | Hoffman, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Philips |
| Hix, Wm., private | Graham | Vail | Hoffman, George, private | Van Alstyne | Johnson |
| Hoamer, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Hoffman, Nicholas, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Hoard, David, private | Harper | Harper | Hoffman, Philip, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Hoard, David, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Hoffnagel, Christian, priv. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Hoard, Isaac, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Hoffstrasser, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hoard, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Hoffstrasser, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Hoard, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Hofstader, Christian, priv. | Bellingier | Staring |
| Hoard, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Hofstader, Christian, private | Bellingier | Ilerder |
| Hobbe, Caleb, private | Benedict | Bouton | Hofsteder, Christ'r, private | Bellingier | Staring |
| Hobbe, Matt'w, sergeant | Yates | Brown | Hogaboom, Jacob, private | Willet | Gray |
| Hobby, Caleb, lieut. | Drake | A. P., 14-523 | Hogaboom, Peter, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Hobby, David, major | Thomas | | Hogal, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Hobby, David, captain | Thomas | | Hogal, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Hobby, Israel, private | Thomas | Baly | Hogalone, Barth'w, private | Fisher | Hamprey |
| Hobby, Jon'n, sergeant | Thomas | Sacket | Hogan, George, captain | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Hobby, Jon'n, private | Thomas | Hobby | Hogan, Geo., private | Schuyler | |
| Hobs, Samuel, private | Willet | Putman | Hogan, Jurian, private | Quackenboss | |
| Hochstrasser, Jacob, lieut. | Willet | Livingston | Hogan, William, corporal | Schuyler | |
| Hochstrasser, Jacob, ser. | Graham | Lansing | Hogan, Edward, private | Quackenboss | Claw |
| Hocks, Jon'n, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Hogarty, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Brinckerhoff |
| Hocksey, Fred'k, private | Willet | Niles | Hoge, Geo., private | Fisher | Thompson |
| Hocksey, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Hogebome, James, private | Willet | Degraas |
| Hodclow, Solomon, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Hogebome, Barth'w, priv. | Vandenburgh | Elsworth |
| Hodge, Abm., private | Fisher | McMaster | Hogebome, Barth'w, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Hodge, Abm., private | Fisher | Yeoman | Hogebome, Christ', private | Fisher | Van Benschouten |
| Hodge, Ab'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Hogebome, Deree, sergt. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Hodge, Dan'l, private | Graham | Williams | Hogebome, Dirk, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hodge, Eph'm, private | Fisher | McMaster | Hogebome, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Hodge, Ezekiel, private | Yates | Brown | Hogebome, Jno., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Hodge, Isaac, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Hogebome, Peter, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Hodge, Israel, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Hogedorn, Steph., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Hodge, Israel, private | Klock | Westfall | Hogedorn, Sam'l, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Hodge, James, sergeant | Thomas | Tillman | Hogedorn, Sam'l, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Hodge, James, private | Schuyler | Stevenson | | | |

* Shot through left groin at Green Springs, Va., autumn of 1781. Hatter, Kakiate, Orange Co. C. 178.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Hogedorn, Barth'w, priv. | Vrooman | Stubruch | Holdridge, Abr'm, ser. | | Howley |
| Hogedorn, Dirck, corporal | Vrooman | Stubruch | Holdridge, Amasa, priv. | Willet | Fonda |
| Hogel, Abm., private | Yates | | Holdridge, Arnold, priv. | Van Ness | |
| Hogel, Francis, private | Yates | | Holdridge, Felix, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Hogel, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Sharp | Holdridge, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Hogeland, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Holdron, Andries, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hogel, Jno., corporal | Yates | Brutt | Holdron, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Hogelorn, Dirck, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager | Hole, Aron, captain | Willet | |
| Hogen, Wm., private | Van Alstyne | Ostrander | Hole, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Hogencamp, John H., lieut. | Hays | Sickles | Holenbeck, Math'w, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Hogencamp, John M., cap. | Hays | | Holenbeck, Dan'l, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hogerton, Adam, private | Vrooman | Heager | Holenbeck, Garret, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Hogerton, Baltus, private | Vrooman | | Holenbeck, Michael, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Hogerton, Barth'w, ser. | Vrooman | | Holester, Elisha, sergeant | Whiting | Cady |
| Hogerton, Barthw, private | Vrooman | Heager | Holiday, Henry, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Hogerton, Dirck, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager | Holiday, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Hogerton, Dirck, private | Vrooman | | Holiday, Will, private | Drako | Haight |
| Hogerton, John, private | Vrooman | Heager | Holkomb, Phineas, private | Van Ness | |
| Hogerton, Samuel, private | Vrooman | Heager | Holl, Levy, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Hogg, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Holladay, William, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Hogges, Curtis, private | Thomas (?) | Stockwell | Holland, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Schoonhoven |
| Hogges Dan'l, private | Yates | Hadlock | Holland, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Hogges, Ezekiel, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock | Holland, Thomas, sergeant | Hays | |
| Hogh, George, private | Fisher | Deermas | Hollenbeck, Jacob, lieut. | Yates | Wiltse |
| Hoghburne, Peter, priv. | Fisher | Fisher | Hollenbeck, William, lieut. | Whiting | Davis (?) |
| Hoghstraute, Baltus, priv. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Holles'er, Lazarus, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Hoghstrauter, Jacob, priv. | Schuyler | Vischer | Hollester, William, sergt. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Hoghstrauter, Paul, priv. | Schuyler | Groot | Hollet, James, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Hoghtain, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Hollet, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Hoghtaling, John, private | Graham | Muller | Hollet, Moses, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Hoghtaling, Jehan, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Holly, Richard, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Hoghtaling, Thomas, cap. | Van Bergen | | Hollet, William, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Hoghtaeling, Thomas, pr. | Wynkoop | | Hollet, William, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Hoghtelling, John, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Holley, Daniel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hoghtelling, Wm., private | Schuyler | Van Wie | Holley, Daniel, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Hoghtelling, Will, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Holley, Josiah, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Hogil, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Forest | Holliday, John, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Hogil, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Holliday, Simon, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Hogil, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Forest | Hollister, Ben'j, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Hogil, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Sharp | Hollister, Elisha, sergeant | Willet | Pearcy |
| Hogil, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Fores | Hollister, Elisha, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Hogins, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Hollister, Isaac, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Hogins, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Hollister, Josiah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Hogins, Ed'd, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Hollister, Smith, private | Graham | Williams |
| Hogins, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Brinckerhoff | Holloband, Jesse, private | Stam | Muller |
| Hogland, Abm., lieut. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Holly, Daniel, private | Hathorn | |
| Hogland, Dirck, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Holly, Daniel, private | Yates | Brown |
| Hogland, Wm., private | Hays | Bell | Holly, Josiah, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Hogland, William, private | Hays | Hogena | Holly, Josiah, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Hogle, Corn's, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Holly, Noah, sergeant | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Hogle, Corn's, private | Van Woert | Hodges | Holly, Noah, Jr., private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Hogle, Peter, private | Van Woert | St. John | Holly, Robin, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Hogle, Peter, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Holly, William, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Hogle, Peter, private | Van Woert | Brown | Holly, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Hogboom, Christ, private | Fisher | Yates | Holly, Zadoek, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Hogboom, Christ'r, priv. | Fisher | McMaster | Holmes, Abijah, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Hogboom, Derick, ser. | Fisher | McMaster | Holmes, Abijah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hogboom, Derick, corp. | Fisher | McMaster | Holmes, Aidn, private | Willet | Henry |
| Hogboom, Peter, private | Fisher | McMaster | Holmes, Adm'r, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Hogboom, Peter, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Holmes, Beasber, corporal | Thomas | Miller |
| Hogstrauner, Baltus, priv. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Holmes, Beecher, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Hogstrauner, Paul, ser. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Holmes, Ben'j, corporal | Willet | Tearse |
| Hogtaling, Storm, private | Schuyler | Hogan | Holmes, Caleb, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vischer |
| Hoick, Peter, private | Yates | | Holmes, Caleb, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Hoit, Abijah, private | | Stevenson | Holmes, Caleb, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Hoit, Abraham, private | Thomas | St. John | Holmes, Caleb, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Hoit, Daniel, private | Thomas | St. John | Holmes, East, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Hoit, Elijah, sergeant | Weissenfels | Hunt | Holmes, Isaac, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Hoit, Enoch, private | | Stevenson | Holmes, Isaac, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Hoit, Ezra, private | Thomas | St. John | Holmes, James, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Hoit, Israel, private | Thomas | St. John | Holmes, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Hoit, Jacob, private | Thomas | St. John | Holmes, James, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Hoit, Phineas, private | Thomas | St. John | Holmes, James, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Hoit, Thadeus, private | Thomas | St. John | Holmes, Jedediah, private | Graham | Bozwick |
| Hoit, William, private | Williams | Shepardson | Holmes, Jedediah, private | Whiting | |
| Holand, John, private | Hays | Sickles | Holmes, Jedediah, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Holcomb, Isaac, private | Whiting | Bostwick | Holmes, Jeremiah, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Holcomb, Isaac, corporal | Whiting | Hawley (?) | Holmes, Jeremiah, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Holcomb, Zepheniah, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Holmes, Jerem'h, private | Thomas | Stevenson |
| Holdaway, Henry, private | Vrooman | | Holmes, Jerem'h, private | Thomas | |
| Holden, Dan'l, private | Dubois | Gano | Holmes, John, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Holdenbergh, Abm., priv. | Fisher | Yeoman | Holmes, John, private | Craae | Chapman |

Roster of the State Troops.

397

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Holmes, Jon'n, corporal | Thomas | Chapman | Hoohteling, Philip, priv. | Hays | |
| Holmes, Jon'n, corporal | Thomas | Sackett | Hoohteling, Thomas, pr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Holmes, Joseph, private | Platt | Lee | Hoohteling, Wm., Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Holmes, Joseph, private | Field | Barnum | Hooiland, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Holmes, Lewis, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Hooitalo, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Rensschouten |
| Holmes, Nath'l, corporal | Thomas | Sackett | Hooker, Gilbert, sergeant | Willet | Newell |
| Holmes, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Hoolcot, William, corporal | Pawling | William |
| Holmes, Nathan, private | Thomas | St. John | Hoole, John, private | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Holmes, Nathan, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Hoomback, Benj., Jr., pr. | Cantine | |
| Holmes, Reuben, sergeant | Hathorn | Case | Hoop, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Holmes, Reuben, sergeant | Johnson | Conklin | Hooper, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Holmes, Reuben, sergeant | Johnson | Smith | Hooper, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Holmes, Reuben, private | Thomas | Moseman | Hooper, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Holmes, Reuben, private | Thomas | St. John | Hooper, Willah, private | Yates | |
| Holmes, Samuel, private | Thomas | Moseman | Hooper, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Holmes, Samuel, private | Thomas | St. John | Hoopole, Geo., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Holmes, Stephen, private | Thomas | Moseman | Hoopool, Geo., private | Wemple | |
| Holmes, Stephen, private | Thomas | St. John | Hoorbeck, Ephraim, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Holmes, Stephen, private | Thomas | Moseman | Hoorbeck, Benj'n, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Holmes, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Moseman | Hoorbeck, Cornelius, pr. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Holms, Asa, ensign | Livingston | Elliot | Hoorbeck, Lawrence, pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Holms, Elenuah, private | | Humfrey | Hoorbeck, Petrus, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Holms, John, corporal | Benedict | Bouton | Hoorbeck, Sam'l, private | Cantine | |
| Holms, Peter, private | Drake | | Hoorbeck, Warner, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Holms, Sam'l, private | Van Yeghten | | Hoose, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Holms, Stephen, private | Thomas | | Hoose, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Holmstead, Gideon, priv. | Dubois | Dubois | Hootmaker, Adam, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Holmbeck, Garrit, private | Willet | Gray | Hoover, Isaac, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Holnecker, And'w, private | Willet | Gillet | Hoover, Jacob, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Holncker, And'w, private | Willet | Henry | Hop, Rich'd, Jr., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Holp, John, corp'l | Hopkins | Waters | Hoper, Wilhelmus, corpl. | Schuyler | Schary |
| Holsey, Zephaniah | Lt. Drag. | Philip | Hoper, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Holstapple, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Hopkins, Benj'n, sergeant | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Holstapple, Will., sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Hopkins, Berry, sergeant | Field | Barnum |
| Holstapple, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Hopkins, David, sergeant | Williams | Hamilton |
| Holstead, Thomas, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Hopkins, David, sergeant | Webster | Hamilton |
| Holsted, Ezekiel, private | Yates | Wilse | Hopkins, David, sergeant | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Holsted, John, Jr., private | Hays | Bogardus | Hopkins, David, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Holt, John, private | Vrooman | Brown | Hopkins, David, Jr., priv. | Armstrong | |
| Holt, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Hopkins, Eli, private | Wessenfels | |
| Homan, John, private | Kloek | Westfall | Hopkins, Eli, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Homans, John, corporal | Pawling | Westfall | Hopkins, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Homer, Francis, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Hopkins, Geo., private | Webster | Long |
| Homer, Joshua, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Hopkins, Isaac, corporal | Williams | Hamilton |
| Homer, Joshua, private | Wessenfels | Drake | Hopkins, Isaac, corporal | Webster | Hamilton |
| Homes, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Hopkins, Isaac, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Homes, Solomon, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Hopkins, Isaac, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Homes, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Hopkins, Isiah, sergeant | Luddington | Lane |
| Homes, John, private | Hathorn | Miller | Hopkins, Isiah, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Homes, Rowell, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Hopkins, James, private | Williams | Hamilton |
| Hommel, Abraham, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus | Hopkins, James, private | Williams | Long |
| Hommel, Harasa, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Hopkins, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Hommel, Abr'm, corporal | Pawling | Van Aken | Hopkins, James, Sr., priv. | Williams | Long |
| Hommel, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Hopkins, Jerom'h, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hommel, Argent, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Hopkins | Hopkins, Joel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hommel, George, private | Wynkoop | Hopkins | Hopkins, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Hommel, Harm's, private | Pawling | Van Aken | Hopkins, Jon'n, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hommel, Herman, private | Wynkoop | Hopkins | Hopkins, Joseph, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hommel, Jury, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Hopkins | Hopkins, Nathan, private | Webster | Long |
| Hommel, Martin, lieut. | Hathorn | Bogardus | Hopkins, Nathan, private | Armstrong | |
| Hommel, Martin, lieut. | Pawling | Westbrook | Hopkins, Noah, fier | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hommel, Peter, corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt | Hopkins, Noah, Sr., private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hommel, Peter, corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt | Hopkins, Robert, corporal | Williams | Long |
| Honen, Joshua, corporal | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Hopkins, Robt., corporal | Webster | Long |
| Honewell, Richard, private | Van Rensselaer | Honeywell | Hopkins, Robt., private | Webster | Long |
| Honeywell, Israel, captain | Harpner | Honeywell | Hopkins, Robert, private | Webster | Long |
| Honeywell, Israel, captain | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Hopkins, Robert, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Honeywell, John, private | Van Bergen | Barnum | Hopkins, Robt., private | Graham | |
| Honeywell, Matt's, priv. | Field | Barnum | Hopkins, Roswell, colonel | | |
| Honeywell, Rice, private | Van Rensselaer | | Hopkins, Roswell, Jr., surg. | Hopkins | |
| Honshield, Geo., private | Kloek | Zeely | Hopkins, Samuel, private | Williams | Long |
| Honshield, George, private | Kloek | Bedlig | Hopkins, Sam'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Honson, Fieton, private | Fisher | Fisher | Hopkins, Samuel, private | Armstrong | |
| Honson, Tutor, private | Fisher | Fisher | Hopkins, Sam'l, Sr., priv. | Webster | Long |
| Honson, Victor, corporal | Fisher | Fisher | Hopkins, Sam'l, Jr., priv. | Webster | Long |
| Hood, John, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Hopkins, Solomon, lieut. | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Hood, John, private | Pawling | Piercy | Hopkins, Solomon, lieut. | Luddington | Mead |
| Hood, Zephaniah, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Hopkins, Stephen, corporal | Willet | Pearcy |
| Hooff, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Fisher | Hopkins, Thatchar, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hoofman, John, sergeant | Johnson | Wilkins | Hopkins, Thomas, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Hoohtaling, Abr'm, priv. | Hays | | Hopkins, Thomas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Hoohteling, Philip, major | | | Hopkins, Thos., private | Luddington | Scribner |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Hopper, Cornelius, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Horton, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hopper, Cora's, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Horton, Jon' n, captain | | |
| Hopper, David, private | Graham | Wilson | Horton, Jno., private | Hammond | |
| Hopper, Henry, private | Van Dyck | Spencer | Horton, Joseph, sergeant | Drake | Strang |
| Hopper, Jacob, private | Brown | Clyde | Horton, Joseph, sergeant | Drake | Hadden |
| Hopper, John, corporal | Pawling | Woods | Horton, Joseph, private | Drake | Drake |
| Hopper, John, private | Willet | Welp | Horton, Joseph, sergeant | | Hyat |
| Hopper, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Horton, Joseph P., private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Hopper, John, private | Hathorn | | Horton, Joseph, sergeant | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Hopper, Lambert, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn | Horton, Matthias, private | Brinkerhoff | Boyd |
| Hopper, Lambert, private | Hathorn | McCambley | Horton, Neh' b, private | Drake | |
| Hopper, Lambert, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Horton, Peleg, sergeant | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Hopper, Paul, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Horton, Peter, sergeant | Hopkins | Van Benschota |
| Hopper, Paul, private | Hays | Ackerson | Horton, Peter, sergeant | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Hopper, Reynard, private | Hays | Tourneur | Horton, Peter, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Hopper, Reynard, private | Hays | Tourneur | Horton, Sam'l, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Hoppin, William, corporal | Hathorn | Bailey | Horton, Sam'l, private | Fawling | Woods |
| Hoppiog, David, private | Graham | Hernance | Horton, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Hoppins, Daniel, sergeant | Hathorn | Bailey | Horton, Stafford, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Hopple, Francis, corporal | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Horton, Stephen, private | Drake | Strang |
| Hopplol, Francis, corporal | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Horton, Thomas, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Hopplol, Francis, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Horton, Thomas, corporal | Thomas | Purdy |
| Hord, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Horton, Tho's, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Hordig, Andrew, private | Klock | Miller | Horton, Tho's, private | Wessenfels | |
| Horner, Nicholas, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Horton, Thomas, captain | Luddington | |
| Hornbeck, Cora's, private | Hays | | Horton, Thomas, private | Wessendorf | Mead |
| Hornbeck, Cora's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Horton, Wm., drummer | Drake | |
| Hornbeck, Dan'l, private | Yates | Hadlock | Horton, William, private | Willet | Gray |
| Hornbeck, Ephraim, corpl. | Pawling | Burnet | Horton, William, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv. | Johnson | Anderson | Horton, Wm., private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv. | Johnson | Wilkin | Horton, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Hornbrook, Ephraim, priv. | Wessenfels | White | Horton, Wm., private | Drake | Hadden |
| Hornbeck, Ephraim, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner | Horton, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Hornbeck, Isaac, sergeant | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Horton, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Hornbeck, Jacob, lieutenant | Yates | Hadlock | Horton, Zachens, private | Hathorn | |
| Hornbeck, Jacob, private | Graham | | Hose, John, private | Yates | |
| Horn, James, private | Graham | Yooman | Hose, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Horn, Matthias, private | Fisher | Fisher | Hosher, Thomas, private | Graham | Vail |
| Hornbeck, Joel, private | Graham | | Hosier, Tho's, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hornbeck, Johannis, priv. | Hays | | Hosker, Josiah, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Hornbeck, Johan's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Hoskis, Bennony, private | Pawling | Taylor |
| Hornbeck, Lawrence, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Hoss, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Hornbeck, Philip, q. m. | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Hoss, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Hornbeck, Sam'l, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Hosstrasser, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Hornbeck, Petros, private | Cantine | | Hotbald, James, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Hornbeck, Benjamin, priv. | Pawling | Piercy | Hotbald, David, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Horning, Adam, sergeant | Clyde | Bowman | Hott, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Horning, Adam, private | Clyde | Leipe | Holt, John, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Horning, Dederick, lieutenant | Clyde | Bowman | Holt, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Horning, Dederick, priv. | Clyde | Leipe | Holter, Jehannis, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Horning, Geo., private | Clyde | Leipe | Houch, Henrick, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Horning, John, corporal | Clyde | Bowman | Houck, Henrick, corporal | Vrooman | Brown |
| Horning, John, private | Clyde | Bawman | Houfnagel, Christ, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Horning, Leonard, private | Clyde | Rnif | Hough, Wm., private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Horea, John, private | Williams | Armstrong | Houghtalen, Jerem'h, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Horsbrook, John, corpl. | Wynkoop | | Houghtalen, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Horse, Nich's, private | Luddington | Knapp | Houghtalen, Thomas, sergt. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Horsfort, Samuel, private | Harper | Allon | Houghtalen, Thomas, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Horsford, John, private | Wemple | Myrderson | Houghtald, Thomas, corpl. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Horsford, Samuel, private | Whiting | Salisbury | Houghtald, Wm. T., corpl. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Horshea, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Houghtald, Wm. T., priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Horskins, Joel, lieutenant | Hopkins | Talmadge | Houghtaling, Jacob, priv. | Van Woert | Doty |
| Horton, Caleb, private | Hammond | Hortou | Houghton, Edward, private | Williams | Rice |
| Horton, Caleb, private | Hammond | | Houk, Peter, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Horton, Dan'l, private | Drake | Moseman | Hour, John, private | Schuyler. | Fisher |
| Horton, Dan'l, sergeant | Drake | Drake | House, Adam, sergeant | Clyde | Hess |
| Horton, Dan'l, private | Drake | Drake | House, Adam, private | Klock | Hess |
| Horton, David, private | Hopkins | Waters | House, Adam, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Horton, George, private | Hopkins | Waters | House, Adam, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Horton, Gilbert, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | House, Christ, captain | Klock | |
| Horton, Israel, private | Hathorn | Miller | House, Cora's, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Horton, Israel, sergeant | Hathorn | Miller | House, Cornelius, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Horton, James, private | Hathorn | Mervin | House, Cora's, private | Hayer | Lawrence |
| Horton, James, private | Hays | | House, Doctor, | Wemple | |
| Horton, James, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | House, Elias, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Horton, Jeremiah, private | Hathorn | | House, Elias, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Horton, Jerem'h, private | Malcom | McKinstry | House, Fred' k, private | Klock | Kock |
| Horton, Jerem'h, private | Wisner | Miller | House, George, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Horton, John, sergeant | Drake | Drake | House, George, private | Willet | Gross |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Houso, George, private | Willet | Harrison | Howard, Nathan, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Houso, George, private | Clyde | Houso | Howard, Richard, private | Bly | Bells |
| Houso, Harman, private | Klock | Ruff | Howard, Stephen, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Houso, Harman, private | Clyde | Houso | Howard, William, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Houso, Henry, private | Willet | Gross | Howber, Felix, private | Willet | Debois |
| Houso, Henry, private | Clyde | Houso | Howe, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Houso, Jacob, private | Clyde | Dyser | Howe, Jesse, corporal | Willet | White |
| Houso, John, private | Clyde | Tourneur | Howe, Jesse, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Drake |
| Houso, John, private | Hays | Tourneur | Howe, Jesse, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Houso, Jost C., corporal | Clyde | Houso | Howe, Jesse, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Houso, John, private | Hays | Tourneur | Howe, Jesse, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Houso, John, private | Yates | Weltse | Howe, John, private | Wemple | Stevenson |
| Houso, Joost, corporal | Clyde | Houso | Howe, Peter, private | Wassenfels | Van Petten |
| Houso, Joseph, captain | Clyde | Houso | Howe, Timothy, private | Wassenfels | Bowen |
| Houso, Peter, corporal | Clyde | Houso | Howe, Timothy, private | Wassenfels | Westfall |
| Houso, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Howel, Gilbert, private | Hathorn | |
| Houso, Peter A., private | Clyde | Houso | Howel, Ketchum, sergeant | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Houso, Peter A., private | Harper | Putman | Howel, William, corporal | Hathorn | Humfrey |
| Houso, Peter C., private | Clyde | Houso | Howell, Azariah, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Houso, Peter F., private | Clyde | Houso | Howell, Azariah, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Houso, Reynard, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Howell, David, sergeant | Hathorn | |
| Houso, Reynard, private | Hays | Tourneur | Howell, David, private | Hathorn | |
| Houso, Reynard, Sr., priv. | Hays | Tourneur | Howell, Ezra, private | Hathorn | |
| Houso, Reynard, Jr., priv. | Hays | Tourneur | Howell, George, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Houso, Seth, private | Malcom | Delavan | Howell, Isaiab, private | Fawling | Westfall |
| Houso, Seth, private | Wessenfels | | Howell, Isaiab, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Houssman, Geo., sergeant | Willet | Cannon | Howell, Isaiab, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Houssman, John, corporal | Willet | Eisworth | Howell, John, lieutenant | Hathorn | Miller |
| Houser, Henry, private | Hays | Ackerson | Howell, John, lieutenant | Phillips | Miller |
| Houser, Henry, private | Harper | Drake | Howell, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Housserads, Adam, captain | Livingston | | Howell, Silas, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Houshapple, Zach'r's, priv. | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Howell, Stepbco, private | Lt. Dragoons | Phillips |
| Houso, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Howell, Yanson, private | Vrooman | Reager |
| Houston, George, private | Newkirk | McBride | Howell, William, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Houston, James, captain | Lansing | | Howell, Zeph'h, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Houston, Zebulon, private | Newkirk | McBride | Howes, Job, corporal | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Housworth, Mich'l, private | Van Schaick | | Howes, Job, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Housworth, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Howes, John, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Hover, John, private | Graham | Fonda | Howes, Moody, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Hover, Felix, private | Graham | Muller | Howkans, James, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Howsburgh, Henry, priv. | Platt | Bloom | Howland, Obadiah, private | Field | Hecock |
| How, David, private | Willet | White | Howler, Felix, private | Willet | Debois |
| How, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Howley, Abern, captain | | |
| How, Jesse, corporal | Willet | White | Howley, Henry, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| How, John, sergeant | Hopkins | Lane | Howley, James, private | Willet | Hole |
| How, John, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Howley, Jesse, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| How, Libes, sergeant | Drake | | Howley, Zadock, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| How, Samuel, private | Willet | Welp | Howley, Zadock, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| How, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | | Hows, Daniel, private | Luddington | Hawley |
| How, Silvanus, private | Thomas | Hubby' | Hoy, Richard, sergeant | Williams | McNitt |
| How, Timothy, Jr., priv. | Weissenfels | Bowers | Hoy, Richard, private | Webster | Long |
| How, Thomas, private | Willet | Welp | Hoy, Richard, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| How, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Lane | Hoy, William, private | Webster | McNitt |
| How, Titus, private | Wessenfels | Fawling | Hoy, William, Jr., private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Howan, Felix, private | Vrooman | | Hoyer, George, private | Van Schick | |
| Howard, Buynan, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Hoyer, Geo. Fred'k, priv. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Howard, Daniel, private | Graham | Pearce | Hoyer, Peter, private | Harper | Putman |
| Howard, Edward, private | Platt | Lee | Hoyet, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Howard, Enos, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Hoylet, Jacob, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Howard, Enos, private | Graham | Muller | Hoyt, Gadlock, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Howard, Enos, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Hoyt, Abel, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Howard, Ezekiel, private | Wisner | | Hoyt, Abijah, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Howard, Ezekiel, private | Wisner | | Hoyt, Abr'm, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Howard, Jesse, private | Willet | Gray | Hoyt, Caleb, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Howard, Jesse, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Hoyt, Enoch, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Howard, John, corporal | Whiting | Herrick | Hoyt, Enoch, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Howard, Jon'n, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Hoyt, Gideon, private | Crane | Scofield |
| Howard, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Hoyt, Gideon, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Howard, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Hoyt, Hay, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Howard, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Hoyt, Hezekiah, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Howard, Joseph, private | Graham | Vail | Hoyt, Hezekiah, Jr., priv. | Crane | Chapman |
| Howard, Josiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Hoyt, Jacan, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Howard, Matthew, private | Yates | Hadlock | Hoyt, Jacob, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Howard, Matthew, private | Yates | Yates | Hoyt, Jesse, corporal | Crane | Chapman |
| Howard, Matthew, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo | | | |

* Deserted from British Army; enlisted in Willet's in 1781, and served until the Regiment was disbanded. A. P. 24-284.

† Enlisted in 1782. A. P. 18-306.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Hoyt, Jesse, private | Crane | | Huff, Benjamin, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Hoyt, John, private | Crane | Scotfield | Huff, Elis, private | Whiting | |
| Hoyt, John, private | Benedict | Gould | Huff, Gersham, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Hoyt, Jonathan, private | Crane | Scotfield | Huff, Jno., corporal | Hobbs | Gano |
| Hoyt, Parson, private | Crane | Scotfield | Huff, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Hoyt, Person, private | Crane | Lawrence | Huff, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Hoyt, Rice, private | Crane | Chapman | Huff, John, private | | Humfrey |
| Hoyt (?), Silas, private | Drake | Lawrence | Huff, Rich'd, private | Fisher | |
| Hoyt, Silas, private | Crane | Lawrence | Huff, Rich'd, Jr., private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Hoyt, Silas, private | Crane | Chapman | Huff, Zephaniah, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Hoyt, Silas, private | Crane | Bouton | Huffman, Dan'l, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Hoyt, Sylvanus, private | Crane | Scotfield | Huffman, Herman, priv. | Hey's | Smith |
| Hoyt, Uriah, private | Crane | Chapman | Huffman, Jacob, private | Webster | Long |
| Hoyle, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Huffnagle, Christian, priv. | Klock | Zealy |
| Hozer, Peter, private | Van Schaick | | Huffnagil, Christian, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Hubbard, David, private | Van Alstyne | | Huffman, John, sergeant | Johnson | Cross |
| Hubbard, Ezekiel, private | Hopkins | Wbeeler | Hufnagle, Christ'r, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Hubbard, Jeremiah, ensign | Whiting | Roswick | Hugan, John, private | Graham | Nagee |
| Hubbard, John, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Hugan, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Hubbard, Jon'n, sergeant | | Van Schaick | Huganan, David, private | Van Alstyne | Claw |
| Hubbard, Joseph, corp. | Whiting | King | Huganan, Ret'r, private | Van Alstyne | Philip |
| Hubbard, Joseph, corp. | Malcom | Drake | Hugenin, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Hubbard, Joseph, private | Malcom | Drake | Huggans, William, corp. | Webster | |
| Hubbard, Prince, private | Wessenfels | White | Huggans, William, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Hubbard, Prince, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Huggins, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Hubbard, Reuben, corp. | Hopkins | Wheeler | Hughes, Wm., corporal | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Hubbard, Samuel, private | Willet | Gray | Hughes, James M., major | Harper | |
| Hubbard, William, corp. | Harper | Allen | Hughes, James M., major | Dubois | |
| Hubbard, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | King | Hughes, Wm., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Hubbel, John, private | Whiting | Davis | Hughson, Jerem'h, private | Drake | Haight |
| Hubbel, Jon'n, private | Webster | | Hughston, Thos., corporal | Thomas | Moseman |
| Hubbel, Jon'n, private | Yates | Weltse | Hughston, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Hubbel, Matt'w, private | Yates | | Hughston, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Traylor |
| Hubbel, Thomas, private | Whiting | Cady | Huick, Henry, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Hubbell, Abijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Huit, John, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Hubbell, Jabus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Hulf, Angle, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Hubbelt, Peter, private | Crane | Chapman | Hulin, John, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Hubbett, John, private | Willet | Skinner | Hull, Ashbell, fifer 1 | Willet | Newell |
| Hubbil, Matt'w, private | Yates | Hadlock | Hull, Dan'l, lieutenant 2 | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Hubble, Abijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Hull, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hubble, Dan'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Hull, Dan'l, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hubble, Ethamour, private | Harper | Drake | Hull, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Hubble, Gershom, private | Wessenfels | | Hull, David, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Hubble, Ithamer, private | Willet | Gray | Hull, Eleazer, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hubble, Ithamer, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Hull, Eliphelet, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Hubble, Jabez, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Hull, Hezekiah, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hubble, Jesse, lieutenant | Willet | Wright | Hull, Hezekiah, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hubble, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Hull, Isaac, private | Willet | Gray |
| Hubble, Matt'w, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Hull, Isaac, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Hubble, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | | Hull, Joseph, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Hubble, Neh'b, private | Van Veghten | | Hull, Justus, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hubble, Peter, private | Crane | Lawrence | Hull, Nathaniel, sergeant | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Hubble, Rich'd, private | Wessenfels | | Hull, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hubbord, Prime, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Hull, Samuel, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Hubbord, Rubin, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Hull, Samuel, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Hubbs, Alex'r, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Hull, Seth, sergeant | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Hubbs, Alex'r, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Hull, Seth, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Hubbs, Chas., lieutenant | Fisher | Yeoman | Hull, Selten, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hubbs, Charles, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman | Hull, Stephen, private | | Stevenson |
| Hubbs, Charles, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Hulls, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Merrin |
| Hubby, David, captain | Thomas | | Hulon, John, Jr., private | Graham | |
| Hubby, Jonath, private | Thomas | Hubby | Hulsberg, Adam, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Hubby, Jon'n, private | Thomas | St. John | Hulsick, George, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Huber, Henry, captain | Bellinger | | Hulslander, Adam, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Huber, Jacob, corp'l | Klock | Wagner | Hulst, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Huber, John, private | Bellinger | Huber | Hultz, Geo. A., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Huber, John, private | Bellinger | Staring | Hunasse, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Huber, John, private | Klock | Wagner | Humble, Herman, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Huber, Rasler, corporal | Bellinger | Huber | Humbli, Harnanus, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Huckins, Isaac, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Schult | Humel, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Hucock, Guiles, private | Willet | Elsworth | Humel, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Huddleston, Wm., private | Graham | Couklin | Humfrey, Benj'n, private | Vrooman | |
| Hudler, Solomon, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Humfrey, Henry, captain | | |
| Hudler, Solomon, private | Malcom | Cantino | Hunfry, James, private | Webster | |
| Hudson, Ephraim, lieutenant | Klock | Schuyler | Hummel, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Hudson, Eph'm, lieutenant | Quackenboss | Quackenboss | Hummel, Jerry, private | Wynkoop | Vau Beuren |
| Hudson, Moses, sergeant | Quackenboss | | Hummel, Juri, private | Wynkoop | |
| Hudson, Rich'd, private | Malcom | Drake | Hummel, John, Jr., private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Huey, James, lieutenant | Platt | Van Santvoort | Hummil, Peter, corporal | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |

Roster of the State Troops.

401

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Humphrey, Evens, private | Yates | | Hunt, Solomon, private | Dragoons | |
| Humphrey, Nich's, private | Graham | Husted | Hunt, Thomas, adjutant | Crane | Delaware |
| Humphrey, Tho's, private | Hammond | | Hunt, Thomas, captain | Wessenfels | |
| Humphreys, John, private | Harper | Allen | Hunt, Thos., sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Humphry, Ben'g, private | Vrooman | Heager | Hunt, Thomas, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Humphry, Charles, priv. | Hathorn | Telford | Hunt, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Humphry, Enry, private | Graham | | Hunt, Thomas, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Humphry, Ezra, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrandor | Hunt, Thomas, private | Van Woert | McKilip |
| Humphry, James, private | Vrooman | Heager | Hunt, Tim'y, private | Fisher | Ycoman |
| Humphrey, James,* priv. | Yates | | Hunter, Andrew, qr. mr. | Whiting | |
| Humphry, James, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller | Hunter, Andrew, private | Whiting | King |
| Humphry, John, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Hunter, Archibald, private | Johnson | Roesa |
| Humphry, Sam'l, private | Willet | | Hunter, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Hunslead, Elias, private | Wykoop | Swart | Hunter, Eben'r, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Hunden, John, sergeant | Thomas? | Stockwell | Hunter, Eben'r, private | Wessenfels | |
| Hunderman, Henry, sergt. | Schnylor | Slingerland | Hunter, Elijah, captain | | |
| Hunderman, Henry, sergt. | Quackenboss | Slingerland | Hunter, George, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Hunderman, Henry, corp'l | Quackenboss | Slingerland | Hunter, James, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Hunderman, Henry, priv. | Quackenboss | Slingerland | Hunter, James, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Hudson, John, serg. maj. | Williams | Talmadge | Hunter, John, corporal | Pawling | Sackett |
| Hunfrey, Wm., private | Hopkins | Van Wee | Hunter, John, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Hungerford, Elisha, priv. | Schnylor | Van Wee | Hunter, John, private | Willet | Hole |
| Huns, Mark, private | Fisher | Snook | Hunter, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Hunsald, Alex'r, sergeant | Williams | Armstrong | Hunter, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Hunsdon, Allen, sergeant | Webster | Long | Hunter, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hunsdon, Allen, sergeant | Armstrong | Armstrong | Hunter, Moses, drummer | Graham | Sherwood |
| Hunsdon, John, lieutenant | Willet | Armstrong | Hunt, Philip, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Hunsdon, John, sergeant | Webster | Livingston | Hunter, Robert, captain | Pawling | |
| Hunsdon, John, private | Webster | Armstrong | Hunter, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Hunsdon, Jno., private | Webster | Long | Hunter, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Hunsdon, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Hunter, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Hunt, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Hunter, Thomas, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Hunt, Amara, private | Yates | | Hunter, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Hunt, Arnold, private | Hammond | Orser | Huntly, Solomon, private | Willet | Welp |
| Hunt, Dan'l, private | Maleom | Livingston | Hunter, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Hunt, David, q. m. | Graham | | Hurlbut, Benoit, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Hunt, David, lieut. | Graham | Bostwick | Hurlbut, Caleb, sergeant | Webster | Tozer |
| Hunt, David, private | Harper | Allen | Hurlbut, Stephen, § drum'r | Bradley (Conn't) | Sandford |
| Hunt, Eden, q. mr. | Graham | | Hurlbut, William, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Hunt, Eden, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Hurley, James, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Hunt, Elvin, private | Van Woert | Wells | Hurlbut, Caleb, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Hunt, Elvin, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Hurmanee, Joseph, lt. G. | Graham | Maggee |
| Hunt, Elvin, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Hurmanee, Jacob I., lieut. | Graham | Maggee |
| Hunt, Emeze, private | Yates | Hadlock | Hurtington, Zachariah, pr. | Graham | Maggee |
| Hunt, Emry, private | Yates | Hadlock | Hurry, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Hunt, Emry, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Hursbergh, David, | Van Cortlandt | |
| Hunt, Gilbert, private | Crane | Hays | Hurter, Lawrence I., priv. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Hunt, Gilbert, private | Crane | Truesdel | Hus, Casper, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Hunt, Gilliead, private | Cooper | Gardner | Huson, Gabriel, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Hunt, Gilliead, private | Hays | Smith | Huson, Jerem'h, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Hunt, Jacob, private | Benedict | Osburn | Huson, Robert, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Hunt, Jesse, private | Crane | Lockwood | Huson, James, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hunt, John, private | Graham | Conklin | Huss, John, private | Yates | Britt |
| Hunt, Jon'a, private | Thomas | St. John | Huss, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Hunt, Jon'a, private | Hays | Stevenson | Huss, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Hunt, Joseph, qr. mr. sergt. | Hays | Ackerson | Huss, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Hunt, Joseph, private | Graham | Pearce | Huss, Nich's, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Hunt, Joseph, private | Graham | Pearce | Huston, Dan'l, Sr., private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Hunt, Lewis, private | Whiting | Stevenson | Hustad, Thomas, private | Drake | Haight |
| Hunt, Luther, sergeant | Whiting | Kellogg | Husted, David, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hunt, Obadiah, private | Drake | Stevenson | Husted, David, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Hunt, Obd'h, private | Drake | Drake | Husted, David, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Hunt, Obediah, private | Drake | Boyd | Husted, David, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hunt, Pelathia, private | Livingston | Kline | Husted, James, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Hunt, Philip, private | Thomas | Hobby | Hustead, James, sergeant | Crane | Lewis |
| Hunt, Philip, private | Thomas | Lyon | Husted, Jonathan, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Hunt, Philip, private | Thomas | St. John | Husted, Noah, private | Hammond | |
| Hunt, Philip, private | Thomas | Hobby | Husted, Peter, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Hunt, Philip, private | Thomas | Lyon | Husted, Silas, captain | Graham | |
| Hunt, Philip, private | Thomas | Lyon | Husted, Thaddeus, private | Willet | Gray |
| Hunt, Reuben, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Husten, James, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Hunt, Robt., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Husten, James, private | Yates | Welts |
| Hunt, Samuel, private | Hays | Ackerson | Hustin, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Hunt, Sam'l, private | Hammond | Orser | Husting, James, private | Yates | |
| Hunt, Solomon, private | Drake | Drake | Hustis, David, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |

* Entered as Orderly Sergeant in Tilford's Co., McClaughry's Reg't, and served from 1776 to Jan'y, 1777, then for three months during 1777, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Aug., 1778, served then as private in Yates' Reg't, Newburgh, Orange Co. A. P. 25-253.

† Shot through the lungs. Westchester Co. C. 81.

‡ Enlisted January 1, 1777; disabled by fever same year. Weaver, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county. C 181.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Huston, Dan'l, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Price | Huyck, John A., sergeant | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Huston, Lebbuhn, private | Barnum | Telford | Huyck, Matthew, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Hutchins, Charles, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Huyck, Mat'h's, private | Graham | Mugee |
| Hutchins, Ed'd, private | Fisher | Yates | Huyck, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hutchinson, David, private | Fisher | Yates | Huyck, Will, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hutchins, Edward, private | Fisher | Yates | Huyck, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hutchens, Asey, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Huyk, Henry, private | Schuyler | Hogon |
| Hutchens, John, drummer | Wessenfels | Pawling | Hyat, Jno., captain | | |
| Hutchesson, Ben'j'n, private | Willing | Gady | Hyatt, Elias, private | Drake | Haight |
| Hutchins, Ed'd, corporal | Willett | Fonda | Hyatt, Solomon, private | Drake | Haight |
| Hutchings, Amos, private | Hays | Gardner | Hyatt, Alber'm, lieut. | Thomas | B 13 |
| Hutchins, Absalom, private | Thomas | Purdy | Hyatt, Alben, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Hutchins, Absalom, corp'l | Thomas | St. John | Hyatt, Alvan, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hutchios, Absalom, private | Thomas | Purdy | Hyatt, Eleven, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Hutchins, Absalom, private | Thomas | Lyon | Hyatt, Elias, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Hutchins, Alex'r, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Hyatt, Elias, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Hutchins, Asa, private | Pawling | Pawling | Hyatt, Elisha, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hutchins, Ben'j'n, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Hyatt, Elisha, private | Thomas | |
| Hutchins, Charles, private | Webster | McNitt | Hyatt, Elvin, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hutchins, Charles, private | Webster | Armstrong | Hyatt, Ezek'l, lieut. | Drake | Drake |
| Hutchins, Ezekiel, private | Pawling | Hunter | Hyatt, Ezekiel, private | Benedict | Hyat |
| Hutchins, Jacob, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm | Hyatt, Ezekiel, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Hutchinson, Ben'j, corp. | Graham | Bostwick | Hyatt, John, lieut.-col. | Drake | |
| Hutchinson, Ed'd, private | Fisher | Yates | Hyatt, Jno., private | Drake | |
| Hutchinson, Jonathan, pr. | Wynkoop | | Hyatt, Minda, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Hutchinson, Solomon, pr. | Van Ness | | Hyatt, Seth, private | Drake | Drake |
| Hutchor, William, private | Willett | Welp | Hyatt, Stephen, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Hutchson, William, priv. | Willett | Welp | Hyton, Adam, private | Van Bergeu | |
| Hutmacher, Adam, priv. | Klock | Ruff | Hymepaugh, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Hutman, Adam, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring | Hynes, Fred'k, private | Cantine | Hasbronck |
| Huts, John, private | Dubois | Yeeter | Hynes, Solomon, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Hutson, John, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Hynd, Michael, private | Drake | Drake |
| Hutt, Joha, private | Graham | Muller | Hyne, Cor'd's, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Hutt, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Hyne, Philip, corporal | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Hutten, John, private | Hays | Tourneur | Hyner, George, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Hutton, John, private | Hays | Tourneur | Hynes, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Hutton, Richard, private | Drake | Boyd | Hynpagh, Peter, private | Pawling | |
| Hutton, Timothy, lieut. | Willett | Grass | Hynpagh, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Hutton, Timothy, lieut. | Willett | Livingston | Hys, Fred'k, private | Mason | Cantine |
| Hutton, Timothy, lieut. | Schuyler | Lansing | Hyson, Philip, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Huyck, Burger, ensign | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh | Hyon, John, private | Yates | Haddock |
| Huyck, Burger D., private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Hyse, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Huyck, Burger D., private | Van Alstyn | Claw | Hyser, Henry, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Huyck, Burger L., private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Hyser, John, private | Willett | Elsworth |
| Huyck, George, private | Van Alstyn | Schuyler | Hyser, John, private | Harper | Putnam |
| Huyck, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Huyser, Mathias, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Huyck, John, Jr., private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | | | |

I.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Ibie, Tiel, private | Van Rensselaer | DeForest | Ingliss, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Ice, John, private | Dubois | McFoght | Ingold, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Idc, Ebenezcr, private | Whiting | Herrick | Ingram, Justice, private | Wessenfels | Drake |
| Idol, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Ingrun, Humphry, private | Willett | |
| Ickler, John, private | Fisher | | Inman, Abn., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Ickler, John, sergeant | Fisher | Little | Inman, Ben'jn, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Ickler, John, corporal | Fisher | Little | Inman, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Ickler, John, private | Fisher | Little | Inman, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Imke, Johannis, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Inman, Mich'l, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Impson, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Cliffary | Inman, Mich'l, private | Van Veghten | White |
| Incall, Joseph, private | Fisher | Snook | Innis, James, private | Wessenfels | Witte |
| Indian, Anthony, private | Willett | Harrison | Inyer, Landert, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Indian, Nicholas, private | Willett | Harrison | Ireland, Abraham, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Infield, Batian, private | Wemple | Bancker | Irish, Benjamin, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Ingalls, Elhu, lieut. (?) | Graham | | Irish, John, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Ingallsen, Josiah, private | Benedict | Osburn | Irish, Thomas, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Ingdell, Sam'l, private | Drake | Lawrence | Irvin, Ad'r's adjutant | Kirk | |
| Ingells, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Irvin, Henry, lieut. | Livingston | Elliot |
| Ingersol, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Irwin, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmoro |
| Ingersol, Jonah, private | Thomas | Miller | Irwin, James, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Ingersol, Philip, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Irwin, James, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Ingersol, Philip, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Irwin, William, corporal | Johnson | Concklin |
| Ingersoll, Jesse, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Irvin, Henry, private | Graham | Muller |
| Ingersoll, Philip, private | Van Veghten | Dunning | Irwin, Henry, lieut. | Livingston | Houssard |
| Ingerson, John, private | Wessenfels | | Isaacs, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Ingerson, John, private | Crane | Lewis | Isdway, James, drum. m. | Graham | |
| Ingles, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Isdel, Joho, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hieks |
| Ingles, Samuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Isden, Joho, drummer | Harper | Allen |
| Ingless, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Isinger, Ant'y, private | Willett | Pearcy |
| Inglls, Geo., corporal | Wessenfels | Westfall | Israels, Joho, private | Hammond | Hammond |
| Inglls, George, rfer | Wessenfels | Brewster | Israels, Joho, private | Hammond | Regua |

Roster of the State Troops.

403

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Ittich, Christ'r, sergeant | Van Schaick | | Ittigh, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Ittich, Conrad, private | Van Schaick | | Ittigh, Marus, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Ittich, Geo., corporal | Van Schaick | | Ittigh, Markus, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Ittig, Christ'n, sergeant | Bellinger | Gittman | Iuussack, Philip, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Ittig, Coenrath, private | Bellinger | Herder | Ivelly, Joh, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Ittigh, Coenrath, private | Bellinger | Staring | Ives, Ephraim, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Ittigh, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Frank | Ives, Gregory, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Ittigh, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Staring | Izerman, Joh, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Ittigh, Geo., private | Bellinger | Staring | Izerman, Joseph, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Ittigh, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder | | | |
| J. | | | | | |
| Jack, Esquire, private | Pawling | Livingston | James, Nath'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Jack, Frez, private | Hathorn | Case | James, Nath'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Jacker, George, private | Klock | Zeely | James, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Jacket, Wm., corp. | Thomas | Lawrence | Jameason, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Jackeways, Geo., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Jamison, Thomas, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Jackiogh, Freeman, private | Pawlogh | Sacket | Jamison, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Jackson, Abel, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Jammison, Thomas, priv. | Malcom | Drake |
| Jackson, And't's, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Janca, Carlo, private | Klock | Klock |
| Jackson, David, private | Webster | Sherwood | Janes, David, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Jackson, Ebenezer, priv. | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Janse, Roelof, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Jackson, Enoch, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Jansen, Conrad, private | Van Bergen | |
| Jackson, Enoch, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Jansen, Dirck, major | | |
| Jackson, Enoch, private | Wisner | Baly | Jansen, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Jackson, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw A.P. 16-248. | Jansen, Jacobus, private | Johnson | |
| Jackson, George, corp. | Hathorn | Case | Jansen, John's, lieutenant | Pawling | Burnet |
| Jackson, George, private | Drake | Buckhout | Jansse, Johannes, private | Graham | |
| Jackson, Hannibal, private | Hathorn | Bogardus | Jansen, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Jackson, Hannibal, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Jansen, Johnnis J., private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Jackson, Hannibal, private | Pawling | Pawling | Jansen, Johannes I., lieutenant | Jansen | Roos, A. P. 17-700. |
| Jackson, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garino | Jansen, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Jackson, Iasa, private | Van Rensselaer | King | Jansen, Joseph, private | Vrooman | |
| Jackson, Jacob, sergeant | Whiting | Davis | Jansen, Matt'w, captain | Johnson | |
| Jackson, James, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Jansen, Matt'w, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Jackson, James, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Jansen, Nich's, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Jackson, James, private | Wessenfels | White | Jansen, Nicholas, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Jackson, James, private | Whiting | Cady | Jansen, Richard, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Jackson, James, private | Webster | Sherwood | Jansen, Thomas, private | Graham | |
| Jackson, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Jansen, Thomas, Jr., priv. | Graham | |
| Jackson, James, private | Wisner | Baly | Janson, P. Johannes, lieutenant | Pawling | De Witt |
| Jackson, James, private | Graham | Conklin | Jaqua, Asahel, sergeant | | Noble |
| Jackson, John, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Jaquer, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Jackson, Joseph, private | Willet | Harrison | Jaques, Thos., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Jackson, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Jaqueways, Geo., private | Van Veghten | |
| Jackson, Lyman, sergeant | Harper | Allen | Jardon, Robert, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Jackson, Lyman, sergeant | Platt | Kinnue | Jarow, Ben'jn, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Jackson, Nat'l, private | Webster | Armstrong | Jarvis, Francis, private | Wessenfels | |
| Jackson, Nathan, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Jassey, Juas, private | Vrooman | |
| Jackson, Richard, private | Platt | Lee | Javel, Joh, private | Hammond | Combs |
| Jackson, Robt., private | Willet | Davis | Jay, Augustus, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Jackson, Samuel, private | Whiting | Davis | Jaycock's, Thomas, private | Graham | Conklu |
| Jackson, Sam'l, private | Yates | Yates | Jaycox, Bowes, corporal | Hathorn | McCamby |
| Jackson, Theophilus, priv. | Whiting | Odle | Jayne, M'at's, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Jackson, William, private | Hathorn | McCamby | Jayne, Sam'l, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Jackson, William, private | Newkirk | McBride | Jayne, Samuel, Jr., private | Hathorn | |
| Jackway, Dan'l, corporal | Hopkins | Wheeler | Jayne, Sam'l, Jr., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Jacob, Henry, private | Clyde | Weeser | Jean, Joh, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Jacobs, Ab'm, sergeant | Thomas | Lawrence | Jean, Matthew, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Jacobs, Basian, private | Livingston | Rockenfeller | Jederick, Francis, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Jacobs, Israel, private | Benedict | Benedict | Jedwill, Josph, private | Yates | Statt |
| Jacobs, Wm., *sergeant | Mead (Conn't) | Close | Jee, Andrew, private | Johuson | Ostrander |
| Jacobs, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Jee, Jeremiah, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Jacobson, Evert, private | Schuyler | Veeder | Jee, Joh, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Jacobson, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Becker | Jefferies, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Jacobson, Jacobus, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Jellet, Bernah, private | Yates | Brower |
| Jacobs, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Jems, Joh, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Jacoby, Joh, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Jems, Jon'n, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Jacocks, Sam'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Randall | Jenkins, Aaron, corporal | Cooper | Gardner |
| Jacox, Bowers, corporal | Hathorn | McCamby | Jenkins, Auth'y, corporal | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Jacox, Gershom, private | Wessenfels | Shephard | Jenkins, Auth'y, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Jadwill, Joseph, private | Yates | Vandenburgh | Jenkins, Ezekiel, corporal | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Jamer, Henry, private | Van Schoonhoven | Yates | Jenkins, Ezekiel, private | Wessenfels | |
| James, Henry, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hathorn | Jenkins, James, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| James, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Jenkins, Nath'l, corporal | Luddington | Baker |
| James, Nath'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Jenkins, Nath'l, private | Luddington | Scribner |

* Enlisted May 2, 1780, for three months; sent in left arm with a broad sword at Quakers' Ridge, Greenwich, Conn., June 26, 1780. Mariner, Ont Ward, New York city. A 184.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| Jenkus, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Scribner | Johnson, John, sergeant | Whiting | King |
| Jenkus, Simeon, private | Graham | Vail | Johnson, John, sergeant | Fisker | Snook |
| Jenkus, Solomon, private | Luddington | Baker | Johnson, John, private | Hathorn | |
| Jenkus, Thomas, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Johnson, John, private | Johnson | Wilken |
| Jenks, Cornelius, lieut. | Vrooman | Hagar. A. P. 16-154 | Johnson, John, private | Whiting | King |
| Jennens, Samuel, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Johnson, John, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Jennings, Jesse, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visselier | Johnson, John, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Jennings, Benjamin, sergt. | Hathorn | Baily | Johnson, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Jennings, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | McCambley | Johnson, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Jennings, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | Sayres | Johnson, John, private | Hays | Bianvelt |
| Jennings, Edmund, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Johnson, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Jennings, Edmund, private | | Steenbergh | Johnson, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Jennings, Isaac, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Johnson, John, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Jennings, Isaac, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Johnson, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Jennings, Stephen, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Johnson, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Jeny, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Johnson, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Jerfers, Ed'd, private | Hays | Bell | Johnson, John, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Jert, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | | Johnson, John, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Jerman, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Shephard | Johnson, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Jermin, James, private | Malcom | Cantine | Johnson, Jonathan, priv. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Jermont, William, sergt. | Graham | Vail | Johnson, Jon'n, private | Cantine | Hasbroock |
| Jero, Dan'l, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Johnson, Jon'n, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Jeroms, Jason, private | Willet | Newell | Johnson, Joseph, quar. mr. | Hays | |
| Jersey, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Johnson, Joseph, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Jersey, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur | Johnson, Josiah, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Jersey, Richard, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Johnson, Josiah, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Jessey, Jus, private | Vrooman | | Johnson, Josiah, private | Cantine | |
| Jessup, Ebenezer, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Johnson, Josiah, private | Wessenfels | |
| Jessup, Ebenezer, private | Luddington | Minthorn | Johnson, Matt'w, captain | Johnson | |
| Jewat, Jacob, private | Dubois | Mead | Johnson, Paul, ser. major | Hopkins | |
| Jewell, Alpheus, corporal | Hopkins | Chamberlain | Johnson, Peter, sergeant | Malcom | Cantine |
| Jewell, Ezekiel, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Johnson, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Jewell, Geo., private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Johnson, Peter, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Jewell, George, private | Drake | Buckhout | Johnson, Philip, private | Van Rensselt | Sharp |
| Jewell, Geo., private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Johnson, Philip, private | Hathorn | Johnson |
| Jewell, Harman, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Johnson, Richard, corp. | Hathorn | McCambley |
| Jewell, Isaac, Jr., private | Brinkerhoff | Storm | Johnson, Richard, private | Whiting | |
| Jewell, John, fifer | Graham | Pearce | Johnson, Rich'd, private | Wessenfels | |
| Jewell, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Johnson, Rich'd, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Jewell, John, Jr., private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Johnson, Robt., private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Jewell, Joseph, lieut. | Hathorn | McCambley | Johnson, Robt., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Jewell, Joseph, lieut. | Hathorn | Barth | Johnson, Roof'd, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Jewitt, Alpheus, corporal | Dubois | Chamberlain | Johnson, Rulph, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Jiles, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Johnson, Sam'l, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Jincks, Julius, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Johnson, Sam'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Jincks, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Johnson, Shubal, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Jinson, Richard, private | Pawling | Hunter | Johnson, Solomon, private | | Roseboom |
| Jo, Black, private | | Howley | Johnson, Stephen, private | Crane | Chapman |
| John, Peter, private | Hays | Smith | Johnson, Stephen, private | Graham | Vail |
| John, Wm., private | Clyde | Ruff | Johnson, Thomas, private | Hathorn | McCambley |
| Johns, Neh'l, private | Luddington | Kidd | Johnson, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Johnson, Abraham, sergt. | Hathorn | Brodhead | Johnson, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Johnson, Abraham, priv. | Johnson | Concklin | Johnson, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Johnson, Abraham, priv. | Johnson | Wilkin | Johnson, Thomas, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Johnson, Andrew, private | Pawling | Westfall | Johnson, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Johnson, And'w, private | | Fomson | Johnson, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Johnson, And'w, private | Fisher | Snook | Johnson, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Johnson, Arthur, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Johnson, Thomas, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Johnson, Benjamin, priv. | Willet | Couine | Johnson, Thomas, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Johnson, Benjamin, priv. | Pawling | Hunter | Johnson, Thomas, private | Bruckerhoff | Schutt |
| Johnson, Cor'd, dram'r | Brodhead | Brodhead | Johnson, Thomas, private | | Howley |
| Johnson, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Johnson, Timothy, private | Crane | Seefeld |
| Johnson, Dirrick, private | Willet | Marshall | Johnson, Timothy, private | Dubois | Bouton |
| Johnson, Elijah, private | Bostwick | Graham | Johnson, William, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Johnson, Geo., private | Schuyler | Lansing | Johnson, William, private | Hathorn | McCambley |
| Johnson, Gishert, private | Hays | Ackerson | Johnson, Wm.,* private | | |
| Johnson, Isaac, corporal | Cantine | Ramsen | Johnson, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Johnson, Isaac, private | Cantine | Hasbroock | Johnson, Wm., private | Kiack | Cayser |
| Johnson, Isaac, private | Van Alstyn | | Johnson, Wm., private | Dubois | Lee |
| Johnson, Jacob, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Johnson, William, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Johnson, Jacobus, private | Johnson | Gillespy | Johnson, Witter, ensigu | Willet | A. P. 13-287, 291. |
| Johnson, Jacobus, private | Johnson | Wilkin | Johnson, Witter, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Johnson, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Johnson, Witter, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Johnson, James, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck | Johnson, Abm., private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Johnson, Johanns, private | Platt | Brodhead | Johnson, And'w, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Johnson, John, lieut. | Hathorn | Mervin | Johnson, Arthur, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Johnson, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Shepherd | Johnson, Benjamin, priv. | Harger | Vrooman |
| Johnson, John, sergeant | Hathorn | McCambley | Johnson, Daniel, sergeant | Wessenfels | White |

* Enlisted in Capt. Wm. Watson's in 1775, in Demuth's, 1776, rowed Gen'l B. Arnold to the "Vulture" man of war, taken prisoner, escaped in Va., could not return to his regiment, enlisted as seaman on an American privateer. A. P. 23-273.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Johnston, Isaac, private | Willet | Gillet | Jones, Joseph, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Johnston, John, sergeant | Cooper | Blauvelt | Jones, Joseph, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Johnston, John, private | Hathorn | Bailey | Jones, Laban, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Johnston, John, private | Willet | Marshall | Jones, Laben, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Johnston, John, private | Hays | Smith | Jones, Levi, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Johnston, John, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Jones, Lewis, private | Graham | Vail |
| Johnston, John, private | Yates | Yates | Jones, Moses, lieutenant | Whiting | Kinnue |
| Johnston, Philip, private | Willet | Marshall | Jones, Moses, lieutenant | Platt | Gilbert |
| Johnston, Philip, private | Willet | Peary | Jones, Moses, private | Whiting | McCamly |
| Johnston, Philip, private | Willet | Henry | Jones, Nathan, private | Hathorn | Hecock |
| Johnston, Richard, private | Wessensfels | Brewster | Jones, Nathan, Jr., private | Field | Hostrander |
| Johnston, Robt., private | Brickerhoff | Van Wyck | Jones, Philip, private | Phillips | Lawrence |
| Johnston, Shepherd, private | Cooper | Gardner | Jones, Philip, private | Crane | Talmadge |
| Johnston, William, private | Pawling | Westfall | Jones, Ransom, private | Hopkins | Criss |
| Johnston, Witter, lieutenant | Willet | Peary | Jones, Richard, private | Willet | DeMout |
| Johnston, Witter, lieutenant | Willet | Henry | Jones, Richard, private | Dubois | McMaster |
| Jolly, James, sergeant | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt | Jones, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Jolly, James, private | Schuyler | Slingerlandt | Jones, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Jonck, Jacob, private | Graham | Lansing | Jones, Robert, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Jones, Abel, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Jones, Samuel, ensign | Whiting | King |
| Jones, Abraham, private | Wessensfels | Thompson | Jones, Samuel, sergeant | Hayes(N.J.Levies) | Craig |
| Jones, Abraham, private | Wessensfels | Bowen | Jones, Samuel, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Jones, Abm., private | Crane | Lawrence | Jones, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Jones, Abm., private | Crane | Scotfield | Jones, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Jones, Abm., private | Crane | Lewis | Jones, Silas, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Jones, Almaudus, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Jones, Simry, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Jones, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Jones, Thomas, private | Van Bergen | |
| Jones, Ananias, private | Luddington | Mead | Jones, Thomas, private | Field | Barnum |
| Jones, Asa, sergeant | Pawling | Sackett | Jones, William, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Jones, Asa, sergeant | Benedict | Osburn | Jones, Wm., private | Graham | Williams |
| Jones, Asa, private | Drake | Haight | Jones, William, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Jones, Benj'n, lieutenant | Benedict | Osburn | Jones, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Jones, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Westfall | Jones, Wm., private | Luddington | Baker |
| Jones, Benjamin, private | Cooper | Gardner | Joak, Jacob, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Jones, Benjamin, private | Hays | Tourneur | Joak, Jacob, private | Graham | Brown |
| Jones, Benjamin, private | Hays | Ackerson | Jonson, Benj'n, private | Wessensfels | Westfall |
| Jones, Benjamin, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Jonson, Eden, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Jones, Benjamin, private | Drake | Delivan | Jonson, John, private | Yates | |
| Jones, Benj'n, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Jonson, Jon'n, private | Williams | Rice |
| Jones, Cornelius, private | Hathorn | McCamly | Jonson, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Jones, Cor's, private | Hammond | Reynolds | Jordan, Adam, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Jones, David, fifer | Pawling | Faulkner | Jordan, Adam, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Jones, David, fifer | Pawling | Livingston | Jordan, Adam, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jones, David, fifer | Wessensfels | | Jordan, Casper L., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jones, Ebenezer, corporal | Crane | Scotfield | Jordan, Casper, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Jones, Eben'r, corporal | Crane | | Jordan, Geo., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jones, Eben'r, private | Field | Dykeman | Jordan, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jones, Edward, private | Hays | Ackerson | Jorden, Michael, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Jones, Elias, private | Field | Dykeman | Jorden, Rasper, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Jones, Eph'm, corporal | Field | Hecock | Jordon, Geo., private | Klock | Ruff |
| Jones, Ephraim, corporal | Graham | Pearce | Jordon, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jones, George, private | Drake | Boyd | Jordon, John P., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jones, Harmanus, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman | Jordon, Kasper, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Jones, Harmanus, private | Willet | Gross | Jordon, Rich's, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jones, Harmanus, private | Fisher | Marselis | Jordon, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Jones, Isaac, private | Pawling | Lawrence | Jorc, David, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Jones, Isaac, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Jorgh, Michael, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Jones, Isaac, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Jork, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | |
| Jones, Isaac, private | Harper | Lawrence | Joslin, Ant'y, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Jones, Isaac, private | Field | Dyckman | Joslin, Ant'y, private | Hopkins | Humphrey |
| Jones, Isaac, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Joslin, Henry, private | Van Alstyn | Trusdell |
| Jones, Jacob, private | Hays | Ackerson | Joy, Albert, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Jones, James, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Joy, Amos, corporal | Malcom | Blakely |
| Jones, James, private | Hathorn | Miller | Joy, David, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Jones, James, private | Pawling | Westfall | Joy, David, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Jones, James, private | Malcom | | Joy, Joseph, lieutenant | Malcom | Blakely |
| Jones, James, private | Fisher | Yates | Joy, Samuel, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Jones, James, private | Fisher | McMaster | Jubb, Negro, private | Van Rensselaer | Ellott |
| Jones, James, private | Fisher | Marselis | Jucker, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Jones, Jeremiah, private | Wessensfels | Livingston | Jude, Ebenezer, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Jones, Jeremiah, private | Pawling | Livingston | Judd, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Jones, Job, private | Wessensfels | Hunt | Jude, Eben'r, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Jones, Joo., sergeant | Drake | Boyd | Juger, John, private | Klock | House |
| Jones, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Jump, Amos, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Jones, John, private | Fisher | Boyd | Jump, Amos, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Jones, John, private | Malcom | | Jump, Gilbert, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Jones, Jonas, private | Hays | Ackerson | Jump, Gilbert, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Jones, Jonas, private | Malcom | Delavan | Jump, P. Reuben, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Jones, Joseph, private | | | Jump, Wm., private | Crane | Lockwood |

* Lost left leg at Newark, N. J., May 29, 1782. Schoolmaster, N. Y. city, later weaver, Elizabethtown, N. J. C 12, 200. Aa 71.
 † Cut in right shoulder and head at Crompond June 24, 1779. Farmer, Upper Salem, Westchester county. B 105.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| June, Williams, private | Thomas | St. John | June, Nathan,* priv. (guide) | Malcom | |
| June, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Godwin | June, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| June, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Junk, Jerem ^h , esoin | Clyde | Brown |
| June, Ab'm private | Malcom | McKinstry | Junk, Mathias, private | Clyde | Brown |
| June, Benjamin, private | Drake | Delvan | Junk, Peter, private | Clyde | Brown |
| June, Ezra, private | Thomas | | Junk, Zachariah, private | Clyde | Brown |
| June, Israel, private | Crane | Scofield | Jony, William, private | Hays | Stevensson |
| June, Israel, private | Crane | Lewis | Jurey, John, private | Graham | Husted |
| June, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Jyles, William, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| June, Joshua, private | Crane | Lawrence | | | |

K.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|---|----------------|--------------|
| Kaan, John, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Keefe, Leonard, private | Graham | Husted |
| Kaap, Lebias, private | Hays | Gardner | Keefe, Will., private | Weisenfels | |
| Kacber, Andrew, private | Fisher | McMaster | Keeler, John, corporal | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Kack, Casper, private | Klock | Miller | Keeler, Nathan, private | Drake | Haight |
| Kader, Stephen, private | Weisenfels | | Keeler, Eben ^r , private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Kady, Nath'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Keeler, Eben ^r , private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Kahoon, David, private | Hays | Gardner | Keeler, Fred ^k , private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Kain, Isiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Keeler, Henry, private | Crane | Tuesdell |
| Kain, John, private | Fisher | Snook | Keeler, Hezekiah, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Kain, John I., private | Fisher | Snook | Keeler, Isaac, § lieutenant | Crane | Lockwood |
| Kain, Joseph, private | Fisher | Snook | Keeler, Isaac, sergeant | Drake | Delvan |
| Kain, Paul II., private | Livingston | Shaw | Keeler, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Kain, Peter, private | Fisher | Snook | Keeler, Isiah, § private | Harper | Drake |
| Kain, Thomas, private | Fisher | Snook | Keeler, Isiah, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Kallenbolt, Andreas, corp. | Klock | House | Keeler, Isiah, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Kamball, Jesse, private | Whiting | Cadogan | Keeler, Isiah, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Kane, James, lieutenant | Johnson | Smith | Keeler, Jacob, private | Drake | Delvan |
| Kane, John, private | Luddington | Kidd | Keeler, Jeremiah, private | Crane | Tuesdell |
| Kannady, Alex ^r , corporal | Wemple | Wanson | Keeler, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Kannady, Jno., private | Vrooman | Miller | Keeler, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Kannady, John, sergeant | Wemple | Wanson | Keeler, Nath'l, trumpeter | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Kannady, John, private | Wemple | Wanson | Keeler, Nath'l, private | Drake | Delvan |
| Kannady, John, Jr., priv. | Wemple | Wanson | Keeler, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Kannady, Sam'l, sergeant | Wemple | Wanson | Keeler, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Kannady, Rob ^t , sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Keeler, Phenias, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Kannady, Will., private | Crane | Lewis | Keeler, Stephen, private | Dragoon | Delavan |
| Karligh, Nicholas, private | Wynkoop | | Keeling, Adam, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Karle, Geo., private | Bellinger | Small | Keephart, Caleb, private | Livingston | Shraw |
| Kasselman, John, private | Klock | Klock | Keer, Henry, private | Drake | Van Beuren |
| Karker, Henry, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Keesterder, Wilhelmus, ar. | Wynkoop | Wemple |
| Karker, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Kees, Jacob, private | Fisher | St. John |
| Kater, Ab'm, sergeant | Wynkoop | | Keese, And ^w , private | Thomas | Schermerhorn |
| Kater, Jacobus, private | Van Bergen | | Keeth, Geo., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Kater, James, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Keeth, James, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Keaber, John, private | Klock | Bradrig | Kefer, Lawrence, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Keadmas, John, private | Klock | Hess | Kefer, Wm., Jr., corporal | Wynkoop | Schoonmacker |
| Keador, Stephen, private | Harper | Allea | Keffer, Baltus, private | Wynkoop | |
| Keafe, William, corporal | Hathorn | Bogardus | Keffer, William, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Keak, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda | Keith, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Kearns, John, private | Klock | Klock | Keith, Christ., private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Kearns, Peter, private | Drake | Buckhout | Kelder, Hend ^k , private | Van Alstyn | |
| Kearney, Thomas, § priv. | Gumby (Mary ^l d) | Baily | Kelder, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Keaselman, Peardle, priv. | Klock | Klock | Kelder, Jacob, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Keasler, Henry, private | Willet | Hole | Kelder, John, private | Thomas | Fonda |
| Keator, Cornelius, private | Pawling | De Witt | Kelin, Adam, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Keator, Cor ⁿ 's, private | Cantine | Hashbrouck | Kellen, Raspur, sergeant | Klock | Ruff |
| Keator, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Keller, And ^w , private | Klock | Ruff |
| Keator, John, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Keller, And ^w , private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Keator, John, private | Pawling | De Witt | Keller, And ^w , Jr., private | Klock | Ruff |
| Keator, Peter, private | Cantine | Hashbrouck | Keller, And ^w , Jr., private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Keator, Wilhelmus, priv. | Pawling | De Witt | Keller, Felix, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Keator, William, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Keller, Fred ^k , private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Keator, Wm. N., private | Cantine | Hashbrouck | Keller, Jacob, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Keech, Geo., private | Fisher | Yeoman | Keller, Jacob H., private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Keech, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman | Keller, Nich ^s , private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Keech, James, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman | Keller, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Keech, James, private | Fisher | Degraas | Kelley, Benj ⁿ , private | Luddington | Mead |
| Keech, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman | | | |

* Enlisted May, 1777, in Commissary Department to April, 1778; in Quartermaster's Department to end of war. Sunfield, Orange county; later Dryden, Cayuga county. A. P. 22-355.

† Enlisted 1776, drafted into Capt. Handy's, Lee's Legion, in 1779; shot in left breast at Paulus Hook, Aug. 9, 1779. Poundridge, W. Chester Co. C, 184.

‡ Fingers cut off and taken prisoner at Crompond, June 24, 1779. Carpenter, Upper Salem, W. Chester Co. C, 34, I, 179, 127.

§ Enlisted May 20, 1780; taken prisoner at Canaseraga Oct. 23, 1780, released Nov. 23, 1782. Mexico, Oneida Co. A. P. 23-373.

Roster of the State Troops.

407

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Kelley, Ebenezer, private | Harper | Harrison | Ker, William, private | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Kelley, John, private | Clyde | Weeser | Ker, William, Jr., private | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Kelley, Jno., private | Van Reosselaar | Sharp | Kerby, Albert, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Kelley, John, private | Luddington | Knapp | Kerzher, Gotthick, private | Van Rensselaer | Stants |
| Kelley, John, private | Graham | Vail | Kerker, Henry, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Kelley, Peter, private | Cantine | Ramsen | Kerker, Henry, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Kelley, Peter, private | Fisher | Snook | Kerker, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Kelley, Sheuble, private | Field | Dykeman | Kerker, Yedlock, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerborn |
| Kelley, Thomas, private | Klock | Ruff | Kerknaer, Rykert, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Kelley, Zebedee, ensign | Luddington | Mead | Kerkner, Jacob, fifer | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Kellogg, Aaron, captain | Whiting | | Kerley, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Kellogg, Eliph't, corporal | Willet | Wright | Kermer, Fred's, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Kellogg, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Boushouten | Kern, Badus, sergeant | Klock | House |
| Kellogg, Azor, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Kern, Badus, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Kellogg, Eliphalet, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Kern, Balt, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Kellor, Andrew, Jr., priv. | Clyde | Ruff | Kern, Earl, private | Klock | House |
| Kellor, Gasper, sergeant | Clyde | Ruff | Kern, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Kellor, Phecx, private | Clyde | Ruff | Kern, John, private | Klock | House |
| Kellum, Robert, private | Thomas | St. John | Kern, John, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kellup, William, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Kern, Michael, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Kelly, Carpenter, sergeant | Hays | | Kern, Michael, sergeant | Klock | House |
| Kelly, Carpenter, private | Hays | Tourneur | Kero, Michael, private | Klock | House |
| Kelly, Carpenter, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Kern, Mich'l, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kelly, David, private | Pawling | Westfall | Kernageon, Alex'r, priv. | Hathorn | Telford |
| Kelly, David, private | Field | Dykeman | Kerner, Andries, private | Cantine | |
| Kelly, Daniel, private | Hays | | Kerner, Wessel, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Kelly, Dennis, private | Wessensfels | Westfall | Kerr, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Kelly, Dennis, private | Westfall | Pawling | Kershon, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Kelly, George, private | Klock | Klock | Kersoon, Sam'l, sergeant | Cantine | Iasbroeck |
| Kelly, Henry, private | Willet | Putman | Kertegan, Barent, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Kelly, Henry, private | Harper | Putman | Keslaer, Jacob, private | Bellingr | Frank |
| Kelly, Henry, private | Fisher | DeGraas | Keslar, John, private | Bellingr | Frank |
| Kelly, Henry, private | Fisher | DiGraas | Keslar, Hartmans, private | Hays | Smith |
| Kelly, Isaac, private | Wessensfels | Brewster | Keslar, John, private | Bellingr | Small |
| Kelly, John, private | Cantine | Ramsen | Kesler, Jacob, sergeant | Bellingr | Staring |
| Kelly, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Kesler, Jacob, sergeant | Bellingr | Small |
| Kelly, Jon'n, private | Field | Dykeman | Kesler, John, private | Bellingr | Staring |
| Kelly, Jude, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury | Kesler, Joseph, private | Bellingr | Staring |
| Kelly, Reuben, private | Luddington | Dykeman | Kesler, Melger, corporal | Bellingr | Small |
| Kelly, Selvenus, private | Field | Corriand | Kesner, William, private | Harper | Putman |
| Kelly, Sylvanus, private | Wessensfels | | Kess, Christian, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Kelly, Sylvanus, private | Field | Dykeman | Kesselman, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Kelly, Thomas, private | Clyde | Ruff | Kesslaer, Jacob Jno., priv. | Bellingr | Frank |
| Kelly, Thomas, private | Hays | Tourneur | Kesslar, Conrad, corporal | Bellingr | Frank |
| Kelly, William, private | Vandenburgh | Wbeeler | Kessler, Conrath, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kelly, William, private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Kessler, Jacob, private | Bellingr | Small |
| Kelmer, Hend'k, private | Klock | Bradbig | Kessler, Jacob L., private | Bellingr | Small |
| Kelmer, John, private | Clyde | Leipe | Kessler, John, private | Bellingr | Herder |
| Kelmer, Leonard, private | Klock | Kock | Kessler, Joseph, private | Klock | House |
| Kelse, John, private | Willet | Elsworth | Kessler, Melgert, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kelseh, John, private | Bellingr | Frank | Kessler, Nieb's, private | Bellingr | Herder |
| Kelsey, ———, lieut. | Johnson | Gross | Kessler, Nieb's, private | Bellingr | Small |
| Kelsey, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerborn | Ketch, James, private | Clyde | Dygett |
| Kelsey, John, private | Wessensfels | Livingston | Ketcham, Abijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Van derhoof |
| Kesh, John, Sr., private | Bellingr | Staring | Ketcham, Azariah, private | Van Rensselaer | Minthorn |
| Kesh, John, Jr., private | Bellingr | Staring | Ketcham, Carol, private | Van Rensselaer | Truesdell |
| Ketz, Peter, private | Klock | Cayser | Ketcham, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Van derhoof |
| Keyer, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Ketcham, Dan'l, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Keyer, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Ketcham, Eph'm, private | Fisher | Little |
| Kemple, John, private | Graham | Hernance | Ketcham, Jonas, private | Van Rensselaer | Van derhoof |
| Kernbergh, Fred's, private | Graham | Van Santvoort | Ketcham, Nathan, lieut. | Willet | Minthorn |
| Kenedy, George, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Collins | Ketcham, Nath'l, private | Willet | Gross |
| Kenedy, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Ketcham, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Minthorn |
| Kenedy, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Ketcham, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Minthorn |
| Kenedy, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Ketchem, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Howley |
| Kennedy, John, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Ketchem, Jone's, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Kennedy, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | | Ketchem, Titus, corporal | Brinckerhoff | |
| Kennedy, Dennis, sergeant | Haight | | Ketchem, Titus, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Kennedy, Fargus, private | Fisher | Marselus | Ketcher, John, private | Wessensfels | Bowen |
| Kennedy, Joseph, private | Crane | Lewis | Ketchum, Abijah, sergeant | Whiting | Yosburgh |
| Kennedy, Philip, private | Crane | | Ketchum, Abijah, private | Yates | Hutlock |
| Kennedy, Robert, sergeant | Fisher | DeGraas | Ketchum, Azariah, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Kennedy, Robert, private | Fisher | | Ketchum, Dan'l, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Kennedy, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins | Ketchum, Howel, corporal | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Kennedy, William, corporal | Crane | Lewis | Ketchum, Howell, sergt. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Kenney, Jesse, corporal | Platt | Bloom | Ketchum, Howell, private | Hathorn | |
| Kenney, Jesse, private | Van Alstyn | Phillips | Ketchum, Isaac, private | Whiting | Yates |
| Kenny, Amos, private | Willet | Marshall | Ketchum, James, private | Whiting | Weltse |
| Kent, Moses, private | Field | Dykeman | Ketchum, Joel, sergeant | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Kenton, Richard, private | Willet | Newell | Ketchum, Joel, private | Willet | Gross |
| Kenyon, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Ketchum, Joel, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Ker, John, private | Wisner | Baly | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Ketchum, Jno., sergeant | | Hyat | Kilty, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Ketchum, Joseph, private | | Noble | Kiltz, Conrad, private. | Klock | Miller |
| Ketchum, Joshua, private | Drake | Hadden | Kiltz, Konrath, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Ketchum, Nathan, lieutenant | Hathorn | Minthorn | Kiltz, Nicholas, private | Klock | Miller |
| Ketchum, Nathaniel, priv. | Whiting | Bostwick | Kim, Geo., private | Klock | Suts |
| Ketchum, Philip, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Kimmas, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Ketchum, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Kimmel, Baluis, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Ketchum, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Kincaid, Cowledge, priv. | | Fonda |
| Ketchum, Stephen, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | King | Kincaid, Crookedge, corpl. | | Fonda |
| Keth, James, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman | King, Aaron, sergeant | Whiting | King |
| Kettle, Adam, private | Harper | Vrooman | King, Asabel, private | Whiting | King |
| Kettle, Ben'g, private | Van Woert | Doty | King, Aurie, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Kettle, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | | King, Barley, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Kettle, Sarah (f), private | Graham | Sherwood | King, Caleb, private | Field | Barnum |
| Keyntz, Jacob, sergeant | Clyde | Brown | King, Clayman, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Keyser, Abm., corp. | Vrooman | Heager | King, David, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Keyser, Barent, private | Klock | Kock | King, Gideon, captain | Whiting | |
| Keyser, Bearend, sergeant | Klock | Klock | King, Gideon, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Keyser, Hanjust, private | Klock | Bradbig | King, Heman, sergeant | Luddington | Baker |
| Keyser, Henry, private | Klock | Klock | King, Heman, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Keyser, Henry, private | Klock | Suts | King, Hez'h, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Keyser, Johannes, captain | | | King, Israel, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Keyser, Johannes, sergeant | Vrooman | | King, Israel, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Keyser, John, private | Klock | Kock | King, Jacob, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Keyser, John, private | Vrooman | Heager | King, James, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Keyser, Joost, private | Klock | Kock | King, James, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Keyser, Mich'l, corporal | Klock | Klock | King, James, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Keyser, Youst, private | Klock | Zeely | King, James, private | Williams | Rice |
| Kidd, Alex'r, private | Luddingto | | King, John, private | Graham | Harrison |
| Kidd, Alex'r, private | Field | Hecock | King, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Kidder, Stephen, sergeant | | Bugert | King, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Kidder, Stephen, private | Willet | Wright | King, Joshua, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Kidney, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stabrach | King, Leonard, private | Willer | Debois |
| Kief, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | King, Merrick, fifer | Field | Dykeman |
| Kiefer, Lawrence, private | Wynkoop | Van Beurzen | King, Nath'l, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Kiefer, Wilham, corporal | Wynkoop | | King, Nicholas, private | Concklin | Waterbury |
| Kiefer, Wm., private | Pawling | | King, Obadiah, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Kieffer, Wilham, private | Wynkoop | | King, Reuben, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Kiel, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Honse | King, Solomon, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Kiening, Leonard, private | Vrooman | Miller | King, Solomon, sergeant | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Kiesler, Peter, private | Hays | Gardoer | King, Solomon, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Kiesler, Philip, private | Hays | Onderdonk | King, Solomon, sergeant | Van Woert | McKillop |
| Kiesler, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Bowen | King, Stephen, private | Johnson | Beakin |
| Kiersted, John, private | Wynkoop | | King, Stephen, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Kiersted, Wilhelmus, sergt. | Wynkoop | | King, Thomas, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Kiersted, William, sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart | King, Walter, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Kiff, Andrew, private | Thomas | Miller | King, Walter,* private | McClaugbry | Humphrey |
| Kiff, John, private | Van Rensselaer | | King, William, drummer | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Kilby, Jerem'h, private | Hopkins | Barnum | King, William, drummer | Pawling | Wood |
| Kiler, John, private | Fisher | Yeeder | King, William, private | Hathorn | Cook |
| Kiles, Conrath, private | Klock | Bradbig | King, Will., private | Weisenfel | |
| Kiles, Peter, private | Klock | Bradbig | Kingsland, Philip, gr. mr. | Hathorn | |
| Kill, Christ'r, private | Willet | Gillet | Kingsland, Philip, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Kill, Nathan, private | Vandeburgh | Storm | Kingsley, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Killee, Jon'n, corporal | Hopkins | Barnum | Kingsly, Joseph, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Killer, And'w, private | Klock | Zuff | Kinner, John, private | Hathorn | |
| Killey, Henry, private | Klock | Neely | Kinney, Asa, sergeant | Armstrong | |
| Killey, Henry, private | Willet | Paton | Kinney, Asa, private | | Hamilton |
| Killer, John, private | Luddington | | Kinney, Solomon, private | Van Ness | |
| Killip, John M., private | Clyde | Weeder | Kinnue, Roger, captain | Platt | |
| Killip, Thos. M., sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore | Kinyon, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Killogg, Elish'g, private | Willet | Wright | Kinyon, Griffin, private | Willet | Welp |
| Killogg, Stephen, private | Willet | Pearcy | Kip, Benjamin, sergeant | Cuyler | Forest |
| Kills, Koeradt, private | Klock | Miller | Kip, Benjamin, sergeant | Lansing | Forest |
| Kills, Peter, private | Klock | Miller | Kip, Bowdwin, private | Yates | Yates |
| Kills, John, private | Willet | Eisworth | Kip, Ignis, lieut. | Yates | Van Den Burgh |
| Kilsinger, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown | Kipp, Badawine, private | Yates | Yates |
| Kilts, Adam, private | Klock | Klock | Kipp, Benoni, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Kilts, Adam, private | Klock | Suts | Kipp, Bordwin, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Kilts, Conrad, private | Klock | Zeely | Kipp, Egnus, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Kilts, Conrad, private | Klock | Miller | Kipp, Jacob, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Kilts, Conrad, private | Klock | Miller | Kipp, John, private | Willet | Wright |
| Kilts, John, private | | Fonda | Kipp, Reseph, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Kilts, Nich's, private | Klock | Suts | Kipp, Reseph A., private | Graham | Wilson |
| Kilts, Peter, private | Klock | Klock | Kipp, Rulof, private | | Humphrey |
| Kilts, Peter, private | Klock | Suts | Kir, David, Jr, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Kilts, Philip, corporal | Klock | Klock | Kirenn, Solomon, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Kilts, Philip, private | Klock | Kock | Kirk, Tho's, private | Willet | Fearcy |
| Kilts, Philip, private | Klock | Suts | Kirk, William, private | Johnson | Cross |

* Shot through the groin at Fort Clinton, Oct. 6, 1777. Wheelwright, Orange Co., later N. Y. City. C, 162. 1, 68.

Roster of the State Troops.

409

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Kirk, William, private | Johnson | Wilkins | Knap, Henry, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Kirkpatrick, Samuel, serg. | Johnson | Gillispy | Knap, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Kirkum, Solomon, private | Luddington | Lane | Knap, Isaac, sergeant | Van Alsty | Truesdel |
| Kiscoe, Andrew, private | Thomas | St. John | Knap, James, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Kiser, Isaac, private | Malcom | Cantue | Knap, James, private | Harper | Allen |
| Kiser, John, private | Malcom | Cantue | Knap, Jeremiah, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Kisner, William, private | Clyde | Honse | Knap, Jeremiah, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Kitch, Joab, private | Hathora | Brodhead | Knap, Joel, private | Hammon | Comb |
| Kitcham, Benjamin, fifer | Willet | Skinner | Knap, Joel, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Kitcham, Nat'l, lieut. | Hathorn | Minthorn | Knap, Jonas, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Kitcham, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Knap, Jon'n, ensign | Hammond | Requa |
| Kitman, Edward, private | Willet | Hole | Knap, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Kits, John, Jr., private | Fisher | Fisher | Knap, Joseph, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Kits, John, Jr., private | Fisher | Veeder | Knap, Lucius, private | Van Ness | Wood |
| Kittle, Adam, private | Willet | Gross | Knap, Nath'l, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Kittle, Daol, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen | Knap, Samuel, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Kittle, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Knap, Silas, private | Hays | Skinner |
| Kittle, Jocham, private | Willet | Gross | Knap, William, sergeant | Willet | Hubby |
| Kittle, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen | Knaap, Abraham, private | Thomas | Sherwood |
| Kittle, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Knaap, Benjamin, private | Graham | Mead |
| Kittle, John, private | Van Alsty | Van Valkenburgh | Knaap, Ben'n, private | Luddington | Shepherd |
| Kittle, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Knaap, Caleb, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Kittle, Nich's, private | Van Alsty | Vosburgh | Knaap, Charles, coisgn | Hathorn | Crane |
| Kittle, Wm., private | Yates | Van Den Burgh | Knaap, Daniel, private | Luddington | Blakely |
| Kittle, Wm., private | Yates | Yates | Knaap, Ephraim, private | Madison | |
| Kitts, George, private | Willet | Putman | Knaap, Israel, captain | Luddington | |
| Kitts, Geo., private | Fisher | Yates | Knaap, James, private | Harper | Allen |
| Kitts, Jacob, private | Fonda | Fisher | Knaap, Jon'n, private | Allison | Little |
| Kitts, John, corporal | Fisher | Fisher | Knaap, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Kitts, John, private | Fisher | Fonda | Knaap, Joseph, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Kitts, Joba, private | Fisher | Fisher | Knaap, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Kitz, Conrad, private | Klock | Miller | Knaap, Joshua, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Kitz, Peter, private | Klock | Zeely | Knaap, Joseph, Jr., t priv. | Mead (Conn't) | Howe |
| Kitz, Philip, private | Brutt | Zeely | Knaap, Moses, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Klaarwater, Jeremiah, pr. | Hathorn | Broedhead | Knaap, Moses, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Kleekman, Fred'k, corpl. | Willet | Deobis | Knaap, Moses, private | Hathorn | Lodge |
| Klicken, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | | Knaap, Shadrack, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Kline, Adam, corporal | Fisher | Elliot | Knaap, Silas, private | Thomas | Schut |
| Kline, Ant'y, private | Van Rensselaer | | Knaap, Silas, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Kline, Conrad, captain | Livingston | Kline | Knaap, William, corporal | Harper | Harrison |
| Kline, Jacob, private | Livingston | Livingston | Knaap, William, private | Harper | McCamply |
| Kline, John, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Knauts, John, private | Clyde | Fonda |
| Kline, John, private | Fisher | Snook | Kaave, Daniel, corporal | | Fonda |
| Kline, John, private | Fisher | Fisher | Kaave, John, corporal | | Yates |
| Kline, Jon'n, private | Willet | | Kneland, Ben'g S., major | Whiting | Davis |
| Kline, Marthius, private | Fisher | Snook | Knickerback, Philip, ensign | Livingston | Shaver |
| Kline, Peter, private | Livingston | Kline | Knickerbacker, Jno., priv. | Hapkins | Wheeler |
| Kling, Ludwig, sergeant | Clyde | Brown | Knickerbacker, Law'nce, p. | Hopkins | Yates |
| Klock, Adam, private | Klock | Honse | Knickerbacker, John, pr. | Yates | Husted |
| Klock, Coenrad, private | Klock | Helmer | Knickerbacker, John, pr. | Graham | Shaver |
| Klock, George G., private | Klock | Honse | Knickerbacker, Philip, ea. | Livingston | Brown |
| Klock, George G., private | Klock | Wagner | Kniesern, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Klock, George H., private | Klock | Hess | Kniesern, Henrich, priv. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Klock, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess | Kniesern, Henrich H., pr. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Klock, Hend'k, private | Klock | Wagner | Kniesern, John, private | Vrooman | Dygett |
| Klock, Hend'k, Sr., private | Klock | Hess | Kniesern, Peter, sergeant | Clyde | Heagar |
| Klock, Hend'k I., private | Klock | Wagner | Kniesern, Peter, private | Vrooman | Heagar |
| Klock, Hend'k J., private | Klock | Hess | Kniesler, John, private | Vrooman | Heagar |
| Klock, Jacob, colonel | Klock | Hess | Knifer, Michael, corporal | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Klock, Jacob, private | Klock | | Knifer, Moses, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Klock, Jacob Covart, lieut. | Klock | Klock | Kniffen, Amos, private | Luddington | Scriber |
| Klock, John, private | Klock | Sts | Kniffen, Amos, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Klock, John, private | Klock | Hess | Kniffen, Ben'g, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Klock, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess | Kniffen, Jacob, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Klock, Joseph, private | Klock | Cayser | Kniffen, John, private | Hathorn | Crane |
| Klock, Jost, private | Clyde | Frank | Kniffen, Peter, private | Drake | Cashe |
| Klock, Jost, private | Clyde | Beltzger | Kniffen, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Scriber |
| Klock, Levins, captain | Klock | Livingston | Kniffen, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Klyo, John, private | Pawling | Putman | Kniffen, Thomas, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Klyne, William, private | Harper | Putman | Kniffen, Amos, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Knaatz, John, private | Clyde | Honse | Kniffin, And'w, private | Thomas | |
| Knap, Able, private | Hays | Ackerson | Kniffin, Gilbert, private | Drake | Haight |
| Knap, Abraham, corporal | Willet | Smith | Kniffin, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Knap, Benjamin, private | Hays | Stevenson | Kniffin, Jon'a, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Knap, Caleb, fifer | Hays | | Kniffin, Dan'l, sergeant | Williams | Shepardson |
| Knap, David, private | Drake | | Knishaner, Peter, private | Vandenburgh | Storia |
| Knap, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Kniskern, Dennis, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Knap, Gabriel, private | Luddington | Lane | Kniskern, Henrich, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Knap, Gerard, private | Hays | Gardner | | | |

* Shot in the thigh in action with Indians on the Delaware river July 22, 1779. Goshen, Orange Co. A. P. 14-68.

† Lost four fingers of left hand in engagement with British cavalry near Horse Neck, Jan. 9. Weaver, outward, N. Y. C. E. 162.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Kniskern, Heinrich, priv. | Vrooman | Miller | Kramer, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Kniskern, Heinrich, priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Kranatier, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Kniskern, Henry, private | Vrooman | Heeger | Kranatier, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Kniskern, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Kranatier, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Kniskern, Jacob, corp. | Vrooman | Miller | Kranatier, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Kniskern, Jacob, corporal | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Kranatier, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Kniskern, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Kraus, Henry, private | Bellingher | Small |
| Kniskern, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller | Kraus, Mich'l, private | Bellingher | Small |
| Kniskern, Johann, priv. | Vrooman | | Kraus, Jacob, private | Klock | Heeger |
| Kniskern, John, private | Vrooman | Miller | Kraus, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Kniskern, Peter, private | Vrooman | Heeger | Kraus, Leonard, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Kniskern, Teunis, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Kreams, Hend'k, private | Klock | Klock |
| Kniskern, Tunis, private | Vrooman | Miller | Kreams, John, sergeant | Klock | Klock |
| Knolten, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | | Kreams, Peter, ensign | Klock | Klock |
| Knolton, Ephraim, private | Thomas | Moseman | Kreams, Henry, Jr., priv. | Klock | Kock |
| Knolton, Eph'm, private | Thomas | St. John | Krems, Peter, Jr., lieut. | Klock | Kock |
| Knolton, John, private | Van Veghten | Dauing | Kremer, Carl, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Knolton, Thad's, private | Thomas | Moseman | Kremer, Chas., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Kuott, Nath'l, private | Luddington | Mead | Kremer, Charles, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Kuott, Nath'l, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Kremer, Charles, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Knoulten, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Krems, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Knoulten, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Kretzer, Leonard, private | Klock | Miller |
| Knoulten, Ephraim, priv. | Van Rensselaer | | Kriesler, Baltus, private | Vrooman | Heeger |
| Kuott, Jacob, private | Willet | Gillet | Kriesler, Baltus, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Kuouts, John, private | Clyde | Houss | Kriesler, Baltus, private | Vrooman | Heeger |
| Knoutz, Geo., private | Clyde | Weeser | Kriesler, John, private | Vrooman | Heeger |
| Kuox, Abm., private | Crane | Lockwood | Krim, Hend'k, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kuox, Geo., *sergt.-major | Butler (Penn.) | | Kring, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Kuox, John, private | Drake | Delivan | Kring, John, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Kuox, Joseph, sergeant | Willet | Kock | Kring, Ludwig, corporal | Klock | Righter |
| Kuox, Joseph, private | Drake | Delivan | Kring, Ludwig, private | Klock | Righter |
| Kuox, Joseph, private | Crane | Lawrence | Kritzer, Leonard, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Kuox, Joseph, private | Crane | Lockwood | Krom, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Kuox, Robt., private | Drake | Delivan | K. om, Benjamin, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Kuox, Robert, private | Crane | Lockwood | Krom, Hend'k, private | Wynkoop | Van Heuren |
| Kuox, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Krom, Hend'k W., private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Kuox, Thomas, private | Johnson | Cross | Krom, Henry, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Kuox, Thomas, private | Johnson | Janson | Krom, Jacob, sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Koach, Casper, private | Klock | Hess | Krom, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Kobb, John, corporal | Dubois | Chamberl | Krom, Simon, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Kock, John, sergeant | Klock | Klock | Krom, Simon G., private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Koch, Rudolph, captain | Klock | | Krom, William, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Koch, Rudolph, sifer | Platt | Bradtick | Kronk, James, private | Drake | |
| Kock, Beados, private | Klock | Klock | Kronkites, James, captain | Drake | |
| Kock, Bestus, private | Klock | Suts | Kronkhyte, Dennis, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Kock, John, lieut. | Klock | Suts | Kroakhytt, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Kock, John, t sergt. | Klock | Dillenbeck | Kroos, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Kock, Rudolph, Jr., priv. | Klock | Kock | Kraus, Leonard, sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Kock, Sovrinus, captain | Klock | Kock | Kross, Jost, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Kock, Sovrinus, Jr., ser. | Klock | Kock | Kronse, John, private | Klock | Zoely |
| Kock, Sovrinus, sergeant | Klock | Kock | Krum, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Kogh, Heze'k'b, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Krum, Bun'n, private | Malcone | Cantine |
| Koening, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Brown | Krum, Henry B., private | Wynkoop | |
| Koening, Leonard, corp. | Vrooman | Brown | Krum, Henry W., private | Wynkoop | |
| Koening, Leonard, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Krum, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Koening, Migel, private | Vrooman | Brown | Krum, Johanns, Jr., priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Koening, Stoffel, private | Vrooman | Brown | Krum, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Koenig, Leonard, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach | Krum, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Koenig, Stoffel, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Krum, Reuben, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Konkight, Abm., private | Fisher | Yeoman | Krum, Simon, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Konstable, Gerrit, privat | Snyder | Swart | Krum, Wm., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Konstable, Will., private | Snyder | Swart | Kuhl, Phillip, private | Klock | Klock |
| Koock, Rudolt, private | Klock | Klock | Kuhl, Phillip, private | Klock | Suts |
| Korick, Caspar, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Kule, Philp, private | Klock | Righter |
| Korigh, Kasper, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Kulman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Righter |
| Korish, Kasper, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Kouterman, John, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Kortright, Abraham, priv. | Hathorn | Shepherd | Kuyter, Coro's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Kortright, Abr'm, private | Platt | Brodhead | Kyser, Barent, private | Klock | Kock |
| Kortright, Law'ce, Jr., p. | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Kyser, Henry, private | Klock | Kock |
| Kortright, Moses, private | Klock | Westfall (?) | Kyser, Jacob, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Kortwright, Abr'm, priv. | Hays | | Kyser, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Klock |
| Kortright, John, private | Wemple | | Kyser, Jost, private | Klock | Klock |
| Kotts, John, private | Hammond | | Kyte, John, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Kram, Simon, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | | | |
| Kramer, Charles, private | Vrooman | Brown | | | |

* Enlisted in 1778, sergt.-major Oct. 5, 1777, shot through the body by accident at Albany July 13, 1778, discharged Nov., 1779, employed in commissary's department till Dec. 31, 1781. Carman, N. Y., B. 77.

† Shot in the head at Oriskanie Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine, distr., B. 128, I. 97.

L.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Labbio, Sylvanus, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Lambert, John, private | Wemple | Mynderston |
| Laddon, Dan'l, corporal | Klock | Cayser | Lambert, Joe, private | Wemple | Wemple |
| Labriska, Joo. I., private | Laosing | Brown | Lambert, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Lack, Solomon, private | Schuyler | Hogan | Lambert, Lambert, priv. | Drake | Boyd |
| Laeucks, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess | Lambert, Peter, corporal | Willet | Gillet |
| Ladean, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Lamberts, Henry, lieut. | Hammond | Orser |
| Ladow, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | Schult | Lamberts, Lambert, priv. | Hammond | Comb |
| Ladow, Nat'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult | Lamberts, Lambert, priv. | Hammond | Orser |
| Ladow, Oliver, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult | Lamberts, Lambert, priv. | Hammond | Martling |
| Ladow, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult | Lamberts, Wm., private | Hammond | Orser |
| Ladow, William, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Schult | Lame, William, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Ladow, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult | Lamen, Clement, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Ladow, Wm., Sr., priv. | Brinckerhoff | Schult | Lamen, Clement, Jr., priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Ladoo, John, private | Weisenfels | | Lamen, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Ladue, John, private | Hammond | | Lamen, Will, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Ladue, John, private | Harper | Allen | Lamenyan, John, Jr., priv. | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Ladue, Wm., corporal | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Lamfear, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Lafaver, Noah, private | Malcom | Cantine | Lamfier, John, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Lafever, Coeurad, private | Snyder | Swart | Lamkins, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Lafever, Jon'n, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Lamonyan, John, Jr., priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Lagrange, Isaas, private | Schuyler | Veeder | Lampert, Jacob, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Lagrange, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Veeder | Lampert, Peter, private | Clyde | Houssé |
| Lagrange, Jacob, Jr., priv. | Schuyler | Veeder | Lampert, Peter, Jr., priv. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Lain, Alexander, private | Willet | Conine | Lampert, Peter, Jr., priv. | Clyde | House |
| Lain, William, private | Johnson | Wilkins | Lamperton, Pétter, private | Clyde | House |
| Lain, William, private | Pawling | Piercy | Lampford, Peter, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Lainderson, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Lampier, Levi, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Laine, Tim'y, priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Lampiere, John, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Laine, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Lampier, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Laine, Peter, sergeant | Drake | Sacket | Lampshire, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Laine, Samuel, private | Pawling | Johnson | Lamprior, John, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Lair, Adam, private | Johnson | Johnson | Lampshire, Levi, private | Van Veghten | |
| Lais, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Lampkin, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Lais, Asa, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Lampkin, Thos's, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Laisler, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Lampman, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Lake, Abm., sergeant | Van Woert | Brown | Lampman, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Lake, Ben'j, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Lampman, Peter, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Lake, Ben'j, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denbur | Lampman, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Lake, Cary C., private | Van Schoonhoven | Niles | Lampman, Peter, + corpl. | Klock | Wagner |
| Lake, Christ'r, private | Van Woert | Wells | Lampman, Peter, private | Klock | De Garmo |
| Lake, Christ'r, private | Van Woert | Brown | Lamser, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Slingerland |
| Lake, Christ'r, private | Van Woert | Brown | Lanard, John, lieut. | Schuyler | Livingston |
| Lake, Garret, private | Yates | Hadlock | Lancaster, Samuel, sergt. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Lake, Garret, private | Yates | Hadlock | Lance, John, private | Willet | Philp |
| Lake, Henry, private | Van Woert | Wells | Land, George, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lake, Henry, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Land, Jeremy, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lake, Henry, private | Van Woert | Brown | Land, Jeremy T., private | Van Rensselaer | Philp |
| Lake, John, private | Dubois | Leo | Land, Jurry, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lake, Joshua, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Land, Wm., lieut. | Fisher | |
| Lake, Nick's, private | Van Woert | Doty | Landen, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lake, Nicholas, Jr., priv. | Van Woert | Brown | Landers, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lake, Stephen, private | Luddington | Knaapp | Landerse, James, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Lake, William, sergeant | Willet | Debois | Landerse, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lalley, John, private | Lalley | Gross | Landerse, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lam, Christian, private | Clyde | Benedict | Landerse, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lamb, Abm., private | Benedict | Osburn | Landerse, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Lamb, Alex'r, private | Hays | Gardner | Laederson, James, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Lamb, Alex'r, private | Wisner | Baly | Landerson, John, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lamb, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Landerson, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lamb, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner | Landerson, Martin, private | Fisher | |
| Lamb, James, private | Hathorn | McCamly | Landerson, Tim'y, private | Fisher | Fonda |
| Lamb, James, private | Wisner | Baly | Landerson, Tim'y, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lamb, John, private | Yates | Wiltse | Landt, Felter, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Philps |
| Lamb, Martin, private | Hays | Gardner | Landt, Jury, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Lamb, Patrick, private | Haight | Drake | Landus, Eben'r, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Lamb, Pomp, private | Hays | Gardner | Lane, Abraham, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lamb, Pomp, private | Van Cortlandt | | Lane, Ab'm, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Lamb, William, sergeant | Vrooman | | Lane, Amos, sergeant | Drake | Strang |
| Lamb, Wm., private | Wisner | | Lane, Amos, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lamb, Wm., * private | Zeely | Harper | Lane, Christian, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Lambert, Abm., private | Hammond | Orser | Lane, Dan'l, private | Weissenfels | Hunt |
| Lambert, Coru's, private | Hammond | Martling | Lane, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Lambert, John, sergeant | Wemple | Fonda | Lane, George, captain | Hopkins | |

* Captured by Indians April 7, 1780, released Nov. 28, 1782.

† Shot in the right hip 1777, Palatine Distr. C, 93.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Lane, Geo., captain | Luddington | | Lansing, Henry, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denbur |
| Lane, George, sergeant | Johnson | Mastin | Lansing, Henry, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Lane, Gilbert, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lansing, Henry, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Lane, Gilbert, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lansing, Henry I., corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lane, Gilbert, Jr., private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lansing, Henry I., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lane, Henry, private | Hays | Ackerson | Lansing, Henry I., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Lane, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher | Lansing, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Deburgh |
| Lane, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benachouten | Lansing, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Lane, Jeremiah, private | Wessenfels | Shephard | Lansing, Jacob, Jr., colonel | | |
| Lane, Jeremiah, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Lansing, Jacob F., lieutenant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lane, Jesse, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lansing, Jacob H., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lane, Joseph, private | Platt | Lee | Lansing, Jacob I., captain | Schuyler | |
| Lane, Joseph, private | Drake | Drake | Lansing, Jacob I., private | Schuyler | |
| Lane, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lansing, Jacob I., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lane, Joshua, private | Wessenfels | White | Lansing, Jacob J., corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lane, Joshua, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lansing, Jacob, Jr., priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lane, Nath'l, sergeant | Drake | Drake | Lansing, Jacob Jno., capt. | Graham | |
| Lane, Nath'l, sergeant | Drake | Haight | Lansing, Jacob Jno., ju. ad. | Schuyler | |
| Lane, Nathan, sergeant | Luddington | Lane | Lansing, Jacob S., private | Schuyler | |
| Lane, Nath'l, sergeant | Drake | Buckhout | Lansing, John, private | Willet | Lansing |
| Lane, Nathan, Jr., sergt. | Luddington | Lane | Lansing, John, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Lane, Nath'l, private | | Stevenson | Lansing, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Lane, Nath'l, private | Drake | Drake | Lansing, John C., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Lane, Peter, sergeant | Drake | Drake | Lansing, John E., adjt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lane, Peter, sergeant | Drake | H | Lansing, John G., adjt. | Fisher | |
| Lane, Reuben, private | Thomas | Thomas | Lansing, John H., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lane, Sam'l, private | Wessenfels | Bowen | Lansing, Jno. Jacob, gr. m. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Lane, Solomon, private | | Stevenson | Lansing, Levinus, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Lane, Solomon, private | Drake | Drake | Lansing, Levinus, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Lane, Solomon, private | Drake | Strang | Lansing, Levinus F., capt. | Schuyler | |
| Lane, Stephen, corporal | Drake | Drake | Lansing, Levinus F., corp. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lane, Stephen, private | Drake | Drake | Lansing, Nich's, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Lane, William, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lansing, Obadiah, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Stetis |
| Lane, William, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Lansing, Saundor, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Lane, William, private | Wessenfels | White | Lansing, William, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Lane, Wm., private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Lansingh, Ab'm I., private | | Van Schaick |
| Lane, Wm., private | Dubois | McFoght | Lansingh, Corn's, private | | Van Schaick |
| Lane, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Lanson, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Lane, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lanson, William, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Lane, William, Jr., private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lantiers, Henry, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Laert, John, lieutenant | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt | Lape, Jerry, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Lang, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Lape, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Lang, Robt., * gr. m. | Drake | | Lape, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Langdon, Ben' n, private | Luddington | Mead | Lape, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Langduru, Jonathan, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Lape, Thomas, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Langendyck, Corn's, priv. | Pawling | Westbrook | Laph, Wm. D., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Langendyck, Corn's, priv. | Pawling | Van Aken | Lappis, Dan'l, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Langendyck, Corn's, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Lappe, Daniel, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Langendyck, Corn's, priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt | Lapper, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder |
| Langendyck, John, priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt | Lapper, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Langyar, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Lapper, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Lank, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Lapper, Wyent, private | Klock | Miller |
| Lankman, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Lappies, Joseph A., priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Lanua, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Yates | Lappies, Wm., private | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Lansing, Jacob, J., priv. | Schuyler | Lansing | Lappius, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Lanser, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Lappius, Daniel, private | Platt | Bradbrick |
| Lansing, Ab'm, sergeant | Wemple | Schermerhorn | Lappius, Wm., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Lansing, Ab'm, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | | Lappius, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Lansing, Ab'm, private | Wemple | | Laraway, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Lansing, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | | Laraway, Levinus, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Lansing, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Lard, Elias, private | Hopper | Vroom |
| Lansing, Ab'm G., private | Lansing | Brown | Lard, Thomas, sergeant | Willet | Putman |
| Lansing, Christ'r, qr. m. | Schuyler | | Lard, Wm., lieutenant | Fisher | |
| Lansing, Corn's, private | Wemple | | Lard, William, sergeant | Wessenfels | Putman |
| Lansing, Corn's, private | Van Rensselaer | | Lard, William, sergeant | Willet | Putman |
| Lansing, Evert, private | Willet | Conine | Laray, Isaac, private | Quackenboss | |
| Lansing, Evert, private | Willet | Pearcy | Laroy, Francis, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Lansing, Evert, private | Willet | Dubois | Larcy, Rep, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Lansing, Garret, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Laraway, Jacob, private | Willet | Debols |
| Lansing, Garret, private | Wemple | Fonda | Larne, Crinus, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Lansing, Garret, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Larne, Henry, private | Wisner | Bartoff |
| Lansing, Garret, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Larway, Pete, private | Wynkoop | |
| Lansing, Garret, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Lary, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Lansing, Garret G., qr. m. | Wemple | | Lascells, Ed'd, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Lansing, Garret G., private | Wemple | Fonda | Lasever, John, corporal | Cantine | |
| Lansing, Garret J., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Lasever, Matt' w, private | Cantine | |
| Lansing, Garret J., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Lasher, Conradt B., priv. | Livingston | Roekenfelle |
| Lansing, Harpet, private | Van Reusselaer | | Lasher, Fred' k, private | | Van Duzer |

* Taken prisoner on New York Island September 15, 1778; ruptured in captivity. Farmer, Crompond, Westchester county. C 37, Aa 58.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Lasher, Garrit, private | Klock | Klock | Lawer, Conrath, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Lasher, Garret, private | Livingston | Smith | Lawer, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lasher, Garret, Jr., private | Livingston | Smith | Lawke, Corn's, private | Clyde | Browa |
| Lasher, Gerrit, Jr., private | Klock | Klock | Lawrence, Alex'r, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Lasher, G. B., private | Livingston | Smith | Lawrence, And'w T., priv. | Platt | Lee |
| Lasher, Johannes, sergt. | Livingston | Smith | Lawrence, Benj'd, t sergt. | Allison | Roos |
| Lasher, Johannes, Jr., priv. | Livingston | Rockenfella | Lawrence, Caleb, captain | Thomas | |
| Lasher, Johannes J., priv. | Livingston | Smith | Lawrence, Caleb, lieut. | Thomas | |
| Lasher, Joh's F., private | Livingston | Smith | Lawrence, Clerk, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Lasher, John, private | Klock | Klock | Lawrence, David, private | Hays | Beil |
| Lasher, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockefeller | Lawrence, George, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Lasher, Philip, private | Livingston | Rockenfella | Lawrence, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Lasher, Wm., private | Livingston | Rockenfella | Lawrence, Jacob, lieut. | Hathoro | Conklin |
| Lask, Mich'l, private | Van Alstyn | Claw | Lawrence, John, sergeant | Johnson | Robinson |
| Lasler, Martin, private | Fisher | Fisher | Lawrence, John, sergeant | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Lason, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Waters | Lawrence, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Laspick, Fred'k, private | Willet | Cross | Lawrence, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Brinckerhoff |
| Lassing, George, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Lawrence, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Lassing, George, private | Hays | | Lawrence, Jon'n, captain | Harper | |
| Lassure, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Hobby | Lawrence, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Lasure, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Lane | Lawrence, Joseph, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Later, Wm., private | Schuyler | Veeder | Lawrence, Joseph, private | Van Ness | |
| Latham, Sam'l, private | Yates | Yates | Lawrence, Peter, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Latemo, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | Case | Lawrence, Peter, private | Willet | Teare |
| Latemoer, Daniel, sergt. | Harper | Bogart | Lawrence, Rich'd, lieut. | Pawling | Laurence |
| Later, Wm., private | Schuyler | Veeder | Lawrence, Rich'd, lieut. | Harper | Laurence |
| Latham, David, sergeant | Yates | Yates | Lawrence, Sam'l, captain | Drake | |
| Latham, Sam'l, private | Yates | Brown | Lawrence, Sam'l, captain | Crane | |
| Lattimore, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Lawrence, Sam'l, lieut. | Drake | Seely |
| Latsel, Wm., private | Graham | Conklin | Lawrence, Sam'l, priv. | Drake | Stevenson |
| Lattimore, Francis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Lawrence, Sam'l, corp. | Drake | Seely |
| Lattimore, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Lawrence, Sam'l, Jr., corp. | Crane | Laurence |
| Lattimore, Roger, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Lawrence, William, ser. | Johnson | Concklin |
| Lattimore, Roger, private | Pawling | Pawling | Lawrence, Will., corp. | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Lattimore, Roger, private | Wessenfels | | Lawrence, William, priv. | Willet | Wright |
| Laucks, Andrea, sergeant | Vrooman | | Lawson, Isaac, private | Drake | Stevenson |
| Laucks, Andrea, private | Vrooman | | Lawson, Isaac, private | Drake | Drake |
| Laucks, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser | Lawson, Isaac, private | Drake | Byrd |
| Laucks, Jerem'h, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Lawson, Isaac, private | Drake | Haight |
| Laughaday, John, private | Willet | Putman | Lawson, Jacob, private | Graham | Concklin |
| Laughback, Carl, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver | Lawson, Lawrence, priv. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Laughbergh, Carl, sergt. | Livingston | Shaver | Lawson, Lawrence, priv. | Drake | Drake |
| Laughlin, James,* private | Dabois | Brauet | Lawson, Matthew, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Laughlin, James, private | Johnson | Cross | Lawson, Matthew, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Lanks, Adam, private | Klock | Miller | Lawson, Samuel, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Lauks, George, private | Klock | Miller | Lawson, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Lauks, Henry A., private | Klock | Miller | Lawson, Sam'l, private | Drake | Drake |
| Lauks, Henry W., private | Klock | Miller | Lawson, Sam'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Lauks, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller | Lawson, Sam'l, private | Drake | Backhout |
| Lauks, Jerris, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Lawson, Simon, lieut. | Graham | Conklin |
| Lauders, Jabez, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Lawyer, Abm., corp. | Vrooman | Heagar |
| Lausherry, Joseph, priv. | Hammond | | Lawyer, Abm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Laurence, Hoskier, private | Wessenfels | Shephard | Lawyer, Abm'n, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Laurence, John, private | Livingston | Klue | Lawyer, Abm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Laurence, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Lawyer, Abm., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Laurence, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist | Lawyer, Adam, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Laurence, Jonathan, capt. | Pawling | | Lawyer, David, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Laurence, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfella | Lawyer, David, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Laus, Sam'l, private | Fisher | Degraas | Lawyer, David, corp. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Laux, Adam, private | Klock | Miller | Lawyer, David, corporal | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Laux, Corn's, private | Clyde | Brown | Lawyer, David, corporal | Vrooman | Miller |
| Laux, George, corporal | Klock | Miller | Lawyer, David, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Laux, Henry, private | Klock | Miller | Lawyer, David, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Laux, Henry, Jr., private | Klock | Miller | Lawyer, Jacob, ensigu | Vrooman | |
| Laux, Henry A., private | Klock | Miller | Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Laux, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller | Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Lauke, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely | Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Lavanne, Francis, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Brown |
| Laver, Conrath, private | Klock | House | Lawyer, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Becker |
| Law, Consider, private | Whiting | King | Lawyer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Law, John, corporal | Whiting | King | Lawyer, John, lieut. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Law, John, private | Williams | Armstrong | Lawyer, John's H., lieut. | Vrooman | |
| Law, John, private | Webster | Armstrong | Lawyer, John, lieut. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Law, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Lawyer, John, lieut. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Law, Jno., private | Vrooman | Becker | Lawyer, John, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Law, Joseph, private | Whiting | King | Lawyer, John L., private | Vrooman | |
| Law, Thomas, private | Whiting | King | Lawyer, Lambert, private | Graham | Lansing |

* Taken prisoner at Fort Herkimer, in prison until end of war. A. P. 17-257.

† Enlisted for 3 months Aug., 1777, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Sept., 1778. A. P. 17-688.

Roster of the Stats Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Lawyer, Lambert, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Lefevour, Noah, sergeant | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Lawyer, Lamber, private | Vrooman | Brown | Lefevour, Solomon, priv. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Lawyer, Lambert, private | Vrooman | Miller | Lefevour, Tom, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Lawyer, Lambert, private | Vrooman | Richmyer | Leffer, Martin, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Lawyer, Lawrence, sergt. | Vrooman | | Le Foy, Abraham, private | Wessenfela | Thompson |
| Lawyer, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Brown | Lefoy, Abraham, private | Harper | Harper |
| Lawyer, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Miller | Lefoy, Thomas, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Lawyer, Peter, private | Vrooman | | Legg, John, Jr., corporal | wynkoop | |
| Laybolt, Jacob, private | Johnson | Cross | Legg, John, Jr., private | wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Layman, Geo., private | Willet | Harrison | Legg, Sam'l, private | Hays | |
| Leach, Wm., private | Drake | Strang | Legg, Sam'l, private | wynkoop | |
| Leacraft, William, private | Haya | Smith | Legget, Eljah, private | Hammond | |
| Leacraft, William, private | Haya | Ackerson | Legget, Lue, private | Graham | |
| Leak, Garret, private | Van Rensselaer | | Legget, Tho's, private | Thomas | Hermance |
| Leak, Peter, private | Willet | Pearcy | Legget, Wm., sergeant | Hays | Stevenson |
| Leaman, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Legget, William, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Leamans, Arch'd, private | Graham | Williams | Legget, Wm., private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Leamin, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | Dubois | leggett, Gabriel, private | Drake | Haight |
| Lean, Jabez, private | Van Veghten | | Leggett, Ab'm, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Leancaster, David, private | Wisner | Miller | Lehly, William, private | Harper | Drake |
| Leane, Fred'k, private | Willet | Pearcy | Leibly, Simon, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Leary, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Leipe, Adam, captain | Clyde | |
| Leary, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Leipe, John, Jr., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Leasure, Sam'l (Lands), ser. | Pawling | Sacket | Lekoy, Henry, private | Wessenfela | |
| Leasure, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Chapman | Lelly, Joho, private | Klock | Kock |
| Leater, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Le Loin, Ben'j, private | Fisher | |
| Leather, Christian, corpl. | Klock | Zeal | Leman, Clem't, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Leather, Christian, private | Klock | Breadbake | Leman, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Leather, Christ, private | Klock | Bradbig | Lem Bell, John A., private | Van Alsty | Claw |
| Leather, John, corporal | Klock | Zeely | Lemmes, And'w, private | Graham | Muller |
| Leather, John, corporal | Klock | Bradbig | Lemmon, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Leather, John, private | Klock | Breadbake | Lemmy, Solomon, priv. | Livingson | Shaver |
| Leather, John, private | Klock | Miller | Lemond, Arch'd, private | Graham | Muller |
| Leather, John, private | Klock | Zeely | Lemon, Clement, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Leather, John, private | Klock | Heddy | Lemon, Francis, private | Williams | Long |
| Leather, John, private | Klock | Kock | Lemon, Francis, private | Webster | Long |
| Leather, John, private | Klock | Suts | Lemon, Jacob, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Lebber, Weygaud, private | Klock | House | Lemon, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Lecock, David, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher | Lemond, Francis, private | Webster | Long |
| Leodder, Christian, private | Klock | Miller | Lemond, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Lee, Ahijah, private | Drake | | Lempens, Ab'm, private | Yates | Yeoman |
| Lee, Eljah, corporal | Drake | Oshura | Lempens, Peter, private | Yates | Yeoman |
| Lee, Inos, corporal | Drake | | Lenard, Henry, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Lee, Enos, private | Drake | | Lenard, Jub, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Lee, Eph'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Lenardy, Tim'y, private | | Fonda |
| Lee, Ezra, lieut. | Whiting | King | Lenardson, Tim'y, private | | Fonda |
| Lee, Israel, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Lenardsy, Tim'y, private | | Fonda |
| Lee, James, private | | Horton | Lenardt, John, lieut. | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Leendert, Joo., lieut. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt | Lenderbeek, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Lee, John, corporal | Drake | Drake | Lendner, Geo., private | Clyde | House |
| Lee, John, private | Van Rensselaer | | Lendner, Geo., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Lee, John, private | Yates | Weltse | Lenens, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lee, John, Jr., private | Drake | Hadden | Lennen, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Lee, Jon'n, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Lenning, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Lee, Jon'n, private | Malcom | Drake | Lenox, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Lee, Jon'n, private | Platt | Van Santroort | Len Sinah, Gret'l, corp. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Lee, Jon'n, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Lenning, Henry, private | Yates | |
| Lee, Joseph, private | Platt | Lee | Lent, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Lee, Thomas, captain | Platt | | Lent, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Lee, Thomas, captain | Dubois | | Lent, Ab'm, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Lee, Thomas, private | Willet | Wright | Lent, Ab'm, private | Benedict | Oshura |
| Lee, William, corporal | Whiting | King | Lent, Ab'm, Jr., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Lee, William, private | Vrooman | Gould | Lent, Ab'm, J., lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Lee, Wm., private | Graham | Boatwick | Lent, Ab'm C., private | Drake | |
| Lee, William, private | Platt | Kinnua | Lent, Adolph, private | Thomas | Lyons |
| Lee, William, private | Drake | | Lent, Albert, private | Drake | |
| Lee, Zadock, private | Whiting | King | Lent, Dennis, lieut. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Lee, Zeptha, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Lent, Harman, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Leek, Philip, private | Benedict | Henger | Lent, Hend'k, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Lecke, Wm., private | Vrooman | Bogart | Lent, Hend'k, sergeant | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Lecke, William, privaté | Harper | Van Aernum | Lent, Hend'k, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Leekeraw, Lodowick, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Lent, Hend'k, private | Drake | |
| Leeor, War'm, private | Drake | Buchtoot | Lent, Hend'k, Jr., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Leeper, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Lent, Henry, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Leeson, Joel, private | Harper | Drake | Lent, Henry, private | Willet | Gray |
| Lefeu, Courad, private | wynkoop | | Lent, Henry, private | Drake | Stevenson |
| Lefever, Joh's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Lent, Henry, private | Drake | Kronkhites |
| Lefever, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Lent, Henry, private | Drake | Buckhites |
| Lefever, John A., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Lent, Hercules, private | Harper | Drake |
| Lefever, Matt'w, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Lent, Hercules, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Lefever, Philip, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Lent, Jacob, private | Drake | Haight |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANT. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Lent, Isaac, private | Pawling | Sacket | Lerie, Philip, corporal | Clyde | Bowman |
| Lent, Isaac, private | Drake | | Lerie, Philip, private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Lent, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner | Levinas, Thos., private | Drake | Strang |
| Lent, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Levinas, Francis, private | Harper | Bogert |
| Lent, Jacob, private | Drake | Kronkhites | Levinus, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Lent, James, private | Pawling | Hunter | Leviston, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Lent, James, private | Drake | Beckhout | Levy, Hendrick, corporal | Graham | Wilson |
| Lent, Johannes, private | Drake | Kronkhites | Levy, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Lent, John, corporal | Drake | Haight | Lewis, Abel, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Lent, John, corporal | Drake | Beckhout | Lewis, Abel, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Lent, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Lewis, Abm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Phillips |
| Lent, John, private | Hays | Smith | Lewis, Adam, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lent, John, private | | Stevenson | Lewis, Andrew, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lent, John, private | Schuyler | Sharp | Lewis, Anc'y, private | Graham | Husted |
| Lent, John, private | Drake | Kronkhites | Lewis, Asa, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Lent, John, private | Drake | Beckhout | Lewis, Asa, private | Van Rensselaer | Magee |
| Lent, John B., private | Drake | | Lewis, Christ'r, private | Graham | Hodges |
| Lent, John C., private | Drake | | Lewis, Christ'r, private | Van Woert | Pearcy |
| Lent, John L., private | Drake | | Lewis, Clear, sergt. | Willet | Case |
| Lent, Mat'w, private | Drake | Kronkhites | Lewis, Cornelius, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Lent, Philip, private | Yates | | Lewis, Cornelius, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Lent, Teunis, private | Drake | | Lewis, Daniel, private | Thomas | Pardy |
| Lent, Tobias, private | Drake | Kronkhites | Lewis, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Lent, Wm., private | Drake | Kronkhites | Lewis, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Lent, Will., private | Drake | Haight | Lewis, David, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lent, Wm., private | Drake | Beckhout | Lewis, David, Jr., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lenter, Jacob, private | Klock | House | Lewis, Eben'r, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Lenter, George, private | Clyde | House | Lewis, Elijah, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Lentz, Hennis, private | Bellinger | Herder | Lewis, Eljah, private | Willet | Henry |
| Lentz, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Starling | Lewis, Felix, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Lentz, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Starling | Lewis, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Lentz, John, private | Bellinger | Starling | Lewis, Gilbert, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Lentz, John, Jr., private | Bellinger | Starling | Lewis, Hend'k, private | Graham | Hernance |
| Lentz, Peter, private | Bellinger | Starling | Lewis, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garro |
| Leonard, Constant, priv. | Hathorn | Sayes | Lewis, Henry, ensign | Fisher | Yates |
| Leonard, Constant, priv. | Wisner | Bailey | Lewis, Henry, sergeant | Willet | Tearse |
| Leonard, Elijah, sergt. | Willet | Skinner | Lewis, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Leonard, Isaac, private | Yates | Hadlock | Lewis, Henry, private | Graham | Husted |
| Leonard, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Lewis, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Leonard, Robert, private | Thomas | Hubby | Lewis, Isaac, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Leonard, Thomas, private | Yates | Hadlock | Lewis, Jabesh, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Leonardson, Tim'y, priv. | | Fonda | Lewis, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Leonard, Fred'k, private | Willet | Fonda | Lewis, Jacob, private | Graham | Hernance |
| Lepard, John, private | Willet | Fonda | Lewis, Jacob, private | Graham | Husted |
| Lepert, Fred'k, private | Clyde | House | Lewis, James, corporal | Pawling | Westfall |
| Lephard, John, private | Klock | Cayser | Lewis, James, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Lepper, ———, private | Klock | Ruff | Lewis, James, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Lepper, Fred'k, private | Harper | Putman | Lewis, James, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Lepper, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Voeder | Lewis, James, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Lepper, Wyand, private | Klock | Miller | Lewis, James, private | Hays | Townear |
| Lepperd, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Difendorf | Lewis, James, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Lequer, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | | Lewis, James, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Lequire, Abm., private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Lewis, James, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Lequire, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Lewis, John, sergeant | Dubois | Lee |
| Leroy, Dan'l, lieut. | Graham | Muller | Lewis, John, sergeant | Fisher | Yates |
| Leroy, Francis, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Lewis, Jno., corporal | Fisher | Odle |
| Leroy, John S., private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Lewis, John, private | Johnson | Johnsoa |
| Leroy, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Lewis, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Leroy, Robert, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Lewis, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Leroy, Simon, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Lewis, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Leroy, Simon, private | Cantine | Ramsen | Lewis, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Leroy, Simon, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Lewis, Joseph, private | Graham | Husted |
| Lesbor, Bastian, private | Huntington | Fisher | Lewis, Phineas, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Lesler, Martin, private | Fisher | Fisher | Lewis, Renben, private | Graham | Magee |
| Lesoy, Abm., private | Pawling | Lawrence | Lewis, Reuben, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Lessinger, Nich's, private | Klock | Zealy | Lewis, Reuben, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Lester, Allin, sergeant | Johnson | Smith | Lewis, Reuben, private | Van Woert | McKilip |
| Lester, John, private | Field | Hecock | Lewis, Richard, sergeant | Johnson | Wood |
| Letts, Abraham, sergeant | Phillips | Miller | Lewis, Robt., private | Van Woert | Gilmora |
| Letts, Abraham, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hathorn | Lewis, Robert, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Letts, Abm., private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Lewis, Sam'l, captain | Crane | Scotfield |
| Letts, Abm., private | Malcom | McKinstry | Lewis, Sam'l, ensign | Crane | Scotfield |
| Leuven, Christopher, priv. | Hathorn | Brodhead | Lewis, Samuel, private | Hathorn | McCamplly |
| Lever, John, private | Fisher | McMaster | Lewis, Samuel, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Leverage, Ben'g'n, private | Drake | Boyd | Lewis, Samuel, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Leverage, Ben'g'n, private | Drake | Haight | Lewis, Stephen, private | Graham | Magee |
| Leveren, Ant'y, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Lewis, Thoms, q'r. m'r. | Luddington | Kooy |
| Leverse, Ant'y, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Lewis, William, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Levey, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Lewis, William, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Lewis, William,* private | Grosvenor(Conn.) | Wadlicott | Little, David, private | Wemple | Outbont |
| Lewis, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Etten | Little, David, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Lewis, Wm., private | | Yates | Little, Francis, sergeant | Fawling | Westfall |
| Lewis, Will, private | | Van Duzer | Little, Francis, private | Klock | Westfall |
| Lewitt, Therck C., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Little, Isaac, sergt. major | Webster | |
| Leyher, Weygand, private | Klock | Houze | Little, Joho, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Leyon, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Little, Rob't, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Libbe, Thomas, corporal | Willet | Hole | Little, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Liddle, Chas., private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Little, Rob't, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Liddle, Cornelius, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Little, Stephen, private | Graham | Jansen |
| Lidel, John, fifer | Fisher | Veeder | Little, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Lidel, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Little, Tho's, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Liefelt, John, corporal | Willet | Livingston | Little, Wm., ensign | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Lieverse, Levinus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburg | Little, William, sergeant | Williams | Armstrong |
| Lieverse, Levinus, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Little, William, private | Webster | |
| Lieverse, Levinus, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Little, William, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Lifchite, Jno., private | Willet | Gillett | Litts, David, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Lifchite, Jno., private | Willet | Henry | Litts, David, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Light, Henry, private | Luddington | Mead | Litts, David, private | Duhois | Burnet |
| Light, Joseph, private | Thomas | | Litts, David, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Light, Josiah, private | Pawling | Sackett | Litts, David, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Light, Josiah, private | Thomas | Moseman | Litts, William, private | Wynkoop | Swarts |
| Light, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lutz, Evert, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Light, Woolsey, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lutz, Evert, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Lighthody, Gabriel, priv. | Hathorn | Van Deusen | Lively, Simon, private | Clyde | Diemandorf |
| Lighthall, Ab'm, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank | Liverse, Douu, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lighthall, Ab'm, private | Bellinger | Frank | Liverse, Douu, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lighthall, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Fonda | Liverse, Douwe, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lighthall, Ab'm, W., priv. | Wemple | Fonda | Liversy, Levinus, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Lighthall, David, private | Wemple | Wanson | Livine, Douu, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lighthall, Geo., private | Bellinger | Staring | Livingston, Ab'ram, private | Webster | Long |
| Lighthall, Geo., private | Wemple | Van Atten | Livingston, Abraham, cap. | Willet | |
| Lighthall, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank | Livingston, Daniel, private | Webster | Long |
| Lighthall, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Gittman | Livingston, Gilbert G., cap. | Malcom | |
| Lighthall, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Staring | Livingston, Gilbert J., cap. | Wessenfels | |
| Lighthall, Nich's, private | Wemple | Van Atten | Livingston, Gilbert I., cap. | Fawling | |
| Lighthall, Tho's, private | Wemple | Wanson | Livingston, Henry, lt.-col. | Graham | McNitt |
| Lighthall, Wm., private | Wemple | Fonda | Livingston, Joho, private | Plater | Armstrong |
| Lighthart, Barnabus, priv. | Willet | Fonda | Livingston, Joho, private | Webster | Slyngerlaedt |
| Ligtheart, Barney, priv. | Van Veghten | Winne | Livingston, Joho, private | Schuyler | Muller |
| Lilpeach, John, private | Van Veghten | Veeder | Livingston, Rich'd, private | Graham | Fisher |
| Lilley, Abner, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Livingston, Rich'd, private | Willet | Welp |
| Lin, Aroo, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Livingston, Richard, priv. | Graham | Wilson |
| Lin, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Livingston, Robt. H., lieut. | Graham | Lansing |
| Linard, Henry, private | Malcom | Bliss | Lloyd, Elisha, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Lincofelter, Joho, priv. | Fisher | Little | Lohdell, Daniel, private | Klock | |
| Lincofelter, Mich'l, priv. | Fisher | Little | Lohdell, Jacob, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Linderheck, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lohdell, Jacob, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Lindsay, David, private | Fields | Dyckman | Lohdell, Joho, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Lindsay, James, private | Graham | Pearce | Loece, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Link, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Lochaday (Locharty), J., tp. | Willet | Futman |
| Link, William, private | Graham | Wilson | Lockwood, Amos, fifer | Flat | Lee |
| Linnetter, James, private | Hays | Ackerson | Lockwood, Benjamin, priv. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Linnenback, Jno., private | Fisher | Veeder | Lockwood, Daniel, sergt. | Crane | Bouton |
| Linsay, David, private | Fields | Hecock | Lockwood, Daniel, private | Hopkins | Barrou |
| Linsay, States, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Lockwood, Daniel, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Linsfelter, Jno., private | Fisher | Degraans | Lockwood, Daniel, private | Field | Hecock |
| Lint, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Lockwood, David, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Lint, Elias, private | Van Veghten | Shenwood | Lockwood, David, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Lint, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Lockwood, David, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Lints, Jacob, private | Willet | Fonda | Lockwood, Eben'r, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Lion, Alvin, sergeant | Drake | Strang | Lockwood, Eben'r, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Lion, John, sergeant | Drake | Strang | Lockwood, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Lion, Sam'l, private | Drake | Strang | Lockwood, Eph'm, captain | Crane | |
| Lions, Samuel, drummer | Webster | Long | Lockwood, Eben'r, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Lipe, Johannes, Sr., priv. | Clyde | Van Everat | Lockwood, Hezekiah, priv. | Crane | Scotfield |
| Lipe, John, private | Clyde | Ruff | Lockwood, Hezekiah, priv. | Crane | Lewis |
| Lipe, John, private | Clyde | Ruff | Lockwood, Isaac, private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Lissom, Samuel, private | Weissenfels | White | Lockwood, Jacob, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Lisk, Ben'g, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Lockwood, James, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Lisson, Joho, private | Yates | Wiltse | Lockwood, Joho, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Lisson, Sam'l, private | Yates | Wiltse | Lockwood, Joho, corporal | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Lits, Rufus, private | Johnson | Gillisspy | Lockwood, Joseph, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Littell, Joho, captain | Fisher | | Lockwood, Joseph, Jr., pr. | Crane | Lewis |
| Little, Andrew, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Lockwood, Moses, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Little, Dan'l, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Loch, Lawrence, private | Pawling | Fawling |

* Wounded on fatigue duty in Connecticut fall of 1778. Laborer, Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county; later Ballston, Albany county. B 149, C 2.

† Taken prisoner by Indians April 3, 1780. Three years and a half in captivity. A. P. 16-79.

‡ Wounded at Johnstown October 25, 1781. Coughnawaga district. C 4, B 665.

Roster of the State Troops.

417

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Lockwood, Moses, private | Fawling | Sacket | Lord, Henry, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Lockwood, Moses, private | Hawley | Stetson | Lord, Tim'y, sergeant | Willett | Van Rensselaer |
| Lockwood, Nathan, private | Crane | Scotfield | Lord, Wm., lieu. | Fisher | |
| Lockwood, Nathau, private | Crane | Bouton | Lord, William, private | Willett | |
| Lockwood, Nathan, private | Crane | Lewis | Lorde, Ephraim, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Lockwood, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Hubby | Lorde, Joseph, sergeant | Whiting | Cady |
| Lockwood, Peter, corporal | Luddington | Mead | Lorde, Joseph, private | Willett | Fonda |
| Lockwood, Reuben, priv. | Thomas | St. John | Loore, Joel, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Lockwood, Reuben, priv. | Crane | Tuesdell | Loosee, Abr'm L., private | Bruckerhoff | Storm |
| Lockwood, Samuel, priv. | Crane | Lawrence | Loosee, Hans, private | Bruckerhoff | Storm |
| Lockwood, Samuel, private | Crane | Chapman | Loosee, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Lockwood, Samuel, private | Crane | Scotfield | Loosee, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Lockwood, Solomon, priv. Field | | Dykeman | Loosee, Simon, private | Bruckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Lockwood, Timothy, dr. | Fawling | Williams | Lozey, Jacob, private | Bruckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Loder, Daniel, private | Crane | Lawrence | Lossing, Mat'w, private | Wessenfels | |
| Loder, John, private | Crane | Scotfield | Lossong, George, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Loder, John, private | Crane | Lewis | Losson, Sam'l, private | Drake | Drake |
| Loder, Joho, private | Benedict | Gould | Lotbrop, Eben'r, corporal | Graham | Muller |
| Loder, Jon'n, sergeant | Thomas | Gilbert | Lotbrop, Eben'r, fier | | Noble |
| Loder, Pettit, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Lotbrop, Eben'r, private | Graham | Miller |
| Loder, Pettit, private | Thomas | Chapman | Lothrop, Ezra, sergeant | Whiting | Davis |
| Loder, Pet'h'l, private | | Stamson | Lothrop, Ichabod, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Lodewyck, Henry, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Lothrop, Josiah, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Lodewyck, Henry, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Lothrop, Josiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Lodewyck, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Lothrop, Simon, ensigu | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Lodwick, Richard, private | Willett | Fonda | Lothrop, Mildiah, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Loff, David, private | Harper | Harrison | Lots, Henry, private | Johnson | |
| Logan, Samuel, major | Wessenfels | | Lotterage, Wm., corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Loght, James, private | Dubois | Burnet | Lotterage, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Lomesly, Epenetus, priv. | | Hubby | Lotts, Jno., private | Platt | Van Santroo |
| Lomis, Andrew, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves | Louck, Mich'l, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Lomis, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Loucks, Antreas, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Lomis, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Loucks, Antreas, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Lomis, Jacob, private | Yates | Hadlock | Loucks, Geo., corporal | Klock | Cayser |
| Lomis, Jacob, private | Yates | Brown | Loucks, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Lomis, Job, sergeant | Yates | Yates | Loucks, Jeremia, private | Vrooman | Ruif |
| Lomis, Job, private | Yates | Brown | Loucks, Johannis, private | Klock | Rightmie |
| Lomis, Seth, corporal | Whiting | Kellogg | Loucks, Peter, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Lommerex, Luke, private | Hathorn | Mervine | Loucks, Peter, private | Klock | Beding |
| Lommis, William, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Loucks, Wm.,* private | Klock | Fox |
| Londen, Edoo, private | Pawling | Piercy | Loudon, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Lones, Adam, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Loudon, John, private | Armstrong | Loog |
| Lones, George, private | Clyde | House | Loughagh, Carol, sergt. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Lones, Geo. M., private | Clyde | House | Loughberry, Joshua, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Long, Adam, private | Schuyler | Slyngerland | Lounsberry, Gideou, priv. | Crane | Tuesdell |
| Long, Edward, captain | Williams | | Lounsberry, James, priv. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Long, Edward, captain | Webster | | Lounsberry, Stephen, priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Long, Edward, captain | Armstrong | | Lounsberry, Joshua, private | | Hobby |
| Long, George, ensign | Van Alstyne | Philips | Louray, Joel, private | Crane | Tuesdell |
| Long, George, sergeant | Van Alstyne | Philips | Loury, Tobias, private | Hays | Smith |
| Long, George, private | Van Alstyne | Van Valkenburgh | Louthrip, Lebrous, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Long, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Suts | Louw, Sam'l, private | Cantine | Hillbrouck |
| Long, John, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Loux, Adam, private | Klock | Miller |
| Long, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Heager | Loux, Derick, private | Klock | Miller |
| Long, William, private | Harper | Bogart | Loux, Geo., private | Klock | Miller |
| Longdyck, Corn's, priv. | Wynkoop | DeWitt | Loux, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Klock |
| Longdyck, John, priv. | Wynkoop | | Loux, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Longdyck, John, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Loux, Jeremia, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Longwell, John, private | Hathorn | McCamly | Loux, Jost, private | Clyde | Dygett |
| Lougysner, William, private | Hathorn | Bogardus | Loux, Peter, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Lougysner, William, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Loux, Wm., private | Klock | Klock |
| Longyear, Christ'r, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt | Loux, Wm., private | Klock | Suts |
| Longyear, William, private | Wynkoop | | Lovejoy, Andrew, sergeant | Harper | Allen |
| Lomis, John, private | Willett | Marshall | Lovejoy, And'w, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Loomis, John, private | Livingston | Elliot | Lovejoy, And'w, private | Weisenfels | |
| Loony, Francis, private | Willett | Livingston | Lovejoy, Benjamin, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Loop, Henry, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Lovejoy, Ben'jn, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Loop, Martinus, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Lovejoy, Nathan, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Loop, Martin, private | Van Woert | Brown | Lovejoy, Nathan, private | Platt | Kinnus |
| Loop, Martin, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Lovejoy, John, private | Willett | Allen |
| Loop, Peter, lieu. | Hallet | Marshall | Lovelace, Elisha, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Loop, Peter, lieu. | Willett | Harrison | Lovelass, Wm., private | Luddington | Baker |
| Loop, Peter, Jr., lieu. | Willett | Marshall | Loveles, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Loop, Peter, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | | Loveles, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Lope, Daniel, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Lovell, Alex'r, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Lope, Daniel, private | Clyde | Leipe | Lovells, Ben, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Lorway, Jacob, private | Willett | Harrison | Lovejoy, Dan'l, private | Willett | Shinner |
| Lord, Daniel, private | Fisher | Snook | Low, Abraham, sergeant | Wykoop | De Witt |

* Shot through right arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Stone Arabia, Montgomery county. A. P. 14-252, I 56.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Low, Abraham, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Luck, Solomon, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Low, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Luckey George, ser. maj. | Hathorn | |
| Low, Ab'm A., private | Snyder | Swart | Luckey, James, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Low, Abr'm C., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Luckey, James, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Low, Abr'm C., private | Wynkoop | Swart | Luckey, Jesse, private | Hathorn | McCasly |
| Low, Abraham D., private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Luckey, Jesse, private | Hathorn | Ninthorn |
| Low, Abr'm E., private | Wynkoop | Swart | Luckey, Jesse, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Low, Abr'm G., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Luckey, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Low, Corn's, private | Cantwe | Hasbrouck | Luckey, John, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Low, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Luckey, Robert, sergeant | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Low, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Luckey, Robert, corporal | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Low, Fred'k, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Lucks, Ab'm, private | Graham | Muller |
| Low, Jacob, private | Johnson | Johnson | Lucks, And'w, private | Graham | Muller |
| Low, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Lucks, Dan'l, private | Webster | Long |
| Low, James, private | Hathorn | Telford | Lucks, Johannes, private | Graham | Muller |
| Low, Johanns, q. nr. | Wynkoop | | Lucky, George, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Low, John, q. nr. | Hathorn | | Lucky, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Low, John, lieutenant | Willet | Dubois | Lucky, Sam'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Low, John, private | Wessenfels | Whitton | Ludenton, Storn, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Low, John, private | Pawling | Hunter | Luddington, Elisha, priv. | Malcom | Livingston |
| Low, John, private | Pawling | Pawling | Luddington, Elisha, priv. | Hopkiss | Barnum |
| Low, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Luddington, Henry, col. | | |
| Low, John, private | Miller | Miller | Luddington, William, priv. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Loury, John, private | Dubois | Lee | Ludington, Comfort, priv. | Field | Hecock |
| Low, John, private | Cortland | | Luddington, Stephen, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Low, John, private | Wessenfels | | Ludington, Comfort, priv. | Luddington | |
| Low, John, private | Snyder | Swart | Luers, William, private | Wincer | Godwin |
| Low, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Luffman, John, private | Wessenfels | Madison |
| Low, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Luffman, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Low, John C., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Luik, Abraham, private | Graham | Muller |
| Low, John J., lieutenant | Malcom | Cantine | Luik, Andrew, private | Graham | Muller |
| Low, Peter, private | Newkirk | McBride | Luik, George, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Low, Peter, private | Wynkoop | | Luik, Johannes, private | Graham | Muller |
| Low, Samuel, private | | Brodhead | Luik, Abraham, private | Graham | Muller |
| Low, Sam'l, private | Cantwe | Hasbrouck | Luik, Andrew, private | Graham | Muller |
| Low, Tjereck, private | Wynkoop | | Luiks, Johannes, private | Graham | Muller |
| Low, Wm. E., sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart | Luk, William, corporal | Platt | Bradwick |
| Lowbeck, Charles, sergt. | Livingston | Pulver | Luke, Ab'm, private | Van Woert | Fouty |
| Lowden, John, private | Webster | Long | Luke, John, private | Pawling | Falkner |
| Lowding, John, private | Hiting | Gilbert | Luke, Nich's, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Lowen, Countess, corpl. | Klock | Hess | Luke, Solomon, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Lower, Casper, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Luker, George, adjutant | Wincer | |
| Lower, Conrad, private | Klock | House | Lull, Nathan, private | Graham | Muller |
| Lower, Mich'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Lumbert, Peter, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Lower, Mich'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Lumm, Jonathan, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Lowers, Casparus, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Lummel, Ezekiel, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Lows, John, private | Clyde | House | Lommerex, Joseph, priv. | Hathorn | Merrin |
| Lownes, Johannes, private | Willet | Gillet | Louines, And'w, private | Graham | Muller |
| Lownsberry, Epenetus, pr. | Dragoons | Delavan | Luner, Philip, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Lownsberry, James, priv. | Thomas | St. John | Lunes, Philip, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Lownsberry, Stephen, pr. | Thomas | Moseman | Luny, William, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Lownsberry, Steph., priv. | Thomas | St. John | Lupe, Christopher, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Lowrey, Thomas, private | Crane | Truesdel | Lureland, Silas, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Lovy, Casper, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Lurine, James, corporal | Hopkiss | Lane |
| Loyd, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Woodworth | Lurvey, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Loyd, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Yates | Lurvey, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Loyd, Daniel, private | Fisher | Snook | Lurvey, William, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Loyd, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Mabee | Lusk, Jacob, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Loyd, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Yates | Lusk, Jacob, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Loyd, William, private | Harper | Bogart | Lusk, Jacob, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Loy, Joseph, private | Vandenburg | Van Wyck | Lusk, Jacob, private | Willet | Clawson |
| Loy, Tho's, private | Livingston | Livingston | Lusk, Michael, s. major | Willet | Henry |
| Lucas, Amos, sergeant | Webster | | Lusk, Michael, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Lucas, Amos, sergeant | Armstrong | | Lusk, Michael, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Lucas, Amos, Jr., private | Armstrong | | Lusk, Michael, Sr., private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Lucas, Daniel, private | Webster | | Lusk, Michael, Jr., private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Lucas, David, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Lusk, Michael, Jr., private | Willet | Henry |
| Lucas, David, private | Van Woert | Doty | Lusk, William, sergeant | Pawling | Pearcy |
| Lucas, Jac., sergeant | Yates | Haddock | Lusk, William, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Lucas, John, private | Yates | Wiltse | Lusk, William, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Lucas, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Hodge | Lusk, William, private | Willet | Henry |
| Lucas, William, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Lusk, William, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Lucas, Wm., private | Crane | Lewis | Lusk, William, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Lucas, Wm., Jr., private | Dragoons | Delavan | Luther, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Lucas, Wm. Budd, f. farrier | Dragoons | Delavan | Luts, Conrad, private | Dubois | Pearcy |
| Luce, Ephraim, private | Wessenfels | Shephard | Luts, Conrad, private | Dubois | Burnt |
| Luce, Israel, private | Whiting | Davis | Luts, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Luce, Israel, private | | Noble | Luts, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Luce, Israel, private | Graham | Bostwick | Lutts, John, private | Johnson | Gillispie |

* Cut in the head and taken prisoner in West Chester Co. June 11, 1780. Schoolmaster, Pittstown, Albany Co. Bb. 45.

Roster of the State Troops.

419

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT | COMPANY | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT | COMPANY |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|------------|---------------|
| Lutz, John, fifer | Klock | Miller | Lyon, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Lutz, Conrad, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Lyon, John, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Lutz, Conrad, private | Johnson | Johnson | Lyon, John, private | Drake | Hobby |
| Lutz, George, private | Klock | Klock | Lyon, Joseph, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Lutz, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Lyon, Justus, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Luyck, John, private | Graham | Hernance | Lyon, Justus, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Luyck, Joseph, private | Graham | Hernance | Lyon, Michael, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Luycke, Solomon, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Lyon, Moses, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Luyks, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | | Lyon, Nat'l, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Luyks, Peter, Jr., private | Wynkoop | | Lyon, Moah, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Luyks, Peter W., private | Wynkoop | | Lyon, Peter, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Luypart, John, private | Wempe | Fonda | Lyon, Peter, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Luyster, Direk, private | Brinckerhoff | Lee | Lyon, Roger, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Luyster, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Lyon, Roger, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Lyan, John, private | Drake | Drake | Lyon, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Lygert, William H., private | Klock | Kock | Lyon, Samuel, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Lynch, James, private | Hays | | Lyon, Samuel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Lynck, Peter, private | Livingston | Pulver | Lyon, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Lynd, Thomas, private | Williams | Shepardson | Lyon, Sam'l, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Lynde, Dan'l, private | Williams | Lee | Lyon, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Long |
| Lynde, Thomas, private | Williams | Rice | Lyon, Thomas, private | Wessenfela | Hunt |
| Lynds, Dan'l, private | Williams | Shepardson | Lyon, Thomas, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Lynes, James, private | Yates | Brutt | Lyon, Abol, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Lynes, James, private | Yates | Van Denburgh | Lyon, Ameriah, private | Graham | Laosing |
| Lyon, George, corporal | Hathorn | Conklin | Lyon, Barry, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Lyon, Abel, private | Pawling | Westfall | Lyon, Ed'd, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Lyon, Amaziah, private | Graham | Magee | Lyon, James, private | Yates | Yates |
| Lyon, Ben'jn, private | Thomas | | Lyon, James, private | Wessenfela | Livingston |
| Lyon, Benj'n, private | Benedict | Osburn | Lyon, Michael,* private | Wessenfela | Marshall |
| Lyon, Caleb, private | Crane | Lawrence | Lyon, Nath'l, private | Willet | Long |
| Lyon, David, lieu. | Thomas | Purdy | Lyon, Samuel, private | Williams | Long |
| Lyon, Elvin, sergeant | Drake | Boyd | Lyon, Samuel, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Lyon, Gilbert, captain | Thomas | | Lyon, Thus, private | Webster | Long |
| Lyon, Gilbert, lieu. | Thomas | | Lytle, Robert, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Lyon, Isaac, sergeant | Thomas | Hubby | Lytle, Andrew, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Lyon, Israel, sergeant | Thomas | Sackett | Lytle, And'w, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Lyon, Israel, sergeant | Thomas | St. John | Lytle, James, corporal | Webster | A. P. 19-405. |
| Lyon, Israel, corporal | Thomas | Miller | Lytle, James, corporal | Webster | Hamilton |
| Lyon, James, lieu. | Johnson | Ostrander | Lytle, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Lyon, James, corporal | Drake | Drake | Lytle, Robt., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Lyon, James, private | Graham | Van | Lytle, William, sergeant | Webster | Armstrong |
| Lyon, John, private | Thomas | Hubby | Lytle, Wm., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Loan, John, private | Thomas | Lyon | | | |

M.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Maap, John, private | Wempe | Fonda | Mabic, John Peter, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Maap, Rob't, private | Wempe | | Mabic, Patrick, private | Wempe | Fonda |
| Mab, Johannis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Mabic, Peter, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Mab, John, private | Willet | Gross | Mabic, Peter, private | Wempe | Van Petten |
| Mab, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Mabic, Peter, private | Wempe | Van Atten |
| Mabec, Peter, private | Drake | Haight | Mabic, Peter Ch's, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Mabee, Arent, private | Wempe | Van Patten | Mabic, Petrus, private | Wempe | Blauvelt |
| Mabee, Casparus, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Mabic, Yaast, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Mabee, Corn's, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Maby, Peter, private | Drake | |
| Mabee, Harmanus, capt. | Fisher | | McAdam, David, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Mabee, Jerem'h, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | McAlpin, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Mabee, Peter, private | Fisher | | McAnter, Alex'r, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Mabee, Peter, private | Livingston | Baker | McAntly, Mich'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Maben, John, private | Wempe | Blouvelt | McArthur, Duncan, private | Klock | House |
| Mabey, John, corporal | Hays | Van Petten | McArder, Jno., private | Klock | House |
| Mabic, Abraham, private | Wempe | Blauvelt | McArthur, Alexander, it. | Weissenfels | Godwin |
| Mabic, Albert, private | Wempe | Schermerborn | McArthur, Alexander, pr. | Weissenfels | Bowen |
| Mabic, Albert, private | Wempe | Van Slyck | McArthur, Charles, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Brewster |
| Mabic, Arent, private | Wempe | Van Patten | McArthur, Charles, lieut. | Willet | Graves |
| Mabic, Casparus, sergeant | Hays | Sickles | McArthur, Cha's, private | Willet | Wright |
| Mabic, Casparus, private | Hays | Blouvelt | McArthur, Charles, priv. | Van Ness | |
| Mabic, Cornelius, private | Hays | Sicklea | McArthur, Donald, priv. | Fisher | Little |
| Mabic, Cornelius, private | Hays | Hogencamp | McArthur, Donean, priv. | Fisher | Little |
| Mabic, Corn's, private | Wempe | Schermerborn | McArthur, John, lieu. | Livingston | Elliot |
| Mabic, Corn's, private | Wempe | Van Petten | McArthur, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Mabic, Corn's, private | Wempe | Van Atten | McArthur, John P., priv. | Livingston | Elliot |
| Mabic, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt | McArthur, Neal, private | Willet | Peary |
| Mabic, John, private | Wempe | Van Petten | McArthur, Robert, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Mabic, Jno. I., private | Wempe | Van Atten | McArthur, Samuel, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |

* Wounded in the right side. Marletown, Ulster county. C 56, Cc 83.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| McAulley, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | McClellan, Cornelius, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| McBane, John, private | Wemple | Myderson | McClellan, Dan'l, private | Thomas | St. John |
| McBarney, Wm., private | Phillips | Ostrander | McClellan, Hector, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| McBillop, Thomas, private | Webster | Loanger | McClellan, John, sergeant | Lansing | Houston |
| McBorney, William, priv. | Johnson | Jansen | McClellan, Daniel, lieu. | Williams | Armstrong |
| McBride, James, captain | Newkirk | Wood | McClellan, Dan'l, lieu. | Webster | Long |
| McBride, John, lieu. | Pawling | McFoght | McClellan, David, lieu. | Armstrong | |
| McBride, John, lieu. | Dubois | | McClellan, John, private | Webster | Long |
| McBride, John, corporal | Van Veghten | | McCleave, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| McBride, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | McCleave, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| McBride, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | McClees, Peter, private | Platt | Lee |
| McBurney, William, priv. | Johnson | Gilispay | McClelland, James, private | Harper | Harrison |
| McCabe, Ben'j'n, private | Hopkiss | Lane | McClinstock, John, private | Wessensfels | Brewster |
| McCabe, Ben'j'n, private | Luddington | | McClochry, Matt'w, priv | Armstrong | Long |
| McCabe, Dennis, private | Brinkerhoff | | McClockin, Joseph, private | Dubuis | Burnet |
| McCabe, Edward, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck | McClockin, Josiah, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| McCabe, Wm., private | Brinkerhoff | | McCloghery, Matt'w, priv. | Webster | Long |
| McCailly, John, private | Wemple | Wanson | McClong, John, lieu. | Fisher | Snook |
| McCain, James, private | Hathorn | McCamlby | McClong, Alex'r, private | Pawling | Pettit |
| McCain, Joseph, sergeant | Hathorn | Bartholl | McClong, Alex'r, private | Cuyler | Sacket |
| McCain, Wilham, private | Hathorn | McCamlby | McCloud, Alex'r, private | Cuyler | |
| McCain, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | McCloud, Alex'r, private | Pawling | Wood |
| McCall, Alex'r, corporal | Wemple | Myderson | McCloughen, Joseph, priv. | Hathorn | De Ford |
| McCall, John, private | Webster | Thomas | McCloughen, Rich'd, priv. | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| McCallen, Thomas, private | Pawling | Burnet | McClout, Alex'r, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| McCallay, Olive, private | Hathorn | Telford | McClughan, Rob't, private | Johnson | Cross |
| McCallop, John, private | Webster | McNitt | McClure, James, private | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| McCann, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly | McClure, William, private | Hathorn | McCamlby |
| McCannley, David, captain | Hathorn | Baly | McClure, William, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| McCannly, David, private | Wisner | Baly | McClure, William, private | Wessensfels | Brewster |
| McCann, Cornelius, private | Wessensfels | Thompson | McClure, William, private | Wessensfels | Westfall |
| McCane, Joseph, private | Hathorn | McCamlby | McClure, Wm., private | Peter | Gardner |
| McCane, Robert, private | Hathorn | McCamlby | McCoarter, Peter, private | Hays | Van Rensselaer |
| McCane, William, private | Hathorn | Baly | McCullister, Arch'd, priv. | Willet | McNitt |
| McCaully, Philip, private | Wisner | McCamlby | McCullister, Hamilton, priv. | Armstrong | McNitt |
| McCann, James, private | Hathorn | Mintbom | McCullister, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| McCann, James, private | Hathorn | Bartoll | McCullister, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| McCann, James, private | Pawling | Westfall | McCullister, Mamel'n, pr. | Webster | Little |
| McCarter, Francis, private | Armstrong | | McCullum, Findley, Jr., pr. | Fisher | Allen |
| McCarter, John, private | Williams | Armstrong | McCullom, John, private | Harper | Myderson |
| McCarter, John, private | Webster | Loanger | McCullome, James, private | Wemple | McNitt |
| McCarter, John, private | Webster | Armstrong | McCullopp, Thomas, private | Webster | Gilispay |
| McCarter, John, priv. | Armstrong | McNitt | McCoulough, James, priv. | Johnson | Fonda |
| McCarter, Rob't, private | Williams | Armstrong | McCullum, John, private | | Jansen |
| McCarter, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong | McCullum, Robert, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| McCarter, Samuel, private | Webster | Armstrong | McCullum, William, priv. | Dubois | Dubois |
| McCarthy, Moses, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | McCully, Hugh, private | Dubois | Veeder |
| McCarty, Duncan, private | Clyde | Dygart | McConnel, Hugh, adjt. | Dubois | |
| McCarty, Hugh, private | Graham | Sherwood | McConnel, Hugh, lieu. | Dubois | Lee |
| McCarty, John, corporal | Clyde | Dygart | McConnel, Matthew, sergt. | Hathorn | Bartoll |
| McCarty, John, private | Wemple | Wasson | McConnel, Philip, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| McCarty, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | McConnel, Philp, private | Hathorn | McCamlby |
| McCarty, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Petten | McConnell, John, private | Wisner | Bartoll |
| McCaulley, Cha's, corporal | Harper | Bogart | McConnell, Matt'w, sergt. | Wisner | Bartoll |
| McCaulley, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | McCord, James, private | Hammond | |
| McCaully, Rob't, private | Harper | Drake | McCord, John, private | Johnson | Gilispay |
| McCay, Daniel, private | Wessensfels | Thompson | McCord, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| McCay, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander | McCord, John, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| McCay, William, private | Williams | McNitt | McCord, Rob't, private | Hammond | |
| McCead, Eben'r, private | Drake | Haight | McCormick, James, priv. | Wessensfels | White |
| McCew, James, private | Wemple | Van Petten | McCormick, James, priv. | Wessensfels | Livingston |
| McChain, George, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | McCoughan, Robert, priv. | Johnson | Roose |
| McChain, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | Honeywell | McCoulough, John, sergt. | Johnson | |
| McChesney, Hugh, private | Schuyler | Lansing | McCow, John, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| McChesney, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | McCown, John, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| McChesney, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Pettit | McCoy, Chas., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| McChesney, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing | McCoy, Dan'l, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| McChesney, Joseph, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing | McCoy, Dan'l, private | Wessensfels | |
| McChesny, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Sbarp | McCoy, Dan'l, private | Graham | Wilson |
| McChesney, Walter, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Lansing | McCoy, Eph'm, corporal | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| McChesney, Wm., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | McCoy, James, private | Graham | Brewster |
| McChesney, Joseph, priv. | Schuyler | Long | McCoy, John, sergeant | Wessensfels | Brewster |
| McClarchy, Matt'w, priv. | Williams | Long | McCoy, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McClaghy, James, lieu. | Newkirk | McBride | McCoy, John, private | Graham | Lansing |
| McClallen, James, private | Harper | Harrison | McCoy, John, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| McClaming, James, private | Van Rensselaer | | McCoy, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| McClane, John, private | Pawling | Burnet | McCoy, John, private | Drake | |
| McClane, John, private | Van Rensselaer | | McCoy, Jno. A., private | Vrooman | McNitt |
| McClaring, John, private | Wessensfels | Brewster | McCoy, William, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McClaughy, And'w, private | Webster | McNitt | McCoy, William, private | Webster | |
| McClaughy, Matt'w, priv. | Webster | Loog | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

421

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| McCoy, Wm., private | Armstrong | Armstrong | McEuen, Corn's, private | Malcom | |
| McCoy, William, private | Armstrong | McNitt | McEwen, David, private | Johnson | Cross |
| McCoy, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | McEvers, James, private | Graham | Conklin |
| McCracken, Joseph, priv. | Webster | | McFaggert, James, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McCracken, David, private | Webster | Long | McFall, Hend'k, private | Livingston | Elliott |
| McCracken, David, private | Armstrong | Long | McFall, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockefeller |
| McCracken, Josiah, priv. | Armstrong | Armstrong | McFall, Neal, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Rockefeller |
| McCrackin, Joseph, priv. | Williams | Armstrong | McFall, Neal, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| McCready, James, private | Brucke'hoff | Van Benschoten | McFall, Neil, corporal | Livingston | Shaver |
| McCready, Rob't, private | Fisher | Snook | McFall, Patrick, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| McCrary, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Piercy | McFall, Patrick, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| McCray, Sam'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | McFall, Patrick, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| McCrea, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) | McFall, Pat'k, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| McCrea, John, colonel | | | McFall, Patrick, private | Van Alstyn | Shaver |
| McCrea, Sam'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | McFall, Rob't, corporal | Livingston | Shaver |
| McCready, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | McFall, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockefeller |
| McCready, James, private | Graham | Vail | McFardie, James, private | Loddington | Baker |
| McCready, John, ensign | Drake | | McFarding, Gabriel, priv. | Hammond | Oracer |
| McCready, John, private | Johnson | Wilkin | McFarlan, James, corporal | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McCready, Rob't, private | Fisher | Snook | McFarlan, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McCreeley, Charles, priv. | Luddington | Knapp | McFarlan, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McCreef, William, private | Williams | Armstrong | McFarlan, William, priv. | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McCreey, William, corpl. | Wessenfels | White | McFarlan, James, corpl. | Webster | Long |
| McCrire, Alexander, priv. | Hathorn | Telford | McFarlan, James, corpl. | Webster | |
| McCruel, Geo., private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | McFarland, James, private | Webster | Long |
| McCue, James, private | Johnson | Wilkins | McFarland, James, private | Webster | Long |
| McCue, Sam'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | | McFarland, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McCugh, James, private | Platt | Van Santroot | McFarlan, Ja's, corporal | Williams | Williams |
| McCullom, James, private | Pawling | Livingston | McFarlin, Ja's, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| McCurdy, Juhn, private | Johnson | Cross | McFarlin, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| McCure, Duncan, private | Hathorn | Conklin | McFarlin, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McCutchen, Rob't, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | McFarlin, William, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| McCutcheon, And'w, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth | McFarlin, William, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McDaniel, Alex'r, private | Willet | Livingston | McFarling, And'w, private | Wemple | Hancker |
| McDaniel, Corn's, private | Malcom | Cantline | McFarling, And'w, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| McDaniel, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Miller | McFarling, James, private | Webster | |
| McDaniel, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | McFarrau, Joh, private | Webster | Tozer |
| McDaniel, Daniel, private | Pawling | Westfall | McFarrau, William, priv. | Webster | |
| McDaniel, John, private | Webster | Long | McFarren, John, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| McDavid, Chas., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | McFarren, Dan'l, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| McDermont, Jas., private | Wemple | Wanson | McFarson, And'w, private | Wynkoop | |
| McDole, Geo., corporal | Willet | Harrison | McFarthey, Gab'l, private | Drake | |
| McDonald, Colon, ensign | Livingston | Rockefeller | McFarthey, James, private | Drake | |
| McDonald, Daniel, private | Pawling | Westfall | McFeron, John, private | Webster | Long |
| McDonald, Ed'd, corporal | Graham | Williams | McFerson, Dan'l, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| McDonald, Edward, corpl. | Van Woert | Gilmore | McFerson, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| McDonald, Ed'd, drummer | Van Woert | Brown | McFoght, John, captain | Dubois | |
| McDonald, Edward, priv. | Van Woert | Brown | McFoght, John, lieut. | Dubois | Gano |
| McDonald, Ed'd, private | Graham | Williams | McFoy, James, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| McDonald, James, q. m. | Thmas | | McGan, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| McDonald, James, private | Hathorn | Telford | McGarshie, Robert, priv. | Willet | Harrison |
| McDonald, James, private | Fisher | DeGraas | McGee, Will., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| McDonald, John, private | Webster | Long | McGee, George, private | Willet | Welp |
| McDonald, John, private | Armstrong | Long | McGee, Geo., private | Willet | Searcy |
| McDonald, John, private | Fisher | Fonda | McGee, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| McDonald, John, private | Armstrong | Putman | McGee, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| McDonald, Mich'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | | McGee, James, private | | Stockwell |
| McDonald, Nich's, private | Fisher | Fisher | McGee, John, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| McDonel, James, private | Fisher | Gartnere | McGee, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| McDonel, James, private | Fisher | Yates | McGee, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | |
| McDonel, James, private | Fisher | Fisher | McGee, William, private | Willet | Hole |
| McDonell, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartnere | McGee, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| McDonell, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | McGibbons, Peter, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| McDonell, Colon, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | McGill, John, sergeant | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| McDonnal, Colin, sergeant | Livingston | Rockenfelle | McGill, John, private | Willet | Cannon |
| McDonnal, Colon, ensign | Livingston | Rockenfelle | McGill, John, private | Livingston | Smith |
| McDonnal, Colon, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | McGinnis, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillip |
| McDonnell, John, private | Webster | | McGinnis, Peter, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McDonnell, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | McGinnis, Wm., private | Cantline | Hasbrunck |
| McDermont, Ja's, private | Wemple | Myndersoon | McGlashen, Rob't, private | | Fonda |
| McDougall, Alex'r, sergt. | Wessenfels | Brewater | McGloughlin, John, corpl. | Johnson | Janson |
| McDougall, Alex'r, sergt. | Armstrong | | McGonigel, Rob't, private | Van Ness | |
| McDougall, Alex'r, private | Webster | | McGonnegal, John, sergt. | Van Ness | Whitney |
| McDonald, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | | McGonnegal, Thomas, pr. | Van Ness | Whitney |
| McDouglas, Dunlop, priv. | Wemple | Van Slyck | McGouging, Rob't, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| McDougall, Dunian, priv. | Wemple | Myndersoon | McGowen, James, private | Yates | Brutt |
| McDougall, John, private | Webster | Sherdson | McGown, Robert, corporal | Platt | Bradbrick |
| McDowel, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Mastin | McGraw, Christ'r, private | Fisher | Snook |
| McDowel, Henry, private | Hathorn | Conklin | McGraw, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Snook |
| McDowell, Jon'o, private | Johnson | Mastin | McGraw, Dennis, private | Fisher | Snook |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| McGraw, Jno., private | Fisher | Mabee | McKinstry, Thomas, lieutenant | Van Ness | Whitney |
| McGraw, Jno., private | Fisher | Snook | McKinney, Joseph, private | Graham | Husted |
| McGraw, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook | McKleene, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| McGrigg, Duncan, private | Fonda | Fonda | McKleene, John's, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| McGran, Owen, private | Fisher | Yates | McKleene, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Keuren |
| McGuire, Daniel, private | Pawling | Westfall | McKloud, Alex'r, sergt. | Pawling | Williams |
| McGuire, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Telford | McKnight, Alex'r, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| McGuire, Hugh, private | Pawling | Livingston | McKnight, Geo., lieutenant | Williams | Hamilton |
| McGuire, Hugh, private | Hopkins | Waters | McKnight, George, lieutenant | Webster | Hamilton |
| McGurgy, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Price | McKnight, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Maeh, John, private | Wemple | Fonda | McKnight, Thos., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Machisne, Henry, private | Schuyler | Lansing | McKnold, James, private | Klock | Klock |
| Machisne, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing | McKnol, James, private | Willet | Skinner |
| McHutchen, Robt., private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck | McKoy, Wm., private | Yates | Yates |
| Mellvain, David, private | Johnson | Janson | McKown, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Melntire, Jno., private | Fonda | McKune, Joseph, private | McKane, Daniel, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Melntire, John, private | Livingston | Elliot | McLaughlin, John, corpl. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Melntire, Wm., private | Wemple | Bankes | McLean, Corn's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| McIntosh, And'w, private | Graham | Lansing | McLean, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| McIntosh, John, sergeant | Willet | Livingston | McLean, John, lieutenant | Luddington | Scriber |
| McIntosh, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | White | McLean, John, corporal | Newkirk | Van Keuren |
| McIntosh, John, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | McLeod, Alex'r, sergeant | Pawling | Wood |
| McIntosh, Jno., private | Graham | Lansing | McMailing, Wm., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| McIntosh, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | McManes, Hugh, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Van Schaick |
| McIntosh, Simon, private | Graham | Husted | McManes, Hugh, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Schaick |
| McIntosh, William, private | Willet | Harrison | McManess, Michael, priv. | Drake | Drake |
| Mack, Dan'l, private | Van Ness | Piercy | McMarry, Wm., private | Wessenfels | Wessenfels |
| Mack, John, private | Pawling | Lansing | McManus, Hugh, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Maekadams, Hlew, private | Schuyler | Telford | McManus, Hugh, private | Harper | Fonda |
| McKay, John, corporal | Hathorn | Brodhead | McManus, Wm., private | Wessenfels | Bogart |
| McKay, William, private | Hathorn | Brookhead | McManus, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| McKen, Samuel, private | Willet | Marshall | McMartin, Duncan, Jr., pr. | Fisher | Fonda |
| McKe, James, private | Van Woert | Wells | McMartin, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| McKe, James, private | Van Woert | Doty | McMartin, Peter, private | Fisher | Little |
| McKe, Sam'l, private | Vrooman | Miller | McMartin, Wm., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| McKe, Sam'l, private | Wemple | Mynders | McMaster, David, captain | Fisher | McMaster |
| McKe, Sam'l, private | Wemple | Wanson | McMaster, Hugh, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| McKe, Thomas, corporal | Malcom | Drake | McMaster, Hugh, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McKe, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Goornin | McMaster, James, lieutenant | Fisher | McMaster |
| McKe, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | McMaster, James, sergeant | Dubois | Burnet |
| Mackel, John, lieutenant | Drake | Strang | McMaster, James, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| McKeel, John, private | Benedict | Osburn | McMaster, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Mackel, Nath'l, private | Drake | Strang | McMaster, Robt., corporal | Fisher | McMaster |
| McKellip, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | McMaster, Robt., private | Willet | Hole |
| McKellip, Wm., sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert | McMaster, Robt., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McKellip, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Winne | McMaster, Thomas, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McKellups, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson | McMasters, James, lieutenant | Fisher | Snook |
| McKellup, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | McMasters, Robert, sergt. | Willet | Willet |
| McKelroy, Cornelius, priv. | Hathorn | McMaster | McMichael, James, private | Van Alstyne | Philips |
| McKenny, Amos, private | Armstrong | Fonda | McMichael, John, private | Pawling | Buroct |
| McKenny, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Roosa | McMichael, John, private | Williams | Long |
| McKenny, John, private | Fisher | De Witt | McMichael, John, private | Webster | Long |
| McKenny, Matt'w, private | Johnson | Fonda | McMichael, Robt., lieutenant | Wemple | Wanson |
| McKenzie, Alex'r, private | Wynkoop | Roosa | McMichael, Alex'r, sergeant | Wemple | Bancker |
| McKerque, Duncan, priv. | Johnson | Pawling | McMichael, Daniel, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| McKey, Alex'r, private | Pawling | Pawling | McMichael, Daniel, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Mackey, Alex'r, private | Pawling | De Wi | McMichael, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Mackey, Jesse, private | Pawling | De Wi | McMichael, Alex'r, corpl. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Mackey, Johannes, private | Pawling | De Wi | McMichael, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Mackey, Wm., private | Willet (J) | Long | McMichael, Daniel, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| McKibb, Mich'l, private | Webster | Godwin | McMichael, James, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Mackie, William, drummer | Wessenfels | Buckhou | McMiche, Ebenezer, priv. | Willet | Gross |
| McKiel, John, lieutenant | Drake | Pettit | McMiller, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| McKillip, John, captain | Van Woert | Van Woert | McMitebell, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| McKillip, Tho's, sergeant | Van Woert | Barn | McMullen, James, private | Wemple | Woodworth |
| McKillip, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Baly | McMitchell, John, sergeant | Schuyler | Hogan |
| McKillop, Thos., corpl. | Willet | Baly | McMitt, Daniel, sergeant | Williams | Long |
| McKimby, Isaac, private | Wisner | Sherwood | McMoness, Hugh, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| McKinney, Amos, private | Webster | Fonda | McMulland, John, private | Johnson | Gillispay |
| McKinney, John, private | Webster | Hermanco | McMullen, Daniel, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| McKinney, Joseph, private | Graham | Pawling | McMullen, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| McKinsey, Alexander, pr. | Wessenfels | Whitney | McMullen, Hugh, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| McKinster, John, major | Willet | Hawley | McMullen, Hugh, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| McKinstry, Ch's, lieutenant | Van Ness | McMullen, John, private | McMullen, John, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| McKinstry, David, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | McMullen, John, private | McMullen, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| McKinstry, John, major | Van Rensselaer | McMullen, John, private | McMullen, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| McKinstry, Thomas, capt. | Malcom | | | | |

* Enlisted for six months in 1779; in Sackett's Co. for six months in 1781. Island of Jamaica. A. P. 21-103.

Roster of the State Troops.

423

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| McMullen, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | McVey, Alex'r, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| McMan, William, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | McWay, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| McMann, John, private | Hathorn | Telford | McWear, Wm., private | Webster | |
| McMurray, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong | McWear, Wm., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| McMurray, Robt., private | Armstrong | Armstrong | McWethy, David, private | Armstrong | |
| McNackten, Peter, sergt. | Clyde | Dygart | McWethy, Silas, corporal | Armstrong | |
| McNaghten, Peter, lieut. | Fisher | Little | McWharter, James, private | Armstrong | Long |
| McNaghten, Peter, sergt. | Fisher | Little | McWharton, James, priv. | Dubois | Gano |
| McName, William, corpl. | Pawling | Livingston | McWharton, Thos, priv. | Dubois | Gano |
| McName, William, private | Pawling | Livingston | MmWherter, James, priv. | Van Woert | Wells |
| McNameel, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner | McWherter, James, priv. | Dubois | Gano |
| McNeal, Edward, lieut. | Newkirk | Faulkner | McWhirter, James, priv. | Webster | Long |
| McNeal, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | McWhorten, Jas., private | Wisner | Miller |
| McNeal, Neal, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | McWhorter, Henry, priv. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| McNeal, Will, private | Scrymger | Tilman | McWhorter, Hugh, sergt. | Hathorn | Bailey |
| McNeas, Alex'r, ensign | Williams | Armstrong | McWhorter, Hugh, sergt. | Hathorn | McCamley |
| McNeas, Alex'r, ensign | Webster | | McWhorter, Hugh, sergt. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| McNeas, James, private | Webster | McNitt | McWhorter, James, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| McNeas, Joseph, private | Webster | Long | McWhorter, John, ensign | Wisner | Baly |
| McNeas, Joseph, private | Webster | Armstrong | McWhorter, John, sergt. | Hathorn | McCamley |
| McNeil, Arch'd, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | McWhorter, John, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| McNeil, Arch'd, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | McWhorter, John, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| McNeil, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins | McWhorter, Thos., private | Wisner | Baly |
| McNish, Alex'r,* lieut. | Armstrong | Armstrong | McWilliams, James, priv. | Malcom | Drake |
| McNish, Andrew, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | McWilliams, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| McNish, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | McWithy, David, sergt. | Webster | Childs |
| McNitt, Alex'r, captain | Williams | | McWithy, Isaac, private | Webster | Childs |
| McNitt, Alex'r, captain | Webster | | McWithy, James, private | Webster | Childs |
| McNitt, Alex'r, captain | Armstrong | | McWithy, Silas, private | Webster | Childs |
| McNitt, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long | Madries, James, corporal | Pawling | Burnet |
| McNitt, Alex'r, private | Webster | McNitt | Maffet, John, corporal | Graham | Hernance |
| McNitt, Andrew, private | Webster | Long | Magee, Alexander, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| McNitt, Alexander,* priv. | Williams | Hutchinson | Magee, James, captain | Graham | |
| McNitt, Daniel, sergeant | Webster | Long | Magee, James, paymaster | Graham | |
| McNitt, Dan'l, private | Webster | McNitt | Magee, James, private | Van Woert | Petit |
| McNitt, David, sergeant | Williams | Long | Magee, John, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| McNitt, David, sergeant | Webster | Long | Magee, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| McNitt, John, private | Williams | Long | Magee, John, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| McNitt, John, private | Webster | Long | Magee, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| McNul, John, sergeant | Webster | McNitt | Magee, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| McNult, Alex'r, private | Graham | Sherwood | Magee, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| McNult, And'w, private | Willet | Livingston | Magee, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| McNutt, And'w, private | Armstrong | Long | Magee, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| McNutt, Dan'l, private | Armstrong | Long | Magey, Peter, sergeant | Wynkoop | Van Heuren |
| McNutt, James, private | Willet | | Magey, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| McNutt, James, private | Bellinger | Starin | Magey, Peter, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| McNutt, John, private | Armstrong | Long | Magh, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| McNutt, John, private | Harper | Harrison | Magibens, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| McNutt, Sam'l, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Maginross, Robt., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Macon, John, private | Fisher | | Magraw, Dan'l, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McPherson, Dan'l, private | Graham | | Magraw, Dennis, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McPlum, John, corporal | Graham | Magee | Magraw, Jno., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McQueen, James, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Magraw, Owen, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| McQueen, James, sergeant | Wemple | Van Petten | MaHallan, Hugh, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| McQuery, David, private | Willet | Livingston | Mahoney, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| McQuine, Corn's, private | Malcom | | Mahoney, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| McQuivey, Asa, private | Webster | McNitt | Mahoney, James, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| McQuivey, David, private | Webster | Childs | Mahoney, John, ensign | Van Veghten | |
| McQuivey, James, private | Webster | Childs | Maid, Stephen, sergeant | Crane | Lockwood |
| McQuivey, Simeon, corpl. | Webster | Childs | Maid, Stephen, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| McReady, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher | Mailles, Charles, private | Wemple | Mynders |
| McReary, John, private | Johnson | Cross | Maim, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Strubach |
| McReary, Robert, private | Johnson | Jaosen | Maim, Wm., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| McReary, Robert, private | Johnson | Cross | Main, James, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| McReedy, Robt., private | Fisher | Snook | Main, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| McRoberts, John, private | Malcom | Blakely | Main, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| McSwamy, Daniel, private | Pawling | Westfall | Main, Wm., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| McSwany, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Telford | Maines, Charles, sergeant | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| McSweeney, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Mainerd, Eliaha, private | Thomas | Miller |
| McSweeney, Dan'l, private | Graham | | Maiorud, Stephen, private | Thomas | Miller |
| McTaggart, James, private | Fisher | McMaster | Mair, James, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| McTassel, Peter, private | Liddington | Lane | Mair, John D., private | Willet | Conine |
| McVane, Daniel, private | Willet | Gross | Mair, Wm., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| McVain, Dan'l, private | Fonda | | Mais, Robert, private | Wynkoop | Van Breuen |
| McVan Evory, Jacob, priv. | Dubois | | Makeel, John, private | Drake | Strang |
| McVoe, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Mervin | Makefal, William, private | Willet | Elsworth |

* Shot through the neck at Saratoga Oct. 14, 1777, when sergt. same Co. i Lieut. in 1784. Salem, Wash'n. Co. B 11, I 56.
 † Entered October, '77; next May in Capt. Jno. Barn's Co. (Col. M. Graham) 3 months; served in Washington county Militia during 1779; enlisted in Capt. Adiel Sherwood's Company (Col. Livingston's new Levies) July, 1780; taken prisoner at Fort Ann October, 1780; exchanged October, '82. Washington, Seneca county. A. P. 20-99.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Makefee, William, private | Willet | Elsworth | Marble, Sampson, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Maker, Solomon, private | Luddington | Knapp | Marcell, Dirck, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Maker, Solomon, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Marcus, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Makestan, Benj'n, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | March, Stephen, private | Kloek | Heas |
| Makey, John, private | Hathorn | Cass | March, Stephen, private | Kloek | Wagner |
| Malat, Richard, private | Willet | Gross | Marhat, Mark, private | | Fonda |
| Malcom, William, colonel | | | Marcnas, Wm., private | Fisher | DeGraas |
| Mald, Richard, private | Willet | Gross | Mareness, Wm., corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Males, Charles, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Marenius, Wm., private | Fisher | |
| Males, Charles, private | Wemple | Banker | Marenius, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Malet, Marks, private | | Fonda | Marick, David, lieutenant | Luddington | Scribner |
| Malford, David, private | Johnson | Matin | Marck, Stephen, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Mallason, Timothy, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Marienes, Abraham, corpl. | Kloek | Ruff |
| Mallery, Samuel, sergeant | Van Nesa | | Marin, Charles, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Mallery, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock | Mariness, Wm., sergeant | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Maloud, John, private | Graham | Conklin | Mariusus, Ab'm, corporal | Kloek | Ruff |
| Malone, John, private | Willet | Fonda | Mariusus, Geo., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Maloney, John, private | Hathorn | Miller | Mariusus, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Malony, John, private | Fawling | Westfall | Mariusus, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Maloon, John, private | Willet | Putnam | Mariusus, Jeremy, private | Vrooman | |
| Malot, John, private | Fisher | Fisher | Mariusus, Jury, private | Van Rensselaer | Briae |
| Maloy, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Marinus, Thomas, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Maloje, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Marinus, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Maltimore, James, private | Graham | Conklin | Mark, Johannis, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Maly, John, private | Lansing | Brown | Mark, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Man, Jacob, private | Fisher | Matin | Mark, Stephen, private | Kloek | Schermerhorn |
| Man, James, private | Harper | Vrooman | Markel, Jacob, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Man, Solomon, private | Graham | Hernance | Markel, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Manday, Elijah, private | Drake | Boyd | Markel, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Manderfield, John, private | Yates | Hadlock | Markell, Henry, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Mandevil, Henry, sergeant | Hathorn | Van Deusen | Markell, Matt'w, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Mandevill, Hend'k, corpl. | Yates | Vandenburgh | Markell, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Mandevill, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Matin | Markel, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Mandevill, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Markle, Dirck, private | Kloek | Koek |
| Mandevh, John, private | Drake | Boyd | Markle, Johannis, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Mandevill, Jno., lieutenant | Dragoons | Delavan | Markle, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Mandeville, Matt'w, corpl. | Graham | Muller | Markle, Matt'w, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Mandeville, Stephen, private | Thomas | St. John | Marks, Comfort, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Mandovel, Matthew, sergt. | Graham | Muller | Marks, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Mandovell, Matthew, corp. | Graham | Matin | Marks, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Mane, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Marks, Jesse, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Mane, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Marks, Petre, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Mane, Sebeus, private | Luddington | Mead | Marlat, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Mane, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Marlatt, Gideon, lieutenant | Fisher | Gartner |
| Manger, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Marlatt, Gideon, ensign | Fisher | Gartner |
| Manger, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Marlatt, John, private | Fisher | Hogn |
| Manfield, Calvin, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Marlatt, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Mangham, Daniel, private | Hammond | Kequ | Marlat, Tho's, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Mangham, Daniel, private | Thomas | Thomas | Marlatt, Thomas, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Mahoney, John, ensign | Van Veghten | Wine | Marlatt, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Manicus, Casparus, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Marquat, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Mank, John, corporal | Clyde | Diffendorf | Marquat, Jacob, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Mann, George, private | Hays | Bell | Marr, Solomon, private | Graham | Hernance |
| Mann, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aernan | Marrall, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Mann, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Storach | Marriss, Ab'el, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Mann, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Brown | Marrow, Alex'r, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Mann, William, private | Vrooman | Brown | Marroy, William, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Mannery, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Marsail, John, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Mannon, Edward, private | Wemple | Wanson | Marselis, Isaac, captain | Fisher | |
| Manon, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Marselous, Abaswervus G., p. | Wemple | Banker |
| Manrow, Joseph, bfer | Crane | Chapman | Marselous, John, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Manrow, Nathan, private | Crane | Chapman | Marselous, An'el, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Manrow, Selah, private | Crane | Chapman | Marselus, Garret, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Mans, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Marsh, Elathnan, private | Field | Barnum |
| Mansfield, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Marsh, Ephraim, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Nanson, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Kandall | Marsh, Eob'h'm, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Navell, Adnaan, private | Field | Hecock | Marsh, Ephraim, private | Yates | Brown |
| Nany, James, private | Hathorn | Chapman | Marsh, John, corporal | Crane | Hadlock |
| Nap, Joseph, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Marsh, John, private | Field | Barnum |
| Mapes, Bethuel, private | Phillips | Miller | Marsh, Marchus, private | Graham | Hernance |
| Mapes, Bethuel, private | Pawling | Westfall | Marsh, Samuel, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Mapes, Bethwell, private | | Vanduzer | Marsh, William, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Mapes, Henry, private | Hathorn | Mervin | Marsh, William, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Mapes, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Marshal, Ant'y, sergeant | Benedict | Boutoa |
| Mapes, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Marshal, Ant'y, private | Crane | |
| Mapes, Henry, private | Pawling | Westfall | Marshal, Henry, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Mapes, Henry, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Marshal, Henry, private | Crane | Boutin |
| Mapes, Henry, Jr., private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Marshal, John, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Mapes, James, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Marshal, Simeon, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Mapes, Steph'n, private | Willet | | Marshall, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Marble, Martin, sergeant | Willet | Newell | Marshall, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |

Roster of the State Troops.

425

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANT. |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Marshall, Amos, private | Crane | Lewis | Martine, Dan'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Marshall, Amos, private | Crane | Sciofield | Martine, James, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Marshall, Anthony, private | Crane | Sciofield | Martine, Samuel, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Marshall, Ethu, captain | White | | Martine, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderboort |
| Marshall, Elihu, private | Yates | Weltae | Martins, Wm. A. private | Hammond | |
| Marshall, Enos, private | Van Alsty | Philips | Martion, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Tolford |
| Marshall, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Godwin | Martling, Daniel, captain | Hammond | C 83, Aa 43 |
| Marshall, Henry, private | Crane | Lewis | Martling, David, corporal | Hammond | Martling |
| Marshall, James, private | Wessenfels | White | Martling, Peter, private | Hammond | Combs |
| Marshall, Jerem'h, sergt. | Johnson | Cross | Martling, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Marshall, Jeremiah, sergt. | Johnson | Gilispay | Martin, John, lieut. | Williams | Armstrong |
| Marshall, John, sergeant | Fisher | Garnier | Marat, Stephen, private | Van Bergen | |
| Marshall, Joha, private | Fisher | Putman | Marven, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Marshall, Simeon, corpl. | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Marvin, Gerard, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Marshall, Simeon, corporal | Willett | Gray | Marvin, Jem, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Marshall, Simon, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Marvin, Martin, private | Harper | Drake |
| Marshall, Simon, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Marvin, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Marshall, Wm., private | Hopkins | Waters | Marvin, Matt'w, private | Schnlyer | Sharp |
| Marshel, Joseph, private | Crane | | Marvin, Matt'w, private | Schnlyer | Tillman |
| Marsten, Aert, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Marvin, Matt., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Marsters, Wm., corporal | Yates | Vandenburgh | Marvin, Stephen, private | | Van Schaick |
| Marsbardl, Josiah, private | Hopkins | Barnum | Mash, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Marten, Cha's, private | Wemple | Mynderson | Mash, Wm., private | Yates | |
| Marten, Dan'l, private | Pawling | Van Akea | Mashannee, John, priv. | Graham | Wilson |
| Marten, Joseph, private | Pawling | Van Ak | Mason, Francis, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Martbews, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight | Mason, Gerard, sergeant | Thomas | Purdy |
| Martbis, Henry, private | Yates | Hadlock | Mason, Jerem'h, private | Thomas | |
| Martial, James, private | Pawling | Rnnet | Mason, Jerem'h, private | | Fonda |
| Martiehl, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Mason, Jerred, sergt. | Thomas | St. John |
| Martill, Abr'm, private | Fisher | Fisher | Mason, John, corporal | Fisher | Little |
| Martin, Alexander, corpl. | Klock | Zeely | Mason, John, private | Willett | Putman |
| Martin, Alexander, private | Klock | Klock | Mason, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Martin, Alex'r, private | Klock | Miller | Masou, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Martin, Alexander, private | Klock | Bedbig | Mason, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Martin, Alex'r, private | Klock | Bradbig | Masoner, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Martin, Amassa, private | Willett | Marshall | Masoner, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Martin, Arch'd, sergeant | Wessenfels | Westfall | Masor, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Martin, Arch'd, private | Pawling | Westfall | Massy, And'w, sergeant | Fisher | Duckman |
| Martin, Arch'd, private | Wemple | Gano | Masten, Abr'm, corporal | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Martin, Chas., private | Wemple | Mynderse | Masten, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Martin, Dan'l, lieut. | Drake | Haight | Masten, Abr'm, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Martin, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | | Masten, Abr'm A., private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Martin, Gershom, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Masten, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Martin, Henry, private | Yates | | Masten, Corn's B., corporal | Snyder | Swart |
| Martin, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Masten, Corn's B., corpl. | Wynkoop | Van Benren |
| Martin, Hugh, private | Webster | Armstrong | Masten, Corn C., corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Martin, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Masten, Daniel, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Martin, Jeremiah, private | Hadlock | Yates | Masten, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Martin, Jeremiah, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Masten, Ezekiel, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Martin, John, lieut. | Webster | Armstrong | Masten, Ezekiel, private | Hammond | |
| Martin, John, private | Johnson | Cross | Masten, Hendrick, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Martin, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Masten, Hend'k, Jr., priv. | Snyder | Swart |
| Martin, John, private | Hammond | Comb | Masten, Hendriens, priv. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Martin, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Yanderhoof | Masten, Johannes, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Martin, John, private | Fisher | Little | Masten, Johannes E., priv. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Martin, Joseph, corporal | Armstrong | McNitt | Masten, Johannes C., sergt. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Martin, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | | Masten, Johannes E., priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Martin, Joseph, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Masten, John, corporal | Johnson | Johnson |
| Martin, Moses, private | Webster | McNitt | Masten, John, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Martin, Moses, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Masten, John, private | Philips | Ostrander |
| Martin, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | | Masten, John C., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Martin, Peter, lieut. | Yates | | Masten, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Martin, Peter, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Masten, Joseph, private | Wynkoop | |
| Martin, Philip, private | Klock | Broadbake | Masten, Mathew, private | Pawling | Piercey |
| Martin, Philip, private | Klock | Miller | Masten, Robt., private | Wemple | Mendensohn |
| Martin, Philip, private | Klock | Zeely | Masten, Tobias, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Martin, Philip, private | Fisher | Veeder | Masters, Richard, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Martin, Philip, private | Fisher | Putman | Mastin, Aart, sergeant | Johnson | Roose |
| Martin, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Mastin, Abraham, private | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Martin, Robt., corporal | Clyde | Bowman | Mastin, Art, sergeant | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Martin, Robert, corporal | Harper | Putman | Mastin, Art, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Martin, Robert, private | | Stevenson | Mastin, Cornelius, captain | Johnson | |
| Martin, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Mastin, Cornelius, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Martin, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | White | Mastin, Ezekiel, private | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Martin, Thomas, private | Dubois | Dnbois | Mastin, Ezekiel, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Martin, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Mastin, James, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Martin, Wm., private | Wemple | Mynderse | Mastin, John, private | Johnson | Smith |

* Wounded in the right thigh at Oriskany August 6, 1777, and in the left arm at Johnstown October 25, 1717. Coughnawaga District, Montgomery county. C 2, Co 57. I 102.

† Wounded in the private parts at Stephentown, Westchester county. Bb 54.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Mastin, John, private | Thomas | Hubby | Maybee, David, private | Clyde | Dygett |
| Mastin, Samuel, private | Willet | Piercy | Maybee, Jacob, private | | Mintbourn |
| Mastin, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Thompson | Maybee, Jacob, sergeant | Hathorn | Mintbourn |
| Maston, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Maybee, Jesper, private | Hays | |
| Maston, George, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh | Maybee, Joseph, private | Clyde | Dygett |
| Maston, John, private | Johnson | Gilispuy | Maybee, Peter, corporal | Hays | |
| Maston, Jon'n, private | Johnson | Jansen | Maybee, Peter, private | Hays | |
| Maston, Joseph, private | Willet | | Mayer, Corn's, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Matcher, Lodowick, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing | Mayer, Devalt, private | Klock | Miller |
| Materstock, Adam, private | Wynkoop | | Mayer, Fred'k, sergeant | Livingston | Smith |
| Materstock, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | | Mayer, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Materstock, John, sergeant | Wynkoop | | Mayer, Henry, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Materstock, John, private | Wynkoop | | Mayer, Henry, private | Clyde | Dygett |
| Materstock, Peter, private | Wynkoop | | Mayer, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Mathers, James,* private | McClaughey | Jansen | Mayer, Johannis, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Mathes, Hend'k, private | Vrooman | | Mayer, John, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mathwa, Luke, private | Thomas | Hobby | Mayer, Joseph, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mathias, Jb., lieu. | Clyde | Leipe | Mayer, Lewia, private | Willet | Putman |
| Mathies, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Rightmier | Mayer, Matthias, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mathors, Stephen, corporal | Drake | | Mayer, Mich'l, sergeant | Bellinger | Herder |
| Matson, David, private | Van Rensselaer | | Mayer, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Matterson, John, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Mayer, Peter, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Matt's, Job's, private | Vrooman | Richtmeyer | Mayer, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Matthew, James, private | Pawling | Westfall | Mayer, Peter, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Matthews, Abner, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Maverson, Thomas, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Matthews, Clerk, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Mayfield, John, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Matthews, Henry, corporal | Yates | | Mayland, Leonard, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Matthews, Henry, private | Yates | Hadlock | Maynard, Isiah, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Matthews, John, private | Willet | Peary | Maynard, Peter, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Matthews, Luke, private | Hays | Stevenson | Maze, Ab'm, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Matthews, Obediah, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Meach, Joseph, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Matthews, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Mead, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Matthews, Samuel, corpl. | Graham | Conklin | Mead, Aaron, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Matthews, Samuel, private | Hays | Gardner | Mead, Abner, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Matthews, Samuel private | Drake | Haight | Mead, Ab'r'm, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Matthews, William, priv. | Armstrong | Armstrong | Mead, And'w, g. m. sergt. | Thomas | Brockhoff |
| Matthewson, War'n, priv. | Willet | Livingston | Mead, And'w, private | Benedict | Gilbert |
| Matthison, Daniel, private | Williams | McNitt | Mead, Billey, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Matthias, William, private | Webster | Armstrong | Mead, Calvin, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Mattice, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | | Mead, Dan'l, private | Drake | Drake |
| Mattice, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Heager | Mead, David, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Mattice, Conrad, private | Vrooman | Heager | Mead, David, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Mattice, Elias, private | Vrooman | Heager | Mead, David, private | Crane | Brockhoff |
| Mattice, Fred'k, private | Vrooman | Heager | Mead, Ebenezer, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Mattice, George, private | Vrooman | Heager | Mead, Eben'r, private | Drake | |
| Mattice, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Rightmier | Mead, Eben'r, Jr., private | Drake | Haight |
| Mattice, Henrich, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Heager | Mead, Edmund, private | Drake | Haight |
| Mattice, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Rightmier | Mead, Eli, private | Graham | Williams |
| Mattice, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Becker | Mead, Enoch, adjutant | Benedict | |
| Mattice, Johannis, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Rightmier | Mead, Enoch, private | Drake | Seely |
| Mattice, John, private | Vrooman | Heager | Mead, Enoch, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Mattice, John, private | Vrooman | Becker | Mead, Ethan, private | Drake | Seely |
| Mattice, John, Jr., private | Vrooman | Heager | Mead, Ezekiel, corporal | Thomas | St. John |
| Mattice, John H., private | Vrooman | | Mead, Ezekiel, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Mattice, Joost, sergeant | Vrooman | Richtmeyer | Mead, Gilbert, private | Drake | Drake |
| Mattice, Joost, sergeant | Vrooman | Heager | Mead, Halsey, corporal | Crane | Freesdel |
| Mattice, Joost, private | Vrooman | Rightmier | Mead, Halsey, private | Crane | Freesdel |
| Mattice, Nicholas, private | Vrooman | | Mead, Henry, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Mattice, Nich's, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | | Mead, Hezekiah, captain | Luddington | |
| Mattice, Nich. F., private | Vrooman | Heager | Mead, Isaac, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Mattice, Nich's J., private | Vrooman | Heager | Mead, Isaac, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Mattison, Daniel, private | Webster | McNitt | Mead, Isiah, sergeant | Hopkins | Waters |
| Mattie, George, private | Willet | Debois | Mead, Ismael, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Mann, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubach | Mead, Jacob, ensign | Livingston | Baker |
| Mann, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubach | Mead, Jacob, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Mann, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller | Mead, James, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Mann, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubach | Mead, Jerem'b, private | Brickerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Mann, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Miller | Mead, Jesse, private | Crane | Boutou |
| Mann, William, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubach | Mead, Joel, captain | Luddington | |
| Mann, Wm., sergeant | Vrooman | Miller | Mead, Joel, private | Hays | Smith |
| Mann, Wm., sergeant | Vrooman | Rightmier | Mead, John, private | Livingston | Harrison |
| Mann, Wm., sergeant | Vrooman | Brown | Mead, Jonab, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Mann, Wm., private | Vrooman | | Mead, Jonab, corporal | Dubois | Delivan |
| Mawer, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook | Mead, Jonab, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Maxfield, John, sergoant | Graham | Conklin | Mead, Joseph, drummer | Pawling | Sackett |
| Maxon, Stephen, fifer | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Mead, Joseph, private | | Stevenson |
| Maxson, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Mead, Joseph, private | Drake | Drake |
| May, Daniel, private | Flint | Bloom | Mead, Joseph, private | Drake | Drake |
| May, John Wm., private | Yates | | Mead, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Maybee, Abraham, private | Hays | | Mead, Joshua, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |

* Shot through right shoulder at Fort Clinton Oct. 6, 1777. Leatherdresser, N. Y. city. C 137, Aa 69, I 61.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Mead, Joshua, private | Thomas | Sackett | Merendus, Jerem' h, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Mead, Joshua, private | Drake | Haight | Merete, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Mead, Levi, private | Crane | Lockwood | Mericale, Jacob, private | Willet | |
| Mead, Lewis, private | Wessensfels | White | Merick, Thomas, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Mead, Lewis, private | Wessensfels | Livingston | Merriman, Titas, private | Fawling | Wood |
| Mead, Libbons, * sergeant | Drake | Lawrence | Meriness, George, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Mead, Marshal, private | Pawling | Sackett | Meriness, Jerem' h, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Mead, Marshal, private | Crane | Truesdell | Meriness, William, sergeant | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Mead, Marshal, private | Drake | Buckhout | Merinoss, William, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Mead, Marshal, private | Wessensfels | Hunt | Merinis, George, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Mead, Marshall, private | Drake | Drake | Merit, Ab'm, private | Dragooa | Delavan |
| Mead, Marshal, private | Drake | Haight | Merkel, Fred' k, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Mead, Martial, private | Pawling | Sackett | Merkel, Johannis, private | Wytkoop | |
| Mead, Moses, private | Luddington | Mead | Merkell, Benjamin, private | Graham | |
| Mead, Neh' h, private | Yates | Wiltse | Merkell, Ben' o, private | Canton | Hasbronck |
| Mead, Noah, private | Yates | Weltse | Merkle, Dewalt, private | Klock | Klock |
| Mead, Selah, private | Drake | Haight | Merkle, Dewalt, private | Klock | Shuts |
| Mead, Soly, sergeant | Drake | | Merkle, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Mead, Stephen, corporal | Thomas | St. John | Merkle, Hen' h, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Mead, Stephen, corporal | Crane | Truesdell | Merkle, Jacob, private | Wessensfels | Livingston |
| Mead, Stephen, private | Drake | Delivan | Merkle, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Mead, Zachariah, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Merkle, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Mead, Zaleek, private | Crane | Lawrence | Merkle, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Mead, Zalock, private | Drake | Seely | Merkle, Matthias, corporal | Clyde | Brown |
| Meads, Joh., private | Whiting | Cady | Merkle, Michael, corporal | Clyde | Brown |
| Meads, Joseph, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Merkle, Michael F., priv. | Clyde | Brown |
| Meads, Joseph, private | Yates | Hadlock | Merkle, Nich' s, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Meager, Jon' a, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves | Merkle, Peter, private | Klock | Klock |
| Meales, Chas., private | Wempe | Myderse | Merkle, Philip, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Means, Charles, sergeant | Pawling | Livingston | Merkle, Philip, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Meares, Thomas, private | Fisher | McMaster | Merky, Max, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Measaerell, Cori' s, private | Hopkins | Barnum | Merril, Morris, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Measreall, Cori' s, private | Hopkins | Hecock | Merril, Morris, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Meckel, Johannis, private | Wytkoop | | Merrick, Abel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Alpworth |
| Mecker, Jon' n, private | Van Nesa | Whiting | Merrick, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Meddock, Aurt, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Merrick, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandeburgh |
| Meddock, Jamea, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Merrick, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Medew, Lewis, private | Brinckerhoff | | Merrick, Thomas, sergeant | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Medlar, Christ' r, private | Wessensfels | | Merril, Morris, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Medonate, Nich' s, private | Fisher | | Merril, Morris, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Mede, David, private | Brinckerhoff | | Merril, Moses, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Meed, Joseph, private | Drake | Buckhout | Merrit, Amos, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Meeks, Joseph, private | Hays | Ackersou | Merrit, Amos, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Meeks, Joseph, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Merrit, Daniel, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Meeks, Josiah, private | Webster | Childs | Merrit, Eben' r, private | Graham | Hernancee |
| Megece, John, private | Schuyler | Groot | Merrit, Eben' r, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Megger, Samuel, private | Platt | Brodhead | Merrit, Eben' r, private | | Humfrey |
| Megrinse, Peter, private | Williams | Armistrong | Merrit, George, private | Johnson | Strander |
| Megin, Dan' l, private | | Minthorn | Merrit, Jerem' h, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Meiggs, Ben' o, private | Williams | Rice | Merrit, John, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Meinard, Christian, private | Clyde | Brown | Merrit, John, private | Platt | Lee |
| Meker, Dan' l, private | | Van Duzer | Merrit, Joseph, private | Vandeburgh | Van Wyck |
| Meker, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Merrit, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Meker, Robt., sergeant | | | Merrit, Sylvanus, drum' r, | Thomas | Purdy |
| Mekill, John, sergeant | Drake | Drake | Merrit, Sil' v's, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Melangdon, Benjamin, pr. | Hopkins | Lane | Merrit, Thomas, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Melergan, Robt., private | Graham | Shaw | Merrith, Abm., private | Drake | Haight |
| Mellar, Jno., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Merrit, Abm., private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Melody, Sam' l, corporal | Williams | Shepardson | Merritt, Abm., private | Drake | Fonda |
| Meloy, Sam' l, corporal | Williams | Rice | Merritt, Eben' r, private | Fawling | Pawling |
| Melon, John, private | Willet | Putnam | Merritt, Eben' r, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Melony, John, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Merritt, Jeremiah, private | | Strensson |
| Melony, John, private | Hathorn | Minthora | Merritt, John, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Melony, John, private | Phillips | Miller | Merritt, Luke, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Menard, Elisah, private | Thomas | St. John | Mersella, Guysbert, private | Wempe | |
| Menard, Stephen, private | Thomas | St. John | Mersellis, John, private | Wempe | |
| Mener, J., private | Yates | Rice | Merselous, Abas' s G., p. | Wempe | Bancker |
| Menema, John, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Merselous, Alex' r, private | Wempe | Mynderson |
| Meest, Ab' m, private | Drake | | Merselous, Alex' r, private | Wempe | Myderse |
| Mengus, David, private | Wessensfels | White | Merselous, Arent, private | Wempe | Van Slyck |
| Menter, Elijah, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Merselous, Guysbert, priv. | Wempe | Van Slyck |
| Menter, Robert, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Merselous, Hend' k, private | Wempe | Fonda |
| Ments, Christ' r, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Merselous, Henry, private | Wempe | Bancker |
| Menz, John, private | Yates | Gilley | Merselous, John, private | Wempe | Van Atten |
| Mercer, Alex' r, private | Wempe | Van Slyck | Merselous, John, private | Wempe | Mynderson |
| Merchant, Abel, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Merselous, John, private | Wempe | Van Slyck |
| Mercy, And' w, private | Dubois | Lee | Merselous, John E., priv. | | Fonda |
| Merens, George, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Merselous, John N., priv. | Wempe | Bancker |
| Merens, Jerem' h, private | Vrooman | Brown | Merselous, Swares, private | Wempe | Bancker |

* Enlisted in Col. Chas. Webb's, June, 1775; discharged, and re-enlisted early in 1776 in Capt. Slawson's Company; shot through right hip, and otherwise severely wounded at Crompto, April 27, 1777. B 148, 131. A. P. 14-528, 21-57. Shoemaker, Lower Salem, Westchester county.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Merselus, Gerrit M., priv. | Schuyler | Vischer | Millard, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Merser, Alex'r, private | Wemple | | Millard, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Mervin, John, private | Yates | Hadlock | Millard, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Mervin, Matt'w, private | Willet | Tearse | Millard, Stephen, private | Yates | Brown |
| Mervin, Seth, captain | Hathorn | | Milligan, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Meser, Jno., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Millenan, John, private | Yates | |
| Meseret, John, private | Quackenboss | | Miller, Abijah, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Messavy, Geo, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Miller, Abijah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Metross, James, private | Drake | | Miller, Abm., private | Johnson | Wood |
| Metz, John, private | Johnson | Jansen | Miller, Abraham, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Meyer, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Miller, Abm., private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Meyer, Henry, private | Clyde | House | Miller, Abraham, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Meyer, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Miller, Adam, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Meyer, John, private | Clyde | Leipe | Miller, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Meyer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | | Miller, Alex'r, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Meyer, Stephen, private | Snyder | Swart | Miller, Alexander, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Meyers, Fred'k, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Miller, Alex'r, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Micars, Green, private | Thomas | St. John | Miller, Andrew, captain | Hathorn | |
| Michael, Chas., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Miller, Andrew, captain | Phillips | |
| Michael, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | | Miller, And'w, captain | Wisner | |
| Michal, Hugh, private | Wemple | Bancker | Miller, Andrew, corporal | Willet | Cannon |
| Michal, Robt., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Miller, And'w, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Michard, Henry, private | | Fonda | Miller, Andrew, private | Wessenfels | Ellsworth |
| Michel, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Miller, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Mickel, Jurian, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Miller, Andries, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Mickel, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Miller, Andries, lieutenant | Schuyler | Forest |
| Mickell, Carl, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Miller, Asra, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Mickell, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Miller, Barent, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Mickle, John, private | | Fonda | Miller, Barent, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Middagh, Abm., private | Cantine | | Miller, Ben'jn, surgeon | Tomsett | |
| Middagh, Acrt, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Miller, Ben'jn, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Middagh, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Miller, Casher, private | Van Alstyne | Van Buren |
| Middagh, George, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Miller, Chas., private | Webster | Childs |
| Middagh, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Miller, Christ'r, captain | Graham | |
| Middle, Christ'r, private | Harper | Vrooman | Miller, Christ'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Middlebrook, Mich'l, lieutenant | Van Schoonhoven | White | Miller, Conrad, private | Clyde | Duffendorf |
| Middlebrook, Mich'l, ser. | Van Schoonhoven | White | Miller, Conrad, private | Clyde | House |
| Middlelaugh, Acrt, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Miller, Conrad, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Middleton, Ben'j, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Miller, Conrad, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Middleton, Ben'j, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Miller, Conrad, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Midgley, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Miller, Corn's, sergeant | Thomas | Miller |
| Mier, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Miller, Coraelius, sergeant | Thomas | Sackett |
| Mier, Cornelius, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Miller, Corn's, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Mier, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat | Miller, Dan'l, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miers, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Miller, Daniel, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miers, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Miller, David, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Milburn, Andrew, private | Hathorn | Case | Miller, David, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Milburn, Andrew, private | Johnson | Cross | Miller, Dionncius, private | Clyde | Hause |
| Milburn, John, sergeant | Pawling | Hunter | Miller, Dionncius, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Mildum, Dan'l, private | Cantine | | Miller, Dirck, captain | Vrooman | |
| Mileman, John, private | Yates | | Miller, Ebenezer, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miles, Benajah, private | Dubois | Lee | Miller, Eben'r, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miles, Benajah, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult | Miller, Edward, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Miles, Benajah, private | Graham | Pearce | Miller, Elezer, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Miles, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Miller, Elias, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Miles, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schult | Miller, Eliazer, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Miles, Nath'l, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Miller, Enos, corporal | Thomas | Miller |
| Miles, Noah, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Miller, Enos, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miles, Noah, private | Brinckerhoff | | Miller, Ezekiel, private | Thomas | McNitt |
| Miles, Solomon, private | Thomas | St. John | Miller, Felte, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Miles, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Miller, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Miles, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Hunt | Miller, Garret, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Miles, Wilham, corp'l | Malcom | Delavan | Miller, Garret, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Miles, William, private | Willet | Skinner | Miller, Garret, private | Clyde | Van Duzer |
| Miles, William, private | Willet | Harrison | Miller, Geo., private | Wessenfels | White |
| Milks, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | | Miller, George, private | Willet | Putnam |
| Millage, Thomas, private | Dubois | Gano | Miller, George, private | Pawling | Faulker |
| Miller, James, private | Van Woert | Brown | Miller, George, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Miller, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Miller, Geo., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Miller, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Miller, Geo., private | Fisher | Putnam |
| Miller, Robt., private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Miller, Geo., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Millard, Eddy, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Miller, Geo., private | Wessenfels | |
| Millard, Eleazer, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Miller, Gesper, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Millard, Eleazer, corporal | Van Veghten | | Miller, Gideon, corporal | Thomas | Sackett |
| Millard, Eljah, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Miller, Gideon, corporal | Thomas | Chapman |
| Millard, Eljah, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Miller, Gilbert, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Millard, Jed'h, private | Van Veghten | Denning | Miller, Hakaliah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Millard, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Miller, Hakaliah, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Millard, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Miller, Hans, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Millard, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Landall | Miller, Harman, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Millard, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Miller, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Millard, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Miller, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Sharp |

Roster of the State Troops.

429

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Miller, Hend'k, private | Yates | Vandenburgh | Miller, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Miller, Henry, captain | Klock | | Miller, John, private | Van Alsty | Ostrand |
| Miller, Henry, corporal | Bellinger | Frank | Miller, John, Jr., private | Johnson | Cross |
| Miller, Henry, corporal | Yates | Van Den Burgh | Miller, John, Jr., private | Drake | Haight |
| Miller, Henry, private | Graham | Williams | Miller, John Crisy, lieutenant | Drake | Haight |
| Miller, Henry, private | Drake | Seely | Miller, John C., private | Clyde | Housa |
| Miller, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Miller, John C., private | Benedict | Shaver |
| Miller, Henry, private | Crane | Lawrence | Miller, Jonas, private | Livingston | Miller |
| Miller, Henry, private | Van Ness | | Miller, Jonathan, private | Van Alsty | Truedell |
| Miller, Hezekiah, private | Thomas | Sackett | Miller, Jon'n, private | Van Alsty | Phillips |
| Miller, Hezekiah, lieutenant | Thomas | St. John | Miller, Joseph, lieutenant | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, Increase, sergeant | Thomas | St. John | Miller, Joseph, lieutenant | Thomas | Chapman |
| Miller, Isaac, sergeant | Thomas | Miller | Miller, Joseph, lieutenant | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Isaac, lieutenant | Thomas | St. John | Miller, Joseph, lieutenant | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miller, Isaac, lieutenant | Thomas | Sackett | Miller, Joshua, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Thomas | Chapman | Miller, Josiah, captain | Thomas | |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Thomas | St. John | Miller, Josiah, sergeant | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Miller, Josiah, sergeant | Thomas | Chapman |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Staring | Miller, Josiah, private | Crane | |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Freet | Miller, Lemuel, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Miller, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates | Miller, Lemuel, private | Drake | |
| Miller, Jacob, Jr., private | Wemple | Watson | Miller, Leonard, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Jacob P., sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing | Miller, Lemuel, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Miller, Jacobus, private | Johnson | Jansen | Miller, Leonard, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Miller, Jacobus, private | Pawling | Burnet | Miller, Laykes, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Miller, Jacobus, private | Harper | Putman | Miller, Mat'w, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Miller, James, lieutenant | Thomas | Thomas | Miller, Moses, private | Hammood | |
| Miller, James, sergeant | Drake | Haight | Miller, Nath'l, private | Webster | Childs |
| Miller, James, corporal | Willet | Putman | Miller, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, James, private | Johnson | Wood | Miller, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, James, private | Johnson | Cross | Miller, Nathan, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Miller, James, private | Willet | | Miller, Nathan, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Miller, James, private | Webster | Long | Miller, Nathan, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miller, James, private | Thomas | Purdy | Miller, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Miller, James, private | Wisner | Miller | Miller, Nich's, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miller, James, private | Thomas | Van Duzer | Miller, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Miller, James, private | Benedict | Thomas | Miller, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Miller, James, private | Brinkerhoff | Gould | Miller, Peter, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Miller, James, private | Van Veghten | Brinkerhoff | Miller, Peter, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, Jedediah, private | Fisher | Wemple | Miller, Peter, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, Jelles, private | Graham | St. John | Miller, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Van Duzer |
| Miller, Jerem'h, lieutenant | Thomas | Van Schoonhoven | Miller, Philip, private | Thomas | Hardenburgh |
| Miller, Jerem'h, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Miller, Philip, private | Klock | Fonda |
| Miller, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillip | Miller, Philip, private | Brinkerhoff | Stockwell |
| Miller, Jerem'h, private | Johnson | Jansen | Miller, Richard, private | Thomas | Brighter |
| Miller, Johannes, private | Johnson | Wilkin | Miller, Robert, Jr., private | Van Woert | Miller |
| Miller, Johannes, private | Newkirk | McBride | Miller, Robt., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Miller, Johannes, private | Clyde | Houss | Miller, Robt., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Miller, John, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman | Miller, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Whiteside |
| Miller, John, corporal | Hathorn | Miller | Miller, Samuel, lieutenant | Lansing | Houston |
| Miller, John, private | Klock | Telford | Miller, Samuel, sergeant | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miller, John, private | Johnson | Jansen | Miller, Samuel, private | Klock | Righter |
| Miller, John, private | Johnson | Walker | Miller, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Miller, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Miller, Samuel, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Miller, John, private | Pawling | Burnet | Miller, Samuel, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, John, private | Thomas | Sackett | Miller, Samuel, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Miller, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Miller, Samuel, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Miller, John, private | Nalcom | Drake | Miller, Samuel, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Miller, John, private | Graham | Lansing | Miller, Silas, lieutenant | Thomas | Habby |
| Miller, John, private | Klock | Bloom | Miller, Silas, lieutenant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Miller, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Cayser | Miller, Solomon, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, John, private | Drake | Yissacher | Miller, Thadueus, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, John, private | Bellinger | Haight | Miller, Thadueus, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, John, private | Bellinger | Frank | Miller, Thaniel, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Miller, John, private | Bellinger | Herder | Miller, Thomas, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Miller, John, private | Bellinger | Staring | Miller, Timothy, ensign | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Miller, Timothy, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Miller, Titus, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Miller, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Miller, Valentine, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Miller, John, private | Schuyler | Forest | Miller, Volcker, private | Van Rensselaer | Loecker |
| Miller, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Miller, William, ensign | Hathorn | Sharp |
| Miller, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Miller, Wm., corporal | Thomas | Sackett |
| Miller, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunning | Miller, Wm., private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Miller, John, private | Drake | Boyd | Miller, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Miller, John, private | Wisner | Baly | Miller, Wm., private | Thomas | |
| Miller, John, private | Crane | Steenbergh | Miller, Zedie, private | Harder | Drake |
| Miller, John, private | | Lawrence | Miller, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Milard, Nath'l, private | Graham | | Minor, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Milles, Jeremiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Minord, Daniel, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Millet, Felix, private | Platt | Bradbick | Minthorn, John, captain | Hathorn | |
| Millet, Jou'n, private | Graham | | Minthorn, John, Jr., priv. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Milligan, Rob't, private | Graham | | Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv. | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Milligan, Rob't, private | Wessenfels | | Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Milligon, Alex'r, private | Hathorn | Telford | Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv. | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Millkin, James, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Minthorn, Nathaniel, priv. | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Milliner, Alex'r, private | Johnson | Jansen | Mire, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Millroy, John,* private | S. Warner | | Mire, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Mills, Alex'r, private | Field | Hecock | Mires, Ab'w, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Mills, Benajah, private | Field | Dyckman | Mires, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Mills, Brown, private | Field | Hecock | Mires, John, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Mills, David, private | Johnson | Johnson | Mires, William, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Mills, James, private | Webster | Armstrong | Mires, William, corporal | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Mills, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Mirkel, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Mills, John, private | Dubois | McFoght | Mirkel, Mathias, private | Clyde | |
| Mills, John, private | Stevenson | Stevenson | Missner, James, private | Van Bergen | Brown |
| Mills, John, private | Thomas | | Missick, Hend'k J., sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Honeywell |
| Mills, John, private | Yates | | Mitchel, Joseph, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Mills, Jon'n, private | Hathorn | Telford | Mitchel, Rob't, private | Harper | Allen |
| Mills, Jon'n, private | Pawling | Sackett | Mitchell, Alex'r, sergeant | Wemple | Mydersson |
| Mills, Joseph, private | Thomas | Sackett | Mitchell, And'w, major | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Mills, Josiah, drummer | Thomas | Sackett | Mitchell, Ensign, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Mills, Josiah, private | Benedict | Gould | Mitchell, George, private | Van Denburgh | Wheeler |
| Mills, Peter,† captain | | | Mitchell, James, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Mills, Reuben, private | Thomas | Sackett | Mitchell, James, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Mills, Reuben, private | Thomas | St. John | Mitchell, John, private | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Mills, Robert, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Mitchell, John, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Mills, Samuel, corporal | Pawling | | Mitchell, Joseph, corporal | Pawling | Williams |
| Mills, Silas, private | | | Mitchell, Martin, corporal | Stevenson | Stevenson |
| Mills, Solomon, private | Pawling | Sackett | Mitchell, Rob't, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Mills, Solomon, private | | Stevenson | Moak, Chris., private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Mills, Timothy, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Moak, Franc's, private | Quackenboss | |
| Mills, Zeph'h, lieut. | Benedict | Bouton | Moak, Jacob, Jr., private | Quackenboss | |
| Mills, Zach'h, private | | Vanduzer | Moak, John, private | Quackenboss | Hogan |
| Mils, Henry, corporal | Whiting | | Moak, John, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Milspagh, Abraham, sergt. | Johnson | Cross | Moak, Piers, private | Welp | |
| Milspagh, Abm., corporal | Johnson | Cross | Moer, Abraham, private | Hopkins | Lene |
| Milspagh, Abraham, corpl. | Johnson | Jansen | Moet, Conradt, private | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Milspagh, Abraham, priv. | Johnson | Gillispy | Moet, Johannes, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Milspagh, Christian, priv. | Wessenfels | Brewster | Moffat, Isaac, corporal | Phillips | Miller |
| Milspagh, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Jansen | Moffet, Hoses, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Milspagh, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Wilkins | Moffet, Hoses, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Milspagh, Isaac, private | Johnson | Jansen | Mogger, Wm., private | Brinkerhoff | |
| Milspagh, Isaac, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Mohannon, Rob't, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Milspagh, Isaac, private | Johnson | Wilkin. | Moker, Conradt, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Milspagh, Matt's, private | Johnson | Roose | Mole, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Milspagh, Matt's, sergeant | Johnson | Cross | Mole, Philip, private | Johnson | Wood |
| Milspagh, Christian, pr. | Malcom | Drake | Mole, Philip, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Milspagh, Malch'a, priv. | Johnson | Johnson | Mole, Philip, Jr., private | Johnson | Cross |
| Milton, Henry, private | Schuyler | Sharp | Moler, Robert, ensign | Johnson | Cross |
| Milton, Henry, private | Schuyler | Forest | Moler, Simeon, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Milton, Henry, Jr., corpl. | Van Rensselaer | DeForest | Moleyer, Timothy, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Milton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeForest | Moll, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Milton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Moll, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Milau, Robert, private | Dubois | Lee | Moll, Jacobus, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Minclemann, Haru'n, Jr., p. | Snyder | Swart | Moll, Myndert, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Mink, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Van Aerum | Moll, Myndert, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Mincler, Isiah, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Moll, Wouter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Minc' rsick, Fred'k, private | Graham | Lansing | Moll, Wouter A., private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Mine, William, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Molloy, Thomas, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Misema, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Moloy, Tho's, private | Graham | Magee |
| Miner, Amos, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Mombute, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Mingo, William, private | Wessenfels | Wesslef | Mombute, Steven, private | Fisher | Fonda |
| Mink, Black, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Mombute, Wm., private | Fisher | Armstrong |
| Minklar, Harmanus, corp. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Mombute, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Minklar, Harman, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Monard, Daniel, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Munkelar, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Moncrief, Hugh, private | Webster | Long |
| Minklear, Adam, private | Livingston | Smith | Moncrief, Hugh, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Minklen, Adam, private | Livingston | Smith | Moncrief, William, private | Williams | McNitt |
| Minn, Thomas, private | Livingston | Pawling | Moncrief, Wm., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Minner, James, sergeant | Hammond | Marting | Moncrief, Wm., private | Armstrong | Yankereen |
| Minner, James, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Mondovel, Mat'w, corpl. | Kirkham | Muller |
| Minnigh, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | | | |
| Minnor, James, private | Dragoons | Delavan | | | |

* Enlisted 1777, taken prisoner near Ticoderoega 1779, re-taken 1780, regt. disbanded 1781. Florida, Schenec. Co. A. P. 23-285.

† Baldwin's Artificers, a regt. made up of citizens of different States. No proof given that Mills belonged to the quota of New York. Resident in 1800 of Minisink, Orange county. A. P., 18-340.

Roster of the State Troops.

431

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Monel, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Moore, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Money, Absalom, private | Pawling | Sackett | Moore, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Money, Absalom, private | Hopkins | Lane | Mooney, Alinom, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Money, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stuhrach | Mooney, Jacob, private | Vrooman | |
| Monfort, Albert, private | Hammond | | Mooney, Elisha, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Monfort, Elbert D., priv. | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Mooney, Jacob, private | Trooman | |
| Monger, Philip, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Moor, Abraham, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Monger, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Moor, Hugh, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Monger, Tim'y, private | Willet | Fonda | Moor, Hugh, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Monger, Tim'y, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Moor, Isaac, private | Willet | Coinne |
| Monier, John, private | Graham | Lausieg | Moor, James, lieut. | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Monk, John, corporal | Clyde | Diffendorf | Moor, James, private | Williams | McNitt |
| Monk, John, private | Clyde | Honse | Moor, James, private | Wemple | |
| Monk, John, Jr., private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Moor, James, Sr., private | Webster | McNitt |
| Monned, David, lieut. | Newkirk | Vankouren | Moor, James, Jr. private | Webster | McNitt |
| Monnell, James, private | Newkirk | Vankouren | Moor, John, sergeant | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Monross, Jesse, private | Harper | Drake | Moor, John, private | Newkirk | Vankouren |
| Monrow, Alex'r, private | Fisher | Snook | Moor, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Monrow, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Moor, John, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Monrow, Jns'ds, sergeant | Hopkins | Lane | Moor, Joseph, private | Allison | |
| Monrow, Nathan, private | Thomas | Gilbert | Moor, Matt'w, private | Harper | Allen |
| Monrow, Selah, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Moor, Perus, private | Willet | Van Henselaer |
| Monrow, Sely, private | Thomas | Gilbert | Moor, Peter, private | Livingston | Palver |
| Monry, Alexander, priv. | Fisher | McMaster | Moor, Pliny, adjt. | Willet | |
| Mont, Corn's, sergt. | Wessenfels | Livingston | Moor, Pliny, lieut. | Willet | Wright |
| Mont, Philip, private | Johnson | Wilkins | Moor, Wm., ensign | Wemple | Wanson |
| Montanye, Peter, sergeant | Pawling | Pawling | Moore, Wm., private | Harper | Allen |
| Montanye, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Moor, Alpheus, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Montanye, John, private | Hays | Bell | Moore, Barren, corporal | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Montayne, John, private | Malcom | | Moore, Chas., sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Montayne, Peter, private | Pawling | Hunter | Moore, Chas, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Montooth, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman | Moore, Charles, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Montfort, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Moore, Daniel, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Montfort, Jno. F., private | Brinckerhoff | | Moore, Ephraim, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Montfort, Peter, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Moore, George, sergeant | Hathorn | |
| Montfoort, Abber'y, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Moore, George, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Montfoort, Albert, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Moore, Geo., private | Phillips | Miller |
| Moutfoort, Dominicus, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Moore, George, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Moutfoort, Peter, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Moore, George, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Montgomery, Alex'r, corpl. | Van Alstyn | Claw | Moore, Hosea, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Montgomery, Arch'd, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen | Moore, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Montgomery, Elijah, priv. | Hopkins | Talmadge | Moore, Jacob, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Montgomery, Ezekiel, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Moore, Jacob, private | Johnson | Gillippy |
| Montgomery, Hugh, priv. | Van Cortlandt | | Moore, Jacob, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Moutgomery, James, priv. | Fisher | McMaster | Moore, James, private | Clyde | House |
| Montgomery, John, priv. | Willet | Elsworth | Moore, John, fifer | Malcom | Livingston |
| Montgomery, John, priv. | Williams | Stowel | Moore, John, fifer | Drake | Drake |
| Montgomery, Peter, priv. | Fisher | Yeoman | Moore, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Montieth, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster | Moore, John, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Montooth, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartner | Moore, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Montooth, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman | Moore, John A., private | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Montrace, James, private | Drake | KronkHITE | Moore, Martin, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Montrace, Peter, private | Drake | KronkHITE | Moore, Martin, private | Wessenfels | |
| Montrot, John, private | Graham | Conklin | Moore, Philip, private | Livingston | Rockenfelte |
| Montue, Wm., private | Fisher | Niles | Moore, Phineas, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Noo, Huston, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Moore, Reuben, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Noo, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Moore, Reuben, drummer | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Moody, Benjamin, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Moore, Reuben, drummer | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Mook, Jacob, Jr., private | Schuyler | Veeder | Moore, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Mool, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Moore, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Mool, Jacobus, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Moore, Thomas, private | Willet | Welp |
| Moon, Robert, ensign | Phillips | Oxander | Moore, Thomas, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Moon, Abraham, private | Willet | Tease | Moore, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Moon, Ahm., private | Willet | Henry | Moore, Thos., private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Moon, Ahm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Moore, Thomas, private | Weisenfels | |
| Moon, Jacob, private | Willet | Fonda | Moore, William, lieut. | Willet | White |
| Moon, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher | Moore, Wm., lieut. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Moon, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Moore, William, private | Hathorn | McCamy |
| Moon, Huston, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Moore, William, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Moon, Jerom'b, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Moore, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Moon, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Moore, Hezekiah, private | Maleom | Blakely |
| Moon, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Niles | Moorey, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Moon, Matt'w, private | Harper | Allen | Moorey, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Moon, Matthew, private | Graham | Pearce | Moorey, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Moore Paul, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillips | Moorey, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |

* Captured at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777; died as prisoner Febr. 25, 1778. A. P. 16-202.

† Champlain, Clinton Co. A. P. 14-423, 18-257, 23-235.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Moorhous, John, sergeant | Webster | Sherwood | Morris, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Moorhous, John, corporal | Webster | | Morris, John, private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Mopp, Fred'k, private | Wessenfels | | Morris, Lewis, brig.-gen. | | |
| Morr, Alex'r, private | Fisher | Snook | Morris, Robert, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Mordough, Jacky, private | Johnson | Gillissy | Morris, Robert, private | Newkirk | Schoonmaker |
| More, Alpheus, sergeant | Van Veghten | Winne | Morris, Robert, private | Graham | Vail |
| More, Barent, private | Fisher | Yates | Morris, Samuel, private | Hays | |
| More, Conrad, private | Fisher | Yates | Morrison, Dunkin, private | Malcom | Drake |
| More, Conrad, private | Fisher | Putman | Morrison, Ed'd, sergt.-maj. | Graham | Magee |
| More, Conrad, Jr., private | Fisher | Yates | Morrison, Ephraim, private | Webster | Loog |
| More, Elisba, Jr., private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren | Morrison, Ham'g, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| More, Gideon, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Morris, J. B., sergeant | Newkirk | McBride |
| More, Hosea, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Morrison, Hugh, corporal | Webster | Loog |
| More, Hoseah, private | Van Veghten | Dunning | Morrison, Hugh, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| More, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Morrison, Hugh, private | Willet | Livingston |
| More, John, private | Fisher | Degraas | Morrison, Hugh, private | Webster | Loog |
| More, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Morrison, James, ensign | Webster | McNitt |
| More, Phineas, private | Van Veghten | | Morrison, James, ensign | Van Woert | Wells |
| More, Reuben, drummer | Van Veghten | Dunham | Morrison, James, ensign | Van Woert | Brown |
| More, Sam'l, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren | Morrison, James, private | Webster | Loog |
| Morehous, George, privaté | Van Schoonhoven | White | Morrison, James, private | Armstrong | |
| Morehous, Joseph, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Morrison, James, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Morehouse, Benj'n, private | Crane | Lawrence | Morrison, John, corporal | Stockwell | |
| Morehouse, David, sergt. | Graham | Pearce | Morrison, John, private | Graham | |
| Morehouse, Elijah, private | Graham | Pearce | Morrison, John, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Morehouse, Geo., private | Van Schoonhoven | | Morrison, Nicholas, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Morehouse, Isaac, private | Field | Dyckman | Morrison, Robert, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Morehouse, Isaac, private | Field | Hockman | Morrison, Samuel, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Morehouse, John, corporal | Armstrong | Mead | Morrison, Samuel, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Morehouse, John, private | Luddington | Lee | Morrison, Samuel, sifer | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Morehouse, Keuben, priv. | Dubois | Truesdell | Morrison, Samuel, private | Webster | Loog |
| Morehouse, Sam'l, private | Crane | Bradman | Morrison, Thomas, private | Willet | Loog |
| Morehouse, Steid, priv. | Dubois | Gano | Morro, Morria, private | Yates | Waltse |
| Morehouse, Thos., private | Dubois | Whiteside | Morse, Joel, private | Williams | Rice |
| Morrell, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Allen | Morse, Joel, private | Williams | Stowell |
| Moren, Wm., private | Harper | Van Buren | Morse, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Morey, Elish., private | Van Alstyn | Cady | Morse, Rufus, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Morey, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | | Morse, Stephen, sergeant | Whiting | Davis |
| Morey, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Turner | Mortough, Laurence, priv. | Dubois | Hobby |
| Morey, Silas, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | | Mory, Silas, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Morey, Thos., private | Van Veghten | | Mory, Silas, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Morgan, David, sergeant | Cooper | Blauvelt | Moseman, Marcus, captain | Thomas | |
| Morgan, David, private | Wessenfels | Bowen | Moseman, Marcus, corpl. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Morgan, David, private | Malcom | | Moseman, Peter, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Morgan, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Moseman, Peter, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman |
| Morgan, John, private | | Fonda | Mosher, Caleb, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Morgao, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Godwin | Mosher, David, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Morgao, Nath'l, private | Webster | Loog | Mosher, Jabez, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Morgan, Seth, private | Wessenfels | | Mosher, James, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Morgao, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Mosher, John, * private | Thomas | Furdy |
| Morgan, Thomas, private | Drake | Boyd | Mosher, Joseph, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Morhous, John, corporal | Webster | Stockwell | Mosher, Nicholas, sergt. | Graham | Magee |
| Morison, Hugh, sifer | | Wells | Mosher, William, lieut. | Thomas | |
| Morison, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Mosher, William, ensign | Van Veghten | Hubby |
| Morison, John, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Mosher, Cornelius, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Morison, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells | Mosher, Jabez, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Morison, Sam'l, drummer | Van Woert | Wells | Mosher, Johiel, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Morks, Adraa, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Mosher, Johiel, private | Field | Hockee |
| Morlet, Thomas, private | Fisher | McMaster | Mosher, Lemuel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Morp, Stephen, sergeant | Whiting | David | Mosher, William, qr. mr. | Van Veghten | Hobby |
| Morrall, Jo., corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum | Mosher, Thos., corporal | Willet | Gillet |
| Morrall, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Brown | Mosure, Thomas, private | Willet | Whita |
| Murray, James, private | Vrooman | Heagar | Mosier, Aber, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Murray, Thomas, privat | Vrooman | | Mosier, Daniel, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Morrel, Ab'm, sergeant | Luddington | Knapp | Mosier, David, corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Morrel, Beuj'n, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Mosier, David, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Morrel, Jacob, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Mosier, David, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Morrel, James, private | Thomas | | Mosier, Hez' sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Morrel, John, private | Pawling | Sacket | Mosier, Hez'b, sergeant | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Morrel, Thomas, private | Banker | Banker | Mosier, Hez'b, corporal | Van Woert | Doty |
| Morrel, William, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Mosier, Hez'b, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Morrell, Ab'm, private | Field | Barnum | Mosier, Jabez, corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| Morrell, James, corporal | Drake | Boyd | Mosier, Jabez, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Morrell, William, private | Willet | Farey | Mosier, Jabez, Jr., corpl. | Van Woert | Brown |
| Morrell, Wm., private | Grooman | Lansing | Mosier, James, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Morrell, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Pettit | Mosier, John, private | Thomas | Hays |
| Morris, David, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Moses, Joseph, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Morris, Eben'r, private | Graham | Hernance | Moses, Joseph, private | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Morris, Jacob, private | Hays | Tourneur | | | |

* Shot through left arm and breast at North Castle, W. Chester Co., April 27, 1781. Shoemaker, Bedford, W. Ch. Co. A 59, B 648.

Roster of the State Troops.

433

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Mosier, Lemuel, private | Crane | Lockwood | Mowris, Samuel, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Mosier, Nich's, serg. maj. | Van Woert | Brown | Moyer, Henry, ensign | Clyde | Dyrgert |
| Mosier, Nich's, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown | Moyer, David, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Mosier, Seth, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Mubray, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Mosier, Simeon, private | Thomas | Chapman | Muckelwayne, David, priv. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Mosier, Simon, private | Pawling | Putnam | Muckle, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Mosier, William, lieutenant | Pawling | Sackett | Mudge, Aaron, private | Whiting | King |
| Mosier, William, lieutenant | Thomas | St. John | Mudge, Abel, private | Fisher | Yocum |
| Mosier, William, ensign | Thomas | Hubby | Mudge, Eben'r, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Mospae, Frederick, private | | Humfrey | Mudge, Ebenezer, private | Willet | Gray |
| Moss, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Jansen | Mudge, Ebenezer, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Moss, Isaac, private | Graham | Sbarwood | Mudge, Jared, private | Whiting | King |
| Moss, Joshua, private | Willet | Welp | Mudge, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Moss, Josiah, private | Willet | Welp | Mudge, Nich'l, private | Van Alsty | Truesdel |
| Moss, Simon, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham | Mug, Samuel, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Moss, Simon, private | Harper | Drake | Mugh, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Odie |
| Moss, Will., private | Luddington | Mead | Mukill, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Moster, Wm., private | Malcom | McKinstry | Mulberry, Peter, private | Cuyler | |
| Mosure, Almer, private | Pawling | Estfall | Mulmain, Rich'd., private | Hammond | |
| Mosure, David, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Mullen, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Mosure, Nich's, sergeant | Graham | Magee | Mullen, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Mott, Charles, private | Hays | Gardner | Mullen, Michael, private | Johnsoo | Cross |
| Mott, Ebenezer, lt. and q.m. | W.issenfels | | Mullen, Mich'l, private | Johnsoo | Johnson |
| Mott, Eben'r, corporal | | Shaw | Mullen, Patrick, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Mott, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Nowia | Mullen, Patrick, private | Pawling | Bornet |
| Mott, Henry, private | Van Alsty | Ostrander | Mullen, Afamus, sergeant | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Mott, Jacob, private | Malcom | King | Muller, Andrius, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Mott, Jacob, private | Cooper | Gardner | Muller, Christ' u, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Mott, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner | Muller, Corn's S., captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Mott, Jacob, private | Field | Barnum | Muller, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Mott, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Muller, Jacob, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Mott, Jeremiah, private | Van Alsty | Ostrander | Muller, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Mott, Jonathan, private | Whiting | King | Muller, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Mott, Joseph, private | Dobois | Chamberlain | Muller, Jerem'h, lieutenant | Graham | Muller |
| Mott, Mordecai, private | Hays | Gardner | Muller, Jerem'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Mott, Mordica, private | Cooper | Gardner | Muller, Jeremiah C., 1. cap. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Mott, Rob't, private | Graham | Magee | Muller, Jeremy C., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Mott, Sylvanus, private | Hays | Gardner | Muller, Jeremy Jac., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Mott, Tho's, private | Field | Barnum | Muller, Jeremy Johs. It. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Mott, Wm., private | Blaukins | Baroom | Muller, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Mott, Will., Jr., private | Field | Baroom | Muller, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Mott, Zebulon, sergeant | Luddington | Knapp | Muller, John, private | Bogert | |
| Mott, Zebulon, sergeant | Graham | Vail | Muller, Lendert, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Mouers, Johans, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | | Muller, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Moule, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Muller, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Moule, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Muller, Stephen, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Moule, John, Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Muller, Stephen, private | Cuyler | |
| Moulton, Calvie,* | | | Muller, Stephen J., ser. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Moulton, Wm., + captain | Warner | | Muller, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Mount, Joseph, private | Fisher | De Graas | Muller, Will., wagoner | | Philip |
| Mount, Sam'l, private | Graham | Magee | Mullick, Jesse, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Mount, Samuel, private | Fisher | DeGraas | Mulony, John, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Mountain, Andrew, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt | Muller, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mountain, Nekemial, priv. | Hathorn | Telford | Multer, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Mouri, John, private | Hathorn | Telford | Muluane, Thos., private | Schuyler | Slyngerlands |
| Monse, Joho J., private | Van Alsty | Truesdel | Mumford, James, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Mow, Husted, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Mumford, Robinson, sifer | Yates | Hadlock |
| Mow, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Munderback, John, corp. | Bellinger | Staring |
| Mowatt, James, private | Wessenfels | White | Munen, Nich'l, private | Wessenfels | |
| Mower, Barent, private | Livingston | Smith | Muney, Dec'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Mower, Conrad, private | Fisher | Yates | Munford, Robison, private | Yates | |
| Mower, George, private | Willet | Putman | Munger, Ben'n, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Mower, George, private | Fisher | Yates | Munger, Philip, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Mower, Henrick, private | Graham | Wilson | Munger, Philip, private | Van Veghten | |
| Mower, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook | Munger, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Mower, Jacob, private | Graham | Wilson | Munger, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Mower, Peter, private | Willet | Wilson | Munier, Jacob, private | Vrooman | |
| Mower, William, private | Graham | Wilson | Munk, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Mowers, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | | Munn, Israel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Mowers, Johannes, Jr., cor. | Wynkoop | | Munnell, David, lieutenant | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Mowle, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Munro, Joseph, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Mowle, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Munrow, Nathan, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Mowle, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Munrow, Selah, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Mowris, Petrus, private | Pawling | De Witt | Munseback, Hannis, priv. | Bellinger | Herder |

* Lieut. in one of the Regiments raised on bounties, 1761. A. P., 17-559.

+ Enlisted in Col. Jas. Holmes' 4th N. Y., 1775; Lieut. in Van Schaick's Jan. 2, 1776. Captain in Warner's Feb. 16, '78; Regiment disbanded in 1781, served until April, 1782. Dutchess Co. A. P., 17-187.

: Wounded in right shoulder at Caughnawaga Oct. 19, 1760. Claverack, Columbia Co., B. 116.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Mussey, Dan'l, private | Van Nes | | Myer, Christian, private | Graham | Husted |
| Musil, Joseph, private | Crane | Lawrence | Myer, Christyana, ensign | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Munson, Jobn, lieut. | Armstrong | McNitt | Myer, Cora's, private | Hays | Blanvelt |
| Munson, John, private | Webster | Hamilton | Myer, Cora's, private | Schuyler | Sharr |
| Munson, Nath'l, corporal | Armstrong | McNitt | Myer, Cornelius, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Munson, Nath'l, private | Williams | Hamilton | Myer, Daniel, private | Hays | Smith |
| Munson, Nath'l, private | Webster | Hamilton | Myer, David, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Munson, Nath'l, private | Armstrong | Wilson | Myer, Deobald, private | Kloek | House |
| Munson, Titus, private | Yates | Hadlock | Myer, Ephraim, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Munson, Titus, private | Van Rensselaer | | Myer, Ephraim, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Muntross, Jacob, private | Drake | | Myer, Ephraim, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Murdock, James, private | Hathorn | Merrin | Myer, Ephraim, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Murdock, Hez'b, private | Webster | Loog | Myer, Garret, private | Hays | Smith |
| Murdock, James, private | Wessensfels | Brewster | Myer, Hendrick, private | Graham | Husted |
| Murdock, Lackey, private | Wessensfels | Godwin | Myer, Hendricks, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Murdoph, Geo., private | Fisher | | Myer, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Mure, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing | Myer, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Murfee, Thomas, private | Yates | | Myer, Henry F., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Murphy, Thomas, corporal | Malcom | McKinstr | Myer, Henry H., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Murphy, Timothy, private | Harper | Bogart | Myer, Henry S., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Murphy, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Myer, Jacob, q. r. mr. | Pawling | Wood |
| Murov, Sam'l, private | Yates | Hadlock | Myer, Jacob, lieutenant | Bellinger | Gittman |
| Murphey, Thomas, private | Clyde | Van Evera | Myer, Jacob, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Murphy, Henry, * private | Clyde | Leipe | Myer, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| Murphy, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder | Myer, Jacob, private | Hays | Smith |
| Murphy, Robt., private | Thomas | Lyva | Myer, Jacob, private | Kloek | Suts |
| Murphy, Robert, private | Pawling | Williams | Myer, Jacob H., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Murphy, Robert, private | Crane | Lawrence | Myer, James, sergeant | Hays | Tourneur |
| Murphy, Thomas, corporal | Pawling | Livingston | Myer, Johannis, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Murphy, Thomas, corporal | Clyde | Van Everat | Myer, John, ensign | Hays | Tourneur |
| Murphy, Thomas, private | Wessensfels | White | Myer, John, sergeant | Hays | Tourneur |
| Murphy, Thomas, private | Pawling | Livingston | Myer, John, private | Kloek | Breadbakk |
| Murphy, Thomas, private | Yates | | Myer, John, private | Kloek | Miller |
| Murphy, Timothy, private | Vrooman | Heager | Myer, John, private | Kloek | Zeely |
| Murphy, Timty, private | Vrooman | | Myer, John, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Murr, Wm., private | Schuyler | Lansing | Myer, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Murray, Alex'r, sergeant | Willet | Gillet | Myer, John, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Murray, Alex'r, private | Fisher | McMaster | Myer, John, private | Broeker | Bradbig |
| Murray, And'w, private | Field | Baggsa | Myer, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Murray, David, private | Fisher | McNitt | Myer, John, corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Murray, David, private | Fisher | McMaster | Myer, John, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Murray, David, private | Fisher | Snook | Myer, John Henry, private | Clyde | House |
| Murray, Ezra, lieut. | Whiting | | Myer, Joseph, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Murray, James, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Myer, Lewis, private | Platt | Bradbrick |
| Murray, John, private | Wemple | Wanson | Myer, Mathias, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Murray, Nich's, private | Harper | Allen | Myer, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Murray, Peter, private | Harper | Vrooman | Myer, Peter, private | Graham | Husted |
| Murray, Thomas, private | Kloek | Ruff | Myer, Peter, private | Dubois | Demout |
| Murray, William, private | Harper | Drake | Myer, Peter, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Murrey, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Myer, Peter B., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Murry, Alex'r, private | Willet | Hole | Myer, Peter L., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Murry, David, private | Fisher | McMaster | Myer, Peter J., corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Murry, James, private | Willet | Debois | Myer, Peter L., private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Murry, John, private | Wemple | Watson | Myer, Peter L., sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Murry, Reuben, lieut. | Whiting | Herrick | Myer, Peter T., private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Murry, Thos., private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Myer, Peter T., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Murry, Will., sergeant | Yates | Weltse | Myer, Philip, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Murry, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Myer, Solomon, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Mury, Esery, lieut. | Whiting | Cady | Myer, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Mushat, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Myer, Stephen, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Musbell, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Myer, Thomas, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Musbett, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Myer, Tobias, lieut. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Muts, Henry, corporal | Fisher | Degraas | Myer, Tunis, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Myall, Joseph, corporal | Harper | Drake | Myer, Tunis, corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myarlin, Wm., private | Webster | | Myer, William, sergeant | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Myderse, Harman, private | Graham | Magee | Myer, William, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Myderse, Harn's, private | Wemple | Fonda | Myer, Wm., Jr., sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Myer, Abraham, private | Pawling | Livingston | Myer, Wm., Jr., corporal | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Myer, Abraham, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Myer, William, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Myer, Abr'm, private | Hays | Tourneur | Myers, Abr'm, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Myer, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Myers, Andrew, private | Hays | Smith |
| Myer, Abraham, Jr., priv. | Pawling | Livingston | Myers, Andries, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Myer, Adolph, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower | Myers, Daniel, private | Hays | Smith |
| Myer, Adolph, private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Myers, David, private | Harper | Allen |
| Myer, Benjamin, private | Pawling | | Myers, David, private | Corland | |
| Myer, Benjamin, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Myers, David, private | Wessensfels | |
| Myer, Benj'n, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Myers, Frederick, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Myer, Christ'n, ensign | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Myers, George, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Myer, Christian, private | Wynkoop | | Myers, Henry, private | Wessensfels | Brewster |

Roster of the State Troops.

435

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Myers, Henry, private | Pawling | Fawling | Myers, Philip, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Myers, Jacob, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Myers, William, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Myers, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates | Myers, John, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Myers, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder | Mynderse, Abm., private | Graham | Magee |
| Myers, Jacob, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower | Mynderse, Fred'k, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Myers, Jacob S., sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf | Mynderse, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Myers, James, lieu | Wessenfels | Thompson | Mynderse, Harm, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Myers, Jere'm'a, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Mynderse, John, captain | Wemple | |
| Myers, John, lieu. | Vrooman | Sturbrach | Mynderse, Laurence, priv. | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Myers, John, lieu. | Vrooman | Miller | Mynderse, Laurence, priv. | Wemple | Baucker |
| Myers, John, lieu. | Vrooman | Heeger | Mynderson, Barent, lieu. | Schuyler | Groot |
| Myers, John, sergeant | Willet | Livingston | Mynderson, Fred'k, priv. | Graham | Lansing |
| Myers, John, sergeant | Willet | Teasse | Myers, Stephen, private | Cuyler | Dunham |
| Myers, John, sergeant | Willet | Heery | Mynderson, Harman, priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Myers, John, private | Pawling | Westfall | Mynderson, John, captain | Wemple | |
| Myers, John, private | Willet | Henry | Myrbeer, John, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Myers, John, private | Dubois | McFoght | Myre, And'w, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Myers, John, private | Van Rensselaer | | Myre, Benj'n, private | Wynkoop | Van Bearen |
| Myers, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Myres, Philip, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Myers, John, private | Brinkerhoff | | Myres, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Myers, Michael, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Myrick, Isaac, private | Laddington | Waterbury |
| Myers, Michael,* private | Fisher | | Myrick, John, private | Laddington | Waterbury |
| Myers, Peter, private | Fisher | Yates | Myrrick, Benj'n, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Myers, Peter, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower | Mysner, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder |

N

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Naren, James, private | Thomas | Purdy | Negro, Tom, private | Clyde | T'Russ |
| Nairn, James, corporal | Thomas | St. John | Nehemiah, John J., priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Nairn, James, private | Hammond | Requa | Neilson, Absalom, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Nalley, John, private | Klock | Zeely | Neilson, Absalom, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Name, Abraham, private | Willet | White | Neilson, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Names, Abm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Neker, Charles, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Nanes, Joseph, private | | Fonda | Neily, John, file major | Willet | Wright |
| Nanson, John, private | Fisher | Fisher | Nellis, James, corporal | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Nanson, Richard, private | Fonda | Fonda | Nellis, Andrew, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Nap, Cyrus, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Nelles, George, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Nap, Jon'n, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Nelles, George, private | Clyde | Dydzert |
| Naron, James (Nixon), cor. | Pawling | Sacket | Nelles, Geo., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Nash, Azor, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Nelles, Geo., private | Klock | House |
| Nash, David, private | Field | Hecock | Nelles, Heed'k, drummer | Klock | Cayser |
| Nash, James, private | Bellingier | | Nellis, Henry, Jr., private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Nash, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh | Nelles, John, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Nash, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Nelles, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Nash, John, private | Livingston | Elliot | Nelles, Joseph, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Nash, Samuel, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | White | Nelles, Peter, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Nathan, Race, corporal | Wessenfels | Westfall | Nelles, Win., private | Klock | Cayser |
| Nathan, Reace, private | Pawling | Westfall | Nellice, Hendrick, private | Klock | Hess |
| Naughton, Josiah, private | Whiting | Fonda | Nellice, John, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Naughton, Theode, private | Whiting | | Nellice, John, private | Klock | Hess |
| Nave, John, corporal | | Fonda | Nellice, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Nave, John, private | Fisher | Fonda | Nellice, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Nave, John, private | Fisher | Degraas | Nellice, Peter, drummer | Klock | Hess |
| Naver, Johannes, sergeant | | Fonda | Nellice, Peter, private | Klock | Hess |
| Neally, John, private | Lansing | Houston | Nellice, Peter, Jr., private | Klock | Hess |
| Nealy, John, private | Fisher | McMaster | Nellice, Philip, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Neally, Sam'l, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Nellice, Philip, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Nealy, Matt'w, fifer | Wemple | Wanson | Nellice, Robert, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Nealy, Matt'w, private | Wemple | Wanson | Nellice, William, private | Klock | Hess |
| Near, Carl, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Nellice, William, private | Klock | Hess |
| Near, Carrell, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist | Nellis, Andrew, private | Klock | Miller |
| Near, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Nellis, And'w, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Near, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Nellis, And'w, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Near, Geo., private | Yates | Brown | Nellis, Christian, private | Clyde | Leppe |
| Near, George, private | Yates | Wiltse | Nellis, Christian, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Nearing, James, corporal | Pawling | Sacket | Nellis, Deobalt, sergeant | Klock | Helmer |
| Neastei, Godlip, private | Klock | Klock | Nellis, George, private | Klock | House |
| Neastei, Henry, Jr., priv. | Klock | Klock | Nellis, George, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Needen, John, private | Livingston | Rockefeller | Nellis, Geo., private | Klock | Helmer |
| Neelson, Joseph, corporal | Williams | Armstrong | Nellis, Heud'k, corporal | Klock | Wagner |
| Neely, Henry, lieu. | Hathorn | Telford | Nellis, Henry, drummer | Klock | Zeely |
| Neely, Henry, lieu. | Newkirk | McBride | Nellis, Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Neely, Matt'w, private | Wemple | Wanson | Nellis, Henry N., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Neely, Sam'l, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Nellis, Jacob, private | Clyde | Dydzert |
| Neely, Thomas, private | Newkirk | Crawford | Nellis, John, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Neer, Casper, private | Klock | House | Nellis, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |

* Shot in left thigh near Johnstown October 25, 1781. German Flats. I, 117.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Nellis, John, private | Klock | Helmet | Newell, Chancy, † corporal | Willet | Newell |
| Nellis, John H., corporal | Klock | Wagner | Newell, Eben ¹ , sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Nellis, Joseph, private | Klock | Wagner | Newell, Eben ² , private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Nellis, Laps, private | Klock | Wagner | Newell, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Nellis, Lodowick, lieutenant | Klock | Suts | Newell, Oliver, † lieutenant | Willet | Newell |
| Nellis, Lodowick, private | Klock | Klock | Newell, Seth, † drummer | Willet | Newell |
| Nellis, Peter, private | Klock | Zeely | Newell, Simeon, captain | Willet | |
| Nellis, Peter H., private | Klock | Wagner | Newell, Sirajah, † private | Willet | Newell |
| Nellis, Peter W., drummer | Klock | Wagner | Newell, David, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Nellis, Robert, private | Clyde | Weesser | Newkerk, Benj ⁿ , private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Nellis, Robt., private | Clyde | Ruff | Newkerk, Isaac, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Nellis, Robt., private | Willet | Fonda | Newkerk, Jacob, corporal | Pawling | Livingston |
| Nellis, William, private | Clyde | Leipe | Newkerk, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Nellis, William, private | Clyde | Weesser | Newkerke, Benjamin, priv. | Hays | |
| Nellis, Wm., private | Klock | Helmer | Newkirk, Abr'm, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Nellis, Will., private | Klock | Wagner | Newkirk, Adam, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Nelly, John, private | Klock | Bedbig | Newkirk, Benj ⁿ , private | Hooghteling | Van Santvoort |
| Nelsgn, Absalom, private | Hopkins | Lane | Newkirk, Charles, captain | Hooghteling | |
| Nelson, Absalom, private | Luddington | Crane | Newkirk, Corn's, private | Hays | |
| Nelson, Eli, private | Thomas | St. John | Newkirk, Garret, lieutenant | Willet | Putman |
| Nelson, Eljah, private | Luddington | Crane | Newkirk, Garret, ensign | Fisher | Putman |
| Nelson, Ely, private | Hays | Lawrence | Newkirk, Garret, private | Fisher | Cruse |
| Nelson, Francis, lieutenant | | Humfrey | Newkirk, Garret, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Nelson, John, private | Pawling | Sacket | Newkirk, Garret, private | Fisher | Stook |
| Nelson, John, private | Thomas | St. John | Newkirk, Garret, private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Nelson, John, private | | Stevenson | Newkirk, Garret, private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Nelson, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Newkirk, Garret, private | Fisher | Whitbeck |
| Nelson, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Newkirk, Gerardus, priv. | Van Bergen | Fisher |
| Nelson, John, private | Klock | Lawrence | Newkirk, Gerrit C., priv. | Fisher | Stook |
| Nelson, John, private | Crane | Truesdell | Newkirk, Henry, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Nelson, Jon ⁿ , private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Newkirk, Isaac, private | Graham | |
| Nelson, Joseph, sergeant | Webster | Long | Newkirk, Jack, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Nelson, Joseph, sergeant | Armstrong | Armstrong | Newkirk, Jacob, lieutenant-col. | | |
| Nelson, Paul, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Newkirk, Jacob, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Nelson, Paul, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower | Newkirk, Jacob, private | Harper | Putman |
| Nelson, Van Rensselaer | Van Rensselaer | Broerhoof | Newkirk, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Hochstetling |
| Nesman, Peter, private | Klock | Klock | Newkirk, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Neor, Zacharias, private | Graham | Wilson | Newkirk, Jobn, major | Fisher | |
| Nesbit, John, private | Webster | McNitt | Newkirk, Jno., private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Nesseler, Coenrad, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Newkirk, Myndert, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Nesseller, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Newkirk, Philip, private | Hays | |
| Nestall, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda | Newkirk, Samuel, private | Bithorn | Bogardus |
| Nestall, George, private | Klock | Miller | Newkirk, Thomas, private | Willet | Debois |
| Nestall, Geo., private | Willet | Newell | Newland, Israel, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Nestall, Gotlieb, private | Klock | Kock | Newland, Israel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Nestel, And'w, private | Klock | Bradbig | Newland, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Nestel, Geo., corporal | Klock | Klock | Newland, Rial, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Nestel, Geo., corporal | Klock | Suts | Newland, Ryal, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Nestel, George, private | Harper | Putman | Newman, Abnur, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Nestel, Henry, private | Klock | Bradbig | Newman, Abner, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Nestel, Martin, private | Klock | Klock | Newman, Benj ⁿ , private | Van Veghten | Suts |
| Nestel, Martin, private | Elock | Suts | Newman, Bennoe, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Nestel, George, private | Willet | Gross | Newman, Caleb, private | Drake | Lockwood |
| Nestle, Gailthel, private | Klock | Kock | Newman, Caleb, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Nestle, Gotlieb, private | Klock | Kock | Newman, Chas., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Nestle, Martin, private | Klock | Bedbig | Newman, David, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Nestle, Richard, private | Willet | Gross | Newman, Elizabeth, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Netzley, Gerret, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller | Newman, Ezekiel, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Nevens, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Newman, Ezekiel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Nevina, John, private | Webster ² | Armstrong | Newman, Henry, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| New, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillip | Newman, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| New, Simon, private | Van Rensselaer | Muller | Newman, Isaac, private | Benedict | Seely |
| New, Simon, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillip | Newman, Isaac, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Newal, Asa, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Newman, Jacob, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Neward, Joseph, corporal | Van Veghten | | Newman, James, private | Drake | Seely |
| Newberry, Joseph, private | Field | Hecock | Newman, James, private | Benedict | Lawrence |
| Newbury, Edy, private | Hathorn | Mlthorn | Newman, James, private | Crane | Seely |
| Newbury, Joshua, corporal | Field | Hecock | Newman, Jerem ^b , private | Thomas | St. John |
| Newcomb, James, private | Harper | Allen | Newman, Jonas, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Newcomb, James, sergeant | Yates | Wiltse | Newman, Jonas, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Newcomb, James, private | Yates | Wiltse | Newman, Jon ⁿ , private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Newcomb, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Water | Newman, Jonathan, priv. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Newel, Asa, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Newman, Joseph, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Newel, Thaduis, private | Whiting | King | Newman, Moses, private | Drake | Seely |
| Newell, Asa, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Newman, Moses, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Newell, Asa, private | Van Veghten | Winne | | | |

* Shot through the body. New York county; later Schenectady. B 157, Cc 80. † Enlisted February 2, 1782. A. P. 17-719.

† Appointed June 22, 1782; sick of small-pox at Fort Dayton, Nov^r, '82, and sent home. Gusaan, Columbia Co. A. P. 17-704.

‡ Enlisted January 1, 1782. A. P. 17-712. § Enlisted February 3, 1782. A. P. 17-912.

Roster of the State Troops.

437

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Newman, Nath'l, private | Drake | Seely | Night, Daniel, sergeant | Williams | Stowel |
| Newman, Nath'l, private | Benedict | Seely | Niles, John, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Newman, Peter, private | Seely | Seely | Niles, Nathaniel, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Newman, Peter, private | Crane | Lawrence | Niles, Nath'l, private | Harper | Prison |
| Newman, Plat, private | Thomas | Lyon | Niles, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Newman, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lawrence | Niles, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Newman, Sam'l, private | Crane | Scottfield | Niles, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Newman, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lewis | Niles, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Newman, Wm., private | Wessenfels | | Niles, Stephen, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Newson, Zebulon, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Noble, Robert, sergeant | Klock | Hess |
| Newton, Abner, corporal | Van Rensselaer | | Nisbet, Charles, private | Klock | |
| Newton, Abner, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Niven, Wm., private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Newton, Ben'j, private | Willet | Marshall | Nivena, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Newton, James, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Nivins, John, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Nicholson, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Nixon, David, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Nickerson, Issachar, priv. | Luddington | Waterbury | Noble, Caleb,* private | Willet | Gannon |
| Nicholas, Garret, sergeant | Vrooman | Brown | Noble, Lyman, private | Wessenfels | |
| Nicholas, John, private | Van Cortlandt | | Noble, Thadens, captain | | |
| Nicholas, Sam'l, private | Williams | Shepardson | Nobles, John, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Nicholas, Sam'l, Jr., priv. | Williams | Rice | Nogard, John, private | | McFrey |
| Nicholas, Silas, private | Willet | Cannon | Noisdall, Dirck, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Nicholas, Tho's, private | Van Cortlandt | | Nokes, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Nichols, Ab'N, private | Thomas | Sacket | Nole, Elisha, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Nichols, Asa, private | Yates | Yates | Nonotun, Corn's, private | Webster | Pearcy |
| Nichols, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Odale | Nolton, Abner, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Brics |
| Nichols, Thanet, private | Thomas | St. John | Nolton, Daniel, private | Johnson | Ostrand |
| Nichols, Thomas, private | Drake | Delivan | Nolton, Eph'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Brics |
| Nichols, Abel, private | Crane | Lockwood | Nolton, Robert, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Brics |
| Nichols, Ben'j, private | Drake | Boyd | Nolton, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | Brics |
| Nichols, Ben'j, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Nonotun, Corn's, private | Willet | Nowell |
| Nichols, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Noole, Caleb, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Nichols, Jesse, private | Drake | Delivan | Noorstraet, Peter, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Nichols, Jesse, private | Crane | Lockwood | Noorstrent, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Nichols, Jno., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Randall | Nores, John, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Nichols, John, private | Willet | Livingston | Norris, Shadwick, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Nichols, Jonas, private | Malcom | Bleeker | Norris, Walter, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Nichols, Josiah, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Northrop, Ab'nd, private | Crane | |
| Nichols, Robert, private | Drake | Delivan | Northrop, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Nichols, Sam'l, private | Williams | Rice | Northrop, David, gr. m. s. | Crane | |
| Nichols, Silsow, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Northrop, Eli, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Nichols, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Northrop, Eli, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Nichols, Simon, private | Klock | Wagner | Northrop, Eli, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Nichols, Thadens, private | Williams | Rice | Northrop, Isaac, sergeant | Crane | Chapman |
| Nichols, Thomas, private | Malcom | Delavan | Northrop, Isaac, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Nichols, Tho's, Jr., private | Crane | Lockwood | Northrop, Jared, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Nichols, William, private | Drake | Boyd | Northrop, Thadens, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Nichols, William, sergeant | Malcom | Drake | Northrop, Wilson, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Nicholson, Basset, private | Luddington | Knapp | Northrup, Eli, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Nicholson, Israel, private | Yates | Hadlock | Northrup, Isaac, sergeant | Drake | Lawrence |
| Nickenson, Basset, private | Field | Hecock | Northrup, Isaac, Jr., priv. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Nickerson, Levi, private | Field | Hecock | Northrup, Joel, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Nickerson, Aaron, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Northrup, Joseph, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Nickerson, Isaac, priv. | Hopkins | Lane | Northrup, Neepham, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Nickerson, Isacher, private | Luddington | Baker | Northrup, Needham, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Nickerson, James, private | Field | Dyckman | Northrup, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Nickerson, Jonathan, priv. | Wessenfels | Pawling | Northrup, Jacob, private | Fisher | Merselus |
| Nickerson, Joshua, private | Hopkins | Barnum | Norton, Christ'el, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Nickerson, Thomas, sifer | Wessenfels | Shepard | Norton, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Nickerson, Thos., private | Field | Barnum | Norton, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Nickerson, Thos., private | Luddington | Knapp | Norton, Isaac,† | | |
| Nickerson, Thos., private | Luddington | Kidd | Norton, James, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Nickerson, Uriah, private | Luddington | Kidd | Norton, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Nickerson, Uriah, private | Field | Hecock | Norton, John, private | Schuyler | Tiltman |
| Nickinson, Aaron, private | Field | Hecock | Norton, Jon'g, private | Van Woert | Sharp |
| Nickles, Caleb, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Norton, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Nickles, Jesse, private | Drake | Delivan | Norton, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Nickles, Thomas, private | Drake | Delivan | Norton, Stephen, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Nickolls, Asa, private | Yates | Brown | Norton, William, sergeant | Harper | Harrison |
| Niel, Francis, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Norton, William, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Nicolas, John, private | Pawling | Pawling | Norton, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Nicolds, William, private | Van Veghten | | Nortort, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Nicoll, Francis, private | Schuyler | Vischer | Norton, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Nicolls, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | McCamplly | Nosdal, Dirck, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Nicolls, William, private | Johnson | Conklin | Nostrandt, James, private | Wessenfels | |
| Nie, Francis, private | Van Rensselaer | | Nostrandt, Isaac, corporal | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Nier, Casp, private | Willet | Gross | Nostraet, Corn's, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Nifer, Jacob, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Van Beneschoten | Nostraet, Corn's, private | Willet | Hamphrey |
| Nifer, Myckal, corporal | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Nostraet, George, sergeant | Pawling | Wood |

* Transferred to Fonda's company. A. P. 20-412.

† Quartermaster in Pierre Van Cortland's Regt. in 1777. A. P. 15-327.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANT. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANT. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Nosttrand, Geo., private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Nothingham, William, lieutenant | Malcom | Cantine |
| Nostrand, John, private | | Humphrey | Novell, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Nostred, Geo., sergt. maj. | Dubois | Lee | Nowe, Lewis, sergeant | Malcom | Delavan |
| Nothingham, Thos., private | Malcom | Drake | Noyes, John, private | William | Shepardson |
| Nott, John, private | Livingston | Shaver | Nuan, Fred'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Nottingham, Lewis, priv. | Harper | Allen | Nubury, Edca, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Nottingham, Thomas, priv. | Wessensfels | White | Null, Christian, private | Wessensfels | Pawling |
| Nottigham, Thomas, priv. Pawling | | Hunter | Null, John, private | Platt | Broadhead |
| Nottingham, Thomas, priv. Pawling | | Pawling | Numan, Calc, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Nottingham, Thomas, priv. Castine | | Haebrouck | Numan, Platt, corporal | Thomas | Hubby |
| Nottingham, William, lieutenant | Wessensfels | White | Nys, Seth, private | Yates | |
| Nottingham, William, lieutenant | Pawling | Westfall | Nyayc, Geo., private | Klock | Miller |
| Nottingham, William, lieutenant | Pawling | Pierey | | | |
| Oakley, Elijah, sergeant | Luddington | Kidd | Odel, Joseph, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Oakley, Calc, private | Hammond | | Odel, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Oakley, Corn's, private | Thomas | | Odel, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Oakley, Elijah, private | Field | Hecock | Odel, Abr'm, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Oakley, Isaac, private | Hammond | Orser | Odel, Austin, private | Van Rensselaer | A. P. 15-146. |
| Oakley, Isaac, private | Thomas | | Odel, Amos, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Oakley, Isaac, private | Benedict | Sedly | Odel, Augustin, captain | Van Rensselaer | A. P. 16-198. |
| Oakley, James,* lieutenant | Pawling | Williams | Odel, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Oakley, Jne., ensign | Hammond | Martling | Odel, Isaac, private | Drake | |
| Oakley, John, private | Graham | Vail | Odel, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Oakley, Jogas, lieutenant | Hammond | Orser | Odel, Isaac, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Oakley, Neb'h, corporal | | Stockwell | Odel, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Oakley, Robt., sergeant | Luddington | Lane | Odel, Jacob, private | Drake | |
| Oakley, Stephen, captain | Drake | A. P. 21-297 | Odel, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Oakley, Stephen, private | Yates | Brown | Odel, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Oakley, Thomas, private | Pawling | Wood | Odel, Jonas, sergeant | | |
| Oakley, Tim's, private | Luddington | Lane | Odel, Jonas, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Oakley, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd | Odel, Jon'n, private | Johnson | Roose |
| Oakly, Isaac, private | Hammond | Combs | Odel, Jon'n, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Oakly, James, lieutenant | Dubois | Gano | Odel, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Oakman, Frisdine, private | Dubois | De Mout | Odel, Peter, private | Drake | |
| Oalman, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Odel, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Oar, Jacob, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Odel, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Oarehard, Edward, private | Harper | Bogart | Odel, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Oarehard, Tho's, private | | Bogert | Oederkirk, Frederick, corpl. | Yates | Brutt |
| Oashurn, John, private | | Bogers | Oederkirk, Fred'k, corpl. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Oatis, James, private | Field | Dyckman | Odle, Aaron, private | Ludington | Lane |
| Obale, James, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Odle, Aaron, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Obale, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Odle, Ab'm, private | Drake | |
| Obale, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Odle, Ab'm, Jr., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Obeal, James, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Odle, Augustine, [captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Oblenis, Hendrick, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Odle, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Oblenis, Henry, private | Hays | Tourneur | Odle, Isaac, private | Drake | |
| Oblenis, Peter, sergeant | Hays | Tourneur | Odle, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Oblenis, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur | Odle, Jacob, private | Drake | |
| O'Bradly, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Jansen | Odle, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| O'Bradly, Daniel, private | Wessenfela | Hardenburgh | Odle, James, q. mr. sergt. | Platt | |
| O'Bradly, Daniel, private | Pawling | Burnet | Odle, James, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Obrisan, Cor's, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Odle, Jerem'b, private | Drake | |
| Obrisan, Ludowick, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Odle, John, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Obrisen, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Odle, Jonab, private | Van Woert | Hunter |
| O'Bryant, Cor's, sergeant | Van Alstyne | | Odle, Jonathan, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Oerman, James, private | Van Veghten | | Odle, Jon'n, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Oehenbaecker, Peter, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aeraum | Odle, Jon'n, private | Drake | |
| Ockerman, David, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Odle, Jonathan, private | Wessensfels | White |
| Ockerman, Edc, private | Hays | Siekles | Odle, Nath'l, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Ockerman, Edey, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Odle, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Ockerman, John, fifer | Cooper | Gardner | Odle, Nath'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Ockerman, John, fifer | Hays | Onderdonk | Odle, Peter, private | Drake | |
| Ockerman, John, private | Hays | Bell | Odle, Peter, private | Wessensfels | |
| O'Cumings, John, corpl. | Willet | Wright | Odle, Rich'd, private | Drake | Haight |
| O'Cumings, John, priv. | Willet | Wright | Odle, Rich'd, private | Drake | Buckhott |
| Odel, Gershorn, private | Yates | Brunt | Odle, Rich'd, private | Drake | Honeywell |
| Odel, Isaac, private | Hammond | Camb | Odle, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Van Woe |
| Odel, John, lieutenant | Graham | Williams | Oermbout, Christ'l, private | Schuyler | Pierey |
| Odel, Jons, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Randall | O'Ferrel, Mich'l, private | Pawling | |
| Odel, Jon'n, private | | Stevenson | O'Ferrel, Mich'l,* sergt. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |

* Private in Drake's in 1776. A. P. 24-368.

† Private in Drake's six months in 1776. Lieutenant in Graham's, 1780. Greensburgh, W. Ch. Co. A. P., 24-368.

‡ Enlisted for six months in 1776. Yonkers. A. P. 24-368.

§ Later Lieutenant, Van Rensselaer's. A. P., 15-146, 16-248.

¶ See Odell.

‡ Enlisted for six months in 1776. A. P., 24-368.

** See Opherl.

O.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| O'Ferril, (?) Amherst | Van Vughten | | Onderdonk, Garret, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ogden, Benjamin, private | Luddington | | Onderdonk, Henry, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ogdon, Ben'j, private | Brinckerhoff | | Onderdonk, Isaac, ser. | Hays | Bell |
| Ogden, Dan'l, private | Mabee | | Onderdonk, Isaac, private | Malcom | |
| Ogdon, Dan'l, private | Fisher | | Onderdonk, Jacob, captain | Hays | Aa 78 |
| Ogden, David, private | Fisher | | Onderdonk, James, ser. mr. | Hays | |
| Ogden, David, private | Fisher | | Onderdonk, James, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ogden, Edmund, private | Field | | Onderdonk, Johannes, pr. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ogden, Gilbert, private | Thomas | | Onderdonk, Koeffit, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ogden, Humphrey, private | Field | | Onderdonk, Thomas, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Ogden, Ichabed, private | Field | | Onderbent, Arent, private | Wemple | Mynderae |
| Ogden, John, serjeant | Schuyler | | Onderkerk, Arent, private | Wemple | Outbout |
| Ogden, John, corporal | Wemple | | Onderkirk, Abm., private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Ogden, John, private | Thomas | | Onderkirk, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aerum |
| Ogden, John, private | | | Onderkirk, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Ogden, John, private | Wemple | | Onderkirk, John, Jr., priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Ogdon, John, private | Wemple | | Onderkirk, Tunkel, private | Schuyler | Van Aerum |
| Ogden, Jon's, serjeant | | | Onger, Frederick, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Ogden, Joseph, private | Field | | Oneal, James, private | Van Alsty | Van Buren |
| Ogden, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | | Oneal, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Ogden, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | | O'Neil, Charles, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Ogden, Nathan, private | Field | | Oneil, John, serjeant | Van Alsty | Claw |
| Ogden, Rich'd, corporal | Drake | | Onge, Jonathan, private | Phillips | Miler |
| Ogts, George, private | Staring | | Oosterhout, Fred'k, priv. | Klock | lous |
| O Harris, William, private | Pawling | | Oosterhout, H'd'ens F., p. | Cantine | Hasbroeck |
| Ohr, Jacob, private | Clyde | | Oosterhoudt, Heud'k, priv. | Cantine | Hasbroeck |
| Okens, Edward, private | Graham | | Oosterhoudt, Teunis, corp. | Cantine | Hasbroeck |
| Okeley, Stephen, private | Yates | | Oosterhout, Ezekiel, corp. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Okey, Martin, drummer | Wessenfels | | Oosterhout, Henry, sergt. | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Okey, Stephen, private | Yates | | Oosterhout, Henry, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Ogdon, John, corporal | Wemple | | Oosterhout, Kryn, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Ocult, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | | Oothout, Abm., captain | Wemple | |
| Oldfield, George, private | Pawling | | Oothout, Henry, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Oldredge, Gilbert, private | Hathorn | | Oothout, Volkert, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Oldridge, David, private | Webster | | Opberi, Michael, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Olds, Gilbert, serjeant | Willet | | Orchard, John, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Olds, James, private | Webster | | Orchard, Thomas, corp. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Olman, John, private | Fisher | | Orchard, Thomas, corp. | Harper | Bogart |
| Oliver, John, private | Schuyler | | Orchart, Thomas, corp. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Oliver, John, private | Schuyler | | Orchart, Thomas, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Oliver, John, private | Schuyler | | Ornt, James, private | Armstrong | |
| Oliver, Thomas, private | Pawling | | Orendorph, Peter, private | Bellingher | Frank |
| Olter, Peter, private | Yates | | Orendorph, Coerael, priv. | Clyde | Reif |
| Olmer, Fred'k, private | Putnam | | Orn, Robert, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Olmsadt, Nathan, private | Benedict | | Orlog, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Olmstead, Daniel, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Orlog, William, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Olmstead, Eben'r, private | Hopkins | | Orlop, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Van Aerum |
| Olmstead, Hezekiah, sergt. | Crane | | Orlop, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Olmstead, James, private | Crane | | Orlop, Heud'k, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Olmstead, Nathan, private | Crane | | Ort, William, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Olmstead, Nehemiah, ser. | Whiting | | Ort, Will, lieut. | Van Nesa | Tanner |
| Olmstead, Aaron, private | Whiting | | Orser, Abm., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Olmstead, Eben'r, private | Field | | Orser, Abm., private | Hammond | Martling |
| Olmstead, Hezekiah, priv. | Thomas | | Orser, Abm., private | Hammond | Orser |
| Olmsted, Jonathan, sergt. | Whiting | | Orser, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Olmsted, Nath'l, private | Whiting | | Orser, Albert, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Olmsd, Sam'l, ensign | Van Rensselaer | | Orser, Eibert, serjeant | Hammond | Martling |
| Olmsted, Samuel, Jr., priv. | Whiting | | Orser, John, private | | Honeywell |
| Olmsted, Wm., Jr., private | Whiting | | Orser, Jonas, captain | Hammond | |
| Olsvær, Lawrence, private | Newkirk | | Orser, Jonas, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Olter, Jacob, private | Willet | | Orser, Nicholas, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Olthouss, Nich's, private | Van Alsty | | Orser, Onies, private | Willet | Putman |
| Omehie, John, private | Klock | | Orsons, John D., private | Weisenfels | Orser |
| Omens, Daniel, private | Klock | | Ort, Cor's, private | Graham | Cooklin |
| Omstead, Aaron, drummer | Harper | | Osborn, Benjamin, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Omsted, Christopher, ser. | Yates | | Osborn, John, serjeant | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Omsted, Gideon, serjeant | Yates | | Osborn, Roger, lieut. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Omsted, Gideon, private | Yates | | Osborn, William, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Oneck, Jacob, private | Schuyler | | Osborn, Stephen, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Onderdonck, Albert, priv. | Hays | | Osborne, Peter, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Onderdonck, Jacq' private | Hays | | Osborn, Abm., private | Wisner | Ialy |
| Onderdonck, Abraham, pr. | Hays | | Osburn, Asher, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Onderdonck, Adderyan, pr. | Hays | | Osburn, ---, sergt. maj. | Malcom | |
| Onderdonck, Adrian, pr. | Hays | | Osburn, Dennis, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Onderdonck, Adrian, priv. | Hays | | Osburn, Ezekiel, private | Field | Barnum |
| Onderdonck, Anderyon, pr. | Hays | | Osburn, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Onderdonck, Andrie, lieut. | Hays | | Osburn, John, serjeant | Crane | Tresadell |
| Onderdonck, Andries, ser. | Hays | | Osburn, John, drummer | | Tresadell |
| Onderdonck, Andries, priv. | Hays | | Osburn, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Onderdonck, Dan'l, lieut. | Hays | | Osburn, John, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Onderdonck, Daniel, ensign | Hays | | Osburn, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Onderdonck, Garret, priv. | Hays | | Osburn, Joseph, captain | Benedict | |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Osburn, Joseph, private | Wessensfels | Hunt | Ostrander, David, captain | Phillipa | |
| Osburn, Peter, sergt. maj. | Graham | | Ostrander, Garret, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Osburn, Peter, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck | Ostrander, Garrit, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Osburn, Samuel, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Ostrander, Hend'k, lieu. | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Osburn, Samuel, private | Drake | | Ostrander, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Osburn, Samuel, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Ostrander, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Osdall, John, V., serjeant | Pawling | Burnet | Ostrander, Hend'k, Jr., pr. | Van Rensselaer | Phillip |
| Osgood, Aaron, private | Webster | Hamilton | Ostrander, Henry, lieu. | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Osgood, Aaron, private | Armstrong | Wilson | Ostrander, Henry, private | Graham | Muller |
| Osgood, Aaron, Jr., private | Webster | Hamilton | Ostrander, Henry, private | | Hunfrey |
| Osgood, Aron, Jr., private | Webster | Hamilton | Ostrander, Henry, private | Van Bergen | |
| Osgood, Nath'l, private | Webster | Hamilton | Ostrander, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Osgood, Nath'l, private | Armstrong | | Ostrander, Henry, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Osner, Ab'm, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Ostrander, Henry, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Osson, Thomas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Ostrander, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Osterhaut, Gilbert, private | Dubois | Dubois | Ostrander, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Osterhoudt, Abr'm, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Ostrander, James, private | Wynkoop | |
| Osterhoudt, Aldert, private | Kloek | Westfall | Ostrander, Johannes, corp. | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Osterhoudt, Ben'j, sergt. | Wynkoop | | Ostrander, Jno., adjt. | Graham | |
| Osterhoudt, Ben'j, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Ostrander, John, lieu | Wessensfels | Pawling |
| Osterhoudt, Edward, priv. | Wynkoop | | Ostrander, John, lieu | Pawling | Livingston |
| Osterhoudt, Elias, private | Pawling | Hunter | Ostrander, Jno., adjt. | Graham | Bries |
| Osterhoudt, Elias, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Ostrander, John, lieu. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Osterhoudt, Elias, private | Schuyler | DeWitt | Ostrander, John, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Osterhoudt, Hend'k, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee | Ostrander, John, private | Livingston | Rockefeller |
| Osterhoudt, Hend'cus, pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Ostrander, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Osterhoudt, Hendricus, sgt. | Cantine | | Ostrander, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Osterhoudt, Henry, private | Pawling | Hunter | Ostrander, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Osterhoudt, Henry, private | Pawling | Livingston | Ostrander, Jon's, serjeant | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Osterhoudt, James, sergt. | Wynkoop | | Ostrander, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Osterhoudt, James, private | Wynkoop | | Ostrander, Johtice, priv. | Yates | Brutt |
| Osterhoudt, Johannes, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Ostrander, Moses, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Osterhoudt, Johannis, pr. | Hays | | Ostrander, Peter, serjeant | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Osterhoudt, John, captain | Van Rensselaer | | Ostrander, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Ogle |
| Osterhoudt, John, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Ostrander, Peter, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Osterhoudt, Marius, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Ostrander, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, lieu. | Wynkoop | De Witt | Ostrander, Peter, private | Weisenfels | |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, corp. | Wynkoop | | Ostrander, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, private | Pawling | Hunter | Ostrander, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Ostrander, Teunis, sergt. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Ostrander, Teunis, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | | Ostrander, Thomas, sergt. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Osterhoudt, Peter, sergt. | Wynkoop | | Ostrander, Wilhelmus, sr. | Van Rensselaer | Phillip |
| Osterhoudt, Sam'l, corp. | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Ostrander, Wilhelmus, pr. | Johnson | |
| Osterhoudt, Sam'l, private | Cantine | | Ostrander, William, ensign | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Osterhoudt, Teunis, Jr., pr. | Pawling | Westbrook | Ostrander, William, priv. | Johnson | Williams |
| Osterhoudt, Teunis, sergt. | Pawling | Westbrook | Ostrander, Wm., private | Graham | Harrison |
| Osterhoudt, Teunis, sergt. | Pawling | Piercy | Ostrandt, Adam, private | Harper | Westfall |
| Osterhoudt, Teunis, priv. | Wynkoop | | Ostrant, Aldert, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Osterhoudt, Tunis, sergt. | Pawling | Faulkner | Ostrant, Ezekiel, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Osterhoudt, Tunis, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Ostrant, Peter, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Osterhoudt, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Ostrantter, Baltus, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Osterhout, Abm., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Ostrom, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Osterhout, Fred'k, private | Kloek | Miller | Ostrom, John, Jr., private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Osterhout, Helmus, private | Schuyler | Van Wie | Ostronder, Peter, private | Yates | Haddock |
| Osterhout, Hend'k, private | Pawling | Pawling | Ostrum, Henry, captain | Schuyler | |
| Osterhout, Jacobus, sergt. | Wynkoop | | Ostrum, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Osterhout, Johannis, priv. | Wynkoop | | Ostrum, John H., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Osterhout, John, serjeant | Bellinger | Frank | Ostrum, Reulif, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Osterhout, Peter, corporal | Pawling | Pawling | Ostrum, Rulif, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Osterhout, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Oswald, Thomas, private | Webster | Long |
| Osterhout, Peter L., priv. | Wynkoop | | Oswald, Thomas, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Osterhout, Teunis, sergt. | Wessensfels | Hardenburgh | Otis, James, private | Graham | Peaces |
| Osterhout, Tunis, private | Hays | | Otter, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Osterhout, Will., private | Snyder | Swart | Otterman, James, private | Wessensfels | Brewster |
| Osterhout, William, priv. | Wynkoop | | Otterman, James, private | Wessensfels | White |
| Osterman, Christ, sergt. | Fisher | McMaster | Otterson, And'w, private | Hopkins | Brinkerheff |
| Osterman, Christ'n, sergt. | Fisher | Snook | Ottman, Christian, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Ostran, Gilbert, corporal | | Hunfrey | Otto, Frantz, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Ostrander, Aaron, sergt. | Van Alstyn | | Otto, Godlieb, private | Graham | Brown |
| Ostrander, Aaron, lieu. | Van Alstyn | | Otto, Godlieb, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Ostrander, Aaroo, lieu. | Van Alstyn | Claw | Otto, Godlieb, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Ostrander, Abm., drum'r | Yates | Hadlock | Ouderkerk, Peter, private | Schuyler | Van Aeraum |
| Ostrander, Abm, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmao | Ouderkerk, Andries, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ostrander, Abm., private | Yates | Brown | Ouderkerk, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ostrander, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Ouderkerk, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Ostrander, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Ouderkerk, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Ostrander, Arend, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillip | Ouderkerk, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aeraum |
| Ostrander, Ben'j, private | Livingston | Palver | Ouderkerk, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Ostrander, Corn's, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm | Ouderkerk, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Ostrander, David, captain | Johnsoa | | Ouderkerk, Peter, serjeant | Schuyler | Lansing |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|--|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Ouder Kirk, Peter, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Overpagh, Abr'm, corporal | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Ouder Kirk, Petrus, private | Schuyler | Slyngelandt | Overpagh, Jeremiah, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Ouder Kirk, Petrus, private | Schuyler | Groot | Overpagh, John, sergeant | Willet | Come |
| Ousterhoudt, Aldert, priv. | Wessensfels | Westfall | Overpagh, John, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Ousterhoudt, Fred'k, priv. Klock | | Cayser | Overpagh, Wilhelmus, cor. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Ousterhoudt, Fred'k, priv. Klock | | Houze | Overpagh, Jobn, corporal | Van Bergea | Van Schaick |
| Ousterhoudt, Fred'k, priv. Klock | | Wagner | Overpaw, John, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Ousterhoudt, Hendrick, pr. Wessensfels | | Hardenburgh | Overrocker, Adam, private | Yates | Brown |
| Ousterhoudt, John, sergt. | Bellingier | Frank | Overy, Joseph, corporal | Wessensfels | White |
| Ousterhoudt, John, sergt. | Bellingier | Herdon | Oret, Isaac, private | Graham | |
| Ousterhoudt, Sam'l, priv. | Cantioe | Hasbrouck | Orett, Isaac, private | Van Woert | Gilmoro |
| Ousterhoudt, Tunis, priv. | Wessensfels | Hardenburgh | Orit, Eben'r, private | | Noble |
| Ousterhout, Henry, corpl. | Wessensfels | Livingstou | Owen, David, corporal | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Oustenhout, Peter, private | Platt | Brodhead | Owen, Joseph, Jr., private | Thomas | |
| Out, Matthias, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Owen, Thad's, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Owendorph, Fred'k, private | Bellingier | Dubois | Owens, Alenstus, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Owensants, Philip, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Owens, Amasa, private | Wessensfels | Brewster |
| Overaker, Wandle, private | Yates | Brutt | Owens, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Overaker, Wandle, private | Yates | Van Den Burgh | Owens, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Overbagh, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Owens, Elisha, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Overbagh, Benjamin, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee | Owens, Epenetus, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Overbagh, Clement, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Owens, Epenetus, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Overbagh, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Owens, John, private | Wessensfels | White |
| Overbagh, Jerry, sergeant | Van Bergen | Dubois | Owens, Isaac, private | Cortland | |
| Overbagh, Jerem'b, private | Van Bergen | | Owens, James, private | Wessensfels | White |
| Overbagh, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | | Owens, Jeddiah, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Overbagh, John, corporal | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Owens, Jerem'b, private | | Horton |
| Overbagh, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Owens, Jesse, private | Luddington | Lans |
| Overbagh, Jerem'b, private | Dubois | Dubois | Owens, John, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Overacker, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Owens, John, private | Wessensfels | Faulkner |
| Overacker, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Owens, Jno., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Overacker, George, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Owens, Jonathan, private | Wessensfels | Godwin |
| Overacker, Geo., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Owens, Jon'n, private | Wessensfels | White |
| Overacker, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Derhoof | Owens, Joseph, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Overacker, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Owens, Joshua, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Overacker, Jacob, private | Yates | Witse | Owens, Ya's, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Overacker, Mich'l, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Van Derhof | Owens, Solomon, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Overacker, Mich'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Owens, Thaddeus, private | Wessensfels | |
| Overacker, Mich'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Owlman, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Overacker, Mich'l W., pr. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Oxberger, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Overaker, Adam, private | Yates | Hadlock | Oxen, John, private | Willet | Newell |
| Overaker, Geo., private | Yates | Hadlock | Oxtrim, Gilbert, corporal | Graham | Wilson |

P.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Paba, Ernst, private | Clyde | Houze | Pain, Joseph, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Pace, Henry, private | Willet | Livingston | Pain, Joseph, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Packer, James, private | Williams | Shepardson | Pain, Noah, private | Webster | Loug |
| Paddarek, Jon'n, major | Field | | Paine, Briotou, lieut. col. | Dubois | |
| Paddark, Natb'n, serg.maj. | Field | Tillman | Paine, Brinton, major | Hopkins | |
| Paddick, Henry, private | Schuyler | | Paine, Daniel, private | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Paddick, Job, private | Yates | | Paine, Ezra, quar. mr. | Hopkins | |
| Paddick, Job, private | Van Rensselaer | | Paine, Ichabod, Jr., sergt. | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Paddock, Daniel, private | Wessensfels | White | Paine, Joseph, t private | Hammond | Honeywell |
| Paddock, David, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Paine, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Paddock, John, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Paine, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Paddock, Judah, corporal | Luddington | Waterbury | Paine, Edward, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Paddock, Levy, private | Van Rensselaer | | Painter, Philip, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Paddock, Levy, private | Yates | | Painter, Thomas, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Paddock, Peter, private | Luddington | Mead | Paice, Norris, private | Yates | |
| Paddock, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Palehen, Zebulon, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Paddock, Seth, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Paldon, John, lieut. | | Horton |
| Paddock, Stephen, corpl. | Luddington | Waterbury | Paley, Hend'k, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Paddock, Peter, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Palin, Peter, private | Bruckeehoff | Van Benschoten |
| Padget, James, private | Schuyler | Van Schaick | Pall, James, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Padget, John, corporal | Schuyler | Tillman | Pallinger, William, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Page Amos, private | Yates | Hadlock | Palmanter, Thomas, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Page Christ'r, private | Webster | Long | Palmateer, Abr'm, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Page Samuel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Palmateer, Mich'l, sergt. | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Page Samuel, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Palmateer, Mich'l, private | Cantine | |
| Page, William, private | Williams | Armatrong | Palmateer, William, priv. | Johnson | Rooza |
| Paget, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Dencker (?) | Palmater, Mich'l, sergeant | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Pain, Bunnel, private | Webster | Long | Palmater, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Pain, Caesar, private | Pawling | Livingston | Palmatie, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Pain, John, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Palmatier, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Pain, Joseph, private | Hammond | Comb | Palmatier, Tho's, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |

* Enlisted in Wessensfels's Levies April 1, 1782; sent to Lamb's Artillery as sergeant. A. P. 16-194.

† Shot twice in right side near Philippsburgh, West Chester county, Jan. 11, 1781. Farmer, Philippsburgh. An 52.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Palmatier, William, private | Pawling | Piercy | Pannel, Robert, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Palmester, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | | Pannel, Robert, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Palmerton, Joshua, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Panter, Jacob, private | Flatt | Bradbick |
| Palmer, Aaron, private | Fawling | Sackett | Panter, Lewis, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Palmer, Aaron, private | Thomas | Hobby | Panter, Ulridge, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Palmer, Amaziah, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | White | Parburgh, Henry, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Palmer, Amaziah, sergeant | Graham | Lansing | Parcela, Peter, private | Malcom | |
| Palmer, Amaziah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Parcey, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Palmer, Amazel, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Parcey, John, private | White | |
| Palmer, Amoziah, sergt. | Willet | White | Pardee, Nathan, sergeant | Benedict | Nowell |
| Palmer, Benj'n, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Pardee, Valentine, priv. | Graham | Husted |
| Palmer, Beriah, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Pardy, John, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Palmer, David, corporal | Yates | Hadlock | Pardy, John, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Palmer, David, private | Whiting | Salsbury | Pardy, Nathan, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Palmer, Elijah, private | Van Ness | | Pardy, Silas, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Palmer, Elisha, private | Drake | Delivan | Pardy, Thomas, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Palmer, Elisha, private | Crane | Lockwood | Parce, David, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Palmer, Ephraim, private | Hays | Stevenson | Parent, Jacob, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Palmer, Fenner, private | Yates | Hadlock | Parent, Levi, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Palmer, Gersham, private | Yates | Hadlock | Paris, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Palmer, Gideon, private | Crane | Trusdel | Paris, Isaac, paymaster | Harper | |
| Palmer, Gideon, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Paris, Isaac, lieutenant | Klock | Miller |
| Palmer, Gilbert, private | Drake | Hawley | Paris, Isaac, private | Klock | Putnam |
| Palmer, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Parish, Azariah, sergeant | Hopkins | Miller |
| Palmer, Isaac, private | Willet | Cannon | Parish, Azariah, sergeant | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Palmer, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd | Parish, Azariah, sergeant | Field | Dykeman |
| Palmer, Jacob, private | Willet | Cannon | Parish, Cyprian, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Palmer, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Parish, Cyprian, private | Cortland | |
| Palmer, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | White | Parish, Dan'l, sergeant | Hopkins | Lane |
| Palmer, James, private | Whiting | Van Schaick | Parish, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Palmer, Jerard, corpl. | Van Veghten | Vosburgh | Parish, Eph't, private | Wessenfels | |
| Palmer, Jerem'h, private | Van Woert | Winne | Parish, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Palmer, Jesse, private | Crane | Gilmore | Parish, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Palmer, John, ensiga | Yates | Lockwood | Parish, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Palmer, John, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock | Parish, John, private | Armstrong | |
| Palmer, John, private | Graham | Williams | Parish, John, private | Webster | Ellist |
| Palmer, John, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Parish, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Palmer, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Parish, Josiah, sfer | Webster | Hamilton |
| Palmer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Parish, Josiah, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Palmer, Jonathan, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Parish, Silas, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Palmer, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Parish, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garro |
| Palmer, Joseph, private | Drake | Conklin | Parish, Stephen, private | Yates | Brown |
| Palmer, Levi, private | Drake | Haight | Parish, Uriah, sergeant | Field | Dyckman |
| Palmer, Messenger, private | Stevenson | Stevenson | Park, Daniel, t sergeant | McCrea | Doty |
| Palmer, Nathan, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock | Parke, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Palmer, Nathan, corporal | Yates | Hadlock | Parker, And'w, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Palmer, Nath'l, private | Yates | Hadlock | Parker, Caleb, private | Yates | Yates |
| Palmer, Obediad, private | Crane | Lockwood | Parker, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garro |
| Palmer, Othniel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Parker, Eliphalet, corp. | Armstrong | Child |
| Palmer, Phinzer, private | Yates | Hadlock | Parker, Eliphalet, private | Webster | Gray |
| Palmer, Rob't, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Parker, Elisha, private | Willet | Gray |
| Palmer, Solomon, corporal | Graham | Pearce | Parker, George, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Palmer, Solomon, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Parker, Ichabod, lieutenant | Webster | Childs |
| Palmer, Stephen, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Phillip | Parker, Isaac, sergeant | Hays | Gardner |
| Palmer, Thomas, private | Thomas | Hobby | Parker, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Palmer, Thomas, private | Thomas | Lyon | Parker, Jesse, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Palmer, Thomas, private | Stevenson | Stevenson | Parker, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Palmer, Thos., ensiga | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Parker, Jon'n, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Palmer, William, private | Johnson | Conklin | Parker, Joseph, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Palmer, Will., private | Luddington | Kidd | Parker, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Palmer, Will., private | Field | Hecock | Parker, Mich'l, private | Webster | Childs |
| Palmerteer, John, private | Pawling | Field | Parker, Mich'l, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Palmerton, Joshua, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Parker, Moses, private | Drake | |
| Palmerton, Joshua, private | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh | Parker, Nath'l, sergeant | Webster | Childs |
| Palmerton, Thomas, private | Pawling | Pawling | Parker, Nath'l, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Palmeteer, Joshua, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Parker, Nath'l, private | Drake | |
| Palmietier, Joho, private | Quackenboss | | Parker, Nath'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Palsperger, John, private | Klock | Klock | Parker, Nath'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Palsperger, John, private | Klock | Suits | Parker, Peter, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Pampedy, Bennet, sergt. | Wessenfels | White | Parker, Robert, drummer | Van Cortlandt | Willet |
| Pancsknut, John, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Parker, Samuel, private | Van Cortlandt | |
| Pangburn, Rich'd, private | Quackenboss | Slingerland | Parker, Timothy, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Pangburn, Wm., private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Parke, James, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Pangburn, Will., private | Quackenboss | | Farley, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Pannel, Isaac, private | Webster | Long | Parly, Mich'l, corporal | Schuyler | Groot |
| Pannel, John, private | Webster | Long | Parly, Mich'l, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Pannel, Moses, private | Webster | Long | Parks, Amosiah, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Pannel, Rob't, private | Webster | Long | Parks, Dan'l, private | Graham | |
| | | | Parks, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Parks, David, private | Whiting | Davis | Patchin, Isaac, 2 private | Ziele | Harper |
| Parks, Elijah, lieutenant | Hopkins | Wecler | Pachin, Jabez, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collina |
| Parks, Ezra, corporal | Whiting | Davis | Pachin, Samuel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Parks, Jacob, private | Graham | Pearce | Patchob, Samuel, sergeant | Harper | Harrison |
| Parks, Jehial, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson | Patengall, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Parks, Jehial, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunning | Patengall, Sam'l, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Parks, Jonas, lieutenant | Hopkies | Talmadge | Pater, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Parks, Oliver, private | Malcom | Livingston | Paterson, Adam, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Parks, Robt., private | Harper | Allen | Paterson, Adam, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Parks, Samuel, private | Graham | Pauling | Paterson, Adam, private | Fisher | McMasters |
| Parks, Samuel, corporal | Hopkins | Talmadge | Paterson, Ezra, private | Armstrong | |
| Parks, Smith, corporal | Whiting | Davis | Paterson, John, lieutenant | Armstrong | |
| Parks, Squire, private | | Noble | Paterson, Jon'n, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Parks, Tim'y, private | Graham | Lansing | Paterson, Joseph, private | Webster | Loug |
| Parmerter, Abijah, private | Hays | Stevenson | Paterson, Levi, private | Armstrong | |
| Parr, Moses, private | Willet | Gilbert | Paterson, Moses, private | Wykoop | |
| Parent, Jacob, private | Drake | Haight | Paterson, Robt., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Parrie, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Paterson, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Parria, Anth'y, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Paterson, Thos., private | Wempe | Wanson |
| Parrish, Cyprian,* private | Wessensfels | | Paterson, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Parrish, Silas, t private | Ludinton | Swartwout | Paterson, Wm., private | Cantine | |
| Parssal, Deavenport, priv. | Hammond | | Paterson, Zacheus, private | Webster | Childs |
| Parso, Ben'n, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Paterson, Zachus, ensign | Schuyler | Truman |
| Parso, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Patrick, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Parse, Dan'l, private | Luddinton | Mead | Patrick, Eben'r, sergeant | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Parse, Rich'd, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Patrick, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Parzell, Jacob, corporal | Hays | Gardner | Patrick, John, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Parzell, Johannes, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Patrick, Joshua, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Parzell, John, private | Hays | Gardner | Patrick, Mat'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Parzell, Paul, private | Hays | Gardner | Patrick, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Parzell, Paul, private | Hays | Gardner | Patrick, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Parzell, Wm., corporal | Hays | Hogencamp | Patrick, Wm., private | Van Veghten | |
| Parson, John I., private | Wykoop | De Witt | Patrie, Conrad, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Parshall, David, private | Pauling | Westfall | Patrie, Conrad C., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Parshall, James, private | DuBois | Gano | Patrie, Conrad C., private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Parshel, John, private | Hathorn | Helfring | Patry, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Parson, Gurri, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Patry, Joseph, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Parson, John, lieutenant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Patten, Allen, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Parson, Coro's, private | Wykoop | | Patten, Edward, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Parson, Henry, private | Van Veghten | | Patterson, Abijah, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benachoten |
| Parson, John, lieutenant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Patterson, Adam, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Parsons, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Patterson, Asa, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Partial, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Malcom | Patterson, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Patrick, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Patterson, David, private | Armstrong | |
| Patrick, Robt., Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Patterson, Edward, private | Van Nea | Whitney |
| Patrick, James, private | Willet | Marshall | Patterson, Ezra, private | Webster | Faulkner |
| Patrick, John, private | Drake | Delivan | Patterson, Henry, private | Newkirk | Burnet |
| Patrick, Matthew, private | Willet | Marshall | Patterson, Israel, private | Pauling | Burnet |
| Patridge, John, private | Malcom | Delavan | Patterson, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Patridge, Thomas, private | Williams | Stowel | Patterson, James, corpl. | Wessensfels | Godwin |
| Patridge, Thomas, private | Williams | Rice | Patterson, James, private | Wessensfels | Godwin |
| Pashall, James, private | Clyde | Bawman | Patterson, James, private | Pauling | Westfall |
| Passa, Gyla, private | Vrooman | | Patterson, James, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Pass, Christ'r, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum | Patterson, James, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Pass, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Patterson, John, sergeant | Newkirk | Faulkner |
| Pass, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Patterson, John, private | Fields | Hecock |
| Pass, Jonathan, private | Willet | Westfall | Patterson, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Pass, Lodowick, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Patterson, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| Passage, Geo., lieutenant | Willet | Debois | Patterson, Levi, private | Webster | Long |
| Passage, George, lieutenant | Harper | Bogart | Patterson, Levi, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Passage, Geo., sergt. major | Wempe | Outout | Patterson, Oliver, corporal | Willet | Gillet |
| Passage, Geo., sergeant | Wempe | Outout | Patterson, Oliver, private | Wempe | Wanson |
| Passage, Geo., Jr., private | Wempe | Outout | Patterson, Mich'l, private | Flatt | Brothead |
| Passa, Joseph, private | Willet | Tearse | Patterson, Robt., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Passagie, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Patterson, Thomas, private | Wessensfels | White |
| Passassey, Henry, corporal | Schuyler | Scharp | Patterson, Thomas, priv. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Passaay, Joseph, private | Van Keusselaer | | Patterson, Tho's, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Passenger, And'w, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlaadt | Patterson, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Passenger, Soverinus, priv. | Schuyler | Lamaing | Patterson, Wm., private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Pastor, Henry, private | Wykoop | Van Beuren | Patterson, Zacheus, priv. | Armstrong | |
| Patchen, Hezekiah, private | Whiting | King | Pattingill, Oliver, private | Webster | Long |
| Patchen, Isaac, private | Vrooman | King | Pattingill, Sam'l, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Patchen, James, private | Whiting | King | Pattinson, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Patchen, Jesse, corporal | Whiting | King | Pattinson, Ezra, private | Webster | Long |
| Patchen, Squire, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Nieka | Pattinson, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| Patchen, Walter, private | Whiting | King | Pattinson, Levi, private | Webster | Long |
| Patchen, Zachariah, corpl. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Pattis, Will., private | Yates | Willise |
| Patcher, Walter, private | Willet | Harrison | Pattison, Ezra, private | Webster | Long |

* Enlisted for nine months, June, 1762. A. P. 22-75.

† Enlisted February 15, 1776; broke left ankle by accidental fall March 15, 1776. Farmer, Pepacunk, Ulster Co. Co 24.

‡ Captured by Indians April 7, 1760; released November 23, 1762. Jefferson, Schoharie county. A. P. 22-343.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Pattison, Jacob, private | Webster | McNitt | Peck, Ab'm., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Pattison, John, lieutenant | Webster | McNitt | Peck, Adonijah, private | Willett | Nowell |
| Pattison, Levi, private | Webster | Long | Peck, Arcut, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Pattison, Mich'l, private | Pawling | Pawling | Peck, Benjamin, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Pattison, Thomas, private | Pawling | De Witt | Peck, Ben'j'n, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Pattison, Zachariah, priv. | Webster | Childs | Peck, Christ'r, private | Willett | Gray |
| Faul, James, private | Hays | Smith | Peck, Christ'r, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Faulding, Caleb, private | Thomas | Thomas | Peck, Cor'n's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Faulding, Corneilia, private | Hays | Bell | Peck, Cor'n's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Faulding, Garret, private | Hays | Smith | Peck, David, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Faulding, John, private | Hammond | Comb | Peck, Harm's, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Faulding, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Peck, Harm's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Faulding, John Sr., private | Hammond | Comb | Peck, Henry, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Faulding, John H., major | Hammond | Martling | Peck, John H., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Faulding, Joseph, private | Hammond | Comb | Peck, Jacobus, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Faulding, Peter, ensign | Hammond | Martling | Peck, Jacobus, corporal | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Faulding, Peter, ensign | Hammond | Orser | Peck, Jacobus, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Faulding, Roger, private | Hammond | Requa | Peck, Jacobus, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Faulding, Thomas, private | Thomas | Hobby | Peck, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Faulding, Thomas, private | Hammond | Requa | Peck, John, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Faulding, Wm., private | Hammond | Comb | Peck, John, private | Wemple | Baucker |
| Faulding, William, private | Hammond | Orser | Peck, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Faulding, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Peck, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Pauling, Tho's H., private | Hammond | Martling | Peck, Joseph, private | Drake | |
| Pauly, Jacob, private | Clyde | Bowman | Peck, Lewis, corporal | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Panderson, John, private | | Humfrey | Peck, Lewis, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Pann, Lewis, private | Drake | Haight | Peck, Moses, private | Willett | Harrison |
| Pawling, Albert, col. com. | Hammond | | Peck, Oliver, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Pawling, Cornelius, priv. | Graham | Hermance | Peckwell, Christ'r, private | Armstrong | |
| Pawling, Cor'n's, private | Graham | Wilson | Pedrick, Abijah, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Pawling, Henry, captain | Wessenfels | | Peebles, Hugh, gr. master | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Pawling, Henry, captain | Pawling | | Peek, Ab'm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Pawling, Henry, lieutenant | Pawling | Hunter | Peek, Ariel, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Pawling, John, private | Pawling | Pawling | Peek, Daniel, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Payer, John, private | Willett | Graham | Peek, David, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Payne, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Putman | Peek, Garret, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Payne, David, private | Willett | Cady | Peek, Garret,* private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Payne, David, private | Willett | Newell | Peek, Harm's H., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Payne, David, private | Willett | Henry | Peek, Jacobus, corporal | Wemple | |
| Payne, Thomas, private | Willett | Newell | Peek, Jacobus H., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Payne, Thomas, private | Willett | Henry | Peek, James, lieutenant | Dubois | Dubois |
| Payne, Tho's, private | Van Ness | | Peek, James L., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Payra, John, private | Willett | Harrison | Peek, Jesse, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Peabody, John, private | Whiting | Bostwick | Peek, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Peabody, William B., priv. | Whiting | King | Peek, John L., private | Wemple | Baucker |
| Peabody, Wm. Bridges, priv. | Van Rensselaer | King | Peek, Joseph, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Peacock, Rich'd, lieutenant | Hays | Stevenson | Peek, Lewis, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Peacock, Thomas, sergt. | Newkirk | Vankuren | Peelot, Jacob, private | Willett | Conice |
| Peak, Christ'r, lieutenant | Willett | Gillet | Peer, James, private | Drake | |
| Peak, Garret, private | Graham | Lansing | Peery, James, Jr., sergeant | Drake | |
| Peaker, Adolf, private | Klock | Klock | Peese, Asa, private | Willett | Livingston |
| Peaker, Philip, private | Klock | Klock | Peiffer, Jacob, private | Bellingier | Herder |
| Pealee, Edmund, paymast'r | Hopkins | | Peirce, Norris, private | Yates | Brown |
| Pearce, Isaac, private | Laddington | Mead | Peletz, George, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Pearce, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Peley, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Wibeck |
| Pearce, Jon'n, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Pely, Joseph, private | Van Bergen | Wibeck |
| Pearce, Richard, private | Wessenfels | White | Pelham, Eli, corporal | Dubois | McFoght |
| Pearce, Thomas, private | Willett | Harrison | Pelham, Eli, fifer | Dubois | Burnet |
| Pearce, William, captain | Graham | | Pelham, Elijah, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Pearcy, John, private | Willett | Gillet | Pelham, Elisha, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Pearcy, Jon'n, captain | Willett | | Pelham, John, corporal | Crane | Bouton |
| Pears, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Pelham, Joseph, sergeant | Crane | Bouton |
| Pearse, Isaac, private | Laddington | Waterbury | Pelham, Jos'p, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Pearse, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Pelham, Samuel, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Pearse, John, private | Thomas | | Pelhamus, Aurt, private | Hays | Tourneau |
| Pearsall, James, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Pelhamus, Daniel, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Pears, James, private | Drake | Drake | Pell, David, private | Field | Hecock |
| Peas, Abner, private | Willett | Van Rensselaer | Pell, John, private | Weisenfels | |
| Peas, Asa, sergeant | Whiting | | Pell, Philip, private | Laddington | Kidd |
| Pease, Abner, private | Harper | Harrison | Pell, Roger, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Pease, Abner, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Pellem, Elisha, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Pease, Asa, private | Dubois | | Pellem, John, corporal | Crane | Scotfield |
| Peat, James, private | Crane | Scotfield | Pellem, Joseph, sergeant | Crane | Scotfield |
| Peatrick, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess | Pellinger, Adam, private | Klock | Klock |
| Peatt, James, private | Crane | Lewis | Pellinger, Adam F., private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Peatt, Lewis, private | Crane | Lewis | Pellinger, Adam F., private | Klock | Klock |
| Pebe, Simson, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Pellinger, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Peck, Abijah, private | Crane | Lockwood | Pellam, Francis, private | | Humfrey |

* Wounded in the face, eye destroyed, October 18, 1782. Albany county, Ce 28.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANT. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANT. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Pelou, Henry, private | Vanderburgh | Storm | Perry, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Harnum |
| Pels, Evert, private | Schwuyler | Ostrum | Perry, Sam'l, private | Laddington | Knapp |
| Peltze, Evert, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Perry, Samuel, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Penal, Moses, private | Graham | | Perry, Sam'l, private | Field | Hlecock |
| Penar, Jabine, private | Webster | Chids | Perry, Seth, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Townsend |
| Penbrook, William, priv. | Johnson | Johnson | Perry, Seth, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Penbrook, Wilham, private | Wessenfels | White | Perry, Simeon, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Penbrook, William, private | Pawling | Burnet | Perry, Thoa, private | Van Rensselaer | Olle |
| Pendall, Jon'n, sergeant | Graham | Perce | Perry, Urian, private | Hays | Smith |
| Pendergrass, Thomas, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Perse, Joel, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Pendergrass, Thos. priv. | Yates | Waltse | Perse, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Pener, John, sergeant | Pawling | Pawling | Perse, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Pency, David, private | Willet | Gray | Perse, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Penfield, Isaac, sergeant | Graham | Miller | Perse, Ryckert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Penfold, William, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Persel, Jerem'h, sergeant | Wynk | Swart |
| Penner, John, adjutant | Van Rensselaer | | Persel, William, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Penjl, Peter, private | Johnson | Cross | Persya, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Pennel, Moses, corporal | Webster | Long | Persin, Garret, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Pennel, Moses, fier | Webster | Long | Persin, Jacobus, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Penny, John, private | Field | Dykeman | Persin, John, ensigo | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Penny, Daniel, private | Willet | Pearcy | Persin, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | Whiteck |
| Penny David, drummer | Willet | Pearcy | Perslow, Henry, drummer | Malcom | Cantone |
| Penny, Ed'd, lieutenant | Field | Dykeman | Perslow, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Penny, James, private | Johnson | | Person, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Penny, John, private | Ostrander | Ostrander | Person, Garrit, private | Van Bergen | |
| Penny, John, private | Weissenfels | | Person, Johannes, lieutenant | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Penny, Joseph, lieutenant | Laddington | Knapp | Person, John, lieutenant | Van Bergen | |
| Penny, Joseph, private | Whiting | Kellogg | Person, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Penny, Stephen, private | Johnson | Wilkin | Person, John L., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Penny, Will, private | Field | Barum | Person, Johannes, lieutenant | Wynkoop | |
| Penoyer, Amos, sergeant | Hopkins | Wheeler | Person, Matt's, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Penoyer, Isaac, adjutant | Drake | | Personas, Jacobus, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Penull, John, private | Willet | Gray | Persons, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Penwell, Moses, private | Armstrong | Long | Persons, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Winze |
| Percol, Jeremiah, sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart | Persons, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Percol, Jerem'h, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Persons, Peter, private | Malcom | |
| Perchamus, Cornelius, priv. | Hathorn | Caam | Peter, Frederic, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Perdie, Dan'l, private | Fonda | Fonda | Petree, James, sergeant | Johnson | Smith |
| Perdie, David, private | Fonda | Fonda | Pessenger, Suft, private | Schwuyler | |
| Perkins, Christ'r, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Petcher, Gotlieb, private | Harper | Allen |
| Perkins, Christ'r, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Petcher, Jonathan, lieutenant | | Howley |
| Perkins, Eben'r, private | Cantine | Ramsen | Peter, Godeph, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Perkins, Eljah, private | Field | Dykeman | Peter, Joseph, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Perkins, Oliver, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Peters, Andrew, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Perkins, Zopher, private | Platt | Brodhead | Peters, And'w, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Perkley, Jacob, corporal | Schwuyler | Groot | Peters, Joseph, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Perkley, Mich'l, corporal | Schwuyler | Groot | Peters, Simon, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Perre, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbock | Peters, Simon, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Perre, Dan'l, private | Livingston | Shaver | Peters, Simon, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Perrigo, Usual, private | Cortland | | Peters, Ben'n, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Perrigo, Usal, private | Wessenfels | | Peteraon, Harn's, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Perry, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Wells | Peterson, John, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Perry, Aaron, private | Van Woert | Brown | Peterson, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Perry, Absalom, private | Yates | Brown | Peterson, John, private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Perry, Bowen, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Peterson, John, private | Hammond | Schuyler |
| Perry, David, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Peterson, John, private | Schwuyler | Ostrum |
| Perry, David, private | Graham | Noble | Peterson, Peter, private | Harper | Drake |
| Perry, David, private | Harper | Allen | Peterson, Philip, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Perry, David, private | Platt | Kinne | Peterson, Robt., private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Perry, David, private | Dubois | Burnet | Petre, Marks, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Perry, David, private | Weissenfels | | Petrie, Johannes,* private | Bellingier | Small |
| Perry, Isaac, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Petrie, Joseph, private | Klock | House |
| Perry, Jacobus, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Petrie, William, surgeon | Willet | |
| Perry, Johannes, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Petrie, Wm., surgeoon | Harper | |
| Perry, Joo., corporal | Van Woert | Brown | Petry, Dan'l, private | Bellingier | Small |
| Perry, John, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside | Petry, Dedrick, private | Bellingier | Starieg |
| Perry, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson | Petry, Dedrick, private | Bellingier | Small |
| Perry, John, private | Hopkins | Barum | Petry, Jacob, ensigo | Bellingier | Small |
| Perry, John, private | Van Woert | Doty | Petry, John, private | Bellingier | Small |
| Perry, Jno., corporal | Van Woert | Brown | Petry, John M., private | Bellingier | Small |
| Perry, John, private | Van Veghten | | Petry, Jost, private | Bellingier | Small |
| Perry, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Petry, Marks, private | Bellingier | Herder |
| Perry, Jonathan, Jr., priv. | Phillips | Miller | Petry, Will., surgeoon | Klock (?) | |
| Perry, Josiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Petteogal, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Perry, Justis, private | Van Rensselaer | | Petter, Ben'n, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Perry, Obadiah, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Pettaers, Matt'w, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Perry, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Petterson, Chas., sergeant | Wemple | Wanson |

* Shot through shoulder and back at Oriskanie Aug. 6, 1777. Kingslaad Dislr., Montgomery Co., A. 161.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Patterson, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Long | Phillips, David, sergt. | Graham | Muller |
| Patterson, Oliver, corporal | Wemple | Wanson | Phillips, David, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Patterson, Oliver, private | Wemple | Fonda | Phillips, Ebenezer, private | Harper | Allen |
| Patterson, Thomas, priv. | Wemple | Fonda | Phillips, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Patterson, Thomas, priv. | Wemple | Wanson | Phillips, Elisha, private | Webster | |
| Pettibone, Dan'l, private | Cantine | Ramsen | Phillips, Elisha, private | Armstrong | |
| Pettingale, Asa, private | Willet | Livingston | Phillips, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Pettingel, Jacob, sergeant | Fisher | Snook | Phillips, Folkert, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Pettingel, Jacob, private | Fisher | Snook | Phillips, Gilbert, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Pettingel, Joseph, private | Fisher | Snook | Phillips, Harmonus, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Pettinger, Richard, private | Wessenfels | Thompson | Phillips, Henry, private | Hammond | |
| Pettingill, Jacob, private | Fisher | Snook | Phillips, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Pettingill, Joseph, private | Fisher | Snook | Phillips, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Pettingill, Sam'l, private | Fisher | Mabece | Phillips, Isaac, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Pettingill, Sam'l, private | Fisher | Snook | Phillips, Isaac, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Pettingill, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook | Phillips, Isaac, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Pettis, Asa, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Phillips, Israel, private | Corlland | |
| Pettit, David, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Phillips, Jacob, private | Willet | Putnam |
| Pettit, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Brown | Phillips, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Pettit, Eben'r, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Phillips, Jacobus, private | Harper | Putnam |
| Pettit, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | White | Phillips, James, private | Kloock | Hess |
| Pettit, John, captain | Van Woert | | Phillips, James, private | Putnam | Yeoman |
| Pettit, John,* corporal | Willet | Newell | Phillips, John, captain | Van Alstyn | |
| Pettit, John, private | Willet | Gray | Phillips, John, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Pettit, Micajah, private | Van Woert | Pettit | Phillips, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Pettit, Thomas, corporal | Willet | Newell | Phillips, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Petton, Philip, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Phillips, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Petus, Simon, private | Willet | Elsworth | Phillips, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Pew, Abraham, private | Thoms | Lyon | Phillips, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Pew, Cornelius D., private | Hays | Onderdonk | Phillips, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Pew, John D., private | Hays | Onderdonk | Phillips, Joseph, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Pew, Peter D., private | Hays | Onderdonk | Phillips, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Phalpins, John, private | Van Rensselaer | King | Phillips, Joseph, private | Craan | Chapman |
| Phantom, James, private | Harper | Allen | Phillips, Joseph, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Pharis, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Phillips, Lewis, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Pharis, Levi, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Phillips, Moses, major | Hanna | |
| Phares, Christ'r, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing | Phillips, Otuel, lieut. | Harper | |
| Phelp, David, private | Pawling | Pawling | Phillips, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfella |
| Phelps, Amous, private | Willet | Welp | Phillips, Philip, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Phelps, David, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Phillips, Ri, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Phelps, David, private | Graham | Wilson | Phillips, Samuel, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Phelps, Elhu, private | Whiting | Salisbury | Phillips, Sam'l, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Phelps, Elijah, private | Graham | Salisbury | Phillips, Sam'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Phelps, James, lieut. | Whiting | Salisbury | Phillips, Shadrick, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Phelps, Tim'y, private | Van Woert | Hodges | Phillips, Thomas, private | Wembla | Fonda |
| Phenber, Jacobus B., priv. | Livingston | Smith | Phillips, William, private | Hammond | |
| Phenix, Abrm., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Phillips, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates |
| Phenton, Amos, private | Hopkins | Lanc | Phillips, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Phibbs, Henry, private | Fisher | Wemple | Phillips, Zeba, private | Webster | |
| Philes, Henry, private | Fisher | Wemple | Phillips, Zeb, private | Armstrong | |
| Philip, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | | Phillip, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Philip, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Phillips, Ab'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Philip, Adam, wagoner | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Phillips, Christ'r, private | Livingston | Rockenfella |
| Philip, Christian, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt | Phillips, Christ'r, Jr., pr. | Livingston | Rockenfella |
| Philip, Christian, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Phillips, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Philip, David, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Phillips, Folkert, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Philip, George, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Phillips, Francis, private | Van Woert | Gilmora |
| Philip, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Muller | Phillips, Hend'k, sergeant | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Philip, Jacobus, captain | Van Rensselaer | | Phillips, Hend'k, corporal | Brinckerhoff | |
| Philip, John, captain | Van Alstyn | | Phillips, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Philip, John, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Phillips, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Philip, John, Jr., private | Fisher | Yates | Phillips, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Philip, John H., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Phillips, Isaac, private | Field | Hecock |
| Philip, Peter, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh | Phillips, Jacob, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Philip, Peter, private | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh | Phillips, James, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Philip, Petrus, private | Van Alstyn | Philip | Phillips, James, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Philip, Shadrick, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Phillips, James, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Philip, Wilhelmus, private | Van Rensselaer | | Phillips, Johannis, private | Livingston | Rockenfella |
| Philip, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Phillips, John, private | Fisher | |
| Philip, Will., Jr., private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Phillips, John, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Phillips, Abner, private | Graham | Wilson | Phillips, John, private | Fisher | |
| Phillips, Abner, private | Graham | Wilson | Phillips, Lewis, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Phillips, Ab'm, private | Fonda | | Phillips, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfella |
| Phillips, Ab'm, private | Fisher | McMaster | Phillips, Philip, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Phillips, Anasa, private | Willet | Wright | Phillips, Ralph, Jr., corpl. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Phillips, Amos, corporal | Field | Hecock | Phillips, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Phillips, Daniel, private | Hays | Gardner | Phillips, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |

* Severely frost bitten on expedition to Oswego in winter of 1782-3. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., A. P. 21-177.

Roster of the State Troops.

447

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Phillips, William, private | Brinkerhoff | Brower | Pinkney, Lewis, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Phillips, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook | Pine, Isaac, lieutenant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Phillipse, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Veeder | Pine, John, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Phillipse, Ebeu'r, private | Fisher | Noble | Pine, John, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Phillipse, Fulkert, private | Fisher | Wemple | Pine, Norris, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Phillipse, Harmanus, sergt. | Fisher | Veeder | Pine, Sam'l, private | | Drake |
| Phillipse, Harmanus, priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Pine, Timothy, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Phillipse, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder | Pineer, David, private | Field | Hecock |
| Phillipse, James, private | Fisher | Veeder | Pinkney, Fred'k, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Phillipse, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Pinkney, Israel, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Phillipse, John, Jr., private | Fisher | Veeder | Pinkney, John, private | Drake | |
| Phillipse, Philip, private | Fisher | Little | Pinkney, Lewis, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Phillipse, Phillipe, private | Fisher | Veeder | Pinkney, Thomas, private | Benedict | Onburu |
| Phillipse, Harmonus, priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Piper, Hend'k, private | Johnson | Roose |
| Phillipse, Philip, private | Willet | Fonda | Piper, Jacob, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Phillo, Samuel, private | Graham | Vail | Piper, Joseph, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Philmore, Siras, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Pipre, Eldre, sergeant | Dubois | De Mont |
| Phyfer, Jacob, corporal | Bellingier | Gittman | Pirkuy, Christ'r, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Pierce, John, private | Harper | Vrooman | Pise, Geo., corporal | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Pick, Martinus, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Pisner, Christ'r, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Pickard, Adolph, private | Klock | Ruff | Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Pickard, Adolph, private | Campbell | Werna | Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant | Willet | Harrison |
| Pickard, Adolphus, private | Willet | Tearse | Pitcher, Isaac, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Pickard, Conrad, private | Willet | Fonda | Pitcher, Jon'n, lieutenant | Van Ness | |
| Pickard, Conrad, private | Klock | Suts | Pitcher, Reuben, private | Webster | Long |
| Pickard, George, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Pitt, Eph'm, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Pickard, Isaac, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Pixley, Will, private | Van Ness | |
| Pickard, Jacobus, private | Klock | House | Place, Freeman, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Pickard, John, private | Klock | Klock | Place, Truman, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Pickard, John, quar. mr. | Clyde | | Place, William, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Pickard, John C., priv. | Klock | Klock | Place, Uriah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Pickard, Nicholas, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Plado, Sander, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Pickern, John, private | Wemple | Myndersa | Plamata, Benson, private | Hopkins | Watera |
| Pickel, John, fifer | Webster | | Plamer, David, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Pickel, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Plank, Adam, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Pickel, John, private | Fisher | Degraas | Plank, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Pickely, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Plank, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Pickerd, Conrad, private | Klock | Klock | Plank, John, private | Clyde | Witbeck |
| Pickert, Adolph, corporal | Clyde | Weesser | Plank, Mich'l, private | Van Bergen | House |
| Pickert, Coenraet, private | Clyde | House | Plant, John, private | Drake | Witbeck |
| Pickert, Coenraet, private | Clyde | Weesser | Plants, John, private | | |
| Pickert, George, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Plantz, Johanois, private | Klock | Fonda |
| Pickert, Isaac, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Plantz, Jobn, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Pickert, John, ensign | Clyde | Weesser | Plaper, Christian, private | Klock | House |
| Pickert, Nicholas, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Plaper, Christian, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Pickert, Robert, private | Clyde | House | Plapper, Christ'r, private | Klock | Miller |
| Pickings, Peter, private | Thomas | Chapman | Plarra, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Pickle, John, private | Webster | Sherwood | Plass, Freeman, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Pickle, John, private | Fisher | Degraas | Plass, Freeman, private | Thomas | |
| Pickle, John, private | Fisher | Putman | Plass, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Pier, Ernest, private | Klock | Wagner | Plass, Peter M., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Pierce, Benj'n, private | Yates | | Plass, Uriah, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Pierce, David, private | Yates | | Platner, Henry, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Phillip |
| Pierce, Ephraim, ensign | Fisher | McMaster | Plato, James, sergeant | Fonda | Fonda |
| Pierce, Eph'm, private | Fisher | McMaster | Plato, James, corporal | Fonda | Fonda |
| Pierce, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller | Plato, James, private | Malcom | Falmadge |
| Pierce, Levy, private | Yates | | Platt, Caleb, private | Hopkins | Waterbury |
| Pierce, Norris, private | Yates | | Platt, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Piercy, Jonathan, captain | Pawling | | Platt, Rich'd, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Piers, John, private | Stevenson | | Platt, Rich'd, corp. | Livingston | Delavan |
| Piers, Isaac, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Truesdel | Platt, William, corp. | | |
| Pierson, Benj'n, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Platt, Zeph'h, colonel | | |
| Piew, Ab'm, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm | Plattow, James, private | | Fonda |
| Piew, David, private | Yates | Yates | Plough, Hend'k, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Pifer, Christ'n, private | Yates | Vandenburgh | Plough, Henry, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Pifer, John, private | Johnson | Cross | Plough, Tom, private | Wynkoop | Waterbury |
| Pifgen, Tise, private | Clyde | Dyert | Plough, Jenry, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Pike, Ezra, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Plough, Hend'k, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Pike, Ezra, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Plough, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Pike, Jarvis, private | Graham | Williams | Plough, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Pike, Jarvis, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Plough, Henry, Jr., priv. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Pike, Will., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philips | Plough, Nich'a, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Pikerd, Barth'w, private | Klock | Cayser | Plough, Wilms, private | Platt | Lee |
| Pikerd, John, private | Klock | Klock | Plough, Toms, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Pikes, Ezra, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Plough, Sam'l, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Pilgrim, Michael, private | Johnson | Jansen | Plumb, Amariah, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Pisner, Ab'm, private | Field | Hecock | | | |

* Wounded in the shoulder August 6, 1777. Canajoharie. B 48.

† Shot through left arm at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777, died May 4, 1783. I 80.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Plumb, Caleb, private | Willet | Pearcy | Post, Benjamin, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Plumb, Jeremiah, corporal | Willet | Pearcy | Post, Benj'n, private | Quackenbuss | Van Wie |
| Plumb, John, private | Willet | Gray | Post, Cornelius, sergeant | Pawling | Hunter |
| Plumb, Joseph, private | Willet | Wright | Post, Corn's, sergeant | Harper | Vrooman |
| Plumbly, Jon'n, private | Wessenfels | Godwin | Post, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Plumbly, Jon'n, corporal | Wessenfels | Godwin | Post, Daniel, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Plumstead, Joseph, private | Johnson | Roosa | Post, Daniel, private | Hays | Bell |
| Pocknot, John, private | Van Cortlandt | | Post, Garret, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Podman, Arood, private | Kloock | Hess | Post, Hendrick, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Poland, Wm., private | | Stevenson | Post, Hendrick, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Polaskie, Ant'y, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Post, Hend'k, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Polden, William, private | Wessenfels | Hess | Post, Hend'l, private | Wynkoop | Livingston |
| Polen, William, private | | Stevenson | Post, Henry, sergeant | Luddington | Lane |
| Polhamus, Abm., private | Hays | Tourneur | Post, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Polhamus, John, private | Hays | Tourneur | Post, Henry, private | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Polhamus, Theodorus, pr. | Cooper | Blauvelt | Post, Henry, Jr., private | Wynkoop | |
| Polhemus, Abr'm, private | Hays | Smith | Post, Isaac, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Polhemus, Daniel, sergeant | Wessenfels | Pawling | Post, Isaac, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Polhemus, Daniel, sergeant | Pawling | Livingston | Post, Isaac, private | Hays | Westbrook |
| Polhemus, Daniel, corporal | Pawling | Livingston | Post, Isaac, private | Wynkoop | Tourneur |
| Polhemus, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Post, Isaac, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Polhemus, Henry, private | Hays | Tourneur | Post, Isaac, Jr., private | Wynkoop | |
| Polhemus, Theodorus, cor. | Hays | Tourneur | Post, Isaac Ab'm, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Poll, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Post, Jacobus, sergeant | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Pollen, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd | Post, Jacobus, corporal | Pawling | Pawling |
| Pollock, Wm., private | Webster | Armstrong | Post, Jacobus, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Polmanter, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Post, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Poloke, Wm., private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Post, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Pompey, Bennet, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Post, John, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Pond, Chance, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Post, Joseph, corporal | Drake | |
| Ponhall, Adam, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Post, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Ponier, Isaac, private | Drake | Boyd | Post, Joseph, private | Brinkerhoff | Schutt |
| Ponnal, Robert, private | Armstrong | Long | Post, Martin, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Pontmeer, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Haronok | Post, Martin, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Pool, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Post, Martin, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Pool, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Post, Martin, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Pool, Ant'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Post, Martinus, private | Wynkoop | |
| Pool, Garrit, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Post, Martinus, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Pool, Garrit, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Post, Martinus, Jr., private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Pool, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Post, Nicholas, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Pool, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Post, Nich's, private | Kloock | Wagner |
| Pool, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Post, Peter, lieutenant | Wynkoop | |
| Pool, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Post, Rich'd, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Pool, Johannes, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Post, Samuel, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Pool, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Post, Samuel, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Pool, Jrinan, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Post, Samuel, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Pool, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Post, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Pool, Melgert, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Post, Sam'l, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Pool, Melkert, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Post, Wm., Jr., private | Livingston | Smith |
| Pool, William, private | Wessenfels | Thompson | Post, Zebblm, private | Willet | |
| Pool, William, private | Wessenfels | Bowen | Postjun, Martine, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Pool, William, private | Pawling | Lawrence | Potan, Matt'w, lieutenant | Harper | Vrooman |
| Pool, Wm., private | Hays | Tourneur | Poter, Francis, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Pool, William, private | Harper | Lawrence | Pottard, David, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Poolmanter, John, private | Fisher | Gartner | Pots, James, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Poor, Moses, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Pots, Thomas, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Pootmanter, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartner | Pottard, David, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Poppo, Dan'l, private | Wisner | Baly | Potten, Allen, private | Field | Heenok |
| Poppino, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Potter, David, private | Johnson | Gillippy |
| Poppino, John, major | Wisner | | Potter, Edward, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Poppino, John, major | Hathorn | Sayres | Potter, Ed'd, private | Johnson | Jausen |
| Poppino, John, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Potter, Elisha, private | Whiting | |
| Poppino, Richard, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Potter, Gilbert, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Poppino, William, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Potter, Gilbert, private | Drake | Haight |
| Poppino, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly | Potter, John, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Porch, Andrew, private | Harper | Lawrence | Potter, John, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Porck, Andrew, private | Pawling | Lawrence | Potter, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Poridon, Thomas, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Potter, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Pore, Matt'w, private | Hays | Stevenson | Potter, Nath'l, lieutenant | Cantine | Hasbrook |
| Porrell, Thomas, private | Yates | | Potter, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Porter, David, lieutenant | Luddington | Mead | Potter, Poland, private | Van Veghten | |
| Porter, Elijah, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Potter, Rob't, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Porter, Felix, private | Van Rensselaer | | Potter, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Porter, John, lieutenant | Drake | Delivan | Potter, R., private | Van Rensselaer | Oburn |
| Porter, Jonathan, lieutenant | | | Potter, Robert, private | Benedict | Drake |
| Post, Abraham, private | Hays | Bell | Potter, Roland, private | Harper | |
| Post, Abraham, private | Hays | Tourneur | Potter, Samuel, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Post, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Potter, Sam'l, corporal | Drake | Boyd |
| Post, Ab'm, A., private | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Potter, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Post, Ant'y, private | Field | Heeock | Potter, Simon, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Potter, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Prestor, John, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Potter, William, private | Whiting | Herrick | Presure, Ab'm, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Potts, David, private | Graham | Wilson | Prett, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Poul, Charles, lieutenant | Clyde | Bowman | Prevale, Keesh, private | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Powel, Jesse, private | Drake | Haight | Price, Daniel, private | Yooman | Stutbrach |
| Powel, Jon'n, sergeant | Yates | Brutt | Price, David, private | Graham | Hernance |
| Powel, Jon'n, sergeant | Yates | Weltæ | Price, David, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Powel, Jon'n, corporal | Yates | Hadlock | Price, Elijah, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Powel, Jon'n, private | Yates | Hadlock | Price, Elijah, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Powel, Rich'd, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock | Price, George, corporal | Willet | Putman |
| Powel, Wm., lieutenant | Van Woert | Doty | Price, George, corporal | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Powel, Wm., fifer | Yates | Brutt | Price, James, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Powel, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock | Price, John, major | Schuyler | A. P. 14-454 |
| Powel, William, private | Van Woert | Hodges | Price, John, captain | Van Rensselaer | Hadlock |
| Powell, Abraham, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Price, John, sergeant | Yates | House |
| Powell, Thomas, private | Yates | | Price, John, private | Klock | |
| Power, John, private | Van Woert | Brown | Price, Jon, private | Van Rensselaer | Brown |
| Power, Moses, private | Armstrong | | Price, John, Jr., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Power, Nick's, lieutenant | Livingston | Pulver | Price, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Power, Nick's, private | Livingston | Pulver | Price, Samuel, private | Yates | Yates |
| Power, Nick's, Jr., ensign | Livingston | Pulver | Price, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Power, Wm., lieutenant | Van Woert | Doty | Price, Sam'l, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Powers, Charles, * private | Willet | Newell | Price, Timothy, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Powers, James, corporal | Halborn | Borvin | Price, Tim'y, private | Yates | Brown |
| Powers, James, private | Wessensfeld | Thompson | Price, William, private | Harger | Drake |
| Powers, John, private | Van Woert | Doty | Price, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Powers, John, private | Van Woert | McKillop | Prde, James, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Powers, Moses, private | Harper | Harriso | Prde, James, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Powers, Willaon, private | Webster | Childs | Prime, David, private | Fisher | Fonda |
| Poyneer, Wright, sergeant | Graham | Pearce | Prime, Francis, lieutenant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Prain, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Prime, Francis, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Pratt, Bill, private | | Howley | Prime, Head'k, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Pratt, Chaltier, private | Whiting | Bestwick | Prime, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Pratt, David, lieutenant col. | Van Ness | | Prime, Henry, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Pratt, Emanuel, private | | Noble | Prime, Henry, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Pratt, Ephraim, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Prime, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Pratt, Ezra, sergeant | Williams | Rice | Prime, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Pratt, Obediah, private | Whiting | | Prime, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Pratt, Rob't, private | Graham | Bestwick | Prime, Lewis, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Pratt, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | King | Prime, Lewis, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Pratt, Wm., sergeant | Dubois | McFoght | Prime, Sam'l, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Pratt, William, private | Willet | Harrison | Primmer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Pratt, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Prince, David, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Pratt, Wm., private | Fisher | Marshall | Prince, Isaac, lieutenant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Predckman, Lodewick, p. | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Prince, Isaac, lieutenant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Prentice, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Prince, Job, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Prentess, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates | Prince, Job, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Prentice, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Degraas | Prince, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Prentice, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Prince, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Prentice, Ichabod, private | Whiting | Herrick | Prince, Kemple, sergeant | Graham | Hernance |
| Prentiph, Joseph, lieutenant | Fisher | Yates | Prince, Negro, private | Willet | Dodge |
| Prentiph, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates | Prince, Richard, sergeant | Wessensfeld | Dodge |
| Prentiss, Dan'l, private | Fisher | McMaster | Prince, Richard, private | Wessensfeld | Dodge |
| Prentiss, Joseph, lieutenant | Fisher | Yates | Prindle, Alex'r, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Prentiss, Wm., private | Fisher | Yates | Prindle, Joel, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Prescott, Thomas, private | Vandeurburgh | Van Wyck | Prindle, Joel, private | Van Woert | McKillop |
| Presher, Abraham, private | | Stevenson | Price, Daniel, private | Fisher | Fonda |
| Preslar, Joseph, private | Phillips | Ostrander | Price, Isaac, lieutenant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Prester, Ab'm, private | Pawling | Pawling | Prisner, Joseph, lieutenant | Fisher | Yates |
| Preston, David, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore | Pror, Barak, private | Thomas | |
| Preston, David, private | Van Woert | Brown | Prier, Joseph, private | Thomas | |
| Preston, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Kiog | Prisoner, Christian, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Preston, John, corporal | Van Woert | Brown | Procher, George, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Preston, John, fifer | Van Woert | Brown | Proper, Fred k, private | Van Alsty | Van Valkenburgh |
| Preston, John, private | Van Woert | Brown | Proper, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Preston, Levi, private | Whiting | Salsbury | Proper, Peter, private | Graham | Magee |
| Preston, Samuel, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore | Proper, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Preston, Samuel, corporal | Van Woert | Brown | Pruden, Edward, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Preston, Wm., fifer | Van Woert | Brown | Prune, Francis, lieutenant | Fisher | Yates |
| Preston, Wm., private | Whiting | Gilbert | Prune, Francis, lieutenant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Preston, Wm., private | Van Woert | Doty | Prune, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Preston, Wm., private | Harper | Drake | Prune, Lewis, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Preston, Wm., private | Van Woert | Brown | Prune, Lewis, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Preston, Wm., private | Van Woert | McKillop | Prune, Peter, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Preston, Wm., private | Van Woert | McKillop | Prune, John, private | Fisher | Garduer |

* Enlisted for three years in 1781, discharged at end of war. Madison Co. A. P., 23-283.

† Wounded in left thigh at Jobstown October 25, 1781. Mohawk district, Montgomery county. B 97, Co 35.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pruym, David, private | | Fonda | Purdy, John, fifer | Crane | Lockwood |
| Pruym, Sam'l, private | Wemple | Mynderson | Purdy, John, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Pruym, David, private | Fisher | Snook | Purdy, Jonah, sergeant | Thomas | Chapman |
| Pruym, John, sergeant | Lansing | Forest | Purdy, Jon'g, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Pruym, Krzier, private | Lansing | Brown | Purdy, Jonathan, * corpl. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Pruym, David, sergeant | Fisher | Snook | Purdy, Jon'g, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Pruym, David, private | Fisher | Snook | Purdy, Jon'n, private | Crane | Horton |
| Pruym, Francis, lieut. | Fisher | Mabee | Purdy, Jon'n, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Pruym, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook | Purdy, Jon'n, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Pruym, John, private | Fisher | Hogan | Purdy, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Pruym, John, private | Fisher | Snook | Purdy, Joseph, private | Brickerhoff | Schutt |
| Pruym, Lewis, sergeant | Fisher | Hogan | Purdy, Joseph, St., private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Pruym, Peter, private | Fisher | Snook | Purdy, Josiah, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Prym, David, private | Fisher | Fonda | Purdy, Josiah, private | Buoibis | Chamberlain |
| Pryme, Dao'l, private | Fisher | McMaster | Purdy, Joziel, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Pryme, John, private | Willet | Putman | Purdy, Nath'l, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Pryme, Jno., private | Fisher | McMaster | Purdy, Nath'l, private | Brickerhoff | Schutt |
| Pudney, Corn's, private | Brickerhoff | Van Wyck | Purdy, Obadiah, sergeant | Benedict | Osburn |
| Pudney, Francis, private | Brickerhoff | Schutt | Purdy, Obediab, lieut. | Drake | Drake |
| Pudney, James, private | Hathorn | Case | Purdy, Peter, sergeant | Yates | Witae |
| Pudney, James, private | Pawling | Barnet | Purdy, Sam'l, private | Drake | Strang |
| Pudney, James, private | Willet | | Purdy, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Pudney, John, private | Brickerhoff | Van Wyck | Purdy, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Pudney, Rich'd, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Purdy, Silvanus, private | Drake | Haight |
| Pudney, Thorn, private | Wilt | Livingston | Purdy, Simon, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Pudney, Thorn, private | Cortland | | Purdy, Simon, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Pugly, Talman, private | Hammond | | Purdy, Simon, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Pugsley, Sam'l, private | Drake | | Purdy, Solomon, lieut. | Drake | Haight |
| Pulay, Ben'g, private | Willet | Putman | Purdy, Solomon, sergeant | Drake | Teller |
| Pulhames, John, private | Hays | Tourneur | Purdy, Solomon, private | Harper | |
| Pulhamus, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Tourneur | Purdy, Solomon, Jr., priv. | Drake | Haight |
| Pulhamus, Aurt, private | Hays | Tourneur | Purdy, Solomon, private | Thomas | Delivan |
| Pulhamus, Corn' private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Purdy, Stephen, corporal | Johnson | Wood |
| Pulhamus, Daniel, corporal | Vandenburgh | Storm | Purdy, Stephen, corporal | Drake | Delivan |
| Pulhamus, Theod's, priv. | Hays | Tourneur | Purdy, Stephen, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Pullock, Jobo, private | Brickerhoff | Van Wyck | Purdy, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Talnadge |
| Pullock, Wm., private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Purdy, Stephen, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Pullock, Wm., private | Brickerhoff | Van Wyck | Purdy, Stephen, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Pulver, Hen'd, captain | Livingston | | Purdy, Silvanus, private | Drake | |
| Pulver, Jacob, sergeant | Livingston | Houserad | Purdy, Thomas, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Pulver, Wandel, lieut. | Livingston | Elliot | Purdy, Thos., private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Punalds, Elisha, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Purdy, William, private | Johnson | Mastu |
| Puoderson, John, lieut. | Wessenfels | Shephard | Putman, Aaron, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Purchase, Tabert, private | Willet | Gray | Putman, Aaron, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Purchase, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Denning | Putman, Aaron, private | Fisher | Mynderson |
| Pardee, James, sergeant | Drake | | Putman, Aaron L., private | Wemple | Little |
| Purdy, Ab'm, private | Drake | Delivan | Putman, Adam, private | Clyde | Mynderson |
| Purdy, Ab'm, private | Crane | Lockwood | Putman, Adam, private | Fisher | Diffendorf |
| Purdy, Alvan, lieut. | Drake | Drake | Putman, Adam, private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Purdy, Alvan, private | Drake | Drake | Putman, Adam, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Purdy, Anth'y, private | Hammond | | Putman, Adam, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Purdy, Caleb, private | Hammond | | Putman, Arent, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Purdy, Dan'l, lieut. | Crane | Lockwood | Putman, Arent L., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Purdy, Dan'l, sergeant | Drake | Delivan | Putman, Arent L., private | Wemple | Baucker |
| Purdy, Dan'l, private | Drake | Haight | Putman, Corn's, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Purdy, Dan'l, private | Crane | Lockwood | Putman, Corn's, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Purdy, David, drummer | Drake | Delivan | Putman, Corn's, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Purdy, David, drummer | Crane | Lockwood | Putman, Corn's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Purdy, Deliverance, priv. | Drake | Delivan | Putman, Corn's, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Purdy, Deliverance, priv. | Crane | Lockwood | Putman, Corn's, private | Fisher | Bancker |
| Purdy, Deliverance, priv. p. | Crane | Lockwood | Putman, David, captain | Klock (?) | |
| Purdy, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | | Putman, David, corporal | Willet | Marshall |
| Purdy, Francis, private | Thomas | Purdy | Putman, David, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Purdy, Francis, private | Hammond | | Putman, David, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Purdy, Isaac, private | Thomas | Purdy | Putman, David, private | Klock | Bedbig |
| Purdy, Israel, private | Thomas | Chapman | Putman, David, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Purdy, Israel, private | Drake | Seely | Putman, David, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Purdy, Izat, private | Thomas | Purdy | Putman, David, private | Fisher | Degrass |
| Purdy, Jacob, captain | Thomas | | Putman, David, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Purdy, Jacob, corporal | Thomas | | Putman, David, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Purdy, Jacob, private | | Horton | Putman, David, private | Fisher | Little |
| Purdy, Jesse, private | Willet | Newell | Putman, Francis, lieut. | Fisher | Snook |
| Purdy, Jesse, private | Thomas | St. John | Putman, Francis, ensig | Fisher | Hogan |
| Purdy, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence | Putman, Francis, ensig | Fisher | Fisher |
| Purdy, John, corporal | Willet | Newell | Putman, Francis, private | Fisher | Putman |

* Severely wounded and taken prisoner June 24, 1779. Salem, Westchester county. I 29, Bb 28.

† Shot and taken prisoner at Morrisania March 4, 1782. Farmer, New Marlborough, Ulster Co., C. 198.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------|----------|
| Putman, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Yates | Putman, Rich'd, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder |
| Putman, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Degraas | Putman, Victor, lieutenant | Willet | Putman |
| Putman, Garret, captain | Harper | | Putman, Victor, lieutenant | Harper | Bogart |
| Putman, Garret, captain | Harper | | Putman, Victor, lieutenant | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Putman, Garret, captain | Fisher | | Putman, Victor, sergeant | Fisher | Degraas |
| Putman, Garret, private | Fisher | Snoek | Putman, Victor, sergeant | Fisher | Little |
| Putman, Geo., sergeant | Fisher | Yates | Putman, Victor, corporal | Fisher | Yates |
| Putman, Geo., private | Fisher | Putman | Putman, Victor, private | Fisher | Hogas |
| Putman, Henry, sergeant | Johnson | Roosa | Putman, Victor, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Putman, Henry, private | Johnson | Johnson | Putman, Victor, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Putman, Henry'k, private | Fisher | Gartneer | Putman, Victor, private | Fisher | Snoek |
| Putman, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher | Putman, Victor, private | Fisher | Little |
| Putman, Henry, private | Fisher | Putman | Putman, Victor, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Putman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher | Putman, Victor, Jr., priv. | Fisher | Putman |
| Putman, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher | Putman, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Putman, Jacobus, private | Fisher | Degraas | Putman, Wm., private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Putman, John, sergeant | Johnson | Jansen | Putman, Wm., private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Putman, John, sergeant | Fisher | Little | Putman, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Putman, John, corp. | Johnson | Cross | Putman, Wm., private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Putman, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Putmer, John, sergt. | Hathorn | Conklu |
| Putman, John, private | Wemple | Fonda | Puxley, Clark, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Putman, Lewis, corporal | Fisher | Yates | Pyke, Will., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Putman, Lewis, corporal | Fisher | Degraas | Pyne, Phillip, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Putman, Lewis, private | Fisher | Yates | Pyne, Robert, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Putman, Rich'd, lieutenant | Fisher | Veeder | Pyne, Silvanus, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Putman, Rich'd, ensign, | Fisher | Veeder | Pyne, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |



| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Qua, Robert, private | Webster | Armstrong | Quackenboss, James, sergt. | Hays | |
| Qua, Rob't, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Quackenboss, Jeremy, pr. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Quack, Ab'm, lieutenant | Fisher | Yates | Quackenboss, John, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Quack, Ab'm, corporal | Fisher | Yates | Quackenboss, John B., adjt. | Schuyler | |
| Quack, Abram, Jr., private | Fisher | Yeoman | Quackenboss, Peter, sergt. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Quack, Ab'm D., ensign | Fisher | Yeoman | Quackenboss, Reinard, pr. | Cooper | Hauvelt |
| Quack, David, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher | Quackenboss, Reynard, pr. | Hays | Hauvelt |
| Quack, David, private | Fisher | Fonda | Quackenboss, Reynard, pr. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Quack, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Groot | Quackenbush, Ab'm, lieutenant | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Quack, Gradus, private | Wemple | Outhout | Quackenbush, Ab'm, priv. | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Quack, Isaac, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing | Quackenbush, David, sergt. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Quack, Isaac, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum | Quackenbush, David, priv. | Fisher | |
| Quack, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Laanung | Quackenbush, Goose, sergt. | Yates | Wiltse |
| Quack, Isaac, private | Fisher | Mabse | Quackenbush, Isaac, priv. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quack, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Groot | Quackenbush, John, private | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Quack, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Quackenbush, Mindert, lieutenant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quack, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Quackenbush, Mindert, lieutenant | Fisher | Wemple |
| Quack, John, private | Fisher | Putman | Quackenbush, Nich's, sergt. | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Quack, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Quackenbush, Peter, corpl. | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Quack, Mindert, lieutenant | Fisher | Fisher | Quackenbush, Peter, corpl. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quack, Mindert, private | Fisher | Fisher | Quackenbush, Peter, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Quack, Myndert Wm., II. | Fisher | Mabee | Quackenbush, William, pr. | Fisher | Gartneer |
| Quack, Nich's, sergeant | Fisher | Mabee | Quackenbush, Adrian, pr. | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Quack, Nich's, private | Fisher | Putman | Quackenbush, David, priv. | | Fonda |
| Quack, Vincent, lieutenant | Fisher | | Quackenbush, Garret, pr. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Quack, Wm., private | Fisher | | Quackenbush, Garret, ser. | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Quackenboss, Fred'k, priv. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Quackenbush, Harman, pr. | Yates | Brutt |
| Quackenboss, Peter, priv. | Schuyler | Vischer | Quackenbush, Harman, pr. | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Quackenboss, Ab'm, lieutenant | Fisher | Snoek | Quackenbush, James, lieutenant | Hays | A. P. 14-243 |
| Quackenboss, Ab'm, corpl. | Fisher | | Quackenbush, James, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Quackenbos, Dan'l, priv. | Livingston | Shaver | Quackenbush, John, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Quackenbos, Garret, priv. | Livingston | Shaver | Quackenbush, Peter, priv. | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Quackenbos, Gradus, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh | Quackenbush, Tunis, priv. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Quackenbos, Isaac, private | Fisher | Fisher | Quackenbush, William, pr. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quackenbos, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Quack, Fred'k, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Quackenbos, John, corpl. | Fisher | | Quant, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Quackenboss, Jno., private | Wemple | Bancker | Quant, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Quackenbos, M. W., lieutenant | Fisher | Wemple | Queen, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Quackenbos, Nich's, sergt. | Fisher | | Queen, Owen, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Quackenbos, Nich's, private | Fisher | | Quick, Andrew, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Quackenbos, Wm., private | Fisher | Degraas | Quick, Andrew, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Quackenbos, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher | Quick, David, private | Malcom | Belvan |
| Quackenbos, Gessa, sergt. | Yates | Brown | Quick, George, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Quackenboss, Abr'm, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt | Quick, Hendricus, private | Cantine | |
| Quackenboss, David, corp. | Clyde | Van Everat | Quick, Jacob, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Quackenboss, Henry, col. | | Van Everat | Quick, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Quackenboss, Hunter, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat | Quick, John, private | Drake | Delvaau |
| Quackenboss, Isaac, priv. | Clyde | Weeser | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Quick, Jobu,* private | Alison | Lieut. Decker | Quin, William, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Quick, John, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Quivry, Asa, sergeant | Webster | McNitt |
| Quick, John, private | Crane | Lockwood | Quock, David, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quick, John, Jr., private | Crane | Drake | Quock, Mindert, lieutenant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quick, Lewis, private | Hathorn | Case | Quock, Mindert Q., sergt. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Quick, Peter, corporal | Hathorn | Case | Quockenbos, Davis, lieut. | Fisher | Wemple |
| Quicke, Andrew, private | Crane | Lawrence | Quoller, Casper, Jr., priv. | Clyde | Honse |
| Quilhot, Stephen, private | Van Alstyn | Claw | Quolling, Henry, sergeant | Clyde | Honse |
| Quimbe, Nath'l, private | Hathorn | Case | Quollinger, And w, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Quimby, Stephen, private | Willet | Conine | Quollinger, Casper, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Quimby, Stephen, private | Willet | Cannon | Quollinger, Hend'l, sergt. | Clyde | Honse |
| R. | | | | | |
| Race, Benj'n, private | Livingston | Kline | Ramson, Johanns, priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Race, Dan'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Ranald, Hugh, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Race, Eph'm, private | Livingston | Klock | Ranald, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Race, Eph'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Ranalds, Hugh, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Race, John, private | Van Bergeu | Van Bergen | Ranalds, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Race, Thomas, private | Van Bergen | Armstrong | Ranbagh, Astmas, private | Fisher | Armstrong |
| Raeckley, Andrew, private | Crane | Chapman | Randal, Chas., private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Raden, Patrick, private | Clyde | Ruff | Randal, David, sergeant | Thomas | Miller |
| Radinour, Jacob, private | Clyde | Harrison | Randal, David, private | Thomas | St John |
| Radley, Jacob, private | Willet | Harrison | Randal, Jesse, sergeant | Thomas | Miller |
| Radley, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Quackenboss | Randal, Jno., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Radley, John, private | Schuyler | Quackenboss | Randal, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Radley, John, Jr., private | Schuyler | Quackenboss | Randal, Joseph, private | Webster | Childs |
| Radley, Peter, private | Lansing | Schuyler | Randal, Matt w, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Radley, Jno., private | Livingston | Shaver | Randal, Matt w, private | Van Rensselaer | Rundall |
| Radly, Jacob, corporal | Graham | Muller | Randal, Reuben, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Radly, John, private | Graham | Muller | Randal, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Radnor, George, private | Willet | Fonda | Randall, Benj'n, captain | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Radon, Patrick, private | Willet | Fawling | Randall, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | A. P. 16-250 |
| Raff, Christophel, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Randall, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Raff, Henry, sergeant | Thomas | Moseman | Randall, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Raff, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Randall, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Raghimine, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Randall, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Ragon, Thomas, private | Field | Barnum | Randall, Joshua, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Raiment, Sands, private | Fawling | Sackets | Randall, Matt w, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Raine, David, private | Johnson | Gilguy | Randall, Matt w, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rainer, Samuel, private | Gilguy | Miller | Randall, Matt w, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Rainer, Samuel, private | Phillips | Baly | Randall, Stephen, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rainer, William, private | Wisner | McCamy | Randall, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Raier, William, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Randall, William, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Raisner, James, corporal | Hathorn | Kuff | Randall, William, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Raisner, James, private | Klock | Honse | Randall, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly |
| Ralph, George, private | Clyde | Lee | Randel, Joseph, private | Harper | Allen |
| Ralph, George, private | Dubois | Lee | Randel, Matthew, corporal | Willet | Welp |
| Ramage, James, private | Graham | Vail | Randell, Benjamin, private | Drake | Seely |
| Ramage, James, private | Webster | McNitt | Randell, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Ramage, John, private | Williams | Armstrong | Randell, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Ramage, John, private | Webster | Long | Randels, Benjamin, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Ramage, John, private | Webster | Armstrong | Randels, Benj'n, private | Willet | Stevens |
| Rambach, Astmas, private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Randle, Benj'n, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Rambach, Astmas, private | Fisher | Fisher | Randle, David, private | Thomas | St John |
| Rambough, Ashmael, priv. | Fisher | Fisher | Randle, Elias, private | Van Veghton | |
| Rament, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Raudle, Matthew, corporal | Willet | Welp |
| Ramer, Fred'k, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Raudle, Matt's, private | Dubois | |
| Rames, James, private | Weisenfels | | Randle, Nath'l, corporal | Willet | Marshall |
| Rammage, John, private | Willet | Livingston | Randolph, Nath'l, private | Vanburgh | Stevens |
| Ramon, John, private | Smith | Smith | Randolph, Rich'd, lieut. | Willet | Skinner |
| Ramson, Garrett, private | Hays | Tonnear | Raney, David, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Ramsay, Nathan, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Raney, Samuel, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Ramsay, Jonas, private | Willet | | Rangburn, Will., private | Quackenboss | Van Wic |
| Ramsen, Abraham, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Rank, Cornelius, sergeant | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Ramsen, Aurt, private | Hays | Tonnear | Rank, John, private | Johnson | Gillippy |
| Ramsen, Henry, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Ranney, Philip, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Ramsen, James, private | Weisenfels | Dodge | Ranney, Seth, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Ramsen, Peleg, captain | Cantine | | Ranser, George, private | Clyde | House |
| Ramsca, Tenois, private | Hathorn | McCamy | Ransom, James, corporal | Weisenfels | Pawling |
| Ranser, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Ranson, Henry, private | Thomas | St John |
| Ramsey, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | | Ranton, Patrick, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Ramsey, Jesse, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Rany, David, private | Johnson | Gillippy |
| Ramson, Aurt, private | Hays | Smith | Rany, Samuel, private | Johnson | Gilguy |
| Ramson, George, private | Hays | Smith | Rany, Samuel, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Ramson, Henry, private | Willet | | | | |

* Ordered out against Indians under Brant Oct. 9, 1786; badly wounded at Menga Creek on the 12th. Farmer, Mamacand, Ulster county. C. 151.

† Enlisted as private Oct. 19, 1777; lieut. Aug. 5, 1780.

‡ Later sergeant. A. P. 16-248.

§ See Randall.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Rapagee, John, private | Brickerhoff | Van Benschoten | Rea, Stephen, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Rapaljee, Isaac, private | Brickerhoff | Van Benschoten | Rea, Stephen, private | Johnson | Robinson |
| Rapeje, Daniel, lieutenant | Platt | Lee | Reaco, William, sergeant | Pawling | Westfall |
| Rapp, George, private | Klock | Miller | Read, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | |
| Rapp, George, private | Klock | Zealy | Read, Alpheas, private | Harper | Drake |
| Rapp, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda | Read, Archy, private | Drake | |
| Rapsel, Fred'k, private | Klock | Bradbig | Read, Jacob, private | Luddington | |
| Raqua, James, drummer | Hammond | Requa | Read, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Rasa, Corn's, corporal | Yates | Yates | Read, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Rasbach, John, private | Bellinger | Small | Read, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Rasbell, Fred'k, * private | Klock | Houss | Read, Sam'l, private | Williams | Stowell |
| Rase, John, private | Hays | Gardner | Read, Stephen, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Rasley, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt | Reade, Isaac, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Raspef, Fred'k, private | Willet | Gross | Reader, Josiah, corporal | Hays | |
| Ratenaver, George, private | Clyde | Leipe | Readley, Philip, private | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Ratenaver, Jacob, † private | Clyde | Leipe | Reagle, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Rath, Adam, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Realer, John, private | Klock | Cayer |
| Rath, Coenrad, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillip | Reany, David, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Ratnour, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Kof | Reas, Daniel, corporal | Willet | Livingston |
| Ratt, Asa, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Reas, Jonas, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Rattan, William, private | Hammond | Orser | Reasener, Jacob, corporal | Clyde | Ruff |
| Rattan, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Reator, William, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Rattle, Joseph, private | Willet | Hole | Reaves, Nath'l, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Rau, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Reaves, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Rawson, Henry, private | Thomas | St. John | Record, Coenrod, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Ray, Charles, private | Weissenfels | Kof | Redclift, Peter, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Ray, Daniel, private | Pawling | De Witt | Redclift, Philip, private | Schuyler | |
| Ray, Daniel, private | Pawling | Burnet | Redder, Evert D., corporal | Van Veghten | Van Wee |
| Ray, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen | Reddick, Philip, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Ray, Isaac, corporal | Lansing | Humphrey | Reder, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Ray, James, lieutenant | Van Veghten | Honston | Reder, Charles, lieutenant | Dragoons | Phillips |
| Ray, John, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Redington, Jacob, private | Whiting | King |
| Ray, John, private | Williams | Van Woert | Redman, David, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Ray, John, private | Williams | Stowel | Redwood, Prince, private | Willet | Elsaworth |
| Ray, Martin, private | Van Ness | Whitney | Redwood, Prince, private | Willet | Terace |
| Ray, Raysal, officer | Graham | Sherwood | Redy, Chas, private | Fisher | Little |
| Ray, Rosel, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Reed, Conrad, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Ray, Simon, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Reed, Elias, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Ray, W. William, corporal | Willet | Gray | Reed, Fred'k, sergeant | Malcom | Blakely |
| Ray, William, private | Phillips | Ostrander | Reed, Jacob, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Ray, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Reed, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Ray, Zachariah, private | Willet | Harrison | Reed, James, private | Hammond | |
| Ray, Zakeriah, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Reed, James, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Ray, Zeek, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Reed, Ketchel, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Raymond, Eben, private | Luddington | Scribner | Reed, John, private | Hathorn | Bartoff |
| Raymond, Enoch, private | Thomas | St. John | Reed, Leonard, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Raymond, Enoch, private | Thomas | Moseman | Reed, Peter, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Raymond, James, private | Thomas | Moseman | Reed, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Raymond, James, private | Crane | Chapman | Reed, Samuel, corporal | Pawling | Westfall |
| Raymond, James, private | Benedict | Gould | Reed, Samuel, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Raymond, John, private | Thomas | St. John | Reed, Simeon, private | Van Ness | |
| Raymond, John, private | Thomas | Moseman | Reed, Wm., private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Raymond, Nathae, lieutenant | Van Schoonhoven | Vissaworth | Reede, Asa, private | Armstrong | |
| Raymond, Nathan, ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Reeder, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayer |
| Raymond, Sands, lieutenant | Thomas | Gilbert | Reedyer, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Raymond, Sands, sergeant | Crane | | Reeder, William, private | Hathorn | Merrin |
| Raymond, Sands, corporal | Thomas | Chapman | Reekie Andrew, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Raymond, Sands, corporal | Crane | Chapman | Reelman, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Raymond, Sands, private | Crane | Chapman | Rees, Benjamin, sergeant | Van Alstyne | Van Buren |
| Raymond, Sands, private | Benedict | Gilbert | Rees, Ben'n, sergeant | Van Alstyne | Phillips |
| Raymond, Sands, Jr., pr. | Crane | Gilbert | Rees, Jacob, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Raymond, Thaddeus, priv. | Luddington | Knapp | Rees, Jacob, private | Fisher | Vander |
| Raymond, Thaddeus, priv. | Luddington | Scribaer | Reese, Geo., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Raymond, Thaddeus, priv. | Luddington | Waterbury | Reese, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Raymond, Thomas, private | Thomas | Moseman | Reese, Philip, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Raymond, Thomas, private | Thomas | St. John | Reese, Geo., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Raymond, Uriah, sergeant | Field | Dykeman | Reeve, Andrew, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Raymond, William, priv. | Whiting | Purdy | Reeves, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Raynolds, Jesse, private | Thomas | Purdy | Reeves, Elisha, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Raynolds, Moses, private | Luddington | Mead | Reeves, William, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Raynor, Dan'l, private | Brickerhoff | Brickerhoff | Reeves, James, Jr., † priv. | Allison | Little |
| Rayson, Henry, private | Thomas | Miller | Regel, Christian, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Rayse, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhorndt | Reghtmeyt, Conrad, priv. | Snyder | Swart |
| Rayse, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Jansen | Reghtmer, Christ'n, serg. | Frooman | |
| Rea, Matt'w, Jr., private | Johnsen | Jansen | Reghtroyer, John, private | Fonda | |
| Rea, Stephen, corporal | Johnson | Gilspis | Regnaw, Gabriel, private | Drake | |

* Wounded in the jaw August 6, 1777. Palatine District. B 130.

† Wounded in left thigh near Torlach, Montgomery county, July 10, 1781. Canajoharie. B 9, C 167, I 75.

‡ Ordered out against Indians at Minisink, July 20, 1779, shot through left arm July 22, 1779. Farmer, Goshen Precinct, Orange Co. C. 148. I, 110.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Rehern, Joseph,* private | Kniekerboecker | Russell | Resew, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Rehern, Joseph,* private | Van Rensselaer | | Restyne, John, private | Schuyler | Slingerlaad |
| Reifer, Job's, sergeant | | | Resse, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Reigel, Christ'n, private | Bellinger | Frank | Resse, John, private | Vrooman | Williams |
| Reichtmyer, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Reton, Peter, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Reina, Joho,† private | Bellinger | Starring | Retong, William, private | Hammond | |
| Reinhard, Geo., private | Vroomana | Stubrach | Retter, Jacob, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Reinhard, Geo., private | Vrooman | Miller | Rettig, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Reinhard, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Retz, Conrad, private | Kloek | Zoely |
| Reinhard, Geo., private | Vrooman | | Rever, Jonas, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Reinhard, Geo., private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Revere, Hend'k, private | | Stevenson |
| Reinhard, Geo., private | Vrooman | Miller | Reversion, James, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Reinhard, Mattice, private | Vrooman | | Rex, Rufus, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Reinhard, William, corpl. | Clyde | Honse | Rextord, Edward, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Kiag |
| Reinbart, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Rexford, Joseph, private | Willet | Crone |
| Reinbart, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller | Rexford, Joseph, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Reinbart, Wm., private | Vroomana | Becker | Rexford, Samuel, lieutenant | | Noble |
| Rekert, Hend'k, private | Fisher | | Reyley, Jacobus, sergeant | Wemple | |
| Relay, Rob't, private | Graham | Conklin | Reynold, Sands, sergeant | Crane | Levin |
| Releay, Simon, private | Quackenbuss | | Reynold, Thomas, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Relee, Dened, corporal | Johnson | Smith | Reynard, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Rellee, Simon, corporal | Johanson | Groet | Reynard, Wm., private | Graham | Lansing |
| Relyca, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Piercy | Reyser, Francis, lieutenant | Fisher | Hogan |
| Relyca, John, private | Pawling | Piercy | Reynolds, Abijah, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Relyca, Peter, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlaadt | Reynolds, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Relyca, Peter, private | Schuyler | Groet | Reynolds, And'w, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Relyca, Simeon, private | Pawling | Piercy | Reynolds, Austin, ensign | Drake | |
| Relyca, Simeon, sergeant | Pawling | Piercy | Reynolds, Austin, ser.-m'r | Drake | |
| Rema, Jacob, private | Clyde | Ruff | Reynolds, Ben' n, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Rema, John, private | Clyde | Ruff | Reynolds, Benjamin, priv. | Hays | Stevenson |
| Rema, Martin, private | Clyde | Ruff | Reynolds, Ben' n, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Remaw, John, private | Willet | Gross | Reynolds, Ben' n, § private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Remer, Fred'k, corporal | Yates | Yates | Reynolds, Ben' n, Jr., pr. | Crane | Lawrence |
| Remer, Fred'k, private | Yates | Wiltse | Reynolds, Benooy, private | Van Veghtien | |
| Remise, John, private | | Fonda | Reynolds, Caleb, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Remsen, Henry, private | Pawling | Buroet | Reynolds, Eli, private | Van Ness | |
| Remsen, John, private | Kloek | Cayser | Reynolds, Elisah, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rensen, Tennis, private | Hathorn | Bartholf | Reynolds, Ezra, private | Drake | Seely |
| Rendall, Ishua, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Reynolds, Ezra, private | Drake | Delavan |
| Rensacer, Gen., corporal | Willet | Tearse | Reynolds, Gilbert, private | Crane | Seofield |
| Renex, Andrew, sergeant | Harper | Vrooman | Reynolds, Gilbert, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Renolds, John, private | Thompson | Thompson | Reynolds, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Renolds, Lasia, sergeant | Livingston | Elliot | Reynolds, Hogt, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Rensey, Hend'k, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Reynolds, Israel, private | | Hobby |
| Rensler, Lawrence, sergt. | Yates | Vaodenburgh | Reynolds, Jesse, sergt. | Thomas | Hobby |
| Ken, Samuel, private | Phillips | Ostrander | Reynolds, Jesse, sergt. | Thomas | Lyon |
| Reply, Piram, corporal | Willet | Harrison | Reynolds, Jesse, private | Thomas | Fordy |
| Requa, Alm., private | Hammond | Requa | Reynolds, Jessop, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Requa, Abr'm, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Reynolds, Jessop, sergeant | Thomas | Hobby |
| Requa, Dan'l, sergeant | Hammond | Requa | Reynolds, Jessop, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Requa, Dan'l, private | Hammond | Requa | Reynolds, Joel, private | Hopkins | St. John |
| Requa, Gabriel, captain | Hammond | | Reynolds, John, private | Armstrong | Waters |
| Requa, Gabriel, sergeant | Hammond | Honeywell | Reynolds, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Requa, Gabriel, sergeant | Hammond | Comb | Reynolds, John, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Requa, Gabriel, sergeant | Hammond | Orser | Reynolds, John, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Requa, Isaac, lieutenant | Hammond | Orser | Reynolds, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Requa, Isaac, lieutenant | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Reynolds, Jonah, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Requa, James, private | Luddington | Scribner | Reynolds, Jonah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Requa, John, private | Hammond | Requa | Reynolds, Jon'n, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Requa, Joseph, lieutenant | Malcom | | Reynolds, Jon'n, lieutenant | Van Ness | |
| Requa, Joseph, private | Luddington | Scribner | Reynolds, Jon'n, private | Waterbury (Conn) | Hobby |
| Requa, Joseph, private | Hammond | Requa | Reynolds, Joseph, sergt. | Thomas | Lyon |
| Requan, Isaac, lieutenant | Hammond | Sackett | Reynolds, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Humfrey |
| Reque, Dan'l, private | Hammond | Comb | Reynolds, Joshua, private | Crane | Niles |
| Reque, James, private | Hammond | Martling | Reynolds, Lewis, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Lockwood |
| Rea, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder | Reynolds, Nath'l, lieutenant | Crane | Elliott |
| Resacker, Peter, private | Harper | Bogart | Reynolds, Nath'l, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Resco, Jobn, private | Crane | Chapman | Reynolds, Nath'l, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Resco, Noah, private | Crane | Chapman | Reynolds, Nath'l, Jr., priv. | Drake | Seely |
| Resco, Sam'l, private | Crane | Chapman | Reynolds, Nath'l, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Resco, Theophilus, private | Crane | Seofield | Reynolds, Nath'l, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Resco, Theophilus, private | Crane | Bouton | Reynolds, Shubel, private | Hopkins | Chamberlain |
| Resco, Thomas, private | Crane | Chapman | Reynolds, Stephen, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Resquire, John, private | Crane | | Reynolds, Stephen, priv. | Wessenfels | Shepard |

* Wounded in the wrist at Rennington, Aug. 16, 1777. Cambridge Distr., Albany Co. B, 7.

† Shot through left arm at Wallumschack, Aug. 16, 1777. 1, 23.

‡ Wounded in right arm at New Petersburgh, Oct. 10, 1778. H. Kimer, Montgomery Co. C, 56.

§ Right arm fractured by a musket ball Oct. 26, 1781. Farmer, Lower Salem, Westchester Co. B, 93.

¶ Disabled at the siege of St. John. Lower Salem, Westchester Co. E, 147.

Roster of the State Troops.

455

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Reynolds, Thomas, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Richardson, James, private | Yates | Brown |
| Reynolds, Thomas, private | Thomas | Moseman | Richardson, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Reynolds, Titus, lieut. | Benedict | Seely | Richardson, Jon'n, sergt. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Reynolds, William, priv. | Woodhull | South | Richardson, Jon'n, corpl. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Reynolds, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Richardson, Jon'n, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Reynolds, William, priv. | Crane | Seefeld | Richardson, Joseph, priv. | Willet | Gillet |
| Reynolds, William, priv. | Crane | Bouton | Richardson, Joseph, priv. | Willet | Henry |
| Rhades, Rich'd, private | Luddington | Lane | Richardson, Joseph, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Fonda |
| Rheinbart, William, priv. | Clyde | House | Richardson, Joseph, priv. | Van Ness | Graves |
| Rhen, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Richardson, Josiah, lieut. | Willet | Fonda |
| Rhine, Christ'r, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Richardson, Josiah, lieut. | Willet | Pearcy |
| Rhine, Timothy, private | Crane | Lawrance | Richardson, William, priv. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Rhoades, Isaac, private | Luddington | Lane | Richardson, William, priv. | Willet | Wright |
| Rhoades, John, private | Luddington | Lewis | Richardson, William, corpl. | Willet | Cannon |
| Rhodes, Rich'd, private | Hopkins | Lane | Richardson, William, priv. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Rhyfer, And'w, private | Bellingier | Staring | Richardson, Wm., private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Riall, Peter, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Richardson, William, priv. | Graham | Fearce |
| Ribbsomen, Mathias, priv. | Clyde | Leipe | Richel, Christ, private | Bollinger | Small |
| Ribsamim, Mathias, private | Clyde | Bawman | Richer, Henry, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Ribsonen, William, priv. | Clyde | Leipe | Richerson, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Rice, Asa, captain | Williams | | Richerson, James, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Rice, David, sergeant | Armstrong | | Richerson, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Rice, David, sergeant | Van Woert | Pettit | Richert, Lewis, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Rice, David, private | Webster | Long | Richert, Lewis, private | Klock | Miller |
| Rice, David, private | Harper | Harrison | Richert, Lodwick, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Rice, Edward, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Richeson, James, corporal | Willet | Gray |
| Rice, Ezekiel, private | Williams | Shepardson | Richeson, Thomas, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Rice, Francis, sergeant | Williams | Rice | Richle, Andrew, private | Wynkoop | |
| Rice, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | White | Richter, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Rice, John, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham | Riehly, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Rice, John, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Richman, Ben'j'n, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Rice, John, private | Pawling | Piercy | Richman, Edw'd, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Rice, John, private | Wright | Willet | Richmon, Abijah, private | Graham | Magee |
| Rice, John, private | Clyde | Difendorf | Richmon, Benjamin, priv. | Willet | Fonda |
| Rice, John, private | Yates | Brott | Richmoo, Silvester, priv. | Willet | Fonda |
| Rice, John, private | Yates | Yates | Richmon, Simeon, sergt. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Rice, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Richmond, John, private | Cortland | |
| Rice, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Richmond, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Rice, John, Jr., private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Richmond, Josiah, sergt. | Malcom | Livingston |
| Rice, Jous, lieut. | Malcom | Blakely | Richmond, Simeon, sergt. | Van Alstyn | Traesdel |
| Rice, Jonas, private | Williams | Rice | Richmond, Simeon, priv. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Rice, Nich's, private | Fisher | Suook | Richom, James, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Rice, Peter, private | Williams | Shepardson | Richter, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Rice, Phineas, private | Williams | Stowel | Richter, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Rice, Phineas, private | Williams | Stowel | Richtmyer, John, private | Fisher | Putnam |
| Rice, Phineas, private | Williams | Stowel | Richtmyer, Christ'n, sergt. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Rice, Sam'l, sergeant | Malcom | Livingston | Richtmyer, Christ'r, sergt. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Rice, Sam'l, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury | Richtmyer, Christ, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Rice, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead | Richtmyer, Conrad, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Rice, Samuel, private | Luddington | Scribner | Richtmyer, Geo., captain | Vrooman | |
| Rice, Seth, private | Graham | | Richtmyer, Geo., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Rice, Seth, private | Yates | Hadlock | Richtmyer, George, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Rice, Seth, private | Yates | Yates | Richtmyer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Rice, Wm., private | Malcom | Delavan | Richtmyer, Johanns, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Rich'd, Adolph(Pritchard), | Klock | Kock | Richtmyer, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Richard, Edward, private | Dubois | Dubois | Rickard, Jacob, sergeant | Klock | Cayser |
| Richard, Johanns, private | Klock | Ruff | Rickart, Hend'k, corporal | Fisher | Gartner |
| Richard, Nath'l, private | Johnson | Cross | Rickart, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Richard, Nath'l, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Rickely, And'w, private | Webster | |
| Richard, Nath'l, private | Johnson | Jansen | Ricker, Hend'k, private | Fisher | |
| Richard, Nathaniel, private | Pawling | Burnet | Rickerd, Conrath, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Richard, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | | Rickerd, Lodwick, sergt. | Klock | Miller |
| Richards, David, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Rickerd, Lodwick, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Richards, Eliphalet, priv. | Ithorn | Minthorn | Rickert, George, corporal | Vrooman | Becker |
| Richards, Eliphalet, priv. | Johnson | Lane | Rickert, George, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Richards, Ezra, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury | Rickert, Geo., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Richards, Ezra, private | Pawling | Sacket | Rickert, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Richards, Ezra, private | Cortland | | Rickert, Jacob, private | Harper | Putnam |
| Richards, Ezra, private | Wessenfels | | Rickert, Johanns, sergeant | Vrooman | Rightmyer |
| Richards, Ezra, private | Luddington | Lane | Rickert, Johanns, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Richards, John, private | Willet | Skiner | Rickert, John, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Richards, Moses, private | Hopkins | Wiser | Rickert, John, sergeant | Vrooman | Brown |
| Richards, Moses, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Rickert, John, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Richardson, Asa, private | Webster | Sherwood | Rickert, John, corporal | Vrooman | |
| Richardson, Isaac, private | Field | Dyckman | Rickert, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Richardson, Isaac, private | Yates | Brown | Rickert, John, private | Klock | House |
| Richardson, Isaac, private | Graham | Pearce | Rickert, John, private | Yates | |
| Richardson, James, private | Willet | Livingston | Rickert, Lodwick, private | Klock | House |
| Richardson, James, private | Yates | Yates | Rickert, Marcus, 5fer | Vrooman | Brown |

* Wounded and captured at Fort Montgomery, October 6, 1777. I 129.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Rickert, Marcus, fifer | Vrooman | Rightmter | Rinchart, William, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Rickert, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Rinders, James, private | Wessenfels | |
| Rickert, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Miller | Rinders, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Rickert, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Rightmter | Rioe, Richard, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Rickert, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Becker | Rioe, Timothy, private | Drake | Haight |
| Rickert, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Henger | Rioe, Timothy, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Rickey, John, private | Hathorn | Hathorn | Rinejes, Samuel, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Rickly, Jacob, private | Snyder | Swart j | Rines, John, corporal | Graham | Conkline |
| Rickman, Abm., sgt. maj. | Dubois | Lee | Riness, Adres, private | Graham | Vail |
| Ricksly, Charles, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Ringodorph, Philip, private | Livingston | Rockenafallo |
| Ridder, Evert, private | Van Veghten | | Ringons, Samuel, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Ridder, Evert D., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Ripley, Asa, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Ridder, George, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Ripley, Pram, private | Willet | Gray |
| Riddick, Philip, private | Hathorn | Bailey | Richards, Coornad, priv. | Wynkoop | Beaman |
| Riddick, Philip, private | Hathorn | Bartolf | Risdorf, George, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Riddle, George, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Risdorp, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Riddle, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Rise, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Rider, Andries, private | Van Kenselsaer | DeForest | Rise, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Rider, Ben'n, private | Cantine | | Risen, Ab'm, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Rider, Christ'r, private | Hopkins | Barnum | Riso, James, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Rider, Christ'r, private | Van Kenselsaer | DeForest | Richards, Coornad, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Rider, Christ'r, private | Field | Barnum | Rittenbergh, Adam, priv. | Malcom | Drake |
| Rider, David, private | Field | Barnum | Rittenburgh, George, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Rider, John, private | Drake | Haight | Ritter, And'w, sergt. | Vrooman | Becker |
| Rider, John, private | Field | Barnum | Ritter, Antreas, private | Vrooman | |
| Rider, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Ritter, Christ'l, private | Vrooman | |
| Rider, Simon, private | Field | Barnum | Ritter, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Rightmter |
| Rider, Simeon, Jr., private | Field | Barnum | Ritter, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Rider, Valentino, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Ritter, Killian, private | Vrooman | Rightmter |
| Rider, William, private | Graham | Lansing | Rittle, Henry, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Ridman, Peter, private | Willet | Fonda | Ritzman, Johannis, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Riegel, Christ'n, private | Bellingier | Staring | River, Ben'n, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Riegel, Frederick, private | Bellingier | Denmouth | Rivers, Adey, private | Field | Hecock |
| Riely, James, private | Drake | Boyd | Royans, Phil, sergeant(?) | Livingston | Shaver |
| Rifenberger, Hend'k, priv. | Van Renselsaer | Rockefeller | Roach, William, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Rife, James, private | Thomas | St. John | Boads, John, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Rigby, William, private | Webster | Thomas | Roads, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Rigel, Godfrey, private | Bellingier | Frank | Roads, Philip, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Riggs, Daniel, private | Crane | Lawrence | Roads, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Riggs, Josiah, private | Crane | Trensdell | Roads, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Righmer, John, private | Fisher | | Roads, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Right, John, private | Vrooman | Miller | Roads, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Denning |
| Right, Solomon, sergeant | Platt | Kinnae | Roal, Henry, private | Hammoud | |
| Right, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Henger | Roase, James, private | | Fonda |
| Righter, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Rob, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Righter, Nich's, captain | Klock | | Robards, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Rightmter, Christ'l, sergt. | Vrooman | Rightmter | Robards, Peter, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Rightmter, George, captain | Vrooman | | Robards, Purchas, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Rightmter, John, private | Willet | Conine | Robards, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Rightmre, John, private | Harper | Bogart | Robbins, Evans, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Rightmre, Jno., private | Fisher | McNaster | Robbins, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Rightmre, John, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt | Robenson, Ben'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Rightmore, Henry, private | Willet | Fonda | Robenson, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Rightmye, Henry, private | Willet | Putman | Robenson, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Rightmyer, Conrad, priv. | Wynkoop | | Robenson, Joseph, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Rightmyer, Conrad, priv. | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Robersds, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Rightmyer, George, priv. | Wynkoop | | Roberson, Ben'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Rightmyer, Harman, priv. | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Roberson, Jesse, sergeant | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Rightmyer, Henry, priv. | Willet | Putman | Roberson, Jesse, corporal | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Rightmyer, Job's, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Roberson, Johannes, ens'n. | Johnson | Janson |
| Rightmyer, Joo., private | Van Bergen | Fonda | Roberson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rightmyer, John, private | Van Bergen | | Roberson, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rightmyer, Jury W., priv. | Wynkoop | DeWitt | Roberson, Nath'l, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Rigins, Fowel, private | Phillips | Ostrander | Roberson, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Rikel, John, private | | Fonda | Roberts, Ab'm, corporal | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Rickman, Herm's, sergeant | Johnson | Johnson | Roberts, Amos, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Riker, Matthew, private | Hay | Smith | Roberts, Ben'n, Jr., priv. | Wessels | Barnum |
| Riker, Peter, private | Thomas | Lyon | Roberts, Edward, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Rikert, Henry, private | Willet | Putman | Roberts, Ezekiel, sergeant | | |
| Rile, James, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hunt | Roberts, Ez'l, sergeant | Harper | Harrison |
| Riley, John, private | Harper | Vrooman | Roberts, Ezekiel, private | Graham | |
| Rillye, John, private | Johnson | Wilkins | Roberts, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Rima, George, private | Bellingier | Staring | Roberts, James, private | Wessels | Pawling |
| Rima, Hannis, private | Bellingier | Herder | Roberts, James, private | Cortland | |
| Rima, John, private | Bellingier | Staring | Roberts, John, private | Willet | White |
| Rima, John, Sr., private | Bellingier | Staring | Roberts, John, private | Graham | Hernance |

* Wounded in left arm at Johnstown Oct. 25, 1781. Mohawk Distr., Montgomery county. B 96, Cc 54.

† Killed at Oriskany. A. P. 17-167

‡ Baldwin's Rangers. Entered Sept., 76; taken prisoner at Sabbath Day Point, March 19, 1777, paroled Decbr't, 1777, Lieut. in Capt. Sherwood's, Col. Graham's, taken prisoner at Fort Ann, Oct. 10, 1780, escaped end of 1782. A. P., 14-310, 15-85, 9-169.

Roster of the State Troops.

457

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Roberts, John, private | Harper | Vromam | Robison, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Roberts, John M., private | Malcom | Blakely | Robison, William, private | Fawling | Hunter |
| Roberts, Mordcael, private | Hathorn | Miller | Robison, William, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Roberts, Mordcael, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Robison, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Roberts, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Robsamens, Wm., private | Clyde | Bowman |
| Roberts, Peter, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Roche, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Roberts, Purchas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Rock, Rudolph, Jr., priv. | Klock | Kock |
| Roberts, Robert, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Rock, William, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Roberts, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Rockafelow, Christ'r, priv. | Lansing | Houston |
| Robertson, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Ode | Rockansons, James, private | Yates | |
| Robertson, Charles, private | Willet | Harrison | Rockefellow, Johannes, pr. | Newkirk | Van Kenren |
| Robertson, Cha'a, corpl. | Van Veghten | Dunham | Rockefelle, Diel, captain | Livingston | |
| Robertson, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Rockefeller, Diel, private | Livingston | Rockefelle |
| Robertson, Jerem'h, corpl. | Willet | Marshall | Rockefeller, Diel, Jr., p. | Livingston | Rockefelle |
| Robertson, Jesse, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Rockefeller, Simeon, pr. | Livingston | Rockefelle |
| Robertson, John, private | Johnson | Rosander | Rockefeller, Wm., lieut. | Livingston | Rockefelle |
| Robertson, John, private | Fawling | Williams | Rockefeller, Wm., priv. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Robertson, John, private | Thomas | Miller | Rockefeller, Wm., priv. | Livingston | Rockefelle |
| Robertson, John, private | Thomas | Miller | Rockefellows, Wm., pr. | Willet | Harrison |
| Robertson, John, private | Fonda | Fonda | Rockfalow, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Robertson, Rich'd, ensign | Van Woert | Whiteside | Rockfeller, Diel, captain | Livingston | |
| Robertson, Rob't, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Rockfeller, Diel, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Robertson, William, sergt. | Willet | Tearse | Rockfeller, Diel, serjeant | Livingston | Rockfeller |
| Robertson, Wm., private | Hathorn | Lansing | Rockfeller, Philip, adjt. | Livingston | |
| Robeson, Isaiah, private | Hathorn | Brothead | Rockfellow, Christ'r, corp. | Newkirk | Van Kenren |
| Robeson, Roh't, private | Fisher | Yates | Rockfellow, Henry, corpl. | Newkirk | Van Kenren |
| Robins, Dan'l, corporal | Willet | Tourse | Rockwell, Ben'j, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Robins, Dan'l, private | Graham | Muller | Rockwell, Enos, private | Thomas | Wessenfels |
| Robins, David, private | Platt | Bloom | Rockwell, Enos, private | Hopkins | Barnam |
| Robins, Eben'r, private | Yates | Wiltse | Rockwell, Jol, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Robins, Elijah, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Rockwell, Jon'r, drummer | Thomas | Minthorn |
| Robins, Joseph, serjeant | Haya | Blauvelt | Rockwell, Nathan, private | Thomas | Stevenson |
| Robins, Jubr, private | Willet | Harrison | Rockwell, Nathan, Jr., pr. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Robins, Tim'y, private | Graham | Williams | Rockwell, Silas, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Robins, William, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Rockwell, Simon, private | Luddington | Drake |
| Robinson, Arch'd, ensign | Van Woert | Gilmore | Rockwell, Simon, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Robinson, Asacher, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Rockwell, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Barnam |
| Robinson, Cha'a, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Rockwell, Wm., private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Robinson, Eben'r, major | Luddington | Winno | Rodds, John, private | Van Veghten | |
| Robinson, Ebenezer, priv. | Wessenfels | Shephard | Rodgers, Daniel, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Robinson, Eben'r, private | Hopkins | Lane | Rodgers, Hugh, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Robinson, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Scribner | Rodgers, Hugh, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Robinson, Eben'r, private | Luddington | Mead | Rodgers, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Robinson, Esseker, private | Luddington | Knapp | Rodgers, Justus, private | Hays | Smith |
| Robinson, Evans, private | Wessenfels | Shephard | Rodman, David, private | Klock | Hess |
| Robinson, Geo., private | Fisher | McMasters | Rodman, John, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Robinson, Geo., private | Fisher | Degraas | Rodman, Joseph, private | Van Ness | |
| Robinson, George, private | Van Alstyne | Yeomans | Rodman, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Robinson, Hector, private | Willet | Wright | Rodman, Thomas, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Robinson, Isaac, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Tarner | Roe, Benjamin, corporal | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Robinson, Issachar, private | Luddington | Scribner | Roe, Benjamin, corporal | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Robinson, Issachar, priv. | Luddington | Mead | Roe, Benjamin, corporal | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Robinson, James, ensign | Livingston | Kline | Roe, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Robinson, James, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Roe, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Robinson, John, lieut. | Luddington | Mead | Roe, David, private | Hathorn | Brinkerhoff |
| Robinson, John, private | Hathorn | Bailey | Roe, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliott |
| Robinson, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Roe, John, corporal | Hathorn | Case |
| Robinson, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Roe, John, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Robinson, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Roe, John, private | Hathorn | Burnet |
| Robinson, John, private | Field | Hecock | Roe, John, private | Dubois | Murnet |
| Robinson, Levi, private | Willet | Harrison | Roe, Nath'l, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Robinson, Lewis, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Roe, Nath'l, private | Wissner | Baly |
| Robinson, Lewis, private | Field | Hecock | Roe, Timothy, corporal | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Robinson, Lewis, private | Graham | Pearce | Roe, Timothy, corporal | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Robinson, Peter, private | Will | Tearse | Roe, William, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Robinson, Peter, private | Malcom | Delavan | Roestel, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Robinson, Peter, private | Luddington | Scribner | Roff, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Fawling |
| Robinson, Peter, private | Luddington | Scribner | Roff, Christopher, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Robinson, Rob't, private | Fisher | McMaster | Roff, Christ'r, private | Drake | Haight |
| Robinson, Rob't, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Roff, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Robinson, Shab, captain | Johnson | Gilmore | Roff, Henry, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Robison, Arch'd, lieut. | Van Woert | Gilmore | Rogers, Daney, private | Drake | Haight |
| Robison, Arch'd, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Roff, Stoffel, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Robison, Charles, private | Graham | Williams | Rogers, Amos, corporal | Crane | Lockwood |
| Robison, Ezra, private | Graham | Gray | Rogers, Amos, private | Drake | Dulivan |
| Robison, Hutor, private | Willet | McKinstry | Rogers, Ananias, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Robison, Hector, private | Malcom | Lawrence | Rogers, Augustin, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Robison, Jesse, private | Harper | Wood | Rogers, Daniel, private | Newkirk | Faulknr |
| Robison, James, private | Fawling | Wood | Rogers, Daney, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Robison, James, private | Fawling | Piercy | Rogers, George, corporal | Willet | Skinner |
| Robison, John, private | Willet | Livingston | Rogers, Hugh, corporal | Wibster | Long |
| Robison, John, private | Wemple | Mynderson | Rogers, Hugh, private | Willet | Wright |
| Robison, John, private | Wemple | Wemple | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Rogers, Hugh, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore | Rogers, Abr'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Rogers, Hugh, corporal | Williams | Long | Ronalds, Elijah, private | Whiting | Cady |
| Rogers, Jacob, private | Willet | Fonda | Ronalds, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Rogers, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Ronalds, James, private | Wemple | Wemple |
| Rogers, James, sergeant | Pawling | Westfall | Ronan, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Rogers, James, corporal | Pawling | Bornet | Ronkel, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Rogers, James, private | Newkirk | Faulkner | Ronkel, John, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Rogers, James, private | Williams | McNitt | Ronkel, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Rogers, James, private | Webster | McNitt | Ronkel, John C., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Rogers, James, private | Pawling | Stockwell | Ronkie, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Rogers, John, private | Fisher | McMaster | Ronkie, John, corporal | Van Veghten | Lansing |
| Rogers, John, private | Fisher | Degraas | Ronkie, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Rogers, John'n, private | Graham | Veit | Ronnels, Elias, private | Van Veghten | Lansing |
| Rogers, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Ronnels, Geo., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Rogers, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Ronnels, John, corpl. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Rogers, Joseph, private | Pawling | Westfall | Ronnels, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Rogers, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Ronyon, Sam'l, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Rogers, Justis, private | Hays | Smith | Rood, Elijah, private | | Howley |
| Rogers, Lewis, sergeant | Dragoons | Delavan | Rood, Ezra, quar'mast. sr. | Dubois | Lee |
| Rogers, Lewis, private | | Tuesdell | Roof, Philip, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Rogers, Michael, private | Graham | Muller | Roop, Peter, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Rogers, Michael, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Rory, Hend'k, private | Fisher | |
| Rogers, Moses, corporal | Dubois | Barnet | Roosa, Abm., sergeant | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Rogers, Philip, lieut. | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Roosa, Abraham, corporal | Pawling | Piercy |
| Rogers, Philip, lieut. | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Roosa, Abraham, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Rogers, Philip, lieut. | Van Veghten | Winne | Roosa, Aldert, * lieut. | Willet | |
| Rogers, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Roosa, Aldert, lieut. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Rogers, Platt, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Roosa, Aldert, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Rogers, Platt, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Roosa, Aldert, † private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Rogers, Reuben, private | Hopkins | Talnadge | Roosa, Dirck, Sr., private | Allison | |
| Rogers, Ruben, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Roosa, Eldert, lieut. | Graham | Sherwood |
| Rogers, Richard, private | Luddington | Knapp | Roosa, Eldert, lieut. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Rogers, Robert, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Roosa, Evert, private | Johnson | Conklin |
| Rogers, Samuel, private | Clyde | Bawman | Roosa, Evert, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Rogers, Samuel, private | Fisher | Little | Roosa, Evert, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Rogers, Wm., quar. mr. | Drake | Lockwood | Roosa, Jacob, aergt. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Rogers, Wm., corporal | Crane | DeLavan | Roosa, Jacob, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Rogers, Wm., sergeant | Drake | Loevraan | Roosa, Jacob, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Rogers, Wm., private | Williams | Long | Roosa, Jacob, private | Hays | |
| Rogers, Wm., private | Webster | Long | Roosa, Johannes, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Rogers, Wm., private | Armstrong | Long | Roosa, John, private | Johnson | Conklin |
| Rogers, Wm., private | Drake | DeLavan | Roosa, John, private | Johnson | Piercy |
| Roskwell, Simon, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Roosa, John, Jr., private | Wyngoop | Swart |
| Rold, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Roosa, Peter, captain | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Rolinger, Casper, private | Clyde | House | Roosa, Richard, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Roliver, Paul, private | Harper | Putman | Roosa, William, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Roller, Andrew, private | Klock | Klock | Roosa, William, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Rolo, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Roose, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Rolo, James, private | Van Woert | Brown | Rooseboom, Garret, priv. | Lansing | Brown |
| Rolo, James, private | Van Woert | McKilip | Roosevelt, Cornelius, priv. | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Rolo, Walter, corporal | Van Woert | Wells | Root, Asa, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Rolon, Wm., private | Drake | | Root, Asa, sergeant | | Steenbergh |
| Roman, Aaron, private | Pawling | Livingston | Root, Asa, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Roman, Peter, private | Yates | Hadlock | Root, Barney, private | Vrooman | |
| Roman, Peter, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Root, Christ, private | Klock | Klock |
| Roman, Peter, private | Yates | Yates | Root, Denison, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Romer, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Root, Dennis, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Romer, Aaron, private | Graham | Williams | Root, Israel, private | Van Alsty | Philips |
| Romer, Aaron, private | Graham | Coaklin | Root, Josiah, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Romer, Hend'k, private | Drake | | Root, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Romer, Henry, private | Hammond | Comb | Root, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Romer, Henry, private | Hammond | Orser | Root, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Romer, Henry, private | Hammond | Hootywell | Root, Tim' r, lieut. | Williams | |
| Romer, Henry, Jr., private | Hammond | Comb | Rorey, Justice, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Romer, James, private | Harper | Allen | Rorich, Kasber, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Romer, James, private | Hammond | Comb | Rorich, Kasper, private | Vrooman | Strubach |
| Romer, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benchoeten | Rorick, Bauey, private | Vrooman | Strubach |
| Romer, John, private | Graham | Conklu | Rorick, Hend'k, sergeant | Fisher | Marshall |
| Romes, Henry, private | Van Bergen | Hootywell | Rory, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Romine, Abm., private | Fisher | Wempe | Roza, Abraham, sergt. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Romine, John, private | Clyde | Bowman | Rosa, Abm., private | Graham | |
| Romine, Nich's, private | Fisher | Fisher | Rosa, Abraham, Sr., priv. | Ilathorn | Conklin |
| Romine, Nich's, private | Fisher | Wempe | Rosa, Dirk, sergeant | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Romine, Nich's, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Rosa, Dirk, sergeant | Johnson | Jansen |
| Romine, Theods. F., q. mr. | Fisher | | Rosa, Elins, sergeant | Wempe | Fonda |

* November, 1782, to December 27, 1783, when discharged. Shawangunk, Ulster Co. A. P. 13-15.

† Takoo prisoner at Fort Montgomery Oct. 6, 1777, exchanged Aug., 1778. Physician, Newburgh, Orange Co. A. P. 24-27.

Roster of the State Troops.

459

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Rosa, Evert, private | Johnson | Wilkins | Rosekrans, Jacobus, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Rosa, Evert, Jr., private | Johnson | Jansen | Rosekrans, Janes, private | Hays | |
| Rosa, John, private | Malcom | Cantine | Rosekrans, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Rosa, John, private | Wempe | Bancker | Rosekrans, Nich'g, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Rosa, John, private | Wempe | Van Slyck | Roseberry, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rosa, John, private | Yates | Yates | Roser, Isaac, private | Wempla | Baucker |
| Rosa, John E., private | Hathorn | Bogardus | Roscvelt, Joseph, private | Haya | Blauvelt |
| Rosa, Peter, corporal | Platt | Brodhead | Rosey, John, private | | Stevenson |
| Rosa, Storm, private | Willet | Conine | Rosh, Wm., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Rosa, Storm, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Rosriver, Paul, private | Harper | Putnam |
| Rosa, Wm., ensign | Van Rensselaer | Randall | Rosman, Conrad, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Rosboom, John, lieut. | Wempe | Fonda | Rosman, Dan'l, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Rosakrans, Zacharias, priv. | Platt | Brodhead | Rosman, Henry, private | Graham | Williams |
| Rosboom, John, lieut. | Wempe | Watson | Rosmao, Henry, private | Graham | Miller |
| Rose, Abraham, private | Graham | | Rosman, Jacob, private | Livingston | |
| Rose, Ab'm, private | Malcom | Delavan | Rosmao, Sam'l, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Rose, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Ross, Aaron, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Rose, Adert, private | Dubois | Barnet | Ross, Ben'g, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Rose, Aldert, corporal | Hathorn | Brodhead | Ross, Ben'g, private | Yates | |
| Rose, Aldert, private | Johnson | | Ross, Cor'n, private | Yates | Yates |
| Rose, Andrew S., corporal | Livingston | Rockfeller | Ross, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | |
| Rose, Balter, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Ross, Finly, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Rose, Baltus, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Ross, Finly, private | Pawling | Perry |
| Rose, Benjamin, private | Yates | | Ross, Joe., private | Van Woert | Gilmoro |
| Rose, Corn'g, corporal | Yates | Yates | Ross, Walter, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Rose, Cornelius, private | Yates | Yates | Ross, William, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Rose, Daniel, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Ross, William, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Rose, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Ross, Wm., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Rose, Evert, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Rossel, Rozel, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Rose, Evert, private | Johnson | Smith | Rossmann, Adam, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Rose, Harman, private | Livingston | Rockfeller | Rost, Aaron, private | Weicenfels | |
| Rose, Jacob, private | Willet | Livingston | Roth, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Rose, Jacob, private | | Hogert | Rote, Thomas, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Rose, Jacob, private | Hays | Smith | Roth, Thomas, private | Vrooman | Richtnyer |
| Rose, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner | Rether, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Rose, James, private | Pawling | Lawrence | Rota, Wm., private | Drake | |
| Rose, James, private | Pawling | Sacket | Rottenower, George, priv. | Willet | Gross |
| Rose, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Rouck, Hend'k, sergeant | Willet | Fisher |
| Rose, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Roud, Ass., private | Webster | Child |
| Rose, John, private | Johnson | Mastin | Roungling, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmoro |
| Rose, John, private | Johoson | Concklin | Ronkel, Henry, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Rose, John, private | Johnson | Wilkins | Roukle, Henry, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Rose, John, private | Harper | Lawrence | Roon, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Rose, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Deurburgh | Rous, Frederic, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Rose, John, private | Van Woert | Brown | Rous, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Rose, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Rous, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Rose, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Rouse, Baltus, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Rose, John, Jr., private | Yates | Yates | Rouse, Conradt, private | Van Alsty | Ostrand |
| Rose, Nath'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Rouse, Dan'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Rose, Nath'l, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerborn | Rouse, Elias, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Rose, Nich's, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Rouse, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Rose, Ory, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Rouse, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Rose, Peter, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Rouse, Jno., captain | Graham | |
| Rose, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Rouse, John, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Rose, Tecunis, corporal | Hathorn | Brodhead | Rouse, John, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Rose, Will., corporal | Luddington | Lane | Rouse, Joe'n, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Rose, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Randall | Rouse, Jon'n, private | Yates | Brown |
| Roseboom, Barent, qr. mr. | Harper | | Rouse, Jonathan, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Roseboom, Barent, lieut. | Harper | Allen | Rouse, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Roseboom, Barent, private | Van Rensselaer | Price | Rouse, Nich'g, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Roseboom, John, captain | | | Rouse, Nich'g, private | Yates | |
| Roseboom, John, lieut. | Wempe | Outbott | Row, Ben'g, private | Wynkoop | Thompson |
| Rosebraace, Peter, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Row, Joseph, lieut. | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Rosecrans, Corn'g, private | Pawling | Westfall | Row, Joseph, lieut. | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Rosecrans, Heed'k, sergt. | Johnson | Gillispy | Row, Mich'l, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Rosecrans, Hans, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Row, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Rosecrans, John, private | Johnson | Rosca | Rowan, James, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Rosecrans, Thomas, corpl. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Rowan, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Rosecrans, Wilhelmus, ser. | Johnson | Jansen | Rowan, John, Sr., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Rosecrans, William, sergt. | Johnson | Gillispy | Rowan, John, Jr., private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Rosecrans, Ben'g, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Rowe, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Bainckerhoff |
| Rosecrans, Derick, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Rowland, John, private | Graham | |
| Rosecrans, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Rowland, Jan, private | Muller | Hunter |
| Rosecrans, Thomas, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Rowland, Marvin, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Rosecrantz, Nicholas, priv. | Klock | Breadbake | Rowland, Marvin, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Rosefalt, Jacob, private | Yates | Hadlock | Rowland, Robert, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Rosekrance, James, priv. | Willet | | Rowland, Sam'l, private | Van Alsty | Truesdel |
| Rosekrans, Dick, private | Pawling | Pawling | Rowland, Sam'l, private | Van Alsty | Phillips |
| Rosekrans, Fred'k, private | Hathorn | Brodhead | Rowley, Aaron, corpl. | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Rosekrans, Geo., private | Klock | Breadbake | Rowley, Constant, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Rosekrans, Jacobus, priv. | Hathorn | Brodhead | Rowley, Dan'l, private | Field | Hecock |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Rowley, Elijah, private | Field | Hecock | Rumsey, Jonas, private | Wessensfeld | Brewster |
| Rowley, Heman, lieutenant | Hathorn | Shepherd | Rumsey, Moses, private | Hathorn | Merrin |
| Rowley, Jabish, corporal | Graham | Muller | Rundal, David, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Rowley, Jabish, private | Willet | Hole | Rundal, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Rowley, Jabish, private | Graham | Muller | Rundal, John, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Rowley, Jesse, private | Whiting | King | Rundal, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Rowley, Joel, corporal | Whiting | Salsbury | Rundal, Rich'd, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Rowley, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Rundal, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Stevenson |
| Rowley, Joseph L., private | Whiting | Kellogg | Rundall, Ben'g, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Rowley, Moses, private | Salsbury | Salsbury | Rundall, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rowley, Nath'l, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Rundel, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Rowley, Reuben, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Rundell, Elmathan, private | Wessensfeld | Hunt |
| Rowley, Reuben, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Rundels, Benjamin, priv. | Willet | Marshall |
| Rowley, Richmon, private | Whiting | Salsbury | Rundels, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Rowley, Samuel, sergeant | Willet | Welp | Rundel, Abraham, corporal | Pawling | Sackett |
| Rowley, Seth, sergeant | Willet | White | Rundel, Abm., drummer | Crane | Lawrence |
| Rowley, Seth, sergeant | Willet | Fonda | Rundle, David, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Rowley, Seth, sergeant | Willet | Harrison | Rundle, David, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Rowley, Seth, sergeant | Harper | Harrison | Rundle, Elmathan, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Rowley, Shubal, private | Wessensfeld | Godwin | Rundle, Elmathan, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Rowley, Tim'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Rundle, Ezra, Jr., private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Rowley, Weeks, private | Graham | Wilson | Rundel, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Rowlin, John, private | Van Ness | | Rundel, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Rowlin, Oliver, private | Yates | Brutt | Rundle, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Rowlin, Oliver, private | Yates | Van Den Burg | Rundel, John, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Rowlin, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Rundel, Syras, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Rowly, Heman, lieutenant | Hathorn | Shepherd | Rundull, Jabus, private | Thomas | |
| Rowly, Jabish, corporal | Graham | Muller | Rundus, John, corporal | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Rowly, John, sergeant | Willet | White | Ronia, John, Jr., private | Bellingier | Starling |
| Roxford, Samuel, lieutenant | Whiting | Gilbert | Ronions, Jon'n, sergeant | Clyde | Bowman |
| Royer, John, private | | Fonda | Rornalds, David, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Ruart, Heed'k, private | Fisher | | Ronnells, Eliphalet, priv. | Cortland | |
| Rubold, George, private | Bellingier | Starling | Runnels, David, private | Hathorn | Merrin |
| Rude, Andrew, private | Phillips | Miller | Runnels, John, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Rude, Dan'l, private | Willet | Livingston | Runnels, Rich'd, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Rude, Ely, private | White | White | Ronzias, John, Sr., private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Rue, Joseph R., private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Ronzios, John, Jr., priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Ruff, Christ'r, private | | Stevenson | Ronne, Simon, sergeant | Graham | Vail |
| Ruff, Dan'l, private | Van Ness | | Rono, Simon, private | Wessensfeld | |
| Ruff, Henry, sergeant | Drake | | Ronse, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Ruff, John, captain | Klock | | Runyans, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Ruff, John, captain | Clyde | | Runyens, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Ruff, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Rupe, George, corporal | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Ruff, John, Jr., private | Clyde | Leipe | Ruport, Adam, private | | Fonda |
| Ruff, John, Jr., private | Clyde | Ruff | Rury, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Ruff, Jon'n, private | Willet | Hola | Rury, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Ruff, Mich'l, private | Klock | Zeely | Rusae, Jno., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Ruff, Mich'l, private | Klock | Kock | Rusco, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Ruff, Philip, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Rusco, Theophilus, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Ruff, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood | Rusco, Thomas, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Ruff, Sam'l, private | Drake | | Rusecow, John, private | Thomas | Chapman |
| Rugar, Gabriel, private | Van Rensselaer | | Rush, George, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Rugar, Moses, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Rush, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Ruge, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Russ, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Van Woe |
| Ruger, Francis, corporal | Van Veghten | Dunham | Russ, Harmanns, sergeant | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Ruger, Gabriel, private | Yates | Yates | Russ, Harri's, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Ruger, Gab'l, private | Graham | Yail | Russ, Nathn, private | Willet | Wright |
| Ruger, Gideon, sergeant | Yates | Yates | Russ, Samuel, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle |
| Ruger, Gideon, private | Yates | Yates | Russel, Abm., private | Drake | |
| Ruger, Moses, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Russel, Ben'jn, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Rugg, Benjamin, private | Willet | Wright | Russel, Benjamin, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Ruldfilson, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Fisher | Russel, Ben'r, private | Wobter | McNitt |
| Rullis, John, private | Dobois | Dobois | Russel, James, corp. | Hopkins | Lane |
| Rulman, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Russel, John, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Runrath, Heinrich, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Russel, John, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Rumer, Fred'k, corporal | Yates | Brutt | Russel, Jonathan, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Rumer, James, private | Crane | Lawrence | Russel, William, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Rumney, David, adjutant | Van Schoonhoven | | Russel, Abm., private | Drake | Boyd |
| Rumsey, John, private | White | White | Russel, Dirk, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Rumsey, Jno., private | Graham | Lansing | Russel, James, corporal | Luddington | Mead |
| Rumsey, John G., sergt. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Russel, James, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Rump, Christian, private | Johnson | Cross | Russel, James, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Rump, Henry, sergeant | Johnson | Cross | Russel, John, sergeant | Crane | Lockwood |
| Rumsey, David, captain | Van Schoonhoven | | Russel, John, corporal | Luddington | Mead |
| Rumsey, James, private | Platt | Lee | Russel, Ludwick, private | Wyckoop | Dedrick |
| Rumsey, Jonas, private | Hathorn | Merrin | Russel, Rolt, private | Luddington | Baker |
| Rumsey, Jesse, private | Wessensfeld | Westfall | Russel, Roland, private | Field | Barnum |
| Rumsey, Jesse, private | Mulcom | McKinstry | Russel, Rowlin, private | Dobois | Lee |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Russell, Samuel, ensign | Whiting | | Rykert, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Russell, Thomas, lieutenant | Luddington | Baker | Rykert, Michael, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Rutty, Zebulon, private | Van Woert | Hodges | Ryley, Jacob, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Rutty, Zebulon, private | Van Woert | Doty | Ryley, John, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Rutty, Zebulon, private | Van Woert | Brown | Ryley, John, lieutenant | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Rutty, Zebulon, private | Van Woert | McKillop | Ryley, Philip, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Ruyker, Syllas, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Ryley, Philip, private | Harper | Drake |
| Ryan, Christ'r, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Ryley, Philip, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Ryan, John, private | Pawling | Wood | Ryley, Silvester, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Ryan, John, private | Yates | | Rymes, Henry, private | Thomas | Millet |
| Ryan, William, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren | Rynard, John, sergeant | Graham | Muller |
| Rybeneger, Adam, private | Livingston | Rockenfello | Rynard, William, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Ryce, Peter, private | Graham | Conkling | Rynards, John, sergeant | Graham | Muller |
| Ryckart, Hend'k, private | Fonda | | Ryndas, James, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Ryckart, Marcens, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Ryne, Edward, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Ryckart, Mich'l, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Ryoe, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Ryckensteyn, Joseph, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Ryner, John, drummer | Wemple | |
| Ryckman, Corn's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Ryrase, Andrew, sergeant | Harper | Vrooman |
| Ryckman, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Ryness, Andrew, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Ryckman, Garrit, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Ryness, John, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Ryckman, Harm's, sergt. | Johnson | Ostrander | Rynhard, William, private | Willet | Gross |
| Ryder, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Brothead | Rynhart, William, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Ryder, Benjamin, private | Ways | Pawling | Rynis, Andrew, sergeant | Wemple | Wanson |
| Ryder, Caleb, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Rynix, John, drummer | Wemple | Wanson |
| Ryder, Coonrod, private | Hays | Gardner | Rynix, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Ryder, John, private | Pawling | | Rynix, Richard, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Ryel, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Rynoos, Jacob, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Ryer, Tunis, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Rynolds, Elisha, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Ryer, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Rynolds, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Ryers, Francis, private | Willet | Gillet | Rynolds, Silas, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Ryedorph, Leonard, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist | Rynolds, George, private | Van Veghten | |
| Rykeman, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Rynns, Abraham, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Ryker, Abraham, corporal | Cooper | Gardner | Rynus, John, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Ryker, Abraham, private | Hays | Ackerson | Ryon, Dunkin, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Ryker, Abram, private | Hays | Tourneur | Ryon, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Ryker, Hend'k, private | Cooper | Bianvelt | Ryor, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Ryker, James, private | Blauvelt | | Ryosberg, Adam, private | Livingston | Rockenfello |
| Ryker, Matthew, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Ryodorph, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Rykert, Henry, private | Willet | Putman | | | |

S.

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Sabens, Billings, private | Field | Dyckman | Sabner, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Sabens, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Sails, Mordecai, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Saber, Henry, private | | Fonda | Sails, Ezekiel, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sacie, David, private | Wemple | | Sailsbury, James, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Sacket, Ananias, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | St. Clair, George, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Sacket, Benjamin, private | Whiting | King | St. Clair, John, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Sacket, Benjamin, private | | Noble | St. Clair, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Sacket, Benjamin, private | Harper | Allen | St. Clair, John, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Sacket, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | St. John, Abijah, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Sacket, Daniel, lieutenant | Malcom | Livingston | St. John, Abr'm, private | Field | Heeock |
| Sacket, James, private | Thomas | Sackett | St. John, Adam, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Sacket, John, private | Harper | Allen | St. John, Adam, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Sacket, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | St. John, Gideon, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Sacket, Petime, private | Pawling | Sackett | St. John, John, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Sacket, Prince, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | St. John, John, Jr., private | Crane | Lewis |
| Sacket, Richard, captain | Pawling | | St. John, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Sacket, Richard, captain | Pawling | | St. John, Joseph, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Sacket, Richard, captain | Thomas | | St. John, Moses, captain | Thomas | |
| Sacket, Richard, captain | Thomas | St. John | St. John, Moses, lieutenant | Thomas | Sackett |
| Sacket, Richard, private | Thomas | Lawrence | St. John, Noah, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Sacket, William, private | Thomas | Sackett | St. John, Noah, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Sackett, John, private | Thomas | Sackett | St. John, Sam'l, ord. serg. | Willet | Whelp |
| Sackett, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | St. John, Samuel, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Sackett, Richard, private | Thomas | Sackett | St. John, Tediis, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Sackett, Richard, captain | Thomas | | St. John, Thediis, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Sackett, Solomon, private | Thomas | Sackett | St. John, Thos., private | Field | Barraun |
| Sackett, Solomon, private | Thomas | St. John | St. John, Adam, corporal | Johnson | Ustran |
| Sackner, John, corporal | Clyde | Dyert | Salback, Jacob, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Sacks, Peter, private | Wynkoop | | Salback, Johannis, sergt. | Livingston | Rockenfello |
| Sadler, William, private | Hathorn | Telford | Salback, Johannis, priv. | Livingston | Rockenfello |
| Sadlor, John, private | Pawling | Wood | Salback, Philip, private | Livingston | Rockenfello |
| Sadore, Stephen, corporal | Hammond | Orser | Salbugh, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockenfello |
| Safford, Jon'n, drummer | Malcom | Blakely | Sales, Benjamin, private | Schuyler | Ostrun |
| Sage, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Sales, Mordien, sergeant | Van Veghten | |
| Sage, Daniel, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Salge, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sage, Selah, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Salge, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Sageman, Jacob, private | Johnson | Johnson | Salhuil, Isaac, lieutenant | Willet | Welp |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Salisbury, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Sammons, Mat'w, corpl. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Salisbury, Benanuel, priv. | Van Ness | | Sammons, Kenben, corpl. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Salisbury, Francis, lieut. | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Sammons, Sam'l, ensig | | Fonda |
| Salisbury, Francis, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Sammons, Samson, ensig | | Fonda |
| Salisbury, Gideon, private | Graham | Muller | Sammons, Tennis, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Salisbury, James, private | Williams | Stowel | Sammons, Tennis, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Salisbury, John, private | Pawling | Westfall | Sammons, Thomas, priv. | | Pawling |
| Salisbury, John, private | Fisher | Yates | Sample, Hugh, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Salisbury, Joseph, private | Graham | Magee | Sample, Sam'l, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Salisbury, Joseph, private | Willet | Tearse, A. P. 18-241 | Sampson, George, private | Luddington | Knoapp |
| Salisbury, Lawrence, priv. | Dubois | Dubois | Sanders, John, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Salisbury, Lawrence, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Sanders, John, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Salisbury, Lawrence, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Sanders, Peleg, corporal | Willet | Peacey |
| Salsburg, Lukas, private | Graham | Magee | Sanders, Wait, private | Graham | Williams |
| Salisbury, Silvester, priv. | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh | Sanders, Wait, private | Willet | White |
| Salisbury, Wessel, lieut. | Van Bergen | Dubois | Sanders, Wait, Jr., private | Willet | White |
| Salisbury, Wessel, lieut. | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Sanderson, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Salisbury, Wm., private | Van Bergen | | Sandford, David, private | Hathorn | Miathorn |
| Salkell, Isaac, sergeant | Dubois | Lee | Sandford, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Miathorn |
| Saller, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates | Sandford, Ezra, corporal | Hathorn | Miathorn |
| Salls, Jacob, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Sandry, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Salls, Samuel, sergeant | Whiting | Gilbert | Sands, John, corporal | Drake | Strang |
| Sally, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh | Sands, Samuel, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Sally, Thomas, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh | Sands, Steven, private | Hammond | |
| Salmon, Absalom, private | Willet | Henry | Sandy, Cora's, corporal | Drake | Delivan |
| Salmon, Absalom, private | Van Bergen | Herrick | Sante, Gilbert, private | Graham | Vail |
| Salmon, Absalom, private | Willet | Tearse | Santford, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Salmon, Ashell, private | Graham | Pearce | Santjohn, Mat'w, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Salsbagh, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Rockefeller | Santon, William, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Salsbury, Gideon, private | Willet | Harrison | Sarbourg, William, priv. | Fisher | Little |
| Salsbury, Harmanns, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Sarin, Philipa, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Salsbury, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Odla | Saring, Nich's, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Salsbury, John, captain | Whiting | | Sarles, Rich'd, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Salsbury, John, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Sarles, Thadens, private | Thomas | |
| Salsbury, Joseph, sergeant | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Sarls, James, private | Thomas | |
| Salsbury, Joseph, private | Willet | Harrison | Sarls, Will, private | Thomas | |
| Salsbury, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Sarrine, Isaac, private | Luddington | Loas |
| Salsbury, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Sarvis, John, sergeant | Harper | Putman |
| Salsbury, Lawrence, priv. | Van Bergen | Van Schainck | Sarvis, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Salsbury, Lawrence, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Sarvis, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Salsbury, Lucas, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Sasha, Wm., private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Salsbury, Silvester, priv. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh | Sason, Tho's, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Salsbury, Silvester, priv. | Wynkoop | | Sasse, David, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Salsbury, Tobias, private | Van Rensselaer | Odla | Satin, Ease, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Salsman, Hend'k, private | Kloek | Cayser | Satsman, Henry, private | Kloek | Miller |
| Salsman, Henry, private | Kloek | Miller | Saturly, Joseph, private | Graham | |
| Salsman, John, private | Kloek | Miller | Saucks, Antreas, private | Vrooman | |
| Saltman, Geo., private | Kloek | Miller | Saults, James, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Saltman, Henry, private | Kloek | Kloek | Saunders, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Saltman, Henry, Jr., priv. | Kloek | Miller | Saunders, Isaac, private | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Saltmarch, William, priv. | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Saunders, John, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Saltmarch, Wm., sergeant | Whiting | Salsbury | Savage, Edward, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Salts, Ben'g, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Savage, Edward, private | Armstrong | Hunter |
| Salts, Benjamin, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Savage, James, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Saltsman, George, private | Kloek | Miller | Savage, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Saltsman, Henry, private | Kloek | Suts | Savage, James, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Saltsman, John, private | Kloek | Miller | Savage, Joel, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Salyea, Henry, private | Graham | Lansing | Savage, Roger, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Salyea, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Savage, Roger, private | Whiting | Chellogg |
| Salyer, Edward, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Savage, Nebemiah, sergt. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Salyer, Michael, sergeant | Hays | Blauvelt | Saviour, John, private | Willet | Wright |
| Salyer, Mich'l, private | Ilays | Touneur | Sawer, Moses, private | Webster | Childa |
| Salyer, William, private | Haya | Ackerson | Sawa, James, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Samborn, Nath'l, private | Yates | | Sawyer, Moses, private | Webster | |
| Samborns, Nath'l, priv. | Yates | | Sawyer, Nodiah, private | Webster | Childa |
| Samborns, Nath'l, private | Yates | | Sax, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Sammon, Cora's, private | Pawling | Burnett | Saxberry, Cora's, private | | Fonda |
| Sammon, Jacob, corporal | Johnson | Jansen | Saxton, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Sammon, Mat'w, corporal | Johnson | Gillispy | Saxton, Eben'r, private | Van Ness | |
| Sammon, Mat'w, private | Johnson | Johnson | Saxton, Gersham, corpl. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sammons, Fred'k, sergeant | Johnson | Smith | Saxton, Gersham, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Sammons, Jacob, corporal | Johnson | Brown | Saxton, Gersham, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sammons, Jacob, private | Johnson | Jansen | Saxton, John*, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Sammons, Jacob, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Saxton, Noble, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Sammons, Jacob, private | Yates | Yates | Sayer, Joshua, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Sammons, Jacob, private | Fonda | Fonda | Sayles, Ahab, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sammons, Johannes, priv. | Cantine | | Sayles, Ahab, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sammons, John, private | Hathorn | McCambly | Sayles, Ahab, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Sayles, Ezekiel, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Schefer, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Sayles, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Schefer, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sayles, Jacob, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Schefer, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Sayles, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Schefer, Marcus, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sayles, John, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Schefer, Marcus, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sayles, John, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Schefer, Marcus, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sayles, Mordica, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Schefer, Peter, corporal | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sayles, Mordica, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham | Schefer, Peter, Jr., corp. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sayles, Stuplen, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Schefer, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sayles, Sylvenus, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Schefer, Tease, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Says, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Schefer, Tennis, private | Vrooman | |
| Saymore, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Schefer, Zewald, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sayre, Ben'j, private | Wisner | Baly | Schell, Adam, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Sayre, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Miuthorn | Schell, Christian, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sayre, James, private | Hathorn | Sayres | Schell, Christ, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Sayre, Job, private | Hathorn | Mertin | Schell, Fred'k, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Sayre, Jonas, private | Hathorn | McCamley | Schell, George, corporal | Vrooman | |
| Sayre, Lewis, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamley | Schell, George, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sayre, Lewis, sergeant | Wisner | Baly | Schell, Jacob F., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sayre, Seeb, sergeant | Dubois | Gano | Schell, Jacob F., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sayre, Thomas, sergeant | Hathorn | McCamley | Schell, Jacob F., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sayros, John, captain | Hathorn | Van Atten | Schell, Jacob J., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Scaengen, Thomas, private | Wemple | Little | Schell, Jacob J., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Scarborough, Wm., priv. | Fisher | Fisher | Schell, John F., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Schafer, Henry, private | Clyde | Houss | Schell, Joost, corporal | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Schafer, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Miller | Schell, Joost, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Schaick, Hend'k, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Schelmann, George, private | Vrooman | |
| Schall, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Schelmedine, Richard, cor. | Vrooman | |
| Scham, Jeremiah, private | Van Bergen | Van Schack | Schelenstein, Rich'd, sgt. | Vrooman | Becker |
| Schamemon, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Schenck, Abn., major | Flat | |
| Schank, William, corporal | Willet | Hols | Schenck, Daniel, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Schankler, Jerem'h, priv. | Malcom | McKinstry | Schenck, George, private | Clyde | Houss |
| Schannon, John, sergeant | Wemple | Outbont | Schenck, George, private | Belling | Staring |
| Schannon, John, corporal | Wemple | Outbont | Schenck, Ralph, corporal | Vandeburgh | Storm |
| Schappann, Jno., corp. | Snyder | Swart | Schenck, Rulif, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Scharr, Peter, private | Van Bergen | | Schermershorn, Henry, private | Willet | Dubois |
| Scharr, Geo., captain | Schuyler | | Schenck, Peter A., sergeant | Flat | Lee |
| Scharr, Jacob, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh | Scherme, Hend'k, corporal | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Scharr, Lawrence P., priv. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh | Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Scharr, Martinus, lieut. | Schuyler | Sharp | Schermerhorn, Aaron, pr. | Wemple | |
| Sceed, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garzo | Schermerhorn, Aments, pr. | Wemple | |
| Scheate, Andony, private | Clyde | Houss | Schermerhorn, And'w, pr. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Scheel, Peter, private | Klock | Righter | Schermerhorn, And'w, pr. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Scheets, Peter, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach | Schermerhorn, And'w, pr. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Schefer, Adam, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Bar't F., en. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Schefer, Adam, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Barth'w, p. | Wemple | |
| Schefer, Christ'n, corporal | Vrooman | Heager | Schermerhorn, Barth'w, p. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Schefer, Christ'n, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Beth'l, pr. | Wemple | Outbont |
| Schefer, Dehald, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Schermerhorn, Ber'd's, en. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Schefer, Dennis, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Cor'n's, pr. | Van Bergen | |
| Schefer, Dennis, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Cor'n's, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Schefer, Dewald, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Schermerhorn, Daniel, cap. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Schefer, Dewald, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Fram'r, en. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Schefer, Dewald, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Garret, pr. | Wemple | |
| Schefer, Dewald, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Henry I., p. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Schefer, Henrich, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach | Schermerhorn, Jacob, cpt. | Wemple | |
| Schefer, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieut. | Schuyler | Van Wee |
| Schefer, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Eightmier | Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schefer, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Miller | Schermerhorn, Jacob, ser. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Schefer, Henry, private | Vrooman | Becker | Schermerhorn, Jacob, ser. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schefer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Schefer, Johann, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Schefer, Johann, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Schefer, Johann, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Schefer, Johann, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Stubrach | Schermerhorn, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schefer, Johann, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach | Schermerhorn, Jacob C., m. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Schefer, Johann, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach | Schermerhorn, Jacob C., p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schefer, John, Jr., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Schermerhorn, Jacob H., p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schefer, Johann, T., pr. | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Schermerhorn, Jacob J., p. | Wemple | Outbont |
| Schefer, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Schermerhorn, Jacob R., s. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Schefer, John, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, John, priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Schefer, John, private | Vrooman | Miller | Schermerhorn, John, priv. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Schefer, John, Jr., private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, John J., pr. | Wemple | |
| Schefer, John F., private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, John L., pr. | Willet | Livingston |
| Schefer, Joost, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, John L., pr. | Willet | Staats |
| Schefer, Joost, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Schermerhorn, John W., cap. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Schefer, Lambert, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schermerhorn, Mans, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Schefer, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Schermerhorn, Nich's, serg. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Schefer, Marcus, private | Vrooman | Miller | Schermerhorn, Nich's, priv. | Wemple | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Schermerhorn, Nich's, priv. | Wemple | Bancker | Schoonmaker, Hee'b, priv. | Hays | |
| Schermerhorn, Nich's, priv. | Wemple | Van Slyck | Schoonmaker, Isaac, priv. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Schermerhorn, Phillip, pr. | Van Kesselsaer | Woodworth | Schoonmaker, Isaac, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Schermerhorn, Richard, p. | Wemple | Mynderse | Schoonmaker, Isaac, priv. | Wessensfels | Hardenburgh |
| Schermerhorn, Rich'd, p. | Wemple | Outbout | Schoonmaker, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Schermerhorn, Ryer, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten | Schoonmaker, Jacob, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Schermerhorn, Ry's, p. | Wemple | Outbout | Schoonmaker, Jacq'd, pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Schermerhorn, Samuel, pr. | Van Kesselsaer | Woodworth | Schoonmaker, James, priv. | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Schermerhorn, Samuel, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Schoonmaker, Johannes, p. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schermerhorn, Simon, pr. | Wemple | Outbout | Schoonmaker, Jno., sergt. | Schuyler | Van Woe |
| Schermerhorn, Trum't, en. | Wemple | Bancker | Schoonmaker, John, sergt. | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Scherp, Solomon, private | Van Kesselsaer | Bries | Schoonmaker, John, priv. | Fawling | Fawling |
| Schilling, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Wanson | Schoonmaker, John, priv. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Schmel, Diedrick, privata | Clyde | House | Schoonmaker, John, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Schmel, Francis, private | Clyde | House | Schoonmaker, John C., pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Schimml, Jacob, private | Willet | Gillet | Schoonmaker, John E., pr. | Pawling | Livingston |
| Schirp, Gysbert, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Schoonmaker, Martin, ser. | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Schneider, Godlib, privato | Clyde | House | Schoonmaker, Mart's, priv. | Cantine | |
| Schneider, Jacob, private | Clyde | House | Schoonmaker, Nich's, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Schneider, John, private | Clyde | House | Schoonmaker, Peter, corpl. | Wynkoop | |
| Schneider, Peter, lieut. | Vrooman | House | Schoonmaker, Peter, priv. | Hays | |
| Schneyder, Jaha, private | Vrooman | | Schoonmaker, Sam'l, priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Schneyder, Johannes, priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Schoonmaker, Sam'l, priv. | Platt | Brodhead |
| Schneyder, Ludwick, priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Schoonmaker, Tharick, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schneider, Godlib, private | Clyde | House | Schoonmaker, Thark, sergt. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Schneider, Michael, private | Clyde | House | Schoonmaker, Thark, cor. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Scholl, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Schoonmacker, Tjerc, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Schoemaker, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Schoonover, Benj'n, priv. | Dubois | Gano |
| Schonden, Josiah, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Schoonover, James, priv. | Dubois | Gano |
| Schomnaker, Wilhelmus, p. | Johnson | Jansen | Schoonover, Thomas, priv. | Malcom | Delavan |
| School, Henyost, lieut. | Klock | Righter | Schott, James, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Schoolcraft, Adam, private | Van Woert | Pettit | Schott, Thos., private | Willet | Fonds |
| Schoolcraft, Christ, priv. | Van Woert | Doty | Schott, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Schoolcraft, Cubus, priv. | Van Woert | Whiteside | Schouhoven, Peter, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Eenscoven |
| Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach | Schouten, Esias, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Brown | Schouten, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins (?) |
| Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Schouten, Simon, private | Schouten, Simon, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Schoolcraft, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Miller | Schouten, Wm., corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Schoolcraft, John, sergt. | Schuyler | Richtmyer | Schovel, Abner, private | Malcom | Dakely |
| Schoolcraft, John, sergt. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Schram, Clem't, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Schoolcraft, John, priv. | Willet | Groot | Schram, Clem't, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Schoolcraft, John, priv. | Willet | White | Schram, Fred'k, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Schoolcraft, John, priv. | Harper | Canon | Schram, Fred'k, sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Schoolcraft, John, priv. | Schuyler | Harrison | Schram, Fred'k, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Schoolcraft, John, priv. | Harper | Bogart | Schram, Fred'k, corporal | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Schoolcraft, John, priv. | Schuyler | Groot | Schram, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Schoolcraft, Lawrence, ad't | Vrooman | | Schram, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | House |
| Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr. | Vrooman | Brown | Schreiber, Steph'n, private | Clyde | House |
| Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr. | Vrooman | Stubrach | Schrenk, Peter, private | Van Bergeu | Witbeck |
| Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr. | Vrooman | Miller | Schremling, Henry, lieut. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Schoolcraft, Lawrence, pr. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Schremling, Tawalt, priv. | Fisher | Putman |
| Schoolcraft, Law'ce, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Miller | Schriber, Steph'n, private | Clyde | House |
| Schoolcraft, Peter, private | Willet | Dehois | Schriber, Balties, private | Wissensfels | White |
| Schoolcraft, Peter, private | Graham | Miller | Schryer, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Schoolcraft, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Schryver, Albartus, priv. | | Humphrey |
| Schoolcraft, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown | Schuh, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Schoolcraft, Peter, private | Vrooman | Miller | Schulds, Will., sergeant | Klock | |
| Schoolcraft, Wm., private | Vrooman | Becker | Schultz, John, sergt. maj. | Klock | |
| Schoemaker, Coffey, priv. | Willet | | Schultz, Abr'n, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | |
| Schoemaker, Ed'd, private | Snyder | Swart | Schuneman, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Schoemaker, Abr'm, edit. | Johnson | | Schut, Alex't, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Schoemaker, David, ser. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Schut, Christian, corporal | Pawling | Pawling |
| Schoemaker, David, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Schut, Christian, private | Wynkoop | Debrick |
| Schoemaker, Edward, li. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Schut, Isaac, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Schoemaker, Edw'd, ser. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Schut, Solomon, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, sergt. | Malcom | Cantine | Schut, Solomon, private | Livingston | Livingston |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, sergt. | Wynkoop | | Schut, Solomon, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv. | Wynkoop | | Schut, Wm., private | Bellinger | Helder |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv. | Wynkoop | | Schutt, Abr'm, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus | Schutt, Christian, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv. | Malcom | Cantine | Schutt, Howdrick, private | Hardenburgh | Robinson |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd, priv. | Hays | | Schutt, James, corp l | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd A., pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Schutt, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Schoonmaker, Ed'd E., pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Schutt, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Schoonmaker, Edwert, p. | Wynkoop | | Schutt, Johanna, captain | Brinckerhoff | |
| Schoonmaker, Fred'k, pr. | Cantine | | Schutt, Solomon, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Schoonmaker, Fred'k, Jr., s. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Schuyler, Abr'm, lieut. | Lansing | Forest |
| Schoonmaker, Hend'k, capt. | Wynkoop | | Schuyler, David, private | Willet | Gross |
| Schoonmaker, Hezekia, pr. | Wynkoop | | | | |

* Enlisted in Robinson's Minute Men for six months in May, 1776, in Power's Rangers, Sept. 15, 1776, discharged on account of disability Nov. 18, 1776. Broome, Scholastic Co. A. P., 28-29.

Roster of the State Troops.

465

| NAME AND RANK | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Schuyler, Derick, private | Willot | Livingston | Scot, Stephen, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Schuyler, Dirck, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Scot, Thomas, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Schuyler, John, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach | Scotman, James, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Schuyler, Jno., sergeant | Vroomao | Brown | Scott, Ahm., private | Field | Heeock |
| Schuyler, John, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller | Scott, Alex'r, private | Hathorn | Mervio |
| Schuyler, John, private | Willot | Skinner | Scott, Alex'r, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Schuyler, John, private | Vrooman | | Scott, Archibald, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Schuyler, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Scott, Arch'd, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Schuyler, Peter, lieut. | Schuyler | Ostrum | Scott, Cornelius, sergeant | Willet | Hole |
| Schuyler, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Scott, David, private | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Schuyler, Peter, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Scott, Elijah, lieut. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Schuyler, Peter, private | Schuyler | Vischer | Scott, Elijah, lieut. | Drake | Drake |
| Schuyler, Philip, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Scott, Elijah, lieut. | Drake | Foyd |
| Schuyler, Philip, P. col. | | | Scott, Elijah, private | Webster | Long |
| Schuyler, Reuben, private | Wemple | Fonda | Scott, Elijah, private | | Hyat |
| Schuyler, Reuben, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Scott, Hend'k, private | Van Ness | |
| Schuyler, Simon, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Scott, Henry, corporal | Willet | Marshall |
| Schuyler, Simon, private | Vrooman | Brown | Scott, Henry, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Schuyler, Simon, private | Vrooman | Miller | Scott, Isaac, private | Graham | Husted |
| Schuyler, Stephen L. col. | | | Scott, James, corpl. | Johnson | Cross |
| Schyler, David, Jr., priv. | Clyde | Dygart | Scott, James, private | Clyde | Wilson |
| Schyler, Jost, private | Clyde | Dygart | Scott, James, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Schyler, Nich's, private | Clyde | Dygart | Scott, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vischer |
| Schyler, Peter, private | Clyde | Dygart | Scott, James, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Scidmore, Abner, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Scott, John, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Scidmore, John, corporal | Van Veghten | Winne | Scott, John, private | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Scidmore, Zopher, corpl. | Van Veghten | Dunham | Scott, Joha, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Skinkle, Henry, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Phillips | Scott, Johu, private | Graham | |
| Seisco, John, private | Yates | Hadlock | Scott, Johu, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Scotfield, Ezra, private | Luddington | Mead | Scott, Johu, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Scotfield, Smth, sergeant | Crane | Lewis | Scott, Jno., private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Scotfield, Amos, private | Crane | Scotfield | Scott, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Scotfield, Amos, private | Benedict | Gould | Scott, John, private | Graham | Ostrad |
| Scotfield, Cesar, private | Pawling | Sackett | Scott, ——— major | Willet | A. P. 21-81. |
| Scotfield, David, sergeant | Crane | Lewis | Scott, Joseph, private | Fisher | |
| Scotfield, David, corporal | Hathorn | Minthorn | Scott, Peter, sergeant | Field | Heeock |
| Scotfield, David, private | Thomas | Chapman | Scott, P. Ashton, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Scotfield, David, private | Crane | Scotfield | Scott, Simon, sergeant | Graham | Husted |
| Scotfield, Deliverance, priv. | Crane | Scotfield | Scott, Stephen, private | Yates | Yates |
| Scotfield, Eben'r, captain | Crane | | Scott, Stephen, private | Van Woert | Gillmore |
| Scotfield, Elisha, private | Pawling | Sackett | Scott, Thaddeus, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Scotfield, Elisha, private | Crane | Lewis | Scott, Thaddeus, private | Hathorn | McCamby |
| Scotfield, Elnathan, private | Crane | Lewis | Scott, Thomas, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Scotfield, Gideon, private | Crane | Lewis | Scott, Thomas, corporal | Yates | Weltse |
| Scotfield, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Scott, Thomas, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Scotfield, Henry, private | Crane | Lawrence | Scott, Thomas, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Scotfield, Henry, private | Crane | Scotfield | Scott, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Scotfield, Henry, private | Crane | Bouton | Scott, Walter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Scotfield, Henry, private | Crane | Lewis | Scott, Wm., sergeant | Van Alstyn | Truesdell |
| Scotfield, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Scott, William, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Scotfield, Jesse, private | Thomas | Chapman | Scott, Wm., private | Graham | Muller |
| Scotfield, Jonathan, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Scott, Wm., private | Weisenfels | |
| Scotfield, Joseph, private | Crane | Scotfield | Scott, William, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Scotfield, Joseph, private | Crane | Lewis | Scott, Wm., private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Scotfield, Josiah, private | Crane | Lewis | Scott, Wm., private | Graham | Husted |
| Scotfield, Mich'l, private | Crane | Scotfield | Scou, Warner, private | Drake | Haight |
| Scotfield, Mich'l, private | Crane | Bouton | Scout, Thomas, private | Yates | Brown |
| Scotfield, Moses, corporal | Pawling | Sackett | Scouten, Andrew, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Scotfield, Nathan, private | Hathorn | McCamby | Scouten, Cor'n, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Scotfield, Peter, private | Crane | Scotfield | Scouten, Eph'm, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Scotfield, Peter, private | Crane | Lewis | Scouten, Esias, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Scotfield, Seaser, private | Hays | Stevenson | Scouten, Johannes, sergt. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Scotfield, Silas, sergeant | Thomas | Hubby | Scouten, Johu, drummer | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Scotfield, Silvenus, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Scouten, John, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Scotfield, Smoth, sergeant | Thomas | Chapman | Scouten, Johu, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Scotfield, Smith, sergeant | Crane | Lockwood | Scouten, Simon, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Scotfield, Smith, private | Crane | Lewis | Scouten, Simon, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Scotfield, Smith, private | Crane | Scotfield | Scouten, John, corporal | Willet | Livingston |
| Scotfield, Sylvanus, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Scoutten, Cor'n, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Scotfield, Wm., private | Crane | Scotfield | Serafer, George, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Soonoover, Joseph, private | Pewling | Westfall | Scram, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Scot, Joseph, private | Fisher | Little | Scramlen, David, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Scot, Thomas, private | Harper | Harrison | Scrantoo, Merchant, priv. | Harper | Drake |
| Scors, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner | Scrub, Benjamin, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Scot, Ahm., private | Yates | | Scriber, Saeock, private | Yates | |
| Scot, Benjamin, corporal | Yates | Hadlock | Scriber, Stephen, private | Willet | Fonda |

* Wounded in body and hands at Cherry Valley Nov 11, 1778. Cherry Valley, Montgomery Co. B. 6-69.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Scribner, Aaron, sergeant | Dubois | Dubois | Sealy, Eben'r, corporal | Van Voert | Gilmora |
| Scribner, Aaron, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Sealy, Eben'r, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Scribner, Abel, corporal | Yates | | Sealy, Eben'r, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Scribner, Abel, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Sealy, Eli, corporal | Thomas | Moseman |
| Scribner, Abel, fifer | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Sealy, Eli, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Scribner, Abel, private | Willet | Livingston | Sealy, Gideon, private | Thomas | Stevenson |
| Scribner, Abel, private | Yates | Brutt | Sealy, Gideon, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Scribner, Abel, private | Yates | Yates | Sealy, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Scribner, Abel, private | Yates | Brown | Sealy, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Scribner, Adam, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Sealy, Nath'l, private | Crane | Scoufield |
| Scribner, John, private | Willet | Livingston | Sealy, Silas, private | Crane | Routon |
| Scribner, John, private | Harper | Harrison | Sealy, Thadous, corporal | Thomas | Moseman |
| Scribner, John, private | Yates | Brown | Sealy, Will, private | Field | Barnum |
| Scribner, Jon'n, private | Dubois | Dubois | Seaman, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Oldle |
| Scribner, Nath'l, captain | Luddington | | Seaman, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Scribner, Samuel, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Seaman, Dan'l, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Scribner, Stephen, private | Thomas | Chapman | Seaman, Harmanus, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Scribner, Thadous, private | Willet | White | Seaman, Helmes, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Scribner, Thad's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vinacher | Seaman, Helmas, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Scribner, Thadous, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Seaman, Isaac, lieutenant | Johnston | Wright |
| Scribner, Thadous, private | | Steenbergh | Seaman, John, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Scribner, Thadous, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Seaman, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Scribner, Theodius, priv. | Willet | White | Seaman, Willet, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Scribner, Thomas, 'sgt.-m. | Willet | | Seaman, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Scribner, Thomas, sergeant | Willet | Gillet | Seamans, Isaac, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Scribner, Thomas, private | Willet | White | Seamons, Caleb, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Scribner, Zadock, sergeant | Willet | Livingston | Seamons, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Scribner, Zadock, sergeant | Yates | Brown | Seamons, Joseph, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Scribner, Zadock, private | Yates | Brown | Seamons, Paul, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Scribner, Zeph., private | Crane | Lockwood | Seamonds, Henry, private | Drake | |
| Scribner, Zoedack, corporal | Dubois | Dubois | Searies, James, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Scrier, Nich's, private | Yates | | Searies, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Scrielman, Christian, pr. | Willet | Putman | Searies, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Scrier, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Searies, Rich'd, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Scryver, Abartus, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Searies, Rich'd, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Scryver, Abartus, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Searies, Richard, Jr., priv. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Scryver, Albertus, sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart | Searies, Thadous, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Scryver, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Searies, Thadous, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Scryver, Martin, corporal | Wynkoop | Swart | Searies, William, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Scryver, Stephen, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Searies, William, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Scudder, Eckzell, private | Willet | A. P. 17-72 | Sears, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Scudder, John, sergeant | Willet | Newell A. P. 17-72 | Sears, Allitun, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Scut, Abm., private | Yates | Hadlock | Sears, Ben'j, private | Field | Barnum |
| Scut, Hend'k, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Sears, Elnathan, private | McCloughry | A. P. 19-390. |
| Scut, Joseph, private | | Humphroy | Sears, Enoch, corporal | Field | Barnum |
| Scut, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Sears, John, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Scut, Solomon, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Sears, Peter, private | Field | Barnum |
| Scut, Wm., sergeant | Livingston | Kline | Sears, Samuel, private | Stevenson | Dunham |
| Scutt, Abm., private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Sears, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Scutt, Abm., private | Yates | Wetse | Sears, Seth, private | Field | Barnum |
| Scutt, Christian, corporal | Wessenfels | Pawling | Sears, Seth, Jr., private | Field | Barnum |
| Scutt, Fred'k, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Sears, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Scutt, Hugh, ensign | Johnson | Roosa | Sears, Stephen, private | Field | Barnum |
| Scutt, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Sears, Sunderland, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vinacher |
| Scutt, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Sears, Sunderland, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Scutt, Peter, private | Willet | Cannon | Sears, Thomas, lieutenant | Field | Dyckman |
| Scutt, Peter, private | Luddington | Scribner | Sears, Thos., lieutenant | Field | Barnum |
| Scutt, Solomon, private | Harper | Bogart | Seart, Jacob, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Scutt, Solomon, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Seasy, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Outbunt |
| Scutt, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Seasy, David, private | Wemple | Outbunt |
| Scutt, Stephen, private | Vandenburgh | Storm | Seatin, Willard, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Scutt, William, private | Wessenfels | Godwin | Seaton, John, lieutenant | Graham | Wilson |
| Scutt, William, private | Willet | Cronin | Seaton, William, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Scutt, William, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Seavens, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Scutt, William, Jr., private | Willet | Coline | Seavy, David, private | Wemple | Outbunt |
| Sea, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Wine | Seawant, Ph'p, private | Hays | Smith |
| Sea, Abm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Seaward, Jedediah, sergt. | Harper | Allen |
| Sea, David, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Seawise, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Seacraft, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller | Sebein, John, ensign | Klock | Ruff |
| Seacy, Wilhelmus, private | Wemple | Wanson | Seber, Henry, private | Cox | Van Evert |
| Seager, Evert, private | Harper | Bogart | Seber, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Voeder |
| Seal, John, private | Yates | Brutt | Sebo, Harry, private | Livingston | Housraad |
| Seaut, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Sebrus, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Smith |
| Sealey, Nath'l, private | Crane | | Sebrun, John, corporal | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Sealy, Coenrad, private | Phillips | Ostrander | Sebring, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Sealy, Daniel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Sebring, Isaac, q. m. r. | Brinckerhoff | |
| Sealy, David, private | Van Woert | Wells | Sebring, Isaac, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |

* Discharged Dec. 31, 1782. Albany county, A. P. 21-561.

† Queens Co. A. P. 21-440.

‡ Wounded at Oriskany August 6, 1777. Caghawaga District. C 3, Cc 56.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Sebring, Lewis, private | Van Alstyne | Ostrander | Secong, Mich'l, private | Graham | Husted |
| Schy, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Seepmoes, John, corp. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Secam, Jonas, private | Harper | Lawrence | Seepmoes, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Secaus, Jonas, private | Pawling | Lawrence | Seepmoes, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Secor, Andrew, private | Cooper | Gardner | Seepmoes, Wm., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Secor, Andrew, private | Hays | Ackerson | Seers, Enoch, corporal | Field | Dyckman |
| Secor, Benjamin, private | Hays | Ackerson | Seers, Sunderland, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Secor, Daniel, drummer | Hays | Ackerson | Seese, David, private | Wampl | Outlook |
| Secor, Isaac, private | Cooper | Gardner | Seever, John, lieutenant | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Secor, Isaac, private | Hays | Ackerson | Seever, John, ensign | Clyde | Ruff |
| Secor, Isaac, private | Hays | Ooderdonk | Segendorph, Adam, lieutenant | Livingston | Smith |
| Secor, Isaac J., private | Hays | Ackerson | Seger, Edw'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Secor, Jacob, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Seger, Malachi, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Secor, Jacob, private | Hays | Onderdook | Seger, Peter, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Secor, James, sergeant | Hays | Ackerson | Seeger, Peter, private | Quackenboss | |
| Secor, James E., private | Hays | Blauvelt | Segor, Malachi, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Secor, Jonas, private | Hays | Ackerson | Seiber, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Secor, Josiah, private | Hammond | | Seiffer, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Secor, Samuel, private | Hays | Ackerson | Seiro, Henry, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Secor, Warner, private | Drake | Haight | Seitzer, Fred'k, private | Van Alstyne | |
| Secord, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Sela, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Secord, Josiah, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Selals, John, private | Hathorn | McAnally |
| Sedam, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Selback, Christian, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Sedam, Tunis, private | Yates | Hadlock | Selbaugh, Henorits, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Seddam, Sam'l, private | Yates | Hadlock | Sel, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Sedore, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Selfer, Geo., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sedore, Stephen, private | Hammond | Comb | Selfridge, Ed'd, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| See, Abraham, private | Hammond | Orser | Selfridge, Ed'd, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| See, Abm., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Selfridge, Ed'd, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| See, David, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Selfridge, Edward, private | Van Woert | McKilip |
| See, David, private | Hammond | Comb | Selfridge, Joo., corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| See, David, private | Hammond | Hartling | Selfridge, John, corporal | Van Woert | Brown |
| See, David, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Selfridge, Joo., private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| See, Harmonas, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Selfridge, Jon'n, corporal | Van Woert | Hodge |
| See, Isaac, private | Hammond | Hammond | Selfridge, Oliver, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| See, Isaac, private | Hammond | Martling | Selfridge, Oliver, private | Van Woert | Hodge |
| See, Isaac, Jr., private | Hammond | Requa | Selfridge, Oliver, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| See, James, sergeant | Hammond | Requa | Selfridge, Oliver, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| See, James, private | Hammond | Comb | Sell, Uriah, private | Luddington | Kidd |
| See, James, private | Hammond | Orser | Selleck, Fred'k, corp. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| See, James, Jr., private | Hammond | Requa | Selleck, Gershom, private | Benedict | Gould |
| See, Paul, private | Hammond | Requa | Selich, Hansits, private | Fisher | Gilder |
| See, Peter, private | Hammond | Requa | Selly, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Seeber, Conrad, private | Klock | Ruff | Semon, Baltis, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Seeber, Henry, private | | Fonda | Semoos, Joseph, private | Platt | Brndhead |
| Seeber, Jodn, private | Willet | Hole | Semons, Harmanus, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Seeber, John, private | Clyde | Leipe | Semons, Henry, private | Drake | Haight |
| Seeber, John W., private | Clyde | Leipe | Senberry, Corn's, Jr., priv. | Fisher | Degrans |
| Seeber, William, lieutenant | Clyde | Leipe | Senebough, Henry, priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Seeber, Jacobus, corporal | Clyde | Van Ererat | Seasion, Adam, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Seeger, Garret, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Sealant, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Seeger, Garret, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Sennet, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Seeger, John S., private | Schuyler | Veeder | Seperly, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Seely, Caleb, private | Hathorn | Mervin | Serapport, Geo., sergeant | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Seely, David, private | Van Woert | Doty | Sergeant, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Seely, Eli, corporal | Thomas | St. John | Sergeant, James, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Seely, Eli, Sr., private | Thomas | St. John | Series, Tho's, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Seely, Gideon, captain | Drake | | Serls, Thadues, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Seely, Gideon, captain | Benedict | | Serois, Geo., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Seely, Gideon, Jr., private | Crane | Lawrence | Sert, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Seely, James, private | Crane | Lewis | Servan, Garret, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Seely, John, sergeant | Yates | Syres | Servant, Abraham, private | Fisher | Tourneur |
| Seely, John, private | Hathorn | Minthora | Serrant, Adoryd, private | Hays | Smith |
| Seely, John, private | Hathorn | McCamby | Servant, Garret, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Seely, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Servant, Henry, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Seely, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Servant, Philip, corporal | Hays | Tourneur |
| Seely, Nath'l, corp. | Crane | Bouton | Servant, Philip, private | Hays | Bell |
| Seely, Nehe'h, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Servant, Philip, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Seely, Samuel, sergt. | Hathorn | Hathorn | Service, Christian, private | Fisher | Yeomans |
| Seely, Samuel, corporal | Platt | Van Santvoort | Service, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Seely, Samuel, private | Phillips | Ostrander | Service, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Seely, Sam'l, private | Wisoeer | Baly | Service, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Seely, Silvanus, private | Graham | Acker | Service, Philip, private | Fisher | |
| Seely, Thadues, corporal | Thomas | Moseman | Service, Rich'd, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Seely, Thadues, private | Thomas | St. John | Servis, Christ'n, private | Fisher | Snook |

* Enlisted March, 1778; shot by a sentinel in the right thigh at Phillippsburgh, April 12, 1778. Weaver, South-east Precinct, Dutchess Co. C. 24, I. 122.

+ Enlisted, 1780; wounded in head and arms and taken prisoner by British cavalry at Bedford, Nov. 21, 1780. Farmer, Bedford, Westchester Co. A. 229.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Serris, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Snook | Sharer, Robert, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Serris, Geo., private | Fisher | Snook | Sharp, Abraham, private | Webster | |
| Serris, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Snook | Sharp, Andrew, private | Webster | Childs |
| Serris, John, private | Fisher | Snook | Sharp, Andrew, private | Harper | Drake 'd |
| Serris, Rich'd, private | Fisher | Snook | Sharp, Andrew, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sessoe, Ab'm, private | Dubois | DeMont | Sharp, Andrew, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Sestreanes, W'ack, private | Klock | Klock | Sharp, Coenrad, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Setz, Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe | Sharp, Corn's, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Sever, Jacob, adjutant | Clyde | | Sharp, Corn's sergeant | Van Woert | Petit |
| Sever, John, ensign | Clyde | Ruff | Sharp, Eliakin, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Severs, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Sharp, George, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Sevorse, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Sharp, George, private | Schuyler | |
| Severson, Dirick, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Sharp, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Severson, Dirk, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Sharp, James, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Sexton, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves | Sharp, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Sextran, Noble, private | Van Ness | | Sharp, John, private | Graham | |
| Soyant, James, private | Drake | Boyd | Sharp, John, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Seyman, Joho, private | Graham | Conklin | Sharp, John, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Seymour, Jesse, private | Crane | Chapman | Sharp, John, private | Wilson | Gilmore |
| Seymour, Jesse, private | Crane | Scotfield | Sharp, Joseph, private | Van Woert | De Forest |
| Seymour, Thaddeus, priv. | Benedict | Gould | Sharp, Martinus, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Shaddock, James, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Sharp, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Shaddock, Thomas, corpl. | Fisher | Yeoman | Sharp, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Hadlock |
| Shaddock, Thos., private | Fisher | McMaster | Sharp, Peter, sergeant | Harper | Harrison |
| Shaddock, Thos., private | Fisher | Snook | Sharp, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Gilmore |
| Shaddock, Thomas, priv. | Fisher | Yeoman | Sharp, Peter, private | Livingston | Rockenella |
| Shaddon, Peter, sergeant | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Sharp, Peter, private | Van Woert | McKilip |
| Shadenburgh, Jory Jac' b'p. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Sharp, Peter, private | Van Woert | Van Schoonhoven |
| Shades, Adam, private | Willet | Tearse | Sharp, Philip, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Shades, Adam, private | Willet | Henry | Sharp, Philip, private | Van Schoonhoven | Brown |
| Shadow, Peter, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Sharp, Richard, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Shafer, Barth'w, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Sharp, Richard, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Shafer, Charles, private | Klock | Miller | Sharp, Solomon, private | Van Rensselaer | Baly |
| Shafer, Francis, private | Klock | Miller | Sharp, William, corporal | Wisner | Brown |
| Shafer, Hendrick, private | Klock | Miller | Sharp, William, private | Yates | Hammond |
| Shafer, Johannes, private | Klock | Miller | Sharpe, Mathew, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Shafer, John, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Sharpuntine, Jacob, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Shafer, John, private | Klock | Miller | Sharput, Simeon, private | | Stevenson |
| Shafer, John C., lieutenant | Klock | Miller | Sharrow, Samuel, private | Armstrong | |
| Shafer, Lambert, private | Klock | Miller | Shars, Daniel, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Shafer, Marcus, private | Klock | Miller | Shart, Peter, private | Platt | Bradbrick |
| Shafer, Peter, corporal | Klock | Miller | Shart, Peter, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Shafer, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Shassa, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Shaif, Henry, private | Klock | Miller | Shassa, William, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Shaif, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shattuck, Thomas, sergt. | Willet | Gray |
| Shaif, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaufelt, Christ'r, private | Van Bergen | |
| Shaif, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Adam, private | Graham | Miller |
| Shaif, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Adam, private | Graham | Muller |
| Shaif, William, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Adam, private | Harper | Putman |
| Shaif, Wm., sergeant | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Barth'w, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Shaif, Wm., private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Charles, lieutenant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shaffaer, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Charles, private | Livingston | Rockefeller |
| Shaffer, Barth'w, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Shaffer, Barth'w, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Shaffer, Henry, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Hend'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Shaffer, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Hend'k, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Shaffer, James, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Henry, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Shaffer, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Henry, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Shaffer, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Henry, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Shaffer, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Jacob F., captain | Livingston | |
| Shaffer, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, John, captain | Livingston | |
| Shaft, Hend'k, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Shaver, John, ensign | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shait, Peter, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, John, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shaler, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, John, corporal | Livingston | Hosted |
| Shalkill, Ezra, sergonnt | Klock | Miller | Shaver, John, fifer | Graham | |
| Shall, George, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, John, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Shall, George, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Shall, George, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, John, private | Pawling | |
| Shall, Hendrick, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Jno., private | Graham | Hernance |
| Shall, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, John, private | Livingston | Rockefeller |
| Shall, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, John, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Shall, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, John, private | Fisher | |
| Shambling, Henry, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Jorst, private | Schuyler | Visher |
| Shao, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller | Shaves, Nich's, private | | Fonda |
| Shanemon, J. John, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Peter, sergeant | Schuyler | Lausing |
| Shank, George, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Peter, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shanse, Jeremiah, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Peter, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Shapley, Richard, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shaply, Richard, private | Klock | Miller | Shaver, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockefeller |
| Share, Andries, private | Klock | Miller | Shavieer, Wm., private | Hopkins | Weceler |
| Share, Matt'w, private | Klock | Miller | | | |
| Shareman, Christ'r, corpl. | Klock | Miller | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Shaw, Ant'y, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Sheffield, Nathan, private | Van Veghten | |
| Shaw, Comfort, corporal | Willett | Putman | Sheban, Butler, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Shaw, Comfort, fifer | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Shelar, —, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Shaw, Comfort, drummer | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Shelden, George, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Shaw, Comfort, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Sheldon, Isaac, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Shaw, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Shelden, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Tracer |
| Shaw, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Doty | Sheldon, Ben'j, ensigu | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Shaw, Dan'l, private | Yates | Weltse | Sheldon, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Shaw, Dan'l, private | Field | Hecock | Sheldon, Isaac, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Shaw, Duncan, lieut. | Webster | | Sheldon, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Shaw, Duncan, lieut. | Armstrong | | Sheldon, Sam'l, lieut. | Van Veghten | |
| Shaw, Ezra, sergeant | Dubois | Chamberlain | Sheldon, William, private | Wessensfels | Hunt |
| Shaw, Henry, sergeant | Harper | Putman | Shelley, Martin, private | Yates | Brown |
| Shaw, Henry, private | Malcom | Blakely | Shelft, Christ, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Shaw, Ichabod, sergeant | Field | Dyckman | Shell, Adam, private | Graham | Larsing |
| Shaw, Jacob, corporal | Willett | Putman | Shell, Adam, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Shaw, James, captain | Van Rensselaer | | Shell, Adam, Jr., corporal | Klock | Kock |
| Shaw, James, sergeant | Willett | Tearse | Shell, Christ., private | Bellingier | Small |
| Shaw, Jas., sergeant | Willett | | Shell, Fred'k, private | Willett | Fonda |
| Shaw, James, private | Pawling | Williams | Shell, Fred'k, private | Bellingier | Frank |
| Shaw, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Shell, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Shaw, James, Jr., private | Luddington | Mead | Shell, John, private | Bellingier | Small |
| Shaw, James Minor, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Shell, Joost, private | Vrooman | |
| Shaw, Jedediah, private | Van Ness | Whiting | Shell, Philip, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Shaw, John, lieut. | Willett | Elsworth | Shelley, W. m., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Shaw, John, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing | Shelton, Christ., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Shaw, John, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Shelly, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Shaw, John, private | Drake | Seely | Shelly, Joh, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Shaw, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Shelly, W. m., private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shaw, John, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Shelly, W. m., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Shaw, Joseph, private | Van Ness | Whitney | Shelman, Geo., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Shaw, Joshua, private | Wessensfels | Thompson | Shelman, Geo., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Shaw, Joshua, private | Luddington | Mead | Shelmatin, Rich'd, corp. | Vrooman | Heagar |
| Shaw, Nat'l, private | Yates | Hadlock | Sheloman, Geo., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Shaw, Neal, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing | Shelps, Bayly, private | Van Ness | |
| Shaw, Neal, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Sheltenburger, Casper, pr. | Willett | Elsworth |
| Shaw, Patrick, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Shely, Martin, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Shaw, Felig, private | Weisenfels | | Shenough, Frederick, priv. | Hays | |
| Shaw, Samuel, captain | Van Rensselaer | | Shepard, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Shaw, Stephen, private | | Fonda | Shepard, Moses, private | Phelps | Miller |
| Shaw, Thomas, private | Johnson | Jansco | Shepardson, Dan'l, private | Williams | Rice |
| Shaw, Thomas, private | Johnson | Cross | Shepardson, Enoch, priv. | Williams | Shepardson |
| Shay, John, private | Cortland | | Shepardson, Enoch, priv. | Williams | Rice |
| Shay, Marcom, sergt. maj. | Harper | Bogart | Shepardson, John, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Shea, Timothy, private | Crane | Truesdell | Shepardson, John, private | Williams | Stowel |
| Sheakerman, Philip, sergt. | Willett | Elsworth | Shepardson, John, private | Williams | Rice |
| Shear, Ab'm, private | | Brinkerhoof | Shepardson, William, priv. | Williams | Shepardson |
| Shear, Ab'm, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm | Shepardson, Zeph'h, priv. | Williams | Stowel |
| Shear, Lodewick, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Shepardson, Zeph'h, priv. | Williams | Shepardson |
| Shear, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vissacher | Sheperd, James, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Shearer, James, private | Hammond | | Sheperd, Joel, private | Willett | Newell |
| Shearer, Will, private | Yates | Wiltse | Shepherd, Ben'j, private | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Shearman, Ab'ial, corporal | Drake | Seely | Shepherd, Dan'l, captain | Wessensfels | |
| Shearman, Caleb, private | Yates | Hadlock | Shepherd, Didamus, corp. | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Shearman, Elisha, sergeant | Drake | Seely | Shepherd, Dedymus, ser. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Shearman, Jenkins, priv. | Willett | White | Shepherd, Israel, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Shears, Andrew, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Shepherd, James, private | Willett | Harrison |
| Sheaver, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Shepherd, Jonathan,* lt. | Allison | Duncan |
| Shedden, Ab'm, lieut. | | Hyat | Shepherd, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Shedden, Moses, lieut. | | Bradbig | Shepherd, Ben'jamin, priv. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Sheely, Martin, sergeant | Klock | Ruff | Shepherd, Ben'jamin, priv. | Wessensfels | Godwin |
| Sheely, Martin, private | Clyde | Ruff | Shepherd, Col'rl, captain | Hathorn | |
| Sheep, Geo., private | Fisher | Veeder | Shepherd, Col'vill, captain | Lansing | |
| Sheep, Geo. F., private | Fisher | Veeder | Shepherd, Daniel, adjutant | Hopkins | |
| Sheep, George F., private | Yates | Fonda | Shepherd, Didymus, ser. | Van Veghten | |
| Sheever, Will, private | Yates | Weltse | Shepherd, Hen'y, private | Webster | Long |
| Shefer, Adam, private | Clyde | Houze | Shepherd, James, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Shefer, Henry, private | Klock | Miller | Shepherd, James, private | Willett | Van Rensselaer |
| Sheff, Geo., corporal | Willett | Fonda | Shepherd, James, private | Newkirk | Crawford |
| Sheffer, Henry, private | Klock | Zeely | Shepherd, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Sheffer, Henry, private | Klock | Bedbig | Shepherd, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Sheffer, Jacob, private | Klock | Bradbig | Shepherd, John, private | Armstrong | |
| Sheffer, Jol's, private | Livingston | Smith | Shepherd, Jo'n, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Hawley |
| Sheffer, John, private | Klock | Miller | Shepherd, Jonathan, priv. | Wessensfels | Shepherd |
| Sheffer, Nick's, private | Klock | Bradbig | Shepherd, Silas, private | Armstrong | |
| Sheffer, Nick's, private | Livingston | Smith | Shepherd, William, priv. | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Sheffield, John, private | Whiting | Bostwick | Sheppard, Henry, private | Willett | Livingston |
| Sheffield, Nathan, private | Willett | Fonda | Sheppard, Horace, private | Willett | Newell |

* Killed in action on the Delaware river, July 22, 1779. A. P. 15-514.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Sheppard, Joel, private | Willet | Henry | Shew, Henry, sergeant | Fisher | Little |
| Sheppard, Rufus, private | Willet | Peary | Shew, Henry, private | Fisher | Little |
| Shepperd, Isaac, private | Cortland | | Shew, Jacob, private | Harper | Itinan |
| Shepperdier, Barnard, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Shew, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Sheppun, Wm., private | Van Cortlandt | | Shew, John, private | Hays | Smith |
| Sherburn, Henry, private | Williams | Shepardson | Shew, Stephen, private | Fisher | Little |
| Sherburne, Henry, private | Williams | Rice | Shnyder, Nich's, private | Vroman | Fonda |
| Sherdient, Jon' n, private | Weisenfels | | Shide, Peter, private | Willet | Becker |
| Sherer, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Shieff, Geo., private | Bellingr | Starling |
| Sherer, Robert, private | Graham | Sherwood | Shields, James, private | Graham | Magee |
| Sheridan, Rich' d, private | Wemple | | Shields, William, sergeant | Pawling | Westfall |
| Sherman, Abial, sergeant | Crane | Lawrence | Shiely, Coenardt, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Sherman, Abiel*, private | Drake | Delavan | Shiffer, Johannis, private | Livingston | Smith |
| Sherman, Batchelor, priv. | Van Woer. | Gilmore | Shiffield, Charles, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Sherman, Batchelor, priv. | Van Woert | Whiteside | Shiffield, Christ' r, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Sherman, Bueh, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Shiffield, Nat'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Sherman, Caleb, private | Yates | | Shiffield, Nat'l, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Sherman, Christ' r, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Shift, Christ' n, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Sherman, Henry, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Shilder, John, private | | Humfrey |
| Sherman, Henry, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Shilt, Christ' r, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Sherman, Jenkins, private | Willet | White | Shilt, Fred' k, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Sherman, Jinken, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Shilt, Fred' k, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Sherman, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Shill, Jacob, corporal | Kloek | Miller |
| Sherman, Lemuel, corporal | Van Woert | Hodge | Shill, Jacob, corporal | Kloek | Zeely |
| Sherman, Lemuel, corporal | Van Woert | Doty | Shill, Jacob, corporal | Kloek | Bedbig |
| Sherman, Lemuel, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Shill, Jacob, private | Kloek | Zeely |
| Sherman, Peter, private | Crane | Lawrence | Shill, Jacob, private | Kloek | Kock |
| Sherman, Shubacl, sergt. | Van Woert | Whiteside | Shill, Jacob, private | Kloek | Bradbig |
| Sherman, Shubacl, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore | Shiller, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Sherman, Shubacl, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Shilteneberger, Casper, pr. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Sherman, Wm., private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Shinnel, Francis, private | Clyde | House |
| Sherard, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Shpunan, Asael, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Sherts, David, sergeant | Van Kensselaer | Philip | Shipman, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Sherwood, Adiel, captain | Graham | | Shipman, Dan'l, private | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Sherwood, Asael, sergt. | Armstrong | | Shipman, Elisha, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Sherwood, Abel, sergeant | Webster | | Shipman, Timothy, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Sherwood, Daniel, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Shipman, Tim' y, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Sherwood, David, private | Hays | Smith | Shipman, Tim' y, private | Van Veghten | Wine |
| Sherwood, Elijah, private | Hammond | Orser | Shipperly, Barret, private | Livingston | Rockenelle |
| Sherwood, Elisha, private | Drake | | Shireman, Geo., corporal | Clyde | Dyert |
| Sherwood, Gersham, lieut. | Hammond | Martling | Shitser, Hend' k, private | Kloek | Bradbig |
| Shepherd, Henry, private | Armstrong | Loug | Shitler, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Sherwood, Isaac, private | Hammond | Orser | Shoe, Augustinus, private | Wykoop | |
| Sherwood, Jacob, private | Hammond | Orser | Shoe, Henry, sergeant | Willet | Fonda |
| Sherwood, James, private | Harper | Putnam | Shoe, Jacob, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Sherwood, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | White | Shoecraft, Jacob, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Sherwood, Job, private | Hammond | Comb | Shoecraft, Jacob, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Sherwood, Job, private | Drake | Boyd | Shoecraft, John, sergeant | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Sherwood, Joseph, private | Drake | | Shoecraft, John, sergeant | Pawling | Piercy |
| Sherwood, Joshua, private | Hammond | Orser | Shoefelt, Christ' r, private | Willet | Conine |
| Sherwood, Joshua, private | Drake | Boyd | Shoefelt, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Sherwood, Justis, private | Drake | | Shoefelts, Christ' r, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Sherwood, Moses, private | Hammond | Martling | Shoemaker, Han Jost, pr. | Bellingr | Starling |
| Sherwood, Moses, private | Wessenfels | | Shoemaker, John, sergeant | Quackenbos | Van Wie |
| Sherwood, Newcomb, serg. | | | Shoemaker, John, private | Van Bergen | Fonda |
| Sherwood, Oliver, private | Crane | Lawrence | Shoemaker, Jost, private | | Fonda |
| Sherwood, Samuel, lieut. | Webster | | Shoemaker, Rudolph, priv. | Fisher | Putnam |
| Sherwood, Samuel, sergt. | Webster | | Shoemaker, Thomas, corp. | Bellingr | Gittman |
| Sherwood, Sam'l, private | Hammond | Orser | Shoemaker, Thomas, priv. | Bellingr | Frank |
| Sherwood, Seth, captain | Webster | | Shoemaker, Thomas, priv. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Sherwood, Seth, lieut. | Harper | Drake | Shoeman, William, private | | Fonda |
| Sherwood, Seth, private | Webster | | Sholl, Han' yos, lieut. | Kloek | Shoemaker |
| Sherwood, Seth, private | Armstrong | | Sholl, John, lieut. | Kloek | Miller |
| Sherwood, Seth N., priv. | Webster | | Sholl, John, lieut. | Kloek | Richter |
| Sherwood, Seth N., priv. | Armstrong | | Sholl, John, lieut. | Kloek | Wagner |
| Sherwood, Squire, sergt. | Wessenfels | | Sholl, John, corporal | Van Kensselaer | Staats |
| Sherwood, Stephen, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Sholl, John Jost, ensign | Kloek | Wagner |
| Sherwood, Stephen, sergt. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Sholl, Joseph, lieut. | Kloek | Kloek |
| Sherwood, Stephen, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Shoomaker, Christy, private | Bellingr | Frank |
| Sherwood, Wm., private | Hammond | Orser | Shoomaker, Stophel, private | Bellingr | Frank |
| Sherwood, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Shook, William, captain | Fisher | Snook |
| Shetman, Geo., private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Shool, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Shew, Garret, private | Hays | Smith | Shoocraft, Peter, private | Graham | Miller |
| Shew, Gilbert, corporal | Hays | Smith | Shood, Aaron, private | Buckroff | Prinkerhoff |
| Shew, Gilbert, private | Hays | Smith | Shoofit, Christ' r, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaeck |
| Shew, Godfred, sergeant | | Fonda | Short, Hendricus, private | Wykoop | |
| Shew, Godfred, private | | Fonda | Short, Henry, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Shew, Henry, sergeant | Harper | Putnam | Short, Henry, private | Wykoop | |

* Shot through right hand at Fort Independence, January, 10, 1777. Cooper, Salem, Westchester Co. C. 63.

Roster of the State Troops.

471

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Short, Peter, private | Pawling | Hunter | Shurman, Darius, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Short, Peter, private | Pawling | Livingston | Shurter, Casparus, sergt. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Short, Petrus, private | Wynkoop | | Shurts, John, sergeant | Graham | Miller |
| Short, Zachariah, private | Snyder | Swart | Shut, Fred'k, private | Cortland | |
| Shortenburgh, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Shut, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Shorter, Casparus, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Shute, Ezek'l, private | Hammond | |
| Should, George, private | Klock | Klock | Shute, William, private | Willet | Putnam |
| Should, John, private | Klock | Klock | Shutes, George, private | Klock | Klock |
| Shoulders, Jacob, private | Harper | Bogart | Shuts, Abraham, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Shoulds, Hendrick, private | Klock | Klock | Shuts, Abraham, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Shourt, Adolph, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Shuts, Adam, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Shourt, Hendrick, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Shuts, Christley, private | Wempe | Mynderse |
| Shourt, Hendrick, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Shuts, Fred'k, private | Wessenfels | |
| Shourt, Lewis, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Shuts, John, lieut. | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shourt, William, private | Graham | Cooklin | Shuts, John, lieut. | Livingston | Shaw |
| Shouse, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Shuts, John H., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shouten, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Yandenburgh | Shuts, Petrus, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Shouton, Hugh, private | Van Schoonhoven | Yandenburgh | Shuts, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Shouton, Johannis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Yandenburgh | Shuts, Wm., Jr., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Show, Ebenezer, private | Willet | Hole | Shutter, Henry, private | Klock | Miller |
| Showers, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Shutter, Jacob, after | Schuyler | Slingerland |
| Showers, Will, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Shuts, Robert, sergeant | Skewirk | Elwride |
| Showers, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Shutter, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Shuble, Wentworth, priv. | Willet | Welp | Shutts, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Shucraft, Jacob, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Shutts, John, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Rockfeller |
| Shucraft, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | White | Shutts, John, private | Graham | Muller |
| Shuck, Zacharias, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Shyle, Peter, private | Klock | Miller |
| Shunfalts, Jno., private | Graham | Hernance | Sibel, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Shunfalts, William, private | Graham | Hernance | Sickelson, Jacob, lieut. | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Shular, George, private | Fisher | Marsela | Sickles, Jacob, ensign | Hays | Sickles |
| Shuler, Lawrence, lieut. | Fisher | McMaster | Sickles, Jacob, ensign | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Shules, John, private | Klock | Hess | Sickles, Jacob, corporal | Hays | Sickles |
| Shulet, Abm., lieut. | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck | Sickles, Johannis, sergeant | Hays | Sickles |
| Shullup, Christian, private | Fisher | McMaster | Sickles, John, sergeant | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Shult, Hend'k, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt | Sickles, John, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Shult, Hend'k, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Chapin | Sickles, Robert, private | Hays | Sickles |
| Shults, David, private | Livingston | Rockenfella | Sickles, Robert, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Shults, Barent, private | Livingston | Rockenfella | Sickles, William, captain | Hays | |
| Shults, William, private | Willet | Debois | Sickles, William, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Shults, Casparus, lieut. | Livingston | Smith | Sickner, Jacob, private | Graham | Husted |
| Shultis, Hend'k, sergeant | Livingston | Pulver | Sidman, Jacob, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Shultis, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Miller | Sidmore, Zophur, corporal | Van 'sgheten | Dunham |
| Shultis, John, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Sidnigh, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Shultis, John, private | Klock | Miller | Sidon, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Shultis, John, private | Graham | Husted | Sidways, James, drummer | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Shultis, Philip, corporal | Livingston | Smith | Sifentia, Manisa, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Shultis, Ph., private | Livingston | Shaver | Sifer, Abraham, private | Drake | Draka |
| Shultis, Philip, private | Livingston | Smith | Sign, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Shultis, William, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Signor, Albertus, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Shultz, John, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Silback, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Shults, Ab'm, lieut. | | | Silbeck, John, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Shults, Abraham, private | Willet | Elsworth | Sillagh, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Shults, Abm., private | Willet | Harrison | Silfnidge, Jno., corporal | Van Woert | Gilmora |
| Shults, Casparus, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Silicker, Jacob, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Shults, Christ'r, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck | Silgwith, William, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Shults, George, private | Klock | Kock | Silkworm, William, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Shults, Henry, private | Willet | Elsworth | Silkworth, William, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Shults, Johannis, Jr., cor. | Klock | Kock | Silleback, Christ' n, private | Klock | Kock |
| Shults, John, private | Klock | Miller | Silleback, Christ', private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Shults, John, private | Klock | Kock | Silleback, John, private | Klock | Kock |
| Shults, John, private | Pawling | Pawling | Sillebeck, Hemesr, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Shults, John, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Sillepoch, Henerist, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Shults, William, sergeant | Klock | Klock | Sillepoch, John, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Shultus, Barent, private | Livingston | Rockenfella | Sillick, Darling, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Shultus, David, private | Livingston | Rockenfella | Sillick, Fred'k, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Shultus, Henry, private | Livingston | Rockenfella | Sillick, Gershom, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Shultz, Ab'm, lieut. | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Sillick, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Shultz, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser | Sillick, Nathan, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Shultz, Henry, private | Klock | Miller | Silnick, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Shultz, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Miller | Silsbe, Enos, private | Hathorn | McCamplly |
| Shultz, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller | Silsbee, David, private | Dunbois | Gano |
| Shultz, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely | Silsbee, Israel, private | Drake | Seely |
| Shultz, Jacob private | Klock | Cayser | Silsby, Elijah, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Shultz, John, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Silsby, Enos, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Shultz, John, private | Klock | Cayser | Silsby, Israel, sergeant | Crane | Lawrence |
| Shultz, John, private | Klock | Cayser | Silsby, Israel, private | Crane | Stevenson |
| Shultz, John, private | Klock | Cayser | Silsby, Jonathan, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Shultz, William, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Silsby, Joseph, private | Hathorn | McCamly |
| Shumaker, John, private | Bellinger | Frank | Silvester, Prince, private | Willet | Percy |
| Shumaker, Thos., private | Bellinger | Herder | Sihyea, Hend'k, corporal | Vrooman | Strubach |
| Shuneman, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Simbergh, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Shurk, James, private | Drake | Boyd | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|--|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Simmons, Jon'n, private | Luddington | Scribner | Sipperly, Barnard, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Simer, Gerom, private | Bellingher | Small | Sipperly, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | VanDerhof |
| Simer, Isaac, private | Bellingher | Small | Sipperly, Philp, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Simeral, Robert, private | Newkirk | Crawford | Sippler, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Simkins, John, private | Luddington | Med | Sisam, John, private | Yates | Shacor |
| Simkins, John, private | Luddington | Lane | Sisco, Henry, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Simkins, John, Jr., private | Luddington | Lane | Sissin, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Simkins, Robt., private | Luddington | Lane | Sisson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Simmerman, Coeraet, pr. Clyde | Leipe | | Sjason, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Simmerman, Henry, priv. Clyde | Leipe | | Stcher, John, lieut. | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Simmons, Joseph, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Stcher, John, lieut. | Hays | Bell |
| Simmon, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Siegey, Henrich, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Simmoed, John, private | Bogert | | Sitney, Joost, private | Vrooman | |
| Simmons Aaron, private | Humfrey | | Sitney, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Simmons Benjamin, priv. Pawling | Hunter | | Sitney, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Simmons Cornelius, priv. Johnson | Gillispay | | Sitney, Peter, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Simmons Corn's, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Sitney, William, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Simmons Fred'k, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder | Sitney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Simmons Fred'k, private | Fisher | Veeder | Sitney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Simmons Inslo, private | Humfrey | | Sitney, Wm., private | Vrooman | Richmyer |
| Simmons Jacob, private | Johnson | Johnson | Sits, Baltus, private | Clyde | House |
| Simmons Jacob, private | Yates | | Sits, Hend'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Simmons Jacob, private | | Fonda | Sits, John, drummer | Platt | Bradrick |
| Simmons John, private | Wessenfels | Downen | Sittell, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Simmons Joseph, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Sitterling, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Simmons Matt'w, private | Johnson | Cross | Sitterling, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Simmons Moses, private | Thomas | Lubby | Sitterly, Jacob, corporal | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Simmons' Paul, private | Hays | Tournear | Sittirling, Henry, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Simmons' Ruben, private | Malcom | Drake | Sittirling, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Simmons' Sampson, ensign | | Fonda | Sittle, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Simmons Samuel, private | Hathorn | Telford | Sitz, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Simmons Thomas, private | Fisher | Veeder | Sitz, B'ws, private | Clyde | House |
| Simmons' Teunis, private | Johnson | Cross | Sitz, George, private | Klock | Klock |
| Simmons' Wilhelmus, pr. Van Rensselaer | Shaw | | Sitz, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess |
| Simmons', Willet, private | | Stevenson | Sitz, John, private | Clyde | House |
| Simon, John, private | Platt | Bradrick | Sitz, Nich's, corporal | Clyde | House |
| Simon, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Williams | Sitz, Nich's, private | Clyde | House |
| Simons, Enoch, private | Pawling | Sackett | Sitz, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Simons, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Veeder | Sizell, Ben'g, private | Van Bergen | |
| Simons, Isaac, private | Thomas | Purdy | Sixbee, John, private | Schuyler | Slingerlandt |
| Simons, Jacob, lieut. | Willet | Gross | Sixbee, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Simons, James, private | Harper | Putman | Sixbee, Nich's, private | Quackenbos | |
| Simons, John, private | Willet | Harrison | Sixberry, Adam, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Simons, John, private | Pawling | Burnet | Sixberry, Adam, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Simons, John, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Sixberry, Benjamin, corp. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Simons, Joshua, private | Willet | Livingston | Sixberry, Corn's, sergeant | Fisher | Degraas |
| Simons, Ruben, private | Wempe | Schermerhorn | Sixberry, Corn's, corporal | Fisher | Degraas |
| Simons, Theodius, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Sixberry, Corn's, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Simons, Wm., private | Livingston | Housserad | Sixberry, Corn's, private | Dubois | DeMout |
| Simpson, Andrew, private | Williams | Long | Sixberry, Corn's, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Simpson, And'w, private | Webster | Long | Sixberry, Corn's, Jr., priv. | Fisher | Degraas |
| Simpson, And'w, private | Armstrong | Long | Sixberry, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Simpson, Edward, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Skarmahon, Corn's, priv. | Graham | Yail |
| Simpson, George, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd | Skatts, Barth'w, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Simpson, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Skegle, Rich'd, sergeant | Drake | Kronkbite |
| Simpson, John, private | Hathorn | McCamly | Skelly, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Simpson, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Skelly, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Simpson, Joseph, private | Willet | Fonda | Skelly, William, private | Van woert | Gilmore |
| Simpson, Rich's, private | Fisher | Malcom | Sketch, James, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Simpson, Peter, private | Dubois | Burnet | Skidmore, Abner, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Simpson, Peter, Jr., priv. Graham | | Yail | Skidmore, Abner, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Simpson Samuel, corporal | Hathorn | McCamly | Skidmore, Abner, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Simson, Alex'r, lieut. | Williams | McNitt | Skidmore, John, sergeant | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Simson, Alex'r, lieut. | Webster | McNitt | Skidmore, John, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Simson, Alex'r, lieut. | Graham | McNitt | Skidmore, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Simson, And'w, private | Webster | Long | Skidmore, Solomon, corp. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Simson, Edw'd, private | Van Rensselaer | | Skidmore, Solomon, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Simson, Henry, private | Schuyler | Veeder | Skidmore, Zophar, corpl. | Van Veghten | |
| Simson, Henry, private | Fisher | Degraas | Skinnel, Francis, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Simson, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Skinner, David, private | Webster | Childs |
| Simson, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Skinner, David, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Simson, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | King | Skinner, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Sinberry, Ben'g, private | Fisher | Degraas | Skinner, Elijah, lieut. | Whiting | Postwick |
| Sinberry, Corn's, private | Fisher | Degraas | Skinner, Elijah, Jr., priv. | Whiting | Bowick |
| Sine, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Skinner, James, lieut. | Willet | Hole |
| Sine, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Skinner, Jesse, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Sines, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vischer | Skuiuer, John, private | Graham | Yeoman |
| Singer, John Valent., priv. Vrooman | | Froeman | Skinner, John, private | Fisher | Staats |
| Singer, John V., sergeant | Yrooman | Becker | Skinner, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Gray |
| Singer, Peter, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Skinner, Jonathan, sergt. | Willet | Gray |
| Sinspough, Henry, private | Johnson | Jansen | Skinner, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |

Roster of the State Troops.

473

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Skinner, Josiah, sergt. | Willet | | Slyator, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Skinner, Josiah, sergt.-maj. | Van Rensselaer | | Slyator, Robt, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Skinner, Josiah, private | Whiting | King | Slight, Ab'm, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Skinner, Michael, private | Willet | Skinner | Slight, Henry B., private | Wykoop | Bogardus |
| Skinner, Michael, private | Willet | Canoan | Slight, Henry B., private | Wykoop | Van Beuren |
| Skinner, Solomon, private | Whiting | | Slight, Jacobus, qr. mr. | Platt | |
| Skinner, Solomon, private | Graham | Bostwick | Slight, John, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Skinner, Thomas, captain | Whiting | | Slight, John, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Skinner, Thomas, lieut. | Willet | Canoan | Slight, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Skinner, Thomas, sergeant | Willet | Nohe | Slight, Peter, private | Wykoop | Swart |
| Skinner, Thomas, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Slight, Solomon, private | Wykoop | |
| Skuffen, Peter, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Slight, Tunis, private | Wykoop | Van Beuren |
| Skuffen, Thomas, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Sleight, Abraham, sergt. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Skuffen, William, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Sleight, Ab'm, sergeant | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Skouten, Dirck, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Vaedenburgh | Sleight, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Skouten, Dirck, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Sleight, Henry, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Skouten, Dirck, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Slingerlandt, Tunis, capt. | Schuyler | |
| Skouten, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vaedenburgh | Slingerlandt, Tunis, capt. | Quackenboss | |
| Skouten, Dirck, sergzeant | Van Schoonhoven | Steenbergh | Slip, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Skul, Nathan, private | Whiting | Kellogg | Sloan, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Skuts, Johannis, lieut. | Livingston | Shaver | Sloan, James, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Skuts, John, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver | Sloan, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Dencker |
| Skuts, John A., private | Livingston | Shaw | Sloan, James, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Skutt, Tunis, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brewer | Sloits, Mic'r, private | Shaver | Yates |
| Slack, Joseph, private | Whiting | Herrick | Slocum, Ben'j, ensign | Field | Dyckman |
| Slack, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Slocum, Elezer, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Slarra, Joseph, private | Webster | McNitt | Slocum, George, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Slarra, Samuel, private | Webster | | Slocum, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Slasen, Amos, private | Crane | Scotfield | Slocum, William, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Slasen, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence | Sloot, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Baker |
| Slasen, Ab'm, private | Crane | Scotfield | Sloot, John, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Slasen, Amos, private | Crane | Lewis | Sloot, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Slasen, Deliverance, private | Crane | | Slop, Francis, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Slasen, Eben'r, private | Crane | Lawrence | Slorrs, Sam'l, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Slasen, Eben'r, private | Crane | Scotfield | Slos, John, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Slasen, Eben'r, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lewis | Sloot, Corn's, sergeant | | |
| Slasen, Eleazer, private | Crane | Schut | Sloot, William, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Slasen, Eleazer, Jr., priv. | Crane | Scotfield | Slaughter, Isaac, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Slasen, Elizar, private | Crane | Lewis | Slouter, Dan'l, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Slasen, Henry, private | Thomas | Gilbert | Slouter, Nich's, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Slasen, Israel, private | Crane | Lewis | Slouter, William, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Slasen, Jesse, private | Crane | Scotfield | Slover, Isaac, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Slasen, John, private | Crane | Lewis | Slover, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Wessenfels |
| Slasen, Nathan, private | Crane | Chapman | Slop, Francis, private | Johnson | Livingston |
| Slasen, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lewis | Slop, Francis, corporal | Schuyler | Laensing |
| Slasen, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lewis | Slop, Francis, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Slasen, Stephen, private | Crane | Scotfield | Sluten, Adam, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Slasen, Stephen, private | Crane | Lewis | Slutt, Ab'm, private | Willet | |
| Slasen, Stephen, private | Thomas | Gilbert | Slutt, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Slater, David, sergeant | Pawling | Sackett | Slutt, John, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Slater, David, corporal | Pawling | Sackett | Slutt, John, private | Luddington | Scriber |
| Slater, Isaac, private | Johnson | Roosa | Slutt, Mawel, corporal | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Slater, Isaac, private | Johnson | Concklin | Slutt, Silas, corporal | Drake | Drake |
| Slater, John, private | Johnson | Johnson | Slutt, Wm., private | Willet | |
| Slater, Robt., private | Schuyler | Groot | Sluyder, Nich's, private | Vrooman | |
| Slater, Robt., private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Sluyter, Ab'm, corporal | Pawling | De Witt |
| Slater, Robt., private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Sluyter, Corn's, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Slater, Nich's, private | Pawling | Livingston | Sluyter, Corn's, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Slater, William, private | Pawling | Livingston | Sluyter, Corn' private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Slater, Patrick, private | Yates | Hadlock | Sluyter, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Slats, Peter, private | Bellingier | Staring | Sluyter, James, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Slaughtson, David, corpl. | Van Veghten | | Sluyter, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Slaughter, John, private | Johnson | Gillippy | Sluyter, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Slawson, Ab'm, private | Thomas | Gilbert | Sluyter, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Slawson, Amos, private | Thomas | Chapman | Sluyter, William, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Slawson, Amos, private | Hays | Stevenson | Sluyter, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Slawson, David, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Sly, Coarode, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Slawson, Deliverance, pr. | Crane | Bouton | Sly, Coarod, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Slawson, Khea'r, major | Benedict | | Sly, Elisha, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Slawson, Henry, private | Benedict | Bouton | Sly, Elisha, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Slawson, Joel's, fier | Crane | Lewis | Sly, Henry, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Slawson, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lewis | Slyder, Nich's, private | Vrooman | |
| Slawson, Samuel, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Slyke, Jacobus V., private | Klock | Zealy |
| Slawson, Samuel, private | Crane | Lewis | Slyke, Wm. S., private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Slawson, Stephen, private | Crane | | Slyngerlandt, Peter, priv. | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Slawter, Gilb't, private | Thomas | Thomas | Slyngerlandt, Jacob, corpl. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Slay, John, private | Hathorn | Telford | Slyngerlandt, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Slyator, Henry, private | Graham | Lansing | Slyter, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |

* Appointed April 8, 1781; resigned his commission in favor of Thomas Skinner June 10, 1782. A. P. 14-428, 16-13.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Slyter, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Stuhrach | Smith, Caleb, private | Hathorn | McCamey |
| Smades, Benjamin, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Smith, Caleb, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Smades, Petrus B., private | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Smith, Caleb, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Small, Henry, sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Smith, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Deer |
| Small, Isaac, private | Hopkins | Lane | Smith, Caleb, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Small, James, private | Van Weert | Gilmore | Smith, Caleb, Sr., private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Small, James, private | Luddington | Mead | Smith, Caleb, Jr., private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Small, James, private | Luddington | Baker | Smith, Charbs, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Small, James, Jr., private | Luddington | Mead | Smith, Christian, private | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Small, John, captain | Bellinger | | Smith, Christ'r, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Van Buren |
| Small, Zach' h, private | Luddington | Mead | Smith, Christopher, priv. | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Smalley, David, private | Williams | Rice | Smith, Coenrad, private | | Fonda |
| Smalley, Reuben, private | Willet | Harrison | Smith, Coro's, corporal | | Fonda |
| Smalley, Reuben, private | Graham | Muller | Smith, Coro's, private | | Fonda |
| Smalley, Reuben, private | Platt | Kinnue | Smith, Coro's, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Smalling, Jacob, corporal | Willet | Newell | Smith, Coro's C., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Smart, James, private | Luddington | Knapp | Smith, Dan'k, private | | Fonda |
| Smart, George, gr. mr. ser. | Platt | | Smith, Dan'l, sergeant | | Fonda |
| Smaawley, Eli's, private | Whiting | Salisbury | Smith, Dan'l, corporal | Wisner | Miller |
| Smaawley, Renben, private | Whiting | Salisbury | Smith, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Smaawley, Zaccheus, priv. | Luddington | Lane | Smith, Daniel, private | Whiting | Miller |
| Smeath, James, private | Klock | Klock | Smith, Daniel, private | Thomas | Miller |
| Smedes, Benjamin B., priv. | Johnson | Johnson | Smith, Daniel, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Smedes, Benjamin B., priv. | Johnson | Jansen | Smith, Dan'l, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Smedes, John, surgeon | Lettes | | Smith, Daniel, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Smedes, Petrus B., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Smith, Daniel, private | Platt | Kinnue |
| Smedua, Petrus B., private | Wynkoop | Swart | Smith, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Smiley, John, private | Wempe | Mynderae | Smith, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Smiley, John, private | Wempe | Bancker | Smith, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Van Weert |
| Smith, Aaron, private | Webster | Childa | Smith, David, lieut. | Luddington | Crane |
| Smith, Aaron, private | Hays | Armstrong | Smith, David, sergeant | Hays | Stekles |
| Smith, Aaron, private | | McNitt | Smith, David, sergeant | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Smith, Abijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Smith, David, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Smith, Abner, corporal | Dragoons | Delavan | Smith, David, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Smith, Abner, private | Drake | Seely | Smith, David, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Smith, Abner, private | Crane | Tuesdell | Smith, Dickinson, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Smith, Ab'r'm, lieut. | Crane | Tuesdell | Smith, Dirck, private | Van Rensselaer | Phillip |
| Smith, Abraham, sergeant | Hays | Gaerer | Smith, Doctor, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Smith, Ab'm, sergeant | Crane | Tuesdell | Smith, Doctor, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Smith, Ab'm, drummer | Hopkins | Lane | Smith, Ebenezer, corporal | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Smith, Ab'r'm, drummer | Luddington | Lane | Smith, Ebenezer, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Smith, Abraham, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Smith, Eben'r, private | Armstrong | |
| Smith, Abraham, private | Hays | Ackerson | Smith, Edward, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Smith, Abraham, private | Hays | Gaerer | Smith, Edward, private | Wessenfels | Onderdonk |
| Smith, Abraham, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Smith, Edward, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Smith, Ab'r'm, private | Crane | Tuesdell | Smith, Eleazar, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Smith, Abraham, Jr., priv. | Crane | Tuesdell | Smith, Elezer, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Smith, Adam, private | Willet | Hole | Smith, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Smith, Adam, private | Willet | Gillet | Smith, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Yisscher |
| Smith, Adam, private | Hays | Smith | Smith, Elijah, sergeant | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Smith, Adam, private | Bellinger | Frank | Smith, Elijah, corporal | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Smith, Adam, private | Bellinger | Herder | Smith, Elijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Smith, Adam, private | Wempe | | Smith, Elisha, sergeant | Luddington | Crane |
| Smith, Adron, private | | Fonda | Smith, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Smith, Albert, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Smith, Elisha, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Smith, Alpheus, corporal | Field | Baroum | Smith, Eus, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Smith, Alpheus, drummer | Hopkins | Baroum | Smith, Ezekiel, private | Willet | Welp |
| Smith, Alpheus, private | Wessenfels | | Smith, Ezekiel, private | Graham | Vail |
| Smith, Alpheus, private | Luddington | Knapp | Smith, Francis, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Smith, Alpheus, private | Field | Baroum | Smith, Francis, private | Johnson | |
| Smith, Anning, lieut. | Johnson | Cross | Smith, Francis, private | Brinkerhoff | Stern |
| Smith, Auth'y, private | Willet | Harrison | Smith, Fred'k, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Smith, Arent, private | | Fonda | Smith, Fred'k, corporal | Bellinger | Frank |
| Smith, Arthur, captain | Johnson | | Smith, Fred'k, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Smith, Asa, private | Hopkins | Lane | Smith, Fred'k, corporal | Bellinger | Staring |
| Smith, Asa, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Smith, Fred'k, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Smith, Asa, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Smith, Garret, private | Hays | Touneur |
| Smith, Aury, captain | Hays | | Smith, Garret, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Smith, Balgert, private | Klock | Miller | Smith, Garret, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Smith, Baltis, private | Willet | Canon | Smith, Garri, private | Fawling | Lawrence |
| Smith, Baltis, sergeant | Klock | Richter | Smith, Geo., sergeant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Smith, Baltis, private | Klock | Miller | Smith, George, sergeant | Klock | Righter |
| Smith, Baltis S., private | Klock | Miller | Smith, George, sergeant | Newkirk | Vankuren |
| Smith, Benajah, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Smith, Geo., sergeant | Bellinger | Herder |
| Smith, Benajah, private | Luddington | Mead | Smith, Geo., sergeant | Bellinger | Staring |
| Smith, Ben' n, sergeant | Benedict | Seely | Smith, George, corporal | Klock | Miller |
| Smith, Benjamin, private | Thomas | Chapman | Smith, Geo., corporal | Johnson | Johnson |
| Smith, Ben' n, private | Van Weert | Graham | Smith, George, corporal | Graham | Conklin |
| Smith, Ben' n, private | Van Weert | Brown | Smith, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Smith, Bill, sergeant | Willet | Gillet | Smith, George, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Smith, Calch, corporal | Thomas | Chapman | Smith, George, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Smith, Geo., private | Klock | Cayser | Smith, John, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Smith, Gilbert, private | Webster | Long | Smith, John, corporal | Bellinger | Herder |
| Smith, Gilbert, private | Armstrong | Leog | Smith, John, fifer | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Smith, Gilbert, private | Luddington | Lane | Smith, John, corporal | | Fonda |
| Smith, Hannis, private | Bellinger | Herder | Smith, John, private | Hathorn | McCamley |
| Smith, Harmanus, corpl. | Fisher | Veeder | Smith, John, private | Hathorn | Bartolf |
| Smith, Harmanus, private | Fisher | Veeder | Smith, John, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Smith, Helms, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Smith, John, private | Wessensfels | Pawling |
| Smith, Hend'k, sergeant | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Smith, Jno., private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Smith, Hend'k, private | Klock | Hess | Smith, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Smith, Hend'k, private | Klock | Cayser | Smith, John, private | Willet | Gray |
| Smith, Henry, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Wagner | Smith, John, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Smith, Henry, private | Hathorn | Visscher | Smith, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Smith, Henry, private | Hathorn | McCamley | Smith, John, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Smith, Henry, private | Klock | Case | Smith, John, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren |
| Smith, Henry, private | Klock | Miller | Smith, John, private | Willet | Newell |
| Smith, Henry, private | Willet | Gross | Smith, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Smith, Henry, private | Clyde | Duffendorf | Smith, John, private | Clyde | Dyert |
| Smith, Henry, private | Graham | | Smith, John, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Smith, Henry, private | Webster | | Smith, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Smith, Henry, private | Van Woert | Brown | Smith, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| Smith, Henry, private | Van Veghten | | Smith, John, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Smith, Henry, private | Graham | Vail | Smith, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Wessensfels | White | Smith, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Thomas | Sackett | Smith, John, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Thomas | St. John | Smith, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Smith, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Hays | Hogecamp | Smith, John, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Hammond | Orser | Smith, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Cortland | | Smith, John, private | Wisner | Bartolf |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Wisner | Baly | Smith, John, private | Drake | Drake |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Crane | Haight | Smith, John, private | Crane | Schofield |
| Smith, Isaac, private | Crane | Truesdell | Smith, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Smith, Israel, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Smith, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Smith, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Bailey | Smith, John, Jr., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Smith, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Bartolf | Smith, John C., sergeant | Willet | Cannon |
| Smith, Jacob, private | Newkirk | Vankeuren | Smith, John C., corporal | Willet | Marshall |
| Smith, Jacob, private | | Stevenson | Smith, John C., private | Hays | Starkerson |
| Smith, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Bartolf | Smith, John, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Smith, Jacob, private | Wisner | | Smith, John L., 2d maj. | Hays | |
| Smith, James, sergeant | Crane | Truesdell | Smith, Jonas, private | Hathorn | Van Deusen |
| Smith, James, private | Wessensfels | Shephard | Smith, Jonas, private | Wessensfels | Livingston |
| Smith, James, private | Willet | Gross | Smith, Jonas, private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Smith, James, private | Willet | Cosine | Smith, Jonas, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Smith, James, private | Pawling | Westfall | Smith, Jon ^b , private | Field | Baron |
| Smith, James, private | Thomas | | Smith, Joseph, lieut. | Wisner | Bartolf |
| Smith, James,* private | Thomas | Furdy | Smith, Joseph, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver |
| Smith, James, private | Malcom | Lyons | Smith, Joseph, corporal | Wessensfels | Shephard |
| Smith, James, private | Thomas | Blakely | Smith, Joseph, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Smith, James, private | Hopkins | Waters | Smith, Joseph, drummer | Platt | Lee |
| Smith, James, private | Hopkins | Lane | Smith, Joseph, drummer | Dubois | Lee |
| Smith, James, private | Hays | Ackerson | Smith, Joseph, drummer | Field | Dyckman |
| Smith, James, private | Platt | Braddock | Smith, Joseph, private | Field | Barnum |
| Smith, James, private | Livingston | Houserad | Smith, Joseph, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Smith, James, private | Livingston | Shaver | Smith, Joseph, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Smith, James, private | | Humfrey | Smith, Joseph, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Smith, James, private | Drake | Drake | Smith, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Smith, James, private | Drake | Haight | Smith, Joseph, private | Van denburgh | Van Wyck |
| Smith, James, private | Luddington | Harper | Smith, Joseph, private | Harper | Barman |
| Smith, James, private | Luddington | Lane | Smith, Joseph, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Smith, James, private | Drake | Buckhont | Smith, Joseph, private | Dubois | DeMont |
| Smith, Jared, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Smith, Joseph, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Smith, Jeremiah, private | Pawling | Hunter | Smith, Joseph, private | Drake | Haight |
| Smith, Jeremiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Philip | Smith, Joseph, private | Lansing | Shepherd |
| Smith, Jeremiah, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Smith, Joseph, private | Van Alstyne | Van Buren |
| Smith, Jesse, private | Thomas | Sackett | Smith, Joseph, Sr., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Smith, Johannes, private | Cantine | | Smith, Joshua, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Smith, John, † lieut. | Van Rensselaer | | Smith, Joshua, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Smith, John, major | Hays | | Smith, Joshua, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Smith, John, † lieut. | Van Schaaiick | | Smith, Joshua, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Smith, John, lieut. | Van Alstyne | Philips | Smith, Josiah, § lieut. | Canfield (Conn.) | Stoddard |
| Smith, John, sergeant | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Smith, Jost, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Smith, John, sergeant | Thomas | Lawrence | Smith, Jost, private | Bellinger | Staring |

* Shot through right shoulder and cut by bayonets at North Castle, Nov. 19, 1782. North Castle, W. Chester Co. C, 88, Co. 17.

† Entered in 1776 as sergt. in Capt. Jacob Seaber's Levies, re-enlisted in Capt. Mackin's for the war in 1777, procured a substitute and was discharged; Lieut. in Capt. Breadbeck's from 1778 to '9. Manlius, Oneandaga Co. A. P., 21-197.

‡ See Appendix, 4th Tryon Co. Regiment.

§ Badly wounded and taken prisoner on a reconnaissance between Stamford and East Chester, May 27, 1782. Farmer, Pound-ridge, W. Chester Co. B. 8.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Smith, Lammel, private | | Truesdell | Smith, Reyard, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Smith, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Smith, Rich'd, sergeant | Thomas | Purdy |
| Smith, Lemuel, sergeant | Crane | Truesdell | Smith, Rich'd, corporal | Thomas | Purdy |
| Smith, Lemuel, private | Cortland | | Smith, Rich'd, private | Webster | Chamberlain |
| Smith, Lemuel, private | Wessenfels | | Smith, Rich'd, private | Dubois | Lane |
| Smith, Leir, private | Wilmington | Gilbert | Smith, Rich'd, private | Luddington | Haight |
| Smith, Levi, private | Willet | Wright | Smith, Robert, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Smith, Lewis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandeenburgh | Smith, Robert, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Smith, Lewis, private | | Steenbergh | Smith, Robt., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Smith, Lige, private | Johnson | Wilku | Smith, Robt., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Smith, Ludlow, private | Hathorn | Case | Smith, Rodger, private | Van Woert | Hodge |
| Smith, Ludlow, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Smith, Samuel, sergeant | Hathorn | Telford |
| Smith, Ludlow, private | Dubois | Barnet | Smith, Sam'l, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Smith, Major, private | Luddington | Mead | Smith, Samuel, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Smith, Major, private | Field | Hecock | Smith, Sam'l, private | Malcom | Drake |
| Smith, Maris, private | Schuyler | Van Aeroum | Smith, Samuel, private | Hays | |
| Smith, Martin, corporal | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Smith, Samuel, private | Livingston | Rockenfelso |
| Smith, Martin, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Smith, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Crane |
| Smith, Mathow, private | Crane | Chapman | Smith, Samuel, private | Van Aalstyn | |
| Smith, Matthew, private | Klock | Cayser | Smith, Selah, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Smith, Matthew, private | Thomas | Gilbert | Smith, Seth, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Smith, Matthias, private | Klock | Helmer | Smith, Simeon, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Smith, Michael, sergeant | Graham | Husted | Smith, Simeon, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Smith, Michael, private | Graham | Hernance | Smith, Solomon, private | Graham | |
| Smith, Morris, private | Thomas | Purdy | Smith, Solomon, private | Drake | Seely |
| Smith, Morris, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Smith, Solomon, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Smith, Moses, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Smith, Solomon, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Smith, Moses, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Smith, Solomon, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Smith, Nathan, lieut. | Van Woert | Hodges | Smith, Stephen, sergeant | Newrick | Crawford |
| Smith, Nath'l, corporal | Crane | Lockwood | Smith, Stephen, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Smith, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Sackett | Smith, Stephen, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Smith, Nath'l, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Smith, Stephen, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Smith, Nath'l, private | Willet | Stevenson | Smith, Sylvester, private | Graham | Husted |
| Smith, Nath'l, private | Crane | Truesdell | Smith, Sylvester, fifer | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Smith, Nath'l, private | Benedict | Osburn | Smith, Tennis P., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Smith, Nath'l, Jr., private | Crane | Truesdell | Smith, Thomas, sergeant | Willet | Welp |
| Smith, Nath'l, sergeant | Luddington | Waterbury | Smith, Thomas, sergeant | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Smith, Nchem'h, private | Platt | Bloom | Smith, Thomas, corporal | Wessenfels | White |
| Smith, Nicholas, corporal | Willet | Crass | Smith, Thos., corporal | Dubois | Lee |
| Smith, Nick's, private | Klock | Righter | Smith, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Broadhead |
| Smith, Nick's, private | Graham | Lansing | Smith, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Smith, Nick's, private | Van Bergen | Withcock | Smith, Thomas, private | Vreeman | |
| Smith, Nick's, private | Harper | Bogart | Smith, Thomas, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Smith, Nick's, Jr., private | Klock | Righter | Smith, Thomas, private | Cantine | Hasbrunck |
| Smith, Noah, private | Thomas | Miller | Smith, Thomas, private | Crane | Truesdell |
| Smith, Noah, corporal | Thomas | St. John | Smith, Thomas, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Smith, Noah, private | Thomas | St. John | Smith, Tim'y, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Smith, Obadiah, private | Graham | Conklin | Smith, Westel, sergeant | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Smith, Oliver, corporal | Thomas | Purdy | Smith, Westle, sergeant | Wisner | Baly |
| Smith, Oliver, corporal | Thomas | Sackett | Smith, Wilhelmus, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Smith, Poleg, sergeant | Hays | Stevenson | Smith, Wm., adjutant | Platt | |
| Smith, Pelick, private | Crane | Truesdell | Smith, William, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Smith, Peter, sergeant | Cooper | Blauvelt | Smith, William, sergeant | Webster | |
| Smith, Peter, sergeant | Livingston | Shaver | Smith, William, sergeant | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Smith, Peter, corporal | Wessenfels | Thompson | Smith, William, sergeant | Van Bergen | Withepk |
| Smith, Peter, private | Graham | Hernance | Smith, Will., fifer | Sayder | Swart |
| Smith, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur | Smith, William, sergeant | Klock | Righter |
| Smith, Peter, private | Hays | Ackerson | Smith, William, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Smith, Peter, private | Bellinger | Frank | Smith, William, private | Johnson | |
| Smith, Peter, private | Bellinger | Hansen | Smith, William, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Smith, Peter, private | Livingston | Shaver | Smith, William, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Smith, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt | Smith, William, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Smith, Peter J. A., private | Van Rensselaer | | Smith, Wm., private | Bellingor | Staring |
| Smith, Philip, captain | Livingston | | Smith, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Smith, Philip, private | Klock | Ruff | Smith, Wm., private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Smith, Philip, private | Willet | Harrison | Smith, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Smith, Philip, private | Clyde | Ruff | Smith, Wm., private | Wessenfels | |
| Smith, Philip, private | Hopkins | Water | Smith, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Smith, Philip, private | Livingston | Pulver | Smith, Zaecius, private | Humfrey | Pawling |
| Smith, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Smith, Zachariah, private | Fawling | Shaver |
| Smith, Philip, private | Luddington | Mead | Smith, Zachariah, private | Livingston | |
| Smith, Philip, private | Graham | Husted | Smith, Zachariah, private | Wessenfels | |
| Smith, Pollycarpus, lieut. | Whiting | Salsbury | Smith, Holmes, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Smith, Pollycarp, private | Harper | Allen | Smith, Geo., private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Smith, Prussia, private | Graham | | Snaper, Geo., private | Schuyler | Van Aeroum |
| Smith, Prussia, private | Webster | | Saack, George, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Smith, Renben, private | Armstrong | | Saedecar, Isaac, corporal | Vandenburg | Wheeler |
| Smith, Renben, private | Crane | Truesdel | Saedecar, Theonis, private | Hays | Smith |
| Smith, Renben, private | Williams | Shepardson | Saedeker, Isaac, private | Graham | Vail |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Snedeker, James, private | Wessenfels | | Snow, Will, sergeant | Field | Dykeman |
| Snednar, James, private | Cortland | | Snock, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Oosterhoudt |
| Sneek, George, private | Klock | Ruff | Snock, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Snell, Adam, corporal | Klock | Klock | Snugg, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Snell, Adam, private | Klock | Kock | Snyder, Ab'm, sergeant | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Snell, Adam, private | Klock | Zeely | Snyder, Abraham, sergt. | Hays | Smith |
| Snell, Adam, private | Klock | Cayser | Snyder, Abraham, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Snell, Adam, Jr., corporal | Klock | Suts | Snyder, Abraham, private | Hays | Smith |
| Snell, Epinus, private | Klock | Kock | Snyder, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Snell, Geo., private | Klock | Snts | Snyder, Adam, sergeant | Fisher | |
| Snell, Geo., private | Klock | Klock | Snyder, Andrew, private | Platt | Brodhead |
| Snell, Han Joost,* private | Klock | Suts | Snyder, Benj'n, private | Wynkoop | |
| Snell, Honecke, private | Klock | Kock | Snyder, Christian, private | Wynkoop | |
| Snell, Jacob, drummer | Klock | Hess | Snyder, Christ'r, sergeant | Platt | Brodhead |
| Snell, John, fifer | Klock | Miller | Snyder, Christ'r, sergeant | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Snell, John, private | Klock | Zeely | Snyder, Christ'r, private | Yates | Brown |
| Snell, John, Jr., private | Klock | House | Snyder, Christ'r, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Snell, John F., private | Klock | Kock | Snyder, Conrad, private | Van Rensselaer | Dedrick |
| Snell, John I., Jr., private | Klock | Klock | Snyder, Conrad, private | Livingston | Rockefeller |
| Snell, John J., private | Klock | Suts | Snyder, Conrad, private | Livingston | Rockefeller |
| Snell, John J., private | Klock | Miller | Snyder, Cornelius, private | Hathorn | Barnet |
| Snell, John S., private | Klock | House | Snyder, Co'nra, private | Dubus | Smith |
| Snell, Joost, private | Klock | Breadbake | Snyder, Daniel, private | Johnson | Bogardus |
| Snell, Nich's, sergeant | Klock | Kock | Snyder, Elias, private | Hathorn | Van Aken |
| Snell, Nich's, private | Klock | Miller | Snyder, Elias, private | Pawling | Miller |
| Snell, Nich's, private | Klock | Kock | Snyder, George, corporal | Vrooman | Heager |
| Snell, Nich's, private | Klock | Kock | Snyder, George, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | Kock | Snyder, George, private | Vrooman | Bloom |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | Righter | Snyder, George, private | Platt | Elliot |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | Zeely | Snyder, George, private | Van Rensselaer | Heager |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | Klock | Snyder, Geo., Jr., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | Bradbig | Snyder, Geo. G., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | House | Snyder, Gottib, sergeant | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | Klock | Snyder, Hend'k, sergeant | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | Cayser | Snyder, Hend'k, private | Hays | Smith |
| Snell, Peter, private | Klock | Snts | Snyder, Henry, sergeant | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Snell, Robt., private | Klock | Fouda | Snyder, Henry, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Snell, Sefrinus, private | Klock | Klock | Snyder, Henry, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Snells, Adam, private | Klock | Cayser | Snyder, Hermans, private | Hays | Smith |
| Snider, Adam, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder | Snyder, Jacob, lieutenant | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Snider, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder | Snyder, Jacob, lieutenant | Vrooman | Brown |
| Snider, Ban' l, Jr., private | Johnson | Johnson | Snyder, Jacob, lieutenant | Vrooman | Miller |
| Snider, George, private | Brackerhoff | Van Benschoten | Snyder, Jacob, corporal | Yates | Weltse |
| Snider, Henry, private | Johnson | Cross | Snyder, Jacob, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Snider, Jacob, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Snyder, Jacob, private | Pawling | DeWitt |
| Snider, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Snyder, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Snider, Martin, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Snyder, Jacob, Jr., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Snider, Moses, private | Brucknerhoff | Van Benschoten | Snyder, Jeremiah, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Snider, Peter, private | Van Alsty'n | Phillips | Snyder, Johann, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Snider, Simon, private | Van Alsty'n | Phillips | Snyder, Johann, private | Vrooman | Rightmier |
| Sniffen, Andrew, private | Thomas | Lyon | Snyder, Johann, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sniffen, And'w, private | Thomas | Hobby | Snyder, Johann, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sniffen, James, corporal | Thomas | Thomas | Snyder, John, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Sniffen, James, private | Thomas | Thomas | Snyder, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sniffen, John, private | Johnson | Concklin | Snyder, John, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sniffen, John, private | Thomas | Thomas | Snyder, John, private | Vrooman | Rightmyer |
| Sniffen, Peter, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Snyder, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Sniffen, Reuben, sergeant | Thomas | Lawrence | Snyder, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Sniffen, Reuben, private | Thomas | Hobby | Snyder, John, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Sniffen, Reuben, private | Thomas | Purdy | Snyder, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Sniffen, Reuben, private | Thomas | Lyon | Snyder, John, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sniffen, Reuben, Jr., priv. | Thomas | Humfrey | Snyder, John M., private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Sniffen, Shubal, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Snyder, Lodowick, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Sniffen, Thomas, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Snyder, Lodowick, sergt. | Livingston | Housserad |
| Sniffer, George, private | Thomas | Miller | Snyder, Lodowick, sergt. | Livingston | Pulver |
| Snook, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook | Snyder, Lodowick, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Snook, John, captain | Fisher | Fisher | Snyder, Lodowick, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Snook, William, lieutenant | Fisher | Snook | Snyder, Lodowick, ensign | Vrooman | Van Schaek |
| Snooden, Francis, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Snyder, Lodowick, private | Wynkoop | Shaber |
| Snoddy, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Dunning | Snyder, Lodwig, private | Livingston | Stubrach |
| Snoddy, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunning | Snyder, Ludvig, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Snook, Conrad, private | Livingston | Kline | Snyder, Ludvig, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Snook, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook | Snyder, Ludvig, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Snook, John, lieutenant | Fisher | Marselis | Snyder, Mark, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Snook, John, ensign | Fisher | Marselis | Snyder, Martin, sergeant | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Snook, John, private | Fisher | Marselis | Snyder, Martin, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt |
| Snook, William, captain | Fisher | Marselis | Snyder, Paul, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Snow, Samuel, private | Whiting | King | Snyder, Peter, lieutenant | Vrooman | |
| Snow, Samuel, private | Van Bergen | Van Bergen | Snyder, Peter, private | Hays | Smith |

* Shot through the body and foot Oct. 25, 17-1. Palatine Distr., Montgomery Co. E. 118.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|--|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| Snyder, Philip, sergeant | Vrooman | | Spalding, Nehem ^h , sergt. | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Snyder, Sam ^l , sergeant | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Spalding, Sam ^l , private | Van Ness | |
| Snyder, Sam ^l , private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Spalding, Walter, private | | Bogert |
| Snyder, Solomon, private | Wynkoop | | Spaldwin, Edward, private | Van Ness | |
| Snyder, Wm., corporal | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Spalsbeck, John, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Snyder, Wm., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Rockefeller | Spaunbruch, Jacob, priv. | Pawling | Hunter |
| Snyder, William, private | Graham | Muller | Spanknebel, John, private | Wemple | |
| Snyder, Wm., private | Vrooman | Brown | Spannenbergh, Jacob, pr. | Graham | Hernance |
| Snyder, William, private | Livingston | Rockefeller | Sparbeck, Conrad, priv. | Willet | Harrison |
| Snyder, Wm., private | Livingston | Houserad | Sparbeck, Martinus, priv. | Clyde | House |
| Snyder, Wm., private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Sparbeck, Martinus, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Snyder, Wm., private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Sparke, Alex ^r , private | Harper | Allen |
| Snyder, Wm., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Sparks, Abraham, private | Johnson | Jensen |
| Snyder, Wm. H., private | Van Rensselaer | Rockefeller | Sparks, Abraham, private | Johnson | Robinson |
| Snyder, Zach ^h , sergeant | Van Bergen | | Sparks, Ab ^m , private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Snyder, Zach ^h , private | Van Bergen | | Sparks, Abraham, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Snyder, Zach ^h , Jr., corp. | Van Bergen | | Sparks, Abraham, Jr., pr. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Snyder, Zacharias, corpl. | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Sparks, Jacob, sergeant | Johnson | Rosa |
| Snyder, Yehry, private | Livingston | Houserad | Sparks, Pearl, * private | Campbell | Diefendorf |
| Sodan, John, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff | Sparks, Robert, sergeant | Johnson | Cross |
| Soder, Pottet, private | Thomas | Chapman | Sparks, Robert, sergeant | Johnson | Jansco |
| Sodert, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Yates | Sparks, Robert, sergeant | Pawling | Burnet |
| Sohake, Jon ⁿ , private | Graham | Magee | Sparks, Robert, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Sobock, John, private | Graham | Magee | Sparks, Robt., private | Graham | |
| Solace, John, private | Drake | Boyd | Sparling, George, private | Wynkoop | |
| Sole, Isaac, lieut. | | Noble | Sparling, John, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Sole, William, qr. mr. ser. | Willet | | Sparling, John, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Sole, William, private | Willet | Van Renselaer | Spaulding, Ed ^d , private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Solis, John, private | Drake | Haight | Spaulding, Sam ^l , private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Solomon, John, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Spawn, Joachim, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Soloven, John, private | Vandenburgh | Wood | Speakerman, Philip, sergt. | Willet | Elsworth. |
| Somendyck, Jacob, drum. | Brickerhoff | Schutt | Speanbergh, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Somendyck, Jacob, sergt. | Brickerhoff | Brower | Spears, Arch ^d , private | | Steenbergh |
| Somerdyke, Jacob, sergt. | Hopkins | Brickerhoff | Speck, John, private | Klock | Zealy |
| Somerdyke, Wm., sergt. | Brickerhoff | Van Wyck | Speck, Ab ^m , private | Wemple | |
| Somes, Richard, private | Brickerhoff | Brower | Speck, Class, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Somes, Stephen, corporal | Brickerhoff | Brower | Speckman, Phillip, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Son, Moses, private | Van Alstyne | Truesdel | Speed, George, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Sonake, Jon ⁿ , private | Graham | Magee | Speed, George, private | Van Bergen | |
| Sools, Wm., qr. mr. serg. | Willet | Putnam | Speed, Henry, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Soop, Cnenrad, private | Schuyler | Hogan | Speed, Henry, private | Graham | Maller |
| Sopen, Tim ^y , private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Speed, Henry, private | Van Bergen | |
| Soper, Timothy, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Spence, John, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Soper, Timothy, private | Graham | Husted | Spence, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Sorine, Charles, private | Luddington | Crane | Spencer, Aaron, private | Fisher | DeGraas |
| Sorine, Israel, private | Luddington | Crao | Spencer, Abner, * private | Burrel (Conne ^t) | Stevens |
| Sotterly, Eacus, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Spencer, Amos, corporal | | Howley |
| Soubé, Mich ^l , private | | Fonda | Spencer, David, private | | Howley |
| Soude, John, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Spencer, Eleazer, lieut. | Van Ness | |
| Soule, Elijah, private | Graham | Pearce | Spencer, Eliphez, private | | Howley |
| Souper, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Spencer, Ezekiel, private | Webster | Long |
| Souser, John, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Spencer, Israel, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Soutint, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Spencer, Jabim, private | Webster | Childs |
| Southard, Gilbert, private | Brickerhoff | Van Wyck | Spencer, Jerom ^h , private | Webster | Childs |
| Southard, Henry, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Spencer, John, lieut. | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Southard, Henry, private | Pawling | Hunter | Spencer, Jonah, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Southard, Henry, private | Vandenburgh | Storms | Spencer, Jon ⁿ , private | Fisher | Yates |
| Southard, Isaac, private | Brickerhoff | Storms | Spencer, Jon ⁿ , private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Southard, James, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Spencer, Matt ^w , corporal | Graham | Vail |
| Southard, John, private | Hopkins | Brickerhoff | Spencer, Matthias, sergt. | | Howley |
| Southard, John, private | Van Wyck | Brickerhoff | Spencer, Nath ^l , private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Southard, Jonas, private | Brickerhoff | Van Wyck | Spencer, Nich ^s , private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Southard, John, Jr., priv. | Brickerhoff | Van Ness | Spencer, Nimos, private | Van Ness | |
| Southard, Sam ^l , sergeant | Van Ness | | Spencer, Orang, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Southerland, Silas, sergt. | Thomas | Hubby | Spencer, Peleg, private | Whiting | King |
| Southerland, Silas, sergt. | Thomas | Lyons | Spencer, Phineas, private | Van Ness | |
| Sowden, John, private | Brickerhoff | Van Wyck | Spencer, Rufus, private | Graham | |
| Sower, Peter, corporal | Van Rensselaer | | Spencer, Sam ^l , sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vail |
| Spack, Thobias, private | Wemple | Wanson | Spencer, Sam ^l , private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Spaerback, Martinus, priv. | Clyde | Ilouese | Spencer, Sam ^l , private | Field | Phillips |
| Spahn, Nich ^s , private | Bellingier | Frank | Spencer, Sam ^l , private | Field | Barナム |
| Spalden, Nemiah, sergt. | Willet | Hole | Spencer, Trueman, private | Willet | Newell |
| Spalding, Elijah, sergeant | Yates | Brown | Spencer, Trueman, private | Willet | Henry |
| Spalding, Elijah, sergeant | Yates | Brown | Spencer, Trueman, private | Willet | Hol |
| Spalding, Elijah, private | Yates | Hadlock | Sperling, George, private | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Spalding, Neh ^b , sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Gravea | Sperling, John, sergeant | Wynkoop | |

* Shot through left arm at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Canajoharie District. B 176, I 89.

† Enlisted 1776; taken prisoner by Indians at the Cedars. Hillsdale, Columbia county. A. P. 22-80.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Sperling, John, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Sprecher, Geo., corporal | Klock | Cayser |
| Spicer, Jeremiah, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Sprecher, George, private | Klock | Hess |
| Spicer, Nich'l, private | Willet | Newell | Sprecher, Geo., private | Klock | Bradrig |
| Spicer, Nathan, private | Willet | Newell | Sprecher, Geo., Jr., priv. Klock | | |
| Spike, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Spreag, Amasa, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Spike, Dan'l, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Spreag, Jno., private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Spikeman, Philip, private | Livingston | Shaver | Spreague, Alex'r, private | Weisenfels | |
| Spikerman, John, private | Livingston | Shaw | Sprecher, George, sergt. | Klock | Zeely |
| Spilman, Conrad, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Sprecher, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Spinose, Anthony, private | Wessenfels | Hant | Sprecker, George, private | Klock | Miller |
| Spiro, Jeremiah, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd | Sprecker, George, sergt. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Spire, Jerem'h, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Sprecker, Geo., Jr., priv. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Spitcer, Aaron, private | Graham | Lansing | Sprecker, John, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Spitcer, Aaron, private | Wempe | Van Slyck | Sprigg, John, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Spitcher, Aaron, private | Wempe | Fonda | Sprinr, Dan'l, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Spitcher, Aaron, private | Wempe | Mynderse | Spring, Ephraim, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Spitcher, Garret, private | Wempe | Van Petten | Spring, John, corp. | Armstroog | |
| Spitcher, Garret, private | Wempe | Van Allen | Spring, John, private | Webster | Childs |
| Spitcher, Gerrit, private | Wempe | Wanson | Spring, Nath'l, sergeant | Whiting | King |
| Spoke, James, private | Drake | Boyd | Springer, Benj'n, private | Schuyler | Van Aernm |
| Spon, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Staring | Springer, Dennis, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Spon, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Small | Springer, Dennis, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Spoon, John, private | Willet | Skinner | Springer, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Spoon, Nich's, private | Wessenfels | Gillet | Sprecker, Rich'd, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Spoone, John, private | Clyde | Difendorf | Springer, Rich'd, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Spoor, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Springer, Rich'd, corporal | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Spoor, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Springsted, William, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Spoor, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Springsteed, Benj'n, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerborn |
| Spoor, Jahor, private | Fisher | McMaster | Springsteed, Garret, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Spoor, Jeroon, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Springsteel, Samuel, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Spoore, John, private | Fisher | McMaster | Springsteen, Bastiaen, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Spoore, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Springsteen, David, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Spoore, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster | Springsteen, David, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Spore, Abm., private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Springsteen, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Spore, John, corporal | Fisher | McMaster | Springsteen, Jacob, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerborn |
| Spore, John C., private | Van Bergen | | Springsteen, Jerome, dr. | Graham | Magee |
| Spore, Nich's, private | Fisher | McMaster | Springsteen, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Spoten, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Springsteen, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Spotten, James, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Springsteen, John S., priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Spotten, Thos., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Springsteen, Sam'l, priv. | Drake | Kronkite |
| Spotten, Thos. L., private | Schuyler | Tillman | Springsteen, Sam'l, priv. | Drake | |
| Spotten, Will, private | Schuyler | Van Schaick | Springsteen, Slaughts, pr. | Hays | Gardner |
| Spotten, William, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Springsteen, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerborn |
| Spoter, William, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Sprung, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Drake |
| Spon, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Sprong, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Spraage, John, private | Thomas | Moseman | Sprung, Gideon, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Spracher, Geo., sergeant | Klock | Bedhig | Sprung, Ephraim, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Spracher, George, sergt. | Klock | Zeely | Sprung, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerborn |
| Spracher, George, private | Klock | Zeely | Spncher, George, sergeant | Klock | Miller |
| Sprag, Elisha, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Spunster, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Sprag, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Squares, Frank, private | Drake | Drake |
| Sprage, John, private | Luddington | Lane | Squires, Frank, private | Drake | Drake |
| Sprager, Conrad, private | Willet | Fonda | Squires, Ichabed, sergeant | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Spragge, John, private | Weissenfels | Godwin | Squoral, Daniel, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Spragge, Benj'n, private | Wessenfels | Thompson | Staats, Peter, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Sprague, Amasa, private | Hathorn | Case | Staats, Abr'm, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Sprague, Benjamin, private | Dubois | Lee | Staats, Abr'm L., private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Sprague, Eben'r, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Staats, Barent, lieutenant-col. | Schuyler | |
| Sprague, Elijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collius | Staats, Barent, lieutenant. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Sprague, Elijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Staats, Barent, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Sprague, Elijah, private | Luddington | Mead | Staats, Barent, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Sprague, George, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Staats, Barent, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Sprague, Gibson, private | Van Woert | Wells | Staats, Heud'l, private | Snydcr | Swarts |
| Sprague, Gibson, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Staats, Nich's, captain | Van Rensselaer | Dedrick |
| Sprague, Gideon, corporal | Hathorn | Case | Staats, Jacob, qr. master | Van Rensselaer | |
| Sprague, Gideon, private | Dubois | Burnet | Staats, Jacob, lieutenant. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Sprague, Jerem'h, private | Luddington | Mead | Staats, Barent, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Sprague, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Collius | Staats, Barent, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Sprague, John, private | Luddington | Mead | Staats, Jacub, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Sprague, Solomon, private | Van Woert | Wells | Staats, John, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Sprague, Stephen, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Staats, John, private | Van Alstyn | Claw |
| Sprag, John, corporal | Hays | Stevenson | Staats, John, Jr., private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Sprag, John, private | Wessenfels | | Staats, Nich's, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Spraker, George, Jr., priv. | Klock | Zeely | Staats, Philip, lieutenant. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Sprange, Alexander, priv. | Willet | Skinner | Staats, Philip, lieutenant. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Spreacher, Conrad, priv. | Klock | Bradrig | Stackwell, Levi, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Spreacher, Geo., sergeant | Klock | Suts | Stader, Jost, private | Graham | Muller |
| | | | Stafford, Amos, private | Graham | Vail |
| | | | Stafford, Amos, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |

* Wounded in the leg July, 1777. Crawlco, east. dist., Rensselaerswyck manor, Albany Co. C. 67.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Stafford, Richard, sergeant | Wessenfels | White | Staring, Hend'k, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Stafford, Samuel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Staring, Henry N., corpl. | Bellinger | Staring |
| Stage, John, private | Dubois | Burnet | Staring, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Stagg, Abraham, sergeant | Hathorn | Bailey | Staring, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Stagg, Abraham, private | Hathorn | Piercy | Staring, John, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Stagg, Adam, private | Pawling | DeWitt | Staring, Joseph, sergeant | Fisher | Putman |
| Stagg, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Fisher | Staring, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Stagg, Jobo, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Staring, Peter, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Stagg, John, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Staring, Valentine, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Stagg, Paul, private | Hays | Ackerson | Staring, Valentine, Sr., pr. | Bellinger | Huber |
| Stagg, Peter, private | Hathorn | Bailey | Stark, Aaron, sifer | Field | Dyckman |
| Staley, George, private | Wemple | Wanson | Stark, Aaron, sifer | Graham | Peerce |
| Staley, Matthew, private | Wemple | Wanson | Stark, Asabel, sergeant | Yates | Weitse |
| Stale, George, private | Fisher | Fisher | Stark, Asabel, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Staler, Hend'k, private | Fisher | McMaster | Stark, Christ'r, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Staley, Henry, corporal | Fisher | McMaster | Stark, Christ'r, private | Yates | Brown |
| Staley, Henry, private | Fisher | McMaster | Stark, Henry, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Stalk, John, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Stark, Henry, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Stalker, John, private | Willet | Marshall | Stark, James, private | Graham | Peerce |
| Stalker, William, private | Harper | Hogart | Stark, John, private | Dubois | Dyckman |
| Stall, Joseph, private | Fisher | Hogart | Stark, John, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Stall, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Fisher | Stark, Jon'a, private | Graham | Peerce |
| Stall, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Starkweather, Roger, corp. | Harper | Drake |
| Stall, Rudolph, private | Klock | Ruff | Starn, Adam, private | Fisher | |
| Staly, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fonda | Starn, Fred'k, private | Fisher | |
| Staly, Hend'k, corporal | Fisher | McMaster | Starn, Nich's, private | Fisher | |
| Staly, Rulif, private | Fisher | Snook | Starn, Nich's, corporal | Fisher | |
| Stam, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Gartnere | Starn, Philip, private | Fisher | |
| Stam, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely | Staruberg, Lambert, Jr., co. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Stam, Philip, private | Fisher | Gartner | Staruberg, Lambert, cor. | Vrooman | |
| Stamm, George, private | Klock | Klock | Staruberg, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Stamm, George, private | Klock | Suts | Starnus, Wm., sergeant | Malcom | Blakely |
| Stamm, Laurence, private | Klock | Klock | Starr, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Standley, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten | Starr, Comfret, private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Standley, John, private | Wemple | Fonda | Starring, Adam, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Standley, John, private | Wemple | Wanson | Stars, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Stanford, Getham, private | Drake | Delivan | Stars, Moses, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Staning, Adam, private | Fisher | Yates | Start, Nathan, private | Hopkins | Lano |
| Staning, Philip, private | Fisher | Gartner | Start, Nathan, private | Harper | Drake |
| Stanley, Gideon, private | Drake | Boyd | State, Benjamin, private | Livingston | Elliott |
| Stanley, Joseph, private | Pawling | Williams | State, Geo., sergeant | Gittman | Gittman |
| Stanly, John, private | Van Woert | Wells | State, Hend'k, private | Livingston | Pulver |
| Stanning, Adam, private | Fisher | Gartnere | State, John, lieut. | Livingston | Pulver |
| Stanning, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Gartnere | Steak, George, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Stanning, John, private | Fisher | Gartner | Steal, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Stanning, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartnere | Steancle, Nich's, private | Klock | Klock |
| Stanning, William, private | Fisher | Gartnere | Stebbins, Lewis, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Stansel, Nich's, drummer | Graham | Lansing | Stebbins, Lewis, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Stansel, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Stebbins, Nehemiah, corpl. | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Stansill, George, *private | Klock | Kock | Stebbins, Neh'b, private | Benedict | Bouton |
| Stansill, Nicholas, private | Klock | Kock | Stebens, Lewis, private | Field | Hecock |
| Stanten, Peter, private | Whiting | | Stebens, Neh'f, private | Field | Hecock |
| Stanton, Ben'j'n, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Steecher, John, private | Klock | Miller |
| Stanton, Rufus, private | Malcom | Case | Steeder, Nicholas, private | Klock | House |
| Stanton, William, private | Hathorn | | Steen, John, private | Fisher | |
| Stanton, William, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Steel, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Stanton, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Steel, John, private | Williams | Armstrong |
| Staples, Jon'a, private | Pawling | Westfall | Steel, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Staples, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Steel, Jon'a, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Starenbergh, Christ, priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Steel, Thomas, private | Harper | |
| Staring, Adam, ensign | Bellinger | Frank | Steel, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Staring, Adam, ensign | Bellinger | Staring | Steel, Thomas, private | Van Woert | Giltmore |
| Staring, Adam, private | Klock | Miller | Steel, Thomas, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Staring, Adam, sergeant | Bellinger | Inber | Steen, Geo., ensign | Fisher | McMaster |
| Staring, Adam, sergeant | Bellinger | Frank | Steen, Geo., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Staring, Adam, sergeant | Bellinger | Herder | Steen, John, private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Staring, Adam, sergeant | Bellinger | Staring | Steen, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Staring, Adam, private | Bellinger | Klock | Steen, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Staring, Adam, private | Bellinger | Frank | Steenharb, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Staring, Adam, private | Bellinger | Staring | Steenbergh, Ab'm, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Staring, Adam, private | Bellinger | Fisher | Steenbergh, Abraham, pr. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Staring, Adam I., private | Bellinger | Staring | Steenbergh, Abr'm Z., pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Staring, Conrad, private | Bellinger | Huber | Steenbergh, Corn's, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Staring, Fred'k, private | Fisher | Frank | Steenbergh, Elias, capt. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Staring, Geo., private | Harper | Putman | Steenbergh, Elias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Staring, Geo., private | Bellinger | | Steenbergh, James, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Staring, Heud'k, captain | Bellinger | | Steenbergh, Jeremiah, pr. | Klock | Kock |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Steenbergh, Jerom's, pr. | Van Bergen | Witbock |
| Steenbergh, Johannis, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Steenbergh, John, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Steenbergh, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Steenbergh, John, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Steenbergh, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Steenbergh, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Steenbergh, John Van, pr. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Steenbergh, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Steenbergh, Peter, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Steenbergh, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Steenbergh, Thomas, priv. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Steenbergh, Thos. G., pr. | Wynkoop | Dedrick |
| Steenborough, Peter, priv. | Weisenfels | Drake |
| Steena, Corn's, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Steenorod, Eben'r, private | Drake | Seely |
| Steenorod, Eben'r, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Steenorod, Solomon, priv. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Steenorod, Solomon, priv. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Steer, John, private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Steers, Peter, private | Wemple | Yeedler |
| Stehl, Dedrick, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Stelly, Henry, private | Wemple | Myderse |
| Stein, Adam A., private | Fisher | Yeedler |
| Stein, Conrad, ensig | Fisher | Snook |
| Stein, George, ensig | Fisher | Snook |
| Stein, William, sergeant | Fisher | Snook |
| Steins, Peter, private | Fisher | Yeedler |
| Stellwell, Sam'l, private | Yates | Yates |
| Stely, Rulph, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Stenbergh, John, corporal | Van Bergen | Witbock |
| Stenbrauder, Ben'g'n, priv. | Van Bergen | Van Bergen |
| Stenebrandor, David, pr. | Van Bergen | Wessenfels |
| Stenrod, Ogilby D., pr. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Stempel, Nich's, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Stensell, George, private | Klock | Kock |
| Stensell, Nich's, private | Klock | Kock |
| Stensil, Wm., private | Klock | Suts |
| Stenson, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Van Rensselaer |
| Stensel, Geo., corporal | Clyde | Weeser |
| Stensrod, Nich's, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Stepho, Amasa, private | Fisher | Little |
| Stephen, Simon, Jr., priv. | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Stephens, Albert, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephens, Amasa, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Stephens, Amasa, corpl. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Stephens, Daniel, sergt. | Willet | Willet |
| Stephens, David, private | Hathorn | Hathorn |
| Stephens, David, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Stephens, David, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Stephens, Elijah, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Stephens, Elisha, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Stephens, Elisha, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Stephens, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Stephens, Isaac, ser | Willet | Hole |
| Stephens, John, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Stephens, John, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Stephens, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Stephens, Jon'n, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Stephens, Joseph, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Stephens, Joseph, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Stephens, Joseph, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Stephens, Justice, private | Wessenfels | Van Duzer |
| Stephens, Matt'w, private | Platt | Brewster |
| Stephens, Oliver, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Stephens, Peter, corporal | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephens, Resolv'rt, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephens, Reuben, Sr., pr. | Crane | Lewis |
| Stephens, Reuben, Jr., pr. | Crane | Lewis |
| Stephens, Rulif, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Stephens, Rulif, sergeant | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephens, Russell, private | Field | Hecock |
| Stephens, Russell, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Stephens, Samuel, corpl. | Van Veghten | Van Veghten |
| Stephens, Silvanus, priv. | Crane | Crane |
| Stephens, Stephen, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Stephens, Stephen H., pr. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephens, Stephen N., pr. | Hays | Onderdonk |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Stephens, Stephen S., pr. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephens, Thomas, corpl. | Field | Dryckman |
| Stephens, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Olds |
| Stephens, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Stephens, Wm., sergeant | Yates | Hadlock |
| Stephens, Wm., private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Stephenson, Andrew, priv. | Webster | Sherdwood |
| Stephenson, Fred'k, priv. | Van Ness | Van Ness |
| Stephenson, James, priv. | Williams | McNitt |
| Stephenson, James, priv. | Webster | Armstrong |
| Stephenson, James, priv. | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Sterberg, Ab'm, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Stering, John, private | Vrooman | Fonda |
| Stern, Adam, private | Fisher | Yeedler |
| Sternberg, Abm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternberg, Abraham, priv. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternberg, David, sergeant | Vrooman | Fisher |
| Sternberg, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternberg, Jacob, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Sternberg, Lambert, corpl. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternberg, Lambert, corpl. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternberger, Abm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sternberger, David, sergt. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sternberger, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sternberger, Jacob, priv. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sternberger, Jacob, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Sternberger, Lambert, epl. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sternberger, Lambert, epl. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sternberger, Lambert, epl. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternberger, Lambert, epl. | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternberger, Lambert, epl. | Vrooman | Rightmyer |
| Sternberger, L'bert, Jr., epl. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sternberger, L'bert, Jr., epl. | Vrooman | Brown |
| Sternbergh, Abm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Sternbergh, Abm., private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sternbergh, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Sternenbergh, Joseph, ser. | Fisher | Yates |
| Stert, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Stevens, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Stevens, Samuel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Stevens, Dan'l, sergt. | Willet | Newell |
| Stevens, Dan'l's, private | Willet | Willet |
| Stevens, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, Elijah, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Stevens, Elijah, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, Elisha, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Stevens, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, James, sergeant | Yates | De Garmo |
| Stevens, Jered, private | Van Rensselaer | White |
| Stevens, Jerom'h, private | Drake | Turner |
| Stevens, John, drummer | Crane | Boyd |
| Stevens, John, private | Willet | Lewis |
| Stevens, John, private | Hopkins | Gross |
| Stevens, John, private | Vandueburgh | Van Benschoten |
| Stevens, John, private | Wemple | Storm |
| Stevens, John, private | Wemple | Baucker |
| Stevens, John, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Stevens, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Stevens, Joseph, corporal | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Stevens, Joseph, corporal | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, Joseph, corporal | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Stevens, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Stevens, Oliver, private | Wemple | Stevenson |
| Stevens, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Baucker |
| Stevens, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, Reuben, private | Wessenfels | Stevenson |
| Stevens, Russel, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Stevens, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Stevens, Sam'l, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stevens, Solomon, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Stevens, Stephen, private | Malcom | Malcom |
| Stevens, Wm., sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Stevens, Will, sergeant | Yates | Waltse |
| Stevens, William, private | Malcom | Malcom |
| Stevens, Wm., private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Stevens, William, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Stevens, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoff |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Stevens, Will., private | Van Rensselaer | | Still, Francis, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Stevenson, Benjamin, cap. | Haya | | Still John, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Stevenson, Hugh, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Still Robert, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Stevenson, Will., private | Thomas | Thomas | Still Robt., private | Malcom | Drake |
| Stever, Henry, ensign | Van Alstyn | Van Buren | Sullivan, David, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Siever, Jacob, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Van Buren | Sullivan, Henry, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Stevens, Jerem ^h , corp. | Hammond | Orser | Sullivan, Henry, private | Willet | Henry |
| Steward, Daniel, private | Armstrong | | Stullwell, James, sergeant | Pawling | Pawling |
| Steward, Dan'l, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Stullwell, Sam'l, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Steward, Elemul, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Stullwill, James, sergeant | Pawling | Pawling |
| Steward, Geo., private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Stullwill, Thos. K., private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Steward, Geo., private | Luddington | Lane | Stilt, James, private | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Steward, James, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Stilwell, Sam'l, private | Yates | Wilse |
| Steward, James, private | Van Woert | Whiteaide | Stimens, Philip, sergeant | Clyde | Dyert |
| Steward, Jedediah, corp. | Whiting | | Stimpson, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Steward, Jedediah, private | Whiting | Herrick | Stine, Geo., ensign | Fisher | Putman |
| Steward, Jobo, private | Willet | Couine | Stine, William, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Steward, John, private | Thomas | Beseman | Stinebriener, David, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Steward, John, private | Graham | Muller | Stinger, Solomon, private | Pawling | Hackett |
| Steward, Joo., corporal | Wemple | Wanson | Stiles, Nathan, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Steward, John, private | Wemple | Bancker | Stitt, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy |
| Steward, John, Jr., private | Armstrong | | Stivers, Jeremiah, private | Van Bergen | Henrywell |
| Steward, Leflet, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Stobats, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Steward, Lemuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Marshall | Stobits, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Steward, Robert, private | Willet | Sherwood | Stock, Godfrey, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Steward, Solomon, private | Graham | | Stock, Godfrey, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Steward, Stephen, private | Crane | | Stockbridge, John, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Steward, Alex'r, qr-mr. | Malcom | | Stockem, Isaac, private | Drake | Drake |
| Steward, Alex'r, corporal | Wemple | McNitt | Stocker, Seth, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Steward, Alex'r, private | Williams | Long | Stockham, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Steward, Alex'r, private | Webster | Long | Stocks, Godfrey, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Steward, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Stockum, Jon'n, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Steward, Alex'r, Sr., priv. | Webster | Long | Stockum, Wm., private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Steward, Arch'd, private | Webster | | Stockwell, Lev, captain | Letort | |
| Steward, Charles, lieutenant | Wessensfels | Brewster | Stockwell, Levi, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Steward, Charles, sergeant | Wessensfels | | Stocum, Wm., private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Steward, Charles, private | Cooper | Goardoer | Stodard, John, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Steward, Dan'l, private | Webster | Child | Stokam, Isaac, private | Drake | Strang |
| Steward, Dan'l, private | Wemple | Wanson | Stone, Aaron, private | Webster | Long |
| Steward, David, private | Williams | Long | Stone, Aaron, private | Armstrong | |
| Steward, David, private | Armstrong | Long | Stone, Conrad, ensign | Fisher | Fisher |
| Steward, David, private | Webster | Long | Stone, Dan'l, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Steward, Eliphalet, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | | Stone, David, private | Fisher | Dykeman |
| Steward, Geo., corporal | Willet | Gillet | Stone, George, lieutenant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Steward, Geo., private | Willet | Gillet | Stone, George, ensign | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Steward, Geo., private | Wemple | | Stone, George, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Steward, James, ensign | Williams | Long | Stone, Israel, private | Armstrong | |
| Steward, James, ensign | Webster | Long | Stone, Swelster, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Steward, James, ensign | Armstrong | Long | Stone, Wm., sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Steward, James, corporal | Armstrong | Long | Stone, Will, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Steward, James, private | Willet | Livingston | Stonebrander, David, priv. | Wessensfels | Dodge |
| Steward, James, private | Webster | Long | Stoneburner, David, priv. | Malcom | Delavan |
| Steward, James, private | Hays | Smith | Stoner, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Steward, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Stoner, Henry, private | Malcom | |
| Steward, James, private | Van Woert | Brown | Stoop, Francis, private | Schuyler | Van Woert |
| Steward, James, private | Van Woert | McKillip | Stoppelbeen, Jacob, priv. | Willet | Lansing |
| Steward, John, corporal | Webster | Childs | Stoppelbeen, Jacob, priv. | Willet | Cannon |
| Steward, John, sergeant | Willet | Gillet | Stoppelbeen, Jacob, priv. | Willet | Marshall |
| Steward, John, private | Harrison | | Stoppelbeen, Johannes, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Phillip |
| Steward, John, private | Willet | Fenry | Stoppelbeen, Mich'l, priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Steward, Lemuel, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Stoppelbeen, Mich'l, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Phillip |
| Steward, Oliver, private | Webster | | Stoppelbeen, Peter, sergt. | Graham | Muller |
| Steward, Oliver, private | Armstrong | | Stoppelbeen, Peter, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Phillip |
| Steward, Robt., lieutenant | Williams | Long | Stoppelbeen, Peter, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Steward, Robt., lieutenant | Webster | Long | Stoppelbeen, Peter, priv. | Graham | Muller |
| Steward, Robt., lieutenant | Webster | Long | Stoppelten, Peter, sergt. | Graham | Muller |
| Steward, Sam'l, sergeant | Webster | Long | Storan, Ebeu'r, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Steward, Samuel, sergeant | Graham | | Storbits, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Steward, Samuel,* private | McCrea | Doty | Storieg, Philip, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Steward, Samuel, private | Webster | | Storm, Ab'm, sergeant | Hammond | Comb |
| Steward, Solomon, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Storm, Abraham, sergeant | Hammond | Orser |
| Steward, William, private | Willet | Livingston | Storm, Abraham, private | Cooper | Ostervelt |
| Steward, William, private | Webster | Long | Storm, Ab'm, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Steynbrenner, Ben'j'n, pr. | Vrooman | Richmyer | Storm, Ab'r'm, private | Van Bergen | Henrywell |
| Stieckl, Nicholas, private | Graham | Husted | Storm, David, lieutenant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stiecklin, John, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Storm, David, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Stiecklin, John, Jr., private | Thomas | Lawrence | Storm, David, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Stieckling, John, private | Williams | St. John | Storm, David, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Stidwell, John, private | Wemple | Haight | Storm, Hank, private | Thomas | |
| Stiles, Reuben, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

483

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Storm, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Stricklin, Abraham, sergt. | Johnson | Maxtin |
| Storm, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Stricklin, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Storm, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Stricklin, John, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Storm, Isaac, Jr., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Stricklin, John, Jr., priv. | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Storm, Isaac, Sr., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Striker, Ab'm, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Storm, Jacob, private | Johnson | Cross | Stringham, Wm., private | Hays | Smith |
| Storm, James, lieut. | Van Veghten | Thompson | Strobeck, Adam,* private | Willet | Gross |
| Storm, James, lieut. | Van Veghten | Winne | Strobeck, Adam, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Storm, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Strobeck, Adam, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Storm, Nich's, private | Hammond | Orser | Strobeck, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Brown |
| Storm, Nich's, private | Fisher | Yates | Strobeck, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Storm, Nich's, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Strobeck, Jacob, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Storm, Philip, private | Fisher | Yates | Strobehg, Adam, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Storm, Thomas, captain | Vandenburgh | Brinckerhoff | Strobell, Christ'r, private | Bellinger | Staring |
| Storm, Thomas, captain | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Strobridge, James, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Storms, Abraham, private | Hays | Smith | Stronck, Henry, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted |
| Storms, David, private | Willet | Welp | Strong, Elias,† private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Storms, Isaac, private | Graham | | Stroung, Gabriell, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Storms, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Strong, Gabriell, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Storms, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Strong, Joel, private | Wessenfels | |
| Storms, James, lieut. | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Strong, John, private | Willet | Conline |
| Storms, James, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Strong, John, private | Fawling | Hunter |
| Storms, John, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Strong, John, private | Drake | |
| Storms, Nich's, private | Hammond | Martling | Strong, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | |
| Storms, London, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson | Strong, Robert, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Storm, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder | Strong, Warham, private | Willet | Newell |
| Storm, John, private | Fisher | | Stroop, Bastvane, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Stornbergh, Joseph, sergt. | Fisher | Yates | Stroop, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Stort, Amos, private | Whiting | Salisbury | Stroop, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Stort, Wm., private | Harper | Harrison | Strovel, John, corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Stolt, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Strovel, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Stott, William, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Strover, Gabriel, priv. | Yates | Van Rensselaer |
| Stoughton, Levi, private | Willet | Newell | Strover, Manuel, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Stoul, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Strubel, Christ., private | Klock | Klock |
| Stoutenburgh, Is'e, Jr., p. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Strubel, Christ'r, private | Klock | Suts |
| Stoutenburgh, Jacobus, p. | Stoutenburgh | Lyons | Strutt, Aaron, private | Brinckerhoff | Bruwer |
| Stovel, John, private | Yates | Hadlock | Stryker, Abraham, private | Fawling | Wood |
| Stoven, Isaac, private | Cortland | | Stryker, Abraham, private | Fawling | Burnet |
| Stover, Francis, private | Schenker | Van Wee | Stuart, Charles, lieut. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Stover, Jacob, private | Yates | Wetse | Stuart, Charles, Jr., sergt. | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Stow, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Stuart, Charles, sergeant | Fawling | Sackett |
| Stowel, Asa, private | Williams | Rice | Stuart, Ezekiel, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Stowel, David, captain | Williams | | Stuart, John, fier | Fawling | Sackett |
| Stowel, David, lieut. | Williams | Shepardson | Stuart, Oliver, private | Webster | |
| Stowel, David, private | Williams | Rice | Stuart, Oliver, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Stowel, Hezekiah, private | Williams | Rice | Stuart, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook |
| Strachan, John, private | Klock | Zeely | Stuberach, Barent, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Stracher, John, private | Klock | Miller | Stubergh, Barent, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Strader, Jost, private | Graham | Muller | Stubits, Michael, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Strader, Jost, private | Livingston | Rockefeller | Stubrach, Barent, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Strader, Nich's, private | Klock | Miller | Stubrach, Barent, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Strahan, John, private | Graham | Conklin | Stubrach, Barent, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Strail, John, corporal | Fisher | McMaster | Stubrach, Barent, private | Vrooman | Richmyer |
| Strail, John, private | Fisher | McMaster | Stubrach, Christ'n, captain | Vrooman | |
| Strang, Gerard, private | Drake | Boyd | Stubrack, Barent, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Strang, Gilbert, private | Drake | Boyd | stue, Thomas, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Strang, Henry, captain | Drake | | Stukellin, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Strang, Joseph, major | Drake | | Stul, Jno., private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Strang, Joseph, Jr., priv. | Drake | Boyd | Stul, Wilhelmus, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraisit |
| Strang, Tho's, private | Drake | Strang | Stun, George, ensign | Fisher | Yates |
| Stransee, William, private | Whiting | Cady | Sturdevant, Consider, q.m. | Wessenfels | Fawling |
| Stranton, Marchen, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Sturdevant, David, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Straub, William, private | Klock | Klock | Sturdevant, Isaac, corporal | Wessenfels | White |
| Straub, William, private | Klock | Suts | Sturdevant, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Straight, Jacob, private | Hauvelt | Hays | Sturdivant, David, private | Fawling | Williams |
| Strawback, Adam, private | Gross | Gross | Sturdivant, Isaac, sergeant | Malcom | DeLavan |
| Strawbeck, Adam, private | Clyde | Ruff | Sturdivant, Richard, priv. | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Streader, Nicholas, private | Klock | Miller | Sturges, Ab'm, private | Wessenfels | |
| Streader, Nich's, private | Klock | House | Styles, Israel, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Streicher, John, private | Klock | Miller | Stymets, William, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Stredler, Nicholas, private | Klock | House | Suard, Daniel, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Streeker, John, private | Klock | Miller | Suard, Renben, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Strevd, Ulrick, private | Livingston | Ellis | Subar, John, ensign | Crane | Ruff |
| Stricker, Ab'm, private | Johnson | Smith | Suber, Coenrad, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Strickland, Abraham, serg. | Johnson | Concklin | Suck, Zacherus, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Strickland, Eben'r, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Sudam, Oke, lieut. | Platt | Brodhead |
| Strickland, Jacob, private | Johnson | Ostrander | Sudam, Oke, lieut. | Wynkoop | |

* Wounded in the arm and back July 7, 1751. Montgomery county. B 36.

† Enlisted early in 1752; discharged 1754. A. P. 18-107.

‡ Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county. A. P. 15-321.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| Sogler, Richard, sergeant | Drake | | Suvis, Henry, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Suits, George, private | Willet | Skinner | Suyland, Johannes, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Suits, Peter, private | Willet | Skinner | Suyland, Johannes, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Sutback, Garret,* private | Klock | Breadbeck | Swaar, Jacob, private | Pawling | Fawling |
| Sutback, Christian, private | Klock | Livingston | Swaib, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Sutcliffe, Oliver, private | Willet | | Swan, Edward, private | Van Alstyne | A. F. 18-176. |
| Suller, Andrew, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Swan, Wm., private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Suller, Gospard, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Sward, Stephen, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Sullivao, Chas., sergeant | Wemple | Wanson | Swart, Abraham, private | Johnson | Jaeson |
| Sullivao, Chas., private | Wemple | Fonda | Swart, Ben'g, sergeant | Fisher | Maboe |
| Sullivan, Chas., private | Wemple | Wanson | Swart, Ben'g, sergeant | Fisher | Degraas |
| Sullivan, David, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Swart, Benjamin, corporal | Malcom | Cantine |
| Sullivan, David, corp. | Graham | Mages | Swart, Benjamin, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Sullivan, David, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Swart, Ben'g, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Sullivan, George, private | Phillips | Miller | Swart, Benjamin, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Sullivan, Jacob, lieutenant | Wemple | Wanson | Swart, Cora's, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Sullivao, John, private | New kirk | McBride | Swart, Cornelius, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Sullivan, Mich'l, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Swart, Cornelius L., priv | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Sullivan, William, private | Pawling | Westfall | Swart, Daniel, private | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Sults, John, private | Klock | Hess | Swart, Dan'l, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Sults, Peter, sergeant | Klock | Miller | Swart, Dees, corporal | Vrooman | |
| Summers, Robt., private | Van Woert | Gilmers | Swart, Dennis, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Summers, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Van Aerum | Swart, Geo., private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Summers, Robt., private | Van Woert | Gilmers | Swart, Isaac, private | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Summers, Robt., private | Van Woert | Dely | Swart, Isaacs J., lieutenant | Fisher | Degraas |
| Summers, John's, sergt. | Cantice | Hasbrouck | Swart, Jacobus, private | Wemple | Van Allen |
| Sumple, Hugh, private | Fisher | Yates | Swart, James, private | Wemple | Van Patten |
| Sunicher, Lodewick, priv. | Ilays | | Swart, Jerem'h, lieutenant | Fisher | Marselis |
| Sup, William, private | Graham | Wilson | Swart, John, private | Fisher | Yatgs |
| Supes, Coenradt, private | Quenckenboss | | Swart, John, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Surdan, Adris, private | Yates | Hadlock | Swart, John, private | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Surdan, Lawrence, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Swart, John, private | Johnson | Wilkis |
| Surdan, Lawrence, private | Yates | Brown | Swart, John, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Surdan, Lump, private | Yates | | Swart, Lawrence, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Surdan, Rynear, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Swart, Lawrence, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Surdan, Sam'l, private | Yates | Brown | Swart, Lawrence, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Surdan, Tunis, private | Van Woert | Hodges | Swart, Nicholas, sergeant | Wemple | Van Patten |
| Surdan, Tunis, private | Yates | Hadlock | Swart, Peter, ensign | Vrooman | Heager |
| Surgent, James, private | Stevenson | | Swart, Peter, ensign | Vrooman | Heager |
| Sure, Henry, private | Webster | | Swart, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Surret, David, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Swart, Philip, captain | Snyder | |
| Surtland, Ambros, private | Willet | Wright | Swart, Philip, captain | Wynkoop | |
| Suthard, Henry, private | Coertland | | Swart, Sies, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Suthard, Thomas, private | Van Alstyne | Phillips | Swart, Tenuis, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Sutherland, Angus, private | Wessenfels | Richtmyer | Swart, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | Fawling |
| Sutherland, Gurin, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge | Swart, Thomas, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Sutherland, James, priv. | Wessenfels | Shephard | Swart, Thomas, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Sutherland, Joseph, priv. | Hopkins | Talmadge | Swart, Thuis, lieutenant | Wemple | Van Patten |
| Sutherland, Rich'd, priv. | Hopkins | Brickerhoff | Swart, Tobias, corporal | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Sutherland, Silas, sergt. | Thomas | Lyon | Swart, Tobias, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Sutherland, Silas, sergt. | Thomas | Hobby | Swart, Tunis, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Sutherland, Smith, captain | Graham | | Swart, Tunis, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Sutherland, Solomon, priv. | Hopkina | Talmadge | Swart, Walter, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Sutherland, Stephen, priv. | Drake | Seely | Swart, Walter, private | Fisher | Marselis |
| Sutherland, Stephen, priv. | Crane | Lawrence | Swart, Will., lieutenant | Fisher | Marselis |
| Sutherland, William, corp. | Wessenfels | Shephard | Swart, Will., sergeant | Fisher | Marselis |
| Sutherland, Wm., private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Swart, William, private | Mathers | Bogardus |
| Sutherly, Aukis, private | Frooman | | Swart, William, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Suts, Derrick, private | Klock | Klock | Swart, Wm., private | Fisher | |
| Suts, Dirck, private | Klock | Suts | Swart, Wm., private | Fisher | |
| Suts, John, lieutenant | Klock | Klock | Swart, William, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Suts, John, private | Klock | Klock | Swartout, Aaron, fifer | Hathorn | Miller |
| Suts, John, private | Klock | Suts | Swartout, Jacobus, ensign | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Suts, John, private | Klock | Miller | Swartout, Aaron, fifer | Hathorn | Miller |
| Suts, Peter, captain | Klock | Klock | Swartout, Aaron, fifer | Hathorn | Miuthern |
| Suts, Peter, sergeant | Klock | Klock | Swartout, Cornelius, ser. | Pawling | Wood |
| Suts, Peter, private | Klock | Klock | Swartout, Cora's, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Suts, Peter, private | Klock | Miller | Swartout, Cora's,† priv. | McClaughy | Cuddeback |
| Sutten, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Swartout, Derick, corpl. | Vandenburgh | Stern |
| Sutton, And'w, private | Drake | Drake | Swartout, Jabs, lieutenant | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Sutton, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Swartout, Jack, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Sutton, John, priv. | Drake | Drake | Swartout, Jacobus, ensign | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Sutton, Solomon, private | Drake | Drake | Swartout, Jacobus, ensign | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Sutton, Thomas, private | Phillips | Miller | Swartout, James, ensign | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Sutton, William, private | Pawling | Westfall | Swartout, James, private | Klock | |
| Suts, John, private | Klock | Kock | Swartout, John, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Suts, John, Jr., private | Klock | Kock | Swartout, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Vandenburgh |
| Suts, Peter, corporal | Klock | Zely | Swartout, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Suts, Peter, corporal | Klock | Kock | Swartout, John, private | Graham | Conklin |

* Wounded in the abdomen Aug. 6, 1777. Palestine Distr. B. 139.

† Right hip-bone broken by a musket ball, and shot in left thigh at Pecopack, Ulster Co., Oct. 13, 1778. Farmer, Pecopack. B.71.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT | COMPANY. |
|--|----------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Swartwout, Moses, private | Wisner | | Swisselman, Christian, pr. | Willet | Putnam |
| Swartwout, Rich ^d , private | Brinckerhoff | | Swits, Ab ⁿ major | Wemple | |
| Swartwout, Samuel, priv. | Wessenfels | | Swits, Henry, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Swartwout, Sam ^l , private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Swits, Jacob, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Swartwout, Thomas, corpl. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Swits, Jacob, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Swartwout, Thomas, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Swits, Jacob A., corporal | Wemple | Fonda |
| Swartwout, Wm., lieutenant | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Swits, Jacob A., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Swartwout, Wm., lieutenant | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Swits, Jacob L., private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Swartwout, Wm., lieutenant | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Swits, Jacob L., private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Swayer, Lambert, sergeant | Willet | Putnam | Swohe, Michael, private | Fonda | Fonda |
| Swayer, Lambert, private | Willet | Fonda | Swove, Michael, private | Fonda | Fonda |
| Sweat, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garm | Swoonover, Beo ⁿ , private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Sweet, Amos, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Sword, Thomas, private | Wemple | Baucker |
| Sweet, Amos, private | Yates | Hadlock | Swords, Thomas, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Sweet, Ben ^{ja} , private | Graham | Vail | Sybel, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Sweet, Godfrey,* private | Van Rensselaer | | Syble, Martinus, sergeant | Schuyler | Groot |
| Sweet, James, private | Harper | Drake | Syble, Martinus, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Sweet, Jerem ^b , private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Sybrand, Wiele, private | Yates | Yates |
| Sweet, Nathan, private | Weisenfels | | Sybre, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Sweet, Robert, private | Weisenfels | | Syce, Ab ^m , private | Wemple | Baucker |
| Sweet, Sam ^l , private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Sycher, John, lieutenant | Hays | |
| Sweet, Silas, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Sycker, Lewis, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Sweet, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Syfert, John, private | Klock | Orser |
| Swart, Thuner, lieutenant | Wemple | Van Petten | Syfert, John, private | Klock | Houss |
| Sweet, Timothy, corporal | Graham | Vail | Sylmsr, Mayrtr, private | Fisher | Degras |
| Sweet, Wm., sergeant | Yates | | Symmister, Joha, dram ^r | Willet | Skinner |
| Sweet, Wm., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Symonds, Ruben, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Sweet, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Sypher, Jacob, private | Hammond | Marthing |
| Sweeting, Lewis, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Sypher, Jacob, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Sweeting, Nath ^l , private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Sypher, Jerome ^h , private | Hammond | Orser |
| Sweeting, Ambus, private | Malcom | Livingston | Sypher, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Sweez, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | White | Sypher, John, private | Hammond | Marthing |
| Swegles, Matthias, private | Wisner | Bartolf | Sypher, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Swiftfeeger, Augustin, pr. | Schuyler | Tillman | Sypher, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Swiftling, Ambus, private | Malcom | Livingston | Sypher, John, Jr., private | Hammond | Requa |
| Swift, Ambrose, private | Wessenfels | | Sypher, Perso, corporal | Hammond | Orser |
| Swift, Isiah, corporal | Luddington | Mead | Sypher, Peter, drummer | Hammond | Orser |
| Swift, Isiah, corporal | Luddington | Baker | Sypher, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Swingle, Herivmus, private | Johnson | Jansen | Syphert, Godfrey, private | Klock | Kock |
| Swins, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Syphor, Joha, private | | Horton |

T.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Taber, Harman, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Tallow, Pure, private | Drake | |
| Taber, William, private | Willet | Gross | Talmdage, James, captain | Hopkins | |
| Tabor, Benjamin, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Talmage, Joel, private | Van Ness | |
| Tabor, Nath ^l , private | Graham | Pearce | Talmage, Josiah, private | Van Ness | |
| Tabur, Record, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Talman, Ezekiel, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Tabur, Will., corporal | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Talman, Jon ⁿ , sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Tackler, James, private | Webster | Long | Talman, Jon ⁿ , corporal | Van Woert | Doty |
| Taggart, James, private | Fisher | Snook | Talman, Jon ⁿ , private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Tail, Andrew, private | Graham | Muller | Talman, Thomas, drummer | Willet | Marshall |
| Tain, Walter, private | Willet | Marshall | Talman, William, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Talkeels, James, private | Armstrong | Long | Talman, William, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Talbush, Jesse, private | Graham | Magee | Talman, Wm., private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Talhamer, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Talton, John, corporal | | Humfrey |
| Tallady, John, private | Willet | Cannon | Tamage, Ezra, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Tallar, Ahasurus, private | Armstrong | Long | Tanson, Joho, private | Webster | Long |
| Talbush, Andrew, private | Wemple | Fonda | Taning, Henry, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Talbush, Jonah, private | Wemple | Fonda | Tankees, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Taller, Joho, private | Armstrong | Long | Tanner, Abel, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Taller, William, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Tanner, Abel, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Tallmage, Elish, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Philips | Tanner, Benjamin, private | Harper | Drake |
| Tallman, Ab ⁿ , sergeant | Hays | Bells | Tanner, Gideon, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Tallman, Dove, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Tanner, Jacob, sergeant | | |
| Tallman, Dove, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Tanner, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Tallman, Garret, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Tanner, Joho, private | Webster | Childs |
| Tallman, Garret, private | Hays | Sickles | Tanner, John, private | Armstrong | |
| Tallman, Harman, private | Hays | Bells | Tanner, John, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Tallman, John, private | Hays | Sickles | Tanner, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Tallman, John, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Tanner, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Tallman, Thomas, dram ^r | Graham | Lansing | Tanner, Joseph Allen, cap. | Van Ness | |
| Tallman, Timothy, private | Graham | Vanburgh | Tanner, Nath., private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Tallman, Timothy, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Tannor, Zephar, private | Pawling | Westbrook |
| Tallman, William, private | Cooper | Gardner | Tansa, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Tallor, Sw., sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Tansel, Daniel, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Tallow, Perue, private | Drake | | Tansel, Nich ^s , private | Willet | Elsworth |

* Wounded in right hand and wrist at Fort Ann, July 7, 1777.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Taple, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Taylor, John, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Tappen, John, sergeant | Platt | Lee | Taylor, John,† private | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Tappen, Matt'w, sergeant | Wessensfels | Dodge | Taylor, John, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Tappen, Matt'w, corporal | Wessensfels | Dodge | Taylor, John, private | Wessensfels | Thompson |
| Tappen, Peter, private | Hogoop | Bogardus | Taylor, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Tarbusch, Henry, private | Hathorn | Cass | Taylor, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Tarbusch, Joseph, private | Pawling | Hunter | Taylor, John, private | Van Ness | |
| Tarepening, Rich'd, priv. | Johnson | Concklin | Taylor, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Tarepening, Jacob, priv. | Pawling | Hunter | Taylor, John, private | Van Cortland | |
| Tarepening, Samuel, pr. | Johnson | Concklin | Taylor, John, private | Van Kesselar | Woodworth |
| Tarr, Nath'l, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson | Taylor, John, Jr., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Tarr, Nath'l, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown | Taylor, John,† private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tarr, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Brown | Taylor, Jonathan, private | Van Ness | |
| Tarr, Norton, corporal | Wessensfels | Westfall | Taylor, Joseph, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Talter, John, sergeant | Wessensfels | Brewster | Taylor, Joseph, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Talter, John, private | Wessensfels | Brewster | Taylor, Joseph, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Taulman, Abraham, corpl. | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Joseph, private | Field | Heock |
| Taulman, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Joshua, captain | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Taulman, Dowe, private | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Joshua, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Steenberg |
| Taulman, Harman, ensign | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Joshua, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Taulman, Harman, sergt. | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Lucas, private | Knackenboss | Van Wie |
| Taulman, Jacob, private | Malcom | | Taylor, Matthias, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Truesdel |
| Taulman, John, sergeant | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Matthias, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Philips |
| Taulman, John, private | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Moses, sergeant | Hays | Bell |
| Taulman, Peter, private | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Samuel, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Taulman, Theunis, lieut. | Graham | Bell | Taylor, Samuel, private | Willet | Percy |
| Taulman, Theunis D., priv. | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Solomon, private | Wemple | Mydersoon |
| Taulman, Theunis H., pr. | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Spencer, private | Willet | Newell |
| Taulman, Thomas, lieut. | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Stephen, private | Wessensfels | White |
| Taulman, Thomas, private | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Stephen, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Tau, John, private | Hays | Smith | Taylor, Stephen, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Taws, David, private | Wemple | Wanson | Taylor, Stephen, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Taylor, Abner, private | Cooper | Gardner | Taylor, Thomas, private | Willet | Couine |
| Taylor, Asa,† private | Chester. (Ct. Line) | Isham | Taylor, Thos., private | Willet | Cannon |
| Taylor, Caleb, private | Hathorn | McCameley | Taylor, Thomas, private | Drake | Hadden |
| Taylor, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Mead | Taylor, Walter, corporal | Wemple | |
| Taylor, David, private | Newkirk | McBride | Taylor, Walter, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Taylor, David, corporal | Hays | Hawley | Taylor, Walter, private | Wemple | Mydersoon |
| Taylor, Eben'r, private | Wessensfels | Westfall | Taylor, Walter, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Taylor, Eben'r, private | Willet | Gillet | Taylor, Walter, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Taylor, Edmund, private | Drake | Haight | Taylor, William, corporal | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Taylor, Edmund, private | Drake | Buckhout | Taylor, William, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Taylor, Elijah, private | Pawling | Hunter | Taylor, William, private | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Taylor, Elijah, private | Pawling | Sacket | Taylor, Wm., private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Taylor, Elijah, private | Drake | Buckhout | Teabout, George, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Taylor, Elsothan, private | Hammond | | Teabout, Henry, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Taylor, Ezekiel, major | Van Schoonhoven | | Teabout, Jacob, private | Yates | Weltse |
| Taylor, Friend, private | Willet | Hole | Tead, Charles, private | Drake | Haight |
| Taylor, Ganiel, sergeant | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Tead, Samuel, private | Klock | Hess |
| Taylor, Gam'l, private | Luddington | Knaapp | Tead, Will., Jr., private | Drake | Haight |
| Taylor, Gilbert, private | Hammond | Comb | Teerpenny, Levi, private | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Taylor, Gilbert, private | Drake | | Teers, Lawrence, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Taylor, Gilbert, private | Benedict | Cabura | Tearse, Peter B., captain | Willet | |
| Taylor, Henry, private | Pawling | Wood | Techout, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Taylor, Henry, private | Hays | Stevenson | Techout, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Taylor, Henry, private | Drake | | Techout, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Taylor, Henry, private | Graham | Husted | Teeb, Charles, private | Drake | Haight |
| Taylor, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Techout, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Taylor, Israel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Teerpaning, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Taylor, Israel, private | Winne | | Teerpaning, Garrit, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Taylor, James, corporal | Graham | Lansing | Teerpaning, Jacobus, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Taylor, James, corporal | Graham | Williams | Teerpaning, Petrus, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Taylor, James, private | Graham | Williams | Teerpaning, Simeon, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Taylor, James, private | Graham | Lansing | Teerpaning, William, cor. | Wynkoop | |
| Taylor, James, private | Hays | Tourneur | Teerpaning, Henry, lieut. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Taylor, James, private | Schuyler | Veeder | Teerpening, William, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Taylor, Jasper, private | Willet | Elsworth | Teerpening, Lawrence, p. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Taylor, Jasper, private | Harper | Bogart | Teerpenny, Abraham, pr. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Taylor, Jeremiah, corpl. | Weisenfels | White | Teerpenny, Will., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Taylor, Jerem'b, private | Dubois | Lee | Teers, Jacob, private | Platt | Van Santvoort |
| Taylor, Jerem'b, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Teers, Lawrence, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Taylor, Jerem'b, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Teetouth, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Taylor, Jasper, private | Willet | Elsworth | Tecta, Joh, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Taylor, Jesse, private | Whiting | | Teetshout, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Taylor, Joh, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh | Teifer, Geo., private | Van Woert | Doty |

* Rockland Co. A. P., 21-3.

† Disabled by a cannon ball at White Plains Oct. 23, 1776. Hampton, Washington Co. A. 80. Bb. 55.

‡ Backbone fractured by a ball in an engagement in Bergen county, N. J., May 17, 1779. Cartman, formerly of Clarkstown, Orange county, later New York city. Aa 78.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Telford, William, captain | Hathorn | |
| Tell, John, private | Wempe | Van Petten |
| Teller, Henry, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Teller, Jacob, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Teller, Jacobus, private | Wempe | Schermerhorn |
| Teller, James, captain | Wempe | |
| Teller, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Teller, John, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Teller, Oliver, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Teller, Wm., private | Wempe | Fouda |
| Teller, Wm., sergeant | Wempe | Outbout |
| Teller, Wm., private | Wempe | Wanson |
| Temple, James, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Ten Broeck, A., general | | |
| Ten Broeck, Adam, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Ten Broeck, Corn's, private | lieut. Malcom | Roseboom |
| Ten Broeck, Peter B., lieut. | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Ten Broeck, Sam'l, major | | |
| Ten Broeck, Samuel, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Tenbrook, John, private | Wyckoop | |
| Ten Brook, Peter B., lieut. | Harper | Lawrence |
| Ten Brook, Peter B., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt |
| Ten Brook, Sam'l, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Ten Brouk, John, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Tenery, Sover, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Ten Eyck, Abm., lt., p. m. | Willet | A. F. 18-287 |
| Ten Eyck, Abm., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Ten Eyck, Barent, q.-m. s. | Harper | Bogart |
| Ten Eyck, Barent, sergt. | Willet | Cannon |
| Ten Eyck, Barent, private | Willet | Conine |
| Ten Eyck, Barent, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Ten Eyck, Barent, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Ten Eyck, Coenrad, major | Quackenboss | |
| Ten Eyck, Derrick, private | Livingston | Mervin |
| Ten Eyck, Dirk, private | Wyckoop | Welp |
| Ten Eyck, Gurney, private | Willet | |
| Ten Eyck, Jacob, private | Wempe | |
| Ten Eyck, Jacob, private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Ten Eyck, Jacob, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Ten Eyck, John, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Ten Eyck, Jno., priv. | Livingston | Shaw |
| Ten Eyck, John B., sergt. | Livingston | Shaw |
| Ten Eyck, Jno. B., private | Livingston | Shaver |
| Ten Eyck, Matthew, priv. | Hays | |
| Ten Eyck, Myndert I., pr. | Wempe | Van Slyck |
| Ten Eyck, Myndert S., pr. | Wempe | Schermerhorn |
| Ten Eyck, Peter, ensign | Van Kesselsaer | Schermerhorn |
| Tenis, Jacob, corporal | Bellingier | Staring |
| Tennel, Edward, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Tenner, Jacob, private | Willet | Putnam |
| Tenner, Zuphar, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Tenpenney, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Tensler, John, corporal | Yates | |
| Tenure, James, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Tenure, James, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tenure, James, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Tenure, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Tenure, Lawrence, private | Hays | Smith |
| Tenure, Odle, private | Hays | Smith |
| Tenure, Odle, private | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Tenyeke, Hend'k, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Tenyeke, Henry, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Tenyeke, Jacob, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Tenyeke, Jacob, Jr., private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Tenyeke, John, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Tenyeke, Abr'n, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Tenness, William, private | Hannond | |
| TerBush, Henry, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| TerBush, Henry, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Terbush, Henry, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Terbush, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Terbush, Joseph, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| TerBush, William, private | Wessenfels | Drewster |
| TerBush, William, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wrek |
| Terosss, Wm., private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Terepening, Abr'm, corp. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Terepening, Levy, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Terhone, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Terhoon, Dan'l, corp. | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Terhoon, John, sergant | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Terhune, Dan'l, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschouten |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Terreure, Lawrence, priv. | Hays | |
| Terpanioq, Lawrence, pr. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terpanioq, Wm., private | Wyckoop | Swart |
| Terpanioq, Henry, lieut. | Wyckoop | Van Beuren |
| Terpening, Joseph, private | Johnson | |
| Terpening, Dirk, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Terpening, Elias, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Terpening, Henry, lieut. | Pawling | Van Aken |
| Terpening, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Terpening, Jno., private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Terpening, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Terpeny, Abr'm, sergt. | Johnson | VanDenburgh |
| Terpeny, Jacobus, priv. | Snyder | Wilkin |
| Terpeny, Lawrence, priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Terrel, Joh, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Terrel, Samuel, drummer | Williams | Hamilton |
| Terrell, Amos, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Terrell, Amos, private | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Terrell, Matthew, drummer | Hathorn | Miller |
| Terrell, Sam'l, corporal | Webster | Hamilton |
| Terrell, Sam'l, drummer | Webster | |
| Terrell, Sam'l, drummer | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Terrell, William, sergant | Webster | McNitt |
| Terrell, Wm., corp. | Webster | McNitt |
| Terris, Jonath, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Terry, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Terry, Benjamin, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Terry, Ben'l, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Terry, Nat'l, sergant | | |
| Terry, Northan, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Terry, Sam'l, private | Craue | Lockwood |
| Terry, Sam'l, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Terry, Turbany, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Terwilliger, Simon, priv. | Quackenboss | |
| Terwilliger, Jacob, lieut. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Terwilliger, Aaron, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, Aaron, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Aaron, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, Aaron, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Terwilliger, Abr'm, priv. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, Abraham, priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, Abr'm, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Terwilliger, Abr'm, priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Terwilliger, Abr'm, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Terwilliger, Abra'm, Jr., p. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Terwilliger, Arie, corporal | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Terwilliger, Aron, private | Wessenfels | Gudwin |
| Terwilliger, Ary, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, Aury, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, Benjamin, pr. | Johnson | Gillippy |
| Terwilliger, Benjamin, pr. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, Corn's, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Corn's, priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, Corn's, priv. | Graham | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Daniel, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Evert, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Evert, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Terwilliger, Harmanus, sergt. | | Fonda |
| Terwilliger, Hendrick, pr. | Johnson | Cross |
| Terwilliger, Hendricks, pr. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Hendricks, pr. | Johnson | Gillippy |
| Terwilliger, Henry, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Terwilliger, Hezekiel, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Hugh, private | Johnson | Robinson |
| Terwilliger, Isaac, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Terwilliger, Isaac, private | Wempe | Van Petten |
| Terwilliger, Isaac, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Isaac, Jr., pr. | Hathorn | Johnson |
| Terwilliger, Jacob, lieut. | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Terwilliger, Jacob, private | Johnson | |
| Terwilliger, Jacob, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Terwilliger, Jacob, Jr., pr. | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv. | Johnson | Roosa |
| Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv. | Wempe | Van Petten |
| Terwilliger, Jacobus, priv. | Wempe | Van Atten |
| Terwilliger, James, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, James, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Terwilliger, James, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Terwilliger, James, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Terwilliger, James, private | Fisher | Veeder |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Terwilliger, James F., cor. | Johnson | Robinson | Thomas, Israel, private | Schuyler | Forecast |
| Terwilliger, James P., pr. | Pawling | Hunter | Thomas, Israel, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Terwilliger, Jerean, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Thomas, Jacob, corporal | Van Alstyne | Phillips |
| Terwilliger, John, private | Johnson | Gillisy | Thomas, Jacob, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Terwilliger, Jonas, corpl. | Johnson | Mastin | Thomas, Joel, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Terwilliger, Joseph, priv. | Johnson | Roosa | Thomas, Johannes, priv. | Livingston | Rockenfeller |
| Terwilliger, Joseph, priv. | Johnson | Smith | Thomas, John, captain | Webster | |
| Terwilliger, Josiah, priv. | Wessenfels | Livingston | Thomas, John, captain | Thomas | |
| Terwilliger, Jurraio, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Thomas, John, sergeant | Webster | Tozer |
| Terwilliger, Martin, priv. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Thomas, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Terwilliger, Matt's, priv. | Pawling | Barnet | Thomas, John, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Terwilliger, Matt'w, sergt. | Johnson | Jansen | Thomas, John, private | Graham | Vail |
| Terwilliger, Orrey, private | Johnson | Jansen | Thomas, John, private | Webster | |
| Terwilliger, Peter, private | Johnson | Mastin | Thomas, John, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Terwilliger, Peter, private | Johnson | Conklin | Thomas, Joseph, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Terwilliger, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Thomas, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | |
| Terwilliger, Peter, private | Pawling | DeWitt | Thomas, Peter, sergeant | Harper | |
| Terwilliger, Peterfaur, pr. | Johnson | Jansen | Thomas, Peter, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Bogart |
| Terwilliger, Peter N., priv. | Johnson | Cross | Thomas, Peter, corporal | Willet | Bogert |
| Terwilliger, Peter P., priv. | Johnson | Gillisy | Thomas, Ralph, sergeant | Willet | Harrison |
| Terwilliger, Peter P., priv. | Johnson | Jansen | Thomas, Rich'd, sergeant | Dubois | Gano |
| Terwilliger, Peter P., priv. | Johnson | Smith | Thomas, Robert, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Terwilliger, Peter Vas, pr. | Johnson | Gillisy | Thomas, Samuel, private | Armstrong | |
| Terwilliger, Peter V., priv. | Johnson | Cross | Thomas, Thomas, colonel | | |
| Terwilliger, Petrus, priv. | Johnson | Jansen | Thomas, Thomas, private | Fields | Barnum |
| Terwilliger, Philip, private | Johnson | Roosa | Thomas, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Terwilliger, Philip, private | Johnson | Robinson | Thomlinson, Sam'l, private | Van Ness | |
| Terwilliger, Simon, sergt. | Johnson | Johnson | Thomp, James, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Terwilliger, Simon, sergt. | Johnson | Jansen | Thomp, Joseph, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Terwilliger, Simon, private | Johnson | Gillisy | Thompkins, Joshua, priv. | Graham | Conklin |
| Terwilliger, Simon, private | Johnson | Johnson | Thompla, Sylvanus, priv. | Drake | |
| Terwilliger, Solomon, priv. | Johnson | Concklin | Thompson, Aaron, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Terwilliger, Solomon, priv. | Johnson | Mastin | Thompson, Abijah, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Terwilliger, Solomon, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten | Thompson, Abisha, priv. | Livingston | Cline |
| Terwilliger, Tennis, corpl. | Johnson | Concklin | Thompson, Alexander, pr. | Johnson | Cross |
| Terwilliger, Tennis, priv. | Hathorn | Conklin | Thompson, Andrew, capt. | Wessenfels | |
| Terwilliger, Tennis, priv. | Johnson | Gillisy | Thompson, And'w, lieut. | Graham | Pettit |
| Terwilliger, Tennis, priv. | Johnson | Ostrander | Thompson, And'w, lieut. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Terwilliger, Tennis, priv. | Johnson | Wilkins | Thompson, And'w, sergt. | Johnson | Cross |
| Terwilliger, Teunis, priv. | Johnson | Smith | Thompson, And'w, sergt. | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Terwilliger, Teunis C., pr. | Johnson | Gillisy | Thompson, And'w, sergt. | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Terwilliger, Tennis C., pr. | Wessenfels | White | Thompson, And'w, sergt. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Tuis, private | Graham | | Thompson, Arch'd, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Terwilliger, Tuis, private | Dubois | Barnet | Thompson, Arch'd, priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Terwilliger, Wilhelmus, p. | Pawling | Barnet | Thompson, Arch'd, priv. | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Terwilliger, William, priv. | Johnson | White | Thompson, ———, private | Hays | |
| Terwilliger, William, priv. | Wessenfels | | Thompson, Ben'j'n, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Terwilliger, Zachariah, * p. | | | Thompson, Caleb, private | | Humfrey |
| Terwillig, Abraham, cor. | Johnson | Jansen | Thompson, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Tery, Ushany, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Thompson, Elisha, private | Willet | Newell |
| Tesit, Johannes, private | Wynkoop | | Thompson, Elisha, private | Willet | Henry |
| Tetter, William, private | Cooper | Bianvelt | Thompson, Ezra, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Tetterly, John, private | Clyde | Leipe | Thompson, Geo., private | Livingston | Honsard |
| Teuriger, Wilhelmus, cor. | Phillips | Ostrander | Thompson, Hugh, ensign | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Tbacher, John, private | Willet | Welp | Thompson, Hugh, ensign | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Tharber, Hezekiah, priv. | Whiting | King | Thompson, Hugh, ensign | Van Woert | Doty |
| Tharp, Matt'w, private | Pawling | Westfall | Thompson, Israel, private | Yates | Wilke |
| Thatcher, Stephen, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Thompson, Jack, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Theal, Will., private | Drake | Haight | Thompson, Jack, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Theel, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brown | Thompson, James, corpl. | Willet | Wright |
| Thiet, William, private | Drake | Buckhout | Thompson, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Thoecker, Stephen, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Thompson, James, private | Wemple | Mabee |
| Thom, Dan'l, private | Drake | Haight | Thompson, James, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Thomas, Ben'j'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Thompson, James, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Thomas, Beriah, corporal | Hopkins | Waters | Thompson, James, private | Fisher | Westfall |
| Thomas, Beriah, corporal | Willet | Welp | Thompson, Jed'h, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Thomas, Caleb, private | Malcom | Livingston | Thompson, Jedediah, priv. | Pawling | Wood |
| Thomas, Caleb, private | Van Alstyne | Truesdel | Thompson, Jedediah, priv. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Thomas, Edward, adjt. | Thom's | Tozer | Thompson, Joel, sergeant | Pawling | Hunter |
| Thomas, Elizabeth, private | Armstrong | | Thompson, Joe, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Thomas, Ed'd, lieut. | Thomas | | Thompson, John, captain | Van Veghten | |
| Thomas, Edward, sergeant | Thomas | | Thompson, John, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Thomas, Ephraim, private | Webster | Long | Thompson, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Thomas, Ephraim, private | Webster | Tozer | Thompson, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Thomas, Ephraim, private | Graham | | Thompson, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Thomas, Ezekiel, serjeon | Van Alstyne | | Thompson, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Thomas, Ezekiel, private | Van Alstyne | | Thompson, John, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Thomas, Israel, private | Van Rensselaer | Yosburgh | Thompson, John, private | Graham | Pearce |
| | | Odle | | | |

* Taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery and died in prison at New York city. A. P. 15-20.

† Enlisted April 1, 1782, detached to Lamb's Artillery. A. P., 16-194.

Roster of the State Troops.

489

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Thompson, Jon'n, private | | Stevenson | Thum, Adam, t sergeant | Klock | |
| Thompson, Jon'n, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Thum, Conrath, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Thompson, Jon'n, private | Drake | Lawrence | Thum, Nich's, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Thompson, Jon'n, private | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Thum, Nicholas, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Thompson, Jon'n, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Thum, Nich's, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Thompson, Joncton, priv. | Wynkoop | | Thurber, David, private | Williams | Shephardson |
| Thompson, Joseph, corpl. | Hopkins | Waters | Thurn, Nich's, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Thompson, Joshua, private | Pawling | DeWitt | Thursdall, Wm., gr.-mr. ar. | Graham | Magee |
| Thompson, Joshua, private | Pawling | | Thurst, Mathias, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Thompson, Matt'w, Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | | Thurstin, Dan'l, private | Whiting | Harrison |
| Thompson, Matt'w E., pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Thurstin, Ezra, private | Whiting | King |
| Thompson, Robert, lieut. | Johnson | Wood | Thurston, Ben'j, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Thompson, Robert, lieut. | Johnson | Cross | Thurston, Ben'j, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Thompson, Samuel, lieut. | Whiting | Vosburgh | Thurston, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Thompson, Sam'l, private | Whiting | Hunfrey | Thurston, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Thompson, Thomas, doc'r | Livingston | | Thurtin, Jasin, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Thompson, Thomas, drum. | Pawling | Livingston | Tibbets, John, private | Schuyler | Tilliman |
| Thompson, Thomas, priv. | Willet | Henry | Tibbit, Geo., private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Thompson, Thomas, priv. | Whiting | Vosburgh | Tibbles, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garro |
| Thompson, Thos., private | Clyde | Van Everat | Tibbles, Solomon, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Thompson, Thomas, priv. | Luddington | Knapp | Tice, Henry, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Thompson, William, priv. | Williams | Armstrong | Tice, Henry, private | Johnson | Rossa |
| Thompson, William, priv. | Webster | Armstrong | Tice, Henry, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Thompson, Wm., private | Armstrong | Armstrong | Tice, John, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Thompson, William, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat | Tice, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Thompson, William, priv. | Hays | Ackerson | Tice, John, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Thompson, William, priv. | Platt | Bradrick | Ticker, Ben'j, private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Thompson, Wm., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Ticker, Ben'j, private | Van Ness | |
| Thompson, Wm., private | Van Woert | Pettit | Tiebout, Isaac, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Thompson, Wm., private | Van Woert | Brown | Tiebout, Nich's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Thompson, Will., private | Van Woert | McKillip | Tid, Sam'l, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Thompson, William, priv. | Wynkoop | | Tidd, Nathan, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Thomson, Alex'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt | Tidemore, John, private | Van Rensel | Hawley |
| Thomson, Dan'l, private | Field | Dyckman | Tiebout, George, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Thomson, Hugh, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Tiffany, Joe'n, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Thomson, Jacob, private | Webster | Long | Tiffany, Ben'j, lieut. | Van Woert | Wells |
| Thomson, James, private | Webster | Long | Tiffany, Ben'j, lieut. | Van Woert | Brown |
| Thomson, James, private | Fisher | | Till, Nath'l, private | Van Veghten | |
| Thomson, John, private | Webster | Long | Till, Stanton, private | Van Veghten | |
| Thomson, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Tift, Stanton, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Thomson, Peter, private | Wemple | Wanson | Tigour, Joe'n, private | Graham | Miller |
| Thomson, Samuel, private | Van Bergen | Wheeler | Tikee, Jacob, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Thomson, William, priv. | Webster | Armstrong | Tikner, Ben'j, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Thorber, Hezekiah, priv. | Whiting | King | Tikner, Charles, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Thorenton, Thomas, priv. | Dubois | Lec | Tikner, Hezekiah, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Thorn, Dan'l, private | Thomas | | Tikner, Jonathan, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Thorn, Ebenezer, private | Graham | Husted | Tikner, Will., private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Thorn, Gershom, private | Drake | | Tiler, Samuel, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Thorn, James, private | Van Veghten | | Tilford, Alex'r, s private | McClaugbry | Telford |
| Thorn, John, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Tilleback, Baltus, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Thoro, Robert, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Tilleback, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Thorn, Sam'l, private | Wemple | | Tillebeck, Mathimus, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Thorn, Thos., private | Drake | | Tillebeck, Martin, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Thorne, Daniel, private | Thomas | Parry | Tillmore, Serus, private | Whiting | |
| Thorns, Lodwick, private | Harper | Harrison | Tilison, Eleazar, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Thornton, Jeremiah, priv. | Graham | Pearce | Tillmao, Christ'r, captain | Schuyler | |
| Thornton, John, lieut. | Willet | White | Tilman, Christ'r, captain | Van Ness | |
| Thornton, John, s. lieut. | Willet | Tearse | Tillmao, John, private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Thornton, John, lieut. | Wemple | Mynderse | Tillsay, Job, private | Pawling | Livingston |
| Thornton, John, lieut. | Wemple | Wanson | Tillus, Philip, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Thornton, John, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Tilm, Nich's, private | Klock | Klock |
| Thornton, Thomas, private | Wynkoop | Wanson | Tilt, William, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Thornton, Thomas, priv. | Vrooman | Miller | Tilman, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Thornton, Thos., private | Wemple | Wanson | Tilman, Wm., ensigu | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Thornton, William, private | Pawling | Hunter | Tilson, Nich's, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Thorp, Ezra, private | Ziele | Harper | Tilson, Timothy, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Thorrington, Thomas, pr. | Field | Dyckman | Tilson, Tim'y, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Thorus, Thomas, private | Graham | Pearce | Tilt, William, corporal | Hays | Gardner |
| Thrusler, Wm., private | Klock | Klock | Tilt, William, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Thrinker, Guttup, private | Harper | Harrison | Tilton, Peter, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Tristin, Job, Jr., private | Whiting | King | Timmerman, Adam, corpl. | Klock | House |
| Throm, Jacob, private | Cantine | | Timmerman, —, priv. | Klock | House |
| Throm, John, private | Cantine | | Timmerman, Conrath, en'k | Klock | House |
| Throm, Simon, private | Cantine | | Timmerman, Conrath L., s. | Klock | House |
| Throop, Josiah, major | Willet | | Timmerman, Conrath, ser. | Klock | Zeely |

* Schenectady. A. P. 19-227, 21-410.

† Taken prisoner by Indians near Harpersfield, April 7, 1780; in prison to Nov. 25, 1782. Harpersfield. A. P. 22-341.

‡ During 1772 and '82.

§ Wounded in left foot at Fort Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777. Taylor, Little Britain, Ulster county. B 108, I 114.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Timmerman, Hend'k, *cu'n | Klock | House | Toller, Eben'r, private | Van Kesselser | Turner |
| Timmerman, Hend'k L., pr. | Klock | House | Tollerday, Zaachous, priv. | Thomas | Purdy |
| Timmerman, Koenrad, cu'n | Klock | House | Tolles, Amos, private | Whiting | Bostwick |
| Timmerman, Koenrad, ser. | Klock | House | Tolles, Titus, sergeant | Whiting | |
| Timmerman, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser | Tolman, Thomas, drum'r | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Timmerman, Jacob L., pr. | Klock | House | Tom, the Negro, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Timmerman, Jacob L., pr. | Klock | House | Tomb, David, private | Williams | McNitt |
| Timmerman, John, lieutenant | Klock | House | Tomb, David, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Timmerman, John, private | Klock | Cayser | Tomb, James, private | Webster | Long |
| Timmerman, John G., priv. | Klock | House | Tomb, Joseph, private | Williams | Long |
| Timmerman, John L., priv. | Klock | House | Tomb, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| Timmerman, William, ser. | Klock | House | Tomb, Thomas, private | Webster | Long |
| Timmermon, Courrad L., s. | Klock | House | Tomkins, Caleb, private | Field | Heeock |
| Timmermon, Henry, lieutenant | Klock | House | Tomkins, Corn's, Jr., priv. | Luddington | Lane |
| Timmermon, John, lieutenant | Klock | House | Tomkins, Isaac, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Tims, Mich'l, private | Fisher | Snook | Tomkins, James, fifer | Luddington | Lane |
| Tingoe, Jaco., private | Schuyler | Lansing | Tomkins, Jerem'h, priv. | Hammond | |
| Tinkeo, Coonrod, private | Hays | Ackerson | Tomkins, Jerem'h, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Tinkeo, John, sergeant | Hays | Ackerson | Tomkins, John, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Tinkey, Jacob, private | Hays | Tourneur | Tomkins, Stephen, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Tinnegar, Geo., private | Graham | Hermanco | Tomkins, Thomas, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Tinsler, James, private | Van Rensselaer | | Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv. | Hammond | Comb |
| Tinsler, John, corporal | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv. | Hammond | Marthing |
| Tinton, John, private | Wilsner | Barfolt | Tompkins, Jerem'h, priv. | Hammond | Orsling |
| Tip, William, private | Pawling | Livingston | Tompkins, Jon'a, private | Pawling | Piercy |
| Tippet, John, private | Van Rensselaer | | Tompkins, Jonathan, priv. | Cantine | |
| Tippet, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Tompkins, Joshua, private | Drake | |
| Tippet, Thos., private | Dubois | | Tompkins, Lawrence, priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Tippet, Thomas, private | Hammond | Orser | Tompkins, Lawrence, priv. | Malcom | Delavan |
| Tippi, Thomas, private | Dubois | McFoght | Tompkins, Lawrence, priv. | Cantine | |
| Tise, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Tompkins, Phineas, corp. | Hathorn | |
| Tise, Jost Henry, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Tompkins, Phineas, priv. | Wiseer | Sayres |
| Tiser, Geo., private | Yates | Hadlock | Tompkins, Silvanus, priv. | Drake | Boyd |
| Tisler, George, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Toms, Ben'j, private | Graham | Vail |
| Titchout, John, private | Van Wyck | Brinckerhoff | Toms, James, private | Van Veghten | |
| Titchout, Nich's, private | Vau Schoonhoven | Taylor | Toms, John, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Fittman, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | | Toms, Stephen, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Titus, Benjamin, private | Crane | Truesdell | Tomson, Jack, private | Hathorn | Putnam |
| Titus, Ben'j, private | Benedict | Seely | Tomson, Tho's, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Titus, Henry, private | Fisher | Wemple | Toneray, Dan'l, gr. mr. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Titus, John, private | Drake | Delivan | Tong, Abr'm, private | Wynkoop | |
| Titus, John, private | Crane | Truesdell | Tonkery, Dan'l, gr. mr. | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Titus, John, private | Benedict | Seely | Toukry, Nich's, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Titus, Joseph, private | Crane | Truesdell | Tonnet, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Titus, Joseph, private | Benedict | Seely | Tonnet, Jacob, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Titus, Josiah, private | Drake | Delivan | Touyea, John, private | Klock | Zenly |
| Titus, Philip, private | Willet | Feoda | Tood, Robert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Titus, Philip, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Tood, Robert, private | Vau Schoonhoven | Steenbergh |
| Titus, Philip, private | Graham | Husted | Tooks, Reuben, ensign | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Titus, Timothy, private | Webster | McNitt | Tooper, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Titus, Tim'y, private | Drake | Delivan | Toqua, Asshail, ensign | Platt | Vau Santvoort |
| Titus, Timothy, private | Crane | Truesdell | Tornton, James, sergeant | Wemple | Wanson |
| Tize, John, private | Harper | Lawrence | Torry, Ben'j, private | Wescufels | Wessfall |
| Tobbs, Stephen, private | Willet | Gillet | Totten, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Tobey, Eleazer, private | Williams | Shepherdson | Tottey, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Tobias, John, private | Wessenfels | White | Totten, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Tobias, John, private | Hopkins | Wetters | Totten, James, private | Hathorn | Conklin |
| Tobias, John, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Totten, Levi, private | Hathorn | Fisher |
| Todd, Ab'm, lieutenant | Drake | Seely | Totten, Levi, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Todd, Ab'm, private | Crane | Lawrence | Totten, Levy, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Todd, Ab'm, private | Benedict | Seely | Totten, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Todd, Adam, private | Cortland | | Totton, Dan'l, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Todd, Joseph, sergeant | Hathorn | Bartholf | Totton, Levy, private | Winer | Baly |
| Todd, Oliver, private | Drake | Seely | Tourneur, Henr., sergeant | Hamstrong | Wilson |
| Todd, Oliver, private | Crane | Lawrence | Tourneur, Henry, captain | Hays | |
| Todd, Rob't, lieutenant | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten | Tourneur, Henry, sergt. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Todd, Robert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vau Denburgh | Tourneur, Henry, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Tods, Amos, private | Willet | Harrison | Tourneur, James, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Toll, Chas., private | Wemple | Van Petten | Tourneur, James, Sr., pr. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Toll, Charles, private | Yates | Drus | Tourneur, Johannis, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Toll, Charles, private | Yates | Van Denburgh | Tourneur, Woodhill, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Toll, Dan'l, ensign | Wemple | Van Petten | Tourneur, Woodhill, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Toll, Jesse, lieutenant | Yates | | Tousby, Nath'l, sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Toll, Jesse, private | Yates | Vandenburgh | Towler, George, private | Van Woert | McKillip |
| Toll, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten | Town, John, private | Hays | Smith |
| Toll, John, private | Wemple | Van Atteu | Townsend, Amos, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Toll, Simon, corporal | Schuyler | Lansing | Townsend, Amos, private | Hays | Lee |
| Toll, Simon, private | Yates | Yates | Townsend, Charles, drum. | Luddington | Mead |
| Toll, Simon, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Townsend, Claudius, priv. | Hathorn | Miller |

Roster of the State Troops.

491

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Townsend, Daniel, fifer | Luddington | Waterbury | Tremper, Jacob, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Townsend, Eber, private | Luddington | Mead | Tremper, Jacob, private | Wynkoop | |
| Townsend, Elijah, adjt. | Luddington | | Tremper, Johans, private | Wynkoop | |
| Townsend, Ephraim, priv. | Thomas | Purdy | Tremper, Johans, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Townsend, Gamaliel, priv. | Wisner | Beady | Tremper, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Townsend, Gerardus, priv. | Pawling | Faulkner | Tremper, Lawrence, lieut. | Willet | A. P. 18-287 |
| Townsend, Gerardus, priv. | Pawling | Westfall | Tremper, Michael, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Townsend, Gilbert, private | Luddington | Knapp | Tremper, Valentine, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Townsend, Gradus, private | Pawling | Westfall | Tremper, Valentine F., pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Townsend, Isaac, lieut. | Hopkins | Lane | Tremper, Valentine T., pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Townsend, Isaac, lieut. | Luddington | Waterbury | Tremper, Wilhelmus, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Townsend, Isaac, drum'r | Luddington | Waterbury | Trensdale, Jesse, private | Wessenfels | |
| Townsend, Isaac, private | Field | Barnum | Trewalt, Francis, private | Schuyler | |
| Townsend, James, sergeant | Luddington | Mead | Trewiliger, Harmanns, sgt. | | |
| Townsend, James, private | Willet | Cocine | Trickey, Chris r, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Townsend, James, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Trickey, William, corporal | Hathorn | Tillman |
| Townsend, James, private | Drake | Haight | Trickey, William, corporal | Wisner | Fonda |
| Townsend, James, private | Crane | Lockwood | Trickey, William, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Townsend, James, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Trickey, William, private | Wessenfels | Miller |
| Townsend, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Trim, Azariah, private | Weisenfels | Brewster |
| Townsend, John, private | Field | Barnum | Trim, Ezra, private | Pawling | Wood |
| Townsend, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Trim, Ezra, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Townsend, Lawrence, cap. | Van Rensselaer | | Trim, Ezra, private | Wessenfels | |
| Townsend, Lawrence, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Trim, Walter, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Townsend, Levi, private | Field | Hecock | Trimble, Alex r, private | Lansing | Houston |
| Townsend, Levy, corporal | Luddington | Webster | Trimble, John, sergeant | Newkirk | McBride |
| Townsend, Silvanus, priv. | Drake | Delivan | Trimble, William, private | Newkirk | McBride |
| Townsend, Solomon, priv. | Field | Barnum | Trimmoud, Jon's, sergeant | Willet | Tearse |
| Townsend, Zeph'b, private | Luddington | Mead | Trimper, Lawrence, private | | Roseboom |
| Townshend, Amos, private | Luddington | Knapp | Trimper, Lawrence, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Tozley, Nath'l, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Trip, Anth'y, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Tozer, Barrick, private | Webster | | Trip, Anth'y, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Tozer, Barrick, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Trip, Arch'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Tozer, Baruch, private | Webster | Tozer | Trip, Job, private | Van Veghten | |
| Tozer, Elisba, captain | Armstrong | Tozer | Trip, Peley, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Tozer, Elishama, captain | Webster | Tozer | Trip, Peley, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Tozer, Paroh, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Trip, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Tracey, Solomon, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Trip, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Tramble, John, private | Van Santvoort | Hlat | Tripp, Caleb, private | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Travis, James, private | Johnson | Jansen | Tripp, Chas'r, private | Willet | Wright |
| Trapp, James, private | Johnson | Gillispay | Tripp, David, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Trator, Joseph, private | Livingston | Smith | Tripp, David, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Traver, Francis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh | Tripp, David, private | Van Veghten | Duham |
| Traver, Petrus, private | Livingston | Shaver | Tripp, Everett, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Traverse, Gabriel, private | Drake | | Tripp, Everitt, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Traverse, Jacob, private | Crane | | Tripp, Evert, private | Wessenfels | Shepard |
| Travis, Absaloon, private | | Boyd | Tripp, Job, corporal | Willet | Fonda |
| Travis, Daniel, private | Drake | Boyd | Tripp, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Travis, Ezekiel,* captain | McCloughry | | Tripp, William, private | Wessenfels | Shepard |
| Travis, George, corporal | Luddington | Lane | Troman, Henry, private | | Fonda |
| Travis, Gilbert, private | Drake | Boyd | Trotter, Matt'w, lt., gr. mr. | Willet | A. P. 16-320 |
| Travis, Hezekiah, private | Thomas | Fancher | Trotter, Matthew, lieut. | Willet | Livingston |
| Travis, Jacob, lieutenant | Crane | Seofield | Trout, Adam, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Travis, Jacob, private | Crane | Bouton | Trout, Adam, private | Malcom | |
| Travis, James, private | Luddington | Lane | Trowbridge, James, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Travis, Jon' n, private | Drake | Hadden | Trowbridge, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Travis, Jon' n, private | Drake | Boyd | Trowbridge, Ralph, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Travis, Joseph, private | Drake | Boyd | Trows, Zebulon, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Travis, Philto, private | Westfall | | Truax, Ab'm, ensign | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Travis, Stephen, private | Drake | | Truax, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Elsworth |
| Travis, Sylvanus, private | Pawling | Williams | Truax, Ab'm, private | Wempla | Fonda |
| Travis, Titus, private | Luddington | Lane | Truax, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Travis, Will., private | Luddington | Lane | Truax, Ab'm P., private | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Tread, Samuel, private | Klock | Cayser | Truax, Ab'm P., private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Treasy, Silas, private | Fawling | Livingston | Truax, Caleb, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Treat, Ashbel, private | Willet | Pearcy | Truax, Caleb, private | Wemple | |
| Treat, Feas, private | Van Rensselaer | King | Truax, Caleb, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Treat, Woodbridge, fifer | Graham | Bostwick | Truax, Caleb, private | Wempla | Bancker |
| Treat, Woodbridge, private | Graham | Noble | Truax, Christ., private | Schuyler | Van Slyck |
| Treaton, Joseph, private | Livingston | Smith | Truax, Christian, private | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Treaver, Francis, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh | Truax, Henry, private | | Veeder |
| Treedle, Esq'r, private | Fawling | Livingston | Truax, Henry, corporal | Lansing | Roseboom |
| Tredwell, Edward, lieut. | Graham | Nail | Truax, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Brown |
| Tredwell, Edward, lieut. | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Truax, Jacob, private | Willet | Ostrum |
| Treat, Ashbel, fifer | Whiting | King | Truax, Jacob, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Trent, Walter, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Truax, Jacob L., private | | Roseboom |
| | | | Truck, Johannes, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |

* Wounded in the right arm. Ulster Co. B 125.

† Lost left arm at Crompo, Conn., April 28, 1777. Farmer, Poundridge, Westchester county. C 130, 1, 5.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Traxx, John,* private | Willet | Cross | Tucker, Nath'l, ensign | Thomas | St. John |
| Traxx, John, private | Schuyler | Voeder | Tucker, Reuben, sergeant | Thomas | Purdy |
| Traxx, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Tucker, Reuben, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Traxx, John, private | Wemple | Wanson | Tucker, Reuben, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Traxx, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Tucker, Robt., corporal | Thomas | Lyon |
| Traxx, John I., private | Wemple | Mynderson | Tucker, Samuel, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Truck, Jacob, Jr., corporal | Wynkoop | | Tucker, Saml., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Truck, John, private | Wynkoop | | Tucker, William, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Truedall, Jon n., private | Crane | Lawrence | Tucker, Wm., private | Schuyler | Laesing |
| Truesdale, Jehial, private | Whiting | Herrick | Tud, James, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Truesdale, Jesse, private | Crane | Lawrence | Tud, Jesse, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Truesdel, Gershom, captain | Van Alstyn | | Tufs, Zschariah, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Truesdel, Jesse, captain | Crane | | Tufts, Zach' h., private | Rooman | Heager |
| Truesdel, Jesse, private | Crane | Truesdell | Tufts, Ruben, private | Vragoons | Delavan |
| Truesdel, Jonathan, priv. | Crane | | Tuesdell, Sam'l, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Truesdel, Joseph, Sr., cor. | Crane | Chapman | Tum, Adam, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Truesdel, Joseph, Jr., priv. | Crane | Chapman | Tum, Conrad, private | Klock | Wagoe |
| Truesdel, Rich'd, private | Crane | Truesdell | Tum, Malchard, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Truesdell, Jehib, private | Crane | Truesdell | Tuman, David, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Truesdell, Jesse, captain | Crane | | Tump, Ruben, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Truesdell, Gershom, lieut. | Van Alstyn | Phillips | Tump, William, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Truesdell, Hiel, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdell | Tunis, Peter, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Truesdell, Isael, private | Van Alstyn | Truesdell | Turbait, John, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Trukey, Jerem'h, sergeant | Wisner | Miller | Turbush, Isaac, private | Willet | Welp |
| Trull, John, private | Willet | Livingston | Turck, Johannes, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Trull, John, private | Harper | Harrison | Turer, William, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Trull, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Hunt | Turk, Zach' h., private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Trumbell, Judah, private | Van Woert | Hodges | Turk, Jacob, corporal | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Trumble, Elijah, private | Whiting | Vosburgh | Turk, Jacob, Jr., corp. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Trumble, Elijah, private | Willet | Harrison | Turk, Jacob, Jr., private | Snyder | Swart |
| Trumble, James, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Turk, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Trumble, Judah, sergeant | Van Woert | Duty | Turk, John, private | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Trumble, Judah, corporal | Van Woert | Gilroy | Turk, John, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Trumble, Judah, private | Van Woert | McKillop | Turk, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Trumble, William, private | Hathorn | Gray | Turk, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Trompes, Thonis, private | Hays | Telford | Turks, Hendrick, private | Wynkoop | |
| Trunk, Adam, sergeant | Fisher | Onderdoi | Turobull, John, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Trunk, Adam, private | Fisher | Gartner | Turoer, Alex'r, lieut. | Williams | Long |
| Trusdell, Jesse, private | Wessenfels | Gant | Turoer, Alex'r, lieut. | Webster | Long |
| Trusdale, Samuel, private | Pawling | Sacket | Turoer, Alex'r, fifer | Armstrong | Long |
| Trusdale, Thomas, fifer | Wessenfels | Godwin | Turoer, Alex'r, private | Hopkins | Armstrong |
| Trusdall, Wm., qr.-mr. sr. | Graham | | Turoer, Alex'r, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Trusdel, Jon'n, private | Hays | Stevenson | Turoer, Dan'l, private | Field | Hecock |
| Trusdell, Richard, private | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Turoer, Elisah, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Trusdill, Rich'd, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Ostrander | Turner, Gilbert, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Trusdie, Sam'l, private | Pawling | Williams | Turner, Hugh, sergeant | Hathorn | Telford |
| Truselman, Christ'r, private | Willet | Fonda | Turner, Ichabod, captain | Van Rensselaer | |
| Trut, Bell fifer | Whiting | King | Turner, Jacob, private | Graham, | |
| Trut, James, private | Whiting | King | Turner, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Truwex, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Laesing | Turner, James, private | Wrooman | Heager |
| Tryon, Jocham, lieut. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Turner, John, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Tryon, Jocham, lieut. | Van Bergen | Wibeck | Turner, John, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Tryon, Peter, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Turner, John, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Tryon, William, private | Willet | Putman | Turner, Joshua, sergeant | Drake | Haight |
| Tryon, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Turoer, Joshua, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Tubbs, Beujiah, private | Field | Dyckman | Turner, Lemuel, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | |
| Tubbs, Bethiel, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Turner, Lemuel, private | Willet | White |
| Tubbs, Beth'l, private | Webster | Long | Turner, Reuben, adjt. | Williams | |
| Tubbs, Bethuel, private | Webster | Long | Turner, Reuben, adjt. | Webster | |
| Tubbs, Bethuel, private | Webster | Long | Turner, Reuben, adjt. | Armstrong | |
| Tubbs, Bethuel, private | Webster | Childs | Turner, Rich'd, private | Van Woert | Hodgea |
| Tubbs, Cyrus, private | Cortland | | Turner, Simon, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Tubbs, Ichabod, private | Willet | Wright | Turner, Stephen, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Tubbs, Zebulou, private | Webster | Tozer | Turner, Stephen, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Tubeo, John, private | Willet | Teare | Turner, William, corporal | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Tubeo, Jno., private | Willet | Henry | Turner, Will, private | Cantine | |
| Tuck, John, private | Van Cortlandt | | Turrel, Joseph, private | Fisher | |
| Tucker, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Mervin | Turtel, Israel, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Tucker, Geo., private | Klock | House | Turtle, Israel, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Tucker, Jacob, private | Klock | House | Turtle, Solomon, corporal | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Tucker, Johannis, private | Klock | Kock | Turtle, Solomon, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Tucker, Jno., private | Klock | Willet | Turtle, Solomon, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Tucker, Joseph, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Turtle, To'll'n, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Tucker, Nath'l, qr.-mr. | Thomas | Hubby | Tusler, John, private | Willet | Putman |
| Tucker, Nath'l, lieut. | Fawling | Sackett | Tusler, Marks, private | Willet | Gross |
| Tucker, Nath'l, lieut. | Thomas | St. John | Tutel, Joseph, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Tucker, Nath'l, ensign | Thomas | Purdy | Tuthil, William, private | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Tucker, Nath'l, ensign | Thomas | Sacket | Tuthill, Azariah, lieut. | Wessenfels | Hunt |

* Enlisted March, 1777, in Warner's; transferred to Willet's, and served to October, 1780. Schenectady. A. P. 15-111, 17-963, 18-322, 20-346.

Roster of the State Troops.

493

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Tuthill, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Tuthill, Francis, corporal | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Tuthill, Hez'h, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Tuthill, James, corporal | Hathorn | Mervin |
| Tuthill, John W. lieut. | Field | Yanduser |
| Tuttle, Abijah, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Tuttle, Albert, private | Drake | |
| Tuttle, Daniel, private | Hays | |
| Tuttle, James, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Tuttle, John, corporal | Drake | |
| Tuttle, John, private | Van Veghten | |
| Tuttle, Joseph, private | Drake | Putman |
| Tuttle, Joseph, private | Drake | Kronkhito |
| Tuttle, Jubez, private | Van Veghten | |
| Tutton, Samuel, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Twaghtman, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Twaghtman, John, private | Dubois | Dubois |
| Twendorph, Jacob, private | Fisher | Williams |
| Twigar, James, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Twichel, Benoni, private | Fisher | Putman |
| Twichell, Benoni, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Twitte, Joseph, private | Graham | Pearce |
| Tygart, Peter, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Tyger, George, private | Willet | Tearso |
| Tyger, George, private | Klock | Zecly |
| Tyger, George, private | Schuyler | Slingerland |
| Tyger, William, private | Schuyler | Slingerland |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Tyler, Charles, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Tyler, Eli, ensign | Thomas | Thomas |
| Tyler, Eli, ensign | Thomas | St. John |
| Tyler, Eli, corporal | Thomas | |
| Tyler, George, private | | Fonda |
| Tyler, Jabez, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Tyler, Jabish, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Tyler, Jaies, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Tyler, James, private | Drake | Lockwood |
| Tyler, James, private | Crane | Delivan |
| Tyler, Jehiel, private | Drake | St. John |
| Tyler, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Tyler, John, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Tyler, Jobiel, private | Drake | Delivan |
| Tyler, Jon'o, private | Thomas | Moseman |
| Tyler, Joe'n, private | Benedict | Gould |
| Tyler, Samuel, private | Yates | |
| Tyler, Shubell, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Tyler, Simeon, sergeant | Thomas | St. John |
| Tyler, Simon, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Tyler, William, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Tymer, Tyler, private | Schuyler | Ostram |
| Tyms, James, private | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Tyms, Michael, private | Wemple | |
| Tymeson, Eldert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Tymeson, Eldert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Tymeson, Eldert C. priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Tyrell, Peter, private | Drake | Boyd |

U

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Udell, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Udell, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Udridge, Robert, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Aysworth |
| Ullendorf, Daniel, private | Ruff | |
| Ullendorf, Daniel, private | Clyde | House |
| Ulman, Bornt, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Ulman, John, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Ulman, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Ulseher, Stephen, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Ulsgeher, Stephen, priv. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Ulseher, Bastian, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Ullmark, John B., priv. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Umphrey, Jobo, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Umphrey, James, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Umphry, Ephans, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Umphry, James, private | Armstrong | |
| Umstead, Jed'h, private | Armstrong | |
| Umstead, Jed'h, private | Webster | |
| Umstred, Gideon, private | | Stockwell |
| Umstred, Jed'h, private | | Stockwell |
| Underdunk, Aaron, private | Hays | |
| Underdunk, Daniel, ensign | Hays | |
| Underdunk, Garret, priv. | Hays | |
| Underdunk, Isaac, sergt. | Hays | |
| Underdunk, William, serg. | Drake | Boyd |
| Underwood, Wm., private | Drake | Boyd |

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Underwood, Will., private | Drake | Haight |
| Upright, George, corporal | Wessenfels | White |
| Upright, Geo., private | Wessenfels | White |
| Upright, Geo., private | Platt | Van Santroot |
| Upright, Jan Jury, priv. | Graham | Sherwood |
| Upright, Malachia, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Upright, Nathan, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Upwright, George, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Upright, George, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Upright, George, private | Pawling | Buroet |
| Upright, Nathan, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| Uran, Jacob, private | Fisher | Little |
| Uran, John, private | Fisher | Little |
| Urial, Nath'l, private | Willet | White |
| Urial, Thomas, private | | Stockwell |
| Urby, Jerem'h, private | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Urley, Jeremiah, private | Willet | Gray |
| Urley, Samuel, lieut. | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Urley, Samuel, private | Van Ness | Whitney |
| Utt, Francis, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Utter, Amos, private | Field | Hecock |
| Utter, Eben'r, private | Field | Hecock |
| Utter, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Utter, Samuel, private | Field | Hecock |
| Utter, Will., private | Luddington | Mead |

V.

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Vach, John Geo., private | Klock | |
| Vactor, Jao., surgen | | Fonda |
| Vader, Cora's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vail, Dan'l, ensign | Wisner | Baly |
| Vail, Daniel, sergeant | Hathorn | Sayre |
| Vail, Gushan, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Vail, Isaac, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Vail, Israel, captain | Graham | |
| Vail, Israel, lieut. | Luddigton | Knapp |
| Vail, Joseph, lieut. | Drake | |
| Vail, William, lieut. | Hammond | Martling |
| Vail, Wm., lieut. | Hammond | Requa |
| Valk, Hermanns, private | Yrooman | |
| Valk, Joacum, private | Yrooman | |
| Valk, Joost, private | Yrooman | Stubrach |
| Valk, Joost, private | Yrooman | Brown |
| Valk, Joost, private | Yrooman | Muller |
| Valk, Johannis, private | Yrooman | |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Valek, John, private | Vrooman | |
| Valek, Jobo, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Valckenburgh, Harm's, pr. | Willet | Harrison |
| Valckenburgh, Isaac V., lt. | Willet | Harrison |
| Valckenburgh, Jerome, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Stuats |
| Valenburg, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Valentine, Alex'r, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Valentine, Alex'r, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Valentine, Alex'r, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Valentine, Ben'j'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Valentine, Elvin, private | Drake | Boyd |
| Valentine, Gab'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Valentine, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Valentine, John, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Valentine, John, Sr., serg. | Yrooman | Brown |
| Valentine, John, Sr., priv. | Yrooman | Brown |
| Valentine, Peter, sergeant | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Valentine, Peter, private | Pawling | Lawrence |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Valentine, Peter, private | Harper | Lawrence | Van Aken, Daniel, private | Kloek | |
| Valentine, Peter, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Van Aken, Elias, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Valentine, Rich'd, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | | Van Aken, Eliphas, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Valentine, Rich'd, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Van Aken, Gideon, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Valentine, Rich'd, private | Graham | Magee | Van Aken, Isaac, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Valentine, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Van Aken, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Valentine, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Van Aken, Peter G., priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Valentine, Rich'd, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Van Aken, Petrus, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Valentine, Rich'd, private | Graham | Conklin | Van Aker, Eliphas, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Valentine, Stephen, priv. | Willet | Skinner | Van Aker, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Valk, Abr'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Van Alen, Abr'm, lieut. | Van Alstyne | Vosburgh |
| Valk, Adam, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Van Alen, Cor'n, private | Van Alstyne | |
| Valk, Isaac, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Van Alen, Derick, private | Van Alstyne | |
| Valk, Joachim, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Van Alen, Henry, private | Van Alstyne | |
| Valk, Johannes, private | Wynkoop | | Van Alen, Jacob, corporal | Fisher | Fisher |
| Valk, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Van Alen, John, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Valk, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Van Alen, John E., private | Van Alstyne | Van Valkenburgh |
| Valk, John J., private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Van Alen, Maunis, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Valk, Mat'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Heager | Van Alen, Philip, private | Van Alstyne | Truesdel |
| Valk, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Van Alen, Philip, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Valkenburgh, Ab. W., ser. | Van Rensselaer | | Van Alen, Wm., private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Valkenburgh, Adam, priv. | Willet | Harrison | Van Allen, Gysbert, priv. | Van Alstyne | Truesdel |
| Valkenburgh, Adam, priv. | Vrooman | Heager | Van Allen, Henry, private | Yates | Brown |
| Valkenburgh, Durck, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Van Allen, Jacobus, capt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Valkenburgh, Harm's, pr. | Vrooman | Heager | Van Allen, Philip, private | Vrooman | |
| Valkenburgh, Heroman, p. | Graham | Miller | Van Aller, Andrew, priv. | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Valkenburgh, Isaac, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee | Van Alstine, Ab'm, sergt. | Fisher | Yates |
| Valkenburgh, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Van Alstine, Abr'm, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Valkenburgh, Joachim, pr. | Schuyler | Van Wee | Van Alstine, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Valkenburgh, Joachum, p. | Vrooman | | Van Alstine, Cornelius, pr. | Willet | Elsworth |
| Valkenburgh, Joachum, pr. | Vrooman | Heager | Van Alstine, Cor'n, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Valkenburgh, Joachum, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Van Alstine, Cor'n's, priv. | | Fonda |
| Valkenburgh, Johns, pr. | Wynkoop | | Van Alstine, Cor'n's, priv. | | |
| Valkenburgh, John, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Van Alstine, Cor'n's, priv. | Fisher | |
| Valkenburgh, Jno., private | Harper | Bogart | Van Alstine, Cor'n's C., pr. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Valkenburgh, John, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee | Van Alstine, Cor'n's J., pr. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Valkenburgh, Joost, priv. | Vrooman | | Van Alstine, Gilbert, sergt. | Fisher | Mabee |
| Valkeneer, Justice V., ser. | Van Rensselaer | | Van Alstine, Gilbert A., ser. | Fisher | Gartner |
| Valance, David, ser. | | | Van Alstine, Harm's, corpl. | Clyde | Gartner |
| Valow, Stephen, sergeant | Malcom | McKinstry | Van Alstine, Harm's, priv. | Clyde | Bawman |
| Valon, Stephen, sergeant | Wessensfels | Godwin | Van Alstine, Harm's, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Valprek, Malkert, private | Fisher | Veeder | Van Alstine, Isaac, priv. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Vait, Wilhelmus, private | Wynkoop | | Van Alstine, Jacob, sergt. | Fisher | Mabee |
| Valter, Christian, private | Kloek | Hess | Van Alstine, Jacob, corpl. | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Aeken, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Van Alstine, Jacob, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Aeken, Levy, lieut. | Schuyler | Groos | Van Alstine, John, priv. | Willet | Harrison |
| Van Alstyne, Ab'm S., maj. | Schuyler | Foreast | Van Alstine, John, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Aelstyne, And'w, pr. | Schuyler | Van Wee | Van Alstine, John, priv. | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Aelstyne, Dan'l, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Van Alstine, John G., priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Aelstyne, Thomas pr. | Van Alstyne | | Van Alstine, Martin, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Aernam, Ab'm, priv. | Van Rensselaer | | Van Alstine, Martin, priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Van Aernam, John, ensign | Schuyler | Van Aernam | Van Alstine, Martin A., pr. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Aernam, Abr'm, serg. | Schuyler | Lansing | Van Alstine, Martin G., pr. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Aernam, Ab'm, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing | Van Alstine, Peter, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Aernam, Evert, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing | Van Alstine, Philip, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Aernam, Henry, priv. | Schuyler | Tillman | Van Alstine, Philip, priv. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Van Aernam, Isaac, lieut. | Schuyler | Slingerlandt | Van Alstine, Thomas, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Van Aernam, Isaac, priv. | Quackenboss | Van Wis | Van Alstine, Thomas, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernam, Jacob, capt. | Schuyler | Lansing | Van Alstine, Thomas, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernam, John, ensign | Schuyler | Viischer | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernam, John, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernam, Wm., priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernum, Ab'm, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernum, Ab'm, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernum, Ab'm, priv. | Graham | Lansing | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernum, Ab'm, priv. | Van Rensselaer | | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernum, Evert, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernum, Jacob, sergt. | Schuyler | Ostrum | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernum, John, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernum, John, priv. | Schuyler | Tillman | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernum, John V., en'n | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernum, Jno. W., pr. | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernum, Wm., priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aernum, Wm., priv. | Schuyler | Lansing | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aken, Ab'm, captain | Pawling | Swart | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aken, Abr'm, lieut. | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aken, Abr'm G., lieut. | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aken, Ben'n, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |
| Van Aken, Cato, private | Wynkoop | | Van Alstine, Thos, priv. | Clyde | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|--|-----------|----------------|---|----------------|-----------------|
| Van Amou, Lewis, corp. | Yates | Brown | Van Bergen, Thos., priv. | Van Bergen | |
| Van Ander, Paul, private | | Hunfrey | Van Beuren, Abm., corp. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Antwerp, John, * priv. | | | Van Beuren, Coru's, major | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Antwemper, John, cor. Fisher | | Veeder | Van Beuren, Coru's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Antwemper, John, pr. Fisher | | Veeder | Van Beuren, Coru's, priv. | Schuyler | Scharp |
| Van Antwerp, Dau'l, priv. Hays | | Hogencamp | Van Beuren, Garret, en. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Antwerp, Garret, pr. Wemple | | Fonda | Van Beuren, Hend., priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Van Antwerp, Jacob, priv. | | Fonda | Van Buren, Harm's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Antwerp, Jno., ensig. Yates | | Hadlock | Van Beuren, Hend'k, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Antwerp, John, ensig. Yates | | Yates | Van Beuren, Josiah, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen |
| Van Antwerp, John, sergt. Wemple | | Van Petten | Van Beuren, Martiu, priv. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Antwerp, John, sergt. Yates | | Hadlock | Van Beuren, Philip, sergt. | Wesseufels | White |
| Van Antwerp, Jno., sergt. Yates | | Yates | Van Beuren, Philip, corp. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Antwerp, John, sergt. Yates | | Wiltse | Van Beuren, Philip, priv. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Van Antwerp, John, corp. Fisher | | Veeder | Van Beuren, Philip, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Van Antwerp, John, priv. Vrooman | | Richtmyer | Van Beuren, Tobias, cap. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Antwerp, John, priv. Hays | | Blauvelt | Van Blacora, James, priv. | Cantine | |
| Van Antwerp, John, priv. Wemple | | Van Atten | Van Bquell, Peter, private | Hopkins | Ramsen |
| Van Antwerp, John, priv. | | Fonda | Van Boskirk, And'w, serg. | Van Bergen | Van Benschoten |
| Van Antwerp, John, priv. Fisher | | Veeder | Van Brack, Garret, lieut. | Fisher | Dubois |
| Van Antwerp, John, Jr., p. Fisher | | Veeder | Van Brackel, Garret, lieut. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Antwerp, Lewis, priv. Yates | | Brutt | Van Brackland, Garret, lt. Fisher | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Antwerp, Lewis, priv. Yates | | Van DenBurch | Van Brackland, Gilbert, p. Fisher | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Antwerp, Peter, cor. Vrooman | | | Van Bracklen, And'w, pr. Fisher | | Veeder |
| Van Antwerp, Peter, priv. Wemple | | Van Petten | Van Bracklen, Garret, lt. Fisher | | Veeder |
| Van Antwerp, Simon, pr. Wemple | | Bancker | Van Bracklen, Garret, ens. Fisher | | Fisher |
| Van Antwerp, Peter, priv. Wemple | | Van Petten | Van Bracklen, Gar't G., en. Fisher | | Fisher |
| Van Antwerp, Simon, pr. Wemple | | Van Atten | Van Brackler, Malkert, pr. Fisher | | Veeder |
| Van Antwerp, Simon, pr. Yates | | Yates | Van Bracklin, Gilkert, pr. Fisher | | Veeder |
| Van Antwerp, Simon L., p. | | | Van Bracklin, Gysbert, p. | | Fonda |
| Vanarnum, Lukes, corp. Van Rensselaer | | De Garmo | Van Bracklin, Gysbert, pr. Fisher | | Degraas |
| Van Arnum, William, lt. Willet | | Harrison | Van Bracklin, Malkert, pr. Fisher | | Veeder |
| Van Asdall, John, corp. Pawling | | Faulkner | Van Bracklin, Nich's, pr. | | Fonda |
| Van Asp, Samuel, private Willet | | Skinner | Van Bracklin, Thomas, pr. Fisher | | Veeder |
| Van Atten, Aaron, private Malcom | | Drake | Van Bracklin, Sander, pr. Vrooman | | |
| Van Atten, Isaac, private Graham | | Husted | Van Brockel, Garret, priv. Fisher | | Veeder |
| Van Atten, John, captain Wemple | | | Van Brockel, Malkert, priv. Fisher | | Veeder |
| Van Atten, Peter, private Graham | | Husted | Van Brockle, James, priv. Hays | | Beell |
| Van Auken, Hend'k, priv. Schuyler | | Lansing | Van Brunt, Rolff, private Wisner | | Baly |
| Van Auken, Henry, priv. Schuyler | | Groot | Van Brute, Wm., private Fisher | | Putnam |
| Van Auken, Levi, lieut. Schuyler | | Slingerland | Van Bumble, Huffs, priv. Brickerhoff | | Van Benschoten |
| Van Aulen, Hend'k, ser. Van Rensselaer | | Vanderhoof | Van Bumble, Peter, priv. Brickerhoff | | Van Benschoten |
| Van Aulen, Hend'k, corp. Van Rensselaer | | Vanderhoof | Van Bumbien, Christ, pr. Brickerhoff | | Van Benschoten |
| Van Aulen, Man, capt. priv. Van Rensselaer | | Vanderhoof | Van Bumbier, Peter, lieut. Van Rensselaer | | Van Benschooten |
| Van Auker, Levi, lieut. Schuyler | | Slyngerland | Van Bunschoten, Harm, cor. Graham | | Husted |
| Van Aulstine, John, priv. Fisher | | Yeoman | Van Buntseston, Egenos, lt. Graham | | Husted |
| Van Avery, Jacob, private Brinckerhoff | | Van Benschoten | Van Buren, Ab'm, captain Van Alstyne | | |
| Van Bergen, Peter, lieut. Willet | | Conise | Van Buren, Ab'r'm, priv. Van Rensselaer | | Staats |
| Van Baskirk, Sam'l, priv. Van Bergen | | Dnbois | Van Buren, Coru's, priv. Van Rensselaer | | Sharp |
| Van Beaura, Geo., private Graham | | Miller | Van Buren, Coru's, priv. Schuyler | | Scharp |
| Van Benhusen, Matt'w, pr. Burper | | Vrooman | Van Buren, Coru's, priv. Van Rensselaer | | Woodworth |
| Van Benschoten, Elias, ajt. Pawling | | | Van Buren, Coru's, priv. Van Rensselaer | | Bries |
| Van Benschoten, Elias, mjr. Pawling | | | Van Buren, Coru's, priv. Van Alstyne | | Ostrander |
| Van Benschoten, Elias, mjr. Malcom | | | Van Buren, Coru's H., pr. Van Renselaer | | Bries |
| Van Benschoten, Elias, mjr. Willet | | | Van Buren, Eph'm L., priv. Van Alstyne | | Vosburgh |
| Van Benschoten, H'man, p. Graham | | Hermance | Van Buren, Francis, priv. Van Alstyne | | Philips |
| Van Benschoten, Jacob, c. Pawling | | Livingston | Van Buren, Fran's, private Van Alstyne | | Vosburgh |
| Van Benschoten, Jacob, pr. Brinckerhoff | | Brower | Van Buren, Garret, lieut. Van Veghten | | Van Woert |
| Van Benschoten, J'annis, p. Hays | | | Van Buren, Garret, ensig. Van Veghten | | Woodworth |
| Van Benschoten, John, cap. Hopkins | | | Van Buren, Harmna, maj. Van Alstyne | | |
| Van Benschoten, Sol'u, cor. Pawling | | | Van Buren, Harmanus, pr. Van Rensselaer | | Bries |
| Van Benschoten, Sol'u, pr. Hooghteling | | | Van Buren, Hend'k, priv. Van Veghten | | Van Woert |
| Van Benschouten, John, c'n Brinckerhoff | | | Van Buren, Hend'k, priv. Van Rensselaer | | Bries |
| Van Benschouten, T. pr. Brinckerhoff | | | Van Buren, Henry, priv. Van Veghten | | Van Woert |
| Van Benthouse, Peter, pr. Wemple | | Fonda | Van Buren, Henry, priv. Van Veghten | | Dunham |
| Van Benthouse, Peter, p. Wemple | | Fonda | Van Buren, Henry, priv. Van Veghten | | Woodworth |
| Van Benthuysen, Peter, p. Wemple | | Mynderse | Van Buren, Henry II., pr. Van Rensselaer | | Bries |
| Van Benthuysen, Robt., p. Wemple | | Bancker | Van Buren, John, ensig. Van Van Alstyne | | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Bergen, Ant'y, colonel | | | Van Buren, John, private Van Rensselaer | | Staats |
| Van Bergeu, David, priv. Van Bergen | | Hoghtaling | Van Buren, John, private Van Rensselaer | | Woodworth |
| Van Bergen, David, priv. Van Bergen | | Witbeck | Van Buren, John, private Van Alstyne | | Philips |
| Van Bergen, Garret, priv. Van Bergen | | Hoghtaling | Van Buren, Leonard, pr. Van Rensselaer | | Sharp |
| Van Bergeu, Henry, lieut. Van Bergen | | Hoghtaling | Van Buren, Leonard, priv. Schuyler | | Scharp |
| Van Bergen, Henry, — Van Bergen | | Van Schaick | Van Buren, Maas, private Van Rensselaer | | Schermerhorn |
| Van Bergen, Martin, priv. Van Bergen | | Witbeck | Van Buren, Marte, ensig. Van Rensselaer | | Staats |
| Van Bergen, Peter, lieut. Willet | | Tearse | Van Buren, Marte, sergt. Van Rensselaer | | Staats |
| Van Bergen, Peter, lieut. Willet | | Gillet | Van Buren, Marte, private Van Rensselaer | | Woodworth |
| Van Bergeu, Peter, lieut. Willet | | Henry | Van Buren, Henry, pr. Van Rensselaer | | Staats |
| Van Bergeu, Peter, ensig. Van Bergen | | Witbeck | Van Buren, Martin C., pr. Van Rensselaer | | Woodworth |

* Capt. Getman's Rangers; taken prisoner Mar. 22, 60. Johnston, Mont'y Co. A. P. 21-358.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Van Buren, Marte B., pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Van de Bogert, Peter, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Van Buren, Marthen, priv. | Yates | Britt | Vandeboghart, Mlynhart, p. | Weisenfels | |
| Van Buren, Martin, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Van Debor, Jacob, sergt. | Wille | Marshall |
| Van Buren, Martin, corpl. | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Van D. Brugh, Barent, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Van Buren, Mart, C., ens. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Van De Brugh, Garrit, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van Buren, Mart, P., serg. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Van D. Brugh, Matt's, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Van Buren, Mart'n P., ser. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Van D. Burg, Matt's R., p. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Buren, Martin P., cor. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Vandeburg, Ab'm, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Buren, Matt w, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Vandeburg, Burger, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Buren, Morter, priv. | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Van Deburgh, Corn's, pr. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Buren, Peter M., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Van De Burgh, Daniel, pr. | Willet | Gross |
| Van Buren, Philip, private | Wyntrop | Van Buren | Van D. Burgh, Dan'l, cor. | Harper | Putnam |
| Van Buren, Tobias, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Van D. Burgh, Garret, pr. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Buren, Tobias, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Van D. Burgh, Gilbert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Van Buren, Tobias, capt. | Wyntrop | Van Buren | Van D. Burgh, G't Volk, p. | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Van Buren, Tobias B., pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Van D. Burgh, Jacob, pr. | Van Rensselaer | DeForest |
| Van Buren, Tobias H., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Vandeburg, John, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Van Buren, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Van Deburgh, John, priv. | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Van Buren, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth | Van D. Burgh, Levinus, p. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Buren, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Van D. Burgh, Rutger, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist |
| Vanburgh, Geo., private | Graham | Muller | Van De Burgh, Rymer, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Burra, Geo., private | Graham | Muller | Van D. Burgh, Teunis, lt. | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Van Buskerk, Peter, serg. | Yates | Britt | Van De Burgh, Windert, p. | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Van Buskerk, Peter, priv. | Yates | Hadlock | Van D. Cook, Corn's, cor. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Buskirk, Martin, pr. | Yates | Yates | Van D. Cook, Henry, sgt. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Buskirk, George, pr. | Hays | Blauvelt | Van D. Cook, Isaac, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Buskirk, Peter, sergt. | Yates | Yates | Van D. Cook, Jacob, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Camp, Jno., private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Van D. Cook, Simon, en. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Camp, Moses, sergt. | Willet | Gross | Van D. Cook, Simon, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Camp, Moses, private | Harper | Putnam | Vandevael, Derick, priv. | Malcom | |
| Van Camp, Simeon, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | V. De Graif, John, priv. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Campe, Cornel's, ser. | Clyde | Diffendorf | Vandel, Abr'm, private | Crane | Tneseld |
| Van Campe, Cornel's, p. | Clyde | Diffendorf | Vandelinda, Daniel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Van Campe, Isaac, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Vandelinda, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | |
| Van Carack, Winant, corp. | Yates | Hadlock | Van Delinda, Gerardus, pr. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Vance, George, lieut. | Hathorn | Bailey | Van De Linde, Peter, priv. | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Vance, George, lieut. | Hathorn | Minthorn | Vandeler, Ben'j, priv. | Fisbe | McMaster |
| Vance, James, private | Hathorn | McComly | Vandeler, Gerardus, pr. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Cleef, Isaac, sergeant | Wessenfels | Dodge | Van D. Linder, Gerardus, p. | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Van Clef, Garret, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Vandeler, Peter, lieut. | Fisbar | McMaster |
| Van Clef, Garret, private | Wessenfels | Bowen | Vandeline, Petrus, private | Johnson | Jansen |
| Van Clof, Isaac, adjt. | Vandenburgh | | Vandehne, Peter, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Van Clof, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Vandemerk, Aric, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Coits, Daniel, private | Brinckerhoff | Erinckerhoff | Vandemerk, Corn's, priv. | Wessenfels | White |
| Van Compe, Corn's, corp. | Clyde | Diffendorf | Vandemark, Ezekiel, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Van Cotts, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Vandemerk, Fred'k, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Vancoy, Ab'm, private | Drake | Delivan | Vandemark, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Van Curen, Casparus, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten | Vandemark, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Jansen |
| Van Curen, Matthew, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Vandemark, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Smith |
| Van Curer, Matthew, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Van De Mark, Jacob, priv. | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| Vandamark, Ezekiel, priv. | Johnson | Smith | Van Demark, Jacob, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Vandamark, Wm., lieut. | Johnson | Smith | Van Demark, John, corpl. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Van Damerk, Solomon, pr. | Pawling | Hunter | Van Demark, Joseph, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Darosh, Simeon, ensu. | Yates | Brown | Van Demark, Joseph, priv. | Pawling | Hasbrouck |
| Van Darwer, Harm's, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat | Van Demark, Solomon, pr. | Cantine | De Witt |
| Van Debel, Doves, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Vandemerk, Wilhelm, lt. | Johnson | Hasbrouck |
| Vandebelt, James, sergeant | Cooper | Gardner | Vandemerk, Corn's, pr. | Johnson | Gillispay |
| Van de Bergh, Claudius, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Vandemerk, Ezekiel, priv. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Van De Bergh, Corn's, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Van Demerk, George, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Van De Bergh, Peter, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Van Demerk, Jacob, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Van De Bergh, Rymer, p. | Van Rensselaer | DeForest | Van Demerk, Joseph, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van De Boe, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philips | Van De Merkin, Hend'k, pr. | | Fonda |
| Van De Bogart, Aunrt, pr. | Livingston | Shaver | Van Den Beroask, Garret, p. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van De Bogart, James, pr. | Wessenfels | Visscher | Van Den Bergh, Ab'm, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van De Bogart, John, ser. | Willing | Livingston | Van Den Bergh, Barent, p. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Vandebogart, John, priv. | Harper | Putnam | Van Denburgh, Daniel, pr. | Willet | Tearse |
| Van Debogart, John, priv. | Dubois | Dubois | Vandenbergh, Daniel, pr. | Vrooman | Stnbruch |
| Van D. Bogart, John, priv. | Pawling | Wood | Van Den Bergh, Garret, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van De Bogart, Mich'l, pr. | Livingston | Elliot | Vandenbergh, Garret, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van De Bogart, Mich'l, priv. | Livingston | Shaver | Van Den Bergh, Garret, p. | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van D. Bogart, Nich'l, p. | Wemple | Elliot | Van Denburgh, Gerrit F., p. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van D. Bogart, Nich'l, p. | Wemple | Van Slyck | Van Den Bergh, Ger't T., p. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van De Bogart, Peter, lieut. | Livingston | Wanson | Vanden Bergh, Gysb't, p. | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Van De Bogart, Peter, pr. | Pawling | Pulver | Vanden Bergh, Jacob, pr. | Schuyler | Foreast |
| Van De Bogart, Peter, pr. | Livingston | Livingston | Vandenbergh, John, capt. | Van Schoonhoven | Staats |
| Van D. Bogert, John, pr. | Harper | Shaver | Van Den Bergh, John, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Visscher |
| Van de Bogert, Mynert, lt. | Van Rensselaer | Bogart | Vandenbergh, Rich's, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Debogert, Nich's, C. p. | Wemple | Rockefeller | Vandenbergh, Peter, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |

Roster of the State Troops.

497

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Vandenbergh, Philip, pr. | Yates | | Vander Heyden, Matt'w, p. | Schuyler | Tilzman |
| Van Denbergh, Rutger, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenbergh | Vander Heyden, Nau'g, lt. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Debergh, Tennis, lt. | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Vander Heyden, Nau'g, lt. | Schuyler | Tilzman |
| Vanden Bergh, Volkert, p. | Schuyler | Forest | Van Der Heyden, Nan'g, p. | | Van Schaick |
| Van Den Bergh, Volkert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Vander Heyder, David, pr. | Wemple | |
| Van Den Bergh, Volkert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Vander Heyder, Dirick, p. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Vandenbergh, Wynant, pr. | Yates | Yates | Vander Heyder, John, ser. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Den Bery, Ab'm, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Vanderhider, David, priv. | Willet | Hole |
| Van Denburgh, Ab'm, pr. | Schuyler | Lansing | Vanderhider, Gusham, pr. | Willet | Hole |
| Vandenburgh, Be'jn, p. | Drake | Haight | Van D. Hoof, Cor'n, pr. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Vandenburgh, Cor'n, capt. | Yates | | Vanderhoof, Guilbard, pr. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Van Den Burgh, Cor'n, p. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Vanderhoof, Guilbard, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Denburgh, Cor'n, p. | Schuyler | Lansing | Van D. Hoof, Hend'k, cap. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van D. Burgh, Cor's W., cap. | Yates | | Vanderhoof, Henry, priv. | Hathorn | McCambly |
| Van Den Burgh, Evert, pr. | Schuyler | Vischer | Van D. Hoof, Jacob, priv. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Vandenburgh, Garret, lt. | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Vanderhoof, Jacob, priv. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Van Den Burgh, Garret, lt. | Schuyler | Lansing | Vanderhoof, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Den Burgh, Garret, pr. | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Van D. Hoof, Mathias, pr. | Fawling | Wood |
| Van Den Burgh, Garris, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | | Van D. Hoof, Thomas, pr. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Vandenburgh, Gilbert, pr. | Schuyler | Sharp | Vanderhoof, Isaac, priv. | Yates | |
| Van Den Burgh, Gysbert, p. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Van Der Hyden, John, pr. | Quackenboss | Slingerlandt |
| Van Den Burgh, Gysbert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Vander Kar, Abm., private | | Steenbergh |
| Vandenburgh, Henry, lieut. | Dubois | Lee | Van Der Karr, Aaron, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vandenburgh, James, col. | | | Van Der Karr, Ab'm, fier | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vandenburgh, Jacob, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp | Vanderkarr, Abm., fier | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Denburgh, John, cap. | Van Schoonhoven | | Van Der Karr, Abraham, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vao Denburgh, John, priv. | Schuyler | Veeder | Vanderkarr, Abm., priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Vandenburgh, Levinus, pr. | Schuyler | Lansing | Vanderkarr, Ab'm, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Collius |
| Van Den Burgh, Nich's, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Vanderkarr, Dirk, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Den Burgh, Peter, cor. | Vandenburg | Wheeler | Van Derkarr, Dirck, Jr., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vandenburgh, Peter, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Van Der Karr, Dirck A., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vandenburgh, Philip, priv. | Yates | Yates | Van Der Karr, Hend'k, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vandenburgh, Rarr, pr. | Drake | Sharp | Vanderkarr, Nich's, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vandenburgh, Thonnt, pr. | Wessenfels | | Vanderkarr, Rich'd, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Vandenburgh, Titus, priv. | Schuyler | Sharp | Vanderlinder, Peter, ensign | Fisher | Mabee |
| Van Den Burgh, Volkert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Vanderlyn, Peter, surgen | Wessenfels | |
| Van Den Burgh, Volkert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Vanderlyn, Peter, surgen | Fawling | |
| Vandenburgh, Volkier, pr. | Schuyler | Sharp | Vanderlyne, Nich's, priv. | Hays | |
| Vandenburgh, Wm., sergt. | Yates | Yates | Vandervoort, Andria, priv. | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Vandenburgh, Dirk, priv. | Drake | Haight | Vandervoort, Jacobus, priv. | Van Alstyn | Vosburgh |
| Vandenburgh, Wynant, ser. | Yates | Yates | Van Der Pool, John, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Denburgh, Wynant, st. | Schuyler | Lansing | Vander Pool, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Den Merken, Jno., pr. | Cantaine | | Van Der Pool, Malkert, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Den Mirkin, Arie, pr. | Cantaine | | Van Der Pool, Melchert, p. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Den Werk, Henry, pr. | Willet | Fonda | Van Dervoort, Baurnt, ser. | Hays | Gardner |
| Van Den Zee, Cor'n, priv. | Schuyler | Hogan | Van Dervoort, Baurnt, pr. | Hays | Gardner |
| Vanderbaker, David, priv. | Hays | Tourneur | Vandervoort, Garret, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Vanderbarrak, Wyunant, p. | Yates | Welse | Vandervoort, Jacobus, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Vanderbelt, Cor'n, sergt. | Hays | Tourneur | Vandervoort, John, corp. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Vanderbelt, Cor'n, priv. | Hays | Tourneur | Vandervoort, John, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Vanderbelt, Derick, lieut. | Hays | Smith | Vandervoort, John,* priv. | Swartwout | |
| Van Derbelt, Derick, priv. | Hays | Tourneur | Vandervoort, John, Jr., p. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Vanderbelt, Derick, private | Hays | Smith | Vandervoort, Jonas, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Van Der Belt, Dirk, priv. | Malcom | | Vandervoort, Paul, priv. | Hays | Gardner |
| Vanderbelt, John, private | Hays | Smith | Vandervoort, Peter, priv. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Vandenbergh, Ab'm, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing | Vandervoort, Peter, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Van Der Bergh, Ab'm, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Vander Wark, John, priv. | Willet | Putnam |
| Van Derbergh, Dirk, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Vanderwarker, Thos., ser. | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Van Der Bergh, Garret, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Van D. Wercan, Isaac, pr. | Van Veghten | Winnie |
| Van Der Bergh, Nich's, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Van D. Wercken, Morter, c. | Van Veghten | Willet |
| Van Der Bergh, Peter, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | | Vandervoort, Paul, priv. | Hays | Zeely |
| Vandenbergh, Philip, priv. | Yates | Yates | Van Der Werke, Albert, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vanderoock, Sam'l, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Vander Werke, Francis, p. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Vanderoock, Cor'n, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Vander Werke, Gradus, p. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Van Der Cook, Isaac, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Van Derwerke, Jocham, p. | Kloek | Bedhig |
| Vander Cook, Isaac, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Van Derhof | Vander Werke, John, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Vander Cook, Jacob, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Van Derhof | Vanderwerke, John A., pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Van Der Cook, Simeon, p. | Willet | De Garmo | Vanderwerke, Tho., priv. | Kloek | Zeely |
| Vanderoock, Simon, en'a | Yates | Welse | Van Derwerke, Wm., ser. | Kloek | Zeely |
| Vander Heyden, Ab'm, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Van Derwerke, Wm., priv. | Kloek | Bedhig |
| Van Derheyden, Dan'l, pr. | Wemple | Fonda | Vander Werken, Baren, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Vander Heyden, Dan'l, pr. | Wemple | Mynderse | Vander Werken, Francis, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Van Der Heyden, David, p. | Wemple | Baenker | Van Der Werken, Grad, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Vander Heyden, Dirk J., p. | Schuyler | Tilman | Vander Werken, Gradus, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Van Der Heyden, Garsban, p. | Willet | Tearse | Vander Werken, Hend'k, p. | | Fonda |
| Vander Heyden, John, capt. | Van Rensselaer | | V. Der Werken, Herm't, p. | Willet | Fonda |
| Van Der Heyden, Jno. D. p. | Schuyler | Sharp | Van Derwerken, John, pr. | Kloek | Ruff |
| Van Der Heyden, Jno. D., p. | Schuyler | Tilman | Van Der Werken, John, p. | Willet | Livingston |
| Van Der Heyden, Matt'w, p. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Van Der Werken, John, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |

* Capt. Wm. Clark's mintmen in 1775 to March 76; then in a N. J. Regt.; then in Capt. Darling's of Swartwout's in 1777. Boekman, Dutchess Co. A. P. 24-310.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Vander Werken, John, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Vande Water, John, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Van Der Werken, Jno., p. | Fisher | Veeder | Vandewater, Joseph, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Vander Werken, John J., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Vande Water, Michael, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Van Der Werken, John, cl. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Vande Waters, Hynis, p. | Livingston | Pulver |
| Van Der Werken, Martin, p. | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Vande Waters, Michael, p. | Livingston | Houssard |
| Vander Werken, Martin, p. | Yates | Yates | Van De Werke, Herm's, p. | Clyde | Van Evera' |
| Vanderwerken, Thomas, p. | Klock | Miller | Van De Werke, Jacob, pr. | Clyde | Brown |
| Van Der Werker, John A., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Van De Werken, Casper, s. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Der Werker, Joshua, p. | Clyde | Van Everat | Van De Werken, Casper, p. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Vanderwerker, Wm., priv. | Fisher | Fisher | Van De Werken, Geo., pr. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Derwerkin, Jochim, p. | Klock | Ruff | Van De Werken, Jacob, p. | | Fonda |
| VanDerWerkin, Th's, Jr., p. | Klock | Kock | Vande Werken, John A., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburg |
| Vander Wirkin, Martin, p. | Yates | Yates | Van De Werken, Peter, s. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Vanderwerker, Harm's, p. | Platt | Bradrick | Vandewerken, Wm., priv. | Fisher | Mabee |
| Vanderzee, Albert, private | Schuyler | Hogan | Vandewerkin, John, priv. | Fisher | Putman |
| Vanderzee, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Hogan | Van Dewirkin, Albert, sgt. | Fisher | Veeder |
| VanderZee, Corn's, priv. | Quackenboss | Vau Wie | Van De Wirkin, Albert, p. | Fisher | Veeder |
| VanderZie, Walter, priv. | | Roseboom | Vandewirkin, Albert, priv. | Fisher | Putman |
| Van Den Carr, Rich'd, pr. | Willet | Livingston | Van Dewirkin, John, sergt. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Dearsse, Aaron, priv. | Schuyler | Van Woe | Vandewirkin, Jno., priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Dearsen, Christ f, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Vandewoort, Paul, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Van Dearsen, Christ'r, pr. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Vandewort, Paul, lieut. | Hays | Ackerson |
| Van Dearsen, Christ'r, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Van Dewsen, Aarent, priv. | Schuyler | Slingerland |
| Van Dearsen, Christ'r, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Van Dick, Direk, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Van Dearsen, Corn's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Van Dickark, Ezekiel, priv. | Phillips | Ostrander |
| Van Dearsen, Harpert, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Saule, James, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Van Dearsen, Hend'k, pr. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Van Dolson, Jacobus, dr. | Hays | Sickles |
| Van Dearsen, Hend'k, pr. | Schuyler | Forecast | Van Dolson, Jacobus, dr. | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Van Dearsen, Henry, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Van Dolson, John, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Van Dearsen, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Van Dooser, Ab'm, priv. | Webster | Thomas |
| Van Dearsen, Aaron, sergt. | Quackenboss | | Van Duer, Mac, alias Mao | | |
| Van Dearsen, Aaron, priv. | Quackenboss | | Donald, * private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Van Dearsen, Abm., sergt. | Fisher | Veeder | Van Dueren, Arent, priv. | Swanley | Slingerland |
| Van Dearsen, Abm., sergt. | Fisher | Veeder | Van Dueren, John, paym. | Pawling | |
| Van Dearsen, Abm., priv. | Willet | Fonda | Van Duesen, Matt'w, priv. | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Van Dearsen, Abm., priv. | Veeder | Stockwell | Van Duren, Jno., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Dearsen, Ab'm, private | Stockwell | Veeder | Van Durson, Wm., private | Willet | Livingston |
| Van Dearsen, Albert, sergt. | Fisher | | Van Dusen Aaron, private | Harper | Harrison |
| Van Dearsen, Christ'r, esp. | Hathorn | | Van Dusen, Ab'm, sergt. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Van Dearsen, Gilbert, sergt. | Fisher | Veeder | Vandusen, Ab'm, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Van Dearsen, Gilbert, sergt. | Fisher | Veeder | Van Dusen, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Putnam |
| Van Dearsen, Gilbert, corp. | Fisher | Veeder | Vandusen, Caspares, priv. | Graham | Vail |
| Van Dearsen, Gilbert, priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Van Dusen, Geo., private | Livingston | Kline |
| Van Dearsen, Harpert, pr. | Fisher | Veeder | Van Dusen, Isaac, private | Platt | Lee |
| Van Dearsen, Hendrick, pr. | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Van Dusen, Jereus, corpl. | | Fonda |
| Van Dearsen, Henry, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Van Dusen, John, paym'r | Pawling | |
| Van Dearsen, John, adjt. | Wemple | | Vandusen, John, quar. mr. | Cantine | |
| Van Dearsen, John, lieut. | Pawling | | Van Dusen, John, private | Van Alsty | Ostrander |
| Van Dearsen, John, lieut. | Pawling | Livingston | Vandusen, Markert, priv. | | Fonda |
| Van Dearsen, John, paym'r | Cantine | A. P. 14-336 | Van Dusen, Matt'w, corpl. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Van Dearsen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Osterhoudt | Van Dusen, Richard, priv. | | Fonda |
| Van Dearsen, John, private | Hooghtaling | | Van Dusen, Rob't, private | Livingston | Shaw |
| Van Dearsen, Matt'w, sergt. | | Fonda | Van Dusen, Walkert, priv. | | Fonda |
| Van Dearsen, Matt'w, corp. | | Fonda | Vanduser, Ab'm, private | Graham | Vail |
| Van Dearsen, Matt'w, priv. | | Fonda | Van Duser, Martin, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler |
| Van Dearsen, Matt'w, priv. | Fisher | Veeder | Vanduser, Jessy, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Van Deuzen, Johu, lieut. | Hammond | Martling | Van Duzen, Aaron, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Van Deuzen, Johu, priv. | Van Alsty | Vosburgh | Van Duzen, Ab'm, sergt. | Webster | Childs |
| Van Deverken, Hend'k, pr. | | Fonda | Van Duzen, John, private | Platt | Kinne |
| Van De Volgen, Corp, p. | Wemple | Bancker | Van Duzen, Matt'w, priv. | Platt | Bloom |
| Van De Volgen, Peter, pr. | Wemple | Bancker | Van Duzen, Christ., capt. | Field | Dyckman |
| Van De Volgen, Petrus, pr. | Wemple | Schermerhorn | Van Dyck, Aaron, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Vandevort, James, sergt. | | Humfrey | Van Dyck, Corn's, lifer. | Willet | Harrison |
| Vandevort, John, private | Hays | Ackerson | Van Dyck, Corn's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Vandevort, Paul, lieut. | Cooper | Gardeer | Van Dyck, Corn's, fier | Harper | Bogart |
| Van De Warkin, Glas, pr. | | Fonda | Van Dyck, Corn's, private | Wemple | Myders |
| Vandewarkin, Harp'r, priv. | | Fonda | Van Dyck, Corn's, private | Vrooman | |
| Van Dewarkin, Jacob, pr. | | Fonda | Van Dyck, Cora's H., priv. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Van Dewarkin, John, pr. | | Fonda | Van Dyck, David, private | Willet | Coinne |
| Van Dewarkin, John, priv. | Fisher | Mabee | Van Dyck, David, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Vandewater, Adolph, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge | Van Dyck, Henry, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vandewater, Adolph, priv. | Dubois | Lee | Van Dyck, Henry, private | Wemple | Mydersson |
| Vande Water, Adolphus, p. | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Dyck, Jacob, private | Wemple | Dehois |
| Vandewater, Harmonus, c. | Hammond | | Van Dyck, Jacob, private | Thomas | Mosman |
| Vandewater, Heman, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Van Dyck, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Sturach |
| Vaude Water, Herman, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff | Van Dyck, Jacob, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Vaodewater, Herm's, corp. | Wessenfels | Dodge | Van Dyck, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Vandewater, Herm's, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge | Van Dyck, John, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Vandewater, Jacobus, pr. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Van Dyck, Peter, private | Harper | Deart |
| Vande Water, James, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Dyke, Aurt, private | Van Bergen | Hooghtaling |

* Enlisted in 1782; orderly to Col. Weissenfels. New York city. A. P. 15-53.

Roster of the State Troops.

499

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| Van Dyke, Corn's, private | Wempe | Outouth | Van Hoesen, Harman, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Dyke, Corn's H., private | Wempe | Outouth | Van Hoesen, Jacob L., sr. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Van Dyke, Hend'k, private | Wempe | Outouth | Van Hoesen, Jacob L., pr. | Van Alsty | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Dyke, Jacob, private | Vroocman | Stubbrach | Van Hoesen, John, private | Van Alsty | Philips |
| Vandyke, John, private | Hays | Ackerson | Van Hoesen, Myndert, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Dyke, Matthise, priv. | Van Bergen | Dubois | Van Hoesen, Nich's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Oosterhoud. |
| Vaneark, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Van Hoesen, Rynier, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Elten, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Van Hoebenburgh, Eggo, p. | Fawling | Pawling |
| Van Eger, Joseph, lieut. | Hole | Willet | Van Hoeben'gh, Henry, lt. | Fawling | Fawling |
| Van Eggo, Joseph, private | Wempe | Mynderson | Van Horn, Ab'm, cr. mr. | Fisher | Snook |
| Van Eps, Charles, private | Fonda | Fonda | Van Horn, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Van Eps, Evert, sergeant | Fonda | Fonda | Van Horn, Corn's, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Van Eps, John, sergeant | Fisher | Gartneer | Van Horn, Cornet, priv. | Fisher | Snook |
| Van Eps, John, private | Wempe | Fonda | Van Horn, Henry, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Van Eps, John, private | Wempe | Mynderse | Vanhorn, John, corporal | Fisher | Putman |
| Van Eps, John, private | Fisher | Gartner | Van Horn, John, private | Harper | Putman |
| Van Eps, John B., corporal | Wempe | Van Atten | Van Horn, John, private | Fisher | Snook |
| Van Eps, John B., private | Wempe | Van Petten | Van Horn, Thos., lieut. | Fisher | Mabee |
| Van Eps, John L., private | Wempe | Van Atten | Van Horn, Thos., lieut. | Fisher | Neoman |
| Van Eps, Jno. Jas., priv. | Wempe | Outouth | Van Horn, Thomas, lieut. | Fisher | Gardner |
| Van Eps, John V., private | Wempe | Van Petten | Vanhoughten, John, corpl. | Hays | Rock & Co. A.P. 21-9 |
| Vanersdoll, Tennis, ensig | Wempe | Vanaron | Van Housen, Jacob, priv. | Van Alsty | Ostrandrer |
| Vanery, End, private | Brinckerhoff | Vanaron | Vanhousen, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Vanes, Garret, F., sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Van Housen, John, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Vaess, Garret, lieut. | Van Woert | Doty | Van Houten, Clause, sergt. | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Van Etten, Ben'j'n, private | Van Rensse | De Forest | Vanhouten, Dirck, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Etten, Ben'j'n, private | Schuyler | Sharp | Van Houten, Johannes, pr. | Harper | Lawrence |
| Van Etten, Benjamin, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee | Van Houten, John, private | Pawling | Gardner |
| Van Etten, Jacobus, priv. | Platt | Bradrick | Van Houten, John, private | Cooper | Onderdonck |
| Van Etten, Jacobus, priv. | Klock | Miller | Van Houten, John, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Van Etten, John, private | Wynkoop | Miller | Vanhouten, Nicholas, corp. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Etten, Samuel, lieut. | Klock | Miller | Van Houten, Peter, priv. | Cooper | Gardner |
| Van Etty, Levi, private | Klock | Miller | Van Houten, Peter, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Etty, Sam'l, lieut. | Klock | Miller | Van Houten, Peter, priv. | Wisner | Barloff |
| Van Ever, Martin, private | Pawling | Van Everat | Van Houten, Resolvtr, pr. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Everat, Cor's, ensig | Clyde | Van Everat | Van Houten, Resolvtr, en. | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Van Everat, Cor's, priv. | Clyde | Van Everat | Van Houten, Thunis, priv. | Cooper | Gardner |
| Van Everat, John, lieut. | Clyde | Van Everat | Van Houten, Thunis, priv. | Hays | |
| Van Everat, John, private | Clyde | Ruff | Van Houter, Ab'm, private | Blaicom | Onderdonck |
| Van Everat, Renier, capt. | Clyde | Henry | Van Howten, Abraham, corp. | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Van Everson, Garret, priv. | Willet | Brown | Van Howten, Dirck, priv. | Hays | Bell |
| Vane Ness, John, private | Yates | McFoght | Van Howten, John, corpl. | Hays | Gardner |
| Van Evert, Jacob, private | Dubois | Livingston | Van Howten, Resolvtr, lt. | Cooper | Onderdonck |
| Van Eru, Thomas, private | Willet | Pearcy | Van Howten, Resolvtr, lt. | Hays | Onderdonck |
| Van Erverson, Gano, private | Willet | Tanner | Van Howten, Thunis, corp. | Hays | Bell |
| Van Falkenburgh, Levi, pr. | Van Ness | Westbrook | Van Howter, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Fleet, James, private | Klock | Fonda | Van Hozen, John, private | Hays | |
| Van Frooman, Henry, pr. | | Swart | Van Hozet, Francis, priv. | Van Ness | |
| Van Gasbeck, Ab'm, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Van Hussen, Albert, priv. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Van Gasbeck, Jacob, lt. | Wynkoop | Swart | Vanhuten, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Gasbeck, John, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Inger, John, private | Wempe | Van Slyck |
| Van Gasbeck, John, Jr., c. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Van Ining, Ab'm, private | | Brinkerhoof |
| Van Gasbeck, Ab'm, pr. | Wynkoop | V. Duzer | Vaninwegen, Corn's, | Klock | |
| Van Gasbeck, Peter, lieut. | Wynkoop | Janson | Vaninwegen, Har'm's, priv. | Klock | Westfall |
| Van Galder, Isaac, private | Johnson | Burnet | Van Iveren, Martinus, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Vangarden, Jacobus, priv. | Fawling | Burnet | Van Iveren, Barent, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Vangarden, Jacobus, priv. | Fawling | Burnet | Van Iveren, Jacob, s. maj. | Schuyler | Forest |
| Van Gasbeck, Ab'm, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Van Iveren, Jacob, sergt. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Van Gasbeck, Ab'm W., p. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren | Van Iveren, Martin, ensig | Van Rensselaer | Bries(?) |
| Van Gasbeck, Jacobus, lt. | Wynkoop | Conklin | Van Iveren, Martinus, pr. | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Van Gelder, Hend'k, priv. | Graham | Tozer | Van Iveren, Rynier, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Van Gelder, John, private | Webster | Burnet | Van Iveren, Rynier, ensig | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Van Gelten, Antress, priv. | Frooman | Small | Van Iveren, Rynear, ens'n | Schuyler | Forest |
| Vangerden, Andries, priv. | Fawling | Gillisly | Van Ivereo, Rynier, ens'n | Schuyler | Sharp |
| Van Gizling, Corn's, priv. | Wempe | Outouth | Van Iverin, Barent, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Van Gorden, James, priv. | Johnson | Bancker | Van Jeveren, Garret, priv. | Harper | Bogart |
| Van Gayslen, Jacob, priv. | Wempe | Van Slyck | Vank, Peter, sergeant | Hays | Smith |
| Van Gysling, Jacob, priv. | Wempe | Bries | Van Kamp, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | De Witt |
| Van Guyaling, Peter, priv. | Wempe | Van Woert | Van Kamp, Ab'm., private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Vanhagen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Van Kerse, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Van Hagen, Martin, priv. | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Van Keuren, Ab'm, capt. | Wynkoop | Van Buren |
| Vanhagen, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Woert | Van Keuren, Ab'm, corpl. | Wynkoop | Gillisly |
| Van Hagen, Matt'v, priv. | Van Veghten | Underdonck | Van Keuren, Ben'j'n, priv. | Johnson | Mastin |
| Van Hawten, Clause, priv. | Hays | Yates | Van Keuren, Benjamin, pr. | Johnson | |
| Van Heineger, Henry, pr. | Yates | Concklin | Vankeuren, Charick, priv. | Johnson | Wilkin |
| Van Hewten, Ben'j'n, priv. | Johnson | Underdonck | Van Keuren, Corn's, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Hewten, Samuel, priv. | Hays | Yates | Van Keuren, Corn's M., sr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Heyden, Matt'v, p. | Van Rensselaer | Dunning | Van Keuren, Garret, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Hicnenger, Henry, p. | Yates | Brutt | Van Keuren, Garret, priv. | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Van Hining, Hend'k, priv. | Van Veghten | Osterthodt | Van Keuren, Isaazael, priv. | Johnson | Cross |
| Van Hinminger, Henry, pr. | Yates | | | | |
| Van Hoesen, Cor's, priv. | Van Rensselaer | | | | |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Van Keuren, Hazzel, priv. | Johnson | Jansce | Van Ness, Jacobus, ensign | Van Alsty | Ostrand |
| Vankouere, Hazzel, privat | Johnson | Gillippy | Van Ness, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vankouere, Hend'k, capt. | Newkirk | | Van Ness, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Vankeuren, Jacob, priv. | Johnson | Mastin | Van Ness, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Vankeuren, Jacobus, priv. | Johnson | Roosa | Van Ness, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Vaendenburg |
| Vankeuren, Jacobus, Jr., p. | Johnson | Jansen | Van Ness, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Vinscher |
| Van Keuren, Levi, private | Johnson | | Van Ness, Will, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Phillips |
| Van Kureen, Jacob, priv. | Haborn | Bogardas | Vannest, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Van Keuren, Matt'w, priv. | Snyder | Swart | Van Ness, Jameson, priv. | Willet | Gray |
| Van Keuren, Matt'w, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart | Vannest, Jerome, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Van Keuren, Matt's, corp. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Vannest, John, private | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Van Keuren, Matt's, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Keuren | Van Nettee, Jacobus, priv. | Willet | Dross |
| Van Keuren, Matt's, priv. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Van Nettee, Jacob, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Van Keuren, Philip, sergt. | Pawling | De Witt | Van Nish, John, private | Willet | Gray |
| Van Keuren, Philip, priv. | Graham | | Van Noe, Cora's, private | Graham | |
| Van Keuren, Philip, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Noe, Peter, private | Graham | |
| Van Keuroe, Reuben, sgt. | Johnson | Jansen | Van Norden, Peter, corp. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Keuren, Reuben, sgt. | Johnson | Roosa | Van Norton, Henry, priv. | Yates | |
| Van Keuroe, Tierck, priv. | Pawling | DeWitt | Van Nostrand, John, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Van Keuroe, Tierck, lieut. | Pawling | | Vannostrand, Wm., priv. | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Keuroe, Tierck, corp. | Wynkoop | | Van Olinda, Daniel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van Keuroe, Tierck, priv. | Platt | Brodhead | Van Olinda, Daniel, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Van Keuroe, Tierck, priv. | Snyder | Swart | Van Olinda, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Keuroe, Tierck, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Olinda, Peter, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Van Keurer, Fred'k, sergt. | | | Van Olinde, Ben'jn, lieut. | Fisher | Degrass |
| Van Kewren, Jacob, Jr., p. | Johnson | Joheson | Van Olinde, Ben'jn, sergt. | Fisher | Fisher |
| Van Kewrong, Jacobus, p. | Phillips | Ostrand | Van Olinde, Ben'jn, private | Fisher | Degras |
| Van Kleek, Baltus, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Olinde, Jacob, private | Fisher | Degras |
| Van Kleek, Barent, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Olinde, Peter, lieut. | Fisher | Degras |
| Van Kleek, Barent, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Ordan, Andries, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Kleek, Barent A., pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Vanordan, Jacob, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Kleek, Barent B., pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Ordan, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Kleek, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Dodge | Van Ordan, Walter, lieut. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Kleek, Joseph, private | Wessenfels | Thompson | Van Ordan, Andries, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Kleek, Michael, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Orden, Jacobus, priv. | Hays | Underdonk |
| Van Kleek, Baltus, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Van Orden, John, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Van Kleek, Barent, priv. | Hammond | | Van Orden, John, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Kleek, Geo., private | Wessenfels | | Van Orden, John, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Van Kleek, Michael, priv. | Pawling | Wood | Van Orden, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Van Kleek, Michael, priv. | Wessenfels | | Van Orden, Peter, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Van Kleek, Barent P., lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Ordoe, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Van Kranche, Adam, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh | Van Orden, Peter, private | Van Bergen | |
| Van Kuren, Chariek, priv. | Johnson | Gillippy | Van Order, Albert, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Van Kuren, Matt'w, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Vanorder, Andrew, private | Hays | Smith |
| Van Kuren, Phillip, sergt. | Pawling | Wood | Van Order, Hend'k, drnm'r | Cooper | Gardner |
| Van Kureo, Turk, private | Hooghtaling | | Van Order, Hend'k, priv. | Hays | Smith |
| Vanlarakin, Ben'jn, private | Graham | Vail | Van Order, Hend'k, drnm'r | Hays | |
| Van Lenon, Andrew, ensn. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Van Order, Henry, drnm'r | Malcom | |
| Van Lenon, John, Jr., sgt. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Van Orman, Ab'zn, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Leugen, Christ'r, pr. | Cantine | | Van Orman, Ab'zn, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Van Leugen, John, private | Cantine | | Van Ornam, Luke, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Van Leuvan, John, sergt. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Van Ornan, Isaac, private | Cortland | |
| Van Leuven, Andrew, en. | Wynkoop | | Van Osdel, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Van Leuven, Andrew, agt. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Van Ostell, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Van Leuven, Christ'r, priv. | Pawling | Westbrook | Van Ostrand, Wm., private | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Leuven, John, private | Wynkoop | | Van Ostrand, John, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Leuven, Zachariah, p. | Pawling | Hunter | Van Ostrand, Wm., priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Leuven, Zachary, cor. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Van Outen, Hend'k, corp. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Van Leuven, Zachary, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Van Patten, Adam, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Leuvene, Zach's, sgt. | Wynkoop | | Van Patten, Adam, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Lewen, Petrus, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Van Patten, And'w, lieut. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Lone, Jacobus, private | Vrooman | Heeger | Van Patten, Fred'k, sergt. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Lone, John, private | Kloek | Beddig | Van Patten, Fred'k, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Loon, Nich's, private | Willet | Harrison | Van Patten, Fred'k, priv. | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Vanlover, Benjamin, priv. | Van Ness | Whitney | Van Patten, Fred'k, priv. | Quackenboss | Veeder |
| Vanlover, Cora's, private | Van Ness | Whitney | Van Pattee, Fred'k D., pr. | Wemple | Outbont |
| Van Low, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Van Patten, Henry, priv. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Mack, Barabas, private | Wisner | Baly | Van Patten, John, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Motyer, Cora's, priv. | Fisher | Yocum | Van Patten, Nich's, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Moert, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Van Patten, Peter, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Vanoakon, Nath'l, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Van Patten, Philip, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Vanname, Aaron, private | Yates | Weltse | Van Patten, Symon F., pr. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Vanname, Abner, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo | Van Pelt, Henry, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Van Name, Abner, lieut. | Yates | Wiltse | Van Pelt, Jocham, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Naps, John, private | Fisher | Yocum | Van Pelt, John, private | Wentling | Williams |
| Van Naps, John, private | Fisher | Putnam | Van Pelt, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Van Ness, Adam, private | Van Alsty | | Van Peten, Ament, private | Wemple | |
| Van Ness, Cherrick, priv. | | Steenbergh | Van Petten, Adam, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Ness, David, private | Van Alsty | Ostrand | Van Petten, Aurent, priv. | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Van Ness, Garret, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Van Petten, Frederick, ser. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Ness, Jacob, lieut. | Yates | Yates | Van Petten, Fred'k, sergt. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Ness, Jacob, lieut. | Yates | Brown | Van Petten, Fred'k, priv. | Wemple | Wasson |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Van Petten, Fred'k, priv. | Quackenboss | | Van Scoy, Jon'n, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Van Petten, Fred'k S., ser. | Wemple | Van Petten | Van Scoy, Samuel, private | Wessensfels | Hunt |
| Van Petten, Fred'k S., pr. | Wemple | Van Petten | Vanscoy, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Van Petten, Henry, sergt. | Wemple | Van Petten | Van Scoy, Timothy, priv. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Van Petten, Henry, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten | Van Seckelen, Rymier, priv. | Willet | Putnam |
| Van Petten, John, captain | Wemple | | Van Selden, Antrias, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Van Petten, John, private | Schyuler | | Van Senger, John, sergt. | Vrooman | |
| Van Petten, John, private | Schyuler | Slyngerlandt | Van Sice, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Petten, Nich's, sergt. | Schyuler | Van Aernum | Van Sice, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van Petten, Nich's, corpl. | Wemple | | Van Sice, Cora's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Petten, Nich's, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten | Van Sice, Cora's, private | Schyuler | Van Aernum |
| Van Petten, Nich's, private | Wemple | Fonda | Van Sice, Cora's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van Petten, Nich's, private | Schyuler | Van Aernum | Van Sice, Cora's, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Petten, Nich's A., serg. | Wemple | Van Petten | Van Sice, Guyshert, priv. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van Petten, Nich's A., corp. | Wemple | Van Atten | Van Sice, Jacobus, private | Wemple | |
| Van Petten, Nich's H., pr. | Wemple | Van Atten | Van Sickle, Rymcer, priv. | Harper | Putnam |
| Van Petten, Nich's R., pr. | Wemple | Van Petten | Van Sickle, David, priv. | Willet | Putnam |
| Van Petten, Nich's S., pr. | Wemple | Van Petten | Van Sickle, David, priv. | Willet | |
| Van Petten, Peter, private | Quackenboss | | Van Sickle, Rymier, priv. | Willet | Fonda |
| Van Petten, Philip, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten | Van Sickle, Rymcer, priv. | Fisher | Little |
| Van Petten, Philip, priv. | Wemple | Fonda | Van Sickle, Daniel, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Van Petten, Simon, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten | Van Sickle, Cora's, priv. | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Van Petten, Simon P., pr. | Wemple | Van Petten | Van Sickle, Rymcer, priv. | Willet | Putnam |
| Van Plask, Ab'm, private | Schyuler | Laasing | Van Sihin, John, private | | Fonda |
| Van Platt, Joachim, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Van Silie, John, private | | Fonda |
| Van Rensselaer, H. A., H. col. | | | Van Sirlin, Jaco., private | Du Bois (?) | Fonda |
| Van Rensselaer, James, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Van Sisen, Joseph, priv. | Vrooman | |
| Van Rensselaer, Kilian, cpl. | | | Vansize, Hanyost, private | Platt | Bradick |
| Van Rensselaer, Nich's, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Van Skay, Kurmatas, priv. | Pawling | Sackett |
| Van Rensselaer, Robt., col. | | | Van Slack, Martin, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Van Rensselaer, H. K., lt. col. | | | Van Sleek, Samuel, priv. | Klock | Hess |
| Van Rensselaer, John, lt. col. | | | Van Slicce, John, private | Wemple | |
| Van Rensselaer, Peter, capt. | Willet | | Van Slicce, Adam, private | Klock | Bradigg |
| Van Salisbury, Cora's, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Van Slicke, Copes, private | Klock | Bradigg |
| Vansandford, Cora's, capt. | | | Van Slicke, Samuel, private | Klock | Bradigg |
| Van Santford, Cora's, en'n | Wemple | | Van Slicke, Wm., private | Klock | Bradigg |
| Van Santvoort, Cora's, capt. | Platt | | Van Slike, Matt'w, sergt. | Fisher | |
| Van Santvoort, Cora's, en'n | Wemple | Outhout | Van Slike, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Van Schaack, Garret, priv. | Wemple | Van Slyck | Van Slike, Matt'w, private | Fisher | |
| Van Schaack, John, sergt. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Van Slike, Nich's, corpl. | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Schaack, Nich's, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Van Slike, Nich's, private | Fisher | |
| Van Schaack, Nich's, priv. | Van Bergen | Dubois | Van Slike, Nich's, private | Fisher | Yates |
| Van Schaack, Nich's, pr. | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Van Slike, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartner |
| Van Schaack, Goose, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Van Slyce, Jacobus, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Schaack, Garret, priv. | Wemple | Van Slyck | Van Slyce, Guyshert, priv. | Wemple | Bancker |
| Van Schaack, John, ensign | Van Bergen | | Van Slyck, Adam, corpl. | Klock | Beddigg |
| Van Schaack, Nicholas, pr. | Willet | Couine | Van Slyck, Adrian, sergt. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Schaick, Anth'y, capt. | | | Van Slyck, Adrian, corpl. | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Schaick, Ant'y, sergt. | Wynkoop | | Van Slyck, Adrian, sergt. | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Van Schaick, Ant'y, dr. | Wynkoop | Schooumak | Van Slyck, And'w, priv. | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Schaick, Anth'y, pr. | Wynkoop | | Van Slyck, Ant'y, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Schaick, Garret, ens. | Van Rensselaer | P'rice | Van Slyck, Ant'y, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Schaick, Garret, priv. | Wemple | | Van Slyck, Cora's, sergt. | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Van Schaick, Gar't, cor. | Schyuler | Lansing | Van Slyck, Cora's, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Van Schaick, Garret G., pr. | Schyuler | Lansing | Van Slyck, Cora's, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Van Schaick, Goose, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Deaburgh | Van Slyck, Cora's a., lt. | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Van Schaick, Gose, priv. | Van Bergen | | Van Slyck, Cora'z A., priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Schaick, Ja' b G., q. m. | Van Veghten | | Van Slyck, Derick, private | Van Alsty | Van Buren |
| Van Schaick, John, priv. | Wemple | Fonda | Van Slyck, George, private | Willet | Gross |
| Van Schaick, Mord't, cap. | Van Bergen | | Van Slyck, Geo., private | Cyde | Dygart |
| Van Schaick, Roger, priv. | Grabam | | Van Slyck, Harri's, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Schoick, Anthony, pr. | Wynkoop | | Van Slyck, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Huber |
| Van Schoick, Ant'y L., dr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Van Schoon, Hend'k, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Deaburgh | Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv. | Klock | Beddigg |
| Van Schoonhoven, Jac's, e'l. | | | Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv. | Klock | Kock |
| Van Schoonhoven, Jas., pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Van Slyck, Jacobus, priv. | Bellinger | Staring |
| Van Schoonhoven, Ja's, pr. | Lansing | Brown | Van Slyck, Jesse, captain | Wemple | |
| Van Schoy, Abel, private | Hopkins | Barnum | Van Slyck, John, lieut. | Klock | Cayser |
| Vanschoy, Ab'm, private | Drake | Delivan | Van Slyck, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Mabee |
| Vanschoy, Cora's, private | Drake | Delivan | Van Slyck, Nich's, ensign | Klock | Bradigg |
| Vanschoy, James, private | Drake | Delivan | Van Slyck, Nich's G., priv. | Klock | Bradigg |
| Van Scot, Ab'm, private | Hays (?) | Stevenson | Van Slyck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Van Soot, Jon'n, private | Hays | Stevenson | Van Slyck, Peter, private | Wemple | Beddigg |
| Van Souton, Nich's, maj. | Willet | A. P. 21-275 | Van Slyck, Samuel, corpl. | Klock | Bradbank |
| Van Scoy, Abel, private | Luddington | Mead | Van Slyck, Samuel, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Van Scoy, Ab'm, private | Crane | Lawrence | Van Slyck, Tennis, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Scoy, Ab'm, Jr., priv. | Crane | Lockwood | Van Slyck, Tunis, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Van Scoy, Cora's, sergt. | Wessensfels | Hunt | Van Slyck, Tunis, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Vanscoy, Cora's, private | Crane | Lawrence | Van Slyck, William, priv. | Klock | Beddigg |
| Van Scoy, Cora's, private | Crane | Lockwood | Van Slyck, William, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Van Scoy, Jacob, corpl. | Luddington | Baker | Van Slyck, Adara, corporal | Klock | Zeely |
| Van Scoy, Jon'n, private | Wessensfels | Hunt | Van Slyk, Dirk, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Van Slyk, Nich's, lieut. | Klock | Zeely | Van Tassel, Jacob, lieut. | Hammond | |
| Van Slyk, Prince, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Van Tassel, Jacob, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Van Slyk, Tunis, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Van Tassel, John, private | Thomas | Mosenan |
| Van Slyke, Adam, private | Klock | Breadbake | Van Tassel, John, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Slyke, Jacobus, priv. | Klock | Breadbake | Van Tassel, John, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Slyke, Jacobus, priv. | Klock | Miller | Van Tassel, John, private | Hammond | Orser |
| Van Slyke, John, private | Clyde | Van Everat | Van Tassel, John, private | Drake | Kronkbite |
| Van Slyke, Nicholas, en'n | Klock | Breadbake | Van Tassel, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Slyke, Nich's, ensign | Klock | Bedrig | Van Tassel, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Van Slyke, Peter, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh | Van Tassel, Peter, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Slyke, Peter, private | Urooman | Rightmier | Van Tassel, Peter, private | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Slyke, Samuel, priv. | Klock | Zeely | Van Tassel, Stephen, priv. | Hammond | Martling |
| Van Slytes, Peter, private | Van Bergen | | Van Tasse, Corn's, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Van Snooke, Henry, priv. | Fisher | Yates | Vantavell, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Vansont, Jno., private | Yates | Hadlock | Van Terwilliger, Peter, pr. | Pawling | Barnet |
| Van Sordam, Lowrama, pr. | Yates | Wiltse | Vantessel, Ab'm, corporal | Van Woert | Doty |
| Van Steenberg, John, priv. | Johnson | Jansen | Van Tessel, Corn's, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Van Steenberg, John, srgt. | Wynkoop | | Vantessel, Corn's, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Van Steenberger, Corn's, p. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten | Vantessel, Corn's, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Van Steenberger, Ab'm, ser. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Van Tessel, Henry, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, cor. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Vantessel, Henry, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, pr. | Johnson | Gillippy | Van Tessel, Henry, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, pr. | Noyder | Swart | Van Teveren, Garet, priv. | Harper | Bogars |
| Van Steenbergh, Ab'm, pr. | Wynkoop | | Van Tile, John, private | Lansing | Brown |
| Van Steenbergh, Benj'n, pr. | Wessenfels | White | Van Tine, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Van Steenbergh, Benj'n, pr. | Snyder | Swart | Van Tine, Ab'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Van Steenbergh, Benj'n, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Vantine, Corn's, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Steenbergh, Dirck, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Vantine, William, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Steenbergh, Dirck, pr. | Wynkoop | Swart | Vants, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Van Steenbergh, Dirk, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Kouren | Van Tuij, John, corporal | Graham | Lansing |
| Van Steenbergh, Henry, pr. | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Van Vaghten, Dirck, ens'n | Yates | Van Denburgh |
| Van Steenbergh, John, cor. | Malcom | Cantine | Van Vaghten, Rich'd, ens'n | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Van Steenbergh, John, pr. | Hathorn | Conklin | Van Vaghten, Tunis, priv. | Yates | Yates |
| Van Steenbergh, John, pr. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker | Van Vaghten, Tunis, ens'n | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Van Steenbergh, J. Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Valkenburgh, Blat'w's, s. | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Van Steenbergh, J. Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | | Van Valkenburgh, Ch. qm. | Livingston | Woodworth |
| Van Steenbergh, J. Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | Van Bouren | Van Valkenburgh, C.W.d. | P. Van Alstyn | Harrison |
| Van Steenbergh, J. Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | Van Buren | Van Valkenburgh, Yoest, p. | Willet | |
| Van Steenbergh, T., Jr., pr. | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Van Valk, Jacob N., priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Van Steenbergh, Benj'n, pr. | Hathorn | Bogardus | Van Valkenburgh, Dirck, p. | Van Rensselaer | Schemerhorn |
| Van Stike, Matt'w, private | Fisher | Gartner | Van Valkenburgh, Ab'm, p. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Stike, Nich's, private | Fisher | Gartner | Van Valkenburgh, B'wh'p. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Suklon, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Van Valkenburgh, Ch. qm. | Livingston | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Surdam, And'w, priv. | Yates | Brown | Van Valkenburgh, C.W.d. | P. Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Syce, Corn's, private | Wemple | Bancker | Van Valkenburgh, Die'd'k's. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Syce, Isaac, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Van Valkenburgh, Dirck, srgt. | Van Bergen | Van Schaick |
| Vantafell, Ab'm, private | Drake | Haight | Van Valkenburgh, G'eb'm, p. | Graham | Lansing |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, sergt. | Hammond | Orser | Van Valkenburgh, H'm's, s. | Willet | Debois |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, sergt. | Hammond | Nartling | Van Valkenburgh, H'ry, p. | Willet | Marshall |
| Vantassel, Ab'm, corporal | Van Woert | Whiteside | Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, lt. | Willet | Conine |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, private | Graham | Magee | Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, p. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, private | Graham | Magee | Van Valkenburgh, J.P., cap. | Van Alstyn | |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, private | Hammond | | Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, aj. | Yates | Schermerhorn |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, s. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Vantassel, Ab'm, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, p. | Schuyler | Glyzerland |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, private | Drake | Comb | Van Valkenburgh, J. L., p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Valkenburgh, Jac's, p. | Van Alstyn | Traessel |
| Van Tassel, Ab'm, Jr., pr. | Hammond | Martling | Van Valkenburgh, Jere'h, p. | Graham | Mullee |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, lieut. | Hammond | Comb | Van Valkenburgh, J'chm, p. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, lieut. | Hammond | Orser | Van Valkenburgh, J'chm, p. | Willet | Debois |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, priv. | Hammond | Orser | Van Valkenburgh, Joc'm, p. | Willet | Harrison |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, private | Drake | Comb | Van Valkenburgh, Joc'm, p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr. | Hammond | Honeywell | Van Valkenburgh, Joo., p. | Graham | Magee |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr. | Hammond | Martling | Van Valkenburgh, Jno., p. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr. | Hammond | Comb | Van Valkenburgh, J. A., p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr. | Hammond | Orser | Van Valkenburgh, Joost, p. | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr. | Hammond | Orser | Van Valkenburgh, Joo'st, p. | Vrooman | Schermerhorn |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Valkenburgh, Lam' t'p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Valkenburgh, Lam' t'p. | Van Alstyn | Ostrander |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, Jr., pr. | Hammond | Honeywell | Van Valkenburgh, Lam' t'p. | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Van Tassel, David, private | Drake | Honeywell | Van H. Valkenb'w, Law' cc, p. | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Van Tassel, David, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Valkenburgh, Nich's, p. | Van Rensselaer | Woodworth |
| Van Tassel, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Honeywell | Van Valkenburgh, Nich's, p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Tassel, Isaac, private | Hammond | Brinckerhoff | Van Valkenburgh, Peter, p. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Van Tassel, Isaac, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Van Valkenburgh, P. L., p. | Van Alstyn | Yosburgh |
| Van Tassel, Isaac, private | Drake | Hunt | Van Valkenburgh, P. L., p. | Van Rensselaer | Van Alton |
| Van Tassel, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Vanghau, Theod'k, en. Fisher | | Degrass |
| Van Tassel, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Vaghten, Theod'k, lt. Fisher | | Degrass |
| Van Tassel, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Vechten, Benj'n, lieut. | Van Bergen | Dubois |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Van Vechten, Jacob, lieut. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Van Vranche, Evert, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vector, Ant'y, private | Wempe | Bancker | Van Vranche, Garrit, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Veeler, Jerem'h, priv. | Vandenburgh | Storm | Van Vranche, John K., pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Veghten, Cora's, lt.-cl. | | | Van Vranche, Mass, ens'n, | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Veghten, Derick, ens. | Fisher | Degraas | Van Vranche, Nich's, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Veghten, Herman, pr. | Yates | Yates | Van Vranche, Rich'd B., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Veghten, Philip, priv. | Schuyler | Visscher | Van Vrancher, Class, priv. | | Steenbergh |
| Van Veghten, Volk'l, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Van Vrancher, Nich's, lt. | | Steenbergh |
| Van Velen, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Vrancke, Adam, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Van Velen, Ede, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Vrancke, Dirck, serg. | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Van Velen, Jeremiah, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Vrancke, Dirck, priv. | Wempe | Bancker |
| Van Velen, Moses, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Vrancke, Evert, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Van Velen, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Vrancke, Elias, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Van Vetta, Samuel, lieut. | Klock | Cayser | Van Vrancke, Jacob, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Vanver, Ab'm, private | Drake | Haight | Van Vrancken, Ab'm, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van V. Hoof, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Van Vrancken, Ab'm, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vlaat, Henry, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Van Vrancken, Ab'm G., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vlack, Geo., private | Cortland | | Van Vrancken, Adam, serg. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vlack, George, priv. | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Van Vrancken, Adam A., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vlacken, Abr'm, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Van Vrancken, Claas, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vlack, Abr'm K., pr. | | Van Schaick | Van Vrancken, Claas G., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vlack, Abr'm K., pr. | Schuyler | Tillman | Van Vrancken, Cora's, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Vau Vleck, Ben'j'n, priv. | Wempe | Bancker | Van Vrancken, Dirck, eer. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Van Vleck, Henry, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Van Vrancken, Direk, priv. | Wempe | Bancker |
| Van Vleck, Joshua, priv. | Wessensfels | Godwin | Van Vrancken, Dirck, serg. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Van Vleck, Sam'l, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Van Vrancken, Evert, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vleck, Tunis, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Van Vrancken, Garret, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vleeke, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Sharp | Van Vrancken, Jacobus, p. | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Van Vlecker, Joho, Jr., sr. | Vandenburgh | Storm | Van Vrancken, James, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vlecker, John N., serg | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Van Vrancken, John, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vleekren, Alex'r, pr. | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Van Vrancken, John, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vleekren, Geo., priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Van Vrancken, John J., p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vleekren, Henry, pr. | Van Benschoten | Van Benschoten | Van Vrancken, Josias, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vleekren, Marinat, pr. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Van Vrancken, Nich's, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Van Vleet, Aaron, private | Willet | Tearse | Van Vrancken, Rich'd, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vleet, Arie, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Vrancken, Rich'd, pr. | Wempe | Bancker |
| Van Vleet, Aurie, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Van Vrancken, Ryckert, p. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vleet, Jury, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Vrancken, Sam'l, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vleet, Tjerk, priv. | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Vrancken, Van't, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vliet, Arie, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Vrancken, Van't, pr. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Van Vliet, Aurey, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Van Vraak, Derick, private | Wempe | Bancker |
| Van Vliet, George, corpl. | Ilathorn | Bogardus | Van Vrank, Maus, private | Wempe | Fonda |
| Van Vliet, George, private | Wynkoop | | Van Vraak, Nich's, priv. | Wempe | Myrderson |
| Van Vliet, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Vrank, Rich'd, priv. | Wempe | Wilson |
| Van Vliet, Tjerek, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Vrank, Ryk't, private | Wempe | Bancker |
| Van Vliet, Arie, sergeant | Wynkoop | Swart | Van Vranke, Rich'd, priv. | Wempe | Fonda |
| Van Vliet, Arie, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Van Vranke, Ryk't R., pr. | Wempe | Bancker |
| Van Vliet, Arie, private | Wynkoop | | Van Vrancken, Rich'd, priv. | Wempe | Bancker |
| Van Vliet, Geo., sergeant | Snyder | Swart | Van Vrancken, Rich'd B., pr. | Wempe | Bancker |
| Van Voies, Garret, sergt. | Yates | Weltse | Van Vrancken, Ryk't, priv. | Wempe | Bancker |
| Van Volkenburgh, Ab'm, p. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Van Vrancken, Ryk't R., pr. | Wempe | Bancker |
| Van Volkenburgh, Cobus, p. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Van Vrancker, Direk, priv. | Wempe | Bancker |
| Van Volkenburgh, Der'h, p. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling | Van Vredenburg, B'jn, cor. | Grabam | |
| Van Volkenburgh, Geo., pr. | Van Ness | | Van Vurst, Jellis, priv. | Fisher | McMaster |
| Van Voorhis, Step'n, cor. | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Van Vurder, Henry, drum'r | Malcom | |
| Van Voorhis, Ab'm, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Van Vurder, Peter, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Van Voorhis, Ab'm, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Van Vurder, Peter, private | Malcom | |
| Van Voorhis, Dan'l, priv. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Van Vurder, Peter, private | Halper | Lawrence |
| Van Voorhis, Henry, priv. | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Van Vurder, Peter, private | Wempe | Van Peltien |
| Van Voorhis, Jeromus, sr. | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Van Waert, Jacob, private | | Iselboom |
| Van Voorhis, William, pr. | Wessensfels | Livingston | Van Waert, Rich'd, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Van Voorhis, Zach'h, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Van Waert, Rutger, priv. | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Van Voras, John, private | Fonda | | Van Waganan, Johan, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Vorbes, Jacob, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Van Waganer, Ben'j'n, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Vorbes, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck | Van Waganen, Ab'm B., p. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Vorhis, Ab'm, corpl. | Brinckerhoff | | Van Waganen, Hen'j'n, pr. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Vorhis, Jerome, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyke (?) | Van Waganen, Ben'j'n, pr. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Van Vorst, Jelles, private | Wempe | Bancker | Van Waganen, Henry, pr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Vorst, Jelles I., priv. | Wempe | Bancker | Van Waganen, Isaac I., pr. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Van Vorst, Jelles T., priv. | Wempe | Bancker | Van Waganen, Jacob, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Vorst, John, private | Fonda | | Van Wagene, Hend'k, priv. | Snyder | Swart |
| Van Vorst, John D., priv. | Wempe | Fonda | Van Wagene, Ben'j'n, ser. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Vorst, Jno. D., priv. | Wempe | Bancker | Van Wagene, Cora's, H. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Vorst, Peter, priv. | Wempe | | Van Wagene, Dan'l, priv. | Pawling | Piercy |
| Van Vorst, Phillip, lieut. | Wempe | | Van Wagene, Hendricus, p. | Wynkoop | |
| Van Vort, Ab'm, private | | Stevenson | Van Wagene, John, priv. | Cantine | |
| Van Vort, Jno., private | | Fonda | Van Wagene, Levi, priv. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Vort, John D., private | Wempe | Fonda | Van Wagene, Mich'l, pr. | Thomas | Moseman |
| Van Voughten, Theod'k, ens. | Fisher | Degraas | Van Wagene, Simon, pr. | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Van Vranche, Ab'm, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Van Wagener, Andrew, pr. | Harper | Wootman |
| Van Vranche, Adam, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Van Wagene, Adriaens, pr. | Bathorn | Bogardus |
| Van Vranche, Clause, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Van Wagener, Dan'l, priv. | Platt | Brothhead |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANT. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANT. |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Van Wagener, * Evert, pr. | Warner | Dunning | Van Wormen, Casper, priv. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Wagener, Garret, sergt. | Wilcox | Wilcox | Van Wormen, Corn's, pr. | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Van Wagener, Mich'l, priv. | Thomas | St. John | Van Wormen, Henry, pr. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Van Wagener, Tobias, pr. | Pawling | Sacket | Van Wormen, Peter, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Wagoner, Garret, priv. | Wessenfels | Dodge | Van Wormer, Matthew, p. | Willet | Livingston |
| Van Wagoner, Jon's, dr. | Pawling | Faulkner | Van Wormer, Jacob, lieutenant. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Van Walker, George, priv. | Willet | Hole | Van Wormer, John, ensign | Yates | Brut |
| Van Warner, Corn's, priv. | Fisher | Snook | Van Wormer, John, ensign | Yates | Brown |
| Van Wart, Abraham, lieutenant | Hays | Stevenson | Van Wormer, Peter, priv. | Hammond | Comb |
| Van Wart, Ab'm, private | Hammond | Martling | Van Wormer, Peter, priv. | Drake | |
| Van Wart, Cobus, private | Drake | | Van Wormer, Peter, priv. | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Van Wart, Garret, private | Pawling | Sacket | Van Woert, Wm., † priv. | Hammond | Requa |
| Van Wart, Garret, private | Hammond | Comb | Van Wv, Corn's, private | Vandenburgh | Storm |
| Van Wart, Hend'k, corpl. | Hammond | Orser | Van Wyck, Henry, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Van Wart, Henry, private | Hammond | Orser | Van Wyck, Ab'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Van Wart, Isaac, corporal | Hammond | Orser | Van Wyck, Corn's, q. mr. | Brinckerhoff | |
| Van Wart, Isaac, private | Hammond | Martling | Van Wyck, Isaac, captain | Vandenburgh | |
| Van Wart, Jacob, sergeant | Hammond | Martling | Van Wyck, Isaac, captain | Brinckerhoff | |
| Van Wart, Jacob, corporal | Hammond | Orser | Van Wyck, John, corporal | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Wart, Jacob, private | | Stevenson | Van Wyck, John, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Wart, Jacob, private | Hammond | Delavan | Van Wyck, John, private | Brinckerhoff | |
| Van Wart, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Wyck, John B., corp. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Wart, James, private | Hammond | Comb | Van Wyck, Theod's, lieutenant. | Wessenfels | Godwys |
| Van Wart, James, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Wyck, Theod's, lieutenant. | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh |
| Van Wart, John, lieutenant. | Hammond | Martling | Van Wyck, Theod's, corpl. | Brinckerhoff | Storm |
| Van Wart, John, lieutenant. | Hammond | Orser | Van Wyck, Theodorus, pr. | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Van Wart, John, lieutenant. | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Wyck, Theodorus, pr. | Hammond | |
| Van Wart, John, sergeant | Hammond | Comb | Van Wyck, Theod's, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Wart, John, private | Pawling | Sacket | Van Wyck, Theod's, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Van Wart, John, private | Hammond | Comb | Van Wyck, Theod's, Jr., pr. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Van Wart, John, private | Hammond | Orser | Van Wyke, Corn's, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Van Wart, John, private | Drake | | Van Yeuren, Rvniel, lieutenant. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Wart, John, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Yeuren, Gysbert, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Wart, Martinus, priv. | Hammond | Martling | Van Yeuren, Jacob, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Van Wart, Wm., private | Hammond | Comb | Van Zandt, John, q. m. sergt. | Malcom | Cantine |
| Van Wart, Wm., private | Drake | | Van Zandt, John, sergeant | Malcom | Cantine |
| Van Wart, Wm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Zandt, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Van Wart, Will, private | Hammond | Martling | Van Zandt, Job, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Van Wee, Jno., captain | Schuyler | | Van Zandt, Levi, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Van Wee, John, captain | Quackenboss | | Van Zant, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Van Wegan, Henry, lieutenant. | Johnson | Gillipsy | Van Zichel, Sam'l, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Van Werke, Hend'k, priv. | | Fonda | Van Zieten, John, private | | Fonda |
| Van Der Werken, Martin, p. | Wessenfels | | Van Zile, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Van Wer, Garret, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Van Zile, Egbert, private | Hazen | A. P. 15-236 |
| Van Whermer, Casper, pr. | Van Bergen | Dubois | Van Zien, John, private | | Fonda |
| Van Whermer, Corn's v., p. | Van Bergen | Dubois | Varder, John, private | Hays | Blauvelt |
| Van Wider, Peter, private | Malcom | | Varmily, Jacob M., ensign | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Van Wie, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Varnum, Thomas, private | Drake | Drake |
| Van Wie, Ab'm, private | Quackenboss | Van Wee | Varnel, Daniel, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Van Wie, And'w, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Varnel, Dan'l, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Van Wie, Aurey, lieutenant. | Schuyler | Van Wee | Varnel, John, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Van Wie, Aurey, sergeant | Quackenboss | Van Wee | Varnum, Thos., private | Drake | Haight |
| Van Wie, Casparus, priv. | Schuyler | Lausing | Varnum, Thomas, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Van Wie, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Vater, Melgert, private | Klock | Zoely |
| Van Wie, Corn's, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Vaughan, Dan'l, private | Whiting | King |
| Van Wie, Garret, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Vaughn, John, sergeant | Van Ness | |
| Van Wie, Garret G., sergt. | Schuyler | Van Wie | Vaughn, Obed'h, private | Van Rensselaer | Randall |
| Van Wie, Gerrit, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Veach, John, private | Hammond | |
| Van Wie, Gerrit G., sergt. | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Veach, John, private | Hammond | |
| Van Wie, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Van Wie | Veader, Arnold, sergeant | Klock | Kock |
| Van Wie, Isaac, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Veader, Garret, lieutenant. | Wemple | Rynderse |
| Van Wie, John, ensign | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Veader, Peter, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Van Wie, John H., ensign | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Veader, Peter I., private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Wie, John H., ensign | Schuyler | Van Wie | Veader, Peter V., private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Wie, Peter, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Veal, Daniel, ensign | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Van Wie, Peter, private | Schuyler | Van Wie | Veal, Dan'l, private | Drake | Haight |
| Van Wie, Will, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie | Veal, Dan'l, corporal | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Van Woerman, Peter, priv. | Drake | Van Wie | Veal, Geo., private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Van Woert, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lausing | Veal, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Van Woert, John, sergeant | Schuyler | Lausing | Veal, John, private | Luddington | Scribner |
| Van Woert, John, private | Schuyler | Visscher | Veal, John, private | Luddington | Lane |
| Van Woert, John, private | Drake | | Veal, Josepe, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Van Woert, Lewis, colonel | | | Vealy, Philip, private | Wemple | Van Petten |
| Van Woert, Peter, captain | Van Vechten | | Vealy, Philip, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Van Woert, Rutgers, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Veangh, James, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| | | | Veather, Arnold, private | Klock | Klock |

* Enlisted 1776-7; taken prisoner July, 1779. A. P. 19-67.

† Cutlass wounds in left shoulder and face near Morrisania, December 17, 1779. Farmer, Tarrytown, Westchester county.

C 126, Aa 63.

‡ Fishkill. A. P. 23-197.

Roster of the State Troops.

505

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Veeder, Albert, private | Wemple | Van Patten | Veeder, Simon, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Veeder, Albert, private | Wemple | Outhout | Veeder, Volkert, lieut. col. | Fisher | |
| Veeder, Albert, private | Fisher | Degraas | Veeder, Volkert, lieut. col. | Quackenboss | |
| Veeder, Albert, private | Fisher | Marselus | Veeder, Wingart, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Veeder, Albert A., private | Wemple | Van Atten | Veele, Johannis, private | Wynkoop | |
| Veeder, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Bancker | Veelen, Peter, private | Yates | Yates |
| Veeder, Alex'r, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Veelin, Tunis, private | Yates | Yates |
| Veeder, Arent, private | Wemple | Van Patten | Veught, John, private | | Fonda |
| Veeder, Arent, private | Wemple | Outhout | Velle, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Veeder, Arent S., lieut. | Wemple | Bancker | Velle, Stephen, ensiga | Yates | Wiltsø |
| Veeder, Arent S., lieut. | Wemple | Wanson | Velthuysen, Joo., private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Veeder, Barent, private | Wemple | Wanson | Vene, Solomon, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Veeder, Clas, private | Wemple | Outhout (?) | Venne, Mich'l, private | Klock | Kock |
| Veeder, Coru's, private | Wemple | Mynderson | Venton, Will., private | Fisher | Marselus |
| Veeder, Coru's, private | Wemple | Outhout | Ventres, William, drum'r | Field | Hecock |
| Veeder, Coru's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Vergen, Abija, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Veeder, Corset, private | Van Schoon oven | Visscher | Vermelia, John, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Veeder, Francis, lieut. | Wemple | Van Slyck | Vermilia, Jacob M., lieut. | Malcom | Delavan |
| Veeder, Francis, private | Wemple | Bancker | Vermilia, Joseph, sergeant | Wessenfels | Huot |
| Veeder, Fran's, private | Wemple | Outhout | Vermilia, Philip, corporal | Wessenfels | Storm |
| Veeder, Fred'k, sergeant | Wemple | Outhout | Vermilliar, Henj'r, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Veeder, Fred'l, corporal | Wemple | | Vermilliar, David, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Veeder, Fred'k, private | Wemple | | Vermilliar, Gerardus, priv. | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Veeder, Garret, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Vermilliar, John, private | Brinkerhoff | Storm |
| Veeder, Harman, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Vermillie, Jacob W., cornet | Drake | Delavan |
| Veeder, Harmanus, corpl. | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Vermillier, David, private | Hopkins | Van Henschoten |
| Veeder, Harm's, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh | Vermillier, Gerard's, priv. | Vaadenburgh | Waters |
| Veeder, Harmanus, priv. | Wemple | Van Patten | Vermillier, Isaac, private | Hopkins | Honeywell |
| Veeder, Helmes S., private | Wemple | Steenbergh | Vermillier, Philip, private | Van Bergen | Delavan |
| Veeder, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Bancker | Vermillier, William, priv. | Van Bergen | Waterbury |
| Veeder, Jacob, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Vermilyea, Joseph, private | Dragoons | |
| Veeder, Isaac, corporal | Fisher | Van Schoonhoven | Vermilyea, John, private | Laddington | |
| Veeder, John, private | Wemple | Degraas | Vermilyea, Peter, private | Drake | |
| Veeder, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Vermilyea, Philip, private | Drake | |
| Veeder, John E., private | Wemple | Wanson | Vermilyea, Isaac, ensign | Drake | |
| Veeder, John B., private | Wemple | Wanson | Vernoy, Will., private | Laddington | Scribner |
| Veeder, John's, corporal | Wemple | Van Slyck | Verner, Easy, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Veeder, Nich's, private | Wemple | Outhout | Vernoy, Abraham, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Veeder, Nich's, private | Wemple | Fonda | Vernoy, Johannis, private | Cantine | |
| Veeder, Nich's, private | Wemple | Outhout | Verry, David, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Veeder, Nich's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Verry, Thomas, private | Willet | Gray |
| Veeder, Nich's S., private | Wemple | Bancker | Vervael, Jacob, private | Hays | Acterson |
| Veeder, Peter I., sergeant | Wemple | Wanson | Vervael, Cornelius, priv. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Veeder, Peter S., private | Wemple | Mynderse | Vervael, Cornelius, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Veeder, Philip, lieut. | Wemple | Van Patten | Vervela, Cornelius, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Veeder, Philip, lieut. | Wemple | Van Atten | Verwey, Coru's, drum'r | Brinkerhoff | Brower |
| Veeder, Simon, private | Wemple | Van Patten | Vesger, John, private | Wemple | Schermerhorn |
| Veeder, Simon, private | Wemple | Bancker | Vesptter, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Veeder, Simon B., corpl. | Wemple | Outhout | Vesscher, Garret, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Veeder, Simon B., private | Wemple | Outhout | Vesscher, Joo., Jr., private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Veeder, Wilhelmus, priv. | Wemple | Mynderson | Vestervelt, John, private | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Veeders, Seth, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Vethuysen, John, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Veder, Arnold, sergeant | Klock | Hess | Vicar, John, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Veder, Arnold, sergeant | Klock | Kock | Vichter, Andries, private | Schuyler | Van Aerum |
| Veder, Coru's, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Vickery, Ben'g, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Veder, Francis, lieut. | Wemple | Van Slyck | Vickery, Ichabod, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Veder, Garret S., lieut. | Wemple | | Vickery, Ichabod, private | Hopkins | Barnum |
| Veder, John, Jr., private (?) | Fisher | Veeder | Vickory, Jehabud, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Veder, John B., private | Wemple | Bancker | Vicky, Thos., private | Field | Dykeman |
| Veder, Nich's, private | Wemple | Fonda | Viele, Stephen, gr. mr. | Van Rensselaar | De Garro |
| Veder, Peter H., private | Wemple | Bancker | Victor, Putnam, sergeant | Fisher | Bratt |
| Veder, Peter S., sergeant | Wemple | Fonda | Victory, John, private | Graham | Williams |
| Veder, Philip, lieut. | Wemple | Fonda | Vidder, Gilbert, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Veder, Simon, private | Fisher | Veeder | Viele, Ab'm, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Veder, Wilhelmus, private | Wemple | Fonda | Viele, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Veeder, Ab'm, captain | Schuyler | | Viele, John, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Veeder, Ab'm, captain | Fisher | | Viele, John, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Veeder, Ab., captain | Quackenboss | | Viele, Lewis, private | Yates | Yates |
| Veeder, Coru's, private | Fisher | Veeder | Viele, Lewis P., private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Veeder, Garret S., lieut. | Wemple | Schermerhorn | Viele, Lewis P., private | Yates | Brutt |
| Veeder, Jacob, private | Wemple | Steenbergh | Viele, Lewis P., private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Veeder, John, sergeant | Wemple | Roseboom | Viele, Philip G., private | Yates | Yates |
| Veeder, John, sergeant | Lausing | Forest | Viele, Stephen, gr. mr. | Yates | Yates |
| Veeder, John, private | Fisher | Veeder | Viele, Tunis, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Veeder, John T., private | Fisher | Veeder | Viele, Tunis, private | Yates | Brutt |
| Veeder, Nich's I., private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Viele, Tunis, private | Yates | Vandenburgh |
| Veeder, Peter H., private | Willet | Gillet | Vielen, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Veeder, Simon, gr. mr. | Fisher | Veeder | Vielen, John I., corporal | Yates | Yates |
| Veeder, Simon, corporal | Fisher | Veeder | | | |

* Served from October 29, 1780, to December 20, 1781. A. P. 17-644.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANT. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANT. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Vieles, Peter, private | Yates | Yates | Vosburgh, Ab'r'm, private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Vieles, Stephen, ensign | Yates | Yates | Vosburgh, Ab'r'm, private | Wynkoop | Bogardus |
| Vieles, Sybraut, private | Yates | Yates | Vosburgh, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vieles, Tunis, private | Yates | Yates | Vosburgh, David, private | Van Alstyn | Troesdel |
| Vieles, Tunis L., private | Yates | Yates | Vosburgh, Garret, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vieles, Tunis, private | Yates | Yates | Vosburgh, Harman, capt. | Van Alstyn | |
| Viele, Simeon, private | Quackenboss | | Vosburgh, Harm's, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Ville, Philip G., private | Yates | Brown | Vosburgh, Jacob, captain | Whiting | |
| Vioggar, Asabel, private | Van Rensselaer | Tuorcy | Vosburgh, Jacob, private | Livingston | Kline |
| Vioent, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Keyserwell | Vosburgh, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vioent, Jeremiah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Vosburgh, Jaachim, priv. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Vioent, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Vosburgh, John, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Vine, Eab, private | Van Rensselaer | | Vosburgh, Lawrence, priv. | Livingston | Rockefeller |
| Vine, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Vosburgh, Mark, private | Willet | Pearcy |
| Vine, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Vosburgh, Matt'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Wedwerth |
| Vine, John, private | Schuyler | Groot | Vosburgh, Nicholas, priv. | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Vine, Solomon, corporal | Webster | Tozer | Vosburgh, Peter, corporal | Willet | Harrison |
| Vinegar, Adam, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Vosburgh, Peter, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Vinegar, Henry, private | Hopkins | Wilder | Vosburgh, Peter, private | Livingston | Housserd |
| Vinegar, Jno., private | Pawling | Sackett | Vosburgh, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Vinegar, Samuel, private | Pawling | Wood | Vosburgh, William, lieutenant | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Vinegar, Sam'l, private | Wessensfels | | Vosburgh, William, lieutenant | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Vines, Jeremiah, private | Wessensfels | Dodge | Vosburgh, Wm., private | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh |
| Vinagen, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Vredenbergh, Matt'w, pr. | Platt | Bloom |
| Vinagen, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Townsend | Vredenbergh, Ab'm, pr. | Yates | Hadlock |
| Vinson, James, private | Thomas | Lawrence | Vredenburgh, Ab'm, priv. | Graham | Lansing |
| Vintin, Wm., private | Fisher | McMaster | Vredenburgh, Ab'm, priv. | Yates | Brutt |
| Virgin, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Hawley | Vredenburgh, Ab'm, sergt. | Drake | Haight |
| Vischer, Bastian, private | Van Rensselaer | Price | Vredenburgh, Beof'n, pr. | Drake | Haight |
| Vischer, John gr. mr. | Van Rensselaer | | Vredenburgh, Gideon, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Elliot |
| Vischer, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Vredenburgh, Isaac, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vischer, Nanning, private | Schuyler | Tilman | Vredenburgh, Jacobus, pr. | Yates | Brutt |
| Viscoy, Jon'n, private | Craze | Lawrence | Vredenburgh, John, priv. | Yates | Brutt |
| Visber, Bastian T., capt. | Schuyler | | Vredenburgh, John, priv. | Van Alstyn | |
| Visber, Bastian F., capt. | Schuyler | | Vredenburgh, Peter, priv. | Graham | Hermaneo |
| Visscher, Bastian H., priv. | Graham | Lansing | Vredeburgh, Thos., priv. | Cortland | |
| Visscher, Eldert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Vredenburgh, Wm., sergt. | Graham | Hermaneo |
| Visscher, Nanning, capt. | Van Schoonhoven | | Vredenburgh, Will, priv. | Drake | Haight |
| Visscher, Nanning, 2d lt. | Van Schaick | Sharp | Vredenburgh, Ab'm, priv. | Drake | Haight |
| Visscher, Nanning, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Vromaa, Adam, corporal | Vrooman | |
| Visscher, Nanning, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Vromaa, Adam, private | Willet | Debois |
| Visscher, Ryneer, private | Lansing | Brown | Vroman, Adam, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Vissdne, Eldert, private | Yates | Miller | Vroman, Adam, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vlack, John, private | Wempe | Myrderson | Vroman, Adam, private | Wempe | Fonda |
| Vlack, Joost, private | Vrooman | | Vroman, Adam, private | Wempe | Baacker |
| Vocke, Godfrey, private | Pawling | Sackett | Vroman, Adam, private | Yates | |
| Vocke, Henry, private | Pawling | Sackett | Vroman, Adam, private | Cayler | |
| Voght, Christ'r Jos., priv. | Drake | Boyd | Vroman, Adam, private | Yates | Browa |
| Voght, Godfrey, 2fer | Drake | Boyd | Vroman, Adam, Jr., private | Vrooman | |
| Voght, Henry, private | Drake | Boyd | Vroman, Adam J., private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Voires, Garret, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Vroman, Arent, sergeant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Volentins, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Vroman, Arent, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Volentine, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Vroman, Barent, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Voliode, Benj'n, private | Fisher | Degraas | Vroman, Barent, private | Vrooman | Browe |
| Volitine, James, private | Willet | Livingston | Vroman, Barent, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Volitue, Stephen, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Vroman, Barent, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Volk, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Vroman, Barent, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Volklenburgh, Johanns, pr. | Wynkoop | De Witt | Vroman, Barth'w, sergeant | Vrooman | Becker |
| Vollandt, Jurry, private | Wynkoop | | Vroman, Barth'w, corporal | Vrooman | Henger |
| Vollentine, Peter, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Vroman, Barth'w, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Vollentine, Peter, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Vroman, Barton, private | Vrooman | |
| Vols, Conrad, private | Harper | | Vroman, Eph'm, lieutenant | Vrooman | |
| Voorhast, Gerret, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock | Vroman, Eph'm, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Voorheese, Garret, sergt. | Yates | | Vromao, Henry, lieutenant | Fisher | Littell |
| Voorheis, Jacob, private | Thomas | Lyon | Vroman, Henry, lieutenant | Fisher | Patman |
| Voorheis, Sam'l, corporal | Thomas | Lyon | Vroman, Henry, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher |
| Voorheis, Sam'l, private | Thomas | Lyon | Vroman, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Voorheis, Sam'l, private | Thomas | St. John | Vroman, Henry B., lieutenant | Fisher | |
| Voorhis, Ab'm, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Vroman, Isaac, private | Vrooman | |
| Voorhis, John, private | Fonda | | Vromao, Isaac, Jr., priv. | Vrooman | |
| Voorhous, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder | Vroman, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vorce, Daniel, private | Webster | Tozer | Vroman, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Vores, Garret, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Vroman, John, private | Vromao | Heager |
| Vorheis, Sam'l, corporal | Thomas | Hobby | Vroman, John, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Vorhis, Sam'l, corporal | Thomas | Hobby | Vromao, Jonas, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Vorhis, Stephen, private | Hays | Onderdonk | Vroman, John B., lieutenant | Wempe | Bancker |
| Vorres, Garret, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | | Vroman, Lawrence, ensign | Wempe | Fonda |
| Vosbergh, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Vroman, Martinus, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Vosbourgh, Jaachim, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Van Allen | Vromaa, Martinus, private | Vrooman | Henger |
| Vosburg, Peter, private | Cuyler | | Vroman, Peter, lieutenant | Fisher | Littel |
| Vosburgh, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Vroman, Peter, ensign | Fisher | Littel |

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Vrooman, Peter, private | Willet | Stubrach | Vrooman, Ephraim, lieutenant | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Vrooman, Peter, private | Vrooman | Debois | Vrooman, Hend'k, corporal | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vrooman, Peter, private | Vrooman | Brown | Vrooman, Henry, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vrooman, Peter, private | Vrooman | Rightmaier | Vrooman, Henry, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Vrooman, Peter, private | Vrooman | Muller | Vrooman, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Vrooman, Peter, private | Willet | Debois | Vrooman, Isaac, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Vrooman, Peter A., private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Vrooman, Isaac, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Vrooman, Peter A., private | Vrooman | Heager | Vrooman, Jacob, private | Wemple | Small |
| Vrooman, Peter Corn's, cor. | Vrooman | | Vrooman, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Vrooman, Peter C., private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Vrooman, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Vrooman, Peter J., private | Vrooman | Heager | Vrooman, Jacob I., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vrooman, Sam'l, private | Vrooman | Rightmaier | Vrooman, Jacob I., priv. | Wemple | Baucker |
| Vrooman, Samuel, private | Vrooman | Heager | Vrooman, John, lieutenant | Wemple | Bancker |
| Vrooman, Simon, lieutenant | Willet | Gross | Vrooman, John, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vrooman, Simon, sergeant | Wemple | Fonda | Vrooman, John, private | Vrooman | Hager |
| Vrooman, Simon, private | Vrooman | | Vrooman, John I., private | Wemple | Baucker |
| Vrooman, Simon, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Vrooman, John J., private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vrooman, Simon, private | Vrooman | Heager | Vrooman, Lawrence, lieutenant | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vrooman, Simon, private | Fisher | Veeder | Vrooman, Lawrence, en. | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vrooman, Victor, sergeant | Fisher | Little | Vrooman, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Vrooman, Walter, captain | Harper | | Vrooman, Nich's, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Vrooman, Barent, corporal | Vrooman | Heager | Vrooman, Peter, colonel | | |
| Vrooman, Aaron, private | Wemple | Fonda | Vrooman, Peter, private | Fisher | Wemple |
| Vrooman, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Bancker | Vrooman, Samuel, private | Vrooman | |
| Vrooman, Adam, private | Wemple | Fonda | Vrooman, Simon, sergeant | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Vrooman, Adam, private | Wemple | Mynderson | Vrooman, Simon, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Vrooman, Adam, private | Schuyler | Hogan | Vrooman, Simon J., lieutenant | Wemple | Barnet |
| Vrooman, Arent, private | Wemple | Bancker | Vrooman, Simon J., sergt. | Wemple | Wanson |
| Vrooman, Barth'w, Jr., pr. | Vrooman | Heager | Vrooman, Simon J., priv. | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Vrooman, Corn's, corporal | Schuyler | Hogan | Vrooman, Walter, lieutenant | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Vrooman, David, private | Wemple | Mynderse | Vrooman, Wm., private | Van Veghten | |
| | | | Vroover, Rich'd, private | Wemple | Baucker |

W.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Wabb, David, private | Armstrong | Long | Waggenauer, Engelbart, pr. | Clyde | House |
| Wabb, John, private | Armstrong | Long | Wagner, Thomas, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Wabel, Hend'k, corporal | Klock | Cayser | Waggoner, Englehardt, sg. | Klock | Ruff |
| Wackman, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Broadhead | Waggoner, George, ensig | Klock | Hess |
| Wackman, Henry, private | Johnson | Jansen | Waggoner, Jacob, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Wackman, Markus, priv. | Johnson | Ostrander | Waggoner, John, sergeant | Schuyler | Groot |
| Waddle, Robert, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | Wagner, George, private | Clyde | House |
| Wade, Solomon, private | Webster | Hamilton | Wagner, Isaac, private | Clyde | House |
| Wadensx, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Fraist | Wagner, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| Wadensx, Lawrence, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Fraist | Wagner, Geo., lieutenant | Klock | Wagner |
| Wadkins, Edmund, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Wagner, Geo., private | Cox | Defendorf |
| Wadkins, Henry, private | Armstrong | | Wagner, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Wadsworth, Elijah, priv. | Van Woert | Wells | Wagner, Joseph, sergeant | Klock | Wagner |
| Wadsworth, Elisha, priv. | Van Woert | Gilmore | Wagner, Mich'l, private | Wemple | Mynderse |
| Wadsworth, Elisha, priv. | Van Woert | Hodges | Wagner, Mich'l, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Wadsworth, John, private | Graham | Magee | Wagner, Peter, captain | Klock | |
| Wadsworth, Josiah, priv. | Willet | Livingston | Wagner, Peter, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Wadworth, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Wagner, Geo., ensig | Klock | Hess |
| Waernute, John, private | Clyde | Leipe | Wagner, George, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Waert, Matthies, private | Fisher | Marselus | Wagner, Joseph, sergeant | Klock | Cayser |
| Wafel, Adam, private | Klock | Keck | Wagner, Joseph, private | Klock | Hess |
| Wafel, Geo., private | Klock | Suts | Wagner, Michael, private | Willet | Hole |
| Wafel, Henry, private | Klock | Muller | Wagner, Peter, lieutenant-col. | Klock | |
| Wafel, John, private | Klock | | Wagner, Tobias, private | Wemple | |
| Wafel, Adam, private | Klock | Zeely | Wagonet, Harmanus, priv. | Willet | Livingston |
| Wafel, George, private | Klock | Zeely | Waide, Joseph, private | Wessen | Hunt |
| Wafel, George, private | Klock | Hedbig | Waight, John, private | Yates | Brut |
| Wafel, Henry, corporal | Klock | Zenly | Waiving, John, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Waffel, John, private | Klock | Zeely | Waistmillar, Jerem'h, p | Cantine | |
| Wafel, John, private | Klock | Hedbig | Waist, Georad, private | Wemple | |
| Wagenaer, Englehart, | Clyde | Ruff | Wait, Ben'g, sergeant | Whiting | Wanson |
| Wagenaer, George, priv. | Clyde | Diffendorf | Wait, Geo., private | Whiting | Hadlock |
| Wagenaer, Jacob, private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Wait, Geo., private | Graham | Bestwick |
| Wagenen, Peter, lieutenant-col. | Klock | | Wait, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Wagener, Tobias, private | Drake | | Wait, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Wager, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Wait, Nath'l, private | Whiting | Herrick |
| Wager, Leonard, private | | Van Schick | Wait, Oliver, private | Van Schoonhoven | Arishworth |
| Wager, Thomas, private | Yates | Wiltse | Wait, Reuben, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle |

* Captured by Indians August 9, 1780; released on parole 1782, A. P. 16-156.

† Wounded in left thigh, at Oriskanie, August 6, 1777. Canajoharie, Montgomery county. C 107, Cc 43.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Walt, Wm., private | Yates | Hadlock | Wallace, James, private | Craw | Truesdell |
| Waite, Ben'j'n private | Yates | Hadlock | Wallace, John, private | Wessensfels | Bowen |
| Wakman, Henry, priv. | Johnson | | Wallace, John, private | Williams | Long |
| Wakoniec, Dan'l, private | Cantios | Hasbrouck | Wallace, Nath'l, private | Yates | W Hook |
| Wald, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Trover | Wallace, Nath'l, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Walde, Joh't, private | Yates | Brown | Wallace, Nehemiah, priv. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Walder, Christian, private | Klock | Zeely | Wallace, Nehem'h, private | Yates | Brown |
| Walder, Geo., private | Klock | Klock | Wallace, Nehem'h, private | Yates | Wiltse |
| Walder, John, Sr., private | Yates | Hadlock | Wallace, Uriah, lieut. | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Walder, John, Jr., private | Yates | Hadlock | Wallace, Uriah, sergeant | | Truesdell |
| Waldron, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Wallace, Wm., lieut. | Dubois | De Mont |
| Walderron, Garret, private | Yates | | Wallace, William, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Waldo, David, private | Van Woert | Wells | Wallace, William, private | | Fonda |
| Waldo, David, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Wallarade, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Waldo, David, private | Van Woert | McKillip | Wallaver, John, private | Clyde | Dybert |
| Waldo, John, private | Yates | Yates | Wallaver, Nich's, private | Clyde | Dybert |
| Waldo, John, private | Yates | Hadlock | Wallen, James, private | Van Ness | |
| Waldo, Jno., private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Wallen, Jere'm'h, private | Webster | Childs |
| Waldo, John, private | Yates | Brown | Walker, John, private | Johnson | Mastin |
| Waldo, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Wells | Wallis, Elijah, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Waldo, Jon'o, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Wallis, William, private | | Fonda |
| Waldo, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Hodges | Wallice, Hugh, private | Johnson | |
| Waldorph, Hend'k, private | Wessensfels | White | Walling, Jere'm'h, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Waldow, Jun., private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Wallis, Wm., sergeant | | Fonda |
| Waldron, Jacob, private | Hays | Gardner | Wallis, John, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Waldron, James, private | Hays | Ackerson | Wallis, Timothy, private | Yates | |
| Waldron, Ben'j'n, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Wallis, Wm., private | | Fonda |
| Waldron, Corn's, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Wallraed, William, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Waldron, Corn's, private | Yates | | Wallraet, George, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Waldron, David, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Wallraet, Adolph, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Waldron, Edward, private | Hays | Gardner | Wallraet, Geo., private | Clyde | |
| Waldron, Evert, private | Van Schoonhoven | Yandenburgh | Wallraet, Henry, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Waldron, Garret, private | Yates | Yates | Wallraet, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Waldron, Garrit, private | Van Schoonhoven | | Wallridge, Elijah, private | Hopkins | Tilmadge |
| Waldron, Isaac, private | Hammond | Requa | Wallsworth, Wm., private | Williams | Shepardson |
| Waldron, Isaac, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Walls, Frederick, priv. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Waldron, James, private | Willet | Cannon | Walls, Coeraed, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Waldron, John, private | Hays | Townsend | Walls, Coeraed, Jr., priv. | | Ruff |
| Waldron, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Walise, Jacob, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Waldron, Joho, private | Cooper | Blauvelt | Walred, Jacob, private | Klock | Miller |
| Waldron, John P., private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Walrad, Nieh's, private | Klock | Miller |
| Waldron, Joseph, private | Wessensfels | | Walrade, Fred'k, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Waldron, Peter, private | Van Schoonhoven | Yandenburgh | Walrade, John, private | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Waldron, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Walrade, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Waldron, Wm., private | Graham | Hernance | Walradt, Adolphus, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Waldron, Wm., private | Platt | Bloom | Walradt, Adolph, private | Wempla | Baucker |
| Waldron, Wm., ensign | Van Schoonhoven | Yandenburgh | Walradt, Adolph, private | Fisher | Little |
| Waldron, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Yandenburgh | Walradt, Henry, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Waldron, Wm., private | Wessensfels | | Walradt, Isaac, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Waldrum, Joseph, private | Cortland | | Walradt, Jacob, private | Klock | Bedhig |
| Waldrum, Wm., private | Cortland | | Walradt, Jacob, private | Klock | Klock |
| Waling, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Walradt, Jacob, private | Klock | Suts |
| Walker, And'w, ensign | Lansing | Houston | Walradt, Jacob H., private | Klock | Kock |
| Walker, Eben'r, private | Webster | Childs | Walraed, William, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Walker, Eben'r, private | Armstrong | | Walraet, Henry, ensign | Clyde | House |
| Walker, Geo., private | Clyde | Brown | Walrat, Adolph, private | Klock | Helmcr |
| Walker, James, private | Webster | Childs | Walrat, Peter, sergeant | Klock | Wagner |
| Walker, James, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Walrate, Fred'k, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Walker, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Walrate, Hend'k, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Walker, John, private | Whiting | Vosburgh | Walrate, Hend'k, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Walker, John, private | Webster | Childs | Walrate, Isaac, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Walker, John, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Walrate, Jacob, sergeant | Clyde | Diffendorf |
| Walker, John, private | Hays | Gardner | Walrate, Jacob, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Walker, John, private | Dubois | McNitt | Walrate, John, private | Klock | Wagner |
| Walker, John, private | Dubois | McEght | Walrate, Peter L., private | Klock | Wagner |
| Walker, Stephen, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Walrate, William, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Walker, William, private | Hathorn | Telford | Walrath, Adam, private | Klock | House |
| Walkin, John, private | Dubois | Dubois | Walrath, Adam A., private | Klock | Fox |
| Wall, John, private | Fonda | | Walrath, Adolph, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Wall, Richard, priv. | Hathorn | Minthorn | Walrath, Adolph H., priv. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Wallace, Abijah, private | Craw | Truesdell | Walrath, Fred'k, private | Klock | House |
| Wallace, Ben'j'n, sergeant | Graham | Lansing | Walrath, Henry, sergeant | Klock | House |
| Wallace, Ben'j'n, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Walrath, Henry, private | Klock | Breadbake |
| Wallace, Ben'j'n, private | Van Woert | Doty | Walrath, Henry, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Wallace, Dan'l, private | Yates | Brown | Walrath, Henry A., * sergt. | Klock | House |
| Wallace, Elisha, private | Yates | Brown | Walrath, Jacob, corporal | Klock | House |
| Wallace, Jacob, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Walrath, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Wallace, Jacob, private | Craw | Truesdell | Walrath, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser |

* Wounded in left arm at Fort Walrad, Palatine District, May 26, 1781. Canajoharie. B 91, Ce 44.

Roster of the State Troops.

509

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Walrath Jacob, private | Klock | Bradd'g | Ward, Dan'l, private | | Minthorn |
| Walrath John, private | Klock | Housser | Ward, Dan'l, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Walrath Nick's, ensign | Klock | Miller | Ward, David, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Walrath, Nicholas, * private | Klock | Fox | Ward, Edward, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Walrath, Nicholas, * private | Klock | Miller | Ward, Elihu, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Walread, Nicholas, ensign | Klock | Miller | Ward, Ezekiel, private | | Minthorn |
| Walreadt Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely | Ward, Israel, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Walroad, Garret, private | Klock | Hess | Ward, James, private | Willet | Wright |
| Walroad, Isaac, private | Klock | Hess | Ward, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Walroad, John, private | Klock | Hess | Ward, James, private | Field | Hecock |
| Walroad, Peter, sergeant | Klock | Hess | Ward, John, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Wals, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Ward, John, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Wals, Tennis, corporal | Schuyler | Ostrum | Ward, Jon'o, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Walsey, Solomon, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Ward, John, private | Van Bergen | |
| Walsh, Peter, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Ward, John, Sr., private | Webster | Sherwood |
| Walt, Christ'n, private | Klock | Miller | Ward, Jon'n, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Walton, Adam, private | Klock | Miller | Ward, Joshua, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Walter, Adam, private | Klock | Cayser | Ward, Josiah, private | Dodge | |
| Walter, Adam, private | Klock | Miller | Ward, Josiah, sergeant | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Walter, Black, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Ward, Josiah, sergeant | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Walter, Christian, private | Klock | Miller | Ward, Moses, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Walter, Christ'r, private | Klock | Cayser | Ward, Moses, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Walts, Conrad, private | Platt | Brad'ck | Ward, Moses, private | Drake | |
| Walter, George, private | Klock | Koek | Ward, Moses, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Walter, George, private | Willet | Gross | Ward, Moses, private | | Minthorn |
| Walter, Geo., private | Klock | Dillebeck | Ward, Nathan, private | Hammond | |
| Walter, Geo., private | Klock | Cayser | Ward, Richard, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Walter, Henry, ensign | Whiting | Gilbert | Ward, Rich'd, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Walter, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Ward, Rich'd, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Walter, John, private | Schuyler | Scharp | Ward, Samuel, private | Webster | |
| Walter, John, private | | Fonda | Ward, Samuel, private | Armstrong | |
| Walter, Seth, private | Willet | Penney | Ward, Solomon, private | Pawling | Faulkner |
| Walts, Conrad, private | Klock | Ruff | Ward, Thomas, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Walts, George, private | Klock | Koek | Ward, Thomas C., sergeant | Pawling | Westfall |
| Walts, Jacob, private | Platt | Brad'ck | Ward, William, private | Johnsou | Ostrander |
| Waltise, John, private | Van Yeghten | Van Woert | Ward, Wm., private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Waltz, Coenraad, private | Clyde | Housser | Ward, Wm., private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Waltz, Coenraad, Sr., private | Clyde | Housser | Ward, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Waltz, Coenraad, Jr., priv. | Clyde | Housser | Ward, Wm., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Waltz, Jacob, corporal | Clyde | Housser | Ward, Zadock, private | Harper | Vroman |
| Wamp, Barnabus, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Ward, Zadock, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Wampbell, Corn's, private | Fisher | Fisher | Wardell, Eliakim, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Wampbell, John, Jr., priv. | Fisher | Fisher | Warden, Ahitophel, priv. | Willet | Wright |
| Ward, Joshua, private | Graham | Wilson | Warden, Barnard, private | Weisenfels | |
| Wardal, Ab'm, private | Yates | Bly | Warden, Barnard, private | Harper | |
| Wardel, John, private | Yates | Brown | Warden, Joshua, ensign | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Wardell, Ab'm, private | Van Yeghten | Van Woert | Warden, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Wardell, Ab'm, private | Benedict | Seely | Warden, Walter, lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Wardell, John, private | Yates | Yates | Wardin, Gilbert, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Waudle, Abraham, private | Hathorn | Bailey | Wardio, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Waudle, Ab'm, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Warding, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Waudle, Abraham, private | Hathorn | McCamly | Warding, Nath'l, private | Van Woert | Gilmoro |
| Waudle, Garret, private | Van Rensselaer | | Wareing, David, private | Thomas | St. Jobu |
| Waudle, Jacob, private | Hays | Bell | Wareing, Joshua, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Wanger, Tho's, private | Drake | Strang | Wareing, David, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Wannemaker, Peter, priv | Hays | Blauvelt | Wareing, Theo'd's, sergeant | Luddington | Mead |
| Wannemaker, Adolph, p. | Hays | Blauvelt | Warman, Coru's Van, priv. | Willet | Conline |
| Wannute, Peter, private | Clyde | Leupe | Warmish, Peter J., private | Klock | Zeely |
| Was, James, private | Schuyler | Veeder | Warmood, Mattias, priv. | Klock | Cayser |
| Wans, John, private | Schuyler | Veeder | Warmouth, Christ'r, priv. | Klock | Brad'g |
| Wansen, John, private | Willet | Gross | Warmouth, Matt'w, private | Klock | Brad'g |
| Wanson, Ju's, private | Graham | Nagee | Warmouth, Peter, private | Klock | Brad'g |
| Wanson, Jno., private | Graham | Nagee | Warmouth, Wm., private | Klock | Brad'g |
| Wanson, Tho's, captain | Wemple | | Warmuth, John, private | Klock | Bedbig |
| Wansor, Thomas, private | Drake | Delivan | Warmuth, Peter J., private | Klock | Bedbig |
| Wansor, Thomas, private | Crane | Lockwood | Warmwood, Peter, private | Klock | Hess |
| Ward, Aaron, sergeant | Schuyler | Tillman | Warmwood, Peter, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Ward, Aaron, private | Van Rensselaer | | Warn, William, private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Ward, Aaron, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Warner, Abraham, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Ward, Andrew, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Warner, And'w, private | Klock | Koek |
| Ward, Benjamin, private | Willet | Livingston | Warner, Chr's Alex'r, pr. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Ward, Ben'y'n, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt | Warner, Christoff, priv. | Vrooman | Eightmer |
| Ward, Benjamin, private | Schuyler | Groot | Warner, Daniel, elder | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Ward, Caleb, private | Drake | Boyd | Warner, Eben'r, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Ward, Chas., private | Field | Hecock | Warner, George, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Ward, Christ'r, private | Graham | Nagee | Warner, James, private | Van Woert | Gilmoro |
| Ward, Christ'r, private | Wemple | Mynderson | Warner, James, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Ward, Christ'r, private | Wemple | Wanson | Warner, Jason, private | Whiting | Kellogg |
| Ward, Christ'r, private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Warner, John, sergeant | Whiting | |

* Wounded in right arm August 6, 1777. Palatine District, Montgomery county. C 94.

† Wounded in the neck Aug. 6, 1777. Palatine Dist., Montg'y Co. B, 114.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Warner, Jonathan, adjt. | Whiting | | Waterbury, James, private | Wessensfels | Westfall |
| Warner, Joost, private | Vrooman | Brown | Waterbury, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Warner, Joost, private | Vrooman | Miller | Waterbury, John, corporal | Crane | Levis |
| Warner, Joost, Jr., private | Vrooman | | Waterbury, John, private | Crane | Levis |
| Warner, Josiah, lieut. | Whiting | Davis | Waterbury, Samuel, sergt. | Crane | Lockwood |
| Warner, Josiah, lieut. | Whiting | Cady | Waterbury, Samuel, priv. | Crane | Scotfield |
| Warner, Lupton, private | Whiting | Kellogg | Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col. | | |
| Warner, Lupton, Jr., priv. | Whiting | Kellogg | Waterman, Asa, lieut.-col. | Van Rensselaer | |
| Warner, Nich's, ensign | Vrooman | | Waterman, Elisha, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Warner, Nich's, ensign | Vrooman | Brown | Waterman, Gud'n, privat | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Warner, Nich's, ensign | Vrooman | Rich'tmyer | Waterman, John, gr. mr. | Whiting | |
| Warner, Peter, private | Fisher | Degraas | Waterman, Samuel, priv. | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Warner, Richard, private | Wempe | Mynderaon | Waters, Benjamin, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Warner, Samuel, private | Wempe | Van Slyck | Waters, Corl's, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Warner, Stoffel, private | Vrooman | | Waters, David, private | Graham | Bostwick |
| Warner, Thomas, private | Wessensfels | Dodge | Waters, Isaac, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Warner, William, lieut. | Whiting | Kellogg | Waters, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Wyck |
| Warner, William, private | Whiting | Gilbert | Waters, Mich'l, private | Livingston | Elliot |
| Warnuth, Peter J., private | Klock | Zeely | Waters, Sam'l, captain | Hopkins | |
| Warren, Ben's, corporal | Malcom | | Waterstock, Jacob, private | Hobson | Bogardus |
| Warren, David, private | Webster | Childs | Watkins, Edmund, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Warren, David, sergeant | Armstrong | | Watkins, Edmund, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Warree, Mordecai, private | Wessensfels | White | Watkins, Henry, private | Webster | Childs |
| Warren, Nathaniel, corpl. | Willet | Skinner | Watman, Dan'l, private | Cantine | Hasbronck |
| Warren, Peter, private | Drake | Delivan | Watrous, Ed'd A., private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins |
| Warren, Peter, private | Crane | Lockwood | Watson, Alex'r, private | Wempe | Banerck |
| Warren, Stephen, private | Platt | Bloom | Watson, Cyrrait, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Warrin, Thaddeus, serg. | Luddington | Waterbury | Watson, Ephraim, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Warrin, Theod's, corporal | Hars | Smith | Watson, Geyffert, private | Graham | Conklin |
| Warring, Ephraim, private | Field | Hecock | Watson, James, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Warring, Gideon,* private | | | Watson, James, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Wart, Andrew, private | Fisher | Veeder | Watson, Jenson, private | Willet | Conine |
| Wart, John, private | Willet | Putman | Watson, John, lieut. | Willet | Livingston |
| Wart, John, private | Fisher | Snook | Watson, John, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Wart, Matt's, private | Fisher | Snook | Watson, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Wart, Matt's, private | Fisher | Marselia | Watson, Levi, sergoant | Wessensfels | Shephard |
| Wart, Maurinus, private | Fisher | Snook | Watson, Nicholas, private | Johnson | Masten |
| Wart, Morris, private | Fisher | Snook | Watson, Simon, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Wart, Matthew, private | Fisher | | Watson, William, private | Willet | Gross |
| Wasburn, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Watson, William, serg.maj. | Newkirk | McBride |
| Wasb, Luther, private | Willet | Cady | Watson, Zolot's, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Washburn, Edmund, priv. | Willet | Wright | Wattels, Sam'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | King |
| Washburn, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Watter, George, private | Willet | Gross |
| Washburn, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Wattles, David, private | Whiting | King |
| Washburn, Daniel, private | Hammond | | Wattles, Samuel, sergeant | Whiting | King |
| Washburn, Dennis, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Wattles, Samuel, corporal | Whiting | King |
| Washburn, Hope, private | Whiting | Davis | Wattles, Walter, private | Whiting | King |
| Washburn, Jabez, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Watts, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Van Aeraum |
| Washburn, Joel, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | Watts, Frederick, private | Schuyler | Laansig |
| Washburn, John, private | Livingston | Kline | Watts, John, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Washburn, Joseph, private | Hammond | | Watts, John, private | Field | Hecock |
| Washburn, Martinus, priv. | Livingston | Kline | Watts, Robert, private | Field | Hecock |
| Washburn, Silas, private | Hammond | | Watts, Thomas, private | Willet | |
| Wason, James, sergeant | Willet | White | Watts, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Wason, John, private | Willet | White | Wavill, Geo., private | Klock | Breadhake |
| Wason, Thomas, private | Weisenfels | | Wavill, Henry, corporal | Klock | Zeely |
| Wassel, George, private | Klock | Bradbig | Wauls, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Wassel, Henry, private | Klock | Bradbig | Wauls, Fred'k, private | Ostrum | Ostrum |
| Wassel, William, private | Klock | Bradbig | Way, Benjamin, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Wassels, Andrew, private | Van Rensselaer | | Way, Benjamin, private | Hammond | |
| Wassels, Luke, private | Van Rensselaer | | Way, Ben'g, private | | Humfrey |
| Wasson, James, private | Willet | Young | Way, Dan'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Wasson, John, private | Willet | Newell | Way, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Waste, Conrad, private | Wempe | Wanson | Way, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Waston, James, private | Graham | Magee | Way, Francis, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Waston, John, private | Graham | Magee | Way, Francis, lieut. | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Wate, Ben'g, sergeant | Yates | Brown | Way, Fred'k, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Wate, John, private | Yates | | Way, Fred'k, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Waterberry, Daniel, private | Crane | | Way, Geo., sergoant | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Waterberry, John, private | Crane | Scotfield | Way, Gideon, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Waterberry, Samuel, sergt. | Crane | Bouton | Way, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Waterberry, Samuel, priv. | Crane | | Way, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Waterbury, Daniel, private | Crane | Scotfield | Way, John, private | Wessensfels | Dodge |
| Waterbury, Daniel, private | Crane | Bouton | Way, John, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff |
| Waterbury, Daniel, private | Benedict | Bouton | Way, John, private | | Humfrey |
| Waterbury, David, captain | Luddington | | Way, John, private | | Schutt |
| Waterbury, Enos, private | Luddington | Mead | Way, Josiah, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Waterbury, Eos, private | Luddington | Waterbury | Way, Thomas, private | Vanderburgh | Storm |

* Disabled by a cutlass stroke. Horicon, Washington Co. B. 6. 79.

† Enlisted May, 1782. Schenectady Co. A. P. 21-215.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Way, Thomas, private | Platt | Leo | Weber, Jacob I., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Way, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Storm | Weber, Jacob I., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Wead, Nathan, private | Hays | Stevenson | Weber, Jacob N., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Wead, Pheneas, private | Harper | Harrison | Weber, Jacob N., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weaderman, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Wee | Weber, Jacob N., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Waderman, Matt'w, priv. | Schuyler | Van Wee | Weber, J. G., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weak, John, corporal | Klock | Klock | Weber, Mich'l, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Wealer, John, private | Willet | Harrison | Weber, Nich's, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Wean, Wm., private | Hays | Drake | Weber, Nich's G., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weard, Pheneas, private | Harper | Harrison | Weber, Nich's H., private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Wearing, David, private | Thomas | Chapman | Weber, Peter, lieutenant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Wearing, James, private | Crane | Truesdel | Weber, Peter, lieutenant | Bellinger | Herder |
| Wearing, Mich'l, private | Crane | Truesdell | Weber, Peter, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Wearrn, Theodorus, priv. | Hays | Smith | Weber, Peter, private | Bellinger | Herder |
| Weast, John, private | Livingston | Shavor | Webers, John, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Weat, Nath'l, private | Willet | White | Webb, John, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Weatherhead, Ednaud, pr. | Van Veghten | Thompson | Webster, Alexander, col. | | |
| Weaver, David, private | Willet | Welp | Webster, Alex'r, major | Williams | |
| Weaver, Edward, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Webster, Daniel, corporal | Whiting | Salisbury |
| Weaver, Fred'k, private | Fisher | | Webster, David, drummer | Whiting | Davis |
| Weaver, Geo., fifer | Dubois | De Mout | Webster, Eilhu, sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Weaver, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Webster, Isaac, corporal | Whiting | Davis |
| Weaver, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Webster, Joseph, private | Dragoons | Delavan |
| Weaver, Geo., private | Van Schaick | | Webster, Oliver, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Weaver, Hamical, private | Fisher | Veeder | Webster, Palatia, private | Willet | Welp |
| Weaver, Harris, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Weeber, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weaver, Jacob, lieutenant | Schuyler | Ostrum | Weeber, Jacob G., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weaver, Jacob, private | Klock | Breadbake | Weeber, Jacob J., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weaver, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely | Weeber, Jacob N., private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weaver, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Acrum | Weeber, Peter, lieutenant | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weaver, John, private | Wynkoop | Swart | Weeber, Peter, private | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weaver, Josias, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor | Weecks, James, private | Wessenfels | |
| Weaver, London, private | Willet | Newell | Weed, Alex'r, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Weaver, London, private | Willet | Henry | Weed, Charles, corporal | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Weaver, Nich's, sergeant | Fisher | Veeder | Weed, Eli, private | Crane | Lewis |
| Weaver, Nich's, private | Klock | Buff | Weed, Gilbert, private | Crane | Scott |
| Weaver, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Putnam | Weed, Gilbert, private | Benedict | Gold |
| Weaver, Nich's, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Weed, Jonathan,* private | Willet | Parce |
| Web, John, private | Yates | Hadlock | Weed, Jehiel, private | Benedict | Seely |
| Webd, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Weed, Jehiel, Jr., private | Field | Hecock |
| Webb, David, private | Webster | Long | Weed, John, private | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Webb, James, private | Phillips | Miller | Weed, John, private | Field | Barnum |
| Webb, John, private | Williams | Loog | Weed, Jonathan, private | Crane | Chapman |
| Webb, John, private | Williams | Webster | Weed, Jonathan, private | Crane | Crane |
| Webb, John, private | Crane | Truesdell | Weed, Jonathan, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Webb, Jonathan, private | Phillips | Ostrander | Weed, Nath'l, lieutenant | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Webb, Joseph, corporal | Wessenfels | Brewster | Weed, Nath'l, lieutenant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Webb, Joseph, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Weed, Nath'l, lieutenant | Steenbergh | |
| Webb, Noah, private | Field | Dykeman | Weed, Pheneas, fifer | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Webb, Silvanus, private | Thomas | Hibby | Weed, Phineas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Viascher |
| Webb, Silvanus, private | Thomas | St. John | Weed, Phineas, 7 sergt. | Willet | Pearce |
| Webb, Silvanus, private | Thomas | Lyon | Weed, Phineas, private | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Webb, William, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Weed, Phineas, private | Steenbergh | |
| Webb, William, private | Stevenson | Concklin | Weed, Samuel, private | Johnson | Concklin |
| Webber, Christian, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Weed, William, 3 sergeant | Willet | Wright |
| Webber, Henry, private | Vrooman | Stabrach | Weed, William, sergeant | Harper | Drake |
| Webber, Henry, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Weed, William, private | Van Schoonhoven | Viascher |
| Webber, Jacob, private | Klock | Zeely | Weedon, Deanton, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Webber, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Week, Malakay, private | Drake | Haight |
| Webber, Nich's, private | Klock | Breadbake | Weeks, Ab'm, private | Drake | Brinckerhoff |
| Webber, Nicholas, private | Klock | Zeely | Weeks, Absalom, private | Drake | Haight |
| Webbers, John, private | Wessenfels | White | Weeks, Absalom, private | Drake | Buckhout |
| Weber, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Herder | Weeks, Daniel, private | Thomas | Hubby |
| Weber, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Staring | Weeks, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Weber, Fred'k, Jr. priv. | Bellinger | Herder | Weeks, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Weber, Fred'k G., priv. | Bellinger | Herder | Weeks, Gilbert, private | Drake | |
| Weber, Geo., private | Bellinger | Herder | Weeks, James, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Weber, Geo. I., private | Bellinger | Herder | Weeks, James, private | Weisenfels | |
| Weber, Geo. I., private | Bellinger | Staring | Weeks, James, private | Thomas | |
| Weber, Geo. M., private | Bellinger | Herder | Weeks, Jonas, lieutenant | Wessenfels | Dodge |
| Weber, Henry, Jr., private | Vrooman | Stabrach | Weeks, Jon's, private | Wessenfels | Wicket |
| Weber, Jacob, private | Bellinger | Herder | Weeks, Malake, private | Drake | Haight |
| Weber, Jacob, Sr., private | Bellinger | Frank | Weeks, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Sacket |
| Weber, Jacob G., private | Bellinger | Frank | Weeks, Nath'l, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Weber, Jacob G., private | Bellinger | Herder | Weeks, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lewis |

* Enlisted 1778, discharged at Schenectady in 1783-4. Greenfield, Saratoga Co. A. P. 21-275.

† Served as substitute for his brother William, 1781-3. Milton, Saratoga Co. A. P. 21-408.

‡ Enlisted 1781 for three years; served a few months and then sent his brother Phineas as substitute, who served to Jan. 7, 1783, when disbanded. Milton, Saratoga county, A. P. 21-408.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Weeks, Nath'l, private | Drake | Seely | Wells, Ben'j'n, private | Yates | |
| Weeks, Nath'l, private | Drake | Lawrence | Wells, Caleb, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Weeks, Nath'l, private | Crane | Lawrence | Wells, Calvin, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Weeks, Nathan, private | Crane | Lewis | Wells, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Weeks, Nath'l, Jr., private | Drake | Seely | Wells, Daniel, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Weeks, Obediah, private | Pawling | Fawling | Wells, David, private | Wessensfels | Westfall |
| Weeks, Phineas, private | | Stevenson | Wells, David, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Weeks, Phineas, private | Crane | Lawrence | Wells, Eben'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerborn |
| Weeks, Reuben, private | Hammond | | Wells, Edmund, sergeant | Van Woert | Brown |
| Weeks, Samuel, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Wells, Edmund, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Weeks, Silas, private | | Humphrey | Wells, Edward, sergeant | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Weeks, Simon, private | Thomas | | Wells, Gamaliel, ensign | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo |
| Weeks, William, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Wells, George, private | Yates | |
| Weeks, Wm., private | Hammond | | Wells, Gersham, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Weeks, Zophar, | Graham | | Wells, Gershon, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Weckson, Elijah, private | Field | Dyckman | Wells, Gershon, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Weeder, Joshua, lieutenant | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Wells, Gershon, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Weeder, Jon'n, private | Yates | Brutt | Wells, Henry, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Weer, Jon'o, private | Pawling | Sackett | Wells, Henry, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Weert, Mawritz, private | Fisher | McMaster | Wells, Henry, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Weeser, Nich's, captain | Clyde | | Wells, Henry, private | Wynkoop | |
| Weever, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Wells, Henry, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Wegins, Jacob, private | Hathorn | Case | Wells, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Weight, Benia, sergeant | Yates | Hadlock | Wells, James, private | Hathorn | Brothead |
| Weight, Ben'j'n, private | Yates | Hadlock | Wells, James, private | Harper | Allen |
| Weight, Christ'r, private | Luddington | Knapp | Wells, James, private | Van Veghten | |
| Weight, George, private | Graham | Nail | Wells, James, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Welks, And'n, private | Livingston | Sharer | Wells, James, private | Grosvenor's Con- | |
| Weiman, Peter, private | Fisher | Veeder | Wells, James, private | necticut Con'to | Spaulding |
| Weir, James, corporal | Van Woert | Green | Wells, James, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Weir, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells | Wells, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower |
| Weir, Robert, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Wells, James, private | Wynkoop | |
| Weismiller, Jer'h, private | Wessensfels | Hardenburgh | Wells, Jesse, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Wessensfels, Ere'd, lt. com'd't | | | Wells, Jesse, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Wessensfels, George P., lt. | Wessensfels | White | Wells, Jesse, private | Wisner | Miller |
| Wessensfels, John, private | Wessensfels | White | Wells, John, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Weissenfelt, George, private | Pawling | Williams | Wells, Joseph, captain | Van Woert | |
| Welbure, Gideon, private | Wessensfels | Livingston | Wells, Joseph, private | Wessensfels | White |
| Welch, Ben'j'n, sergeant | Graham | Husted | Wells, Nich'a, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Welch, Daniel, private | Webster | McNitt | Wells, Nicholas, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Welch, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Wells, Peter, private | Cantine | Hashbrook |
| Welch, Eben'r, private | Willet | Tearse | Wells, Peter, private | Cantine | Ramsen |
| Welch, Eben'r, private | Willet | Henry | Wells, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Welch, John, private | Graham | Husted | Wells, Phillip, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Welch, Josiah, private | Webster | Tozer | Wells, Phillip, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Welch, Peter, lieutenant-adjt. | Weissenfels | | Wells, Prince, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Welch, Peter, private | Wynkoop | DeWitt | Wells, Samuel, private | Wessensfels | Brewster |
| Welch, Richard, private | Cooper | Gardner | Wells, Shelar, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Welch, Rich'd, private | Hays | Gardner | Wells, Shelar, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Welch, Samuel, private | Webster | | Wells, Shelar, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Welch, Thomas, private | Willet | Welp | Wells, Shelar, private | Vah Woert | Brown |
| Welch, Vine, private | Whiting | Davis | Wells, Tunis, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Welch, Vine, private | Willet | Newell | Wells, Tim'y, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells |
| Welch, William, private | Pawling | Fawling | Wells, Tim'y, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty |
| Welch, William, private | Drake | | Wells, Tim'y, sergeant | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Weld, Isaac, private | Williams | Shepardson | Wells, Tim'y, corporal | Van Woert | Wells |
| Weld, Isaac, private | Williams | Rice | Wells, Tim'y, corporal | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Weld, Isaac, private | Williams | Wendenburg | Wells, Tim'y, corporal | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Weldon, Ab'm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Stander | Wells, Tunis, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Weldon, Ab'm, private | Van Schoonhoven | Viascher | Wellsworth, Gilbert, priv. | Pawling | Westfall |
| Weldon, Timothy, private | Van Schoonhoven | Viascher | Welp, An'y, captain | Willet | |
| Weldone, James, private | Pawling | Wood | Welsh, David, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Welker, John, private | Hammond | Martling | Welsh, Henry, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Weller, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Cross | Welsh, Morto, private | Van Woert | Wells |
| Weller, John, private | Johnson | Gillispy | Welsh, Morto, private | Van Woert | Pettit |
| Weller, Robert, sergeant | Wemple | | Welsh, Rosel, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Weller, Robert, private | Wemple | Fonda | Wenthyssen, John, private | Wemple | Banker |
| Wells, William, corporal | Hopkins | Wheeler | Welste, Corp's, captain | Yates | |
| Welling, John, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Wemer, Peter, private | Fisher | DeGraas |
| Welling, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Wemp, Aaron, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Wells, Ab'm, sergeant | Van Bergen | | Wempell, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Wells, Ab'm, private | Van Bergen | | Wemper, John Fenat, priv. | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wells, Austin, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells | Wemple, Aaron, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wells, Austin, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmore | Wemple, Ab'm, colonel | | |
| Wells, Austin, sergeant | Van Woert | Hodges | Wemple, Arent, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wells, Austn, sergeant | Van Woert | McKillip | Wemple, Barent, private | Fisher | Fonda |
| Wells, Ben'j'n, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Wemple, Barent, private | Fisher | Fonda |
| Wells, Ben'j'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Wempie, Barent B., priv. | Dubois | |

* Wounded in the shoulder at Saratoga October 15, 1777. Salem, Washington county. C 97, 1 84.

† Left elbow dislocated October, 1781. Hillsdale, Columbia county. Bb 54.

Roster of the State Troops.

513

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--|----------------|-----------------|
| Wemple, Barent W., priv. | | Fonda | Wessels, Aaron, private | Wemple | Fonda |
| Wemple, Barent, corporal | Fisher | Wemple | Wessels, Arent, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wemple, Barent, private | Fisher | Wemple | Wessels, Harmon, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wemple, Barent, Jr., priv. | Fisher | Fisher | Wessels, Harmon, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Wemple, Bernard, private | | Fonda | Wessels, Rich'd, private | Hays | |
| Wemple, Bern'd B., priv. | | Fonda | Wesselse, Aaron, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wemple, Corn'a, private | Fisher | Hogan | Wesselse, And w, private | Schuyler | Van Wo |
| Wemple, Ephraim, priv. | Fisher | Marselus | Wesselse, Arent, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wemple, Head'k, sergeant | | Fonda | Wesselse, Herman, private | Wemple | Bancker |
| Wemple, Head'k, private | Fisher | | Wesselson, Aaron, private | Wemple | Wanson |
| Wemple, Henry, corporal | | Fonda | Wessensfels (Wessensfels), Fred., colonel | | |
| Wemple, John, captain | Fisher | Fisher | Wessensfels, George, lieutenant | Wessensfels | White |
| Wemple, Jno., lieutenant | Fisher | | Wesser, Nich's, corporal | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wemple, John, sergeant | Wemple | | Wesser, Nich's, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Wemple, John, private | Wemple | Van Petten | Wesser, Nich's, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Wemple, John, private | Fisher | | West, Aaron, private | Graham | Fearce |
| Wemple, John, Jr., corpl. | Fisher | Fisher | West, And'y, private | Willet | Livingston |
| Wemple, John J., sergeant | Wemple | | West, Benajah, private | Van Woert | McKilip |
| Wemple, Jno. 1., private | Wemple | | West, Benj'n, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Wemple, Mindert, private | Fisher | | West, Benj'n, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Wemple, Myndert, major | Wemple | | West, Clement, private | Luddington | Knapp |
| Wemple, My'd, major | Schuyler | | West, David, private | Van Ness | Tanner |
| Wemple, Myndert, lieutenant | Wemple | Fonda | West, Jon'n, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Wemple, Myndert, private | Wemple | Mynderson | West, Samuel, private | Whiting | Davies |
| Wemple, Myndert A., en'a | Wemple | Van Petten | West, Wilbertson, sergt. | Yates | Brown |
| Wemple, Wm., private | Fisher | Schermerhorn | Westavell, Casparus, priv. | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Wendecker, John, lieutenant | Clyde | Mabeo | Westbrook, Ab'm, private | Johnson | Johnson |
| Wendecker, Nich's, priv. | Clyde | Dygett | Westbrook, Dirck, priv. | Hays | Gillispy |
| Wendel, Garret, private | Van Rensselaer | Dygett | Westbrook, Dirck, captain | Pawling | |
| Wendel, Gerret, private | Schuyler | Price | Westbrook, Fred'k, lieutenant | Hathorn | |
| Wendel, Stephen, private | Thomas | Lansing | Westbrook, John, captain | Klock | |
| Wendell, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Hubby | Westcock, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Wendell, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | | Westcott, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Wendell, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Westcott, Arnold, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Wendell, Ab'm R., private | Schuyler | Tillman | Westcott, Abraham, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Wendell, Ahaswars, priv. | Wemple | Van Petten | Westcott, Ezra, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Wendell, Ahaswars, priv. | Wemple | Van Atten | Westcott, Reuben, sergt. | Drake | Haight |
| Wendell, Garret, private | Wemple | Lansing | Westcott, Sam'l, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Wendell, Harm's, major | Lansing | | Wester, Jacob, corporal | Klock | Bradbig |
| Wendell, John, private | Yates | | Westerfelt, Abraham, priv. | Phillips | Miller |
| Wendell, John B., private | Wemple | Yates | Westerfelt, Aldert, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Wendell, Jno. B. F., priv. | Wemple | Van Petten | Westerhout, John, private | Phillips | Miller |
| Wendell, Martinus, private | Van Rensselaer | Dencker (?) | Westerman, Peter, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Wendle, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Westervelt, Abraham, priv. | Hays | Sickles |
| Wendle, Ab'm, private | Van Veghten | Wiane | Westervelt, Albert, sergt. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Wendle, Garret, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Westervelt, Casparus, pr. | Hays | Tourneur |
| Wen, John, private | Vrooman | Miller | Westervelt, Casparus, pr. | Graham | Concklin |
| Wenter, Mich'l, private | Van Bergen | | Westervelt, Daniel, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Wentforth, Jas., private | Graham | Muller | Westervelt, Geo., private | Hopkuns | Van Benschoten |
| Wentworth, James, priv. | Graham | Muller | Westervelt, George, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Werner, Alex'r, private | Klock | Bradbig | Westervelt, Jacobus, priv. | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Werner, Andrew, private | Vrooman | Sots | Westervelt, James, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Werner, Chas., private | Vrooman | | Westervelt, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschouten |
| Werner, Christoffel, priv. | Vrooman | Stubrach | Westervelt, Peter, private | Hays | Tourneur |
| Werner, Christoffel, priv. | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Westfall, Ab'm, captain | Wessensfels | |
| Werner, Christ'r, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Westfall, Abraham, captain | Pawling | |
| Werner, Christ'r, private | Vrooman | Klock | Westfall, Abraham, lieutenant | Phillips | Miller |
| Werner, Christ'r, private | Vrooman | Suts | Westfall, Ab'm, corporal | Graham | Wilson |
| Werner, Geo., private | Vrooman | | Westfall, Ab'm, corporal | Graham | Hermosee |
| Werner, Geo., private | Vrooman | Brown | Westfall, Benj'n, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Werner, Geo., Jr., private | Vrooman | Brown | Westfall, Gilbert, private | Graham | Humfrey |
| Werner, Joost, private | Vrooman | Brown | Westfall, Gilbert, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Werner, Joost, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Westfall, Helimus, captain | Klock | |
| Werner, Joost, Jr., private | Vrooman | Miller | Westfall, Jacobus, sergeant | Graham | Wilson |
| Werner, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Westfall, Levi, sergeant | Pawling | Pawling |
| Werner, Nicholas, ensig | Vrooman | Brown | Westfall, Levi, private | Wessensfels | Pawling |
| Werner, Stoffel, private | Vrooman | Brown | Westfall, Petrus, private | Schuyler | Slyngerlandt |
| Werth, Andrew, private | Fisher | Veeder | Westfall, Simon, private | Klock | Westfall |
| Werth, Heinrich, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Westham, Waren, private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Werth, Heinrich, private | Vrooman | Brown | Westors, Joseph, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Werth, Johannis, private | Vrooman | Miller | Wetmore, Stephen, private | | Howley |
| Werth, John, private | Vrooman | Brown | Wetson, Robert, private | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Werth, John, private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Wetsel, Christ'r, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Wesbrouck, Abraham, pr. | Fawling | Burnet | Wetterding, Hend'k, priv. | Bellinger | Frank |
| Weser, Nich's, corporal | Pawling | Veeder | Wever, Andrus, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Weser, Nich's, private | Fisher | Veeder | Wever, David, private | Graham | Concklin |
| Westmiller, Jerem'h, priv. | Cantine | Veeder | Wever, Edward, private | Platt | Lee |
| Wessner, William, private | Hathorn | McCamby | Wever, Fred'k, private | Bellinger | Starling |
| Wessell, Geo., sergeant | Yates | Van Denburgh | Wever, Fred'k, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Wessell, Richard, private | Hays | Bell | Wever, George, lieutenant | Bellinger | Herder |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Wever, George, private | Bellingier | Staring | Whitbeck, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Wever, Harris, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Whitbeck, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Wever, Hend'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Whitbeck, Tho's, sergeant | Van Veghten | Winne |
| Wever, Jacob, private | Bellingier | Staring | Whitbeck, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Wever, Jno., private | Schuyler | Van Aernum | Whitbeck, Ab'm, private | Schuyler | Visscher |
| Wever, Nich's, corporal | Yeeder | Yeeder | Whitcomb, Ab'm, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Wever, Nich's, private | Bellingier | Staring | Whitcomb, Ezra, private | Graham | Williams |
| Wever, Nich's, private | Fisher | Yeeder | Whitcomb, John, private | Graham | Williams |
| Whale, Timothy, private | Graham | Pearce | Whitcomb, Simon, private | Whiting | Davis |
| Whalen, Abel, lieut. | Van Ness | | Whitcomb, Simon, private | Hopkins | Wheeler |
| Whaley, Tim'y, private | Dubois | Lee | White, And'w, captain | Wessenfels | |
| Wharing, James, private | Johnson | Johnson | White, Corri's, private | | Ninthorn |
| Wharry, Evans, gr. mr. | Newkirk | Henry | White, Daniel, corporal | Phillips | Miler |
| Wharry, James, sergeant | Newkirk | Vankeuren | White, David, private | Fisher | Yeeder |
| Whalen, Ipa, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | White, David, private | Fisher | Little |
| Whealey, James, private | Luddington | Mead | White, Ebenezer, surgeon | Drake | |
| Wheat, Amos, private | Pawling | Burnet | White, Ed'd, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Wheat, James, private | Harper | Bogart | White, Ed'd, sergeant | Fisher | Degraas |
| Wheaton, Benjamin, corp. | Willet | Gillet | White, Edward, private | Fisher | Degraas |
| Wheaton, Tho's, private | Willet | Henry | White, Elijah, private | Whiting | Vesburgh |
| Wheaton, Tho's, private | Willet | Newell | White, Epenetus, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Whedon, Damison, private | Webster | Hamilton | White, Epenetus, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Whedon, David, drummer | Williams | Hamilton | White, Epenetus, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Whedon, Dennison, private | Webster | Hamilton | White, Epenetus, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Whedon, Edmond, private | Webster | Hamilton | White, Henry, corporal | Van Alstyne | Van Buren |
| Whedon, Edmond, Jr., pr. | Webster | Hamilton | White, Jacob, private | Willet | Fearcy |
| Wheeler, Abel, lieut. | | | White, James, private | Willet | Marshall |
| Wheeler, Ab'm, private | Willet | Cannon | White, James, private | Van Veghten | Dunning |
| Wheeler, Ephraim, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | White, James, private | Van Bergen | Whitbeck |
| Wheeler, Ezra, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | White, James, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Wheeler, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Gillispie | White, Jones, private | Pawling | Burgett |
| Wheeler, Fred'k, private | Wemple | Outbott | White, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | |
| Wheeler, Gilbert, private | Newkirk | Crawford | White, John, corporal | Thomas | White |
| Wheeler, Isaac, private | Fisher | McMaster | White, John, corporal | Thomas | Sackett |
| Wheeler, Jacob, private | Van Woert | Brown | White, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Wheeler, Jacob, corporal | | Stockwell | White, John, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Wheeler, John, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd | White, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Wheeler, John, private | Willet | Marshall | White, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks |
| Wheeler, John, private | Willet | Cannon | White, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Wheeler, John, private | Harper | Yromax | White, John, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Wheeler, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | White, John, private | Thomas | Thomas |
| Wheeler, Jon'n, private | Yates | Yates | White, Jonas, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Wheeler, Joshua, lieut. | Crane | Truesdall | White, Nathan, sergeant | Pawling | De Witt |
| Wheeler, Josiah, private | Crane | Truesdall | White, Nath'l, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Wheeler, Josiah, private | Benedict | Seely | White, Nathaniel, sergt. | Willet | Skinner |
| Wheeler, Nathan, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | White, Nath'l, sergeant | Willet | Cannon |
| Wheeler, Noah, captain | Hopkins | | White, Nath'l, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Wheeler, Richard, private | Yates | Hadlock | White, Nath'l, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Wheeler, Samuel, gr. mr. a. | Van Woert | | White, Nath'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Wheeler, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Brown | White, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerghorn |
| Wheeler, Sam'l, private | Van Alstyne | Claw | White, Nich's, corporal | Dubois | Oano |
| Wheeler, Timothy, private | Pawling | Wood | White, Peregrin, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Wheeler, Valentine, capt. | Vandenburgh | | White, Rufus, corporal | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Whe-lock, John, private | Thomas | Lions | White, Rufus, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Wheeler, Ezra, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | White, Solomon, corporal | Wessenfels | White |
| Wheeler, Edward, lieut. | Whiting | Gilbert | White, Solomon, private | Harthorn | Case |
| Wheeler, Fred'k, private | Wemple | Outbott | White, Stephen, captain | Willet | |
| Wheeler, Robert, sergeant | Wempla | Outbott | White, Stephen, captain | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Wherry, John, private | Johnson | Wilkins | White, Stephen, captain | Drake | |
| Wheter, Rob't, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | White, Stephen, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Wheton, Ben'jn, private | Thomas | Hobby | White, Stephen, private | Willet | White |
| Whidon, Edmond, private | Webster | Long | White, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Whigh, Mich'l, corporal | Klock | Hess | White, Stephen, private | | Horton |
| Whigham, Rob't, private | Wessenfels | Brewster | White, Stephen, private | Thomas | |
| Whipple, Elijah, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | White, Stephen, Jr., priv. | Van Schoonhoven | White |
| Whipple, Elijah, private | Van Veghten | Thompson | White, William, private | Willet | Casino |
| Whipple, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | White, Wm., private | Graham | Miller |
| Whipple, Esick, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | White, Wm., private | Wemple | Van Sly |
| Whipple, Esick, private | Van Veghten | Voedworth | White, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Odle |
| Whirter, John, private | Webster | McNitt | White, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Graves |
| Whirter, Matt'w, private | Webster | McNitt | White, Wm., * private | Williams | Stowel |
| Whister, James, private | Webster | Long | White, Will, Jr., private | Van Ness | |
| Whitack, Ab'm, private | Yates | | Whitehead, Thos., private | | Fonda |
| Whitaker, Ab'm, private | Hathorn | Bogardus | Whitehead, Thos., private | Willet | Winne |
| Whitaker, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | | Whitehead, Thos., private | Willet | Gillet |
| Whitaker, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus | Whiteman, Ben'j, private | Willet | Turner |
| Whitaker, Edward, priv. | Hathorn | Bogardus | Whiteman, Ben'j, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Whitaker, Edward, priv. | Hays | | Whiteman, Henoni, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Whitaker, Edward, priv. | Wyakeop | | Whiteman Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |

Roster of the State Troops.

515

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Whiteman, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Ostram | Wick, Mich'l, corporal | Klock | Kock |
| Whitmore, James, private | Armstrong | Wilson | Wickham, Benjamin, corp. | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Whitmore, Philip, private | Livingston | Shaver | Wickham, Daniel, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Whiteshock, Stephen, pr. | Van Veghten | Thompson | Wickham, Jon'g, private | Flat | Bloom |
| Whiteside, Ed'd, private | Van Woert | Whiteside | Wickham Warren, priv. | Van Alsty | Truesdel |
| Whiteside, Jon'g, captain | Van Woert | | Wickman, Marius, Jr., p. | Johnson | Johnson |
| Whiteside, Tho's, q.r.mr.ser. | Van Woert | Gilmora | Wicks, John, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Whiteside, Thos.qr.mr.ser. | Van Woert | Brown | Wicks, Jonah, lieut. | Graham | Couklin |
| Whiteside, Thomas, lieut. | Van Woert | Whiteside | Wicks, Phineas, private | Pawling | Sackett |
| Whiteside, Thomas, sergt. | Van Woert | Doty | Wickson, Eben'r, private | Hopkins | Lane |
| Whiteside, Thomas, sergt. | Van Woert | Whiteside | Wickson, John, private | Wessenfels | Thompson |
| Whitewood, Corv's, priv. | Van Alsty | | Wickum, David, private | Wessenfels | |
| Whitfield, Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Wiele, Jos't Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Whitford, Caleb, private | Yates | Brown | Widbeck, Jacob, private | Livingston | Rockefeller |
| Whitford Jesse, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Widecor, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | |
| Whitford, Joshua, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Widecor, Edward, private | Wynkoop | |
| Whitford, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Widring, Jacob, private | Belling | Staring |
| Whitcor, Thomas, private | Livingston | Fonda | Wiele, Henry, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Whitmanst, Zach., private | Livingston | Kline | Wier, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Whitesido |
| Whiting, Abijah, private | Drake | Haight | Wier, John, sergeant | Van Woert | Gilmora |
| Whiting, Adam, private | Williams | Shepardson | Wiesenfels, Fred'k, lt. col. | | |
| Whiting, Adam, private | Williams | Rice | Wiessner, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | |
| Whiting, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Miller | Wiessner, Peter, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Whiting, Joshua, private | Van Ness | | Wiessner, Peter, Jr., priv. | Van Rensselaer | Philip |
| Whitley, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Yisscher | Wiest, Peter, corporal | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Whitman, Benjamin, priv. | Willet | Conine | Wiest, Peter, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Whitman, Benjamin, priv. | Whiting | Herrick | Wietrig, George, private | Belling | Herder |
| Whitman, Edward, priv. | Yates | Hadlock | Wigant, Matt'w, lieut. | Johnson | Wood |
| Whitman, Elijah, private | Whiting | Herrick | Wigant, Michael, private | Hathorn | Case |
| Whitman, George, private | Hathorn | Sayre | Wiggins, Anon, private | Johnson | Roosa |
| Whitman, Ira, private | Livingston | Fonda | Wiggins, Charles, private | Hathorn | Mathorn |
| Whitman, Samuel, private | Whiting | Herrick | Wiegins, William, private | Wessenfels | Bowen |
| Whitman, Sam'l, private | Yates | | Wikes, James, private | Van Duzer | Van Duzer |
| Whitmore, Amos, private | | Van Duzer | Wikson, John, corporal | Luddington | Lane |
| Whitmore, James, private | Webster | Hamilton | Wilbert, John, private | Hopkins | Brinkerhoff |
| Whitmore, Philip, private | Livingston | Shaw | Wilbont, Tabis, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Whitmore, Stufel, private | Livingston | Kline | Wilbont, Tobias, private | Dubois | Chamberlain |
| Whitmour, Benjamin, pr. | Webster | Hamilton | Wilcox, Benjamin, private | Field | Hecock |
| Whitmour, James, private | Webster | Thomas | Wilcock, Rosal, private | Field | Hecock |
| Whitney, Abijah, private | Hathorn | Munthorn | Wilcocks, Tyles, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Whitney, Abijah, private | Drake | Buckbout | Wilcocks, Francis, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Whitney, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | Miller | Wilcocks, Gilbert, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Whitney, Benjamin, priv. | Hathorn | Munthorn | Wilcocks, Tyles, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Whitney, Daniel, private | Hathorn | Mathorn | Wilcox, Aaron, private | Wessenfels | Shephard |
| Whitney, David, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Wilcox, Calel, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Whitney, David, private | Cantue | Ramsen | Wilcox, David, private | Hathorn | Shephard |
| Whitney, Ephraim, private | Williams | Rice | Wilcox, David, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Whitney, Ezekiel, private | | Humfrey | Wilcox, David, private | Dubois | Gano |
| Whitney, Gilbert, private | | Truesdell | Wilcox, Gilbert, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Whitney, Jacob, sergeant | Cantine | Ramsen | Wilcox, Isaac, private | Pawling | Woods |
| Whitney, Jacob, corporal | Pawling | Pawling | Wilcox, Jerem'ah, sergeant | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Whitney, Jacob, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Wilcox, Joshua, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Whitney, James, private | Craze | | Wilcox, Nath'l, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Whitney, Joshua, captain | Van Ness | | Wilcox, Nathan, private | Willet | Cannon |
| Whitney, Josh'a, private | Webster | Childs | Wilcox, Salvenus, corpl. | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Whitney, Justus, sergt. | Pawling | Sackett | Wilcox, Stephen, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Whitney, Seth, private | Pawling | Williams | Wilcox, Tylo, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Whitney, Seth, private | Benedict | Osborn | Wile, William, private | Brinkerhoff | Stora |
| Whitney, Silas, sergeant | | Stevenson | Wilde, William, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Whitney, Silas, private | Thomas | St. John | Wildy, Jacob, sergeant | Hammond | Martling |
| Whitney, William, private | Van Ness | Whiting | Wildy, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Honeywell |
| Whitnger, Ab'm, private | | Humfrey | Wile, Christian, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Whittick, Ab'm, private | Yates | Hadlock | Wilec, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Veeder |
| Whitton, Joseph, private | Hays | Blauvelt | Wiles, George, private | Klock | Hess |
| Whitaker, Phib, private | Johnson | | Wiles, George, private | Klock | Schener |
| Whitwood, Charles, priv. | Van Alsty | Philps | Wiley, Alex'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Whitwood, Sam'l, private | Van Alsty | Philps | Wiley, Henry, sergeant | Van Bergen | |
| Whouy, Daniel, private | Pawling | Burnet | Wiley, James, private | Whiting | King |
| Whorcy, Daniel, corpl. | Hathorn | Tilford | Wiley, John, private | Wempe | Van Petten |
| Whorcy, Daniel, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Wiley John, private | Wempe | Fonda |
| Whorcy, John, sergeant | Pawling | Faulkner | Wiley, Nieb's, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Whorcy, John, private | Johnson | Jansen | Wiley, Peimus, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Wiber, Geo., private | Belling | Frank | Wilford, Geleps, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Wiber, Nieb's, sergeant | Belling | Frank | Wilkelow, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Wibert, John, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Wilkinson, Thomas, priv. | Wessenfels | |
| Wibradt, Adolph, private | Wempe | Bancker | Wilkinson, John, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Wick, John, private | Klock | Klock | Wilkinson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw |
| Wick, Jan., private | Klock | Suts | Wilkes, John, t private | Willet | Wright |
| Wick, John, Jr., private | Klock | Kock | Wilkie, Augustus, sergt. | Graham | Magge |

* Procured a substitute to serve in 5th N. Y. A. P., 19-216.

Enlisted 1782-3; discharged January 4, 1784. Bridgewater, Oneida county. A. P. 23-243.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| Wilkin, Jason, captain | Johnson | | Williams, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Yeoman |
| Wilkin, Jason, lieutenant | Johnson | Gillispy | Williams, David, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Wilkin, Obediah, private | Van Rensselaer | | Williams, David, corporal | Graham | Lansing |
| Wilkins, Daniel, private | Newkirk | Faulkner | Williams, David, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Wilkins, Daniel, private | Williams | Rice | Williams, David, corporal | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Wilkins, George, private | Newkirk | Faulkner | Williams, David, private | Webster | Long |
| Wilkins, James, private | Hathorn | Van Deusen | Williams, David, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Wilkins, James, private | Field | Van Duser | Williams, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Wilkins, Ob'h, private | Yates | Hadlock | Williams, David, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Wilkus, William, private | Hathorn | Telford | Williams, David, private | Hammond | Martling |
| Wilkinson, David, private | DuBois | Chamberlain | Williams, Eben'r, private | Platt | Bloom |
| Wilkinson, John, dr. maj. | Willet | Wright | Williams, Eben'r, private | Graham | Wilson |
| Wilkinson, John, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Williams, Elias, corporal | Willet | Debois |
| Wilkinson, Nathan, private | Willet | Newell | Williams, Elias, private | Whiting | Bestwick |
| Wilkinson, Thomas, corpl. | Hopkins | Talmadge | Williams, Elias, private | Vreeman | |
| Wilkinson, Jno., lieutenant | Van Rensselaer | Husted | Williams, Esaw, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Will, Christian, sergeant | Wynkoop | | Williams, Eze, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Will, Christian, private | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Williams, Ezekiel, private | Whiting | Salsbury |
| Will, Henry, lieutenant | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Williams, Ezekiel, private | Sage | Clark |
| Will, Henry, ensign | Livingston | Rockenfelle | Williams, Fred'k, private | Van Schoonhoven | Van Denburgh |
| Will, Henry, private | Lansing | Brown | Williams, Fred'k, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Will, John, private | Wemple | Van Allen | Williams, Gilbert, corporal | Hays | Gardner |
| Willar, Amos, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Williams, Gilbert, private | Pawling | Lawrence |
| Willard, Abel, private | Malcom | Blakely | Williams, Gilbert, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Willard, Elias, * surgeon | Willet | | Williams, Gilbert, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Willard, Moses, sur. mate | Willet | A. P. 18-291 | Williams, Gilbert, private | Hays | Stevenson |
| Willcocks, Aaron, private | Hopkins | Waters | Williams, Gilbert, private | Harper | Lawrence |
| Willcocks, Jared, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Williams, Gilbert, private | Drake | |
| Willcocks, Simeon, private | Van Rensselaer | King | Williams, Ichabod, private | Drake | Haight |
| Willcocks, Tyles, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Williams, Ichabod, s priv. | Drake | Delivan |
| Willcox, Abner, sergeant | | | Williams, Ichabod, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Willcox, Diges, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Williams, Ichabod, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Willcox, Nath'l, private | Noble | Cady | Williams, Isaac, fier | Drake | Boyk |
| Willcox, Nath'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Williams, Isaac, private | Wessensfels | Westfall |
| Willcox, Phn, private | Whiting | Bestwick | Williams, Isaac, private | Willet | |
| Willcox, Thomas, private | Graham | Pearce | Williams, Jabin, private | Webster | Childs |
| Willer, Amos, sergeant | Willet | Hole | Williams, Jacob, sergeant | Wemple | Van Slyck |
| Willer, Fred'k, private | Johnson | Cross | Williams, James, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Willer, Joseph, private | Drake | Drake | Williams, James, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Willes, Isaac, private | Van Veghten | Wione | Williams, James, Jr., priv. | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Willes, Isediah, private | Field | Hecock | Williams, Jeremiah, priv. | Horn | Merrin |
| Willes, Reuben, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Williams, Job, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Willes, Rich'd, private | Field | Hecock | Williams, John, colonel | | |
| Willes, Thomas, private | Field | Hecock | Williams, John, surgeon | Webster | Armstrong |
| Willes, James, private | Field | Hecock | Williams, John, lieutenant | Warner's Conts. | A. P. 17-205. |
| Willet, Elbert, private | Lansing | Brown | Williams, John, private | Johnson | Cross |
| Willet, Josiah, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Williams, John, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Willet, Marinus, col-comd't | | | Williams, John, private | Pawling | De Witt |
| Willet, Marinus, l. e.-comd't | | | Williams, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Willbin, William, private | Newkirk | McBride | Williams, Jno., private | Willet | Henry |
| Williams, Abm., private | Wessensfels | Hunt | Williams, John, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Williams, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Sacket | Williams, John, private | Harper | Drake |
| Williams, Abm., private | Hammond | Comb | Williams, Jno., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Williams, Abm., private | Hammond | Martling | Williams, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher |
| Williams, Abraham, priv. | Hammond | Orser | Williams, John, private | Van Veghten | |
| Williams, Abm., private | Van Bergen | Honeywell | Williams, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Williams, Abm., Jr., priv. | Hammond | Martling | Williams, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Thompson |
| Williams, Adam, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Williams, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Williams, Adam, private | Johnson | Johnson | Williams, Joseph, private | Van Veghten | Woodward |
| Williams, Ahan, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Williams, Josiah, private | Cooper | Gardner |
| Williams, Asher, private | Yates | Yates | Williams, Josiah, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Williams, Azael, private | Yates | Yates | Williams, Lemuel, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Williams, Ben'g, private | Van Rensselaer | Shaw | Williams, Lemuel, private | Graham | Husted |
| Williams, Ben'g, private | Graham | Wilson | Williams, Lewis, corporal | Webster | Long |
| Williams, Corn's, private | Wemple | Fonda | Williams, Lewis, corporal | Armstrong | Long |
| Williams, Corn's, private | Wemple | Van Slyck | Williams, Lewis, private | Williams | Long |
| Williams, Dage, private | Thomas | Chapman | Williams, Lewis, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Williams, Dage, private | Thomas | Fisher | Williams, Lewis, private | Webster | McNitt |
| Williams, Dage, private | Thomas | Fisher | Williams, Lodwick, priv. | Thomas | |
| Williams, Dage, private | Thomas | St. John | Williams, Marquis, corpl. | | |
| Williams, Daniel, captain | Pawling | Graham | Williams, Nathan, private | Malcom | Blakely |
| Williams, Dan'l, † captain | Graham | Graham | Williams, Nehemiah, lieutenant | Warner | A. P. 17-696. |
| Williams, Dan'l, sergeant | Fisher | McMaster | Williams, Petrus, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Williams, Dan'l, sergeant | Fisher | Yeoman | Williams, Pomp, private | Dubois | McFoght |
| Williams, Dan'l, corporal | Fisher | Fisher | Williams, Resco, sergt. | Pawling | McNitt |
| Williams, Dan'l, private | Wessensfels | Westfall | Williams, Richard, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Williams, Dan'l, private | Fisher | Snook | Williams, Robert, private | Thomas | Purdy |

* Mado in U. S. hospital 1775 to '77. Hospital surgeon for New York. Albany. A. P. 21-89-95.

† Lieutenant in Gen'l George Clinton's Brigade 1776; taken prisoner 1778; in prison 15 months. A. P. 14-350.

‡ Discharged by sickness November, 1776. Hillside, Columbia Co. Bb. 89.

§ Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777, for 3 months, wounded in left thigh March 16, 1777. Shoemaker and farmer, North Salem, Westchester Co. A. 90, Bb. 53.

Roster of the State Troops.

517

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Williams, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Denning | Wilson, James, private | Clyde | Houss |
| Williams, Robt., private | Van Veghten | Winne | Wilson, James, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Williams, Samuel, private | Williams | McNitt | Wilson, John, private | Wilket | Elsworth |
| Williams, Sam'l, private | Crane | Lockwood | Wilson, John, private | Webster | Long |
| Williams, States, private | Drake | Boyd | Wilson, John, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Williams, Stephen, private | Thomas | Purdy | Wilson, John, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Williams, Stephen, private | Crane | Lockwood | Wilson, John, private | Malcom | Elakely |
| Williams, Thomas, sergt. | Webster | Long | Wilson, John, private | Weisenfels | |
| Williams, Thomas, sergt. | Armstrong | Long | Wilson, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| Williams, Thomas, private | Williams | Delav | Wilson, Samuel, private | Webster | Long |
| Williams, Thos., private | Malcom | Belavan | Wilson, Samuel, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Williams, Thos., private | Hopkins | Lane | Wilson, Silas, private | Harper | Allen |
| Williams, Thomas, private | Drake | Delivan | Wilson, Thomas, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Williams, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Wilson, Thomas, private | Armstrong | Tozer |
| Williams, Thos., private | Yates | | Wilson, Uriah, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Williams, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Muller | Wilson, William, lieut. | Wilket | Harrison |
| Williams, Thos., private | Luddington | Lane | Wilsey, Will, private | Brinkerhoff | Van Benschoten |
| Williams, Thomas F., priv. | Yates | Brown | Wilsee, James, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Williams, Uriah, private | Wessenfels | | Wilsey, Jacob, sergeant | Van Alstyne | Phillips |
| Williams, Warren, private | Hopkins | Wheeler | Wilsey, James, private | Harper | Drake |
| Williams, Wheeler, private | Wilket | | Wilsey, John, private | Wilket | Welp |
| Williams, William, private | Wilket | Marshall | Wilsey, William, private | Johnsun | Koosa |
| Williams, William, private | Pawling | Livingston | Wilsie, Daniel, lieut. | Luddington | Lane |
| Williams, William, private | Wilket | Livingston | Wilson, Abner, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Williams, Wm., private | Graham | Bogart | Wilson, Almer, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Williams, Wm., private | Van Veghten | Denning | Wilson, Amos, sergeant | Hopkins | Waters |
| Williams, William, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Wilson, And'w, corporal | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Williamson, Elser, private | Klock | Cayser | Wilson, Andrew, private | Wessenfels | Godwin |
| Williamson, Jas., private | Graham | Magee | Wilson, Andrew, private | Fisher | McMaster |
| Williamson, James, priv. | Yates | Haddock | Wilson, Andrew, private | Cuyler | |
| Williamson, Jeremiah, pr. | Hays | Smith | Wilson, Daniel, private | Luddington | Scriber |
| Williamson, John, private | Harper | Bogart | Wilson, Daniel, private | Luddington | Mead |
| Williamson, Marcus, corpl. | Thomas | Moseman | Wilson, David, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Williamson, Marcus, corpl. | Thomas | St. John | Wilson, Dirick, private | Van Alstyne | Ostrander |
| Williamson, Marcus, priv. | Thomas | | Wilson, David,* private | Tuston | Van Tulyer |
| Williamson, Nich's, corpl. | Hays | Smith | Wilson, Eben'r, private | Yates | Wiltsie |
| Williamson, Nich's, priv. | Hays | Smith | Wilson, Jesse, sergt.-maj. | Wilket | Putnam |
| Williamson, Peter, private | Cuyler | | Wilson, Jesse, sergeant | Graham | Williams |
| Williamson, William, priv. | Thomas | Moseman | Wilson, James, captain | Graham | |
| Williamson, Wm., private | Thomas | St. John | Wilson, James, lieut. | Webster | |
| Williamson, William, priv. | Van Schoonhoven | Visscher | Wilson, James, lieut. | Williams | Hamilton |
| Williard, Moses, s. mate | Wilket | | Wilson, James, private | Webster | Tozer |
| Williber, John, private | Harper | Bogart | Wilson, James, private | Hays | Toeurg |
| Willibor, John, sergeant | Wilket | Harrison | Wilson, James, private | Drake | Seely |
| Willigh, Philip, sergeant | Schuyler | Sharp | Wilson, James, private | Drake | Haight |
| Willis, Ekkiel, private | Van Veghten | Winne | Wilson, John, sergeant | Drake | Fonda |
| Willis, Henry, private | Hathorn | Van Dusen | Wilson, John, captain | Graham | |
| Willis, Henry, private | Pawling | Livingston | Wilson, John, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Willis, James, private | Wessenfels | Westfall | Wilson, John, private | Pawling | Williams |
| Willis, James, private | Pawling | Westfall | Wilson, John, private | Warner's Coats. | A. P. 15-11, 17-698 |
| Willis, Thomas, private | Hathorn | Van Dusen | Wilson, John, private | Webster | Hamilton |
| Willis, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Winne | Wilson, John, private | Webster | Armstrong |
| Willis, Wm., private | Malcom | | Wilson, John, private | Armstrong | Armstrong |
| Willis, William, private | Harper | Lawrence | Wilson, John, private | Armstrong | Long |
| Willman, John, private | Harper | Drake | Wilson, John, private | Fisher | Fonda |
| Willox, Nathaniel, privs | Wilket | Crane | Wilson, John, private | Drake | Veeder |
| Wills, Abraham, sergt. | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Wilson, John, private | Wensler | Bely |
| Wills, Ab'm, private | Wilket | Miller | Wilson, John, private | Drake | Haight |
| Wills, David, corporal | Wisner | Gilbert | Wilson, John, private | Field | Dyckman |
| Wills, Ebenezer, private | Whiting | Brown | Wilson, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Wills, George, sergeant | Yates | Brown | Wilson, Joseph, private | Webster | Long |
| Wills, Geo., private | Yates | Conioe | Wilson, Nathan, private | Van Woert | Hodges |
| Wills, Philip, private | Wilket | Gardner | Wilson, Nathum, private | Van Woert | Walls |
| Willsar, Albert, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten | Wilson, Nicholas,† sergt. | Cussa (?) | Gilmore |
| Wilsey, Matt'w, private | Hopkins | Ackerson | Wilson, Noah, private | Armstrong | Hewlett |
| Wilson, Andrew, private | Hays | Ostrander | Wilson, Peter, private | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Wilson, Andrew, private | Van Alstyne | Yates | Wilson, Richard, private | Van Alstyne | Phillips |
| Wilson, Eben'r, private | Yates | Livingston | Wilson, Robert, sergeant | Williams | Hamilton |
| Wilson, Hugh, private | Wilket | Fonda | Wilson, Robert, sergeant | Webster | Hamilton |
| Wilson, Israel, sergeant | Armstrong | Hamilton | Wilson, Robert, sergeant | Armstrong | Wilson |
| Wilson, James, captain | Webster | Difendorf | Wilson, Robert, sergeant | Graham | Wilson |
| Wilson, James, lieut. | Webster | Elsworth | Wilson, Robert, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats |
| Wilson, James, corporal | Clyde | Tozer | Wilson, Samel, sergeant | Armstrong | McNitt |
| Wilson, James, private | Wilket | Tozer | Wilson, Samuel, private | Williams | Long |
| Wilson, James, private | Webster | Armstrong | Wilson, Samuel, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Wilson, James, private | Armstrong | Tozer | Wilson, Samuel, corporal | Drake | |

* Badly wounded three times at Peenpack, October 25, 1778. Laborer, New Shawangunk, Ulster Co. C 145, I 62.

† Queens County. A. P. 24-440

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Wilson, Samuel, private | Webster | Loog | Winfield, Ab'm, private | Wessenfels | Brewster |
| Wilson, Samuel, private | Drake | Haight | Winfield, Ab'm, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Wilson, Samuel, private | Fisher | McMaster | Winfield, Ab'm, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Wilson, Samuel, private | Field | Hecock | Winfield, Ab'm, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Wilson, Samuel, Jr., private | Drake | Scrubner | Winfield, Abraham, priv. | Pawling | Burnet |
| Wilson, Thomas, corporal | Luddington | Haight | Winfield, Ben'n, corp. | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Wilson, Valentine, corp. | Drake | Lawrence | Winfield, Benjamin, priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Wilson, Valentine, corp. | Crane | Seely | Winfield, Dan'l, private | Snyder | Swart |
| Wilson, Valentine, private | Drake | Lansing | Winfield, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wilson, William, sergeant | Schuyler | Smith | Winfield, Dan'l, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Wilson, William, private | Johnson | Hardenburgh | Winfield, Elias, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Wilson, William, private | Wessenfels | Bogart | Winfield, Elias, private | Johnson | Koosa |
| Wilson, William, private | Harper | Van Wyck | Winfield, Henry, private | Hathorn | McCamply |
| Wiltse, William, private | Vandenburgh | Williams | Winfield, Jacob, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Withouse, John, private | Graham | Drake | Winfield, Simeon, corp. | Pawling | Pawling |
| Wiltse, Obediah, private | Drake | Storm | Winfield, Simeon, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Wiltse, Corn's, sergeant | Brinckerhoff | Wiltse | Winfield, Simeon, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Wiltse, Francis, private | Yates | Van Benschoten | Winfield, Simon, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Wiltse, Gerardus, corp. | Brinckerhoff | Woodworth | Winfield, William, private | Hathorn | Swart |
| Wiltse, Henry, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Weltse | Wing, Benjamin, * private | Graham | McCamply |
| Wiltse, James, private | Van Veghten | Hopkins | Wing, Ben'n, private | Van Woert | Gilmere |
| Wiltse, Martin, private | Yates | Van Benschoten | Wing, Ben'n, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Wiltse, Peter, private | Hammond | Brinckerhoff | Wing, Daniel, private | Graham | Sherwood |
| Wiltseo, Coro's, sergeant | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Wing, David, private | Van Woert | Doty |
| Wiltseo, Gerardus, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Wing, David, private | Van Woert | Brown |
| Wiltseo, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Wingart, Jacobus, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Wiltseo, Wm., private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Winnings, Ichabud, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wiltseo, William, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Winkel, John, private | Pawling | Klock |
| Wiltser, Cornwell, sergt. | Graham | Van | Winkello, John, private | Klock | Piercy |
| Wiltsey, Gradus, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Winkfield, Simon, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Wiltsey, James, private | Van Veghten | Dunkan | Winkle, John, private | Klock | Suts |
| Wiltsey, James, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Winn, John, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Wiltsey, John, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Winn, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Wiltsey, John, private | Graham | Couklij | Winn, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Wiltsey, Peter, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Winn, Peter, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Wiltso, Henry, ensign | Luddington | Lane | Winne, An'y, private | Schuyler | Van Aernum |
| Wiltso, Peter, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Winne, Corn's, sergeant | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Wiltseo, Harmery, private | Brinckerhoff | Van Benschoten | Winne, Corn's, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Wimple, Barned, private | Wynkoop | Fonda | Winne, Dan'l, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Wimple, John, sergeant | Wemple | | Winne, Dan'l, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Wimple, Myndert R., ens. | Wemple | | Winne, David, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Winans, Ichabod, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Winne, David, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Winans, Isaac, private | Wisner | Baly | Winne, Jacob, adjutant | Vrooman | |
| Winans, Isaac, private | Graham | Husted | Winne, Jacob, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Winans, Silas, private | Hopkins | Talmadge | Winne, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Winans, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly | Winne, James, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Winchel, Elijah, private | Yates | Yates | Winne, John, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Winchel, Jerem'h, private | Yates | Vandenburgh | Winne, John, private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Winchel, John, private | Harper | Harrison | Winne, John, private | Quackenboss | Sligerlandt |
| Winchel, John, private | Van Rensselaer | | Winne, Killian, private | Harper | Bogart |
| Winchel, ———, private | Schuyler | Sligerlandt | Winne, Killian, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Winchel, John, private | Schuyler | Tillman | Winne, Lawrence, private | Van Bergen | Hoghtaling |
| Winchell, Elijah, private | Yates | Yates | Winne, Levinus, lieut. | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Winchell, Peltieah, priv. | Harper | Harrison | Winne, Peter, captain | Van Veghten | |
| Winekoop, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt | Winne, Peter, lieut. | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Windall, John, private | Yates | Yates | Winne, Peter, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Windecker, Fred'k, priv. | Clyde | Houss | Winne, Peter, Jr., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Windecker, Fred'k, priv. | Klock | Cayser | Winne, Peter A., private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Windecker, Nieh's, sergt. | Klock | Cayser | Winne, Peter J., private | Wynkoop | |
| Windecker, Jacob, private | Klock | Cayser | Winne, Will., private | Quackenboss | Van Wie |
| Windell, Harmanus, col. | | | Winnea, Garret, private | Yates | Van DcnBurgh |
| Winderstien, Henry, priv. | Bellinger | Herder | Winnee, Corn's, private | Wynkoop | |
| Windfield, Abraham, fier | Hathorn | McCamply | Winnee, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | |
| Windfield, Elias, private | Pawling | Faulkner | Winneo, Joh, private | Wynkoop | |
| Windfield, Henry, private | Hathorn | McCamply | Winnor, Benjamin, private | Wynkoop | |
| Windfield, Henry, private | Wisner | Baly | Winnor, Joh, private | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Windfield, Simon, private | Johnson | Wood | Winnor, Joh, private | Pawling | Pawling |
| Windfield, Wm., private | Wisner | Baly | Winnor, Peter, Jr., private | Wynkoop | |
| Wineor, Caspur, private | Wessenfels | Pawling | Winney, Jacob, lt. and q.m. | Willet | |
| Winegan, Sam'l, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Winney, Jacob, lieut. | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Winegard, James, ensign | Dubois | Chamberlain | Winney, Joh, private | Willet | Conino |
| Wineo, Arent, private | Wynkoop | Van Allen | Winney, Joh, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Wineo, Arent, Jr., corp. | Wynkoop | | Winning, Levinus, lieut. | | Rosboom |
| Wines, Jerem'h, sergeant | Platt | Bloom | Winning, Isaac, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Wines, Jerem'h, private | Wessenfels | Livingston | Winning, Willam, private | Hathorn | Sayres |
| Winfel, Isaac, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Winoor, Peter, private | Wynkoop | |
| Winfield, Abraham, priv. | Hathorn | | Wimple, Aaron, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| | | | Winshal, James, private | Graham | Wilson |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Winslor, Abr'm, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Witberwax, David, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Winslow, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Waters | Witberwax, David, private | Yates | Welfare |
| Winslow, Sam'l, private | Hopkins | Van Eenschoten | Witberwax, Johannes, pr. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Winslow, Samuel, private | Vanderburgh | Storm | Witberwax, Martin, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Winslow, Sam'l, private | Brinkenboff | Storm | Witberwax, Martin, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Winter, John, corporal | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Witberwax, Johannes, priv. | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Wiuoti, Mich'l, private | Van Bergen | Dubois | Withy, Simon, corporal | Webster | Childs |
| Winter, Mich'l, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Witicker, Edward, private | Wynkoop | |
| Winter, Mich'l, private | Van Bergen | Van Schaick | Witiker, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Winter, Moses, private | Hopkins | Hopkins | Witiker, Abr'm, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Winter, Peter, private | Willet | Harrison | Witiker, Benjamin, priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Winters, John, corporal | Graham | Magee | Witiker, Edward, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Winterscale, Bonalay, priv. | Willet | Livingston | Witiker, Jacobus, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Winfield, Peter, private | Johnson | Gillispay | Witiker, James, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Winfield, Peter, private | Johnson | Janzen | Witiker, James, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Wintworth, Alpheus, priv. | Yates | | Witiker, Petrus, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Wintworth, James, private | Willet | Harrison | Witinger, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Wipple, Elisha, private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Witmore, Christopher, pr. | Willet | Harrison |
| Wipple, Ezek, private | Van Veghten | Donham | Witney, David, private | Malcom | Cantine |
| Wird, Andries, private | Fisher | Veeder | Witney, Seth, private | Drake | Drake |
| Wison, Dan'l, private | Luddington | Crane | Wituey, Silas, private | | Stevenson |
| Wison, John, private | Luddington | Crane | Witrig, Mich'l, private | Bellingr | Swart |
| Wise, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Telford | Witaker, Ab'm, private | Snyder | Staring |
| Wise, Benjamin, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Wittaker, Edward, privals | Pawling | |
| Wisner, Smith, surgeon | Hathorn | Miller | Wittaker, James, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Wisner, John, sergeant | Fisher | Degraas | Witker, Thos., private | Schuyler | Veeder |
| Wisner, Allabert, private | Wisner | Baly | Wittiker, Abraham, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wisner, Asa, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Witiker, Ben'j, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Wisner, David, ensign | Hathorn | Shepherd | Witiker, Ben'j, private | Wynkoop | Schoonmaker |
| Wisner, David, ensign | Hathorn | McCamly | Witiker, Edward, corporal | Wynkoop | Wynkoop |
| Wisner, David, ensign | Wisner | Baly | Wittiker, James, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wisner, Henry, lieut.-col. | Hathorn | | Wittinger, Christ'r, private | Van Rensselaer | De Forest |
| Wisner, John, lieut.-col. | Hathorn | | Wittmore, Peletiah, private | Benedict | Osburn |
| Wisner, John, private | Fisher | Degraas | Wituker, Ed'd, private | Wessenfels | |
| Wisner, Samuel, private | Hathorn | Mintborn | Wixon, David, private | Malcom | Livingston |
| Wisner, Samuel, private | Hathorn | McCamly | Wixon, Eben't, private | Field | Barnum |
| Wisner, Smith, private | Hathorn | Baker | Wixson, Eljah, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Wisner, Smith, private | Hathorn | Bartholf | Wixon, Isaac, private | Field | Dykeman |
| Wisner, Wm., private | Hathorn | Bartholf | Wiyemiller, Hend'k, priv. | Van Cortlandt | |
| Wisner, Wm., private | Wisner | Bartholf | Wobben, Johannis T., pr. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Wisner, Wm., private | Wisner | Baily | Wodard, William, private | Thomas | Purdy |
| Wisner, William, Jr., priv. | Hathorn | Bartholf | Woester, George, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Wisor, John, private | Fisher | Degraas | Wold, John, private | Yates | Swart |
| Wispeler, John, private | Van Veghten | De Forest | Wolfer, Wm., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Witbeck, Abraham, priv. | Van Rensselaer | De Forest | Woldrom, John, private | Hays | Hogencamp |
| Witbeck, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Woldrom, John, lieut. | Hays | Gardner |
| Witbeck, Abm., private | Schuyler | Vischer | Woleber, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Witbeck, Abm., private | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Wolcott, Adsett, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Witbeck, Casparus, priv. | Schuyler | Hogan | Wolf, Adam, sergeant | Wynkoop | |
| Witbeck, Harper, lieut. | Van Rensselaer | Bries | Wolf, An'y, private | Graham | Lansing |
| Witbeck, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Wolf, George, private | Van Alstyn | |
| Witbeck, John, private | Schuyler | Hogan | Wolf, Jacob, private | Clyde | Difendorf |
| Witbeck, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Wolf, Jacob, private | Clyde | House |
| Witbeck, John A., captain | Van Bergen | Staats | Wolf, Jacob, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Witbeck, Jon'n, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Wolf, John, sergeant | Bellingr | Staring |
| Witbeck, Landert, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Wolf, John, private | Wynkoop | |
| Witbeck, Leonard, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Wolf, Peter, corp. | Van Alstyn | Frank |
| Witbeck, Martin, private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Wolf, Samuel, private | Cortland | |
| Witbeck, Marta C., private | Van Rensselaer | Staats | Wolf, Simon, private | Wessenfels | |
| Witbeck, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Wolf, Wm., private | Graham | Vail |
| Witbeck, Samuel, private | Harper | Bogart | Wolfe, Holmas, private | Van Bergen | |
| Witbeck, Thos., sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Wolfe, John, private | Van Bergen | Dubois |
| Witbeck, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Briess | Wolfe, Wilhelmus, private | Van Bergen | |
| Witbeck, Thos. I., sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Wolfer, Jersm, private | Wynkoop | |
| Witbeck, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp | Wolfer, Johans, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | |
| Witbeck, Will, private | Van Rensselaer | Briess | Wolfen, Johannis H., pr. | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Witbeck, John, private | Schuyler | Lansing | Wolfen, John, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Witbeck, Samuel, private | Schuyler | Ostrum | Wolfrom, John F., sergt. | Van Alstyn | |
| Witbeck, Walter, private | Schuyler | Hogan | Wolfrom, Philip, lieut. | Van Alstyn | |
| Witbeck, Thos., private | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Wolfrom, Philip, sergeant | Van Alstyn | Phillips |
| Witcomb, Eben't, private | Luddington | Knapp | Wolkermoes, John, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Witeman, Geo., private | Van Rensselaer | | Wollever, Ab'm, private | Bellingr | Frank |
| Witey, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | | Wollever, Ab'm, private | Bellingr | Herder |
| Witford, Caleb, private | Yates | Hadlock | Wollever, Jacob, private | Bellingr | Frank |
| Wit, Evert, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Wollever, Jacob, private | Bellingr | Staring |
| Witbeck, Andrews, priv. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh | Wollibr, John, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Witbeck, Andris, Jr., pr. | Van Alstyn | Van Valkenburgh | Wollibare, John, sergeant | Willet | Debois |
| Witford, Gillip, private | Yates | | Wolfer, Peter, drummer | Bellingr | |
| Witberwax, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo | Wolp, Garrit, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Witberwax, Allick, private | Yates | Welste | Wolp, Jacob, private | Willet | Skioner |
| Witberwax, Alex'r, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof | Wolrate, Adolph, private | Fisher | Veeder |

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| Wolsey, And'w, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Wood, John, private | Hathorn | Miller |
| Wolsey, Simon, private | Dubois | Chamberlain | Wood, John, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Wolsworth, Gilbert, priv. | Malcom | Drake | Wood, John, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Wolvan, John, priv. | Wynkoop | De Witt | Wood, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | Visacher |
| Wolven, Adam, sergeant | Hathorn | Merritt | Wood, John, private | Wemple | Van Atten |
| Wolven, Jeremiah, private | Wynkoop | Wood, Jonas, lieut. | Wood, John, private | Van Ness | Whiting |
| Wolven, Johannes H., pr. | Wynkoop | Dedrick | Wood, John, private | Luddington | Waterbury |
| Won, Nich's, private | Bellingier | Herder | Wood, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Wood, Ab'm, private | Johnson | Jansen | Wood, Jonah, private | Pawling | Sacket |
| Wood, Alex'r, lt. drag. | Phillips | | Wood, Jonah, private | Crane | Lawrence |
| Wood, Alexander, sergt. | Hathorn | McCamley | Wood, Jonah, private | Crane | Lockwood |
| Wood, Alexander, sergt. | Hathorn | Shepherd | Wood, Jonas, lieut. | Hathorn | Miller |
| Wood, Alex'r, sergeant | Wessenfels | Westfall | Wood, Jonas, lieut. | Wisner | Baly |
| Wood, Alexander, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Wood, Jonas, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Wood, Alexander, private | Hathorn | Mervin | Wood, Jonathan, sergeant | Crane | Bouton |
| Wood, Alex'r, private | Wisner | Baly | Wood, Jon'n, corporal | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Wood, Amos, private | Hathorn | Van Dusen | Wood, Jon'n, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wood, And'w, sergeant | Lansing | Shepherd | Wood, Jon'n, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Wood, Andrew, private | Hathorn | Sayre | Wood, Jon'n, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Wood, And'w, private | Wisner | Baly | Wood, Joseph, private | Hays | Gardner |
| Wood, Barnabas, private | Willet | Marshall | Wood, Joseph, private | Crane | Scotfield |
| Wood, Barney, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Wood, Joseph, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Wood, Barth w, private | Drake | | Wood, Joseph, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Wood, Barthol'w, private | Graham | Yail | Wood, Joseph, private | Hopkins | Van Benschoten |
| Wood, Benjamin, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | White | Wood, Lemuel, private | | Fitch's Indpt. Co. |
| Wood, Benjamin, private | Hathorn | Trusdell | | | Miller |
| Wood, Ben'g'n, private | Benedict | Seely | Wood, Nath'l, private | Thomas | Conn't. Militia |
| Wood, Dan'l, corporal | Wisner | Miller | Wood, Nath'l, lieut. | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh |
| Wood, Ebenezer, private | Cooper | Gardner | Wood, Nathan, corporal | Drake | Haight |
| Wood, Elijah, private | Van Schoonhoven | Hicks | Wood, Nathan, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Wood, Enoch, private | Van Schoonhoven | Collins | Wood, Nathan, private | Drake | |
| Wood, George, private | Hathorn | Sayre | Wood, Nath'l, private | Crane | Bouton |
| Wood, George, private | Hathorn | Shepherd | Wood, Philip, private | Drake | Lawrence |
| Wood, George, private | Wisner | Baly | Wood, Philip, private | Thomas | Gilbert |
| Wood, Gerard, private | Crane | Lawrence | Wood, Robert, captain | Pawling | |
| Wood, Halsey, private | Drake | Delivan | Wood, Robert, private | Willet | Fonda |
| Wood, Henry, private | Hays | Smith | Wood, Robert, private | Malcom | McKinstry |
| Wood, Henry, private | Hays | Hogencamp | Wood, Robert, private | Van Ness | |
| Wood, Hezekiah, private | Crane | Bouton | Wood, Samuel, corporal | Hays | Tourneur |
| Wood, Isaac, private | Hammond | | Wood, Samuel, private | Hoy's | Van Benschoten |
| Wood, Isaac, private | Malcom | McKinstry | Wood, Solomon, private | Hopkins | Storm |
| Wood, Isaac, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Wood, Solomon, private | Dubois | Vandenburgh |
| Wood, Isaiah, sergeant | Wessenfels | Gowdin | Wood, Solomon, private | Dubois | Brinckerhoff |
| Wood, Israel, corporal | Crane | Lawrence | Wood, Solomon, private | Brinckerhoff | Ostrander |
| Wood, Israel, private | Hathorn | Bailey | Wood, Stephen, private | Johnson | Miller |
| Wood, Israel, private | Hathorn | Minthorn | Wood, Stephen, private | Thomas | Welp |
| Wood, Israel, private | Drake | Seely | Wood, Thomas, private | Willet | Hamfrey |
| Wood, Israel, private | Wisner | Baly | Wood, Thos., private | | Schutt |
| Wood, Israel, private | Luddington | Mead | Wood, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Ostrander |
| Wood, Jacob, captain | Johnson | | Wood, Timothy, corporal | Johnson | Van Dusen |
| Wood, Jacob, gr. mr. | Cooper | | Wood, Timothy, private | Hathorn | Ostrander |
| Wood, Jacob, private | Malcom | | Wood, Timothy, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Wood, Jacob, private | Dubois | McKinstry | Wood, Tim'y, private | Malcom | Delavan |
| Wood, Jacob, private | Van Bergen | Bornet | Wood, Tim'y, private | Dubois | Burnet |
| Wood, Jacob, private | Crane | Chapman | Wood, Vincent, private | Hathorn | Sayers |
| Wood, Jacob, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Wood, Vincent, private | Hathorn | Shepherd |
| Wood, Jacob, Jr., private | Crane | Chapman | Wood, Vincent, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wood, Jacob, Jr., private | Thomas | Gilbert | Wood, Vincent, private | Wessenfels | Westfall |
| Wood, James, sergeant | Willet | Harrison | Wood, Vincent, private | Wisner | Baly |
| Wood, James, corporal | Coyler | | Wood, William, private | Hathorn | Minthorn |
| Wood, James, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer | Wood, William, private | Hathorn | Telford |
| Wood, James, private | Graham | Muller | Wood, William, private | Pawling | Westfall |
| Wood, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Elliot | Wood, William, private | Willet | Van Rensselaer |
| Wood, Jered, private | Crane | Chapman | Woodard, Asa, private | Van Rensselaer | Cady |
| Wood, Jesse, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Woodard, Benedict, private | Whiting | King |
| Wood, Jesse, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Woodard, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Wood, Job, private | Hathorn | Conklin | Woodard, Eph'o, private | Flat | |
| Wood, Job, private | Johnson | Mastin | Woodard, Gerstho, lieut. | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Wood, Job, private | Phillips | Ostrander | Woodard, Jonathan, priv. | Whiting | King |
| Wood, Job, private | Willet | Gillet | Woodard, Joseph, sergeant | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Wood, Job, private | Dubois | Burnet | Woodard, Josiah, private | Van Woert | Whiteside |
| Wood, John, captain | | | Woodard, Levi, private | Whiting | King |
| Wood, John, ensign | Hathorn | Sayes | Woodbeck, Samuel, private | Willet | Elsworth |
| Wood, John, ensign | Hathorn | Minthorn | Woodbeck, Thos., sergeant | Van Veghten | Van Woert |
| Wood, John, sergeant | Wessenfels | Thompson | Woodbeck, Thos., sergeant | Van Veghten | Dunham |
| Wood, John, sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth | Woodbeck, Thomas, sergt. | Van Veghten | Woodworth |
| Wood, John, sergeant | Wisner | Miller | Woodbrige, Thomas, priv. | Wesseniels | Hunt |
| | | | Woodcock, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Yeoman |

* Enlisted 1781. Two ribs in left side broken by a musket ball near Frog's Neck, W. Chester Co., June 14, 1781. Farmer, North Castle, Westchester county. B 159.

Roster of the State Troops.

521

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Woodcock, Ab'm, private | Fisher | Snook | Woolgemuth, Wm., corp. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Woodcock, John, private | Willet | Newell | Woolgemuts, John, sergt. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Woodcock, Jno., private | Willet | Henry | Woolgemuts, William, pr. | Clyde | Leipe |
| Woodcock, John, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Woolgert, Joseph, private | Flatt | Bradrick |
| Woodcock, Peter, private | Fisher | Yates | Woolman, Miles, private | Willet | Wright |
| Woodcock, Peter, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Woolsey, Dan'l, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Wooden, Reuben, private | Willet | Teasen | Woolsey, Dan'l, private | Cantipe | Hasbrouck |
| Wooden, Reuben, private | Willet | Henry | Woolsey, Dan'l, private | Cantipe | Ramsen |
| Wooden, Tim'y, private | Van Schoonhoven | Vandenburgh | Woolsey, Henry, private | Hathoru | Case |
| Woodhull, Jesse, private | Hathoru | | Woolsey Henry, private | Cantipe | Ramsen |
| Woodhull, Justice, private | Wisner | Miller | Woolsey, Israel, private | Drake | Drake |
| Woodhull, Nath'l, sergeant | Hathoru | Merrin | Woolsey, Jacob, private | Cooper | Blauvelt |
| Woodhull, Nath'l, sergeant | Phillips | Miller | Woolsey, Jacob, private | Hays | Bell |
| Woodin, John, private | Luddington | Mead | Woolsey, John, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Wooding, Reuben, private | Graham | Miller | Woolsey, John, private | Thomas | Mosemao |
| Woods, Elisha, private | Malcom | Delavan | Woolsey, John, Jr., priv. | Thomas | Mosemao |
| Woods, Solomon, private | Dubois | McFoght | Woolsey, Jon'n, private | Hathoru | Case |
| Woods, William, private | Fisher | McMaster | Woolsey, Jon'n, private | Van Schoonhoven | Aylsworth |
| Woodward, Ab'jah, corpl. | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Woolsey, Josiah, private | Hathoru | Moseman |
| Woodward, Daniel, private | Johnson | Cross | Woolsey, Mel. Ld., major | Graham | |
| Woodward, Ephraim, priv. | Willet | Hole | Woolsey, Nathan, private | Willet | Welp |
| Woodward, Eph'm, priv. | Graham | Miller | Woolsey, Nathan, private | Hopkins | Talmadge |
| Woodward, John, private | Van Woert | McKilhp | Woolsey, Noah, private | Ihathoru | Case |
| Woodward, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Woolven, John, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Bedrick |
| Woodward, Joseph, private | Van Woert | Doty | Woolven, John H., private | Wynkoop | |
| Woodvin, Reuben, private | Van Ness | | Woolvin, Jerc'h, private | Wynkoop | Bedrick |
| Woodworth, Abel, private | Whiting | Salisbury | Wooster, Will., private | Field | Barnum |
| Woodworth, Amos, private | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Word, Moses, private | Schuyler | Groot |
| Woodworth, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Wells | Word, Jon'a, sergeant | Thomas | Chapman |
| Woodworth, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Word, Reuben, sergeant | Whiting | Herrick |
| Woodworth, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Pettit | Worden, Ananias, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Woodworth, Daniel, priv. | Van Woert | Burnet | Worden, George, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Woodworth, Eph'l, capt. | Van Veghten | | Worden, Geo., private | Thomas | St. John |
| Woodworth, Eph'm, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Worden, Gilbert, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Woodworth, Eph'm, Jr., p. | Van Veghten | Wells | Worden, Isaac, private | Thomas | Lawrence |
| Woodworth, Gersham, lt. | Van Woert | Gilmore | Worden, Joseph, private | Thomas | Sackett |
| Woodworth, Gersham, lt. | Van Woert | Brown | Worden, Joseph, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Woodworth, Gersham, sergt. | Yates | Pettit | Worden, Moses, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Woodworth, Gersham, priv. | Van Woert | Pettit | Worden, Valentine, priv. | Thomas | Hobby |
| Woodworth, Gersham, priv. | Yates | Brow | Worden, Valentine, priv. | Thomas | St. John |
| Woodworth, Josiah, priv. | Van Woert | Wells | Wordet, Solomon, private | Thomas | St. John |
| Woodworth, Josiah, priv. | Van Woert | Pettit | Wordin, David, private | Graham | Vail |
| Woodworth, Reuben, corpl. | Van Veghten | Dunham | Wordin, Walter, ensign | Van Kesselser | Odle |
| Woodworth, Reuben, drum. | Harper | Harrison | Wording, Ananias, priv. | Thomas | Lyon |
| Woodworth, Reuben, drum. | Van Veghten | Thompson | Wording, George, private | Thomas | Lyon |
| Woodworth, Reuben, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Wording, Valentine, priv. | Thomas | Lyon |
| Woodworth, Reuben, priv. | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Wordon, George, private | Thomas | Hobby |
| Woodworth, Robert, capt. | Van Rensselaer | | Worhes, Abraham, gr.-mr. | Vandenburg | |
| Woodworth, Roznil, priv. | Brown's (Mass.) | Levies | Workman, Henry, private | Johnson | Wilkins |
| | | Ely | Workman, Phineas, corp. | Hopkins | Lane |
| Woodworth, Salab, sergt. | Fisher | Little | Worster, Christ'r, private | Webster | Long |
| Woodworth, Sealr, priv. | Fisher | Degrass | Worner, Andrew, private | Klock | Klock |
| Woodworth, Solomon, lt. | Harper | Putnam | Worner, Arent, private | Schuyler | Vau Acromm |
| Woodworth, Solomon, lt. | Fisher | Little | Worner, Corn's, private | Cuyler | |
| Woodworth, Solomon, lt. | Willet | Skiner | Worner, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Lansing |
| Woodworth, Solomon, pr. | Fisher | Degraas | Worner, Fred'k, private | Schuyler | Van Wie |
| Woodworth, Wm., lieut. | Van Woert | Wells | Worner, Peter, private | Schuyler | Van Acromm |
| Woodworth, Wm., sergt. | Van Woert | Wells | Wormwood, Christ'n, priv. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Woolett, Joseph, private | Willet | Gillet | Wormwood, John, private | Willet | Skinner |
| Wool, Chas, private | Lansing | Houston | Wormwood, John, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Wool, James, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderboof | Wormwood, John, private | Klock | Klock |
| Wool, John, private | Van Rensselaer | | Wormwood, John, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Wool, John, private | Schuyler | Tilman | Wormwood, John T., priv. | Klock | Zealy |
| Wool, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Van Schaick | Wormwood, Molaese (Mat-) | Klock | |
| Woolcot, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Wormwood, corporal | Klock | Hess |
| Woolcot, Justis, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Wormwood, Peter, corp. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Woolcot, Wiott, sergeant | Van Ness | | Wormwood, Peter, corp. | Clyde | Ruff |
| Woolcott, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Wormwood, Peter, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Woolcot, Luke, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Wormwood, Peter T., priv. | Klock | Zealy |
| Woolcut, Justice, corporal | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Wormwood, Petrus, priv. | Klock | Zealy |
| Woolcut, Justus, private | Graham | Bostwick | Wormwood, William, priv. | Klock | Breadbake |
| Woolcut, Luke, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Worwongh, Joo., private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Woolcut, Yackert, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn | Worren, John, private | Hathoru | Brodhead |
| Wooler, Peter, drummer | Klock | House | Worth, Rich'd, private | Hopkins | Waters |
| Woolf, Jacob, private | Clyde | House | Worthurth, John, corporal | Whiting | Herrick |
| Woolf, Peter, private | Pawling | Hunter | Wrickmer, Abm., drummer | Vandenburgh | Vao Wyck |
| Woolgemute, John, sergt. | Clyde | Leipe | Wright, Abm., ensign | Van Woert | Wells |

Wounded in left arm on the Mohawk river October 19, 1780. East Rensselaerwyck Manor. C 168.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Wright, Abm., ensign | Van Woert | Doty | Wrinfield, David, private | Wynkoop | Swart |
| Wright, Abm., ensign | Van Woert | Brown | Wright, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Gilmore |
| Wright, Abm., private | Dragoons | Delavau | Write, Edmund, private | Dubois | Lee |
| Wright, Alex'r, private | Yates | Wry, John, private | Wry, John, private | Hathorn | Bailey |
| Wright, Assa, private | Whiting | Bostwick | Wudge, Jervis, lieutenant | Allen | |
| Wright, Benj'n, private | Benedict | Osburn | Wyat, Nath'l, private | Hathorn | Brodhead |
| Wright, Caleb, sergeant | Van Woert | Wells | Wycoff, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinkerhoff |
| Wright, Caleb, sergeant | Van Woert | Doty | Wyedt, Joseph, private | Van Rensselaer | Niles |
| Wright, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Wells | Wygant, John, sergeant | Johnson | Smith |
| Wright, Caleb, private | Van Woert | Gilmore | Wygant, Mich'l, private | Johnson | Smith |
| Wright, Christ'r, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Wyley, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Wright, Christ'r, private | Graham | Vail | Wyley, Stephen, private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Wright, Dan'l, corp. | Van Alstyne | Phillips | Wyley, Thomas, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Wright, Dan'l, Jr., private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff | Wyley, Thomas, private | Pawling | Hunter |
| Wright, David, private | Willet | Livingston | Wyley, Wm., sergeant | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Wright, David, Jr., priv. | Whiting | Bostwick | Wyley, Wm., ser. maj. | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Wright, Edmond, private | Field | Barnum | Wyley, Wm., private | Van Schoonhoven | Taylor |
| Wright, Edmond, private | Dubois | Lee | Wyley, Wm., private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Wright, Gilbert, private | Thomas | St. John | Wyles, Charles, private | Field | Dreckman |
| Wright, Isaac, private | Hammond | | Wyllie, James, private | Whiting | Gilbert |
| Wright, Isaiah, private | Durkee (Conn't) | Dallane or Holmes | Wynance, Jno., private | Graham | Hernance |
| Wright, Jacob, sergeant | Drake | Haight | Wynants, John, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Wright, Jacob, private | Willet | Skinner | Wyngaert, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | Schermerhorn |
| Wright, Jacob, private | Willet | Hole | Wynkoop, Adrian, major | Hathorn | |
| Wright, Jacob, private | Clyde | House | Wynkoop, Cornelius, priv. | Wessenfels | Livingston |
| Wright, James, lieutenant | Hathorn | Shepherd | Wynkoop, Corn's, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck |
| Wright, Job, captain | Willet | | Wynkoop, Cornelius D. p. Hays | | |
| Wright, John, private | Thomas | Purdy | Wynkoop, Evert, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wright, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brower | Wynkoop, Everts, private | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Wright, Jonah, private | Webster | Childs | Wynkoop, Hiskia, private | Wynkoop | |
| Wright, Jon'n, private | Webster | Childs | Wynkoop, John, sergeant | Hathorn | Bogardus |
| Wright, Jon'o, private | Armstrong | McNitt | Wynkoop, John, private | Schuyler | Hogan |
| Wright, Joseph, private | Vandenburgh | Wheeler | Wynkoop, John, private | Snyker | |
| Wright, Joseph, private | Graham | Vail | Wynkoop, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wright, Micajah, private | Drake | Haight | Wynkoop, John, Jr., priv. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wright, Nath'l, private | Dragoons | Delavan | Wygant, Martin, private | Johnson | Ostrander |
| Wright, Reuben, ensign | Van Veghten | Woodworth | Wynkoop, Peter, corporal | Wynkoop | |
| Wright, Reuben, ensign | Van Veghten | Van Woert | Wynkoop, Peter, private | Van Alstyne | Vosburgh |
| Wright, Robert, private | Harper | Drake | Wynkoop, Tobias, ensign | Wynkoop | De Witt |
| Wright, Sam'l, private | Van Woert | Brown | Wynkoop, Wm., private | Wynkoop | |
| Wright, Thomas, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck | Wytker, Ab'm, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wright, Thomas, private | Drake | | Wytker, Edward, corp. | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wright, Thomas, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Wytker, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Keuren |
| Wright, Wm., lieutenant | Thomas | Purdy | Wytker, John, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wright, Will., private | Luddington | Mead | Wytker, Philip, private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |
| Wright, Zebulon, private | Luddington | Scribner | Wytker, Wm., private | Wynkoop | Van Beuren |

Y.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| Yager, Philip, corporal | Livingston | Shaver | Yate, Wait, private | Wessenfels | Shepherd |
| Yager, Wandie, private | Livingston | Pulver | Yate, Ab'm, corporal | Wemple | Myndersø |
| Yale, Stephen, private | Field | Hecock | Yates, Ab'm, corporal | Wemple | Fonda |
| Yale, Uriah, private | Field | Hecock | Yates, Ab'm, private | Wemple | Van Slyk |
| Yales, Knos, private | Hecock | Hecock | Yates, Abraham, private | Yates | Yates |
| Yales, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Yates, Christ'r, private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Yantom, Ant'y, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburg | Yates, Christ'r A., lieutenant | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Yane, Christ., private | Fisher | | Yates, Evert, private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Yane, Henry, private | Fisher | Wemple | Yates, Evert, private | Van Rensselaer | Bries |
| Yanna, Henry, private | Fisher | Wemple | Yates, Jacob, captain | Yates | |
| Yanny, Christ., corporal | Fisher | Fisher | Yates, James, lieutenant | Harper | |
| Yanny, Christ'r, private | Fisher | Fisher | Yates, James, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Yanny, Christ., private | Fisher | Wemple | Yates, Jiles, lieutenant | Wemple | Fonda |
| Yanny, Henry, sergeant | Fisher | Fisher | Yates, John G., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Yanny, Henry, corporal | Fisher | Fisher | Yates, Joo., private | Van Rensselaer | Sharp |
| Yanny, Henry, private | Fisher | Fisher | Yates, John G., private | Schuyler | Vischer |
| Yanter, Henry, private | Wemple | Myndersø | Yates, Nich's, lieutenant | Wemple | Mynderson |
| Yarle, Adam, private | Canajoharie | | Yates, Nich's, lieutenant | Wemple | Fonda |
| Yards, Gilbert, private | Armstrong | | Yates, Nich's, ensign | Wemple | Fonda |
| Yards, Johnson, private | Armstrong | | Yates, Peter, lieutenant | Fisher | Yates |
| Yarius, Thomas, private | Webster | Sherwood | Yates, Peter, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Yark, John, private | Pawling | Piercy | Yates, Peter, private | Yates | Yates |
| Yaroes, Joseph, private | Webster | Long | Yates, Peter, private | Van Rensselaer | De Garmo |
| Yaroes, Gilbert, private | Webster | Long | Yates, Peter W., private | Van Rensselaer | Phillip |
| Yaroes, Nathan, private | Hopkins | Lane | Yates, Richard, private | Vandenburgh | Van Wyck |
| Yaroes, Nathan, private | Luddington | Mead | Yates, Robert, captain | Fisher | |
| Yaroes, Reuben, private | Field | Hecock | Yates, William, private | Graham | |

* Disabled on fatigue duty near Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, Nov., 1777. Hillsdale, Columbia Co. A. 210, Bb. 74.

† Wounded in left arm at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie Distr. C. I. 100.

Roster of the State Troops.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Yauonce, Hend'k, private | Fisher | Yeoman | Young, Fred'k, private | Hays | Ackerson |
| Yauney, Christian, priv. | | | Young, Fred'k, private | Wemple | Myndersoon |
| Yeaple, Hannacle, private | Pawling | Livingston | Young, Fred'k, private | Van Alstyne | Claw |
| Yeaple, Hannacle, private | Pawling | Pawling | Young, Garret, private | Clyde | Houise |
| Yeaple, Jacob, private | Pawling | Pawling | Young, George, private | Pawling | Burnet |
| Yeaple, Jacob, private | Wykkoop | Swart | Young, Geo., private | Newkirk | McFriede |
| Yeal, James, private | Harper | Bogart | Young, Geo., private | Malcoa | Drake |
| Yecker, George, private | Klock | Zeely | Young, George, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Yeller, Ahasuerus, private | Van Bergen | | Young, Gerard, private | Clyde | Houise |
| Yeller, John, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Young, Godfrey, sergeant | Klock | Ruff |
| Yelverton, An'y, private | Cantine | Ramsen | Young, Godfrey, s. corp. | Clyde | Cassemin |
| Yeoman, Francis, sergeant | Lansing | Houston | Young, Godfrid, sergeant | Clyde | Ruff |
| Yeoman, Joseph, c. p. d'n | Fisher | | Young, Godfrid, private | Clyde | Houise |
| Yeoman, Nathan, private | Wessenfels | | Young, Guy, captain | Willet | |
| Yeomans, James, captain | Fisher | Yeoman | Young, Hend'k, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Yeomans, Moses, lieutenant | Pawling | | Young, Hendrick, private | Van Bergen | |
| Yeomans, Moses, private | Hooghteling | | Young, Henry, private | Wessenfels | White |
| Yeomans, Samuel, private | Hays | Smith | Young, Henry, private | Willet | Harrison |
| Yeomans, Stephen, private | Wessenfels | Hunt | Young, Henry, private | Platt | Bradrick |
| Yeople, Hannicle, private | Wykkoop | Swart | Young, Henry, private | Schuyler | Ostrum |
| Yeralowy, John, private | Van Alstyne | Van Buren | Young, Henry, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck |
| Yett, James, private | Willet | Marshall | Young, Henry, private | Graham | Husted |
| Yeger, Hend'k, private | Willet | Harrison | Young, Henry I., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Yoles, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Young, Jacob, private | Klock | Ruff |
| Yomans, Francis, private | Platt | Van Santvoort | Young, Jacob, private | Clyde | Dygeret |
| Yongs, John, private | Yates | | Young, Jacob, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Yoran, Jacob, private | Klock | Houise | Young, Jacob, Jr., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Yordan, John, private | Clyde | | Young, Jacob, Jr., private | Clyde | Ruff |
| Yordan, Nicholas, private | Clyde | | Young, James, corporal | Graham | Husted |
| York, Dan'l, private | Yates | Brown | Young, James, private | Wessenfels | Pawling |
| York, Dan'l, private | Snyder | Swart | Young, Jeremiah, ensign | Clyde | Brown |
| York, Dan'l, private | Wykkoop | De Witt | Young, Jerem' b, corporal | Wykkoop | |
| York, Dan'l, private | Willet | Cannon | Young, Jerem' b, private | Harper | Bogart |
| York, John, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | Young, Jerem' b, private | Wykkoop | |
| York, John, private | Pawling | Hunter | Young, John, corporal | Willet | Tearse |
| York, John, private | Pawling | Westbrook | Young, John, s. mate | Wessenfels | |
| York, John, private | Cantine | Hasbrouck | Young, John, sergeant | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhooff |
| York, Moses, private | Wykkoop | | Young, John, fifer | Clyde | Houise |
| York, Petrus, private | Cantine | | Young, John, private | Willet | Hole |
| York, Thomas, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner | Young, John, private | Willet | Pearey |
| Yorks, Aaron, private | Johnson | | Young, John, private | Clyde | Houise |
| Yorks, Aaron, private | Dubois | Burnet | Young, John, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Yorks, John, private | Hammoud | Requa | Young, John, private | Clyde | Baumam |
| Yorren, Jacob, private | Klock | Houise | Young, John, private | Harper | Drake |
| Yoste, Peter, private | Fisher | DeGraas | Young, John, private | Van Schoonhoven | |
| Yost, Peter, private | Fisher | Little | Young, John, private | Yates | Hadlock |
| Yost, Peter, Jr., private | Fisher | Little | Young, John, private | Van Rensselaer | Turner |
| Yougher, Geo., private | Willet | Fonda | Young, John, private | Yates | Yates |
| Yeomans, Eliab, private | Van Bergen | Witbeck | Young, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt |
| Yeomans, Josias, private | Wessenfels | | Young, Joseph, private | Clyde | Van Everat |
| Young, Abraham, private | Hopkins | Brinckerhoff | Young, Joseph, private | Clyde | Baumam |
| Young, Abm., private | Brinckerhoff | Schutt | Young, Jost, private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Young, Adam, private | Klock | Ruff | Young, Lewis, corporal | Klock | Breadbake |
| Young, Adam, private | Clyde | Ruff | Young, Lodowick, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Young, Alex'r, private | Webster | Tozer | Young, Lodowick, private | Fisher | Little |
| Young, Alex'r, private | Dubois | Dubois | Young, Ludwick, private | Clyde | Dygeret |
| Young, Andrew, private | Clyde | Leipe | Young, Ludwick, private | Klock | Zeely |
| Young, Andries, private | Klock | Houise | Young, Ludwick, private | Klock | Bradbig |
| Young, Barney, private | Willet | Tearse | Young, Nich's, private | Klock | Cayser |
| Young, Benjamin, private | Hathoro | | Young, Peter, lieutenant | Fisher | McMaster |
| Young, Callivan, private | Wemple | Myndersoon | Young, Peter, lieutenant | Fisher | Snook |
| Young, Calven, private | Wemple | Bancker | Young, Peter, sergeant | Willet | Gross |
| Young, Charles, private | Newkirk | McBird | Young, Peter, sergeant | Clyde | Leipe |
| Young, Christian, corporal | Johnson | Jansen | Young, Peter, private | Willet | Tearse |
| Young, Christian, private | Klock | Ruff | Young, Peter T., private | Clyde | Leipe |
| Young, Christian, private | Wessenfels | White | Young, Philip, private | Van Rensselaer | Price |
| Young, Christ'n, priv. | Clyde | Houise | Young, Richard, private | Klock | Houise |
| Young, Christ'n, private | Clyler | | Young, Richard, private | Platt | Bradrick |
| Young, Crist, private | Clyde | Houise | Young, Richard, private | Klock | Klock |
| Young, Coll'r, private | Wemple | Myderse | Young, Rich'd, private | Klock | Suts |
| Young, Dan'l, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Young, Robert, private | Clyde | Weeser |
| Young, Elkannah, private | Hopkins | Barnum | Young, Samuel, private | Field | Hecock |
| Young, Elkany, private | Field | Barnum | Young, Schrist, private | Clyde | Houise |
| Young, Ephraim, private | Field | Graham | Young, Seb, private | Wemple | Myndersoon |
| Young, Fred'k, private | Whiting | Davis | Young, Shaw, private | Field | Barnum |
| Young, Fred'k, private | Clyde | Houise | Young, Thomas, sergeant | Clyde | |

* Getman's Rangers, Johnston, Mont'y Co. A. P. 21-258.

† Wounded in left hip at Johnstown Oct. 25, 1781. Canajoharie. B. 92.

‡ Disabled by a wound in his hand at Turlagh, July 7, 1781. Canajoharie. B. 91.

§ Wounded in his private parts at Oriskany Aug. 6, 1777. Canajoharie. B. 175.

| NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. | NAME AND RANK. | REGIMENT. | COMPANY. |
|----------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Young, Thos., private | Clyde | Diffendorf | Youngs, Jacob, private | Willet | Gillet |
| Young, Thos., private | Van Rensselaer | Niles | Youngs, James, sergeant | Graham | Husted |
| Young, William, sergeant | Fisher | Snook | Youngs, John, private | Hopkius | Brinckerhoff |
| Young, Wm., private | Willet | Gray | Youngs, John, private | Harper | Allen |
| Young, Wm., private | Graham | Bostwick | Youngs, John, private | Yates | Brown |
| Young, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach | Youngs, John, private | Yates | Waltse |
| Young, Wm., private | Vrooman | Brown | Youngs, John, private | Brinckerhoff | Brinckerhoff |
| Young, Wm., private | Vrooman | Miller | Youngs, John N., private | Yates | Yates |
| Young, Wm., private | Livingston | Shaw | Youngs, Joseph, private | Hammond | Requa |
| Young, Wm., private | Fisher | Snook | Youngs, Manuel, private | Van Rensselaer | Vanderhoof |
| Young, Wm., private | Fisher | Fisher | Youngs, Samuel, lieut. | Wessenfels | White |
| Young, Wm., private | Van Rensselaer | Cady | Youngs, Samuel, lieut. | Wessenfels | Hunt |
| Young, Zach'r, private | Livingston | Shaw | Youngs, Samuel, private | Hammond | Waltse |
| Younglove, David, doctor | Clyde | | Youngs, Samuel, private | Field | Drckman |
| Younglove, David,* private | Van Woert | Wells | Youran, Jacob, private | Fisher | Little |
| Younglove, Joseph, adjt. | Van Woert | | Youste, Peter, private | Fisher | Fisher |
| Younglove, Joseph, qr. mr. | Van Woert | | Yual, John, private | Wessenfels | |
| Younglove, Samuel, sergt. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo | Yucker, John, private | Willet | Gross |
| Younglove, Samuel, priv. | Van Rensselaer | DeGarmo | Yuger, Jacob, private | Klock | Cyaser |
| Younglove, Samuel, priv. | Yates | Waltse | Yuker, George, private | Klock | House |
| Youngs, Daniel, private | Van Rensselaer | Odle | Yuker, Jacob, private | Klock | House |
| Youngs, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Denning | Yunck, Zacharias, private | Platt | Braduck |
| Youngs, Daniel, private | Van Veghten | Dunham | Yuran, Jacob, private | Klock | House |
| Youngs, David, serg.-maj. | Yates | Yates | Yurns, Gilbert, private | Webster | Long |
| Youngs, George, private | Wessenfels | Hardenburgh | | | |

Z.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Zabriska, Jno. I., private | Lansing | | Ziegraft, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Zart, John, private | Vrooman | | Ziele, Martinus, lieut. | Vrooman | Rightmyer |
| Zescraft, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach | Ziele, Peter, lieut.-col. | Vrooman | |
| Zeely, John, captain | | | Ziele, Peter, private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Zenning, Jacob, private | Klock | Bradbig | Ziele, Peter, Jr., private | Vrooman | |
| Zeher, Petras, private | Livingston | Shaw | Ziely, John, lieut. | Wemple | |
| Zech, David, private | Vrooman | Becker | Zimmeman, Christian, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Zech, Joost, private | Vrooman | | Zimmer, Adam, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Zeech, David, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Zimmer, Geo., private | Vrooman | Becker |
| Zeech, Nich's, private | Vrooman | | Zimmer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Zeeche, Corn's, lieut. | Vrooman | | Zimmer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Brown |
| Zeeckley, John, lieut. | Klock | Breadhake | Zimmer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Miller |
| Zeeck, Peter, private | Vrooman | Becker | Zimmer, Jacob, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer |
| Zeecke, Nich's, private | Vrooman | | Zimmer, Peter, sergeant | Vrooman | |
| Zeeh, David, private | Vrooman | Rightmyer | Zimmer, Peter, corporal | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Zeeh, Joost, private | Vrooman | Rightmyer | Zimmer, Peter, corporal | Vrooman | Brown |
| Zeely, John, captain | Klock | | Zimmer, Peter, corporal | Vrooman | Miller |
| Zeely, John, lieut. | Klock | Bedbig | Zimmer, Peter, private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Zeely, Martinus, lieut. | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Zimmer, Wm., private | Vrooman | Stubrach |
| Zeh, David, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Zimmer, William, private | Vrooman | Heager |
| Zeh, David, private | Vrooman | | Zimmerman, Christ'r, priv. | Klock | Miller |
| Zeh, Joost, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Zimmerman, Deobalt, corp. | Klock | Helmer |
| Zeh, Joost, private | Vrooman | Becker | Zimmerman, Geo., private | Klock | Helmer |
| Zeh, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Richtmyer | Zimmerman, Henry, priv. | Livingston | Roekenfelle |
| Zeh, Nich's, private | Vrooman | Brown | Zimmerman, Jacob, priv. | Klock | Zeely |
| Zent, Wissel, private | Livingston | Roekenfelle | Zimmerman, John, priv. | Klock | Wagner |
| Zessinger, Nicholas, sergt. | Klock | Zeely | Zitser, Geo., private | Harper | Vrooman |
| Zessinger, Nich's, sergeant | Klock | Bedbig | Zodenpah, John, private | Hays | Tournour |
| Zevly, John, lieut. | Klock | Bradbig | Zufelt, Henry, private | Schuyler | Tillman |
| Ziegraft, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Stubrach | Zuricher, Lodowick, priv. | Hays | Onderdonk |
| Ziegraft, Jacob, sergeant | Vrooman | Miller | | | |

* Wounded in shoulder and back at Bennington, August 16, 1777. Canajoharie. B 126, C 166, I 86.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

The New York Line on the Continental Establishment of 1775.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Colonel: Alex'r, McDougall }
 Lieut.-Col.: Rudolph Ritzema } June 30.
 Qr. Mr.: Wm. Tap, July 5.
 Chaplain: Israel Evans, Aug. 3.
 Surgeon: John L. Lynn, June 28.

Major: Herman Zedwitz, July 15.
 Adj't: John Brogdon, June 30.
 1st, } Surg. Mate } Hunlock Woodruff, July 21.
 2d, } } Jos. Marvin, Aug. 30.

1st Capt., Fred'k Weissenfels }
 1st Lieut., John A. McDougall } June 28.
 2d do Richard Platt, date blank, vice Stephen Steel.

7th Capt., Gershom Mott }
 1st Lieut., Benj'n Pelton }
 2d do Timothy Hughes } June 28.

2d Capt., Marinus Millett }
 1st Lieut., Wm. Gilleland }
 2d do Leonard Bleecker } June 28.

8th Capt., John Quackenboss }
 1st Lieut., Jon'n Pearcy }
 2d do Garret van Waggenen, date blank, vice Jas. Campbell.

3d Capt., John Johnson }
 1st Lieut., Wm. Brown } June 28.
 2d do Abr'm E. Brasher }

9th Capt., Benj'n Ledger (Ledyard), vice Sam. Broome, July 18.
 1st Lieut., Digby Odium, date blank.
 2d do James M. Hughes, July 22.
 Ensign, Peter Vergereau, Oct. 21.

4th Capt., Wm. Goforth }
 1st Lieut., James W. Payne }
 2d do Ranald S. McDougall } June 28.

10th Capt., David Lyon, of Elizabeth, N. J., July 14, vice Abr. van Wyck.
 1st Lieut., Mathias Clarke, date blank, vice Wm. Leary.
 2d Lieut., John Beekman, June 28.

5th Capt., Jacob Cheeseman,* July 5.
 1st Lieut., Aaron Austin, vice James Alner }
 2d do John Houston } June 28.

6th Capt., Richard Varick }
 1st Lieut., John Copp, date blank, vice David Van Horne }
 2d Lieut., Daniel Gano, June 28.

" SECOND REGIMENT.

Colonel: Goose van Schaick, vice M. Roseboom, declined }
 Lieut.-Col.: Peter Yates, vice Van Schaick, promoted. } June 30.
 Major: Peter Gansevoort, date blank, vice Lucaas van Veghten, declined.

Adj't: John Tillman }
 Qr. Mr.: Henry van Woerd } date blank.
 Chaplain:
 Surgeon: Stephen McCrea, † date blank.
 Surgeon's Mate: Bedford Williams.

* Capt. Cheeseman was killed at Quebec Dec'r 31, 1775.

† Senior Surgeon Gen'l Hospital in 1776, deranged in 1781. Stillwater District. A. P. 14-438.

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|---------------|
| Albany County Company. | | | |
| 1st Capt., John Fisher | } June 28. | 1st Lieut., Jervis Mudge | } date blank. |
| 1st Lieut., Benj. Evans | | 2d do Eleazar Grant | |
| 2d do Joseph Fitch | | | |
| Albany County Company. | | | |
| 2d Capt. Corn's van Dyck | } June 28. | Albany County Company. | |
| 1st Lieut., Corn's van Slyck | | 6th Capt., Hezekiah Baldwin | } June 28. |
| 2d do Guy Young, March, 1776. | | 1st Lieut., Nath'l Rowley | |
| Albany County Company. | | | |
| 3d Capt., Barent J. Ten Eyck, vice Peter Roseboom, declined. | | Charlotte County Company. | |
| 1st Lieut., Dirck Hanson, vice Barent Roseboom, declined. | | 7th Capt., Joseph McCracken | } June 28. |
| 2d Lieut., John G. Lansing, vice Hansen, promoted. | | 1st Lieut., Moses Martin | |
| Tryon County Company. | | | |
| 4th Capt., Christ'r P. Yates, July 15, vice John Fry, Brigade Major. | | Albany and Cumberland Counties Company. | |
| 1st Lieut., Andrew Fink, vice Anth'y van Veghten, declined. | | 8th Capt., Elisha Benedict, date blank. | |
| 2d Lieut., John Keyser, Jr.,* vice Mathew Wormwood, declined. | | 1st Lieut., Wm. McClune, of Cumberland, July 21, vice Samuel Fletcher, then with the army at Cambridge. | |
| John Smith was a sergeant of this company. | | 2d Lieut., Alex. Brink, June 29. | |
| 5th Capt., George White, vice Stephan Schuyler | } date blank. | Albany County Company. | |
| | | 9th Capt., John Graham, vice Peter Yates, prom. | |
| | | 1st Lieut., Gideon King, vice Henry van Veghten, declined. | |
| | | 2d Lieut., Nich's van Rensselaer, vice King, prom. | |
| | | Albany County Company. | |
| | | 10th Capt. Joel Pratt | } June 28. |
| | | 1st Lieut., Benj. Chittenden | |
| | | 2d do Israel Spencer | |

THIRD REGIMENT.

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|------------|
| Colonel: James Clinton, June 30. | | Chaplain: | |
| Lieut.-Col.: Corn's D. Wynkoop, Aug. 2, vice Edw'd Fleming, promoted. | | Surgeon: Samuel Cooke, Aug. 25. | |
| Major: Henry Livingston, Jr., vice Wynkoop. | | Surg. Mate: John Stephenson | |
| Adjt.: George L. Schroeter † | | | |
| Qr. Mr.: James Hamilton | | | |
| } date blank. | | | |
| Suffolk County Company. | | | |
| 1st Capt., Daniel Griffin, | } June 28. | Dutchess County Company. | |
| 1st Lieut., Benj. Marvin | | 4th Capt. Lewis Dubois; app'd major in | } June 28. |
| 2d do Nath'l Norton | | Canada | |
| Jacob Conckling had a warrant to recruit for this Company; 75 men had enlisted March 29, 1776.‡ | | 1st Lieut., Elias van Benschoten, Jr. | |
| Ulster County Company. | | Comp. probably complete July 21, 1775. | |
| 2d Capt. John Nicholson, of New Windsor.§ | | 2d do Andrew T. Lawrence, July 11, vice Corn's Ad- rianse, declined. | |
| 1st Lieut., David Dubois, vice Isaac Belknap, declined. | | Suffolk County Company. | |
| 2d Lieut., James Gregg, vice Dubois. Company mustered complete July 21, 1775. | | 5th Capt., John Grenell, of Huntington, June 23. | |
| Suffolk County Company. | | 1st Lieut., Sam Smith of Smith Town, July 14, vice Wm. Philpse, declined. | |
| 3d Capt., John Hulbert | } June 28. | 2d do Alex'r Ketcham, of Huntington, vice Ph. Concklin, declined. | |
| 1st Lieut., John Davis | | Dutchess County Company. | |
| 2d do Wm. Havens | | 6th Capt., Andrew Billinge | } June 28. |
| 68 men had enlisted at Southampton July 27, 1775. | 1st Lieut., Ezekiel Cooper | } Company complete July 20, '75 | |
| | 2d do John Langdon | | |

* Keyser died Nov'r, 1775, and was succeeded by Tobias van Veghten.

† Andrew Moodie was appointed Adjutant of this Regiment Septbr. 23, 1775, vice Adam Schroeter.

‡ The strength of the Companies and other data are taken from a letter of James Clinton to the Convention, dated Little Britain, July 21, 1775.

§ Made Lieut. Colonel in Canada.

Dutchess County Company.
7th Capt. Jac. Bruyn, vice Egbert Dumond.
1st Lieut., Thos. DeWitt, vice Bruyn, prom.
2d do Albert Pawling, Aug. 2, vice De Witt promoted. Small progress made July 21.

Orange County Company.
8th Capt., Daniel Denton } June 28. Company
1st Lieut., Batho. Delart } mastered before
2d do Geo. Hamilton Jackson of Goshen, vice Stephen } July 21, wanting
Howell } four men.

Ulster County Company.
9th Capt., Elias Hasbrouck, vice John Cantine }
1st Lieut. Corn's T. Jansen of Shawangunk } June 28.
2d do Petrus Roggen } Small progress.
Orange Town Company.
10th Capt., Rob't Johnston, June 28.
1st Lieut., Marinus Gwetschius, declines, }
and Phil. Dubois Bevier prom. from 2d } June 28.
Lieut. }
2d do Wm. Martin, Aug. 18.

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Colonel: James Holmes }
Lient.-Col.: Phil. van Cortlandt } June 30.
Major: Barnabas Tuthill }
Adjutant: Job Malford, Aug. 2 or 23.

Dutchess County Company.
1st Capt., Henry B. Livingston, June 28.
1st Lieut., Jacob Thomas, vice Roswell Wilcox, declined in July.
2d Lieut., Isaac Paddock, July 19, vice Thomas, promoted.

Westchester County Company.
2d Capt., Joseph Benedict, July 27, vice S. Cannon*
1st Lieut., Samuel Sackett, June 28.
2d do Gould Bouton, Aug. 3, vice Sackett, promoted.

Queens County Company.
3d Capt., Nath'l Woodward } June 28.
1st Lieut., Abr'm Riker }
2d do John Lawrence, Aug. 1, vice Morris Hazard, declined.

Dutchess County Company.
4th Capt., Rufus Herrick } June 28.
1st Lieut., Cha's Graham }
2d do Jesse Thompson }

Westchester County Company.
5th Capt., Ambrose Horton, June 28.
1st Lieut., Sam. Treadwell Pell, July 13, vice Samuel Cannon.*
2d Lieut., Isaac van Wert, Aug. 3, vice Nehemiah Marshall, declined.
56 men had enlisted at White Plains on July 26, 1775.

Qr. Mr.: Ben'n Chapman, date blank
Chaplain:
Surgeon: Eben'r Haviland, Aug. 4.
Surg. Mate: Edw. Sands, Aug. 17.

Westchester County (Bedford) Company.
6th Capt. Daniel Mills }
1st Lieut., Elijah Hunter, vice Sam. } June 28.
Haight, declined. }
2d Lieut., Miles Oakley.

Westchester County Company.
7th Capt., Jon'n Platt }
1st Lieut., David Don } June 28.
2d do Manning Ball }

Kings County Company.
8th Capt., Jacobus Wyncoop }
1st Lieut., Antli'y Whelp } June 28.
2d do Thos. Lefoy, of Westchester }
Co., July 7, vice Sam. Sackett. }

Dutchess County Company.
9th Capt., Jac. Rosekrans, of Fishkill, Aug. 3.
1st Lieut., Sam. van Veghten, do
2d do Thos. Lee, of Fishkill, promoted 1st Lieut. Aug. 3; W. B. Algen, 2d Lieut., Aug. 21.

Richmond County Company.
10th Capt., David Palmer } Date blank.
1st Lieut., Wm. Crane }
2d do Wm. Mathewman, of Westchester Co. }

THE NAVY.

In Congress.

The Delegates of the United Colonies of New-Hampshire, Massachusetts-Bay, Rhode-Island, Connecticut, New-York, New-Jersey, Pennsylvania and the counties of New-Castle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia, To All unto whom these Presents shall come, send Greeting: Know Ye,

* Samuel Cannon had first been appointed 1st Lieut. of the 5th Company, but returned his commission July 5, 1775. Appointed captain 2d Comp, he declined "for want of influence to enlist men."

† Palmer was appointed first Lieut. and had enlisted 23 men in Richmond County; he returned his warrant Aug. 11, 1775. Abr'm Loshear was a sergeant in this Company.

That we have granted, and by these Presents do grant Licence and Authority to *William Rogers* Mariner, Commander of the Sloop called *Montgomerie* of the Burthen of Sixty Tons, or thereabouts, belonging to and fitted out by the provincial Congress of New York in the Colony of *New York* mounting Six Carriage Guns, and navigated by Sixty Men, to fit out and set forth the said Sloop in a warlike Manner, and by and with the said Sloop and the Crew thereof, by force of Arms, to attack, seize and take the Ships and other Vessels belonging to the Inhabitants of *Great Britain*, or any of them, with their Tackle, Apparel, Furniture and Ladings, on the High Seas, or between high water and low water Marks, and to bring the same to some convenient Ports in the said Colonies, in Order that the Courts, which are or shall be there appointed to hear and determine Causes civil and maritime, may proceed in due Form to condemn the said Captures, if they be adjudged lawful Prizes; the said *William Rogers* having given Bond, with sufficient Sureties, that Nothing be done by the said *William Rogers* or any of the Officers, Mariners or Company thereof contrary to, or inconsistent with the Usages and Customs of Nations, and the Instructions,* a Copy of which is herewith delivered to him. And we will and require all our Officers whatsoever to give Succour and Assistance to the said *William Rogers* in the Premises. This commission shall continue in Force until the Congress shall issue Orders to the Contrary.

Dated at New York
this 17th day of April, 1776.

By Order of the Congress

JOHN HANCOCK, President.

INSTRUCTIONS.*

IN COMMITTEE OF SAFETY, NEW YORK,
April 19, 1776.

Sir.

As the armed Sloop *Montgomerie* whereof you are Commander, is now completely fitted out in a warlike manner — Our Orders are: That you repair on board with your Officers and Men and proceed to Sea and act against the enemies of the United Colonies agreeable to your Instructions from the Congress.

You are to cruise along shore on our Coast anywhere between Sandy Hook and Cape May or from Sandy Hook to the east End of Long Island.

You are always to keep some Inlet under your Lee, so that you may secure a retreat from a superior force.

Be careful to send such Prizes as you may take into some place of safety in the United Colonies.

It is very necessary to have a good Pilot on board & also to make yourself well acquainted on the Coast.

You are to assist any of the friends of the United Colonies by every means in your Power and assist to carry them into some Place of Safety & where different objects for assistance offer at the same time you are to give the preference to the Vessels and Inhabitants of this Colony.

You are always & by every Opportunity to advise the provincial Congress or Committee of Safety of this Colony of your Proceedings. We wish you Success and remain
To *William Rogers* Esq. Your friends & humble servants
Commander of the armed Sloop By Order of the Committee
Montgomerie. PIERRE VAN COETLANDT, Chairman.

THE INVITATION

Of the Continental Congress to their Brethren, who are Sons of Liberty and Seamen, to engage in the defence of the Liberties of America.

We whose hands and marks are hereunto set and subscribed being officers, seamen and marines, do and each of us doth agree to and with William Rogers of the good Sloop, called the Montgomerie, belonging to the Thirteen United Colonies of America, now bound on a cruise, from the port of New York, against the enemies of the Thirteen United Colonies of North America in manner and form following, That is to say,

In the first place,— We do hereby agree for, by and under the considerations after mentioned to and with the said Commander, forthwith to enter and ship ourselves, and in due and seasonable time, to repair on board the said Sloop, called the Montgomerie, and during the term of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by the Congress, to the utmost of our power and ability respectively to discharge our several services or stations, and in everything to be conformable and obedient to the several requirings and lawful commands of the said William Rogers and his successors in command.

Secondly. We do also oblige and subject ourselves to serve on board the said ship, during the said cruise, and as she is a ship of war, We do severally oblige ourselves by these articles, to comply with and be subject to the rules and discipline of the American Fleet as established by the Congress, and to be governed and commanded in time of action with an enemy according to the same rules, and submit ourselves to the same punishments and penalties as are there inflicted, in case we or any of us offer to desert our quarters, or not obey the commands of the said William Rogers or his successors in command, in giving chase to any ship or ships, vessel or vessels or otherwise, and if upon a scrutiny of our said William Rogers or his said officers, we or any of us should be found guilty of any breach contrary to the tenor of this agreement, or any act of cowardice, We do hereby severally submit and agree, to allow and forfeit our several and respective shares, of and in any prize or prizes we shall then have taken to be divided among the said ship's company.

Thirdly. We do also severally agree and oblige ourselves, that when any prize or prizes have been taken, to follow the express directions of the said William Rogers or his successors in command in boarding the said prize, and be under the command of any officer whom the said William Rogers shall appoint, and be assisting to him to carry the said prize to whatever port or ports such prize or prizes shall be assigned by the said William Rogers. And we do hereby severally agree and covenant in that case, to be true and faithful in discharge of our duty and trust, and will not in any shape embezzle, defraud or plunder anything on board such prize or prizes— And in case any or either of us shall be found guilty of any breach, contrary to the meaning of this agreement, we and such of us being guilty thereof, do hereby severally submit and agree, to allow so much of all and every of our shares and parts of our shares of and in the said prize and prizes then or thence after to be taken and of all our respective wages, that then shall be due and coming to us in respect of our services, as shall make good such plunder or embezzlement we shall have been found guilty of

Fourthly. And it is also further agreed, to be the true intent and meaning of all parties hereto, that the officer or officers, or any of the ship's company sent on board any prize shall have as good a share and interest of any prize, as shall be thereafter taken, during his or their absence, as if he or they had been on board the said vessel at the time of taking thereof, any thing herein contained

to the contrary notwithstanding. *Provided always*, And it is hereby agreed to be the meaning of the said last above-mentioned clause, that if the said officer or officers and any such of the said ship's company, to whom the conduct and management of any prize has been entrusted, do not (first having accepted the commands of the said commander concerning the said prize under his [or] their custody) immediately repair to the respective harbour, where the said William Rogers or his successors in command shall order or do not proceed with the said prize or prizes so taken to the respective port or ports to be assigned by the said William Rogers for the time being, that [upon such] failure or any or either of the agreements aforesaid contained on our parts, We and each and every of us so offending, do hereby severally submit and agree to be cashiered not only for our several and respective interests and shares of and in the captures or prize money, but totally to be excluded and divested from the payment of any wages then due to us for and in respect of our several services on board the said Sloop Montgomerie and the interest and shares of such delinquents that otherwise would have accrued to us.

Fifthly. And the said William Rogers for and in behalf of himself and the said Thirteen United Colonies of North America, doth hereby covenant and agree to and with the said officers, seamen and marines, whose names or marks are hereto set or subscribed to pay them in consideration of such services, so much money per month as in a schedule hereunder mentioned and set opposite to their names or marks of each respective officer, seaman or land man and likewise to advance unto each and every of them one month's pay at entrance (due security for the same being first given) the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge.

Sixthly. And as an encouragement to exert the valour of the seamen and marines, in defending the said Sloop and in subduing and distressing the said enemy, the said William Rogers for and on behalf of the said Thirteen United Colonies of North America doth further covenant, promise and agree to and with all and every of the officers, seamen and marines, parties hereto, that in case any prize or prizes shall be taken by [the said ship] during the intended cruise, that the same shall be proceeded against and distributed according to the resolves of the Congress passed the 15th day of November, 1775.

Seventhly. And it is by these presents mutually agreed and consented to and between the said William Rogers and every the officers, seamen and marines parties thereto, That in case the Commander for the time being lose a limb in an engagement or be otherwise disabled so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a livelihood to subsist upon, he shall receive out of the neat profits of such prize or prizes and prize goods, if so much arise, before a dividend or distribution be declared the sum of Four Hundred Dollars, or if he lose his life, his widow or children (if any) shall receive the said bounty of Four Hundred Dollars, together with all prize money, to him belonging at the time of his decease. And if the Captain of the Marines, or any other commission or warrant officer, lose a limb or be otherwise disabled, so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a subsistence, he or they so disabled, shall receive a Bounty of Three Hundred Dollars, if so much arise from the neat profits as aforesaid, and in case of death the widow or children (if any) is, are and shall be entitled to the same together with their share of prize money, due at the time of their decease. And if an inferior officer, marine or sailor lose a limb or be otherwise disabled so as to be rendered incapable afterwards of getting a subsistence, he or they shall receive a bounty of Two Hundred Dollars, to be deducted as aforesaid and in case of death, the widow or children (if any) is, are and shall be entitled to the same, together with his share of prize money due at the time of his decease.

He who first discovers a ship or other vessel, which shall afterwards become a prize, shall be entitled to a double share of such prize.

He who shall first board a ship or vessel making resistance, which shall become a prize, shall be entitled to a triple share.

There shall be ten shares of every prize, which shall be taken and condemned, set apart to be given to such inferior officers, seamen and marines, as shall be adjudged best to deserve them by the superior officers who shall be appointed to make such determination. * * * [Rest missing.]

| Time of entry. | Men's names. | Quality. | Wages per mth. | Time of entry. | Men's names. | Quality. | Wages per mth. |
|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| | Wm. Rogers | Commander | \$33 | | | | |
| | Theunis Thew..... | ..... | ..... |  | his | | |
| Apr. 18. | Benj. Anthony..... | Surgeon | 20 | Apl. 21. | Peter X Damrel | | \$8 |
| | John Leaycraft..... | ..... | 20 | | mark. | | |
| | Jabez Westcott | Mate | 15 | | Abram Hyeart..... | | 8-6 2-3 |
| | Fred. Donaldson | Gunner..... | 15 | | his | | |
| | his | | | 22. | Elias X Roberds..... | Seaman | 8 |
| | Thos. X Hencock... .. | Boatswain | 15 | | mark. | | |
| | mark. | | | | McCagah Menagan..... | do | 8 |
| | his | | | | Richard Gildersleeve | do | 8 |
| | Benj. X Morrell..... | Carpenter..... | 15 | | Eliphalet Wood | do | 8 |
| | mark. | | | | Simeon Crosman | do | 8 |
| | Lionel Baker..... | Gunner | 10 2-3 | | Stephan Denton | do ..... | ..... |
| | Robert Jamison | Mate | 9 1-3 | | James Cluagh..... | ..... | ..... |
| | his | | | | John Willett..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Rich'd X Nite..... | Seaman..... | 8 | | his | | |
| | mark. | | | | Grancy X Ten ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | his | | | | mark. | | |
| | Thos. X Butler..... | do | 8 | 22. | Reber Kelley..... | Seaman | 8 |
| | mark. | | | | his | | |
| | Thos. Purkisa..... | do | 8 | | Jacob X Morrell ..... | ..... | 8 |
| | Aug. Darcy..... | do | 8 | | mark. | | |
| | Isaac Ter Bosh | Marine | 6 2-3 | | Duncan McDonall ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Elisha Reeve | Seaman | 8 | May 2. | Eliph. Beebee..... | Pilot | 8 |
| | Arch. Campbell | Marine | 8 | | 7. Jon'n Armstrong..... | ..... | 6 2-3 |
| | John Parcels ..... | ..... | 8 | | 27. Henry Bryan ..... | ..... | 6 2-3 |
| 19. | Eben'r Conckling ..... | ..... | 8 | | Joseph Shourd..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Joseph Baley | Sargeant | 8 | | his | | |
| | Sol. Ketchum | Land | 6 2-3 | June 28. | Thos. X Rulaad ..... | ..... | 6 2-3 |
| | Wm. Taylor | Seaman | 8 | | mark. | | |
| 18. | Lionel Baker..... | Boy | 3 1-8 | | Joseph Waer ..... | ..... | 6 2-3 |
| | Subbrine Donaldson | do | 3 1-8 | July 7. | Salmond Simmons..... | ..... | 6 2-3 |
| | Jos. Talkentan | do | 6 2-3 | Oct. 24. | John Wyer ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | his | | | Sep. 14. | Lionel Baker..... | ..... | 15 |
| | John X McGray ..... | ..... | 8 | Nov. 5. | Eben'r Smith..... | ..... | ..... |
| | mark. | | | | 28. John Shine..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Zach. Parsons..... | Seaman | 8 | Dec. 1. | Mical Hart ..... | ..... | 6 2-3 |
| | Thos. Lambert..... | ..... | 8 | | John Jackson ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | James Cook ..... | ..... | 8 | | 5. Nath'l Smith..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | Mar. 11. | Epenetus Wekes..... | ..... | 8 |

List of Vessels captured by the "Montgomery," William Rogers, Commander, and by the "Schuyler," Charles Pond, Commander.

1776, January. The "Blue Mountain Valley," taken near Sandy Hook.

1776, June. The "Charlotte" sloop, cargo consisting of intrenching tools, valued at £1051.15.9, turned over to Continental Store Keeper Ezekiel Cheevers, at the request of General Washington.

Date not given. The "Pembroke," Capt. Bunker, and the "Speedwell," Capt. Swain, brigs, cargo sold by Peter Colt, Agent, for £394.13.6.

The "Mary," sloop, cargo sold for £184. 7. 6.

The "Crawford," ship

The "Sally," sloop.

The "Nancy," sloop.

The "Hiram," schooner.

The "Hannah," schooner, taken in May-June 1777 and cargo sold in Maryland for £11280.10.3, Maryland currency, or £12274.14.4 New York currency. Treas. Journ. I 130.

Captain Rogers was the first man on board the "Blue Mountain Valley."

Henry Benson, mentioned on page 254, was Captain of the "Hudson," sloop of war. Treasurer's Journal, I p. 161, 164, 211.

Quigley, Thomas, Lieut. of Schooner "Putnam." T. J. I 104.

The "Sally," armed sloop, Wilkie Dodge, Commander, was fitted out in April, 1776, at an expense of £248.—10, having originally costed £325. She was insured for £650. Treas. Journ. I 20, 37, 39, 18.

The "Polly," armed sloop, M. van Alstyne, Commander, was insured for £500. Tr. J. I 20, 37.

THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS.

As the "Green Mountain Boys" were organized under authority of New York, the Editor has considered it advisable to give the information in regard to them as found in the New York records, on pages 16, 27 and 28 preceding. Having since been placed in charge of the Vermont Papers, collected by the late Henry Stevens of London, and purchased by the State of New York, the Editor is enabled to give the following returns and names of Vermont soldiers:

A Return of Captain John Grant's Company in Colo. Warner's Regiment in the Servis of the United Colonies.

| COMMISSION OFFICERS. | | NON-COMM. OFFICERS. | | EFFECTIVE RANK AND FILE. | | | | | | | WANTING TO COMPLEAT. | | |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Captains. | Lieutenants. | Serjeants. | Drums and fifers. | Present fit for duty. | Sick present. | Sick absent. | On command. | On furlough. | Recruiting. | Total. | Serjeants. | Drums and fifers. | Rank and file. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16 | . . . | ... | 37 | | 1 | 34 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

March 31, Ao. 1776. Befor Quebec.

JOHN GRANT, Capt.

Appendix.

A Weekly Return of Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States of America. Manchester, 3d August, 1777.

| COMPANIES. | OFFICERS PRESENT. | | | | | | | STAFF. | | | | | | NON-COMMISSIONED. | | RANK AND FILE. | | | | | | ALTERATIONS SINCE LAST RETURN. | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------|-------|------------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|-------|---------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------|-----------|--------------------------------|---------|----------|--|
| | Colonel. | Lt. Coll. | Major. | Capt. | 1st Lieut. | 2d Lieut. | Ensigns. | Adj't. | Qr. Mr. | Pay Mr. | Surgeon. | Mate. | Serjts. | Drum and Fife. | Present fit for duty. | Sick present. | Sick absent. | On command. | On Furlough. | Total. | Deserted. | Discharged. | Joined. | Missing. | |
| Capt. Hopkins..... | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 | | | 5 | |
| Brookson..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 1 | | | 11 | |
| Smith..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 1 | | | 4 | |
| Sealy..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | | | | 10 | 2 | | | 8 | |
| McCune..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | | | | 16 | | | | 8 | |
| Burroughs..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 16 | 3 | | | | 30 | 2 | | | 15 | |
| Wolcott..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 13 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| Total..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 79 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 99 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 56 | |

N. B. 2 Capts., 3 Sub., 1 Sergeant on Command.—1 Capt., 1 Sub., 1 Sergeant sick absent.—1 Ensign joined since last Return.—3 Sub., 3 Sergeants, 1 Drum, missing.—1 Sergeant, 3 Drums and Fifes on furlough.—1 Sub. deserted.

SAMUEL SAFFORD, Lt. Col'l.

P. Order,

Pay-book for the Year 1780.

This is a manuscript volume, found among the before-mentioned Vermont Papers, but without further indications as to what State or Regiment the six Companies belonged. A comparison of the names contained in it with names in the U. S. Pension Rolls has convinced the Editor that these troops were of the *Vermont Militia*.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Jesse Safford,
Lieut. Zebulon Lyon,
Lieut. Moses Evans,
En. or Sgt. Cleafford Chaffee,
Sergt. Barnabas Strong,
Sergt. John Woods,
Sergt. Reuben Spalding,
Sergt. Abel Payne,

Corpl. Rufus Root,
Corpl. Charles Rice,
Corpl. Benj. Sessions,
Corpl. Hermau Durkee,
Corpl. Experience Triscott,
Drummer William Bennet,
Fifer Daniel Stearns.

PRIVATEs.

Jonathan Benton,
Sylvester Bugby,
Wm. Bootman,
Jas. Cooper,
Calvin Dyke,
Tim. Durkee,
Amos Throop,
John Gould,
Seth Gould,
Isaac Stowell,
Isaiah Grover,
John Haraden,
James Hoton,
Jerom Hutchinson,
Bliss Hosington,
Vespasian Hosington,
Dirrick Oxford,
Asa Horton,
David Lumbard,
Luke Lamphier,
Stephen Marcy,
Cyprian Morgan,
Stephen Powell,
Jabez Parkhurst,

Asa Persivel,
Artemus Robinson,
Elmeriah Roudy,
Simeon Root,
Tim. Richardson,
Eben r Squire,
Eben r P. Stearns,
Joreham Sawens,
Sylvester Smith,
Nath l Akins,
Wm Strong,
Nichs Smith,
John W. Throop,
Sam l Tredway,
John Titus,
Aaron Trusdell,
Jere h Virginia,
John Wilcox,
John Williams,
Bennet Williams,
Josah Williams,
Sampson Marble,
Caleb Hoton,
Josiah Goodrich.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Benj. Cox,
Lieut. Beriah Green,
Sergt. Adam Howard,
Sergt. Eben r Clark,

Corpl. Edw. Church,
Corpl. Robt. Burch,
Corpl. John Ellis,
Fifer Dan l Perkins.

PRIVATEs.

Jon'n Carpenter,
Asa Call,
Nathan Dycke,
Sam' l Dycke,
John Strong,
Robert Green,
James Howe,
Amos Parker,
Jacob Salsbury,
Reuben Smith,
Elkanah Sprague,

Lathrop Thompson,
Asa Wooster,
Benj. Cox, Jr.,
Line Hosington,
Jere'h Bishop,
Abr'n Taylor,
Daniel Sartiell,
Math. Smith,
And. Stevens,
Joseph Lull.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Jos. Tyler,
Lieut. Jon n Parks,
Ensign Isaac Wheeler,
Sergt. Seth Hudson,
Sergt. David Williams,
Sergt. David Kyes,

Sergt. David Henton,
Corpl. Eph. Barnes,
Corpl. Thos. Haskell,
Corpl. Rufus Shepard,
Corpl. Jon n Pike.

PRIVATEs.

Asher Alvord,
Peter Akins,
Jon n Whitney,
Sam' l Parker,
Appolos Haild,
Moses Church,
Sam' l Laughton,
Joel Knight,
Abel Haven,
John Patterson,
Arch'd McCormick,
Jon n Clayton,
Joshua Briggs,
Elias Rice,
Jas. Ball,
Sam l Woodward,
Albert Pratt,
Nath' l Bartlett,
Eph. Bruce,

John Miller,
David Laughton,
Abel Butler,
Abr'm Rugg,
John Montgomery,
Aaron Blanchard,
Abner Moore,
Arastus Mather,
Eleazer Harris,
John Green,
Dana Hide,
Seth Stow,
Charles Peirce
Philemon Holden,
Benoni Patten,
Nath. Foster,
Henry Baicom,
Amaziah Taft,
Daniel Sweenr.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Wm. Dyre,
Lieut. Gideon Spencer,
Ensign Solomon Safford,
Sergt. Moses Hurd,
Sergt. Simeon Prentice,
Sergt. Jed. Durfee,

Corpl. Moses Ellis,
Corpl. Stephen Holmes,
Corpl. James Bates,
Drummer Luther Topfllr,
alias Dan. Howlitt,
Fifer. Stephen Fuller.

PRIVATEs.

John Ripley,
Levi Buck,
Sol. Fuller,
Walter Bates,
Nathan Sherman,
John Weeks,
Silas Walbridge,
Jos. Norton,
Erastus Hathaway,
Thos. Buck,
Joab Lawrence,
Phin's Meiggs,
Dan' l Smith,
James Burnit,
John Bradford,
Thos. Starkweather,

Sam l Harvey,
Gale Ferman,
Sam' l Chapins,
John Holmes,
Fran Storey,
Benj. Lamb,
Jonas Safford,
Chester Derby,
Fran Matteson,
Geo. Briggs,
Phin's Ward,
Isaac Mathews,
John Heeling,
David Fay,
John Davis.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Sam' l Allen,
Lieut. Isaac Martin,
Lieut. Lemuel Roberts,
Sergt. David Parkhill,
Sergt. Asa Jackson,
Sergt. Jethro Jackson,

Sergt. Sylvanna Brown,
Corpl. Eben'r Charley,
Corpl. Weight Wright,
Corpl. Jonah Ives,
Corpl. Reuben Post,
Fifer, Jere'h Dewey.

PRIVATEs.

Jere'h Briggs,
Edm. Bacon,
Aron Beach,
Oliver Bell,
Jos. Chipman,
Clement Clark,

Elias Crary,
Luther Dury,
Josiah Edy,
Chancey Graves,
Nath' l Hamilton,
Reuben Ives,

PRIVATES.

Philemon Johnson,
Benoni Kenney,
Miles Leat,
Isaac Mead,
Sam'l McConnell,
Glover Nicholson,
Elias Post,
Charles Roys,

Stephen Roys,
Sam'l Sheldon,
Artemus Southworth,
Gishor Southworth,
Eben'r Tuttle,
Henry White,
Jon'n Whipple,
Jed. Williams.

OFFICERS.

Capt. Clarke Parker,
Lieut. Tim. Abbott,
Lieut. Ez'l Parker,
Sergt. Jon'n Griswold,
Sergt. John Cummins,

Sergt. Cyprian Herrick,
Corpl. Jos. Potter,
Corpl. Nath'l Wood,
Corpl. Wm. Popple,
Drummer, Eln. Hunt.

PRIVATES.

Benj. Herwood,
Levi Morgan,
Thos. Card,
Henry Matterson,
Caleb Matterson,
Salmon Wheeler,
Wm. Herrington,
Steph. Olin,
Rich'd Herrington,
Jos. Willebar,
Jac. Barnheart,
Coon Reynolds,
Paul Gammet,
Caleb Clark,
Roger Kinsley,
Henry Walbridge,

Samuel Haynes,
Nath'l Graves,
Wm. Roberts,
Eph. Potter,
Sam'l Welch,
Levi Wheeler,
Abner Nobles,
Josiah Bates,
Moses Barber,
Caleb Morgan,
Fred Jewitt
Reuben Bennit,
Abr Dunning,
Isaac Grover,
Wm. Potter,
Eben'r Ayre.

Additional Officers of New York Troops.

Haring, John, Brigade Major to General Clinton in 1776 and 7.
Benson, Robt., A. D. C. to Gov'r Clinton, with Lieut.-Colonel's rank.
Brownson, Gideon, Major, Col. S. Warner.
Lansing, Jere'h, Brigade Major to Gen'l Ten Brook.
Andrew Fink, Jr., Brigade Major of Militia and Levies from Sept. 1, 1781, to Jan'y 1, 1782.
Tierce, Peter B., Brigade Major to Gen'l Gansevoort March 6 to 12; Oct. 1 to 31; Dec'r 4 to 12, 1781.
Lansing, Jacob John, Judge Advocate, Gen'l Gansevoort's Brig. of Militia.
Irwin (Erwin), Andrew, Adjt. Col. Klock from Febr. 28 to Dec. 31, 1779, and from Mar. 16 to Sept. 1, 1780.
Close, John, Rev'd, Chaplain to Brigade of Levies from the Militia, commanded by Col. Hathorn from Oct. 10 to Nov. 23, 1779.
Gross, John Dan'l, Rev'd, Chaplain to the Levies raised for the defence of the frontiers, June 16 to Dec. 5, 1780, April 27, 1781, to Jan'y 1, 1782; April 10, 1783, to Jan'y 1, 1783.
Adams, William, Doctor, Surgeon on the lines from April 1 to Aug. 1, 1781, by Capt. Richard Sackett's command.
Crane, Joseph, Dr., Assistant Surgeon Militia.
Cronwell, Phil., Surgeon, Colonel Fisher.
Graham, Chauncey, Dr., Hospital Department.
le Rou, Samuel, Dr., do
Mead, S., in Hospital Department.
Morgan, ———, Dr., do
Monell, Geo., Surgeon, Ten Broeck's Brigade, June 27 to Aug. 15, 1777.
Perry, ———, Dr., in Hospital Department.
Petry, William, Chief Surgeon, Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer, from Aug. 1, 1779, to Jan'y 1, 1780.
Smith, James, Dr., Surgeon at Forts Montgomery and Clinton; later in Hospital Department.
Tappen, Peter, Dr., in Hospital Department.
White, Henry, Surgeon of Militia at Fort Montgomery.
Williams, John, Dr., in Hospital Department.
Codwise, Christ'r, Captain and Muster Master in Col. Pawling's Levies.
Hitchock, Lyman, Inspector and Muster Master of 4 months and 9 months Levies.
Rutgers, Henry, Dept. Muster Master Gen'l, May 16 to March 12, 1780.
Delavan, Nath'l, Major.
Hunt, Thomas, Adj't., on active duty from June 16 to 24, 1781.
Demoth, Hans Mark, Captain, Col. Bellingr. In the three months service, but receives pay for 39 months.

Foght, John Morris, Lieut. commanding guard of prisoners from Fishkill, N. Y., to Lancaster, Penn., Aug. 12 to Sept. 14, 1780.
Galler, William, Lieut., Col. Malcolm's State Brigade. In service for 1 month.
Williams, Daniel, Guide to the Army, March 5 to Dec'r 31, 1777.
Franks, John, Comm'y of Supplies on the East End of L. I.
Lasher, John, Commissary of Mil. Stores from May 9, 1778, to Nov'r 25, 1783.
Bancker, A. B., Commissary of Prisoners.
Boudinot, Elias, Commissary of Prisoners.
Dodge, Henry, Commissary of Prisoners.
Feil, Philipp, Commissary of Prisoners.
Skinner, Abr'n, Comm'y of Prisoners.
Van Rensselaer, Phil., Comm'y Mil. Stores.
Elmendorph, Corn' C., Commissary of Fleet Prison.
Richard Ten Eyck, Storekeeper, under Col. John Lasher, from July 10, 1778, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
Wiley, John, Comm'y of Purchases for the N. Y. Line.
Henry, John, Commissary of Clothing.
Douglass, Jon'n, Forage Master, Col. Willet (?)
Hering, Benj., Ensign, 1st N. Y.
McConnel, Hugh, Sergt. and Ensign, Capt. Rich'd Varick, Col. A. McDougall; enlisted 1776 in Capt. Van Dyck's Co., Col. John Lasher's Independent Grenadiers in 1774; then early in 1776 in Varick's; Ensign Aug. 10, '76; served until reconstruction; Superintendent of Saddlery Stores in Danbury; Lieut. and Q. M. Col. L. Dubois in 1780; Adjutant to the end of campaign.
Hodges, Samuel, Captain, Col. G. Van Schaick's. Summer of 1776.
Haight, Thomas, Ensign, Col. G. Van Schaick in 1776.
Spaulding, ———, Captain, Col. P. Gansevoort's Cont'ls.
Hardenbergh, Cornelius, Captain, Colonel Rudolph Ritzema, discharged in Oct., 1776, later Fred. Weisenfels. 4th Cont'ls.
Wynkoop, Jacobus, Captain, 4th N. Y.: comm'd, 1775, in command of the Lakes 1776; put under arrest by Gen'l Gates Summer of 1776; reinstated by Gen'l Schuyler March, 1777; on this duty until evacuation of Ticonderoga; at Kingston on ordnance and engineering duty from Oct., 1777, to Spring of 1778; ordered to prepare batteaux for defence of Hudson R., May, 1778; pay of Captain of Frigate, Kingston, N. Y.
Dubois, Lewis, Colonel, 4th N. Y., C 74, 159, Aa 20; 3 months' Levies, 176; Captain and Major, Expedition to Canada; Col. 5th N. Y., June 21, 1776; resigned Dec. 22, 1779; Col. Levies 1780-1. Ponghkeepsie.
Johnson, Robert, Captain, Colonel, John Nicholson. C 29.

- Saxon, Gilbert, *Sergt*, McCracken's, Col. Weesenfels, Mar. 1, '77. War; des'd Mar. 20, '78; disch'd Aug. 1, '80, discharged on furnishing a substitute (Job Bruton). 4th N. Y.
- Delavan, Daniel, *Capt.*, Col. Albert Pawling's Levies; entered 1775, ensign 1776; *Lieut.* in Col. Graham's 1778-9; *Captain* in Col. Malcolm's July, 1780; detached to 2d N. Y. until close of war. Westchester Co.
- Barnes, John, *Captain* of Rangers at Fort Ann.
- Delavo, Samuel, *Captain* Company of Rangers.
- Getman, Christian, *Capt.* of Rangers.
- Kasselman, John, *Captain* of Rangers; Col. J. Klock's.
- Sackett, Richard, *Captain* of Minutemen. A. P. 29-88.
- Thum, Adam *Captain* of Rangers; Col. Jacob Klock's.
- Dacher, Cornelius, *Lieutenant* of Minutemen in Columbia Co.
- Delong, ———, *Captain*, Butler's Rangers.
- Yeomans, Moses, *Lieutenant*, of Rangers, Lt.-Col. Albert Pawling's. Company of 18 raised for 6 months in 1781, June 8 to Dec. 8. Kingston, N. Y.
- Harper, John, Lt.-Colonel, 7 mths. New Levies, Aa 14; Volunteer in Sullivan's Exp'n, 1779; Colonel of Levies, 1780.
- Flemming (Fleming), Edward, *Lieut.*-Col. under Montgomery in Canada; resigned on account of ill-health 1776; died Dec. 14, 1784.
- Hunter, Matthew, *Captain* of Minutemen, Ulster Co., 1775-6; served at Fort Montgomery Oct., '77; *Adjutant*. Col. Joa'n Hasbrouck's Orange Co Mil. from Dec. 18, 1776, to Jan. 17, '77.
- Logan, Samuel, *Major*, 5th N. Y.; *Captain* of Ulster Co. Minutemen in 1775; *Major* 5th N. Y. Nov. 21, '76, then deranged Jan'y 1, '81.
- Lloyd, Richard, *Captain*, Col. M. Hazen.
- Lush, Thomas, *Captain* of Militia at Ticonderoga, 1775.
- St. John, Samuel, *Captain*, Lt.-Col. John McKinstry's Bounty; entered the service 1775, after Lexington; *Captain* in McKinstry's April, 1781. Troy, N. Y.
- Varick, Richard, *Captain*, Col. McDougall; resigned as *Captain* of McDougall Sept., '76; *Sec'y* to Gen'l Phil. Schuyler; *Dep. Muster M. Gen'l*, North Dept., Sept., '76, with rank as Lt.-Col.; *Senior Dep. Comm.* Gen'l of Muster April, '77; deranged and discharged Jan'y, 1780; A. D. C. to Gen'l Arnold Aug., 1780; *Recording Secretary* to Gen'l Washington May 25, 1781, to Dec., 1783. N. Y. City.
- Visscher, John, *Captain*, Albany Co. Militia in 1775 on service in Canada; *Major* end of 1775; Lt.-Col. N. Y. Line July, 1777; deranged end of 1776. Albany, N. Y.
- Recruiting officers of John Wheelock, A. A. B. 27: *Capt.* I. Young, *Comfort Seever*, *Davenport Phillips*, *Abel Curtis*, *Samuel Archley*, *Samuel Creshman*, *Daniel Waldo*, *E. Wheelock*, *Jr.*

An examination, made of books formerly belonging to the Auditor's and Treasurer's offices, has enabled the Editor to add the following, which gives information concerning the various terms during which the Militia was called out for service, and the casualties for which the State had to pay, after the Revolution, to the sufferers as pensioners, or for the period spent in prisons, and to the heirs of those who had died of wounds or been killed in action.

Service of the Levies and Militia.

- Bogart, Isaac, *Capt.*, of Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer's. Co. called out with 1 *Capt.*, 2 *Sergts.*, 1 *Corpl.* 15 *Priv.* from Jan'y 1 to March 1, 1780. A. A. B. 18.
- Stockwell, Levi, *Capt.*, Col. H. K. van Rensselaer. 1 *Capt.*, 1 *Lieut.*, 1 *Sergt.*, 3 *Corpls.*, 1 *Fifer*, 18 *Priv.* from Jan'y 1 to Jan'y 15, 1780. A. A. B. 18.
- Col. John Harper's *Regt.* of Levies was in active service of the U. S. from May 11 to Novbr. 30, 1780. Besides the officers, given on Page 256, the "Audited Accounts, A. p. 43," mention *Captains* Joshua Drake and Jonathan Lawrence; also *Lieuts.* Albertus Becker and James Yule.
- The *Regiment* of New Levies, authorized by Act 33 of 1779 and commanded by *Lieut.* Colonel Albert Pawling, was in active service from Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 25, 1779, from April to Novbr., 1780, from April to December, 1781. Of the officers, mentioned on Page 256, *Major* van Benschoten, *Captains* Wood, Faulkner and Hunter were of this *Regiment* according to "Audited Accounts," A. p. 3.
- John van Deusen was *Paymaster* of Pawling's *Regt.* in 1780 and 1781.
- The "Audited Accounts" give for 1781 the following names of officers in addition: *Captains*; Pearsie, Livingston, Burnet and *Lieut.* Yeoman.
- A pay Abstract of Col. Lewis Du Bois' *Regt.* of Levies, (see Page 257), gives *Field* and *Staff* as follows, A. A. A. 143:
- | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Paine, Brinton, <i>Lieut.</i> Col. | McConnell, Hugh, <i>Adjt.</i> |
| Hughes, James M., <i>Major</i> | Bradner, John, <i>Qr. Mr.</i> |
| Gano, Daniel, <i>Pay Master</i> | Allen, Sam'l, <i>Surgeon's Mate.</i> |

In the *Regiment*, raised for the immediate defense of the State, and commanded by *Lieut.* Col. Marinus Willet, A. A. A. 58, gives the following changes and additions:

- Josiah Throop, 2d *Major* in place of Peter Schuyler.
- Jellis A. Fonda, *Lieut.* and *Adjutant*.
- John Fonda, *Lieut.* and *Quartermaster* from April 27 to Aug. 7, 1781.
- Jacob Winney, *Quarter Master* from Aug. 7 to Nov. 30.
- Calvius Dillino (Dillins) *Surgeon's Mate* and *Captain* Fonda.

A. A. A. page 56 and 57 gives for the *Regiment* of Levies raised for the further defence of the State, Page 259, Peter Welsh, *Lieut.* and *Adjutant*, and Eben'r Mott, *Lieut.* and *Qr. Mr.* These officers served in the same position in the *Regt.* of Levies for the defence of the Frontiers, Page 259, in which *Captains* Livingston, Westfall and Bowen commanded Companies.

A pay roll (A. A. A. 67) of the *Field* and *Staff Officers* of Col. Marinus Willet's *Regiment* of New York State Levies in the service of the U. S. for the Months of April, May, June, July, August, Septbr., Octbr., Novbr. and Decbr., 1782, differs from the same roll given on pages 259 and 260:

Jellis A. Fonda, Lieut. and Adj. from April 7 to Novbr. 1
 Pliuy Moore, Adj. from Novbr. 7 to Decbr. 31.
 Abr'm Teu Eyck, Lieut. and Pay Master.
 George Fough, Surgeon's Mate, April 7 to July 31.
 Moses Willard, do Aug. 1 to Decbr. 31.

Mathew Trotter, Lieut. and Qr. Mr.
 Thomas Scribner, Sergt.-Major.
 Wm. Sole, Qr. Mr. Sergt.
 Additional Captains: Livingston, Young, French and
 Henry.

A Regimental Abstract of the First Regiment of New York Levies in the Service of the U. S., commanded by
 Colonel William Malcom. A. A. A. 76:

| Names and Rank. | Commencing 1780. | Ending 1781. |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| William Malcom, Col. | July 1 | Feb. 13 |
| Elias van Benschoten, Major. | do | Oct. 30, 1780 |
| Joseph Haasbrouck, Adj. | do | do |
| Alex. Stewart, Qr. Mr. | do | Nov. 30 |
| Peter Osburn, Surg. Mate. | do | Oct. 30 |

Captains: Cantine, McInstry, Blakesley, Drake, Livingston, Delavan. Lieutenant: Reqnaw.

Pay Abstract of the 3d New York Regt. of Levies in the service of the U. S. of America commanded by Col. M.
 Graham, 1780. A. A. A. 71:

Henry Livingston, Lieut. Col.
 Melancton L'd Woolsey, Major
 Jellis Fonda, Adj. Aug. 1 to Oct. 30
 John Ostrander, Adj. Sept. 12 to Oct. 26

David Hunt, Quarter Master
 Jas. Magee, Pay Master
 Peter Osborne, Surgeon's Mate.

Captains: Magee, Lansing, Bostwick, Williams, Hermanse, Muller, Adiel Sherwood.
 Lieutenants in Sherwood's Co.: Ezekiel Roberts, Corn's Baldwin, John Bolton.

A. A. A. 64 has a pay roll of Sergeant David Mills and 14 Horsemen, ordered out by Gen'l Geo. Clinton to apprehend Samuel Hennis and other disaffected persons in April, 1777. The names of his 14 men are:

Bowdewin Terpenney
 Gabriel Traverse
 Michael Billeger
 John Demarest
 George Upright
 Nicholas Jansen
 Samuel Ganseloes

Jon'n Dubois
 Benj. Terwilliger
 Peter Vas Terwilliger, Jr.
 Gilbert Barton
 Ab'm Terwilliger
 Reuben Decker
 John Stilwell

Capt. Stephen Case's Company was on duty "guarding the shores of Hudson River" in Oct., 1777. A. A. A. 10.

Lansing, Jacob, Colonel, }
 Cuyler, Abr'm, Major, } Genl. Ten Broek's Brig. of Mil-
 Wandell, Herm., Major. } itia ordered during 23 days be-
 tween Nov. 11, 1778, and Nov.
 6, 1779. A. A. A. 231.

Delavan, Sam'l, Capt. Light Horse Company, consisted of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Cornet, 3 Sergeants, 3 Corps, 1 Trumpeter, 1 Farrier, 51 Privates. A. A. A. 177.

Wendell, Harmanus, Lt.-Col., Gen'l Ganssevoort's Brig., ordered out to remove some disaffected families from the Frontiers, Septbr. 11 to 16, 1781. A. A. A. 232.

Hyatt, John, Capt. Comp'y of Guides, ordered into Continental service by Gen'l McDougall. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergeants, 8 Priv. No date. A. A. A. 226.

Roseboom, Jacob, Capt., Col. Abr. Cuyler. 1 Capt., 3 Lieuts., 4 Sergeants and 15 Privs., from 16 to 26 of Aug., 1781. A. A. A. 267.

Elliott, Benj., Lieut. commanding 10 men as guard of Continental stores from 5th to 25th of May, 1777. A. A. A. 87.

John Fondye, Ensign, 2 Sergeants, 2 Corps, and 14 Privates to Schoharie June 14, 1780. A. A. A. 294.

Yeomans, Moses, Lieut. of Rangers, ordered out by his Excellency, the Governor, and annexed to Col. Pawling's Regt. of Levies from June 8 to Dec. 8, 1781. A. A. A. 133.

Forrest, Isaac, Capt., Col. Jacob Lansing, Albany. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 2 Corps, 26 Privates, at Stone Arabia from Oct. 26 to Nov. 6, 1779. A. A. B. 25.

Ganssevoort, Peter, Brig. General, on active duty from March 5 to 13, Octbr. 1 to 31, and Decbr. 4 to 12, 1781. A. A. B. 41.

The Third Albany County Regiment was in active service under Colonel Philipp P. Schuyler to repel the common enemy at various dates between Octbr. 28, 1779, to Novbr. 4, 1781. A. A. A. 151. Additional officers mentioned are, Captain John van Wie and Lieut. Bastian T. Visscher.

The Fifth Albany Co. Regt. was called out Oct. 29, 1779, to Oct. 26, 1780. A. A. A. 290.

The Sixth Albany County Regt. was on duty under Lt.-Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer, dates not given, with the following additional officers. A. A. A. 120:

Captain, Samuel Shaw,
 Captain, Henry Denker,
 Lieut., James Husted,

Captain, David Husted,
 Captain, Aug. Odell,
 Quarter-Master, M. van Alstyne.

Tilman, Christ'r, Capt., Col. Stephen I. Schuyler. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 5 Sergeants, 4 Corps, 32 Privs., from Oct. 29 to Nov. 6, 1779; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut.,

1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 18 Privs., from May 21 to June 1, 1780; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 21 Privs., Dec. 9 to 19, 1781. A. A. A. 278.

The Seventh Regt. of Albany Co. Militia under Col. van Alstyne was in active service Octbr. 15 to 26, Novbr. 5 to 12, 1780, Octbr. 13 to 23, Octbr. 27 to Novbr. 24, 1781. Major Harman van Buren commanded a detachment of the Regiment on active service July 1 to 23, and Septbr. 20 to Octbr. 6, 1777. Major Isaac Goes was in command of another detachment July 10 to 20, 1777. Ezekiel Thomas acted as Surgeon, and Capt. Herman Vosburgh and Lieut. Wm. Wolfrom are additional officers mentioned. A. A. B. 52, 53.

Van Alsty'n Regt., 1 Lieut., 2 Sergts., 6 Privs. of, to Fort Herkimer, Aug. 15 to Sept. 7, 1779. A. A. A. 233.

Of Van Ness' Regt., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts., 17 Privs. to Fort Plank from May 27 to June 7, 1780. 1 Lieut.-Col., 3 Capts., 6 Lieuts., 7 Sergts. and 53 Privs. to Saratoga, Oct. and Nov., 1781. A. A. A. 233.

Turner, Joseph Allen, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 1 Corpl., 17 Privs. from Oct. 11 to 25, 1781. A. A. A. 233.

Whalen, Abel, Lieut., Col. Van Ness. 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 2 Sergts., 2 Privs., from Oct. 11 to 25, 1781. A. A. B. 61.

Hawley, Abner, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 21 Privs., from Oct. 11 to 25, 1781. A. A. B. 61.

Whitney, Joshua, Capt., Col. Van Ness. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 15 Privs., from Oct. 11 to 25 [no year given]. A. A. B. 54.

The Tenth Albany Co. Regt., under Lt.-Col. Henry Livingston, was called out Oct. 14 to Nov. 14, 1781, and Oct. 9 to Nov. 6, 1781. Dr. Thomas Thompson was Surgeon to the Regiment. A. A. A. 159.

Hagadorn, Jacob, Lieut., Capt. Rockefeller. 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 4 Privs., from Oct. 24 to Nov. 5, 1781. A. A. B. 50.

Van Bergen, Anth'y, Col. Albany Co. Mil. Regt., in service at "sundry times," not given from 1777 to 1780. A. A. A. 198.

Van Schaick, Myndert, Capt., Col. Van Berger. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 5 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 18 Privs., from Oct. 15 to Nov. 20, 1779. A. A. A. 258.

The Twelfth Albany County Regt., Col. van Schoonhoven commanding, was called out at different times "to repel the common Enemy." A. A. A. 111.

The following additional officers are given :

Captain Joshua Taylor, Adjutant Joseph Cook,
do Benj. Aylsworth, Surgeon John Curden.

The Thirteenth Regt. of Albany Co. Militia was in active service, dates not given, for 4 months, 14 days. A. A. A. 172.

McCrea, John, Col. In active service May 22 to June 12, and Oct. 18 to Nov. 22, 1780. A. A. B. 16.

Woodworth, Ephraim, Capt. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 23 Privs., from Sept. 1-15, 1779. 1 Capt., 1 Ensign, 7 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 51 Privs., from Aug. 1-10, 1779.

Rogers, Phil., Lieut. 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 30 Privates from Oct. 6 to Oct. 21, 1779. A. A. A. 232.

The Fourteenth Albany Co. Regt., Col. Peter Yates commanding, was in active service from July 23 to Oct. 13, 1779, May 17 to June 7, and Oct. 11 to Nov. 12, 1780, and Oct. 10 to Nov. 24, 1781, with the following additional officers, A. A. A. 126:

Captain Hendrick Mandeville, Ensign D. van Veghten,
do C. van den Burg,

It was called out Sept. 15 to Oct. 9, 1779; May 22 to June 17, and Oct. 29 to Nov. 11, 1780; Oct. 10 to 19, and Dec. 3 to 15, 1781, under the command of Lt.-Col. John van Rensselaer. A. A. A. 146.

The Fifteenth Albany County Regt. of Militia, Col. Peter Vrooman com'dg, was in pay from July, 1778, to March 12, and from April 2 to 8, 1781. A. A. A. 14 and 15.

Jacob Wigge served as Adjutant from Oct. 20 to Dec. 1, 1779. Officers mentioned in addition are: Peter Snider and Martinus Vrooman, Lieuts.

The Sixteenth Regiment of Albany County Militia took the field, Col. Lewis van Woert commanding, from August 13, 1779, to Nov. 30, 1780. A. A. A. 128.

Joseph Younglove acted as Adjutant and Quartermaster. As additional officers are named: Captain (?) John Pattis and Lieut. Samuel Hodges.

McKillip, Johu, Capt. Comp. was called out with 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergts., 2 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 25 Privates, from Oct. 9 to 23, 1779. A. A. B. 16.

Pilots belonging to a Regiment of Levies commanded by Col. John McCrea. A. A. B. 245:

Isaac Doty, Lieut., Daniel Park, Sergt., Elijah Dunham, Samuel Stewart, Nath'l Fuller, Privates, from August 26 to Nov. 25, 1779.

Pettit, John, Capt., Co. of Exempts, Cambridge Dist., Albany County, under command of Lieut. Sam'l Hodges: 2 Lieuts., 2 Sergts., 10 Priv., Mar. 26 to April 4, 1780.

1 Lieut., 4 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 6 Priv., May 26 to June 4, 1780.

1 Lieut., 2 Sergts., 11 Priv., Oct. 8 to 18, 1780.

Schmerhorn, Jacob, Capt., Albany Co. Exempts. Company was on duty in 1779 and 1780, under command of Col. Wemple. A. A. A. 115.

Van Schaick, Anth'y, Capt. of Exempts, Col. Henry K. van Rensselaer's Distr. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, Sergts., 14 Priv., from Oct. 18 to 30, 1780. A. A. A. 269.

Vissler, John, Captain of a Company raised at the request of the Committee of Albany, to defend the Northern Dept., June, 1775. A. A. B. 227.

Col. John Williams' Regt. of Charlotte Co. Militia was called out from April 22 to 25, 1778. The Charlotte Co. Militia was in pay during 1781, under Major Armstrong's command.

| | |
|--|--|
| Joshua Conkey was Qr. Mr., John Williams, Surgeon, and Isaac Lyttle, Sergt. Major. Capt. McNitt commanded one of the Companies. A. A. A. 69. | Shephardson, Stephen, Capt., Col. Wm. Williams. |
| Rice, Asa, Capt., Col. Wm. Williams. 1 Capt., — Lieut., 2 Sergts., 1 Corpl., 14 Priv., from June 28 to July 5, 1777. | 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 3 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 39 Privates, from June 29 to July 5, 1777. A. A. B. 36. |
| 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 25 Priv., from Aug. 16 to 21, 1777. A. A. B. 36. | Howell, David, Capt., Col. Williams. |
| | 1 Capt., 4 Sergts., 21 Priv., from Septbr. 29 to Octbr. 21, 1777. A. A. B. 36. |

Col. Morris Graham's Regt. of Dutchess County Militia, General George Clinton's Brigade, was in active service from the 2d of April to the 3d of August, 1777. A. A. A. 16 and 17.

The rank roll differs materially from that given on page 278, and in the Journal of the Prov. Congress. It is as follows:

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Colonel, Morris Graham. | Adjt., ——— Graham. |
| Lieut.-Col., Roswell Hopkins. | Qr. Mr., John Else. |

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Capt., Colby Chamberlain | Lieut., ——— Gillet |
| do And. Heermans | do John Heermans |
| do John Rouse | do Andries Heermans |
| do Elijah Herrick | do Haight |
| do ——— Sutherland | do Engalls |
| | do Phil. Bown |
| | do Zophas Wickes |

The "Audited Accounts," B. page 105, give an abstract of Col. Morris Graham's Regiment of New York Militia "in the the service of the United States" from Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 23, 1779, with the following officers:

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Colonel: Morris Graham | Qr. Mr.: Eden Hunt |
| Lieut. Col.: Benj'n Birdsall | Surgeon: Dr. Wm. Adams |
| Major: And'w Hill | Sergt. Major: Wm. Covenhoven |
| Adjt.: Theodorus Bailey | Draun Major: James Isdawy. |

CAPTAINS.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Israel Veal | Lemuel Conklin |
| James Wilson | John Wilson |
| Silas Husted | Wm. Pearce. |

Col. Abrm. Brinckerhoff's Regt. of Dutchess Co. Militia was called out "in a general alarm to repel the enemy" from June 1 to 11, 1779, Isaac Sebring, Qr. Mr.; and from June 7 to 12, 1780, Corn's van Wyck, Qr. Mr. A. A. B. 35.

Lieut. Abr'm Shults with a detachment of 28 men from Col. Brinckerhoff's, Dutchess Co., Regt. was on duty guarding stores at Fishkill from April 7 to 21, 1779. A. A. A. 123.

The Third Regiment of Dutchess Co. was in active service May 31 to June 11, 1779, and June 26 to June 30, 1780, with the following additional staff officers: (A. A. A. 322.)

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Crane, Joseph, Jr., Surgeon | Crane, Solomon, Adjt. |
| Crossby, Reuben, Qr.-Mr. | Paddock, Nathan, Qr. Mr. Sergt. |

Hecock, David, Capt., Col. Fields. 1 Captain, 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Fifer, 1 Drummer, 143 Privates, on sundry alarms in 1779, 1780, 1781 and 1782. A. A. B. 37.

Dryckman, Joseph, Captain, Col. Fields. Detachment of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergts., 4 Corpls., 1 Drummer, 1 Fifer, 56 Privates in service from June 26 to July 1, 1780. A. A. A. 217.

Col. Roswell Hopkins' Regt. of Dutchess Co. Militia was in active service from Octbr. 10 to Novbr. 23, 1779. The "Audited Accounts," A. 13, give the following field and staff officers in addition:

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Jacob Griffin, Lieut. Colonel | Edm. Perlee, Pay Mr. |
| Ezra Paine, Qr. Mr. | Paul Johnson, Sergt. Major |
| Roswell Hopkins, Jr., Surgeon | Jacob Bokee, Qr. Mr. Sergt. |
| Additional Captains: Brinckerhoff, Bunschoten, Lane and Barnum. | |

A Pay Abstract of the Seventh Regt. of Dutchess Co., Col. Ludington, for different periods, date not given between March, 1779, and Novbr. 1780, has as additional Captains: Alexander Kidd and Edmund Baker. A. A. B. 11.

A List of Officers of the First and Second Volunteer Regiments, who did Duty in New York in the Years 1775 and 1776, a number of which served in the six months' service. (A. P. 16-380.)

Lieut.-Conn'l: Andrew Stockholm, in the Militia and Six Months.
 Majors: James Abner, 2d Regt., } do do
 James Abeel, 1st Regt., }

CAPTAINS:

William Leonard
 Theo. Beekman
 Jeremiah Wool
 Edw'd Micks
 Wm. Wilcocks
 John Banker
 David Dickson
 Viner van Zandt
 Charles Dickinson
 Robert Smith
 John Micks
 John Laboyteux (Labourtus)
 Jon'n Blake
 Abr'm van Dyke
 Abr'm Brasher

In the Militia
 and Six
 Months.

LIEUTENANTS:

Geo. Harsin
 John Anthony
 Ephr. Brasher
 John Fish
 John Thompson, Grand Comp.
 Thomas Warner
 Joseph Cheesman
 Ben'j North
 Samuel Flenming
 John Morris Fought
 John Harbeck
 Robert Manly
 John Elliot
 Walter Moffat
 Thomas Lawrence
 Fred'k Stymets
 John Johnson
 Oliver Millenburger
 Robert Troop

In the Militia
 and Six
 Months.

Doctor: — Adams, 2d Regt., in the Militia and Six Months.

Col. A. Hawkes Hays' Regt. of Orange Co. Militia was in the service on different alarms from April 4, 1778, to Aug. 9, 1780, Col. Hay commanding, Lt. Col. Gilbert Cooper and Majors as given on page 290, John Ferrand, Surgeon, Joseph Johnson, Qr. Mr., Joseph Hunt, Qr. Mr. Sergt., James Onderdonck, Sergt. Major. Capt. Joseph Crane is an additional Captain. A. A. A. 85.

Col. John Hathorn's Regt. of Militia of Orange County "in the services of the United States of America," was called out "on an alarm at Minisink" in July, 1777. Additional names, given in A. A. A. 11, 12, are Lieut. Penn, Ensign William Miller, Qr. Mr. Sergt. George Luckey. A detachment of the same Regt., the Companies of Captains Sayres, Shepard and Minthorn, commanded by Major Poppino, was called out at Minisink in June, 1779.

Van Duzer, Christ'r, Capt., Col. Hathorn. Company of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Sergt. and 20 Privates, in pay from 14th to 22d of Decbr., 1777. A. A. A. 218.

Shepard, Colville, Capt., Col. Hathorn. Company of 1 Captain, 1 Sergt. and 7 Privates, called out on an alarm at Minisink from June 13 to 19, 1779. A. A. A. 208.

A Detachment of Col. Hathorn's Regt. of Levies was in active service for the defence of the frontiers from Octbr. 20, 1779, to January 20, 1780, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Cooper in command, with Jacob Wood, Qr. Mr. Sergt., and John Ferrand, Surgeon's Mate. Captains John Gardinear and John Blauvelt are mentioned. A. A. A., p. 84.

Detachments from Hathorn's, Ellison's, Woodhull's, McClaughrey's and Johnson's Regiments of Militia were in active service from Aug. 3 to Septbr. 2, 1779, under command of Major Moses Phillips. Peter Crons was Quarter Master; Captains Andrew Miller and — Ostrander commanded companies. A. A. A. 60.

The First Tryon Co. Regt. of Militia, commanded by Lt.-Col. Samuel Clyde, was in active service at different times from June 15, 1779, to January 1, 1783. A. A. A. 80.

Additional officers were: Dr. Adam Frank, Surgeon in 1779; Dr. David Younglove, Surgeon in 1780; Captains, Adam Lipe and John Roof (Ruff). Lieut. Haruing is returned as in captivity.

Col. Jacob Klock's, or the Second Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia, was in active service from Febr. 18 to Aug. 18, 1779, and from March 10 to Sept. 1, 1780.

A. A. A., page 43, gives the following additional names of officers:

Christian W. Fox, Major.
 Andrew Irvin, Adjutant.
 John George Vock, Surgeon.

Captain, John Zedy.
 Captain, John Ruff.

Col. Jacob Klock's, the Second Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia, was called into service "on different alarms to oppose the common enemy" between October, 1780, and May, 1783, with the following additional officers (A. A. A. 102):

A Pay-Roll of Col. Fisher's, the 3d Regt. of Tryon Co. Militia (A. A. A. 170) has as Adjutants; John Lansing, Jr. Volkert Veader; as Quartermaster, Teod. F. Romine; and as Surgeon, — Folke.

John Geo. Wach, Surgeon.
 John Schulz, Sergt Major.

Samuel Gray, Adjutant.
 Rudolph Kock and Peter Sutz, Captains.

The Fourth Tryon Co. Regt. was on duty at different dates from June 12, 1779, to December, 1780; in 1781 and in 1782. Additional officers are (A. A. A. 117 and 118): Peter Bellinger, Jr., Qr. Mr.; Captain, Fred. Frank, and G. Henry Bell, Guide.

In the Alphabetical Roster of State Troops some names are given as of Van Schaick's Regiment. They were of the Fourth Tryon Co. Regiment of Militia, and had been ordered out by Col. van Schaick for the defence of the stores at Fort Herkimer from January 1 to April 30, 1780, Lieut. John Smith in command. A. A. A. 161.

Swart, Phil., Capt., Col. Snyder, 1st Ulster, 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 3 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, 1 Drumm., 1 Fifer, 48 Priv., from May 3 to June 3, 1779, on the western frontier under Col. Cantine. A. A. A. 273.

A Detachment, four Companies, of the Second Ulster County Regt. of Militia was called out from June 1 to June 10, 1779, and June 26 to July 1, 1780. Lieut. Col. Jacob Newkirk was in command and had as Qr. Mr. in 1779, Evans Whorry, in 1780 Peter Crance. In 1780 David Crawford is cited as Captain. A. A. A. 65.

Cantine, John, Col., Ulster Co. Mil. The Regt. was called at various dates, not given, in 1779, 1780 and 1781. A. A. A. 193.

Brinkerhoff, John, Capt., Col. Cantine's. Company called out from Dec. 8 to Dec. 11, 1778. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 1 Sergt., 1 Corp., and 9 Priv. A. A. A. 211.

Freer, Daniel, Lieut. Col. Cantine's Detachment of 2 Lieuts., 5 Sergeants, 2 Corporals and 60 Privates, called out at Wawarsing, April 13 to May 12, 1780. A. A. A. 212.

Van Aken, Abr'm, Capt., Col. Pawling's. Detachment of 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 2 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, and 11 Privates, called out on an expedition to Oghwago from Aug. 10 to Sept. 1, 1779. A. A. A. 218.

Detachments of the Fourth Ulster Co. Regt., Lieut.-Col. Johs. Johnson commanding, were called out at various dates from 1779 to 1782. A. A. A. 21 and 22. Capt. Peter Roosa, Lieut. Joseph Crawford and Sergt. Hendrick Roosecrans are additional officers

Houston, James, Capt., Ulster Co. Ass. Ex'ts. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergeants, 7 Priv. at West Point, June 1-10, 1779. A. A. A. 241.

Honeywell, Israel, Captain of Hammond's. 1 Capt., 3 Lieuts., 4 Sergeants, and 80 Privs. in active service from Nov. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1781. A. A. A. 138.

Five Companies of Col. Hammond's Regt. of Westchester Co. Militia were in active service from May 27, 1779, to May 25, 1780, under command of Major Jonathan H. Paulding. Lieut.-Col. James Hammond's was on duty during the same time. A. A. A. 13, 138.

A Company of Westchester Co. Militia, commanded by Captain Jonathan Horton (First Regt.), "raised by the Committee of Westchester County for the defence of the Frontiers," was on duty from Decbr. 11, 1777, to March 31, 1778. A. A. A. 165.

Lawrence, Caleb, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Lieut., 3 Sergeants, 11 Privs., Febr. 16 to April 29, 1777; 1 Capt., 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 14 Privs., Sept. 10 to Novbr. 12, 1778; 1 Capt., 3 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 14 Privs., Nov. 13, 1778, to May 15, 1779. 1 Capt., 2 Corporals, 14 Privates, May 16 to Sept. 17, 1779. A. A. A. 233.

Gilbert, Abijah, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 4 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 1 Fifer, 45 Privates from Octbr. 4 to 13, 1777. A. A. R. 14.

Trusdell, Jesse, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 3 Sergeants, 1 Drummer, 32 Privates from August to Decbr., 1777.

Thomas, John, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Sergt., 16 Privs., April 3 to Octbr. 9, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Sergeants, 7 Privs., April 15 to Novbr. 1, 1780. A. A. A. 322.

Carpenter, Thomas, Lieut., Col. Thomas. 1 Lieut., 3 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 15 Privates from Sept. 13 to Nov. 13, 1778. A. A. A. 232.

Lyon, Gilbert, Captain, Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 13 Privs., June 10 to Octbr. 20, 1780; 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 20 Privs., Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 10, 1780. A. A. B. 9.

Wright, Wm., Lieut., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 3 Sergeants, 2 Corporals, 22 Privs. for 26 days. A. A. A. 311.

Hobby, David, Capt., Col. Thomas. 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 26 Privs., Sept. 10 to Nov. 10, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 27 Privs., April 15 to July 1, 1777; 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 3 Corporals, 30 Privs., May 21 to July 23, 1779. A. A. B. 6.

Col. Pierre van Cortlandt's 3d Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia was "drawn out on an Alarm to oppose the Common Enemy at the Time, when Forts Clinton and Montgomery were taken," under command of Lt. Col. Drake, and served from Octbr. 3 to Novbr. 2, 1777, with the following additional Staff Officers. A. A. A. 100.

John Gregory, Qr. Mr.
Wm. Gaulder, Sergt. Major.

Eben'r White, Surgeon.
Wm. Rogers, Qr. Mr. Sergt.

The Third Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia, under Colonel Samuel Drake, was in active service from Aug. 15, 1778, to Novbr. 20, 1781. Adjutant: James Penoyer, Qr. Mr.: Robert Laug, Surgeons: Ebenezer White and Elias Cornelius. A. A. A. 164.

Buckhott, Abr'm, Capt., Col. Sam'l Drake's. 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 3 Sergeants, 1 Corp., 23 Privates during May, June and July, 1779. A. A. B. 19.

Vail, Joseph, Lieut., Col. Sam'l Drake's. 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, 1 Drumm., 1 Fifer, 33 Privs., various times in 1779. A. A. B. 4.

Haight, Samuel, Capt., Col. Sam. Drake's. Company called out Octbr. 3 to 6, 1778, May 31 to July 15, Aug. 15 to 22, 1779, and Novbr. 13 to 16, 1781. A. A. A. 204.

Capt. Sam'l Lewis of Crane's Fourth Westchester County Regt. was in active service with Ensign Bouton and thirty men from Jan'y 18 to Sept. 8, 1781. A. A. A. 39.

The Regiment of Ass. Exempts in Westchester Co., under Lt. Col. Benedict, Benjamin Miller acting as Surgeon, was in service for two months in 1780 and 1781. A. A. B. 17.

Additional officers in the Regt. of Dutchess Co. Associated Exempts are given in Aud. Accts. A., p. 97, as follows:

William Smith, Adj't.
Jacobus Sleght, Qr. Mr.

James Odle, Qr. Mr. Sergt. from Oct. 25 to Nov. 5, 1779.
George Smart, Qr. Mr. Sergt., from Nov. 6 to Nov. 20, 1779.

CAPTAINS:

John Broadhead

Roger Kinnle

Corn's van Santvoordt

The Regiment was on active duty from Oct. 10 to Novbr. 21, 1779.

Lewis Sam'l, Capt., Col Th. Crane's Company of Lockwood, Ephraim, Capt., Lt. Col. Crane's, 1 Capt., 1 Lieut., 1 Ensign, 4 Sergeants, 4 Corporals, 1 Drum, Detachment of 1 Capt., 2 Lieuts., 4 Sergeants, 2 Corporals and 1 Fifer, 26 Priv., from Oct. 27 to Novbr. 1, 1780. A. A. B. 19. 66 Privates on active duty from June 16 to 24, 1781. A. A. A. 219.

The Fourth Regiment of Westchester Co. Militia was called out at different times, dates not given, between March, 1779, and Novbr., 1781, commanded by Major Thaddeus Crane, promoted to Lieut.-Colonel Octbr. 21, 1780. The following additional officers are given. A. A. B. 47:

Surgeon, Samuel Barnum.

Captains Samuel Lawrence, and Ephraim Lockwood, and Lieut. Daniel Bouton.

CASUALTIES.

PRISONERS.

FROM REGIMENTS OF LEVIES.

Hetfield, Moses, Colonel, Orange Co. Mil., (Goshen) Captain of a Comp of Minute Men, 1775, Major, Col. Sam'l Drake's, 1776, taken prisoner on Montezun's Island, Sept 23, 76, exch'd 1778, Commissary Dept till 1781, Colonel Militia. Goshen, Orange Co. Buyker, Silas, Priv. Col. Pawling, from Aug. 7, 1780, to Octbr. 23, 1781.

Taylor Elijah, Priv., Capt. Rich'd Sackett's Levies, from Aug 15, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Sacket, Rich'd, Captain, Col. Pawling's, from Dec. 26, 1781, to Feb. 26, 1782.

Bowen, Timothy, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780 to Oct. 1, 1782.

Borst, Jacob J., Priv., from Oct. 3, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Bowen, Timothy, Private, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 15, 1782.

Brannon, Abr'm, Private, Capt. Jos. Drake, Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Delong, John, Priv., Oct. 23, 1780, to Oct. 26, 1782.

Drake, Joshua, Captain, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783

Eastwood, John, Private, Capt. Jos. Harrison, from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Ecker, Leonard, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Hawkins, Stephen, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to Nov. 25, 1782

Henry, Hugh, Priv., Capt. Harrison Harper, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 11, 1781.

Hogboom, Peter, Private, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 11, 1782.

Hogle, Peter, Private, from Septbr. 26, 1780, to May 21, 1783

Keeler, Isaiah, Private, Capt. Drake, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 12, 1782.

Lattimore, Francis, Sergt., Capt. Bogart, from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 23, 1782.

Monross, Jesse, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Moss, Simeon, Priv., Capt. Drake, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 23, 1781.

Murray, Peter, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780, to Decbr. 7, 1782.

Post, Cornelius, Sergt., from Oct. 23, 1780, to July 12, 1781.

Rene, Andrew, Sergt., Capt. Vrooman, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Aug. 23, 1782.

Rickerd, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Putnam, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Septbr. 3, 1781.

Sharp, Peter, Priv., Capt. Vrooman, from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Staring, George, Priv., Capt. Putnam, from Octbr. 21, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Stark, Nathan, Private, Oct. 23, 1780, to Novbr. 26, 1781.

Terry, Nath'l, Sergt., Sept. 26 to Oct. 10, 1780.

Virgil, Abijah, Private, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to Nov. 17, 1782.

Vrooman, Walter, Captain New Levies, Col. John Harper's, taken prisoner at Kanassoraga, in the Indian Country, Oct. 23, 1780; released July 29, 1783. Normanskill, Albany Co. and Schenectady.

Winne, Kilian, Priv., from Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Putnam, David, Corp'l., Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1781, to Decbr. 18, 1782.

Savage, Joel, Private, Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1781, to Nov. 29, 1782.

Schermerhorn, John L., Priv., Col. Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

Tanner, Jacob, Sergt., Capt. Putnam, Col. Willet's Levies, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Dec. 18, 1782.

Valentine, Stephen, Priv., Willet's Levies, from Sept. 7, 1781, to Novbr. 29, 1782.

Vols, Conrad, Priv., Capt. Elsworth, Col. Willet, from July 6, 1781, to Decbr. 11, 1782.

White, Stephen, Captain, Lt.-Col. M. Willet's Levies, com'm'd Spring 1781; taken prisoner near Johnstown, Oct. 26, 1781; exchanged Fall of 1782. Ballston.

From the Militia.

Pay roll of Sundry Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Albany County Regiment of Militia, Commanded by Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven, who were Prisoners in Canada.

| Name and Rank. | When taken. | When returned. | Name and Rank. | When taken. | When returned. |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| James Gordon, Lt.-Col. | Oct. 17, 1780. | Nov. 19, 1782. | Isaac Palmateer, Priv. | Oct. 17, 1780. | Dec. 6, 1782. |
| Tyravis Collins, Capt. | do | May 21, 1783. | Josiah Hollister, do | do | do |
| Caleb Benedict, Ensign. | do | do | John Higby, do | do | Sept. 1, 1781. |
| John Sprague, Sergeant. | do | Dec. 6, 1782. | Lewis Higby, do | do | do |
| Thos. Barnum, do | do | do | Jabez Patchen, do | do | do |
| John Davis, do | do | Nov. 1, 1782. | Edw. A. Watrous, do | do | Novbr. 4, 1782. |
| James Gordon, Private. | do | Dec. 10, 1782. | Thos. Kennedy, do | do | Novbr. 9, 1782. |
| Elijah Benedict, do | do | Dec. 6, 1782. | Enoch Wood, do | do | Dec. 8, 1782. |
| Felix Benedict, do | do | do | Sam'l Patchen, Lieut. | May 17, 1781. | Dec. 8, 1782. |
| Elijah Sprague, Captain. | Oct. 17, 1780. | Dec. 8, 1782. | Hend. Bouter, do | June 11, 1781. | Nov. 18, 1782. |
| David Rumsey, do | June 11, 1781. | May 21, 1783. | Christ. Bouter, Ensign. | do | do |
| Epenetus White, Lieut. | do | Nov. 9, 1782. | | | |

Harper, Alex'r, Capt., Col. Peter Ziely (?), from April 7, 1780, to Novbr. 28, 1782. A. A. B. 225. | Vrooman, Eph'm, Lieut.-Col. Vrooman, from Aug. 9, 1780, to Aug. 31, 1781. A. A. A. 291.

Detachment of Col. Van Woert's Albany Co. Regt. ordered out to Skeensborough and taken prisoners March 7, 1780:

Loop, Henry, Ensign, released Nov. 24, 1782
 Woolsworth, Wm., Sergt., released May 18, 1780
 Seelye, David, Private, released June 11, 1782
 Rodgers, James, do do June 11, 1782
 Gray, Wm., do do Septbr. 3, 1782

Thomas, Robert, Private, released Novbr. 24, 1782
 Bump, Aaron, do do Novbr. 24, 1782
 Bessy, Eph'm, do do March 14, 1782
 Norton, David, do do March 20, 1782
 Blown, Wm., do do May 18, 1780

Sherwood, Seth, Capt. of Comp. of Ex-empta in Col. Webster's Charlotte Co., } From Oct. 10, 1780, to Nov. 11, 1782.
 Harris, Moses, Sergeant, }
 Furman, Alex'r, Ensign, Col. Frear, from Jan'y 8 to October 11, 1777.
 Harper, Godfrey, Priv., Capt. John Drake, Col. Graham, from Aug. 23 to Decbr. 23, 1778.
 Smith, Richard, Priv., Capt. Adiel Sherwood, Col. Graham, at Fort Anne, from July 15, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Williams, Daniel, Captain, Col. M. Graham, from Decbr. 25, 1778, to March 8, 1780.
 Runneis, Wm., Priv., Col. Woodhull, from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 6, 1778.
 Moore, Joseph, Private, Col. Allison, from Octbr. 4, 1777, to Feb'y 25, 1778.
 Sheridan, Rich'd, and } taken prisoners October 6, 1777, and released July and in Col. Allison's, } Aug., 1778.
 Wood, John, Captain, Col. Allison, from July 20, 1779, to July 31, 1783.
 Marvin, Ephraim, Adj't., Col. Josiah Smith, from Decbr. 6, 1777, to May 8, 1778.
 Bost, Christ., Private, Capt. Dygart, 1st Tryon Co., from April 13, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Cannon, Mathew, Priv., Col. Clyde, from Novbr. 11, 1778, to Novbr. 11, 1780.
 Dygart, Severinus, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 4, 1780, to Aug. 4, 1782.
 Fosse, Adam, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Sept. 19, 1777, to May 21, 1783.

Furro, Rudolph, Private, Capt. Dygart, from May 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Hause, Jacob, Priv., from April 11, 1779, to January 10, 1781.
 House, George, Private, from June 9, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
 House, Nicholas, Private, Capt. Dygart, from Aug. 1, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
 House, Peter, Priv., from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Loucks, Peter, Priv., from April 11, 1779, to Jan'y. 21, 1782
 Myer, Henry, Ensign, Capt. Dygart, from April 13, 1780, to Oct. 5, 1782.
 Revershon, John Peter, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780.
 Schefer, Adam, Priv., from ——— to Octbr. 23, 1780.
 Schuyler, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Schuyler, Nicholas, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from Octbr. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Schuyler, David, Jr., Priv., Capt. Dygart, from June 9, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
 Shairman, George, Corpl., Capt. Dygart, from July 27, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Smith, Joha., Private, from Oct. 16, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. B. 54.
 Van Slyck, Garret, Priv., from July 4, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Woolver, John, Priv., Capt. Dygart, Col. Clyde's 1st Tryon, from July 18, 1781, to Dec. 11, 1782. A. A. A. 230.

SECOND TRYON REGIMENT.

Baxter, Thos., Priv., from May 27, 1780, to April 19, 1783.
 Boyer, Valentine, Priv., Capt. Keyser, from May 3, 1781, to Decbr. 3, 1782. A. A. A. 235.
 Casselman, Peter, Priv., from Aug. 2, 1780, to Nov. 2, 1781.
 Eadle, George, Priv., from April 3 to 23, 1780.

Farbush, John, Priv., from April 3, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
 Feeling, Jacob, Priv., from Aug. 5, 1780, to Sept. 5, 1781.
 Feeling, John D., Priv., from Aug. 14, 1781, to Sept. 5, 1781.
 Feeling, John J., Priv., from May 10, 1781, to Nov. 15, 1782.
 Forbush, Barth'w, Priv., from Sept. 19, 1779, to April 21, 1783.

- Forbush, Nichols, Priv., from April 10, 1780, to May 19, 1783.
- Gerlach, Adam, Priv., from July 30 to Decbr. 16, 1783.
- Helmer, John, Priv., Capt. Keyser, from April 3, 1779, to May 21, 1783.
- Hillegas, Peter, Priv., from Aug. 22, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
- Keyser, John, Captain, March 15, 1780, to Sept. 3, 1781. A. A. A. 291.
- Klock, Conrad, Priv., from May 27, 1780, to April 19, 1783.
- Klock, Jacob Conrad, Lieut., from March 6, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
- Kring, John, Lieut., from Sepbr. 5, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
- Laucks, George, Lieut., from Octbr. 6, 1781, to Decbr. 6, 1783.
- Lawer, Conrad, Lieut., from Oct. 17, 1780, to Decbr. 6, 1783.
- Lawer, John, Lieut., from Octbr. 17, 1780, to Decbr. 6, 1783.
- Lobdell, Isaac, Lieut., from April 1, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
- Nellis, George, Lieut., from July 15, 1783, to May 21, 1783.
- Newman, Joseph, Lieut., from March 2, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. B. 56.
- Peifer, John, Lieut., from April 3, 1779, to May 24, 1783.
- Pickard, Barth'w, Lieut., from April 3, 1780, to May 1, 1783.
- Pickard, John, Lieut., from Aug. 26, 1781, to Novbr. 11, 1782.
- Rumnsider, Henry, Priv., from Sept. 2, 1780, to Sept. 2, 1781.
- Schulds, Hendrick, Priv., from July 26 to Dec. 10, 1781.
- Schulds, Johannes, Priv., from July 26 to Dec. 10, 1781.
- Schulds, Wm., Sergt., from July 26, 1781, to Decbr. 8, 1783.
- Sits, Peter, Ensign, from June 2, 1778, to Nov. 9, '80. A. A. A. 142.
- Spanknebel, John, Private, from Aug. 5, 1777, to Sept. 3, 1781. A. A. A. 136.
- Staring, Jacob, Priv., Capt. House, from May 21, 1780, to May 21, 1783. A. A. A. 301.
- Timmerman, Jacob, Priv., Capt. House, from Aug. 5, 1781, to Decbr. 1, 1782. A. A. A. 291.
- Van Slyck, Jacobus, Priv., from Sept. 24, 1779, to March 20, 1783.
- Walrath, Adolph, Priv., from May 26, 1781, to Sept. 3, 1781.
- Walrath, John A., Priv., from May 26, 1781, to Decbr. 20, 1783.
- Woleben, Nichols, Priv., Capt. Dygart, from June 3, 1780, to May 16, 1781. A. A. B. 43.
- Zeely, John, Lieut., from Oct. 25, 1781, to Nov. 24, 1783. A. A. A. 136.

THIRD TRYON COUNTY REGIMENT.

- Fry, John, Brigade Major, from Aug. 6, 1777, to Oct. 28, 1778.
- Bluen, John, Major, Aug. 2, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1777. Apparently dead in Decbr.
- Crowley, Jeremiah, Private, Capt. Jellis Fonda, from Oct. 25, 1781, to Novbr. 9, 1782.
- Bellinger, Christian, Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. V. Veeder, from Oct. 26, 1781, to May 21, 1783.
- Bellinger, Phil., Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. Veeder, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Nov. 15, 1782.
- Moyen, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Yates, Col. V. Veeder, from Oct. 24, 1781, to Dec. 18, 1782.
- Rankin, James, Jr., Priv., Capt. Marc Demout's Rangers, from March 15, 1777, to May 21, 1783.
- Sammons, Fred'k, Sergt., from May 23, 1780, to Sept. 1, 1783.
- Terwilliger, Hermanus, Sergt., from May 22, 1780, to Aug. 29, 1781.

FOURTH TRYON COUNTY REGIMENT.

- Demouth Marcus, Captain, Col. Lewis Dubois, Levies, Col. Peter Bellinger's Mil. 9 months in Dubois' Regt., 3 months in Harper's, Capt. of Rangers 18 months, shot through left arm and taken prisoner October 29, 1780, at German Flats, near Fort Dayton. Kingsland Distr.
- Dinus, Jacob, Priv., Capt. Staring, from July 15, 1780, to Decbr. 14, 1783.
- Docksteder, George, Priv., Novbr. 29, 1780, to Jany. 6, 1783.
- Eckler, Leonard, Jr., Priv., Oct. 23, 1780, to May 21, 1783.
- Gitman, Fred., Capt., Oct. 23, 1780, to Nov. 14, 1782.
- Herter, Lawrence, Priv., from June 21, 1782, to Dec. 14, 1782.
- Hillor, John, Priv., Capt. Staring, from July 14, 1780, to Aug. 27, 1781.
- Ittuck, Christr., Sergt., July 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.
- Keller, Georg Nichols., Private, June 14, 1780, to Oct. 14, 1781.
- Petri, Jacob, Ensign, June 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.
- Piper, Andrew, Ensign, June 14, 1780, to Dec. 14, 1782.
- Rigel, Fred'k, Priv., from Oct. 31, 1780, to Novr. 22, 1783.
- Schomaker, John, Jr., Priv., Capt. Frank, from May 12, 1781, to Oct. 1, 1783.
- Schomaker, Thos., Priv., from May 12, 1781, to Dec. 14, 1782.
- Staring, Henry, Priv., Capt. Frank, Col. Bellinger, Prisoner from Oct. 16, 1780, to Novbr. 10, 1782.
- Wederick, Jacob, Priv., from Octbr. 29, 1780, to May 21, 1783.

SECOND ULSTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

- Dearkis, John, Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to May 27, 1778.
- Denton, Isaac, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 1, 1778.
- Humphrey, Geo., Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1778.
- Humphrey, James, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.
- Humphrys, Wm., Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.
- Slot, Cornelius, Sergt., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 20, 1778.
- Stinson, Wm., Private, from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 10, 1778.
- Storm, Abrm., Priv., Capt. Onderdonk, Col. Pawling, from March 21, 1777, to Aug. 7, 1778.
- Van Nossdall, John, Corp., from Oct. 6, 1777, to July 20, 1778.
- Wilson, And'w, Priv., from Octbr. 6, 1777, to July 8, 1778.
- Wool, Ellis, Priv., taken Oct. 6, 1777, and died as prisoner Jan'y 14, 1778.
- Wool, Robert, Priv., from Oct. 6, 1777, to Aug. 8, 1778.

FIRST WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Acker, Abr'm, Priv., Capt. Dau'l Martin, from May 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
 Acker, Jacob, Private, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
 Bailey, John, Priv., Capt. Martling, from May 20 to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Bennington, Isaac, Private, Capt. Sherwood, in Canada from Oct. 10, 1780, to Oct. 23, 1782.
 Boyce, Thomas, Ensign, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
 Burgess, Archer, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
 Covenhoven, Edw., Priv., Capt. Martling, from Sept. 27, 1778, to Febr. 14, 1779.
 Delamater, Isaac, Priv., from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Devoe, David, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, Col. Hammond, from Sept. 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
 Haynes, John, Sergt., Capt. Jesse Hunt, Col. Jos. Drake, from Jan'y. 13 to March 19, 1777.
 Hornbeck, Henry, Private, Capt. Isr. Honeywell, from March 4 to 19, 1782.
 McChain, John, Priv., Capt. Isr. Honeywell, from Decbr. 17, 1779, to April 30, 1780.
 Marsh, Samuel, Priv., Capt. Orser, from Dec. 17, 1779, to Decbr. 27, 1780.
 Purdy, Solomon, Priv., Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to June 6, 1782.
 Regua, Isaac, Lieut. and Adjt., from Jan. 31, 1779, to March 10, 1780.
 Retong, Wm., Priv., from July 2, 1779, to Nov. 5, 1780.
 Sherwood, Stephen, Ensign, Capt. Honeywell, from March 4 to 19, 1782.
 Taylor, Eli, Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Van Tassel, Abrm., Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Van Tassel, David, Private, from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Van Tassel, Isaac, Sergt., from July 2, 1779, to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Van Tassel, Jacob, Lieut., from Novbr. 17, 1777, to Octbr. 17, 1778, and from July 1, 1779, to Novbr. 27, 1781.
 Youngs, Joseph, Priv., Capt. Gale Reqnaw, from Decbr. 25, 1778, to Sept. 25, 1779.

SECOND WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

Thomas, Thomas, Colonel, from Novbr. 12, 1778, to May 15, 1779.
 Aarbat, George, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days.
 Angevine, Gilbert, from June 11, 1781, to March 1, 1783.
 Astine, Amos, Private, from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1781.
 Banks, Jon'n, Private, from Octbr. 3 to Decbr. 20, 1781.
 Banks, Samuel, Ensign, from Decbr. 2, 1781, to Febr. 15, 1782.
 Black, Isaac, from April 4 to Octbr. 2, 1780.
 Brown, Joseph, from Febr. 8 to June 1, 1780.
 Carpenter, Rufus, from Febr. 16 to May 19, 1781.
 Carpenter, Wright, Lieut., from Febr. 16 to July 4, 1781.
 Charlick, Henry, from Aug. 31 to Novbr. 9, 1780.
 Clapp, Benjamin, Private, from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.
 Clapp, Henry, from Febr. 16 to Septbr. 2, 1781.
 Craft, William, Private, from June 26 to Septbr. 24, 1779.
 Donaldson, Joseph, from April 29, 1777, to Novbr. 14, 1781.
 Feebs, Robert, from Decbr. 18, 1781, to Septbr. 17, 1782.
 Ferris, Daniel, from July 12 to Octbr. 4, 1779.
 Finch, Elnathan, Private, Capt. Moseman, from June 11 to Sept. 11, 1781.
 Franklin, James, Private, Capt. Lyon, from July 19 to Decbr. 19, 1781.
 Gilcrease, Samuel, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days.
 Gilchrist, Samuel, from Feb. 16 to Septbr. 16, 1781.
 Green, Benjamin, Private, from May 11 to Octbr. 11, 1780.
 Harris, William, Private, from March 3 to Sept. 3, 1781.
 Haynes, David, Private, from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.
 Hegens, Ebn'r, from June 11 to Septbr. 5, 1781.
 Hobby, David, Major, from Septbr. 3 to Octbr. 22, 1781.
 Hobby, Jon'n, Private, from Febr. 5 to May 18, 1780.
 Holmer, David, Sergt., from Novbr. 1, 1780, to Jan'y 1, 1781.
 Holmes, Nath'l, from June 13 to Novbr. 6, 1781.
 Hunt, Phil., Private, from March 18 to July 25, 1782.
 Hutchins, Abs., from June 10 to Novbr. 5, 1780, and from Febr'y 16 to March 5, 1781.
 Hynard, Mich'l, from June 24 to Aug. 15, 1779.
 Jacobs, Abr'm, from Decbr. 12, 1781, to Febr. 21, 1782
 Kerby, Stephen, from Novbr. 1 to Decbr. 10, 1781.
 Lambert, Jon'n, Private, from March 28 to Octbr. 2, 1781.
 Lyon, Gilbert, Captain, from Decbr. 11, 1780, to April 11, 1781.
 Lyon, John, Private, in prison 1 month 15 days, and from April 21 to Sept. 6, 1781.
 Lyon, Samuel, Private, Capt. Hobby, from April 26 to Aug. 15, 1777.
 Lyon, Samuel, Private, Capt. Lyon, from Decbr. 17, 1780, to Novbr. 4, 1781.
 Maynard, Eliza B., from Novbr. 12, 1778, to April 1, 1779.
 Miller, Sam'l, Private, Capt. Josiah Miller, from July 2, 1779, to May 4, 1780.
 Moseman, Marcus, Captain, from Novbr. 20, 1780, to April 18, 1781.
 Mosher, John, from April 27 to Decbr. 2, 1780.
 Nelson, Eli, Priv., from Jan. 8 to Septbr. 17, 1780, and from May 25 to Aug. 1, 1781.
 Organ, Corn's, from May 4 to Sept. 1, 1781.
 Owen, Joseph, Jr., from Novbr. 20, 1780, to Jan'y 8, 1781.
 Ruddell, Richard, from March 3 to Septbr. 3, 1781.
 Smith, Isaac, Private, Capt. Lyon, from June 5 to Septbr. 6, 1781.
 Smith, John, Qr. Mr., from Febr. 15 to March 30, 1781.
 Smith, John, Sergt., from June 16, 1779, to Nov. 5, 1780.
 Sniffen, James, from Novbr. 12, 1777, to March 8, 1779.
 Sniffen, Reuben, from July 11 to Decbr. 9, 1779.
 Sticklen, John, from May 9 to Novbr. 5, 1780.
 Thomas, Edward, Lieut., from March 1 to Novbr. 1, 1781.
 Vincent, Joseph, Priv., from March 1 to Sept. 1, 1781.
 Vorhas, Samuel, from Octbr. 28, 1781, to March 20, 1782.
 Wardell, Eliakim, from Decbr. 30, 1779, to Jan'y 2, 1780, and May 12 to Septbr. 2, 1780.
 Webb, Sylvanus, Priv., from March 1 to Septbr. 1, 1781.
 Weeks, James, from May 2 to Septbr. 3, 1781.
 Westcott, Ananias, from March 16 to Novbr. 30, 1777.
 Worden, George, } from April 4 to Octbr. 2, 1780.
 Worden, Valentine, }
 Wright, Wm., Lieut., from Febr. 16 to Octbr. 28, 1781.
 Youngs, Joseph, from Febr. 16 to Oct. 3, 1781.

THIRD WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

| | |
|---|--|
| Bashford, Wm., Sergeant, Col. Sam. Drake, from June 25 to Aug. 13, 1779. | Garginear, Hermanus, Ensign, Col. Gilbert Drake, from March 4 to Aug. 9, 1778. |
| Bouton, Daniel, Priv., Capt. Sam'l Delavan, from March 16, 1777, to Nov. 1 following. | Lang, Robert, Qr. Mr. Sergt., Col. Sam'l Drake, from Sept. 15, 1776, to Dec. 30, 1776. |
| Conckling, Francis, Private, Capt. Kroukhite, from July 10, 1799, to Nov. 10, 1780. | Lucas Wm. B., Farrier, Delavan's Lt. Horse, from June 17, 1781, to May 21, 1783. |
| Concklin, Jno., Priv., } from July 10, 1779, to Nov. 10, 1780. | Porter, John, Lieut., Capt. Buckhout, Col. Gilbert Drake, March 8 to Aug. 10, 1778. |
| Concklin, Thos., do | Teller, James, Captain, Col. Sam'l Drake, from June 24, 1779, to Jan'y 1. 1781. |
| Dusenbury, Henry, Private, Capt. Kroukhite, Col. Sam. Drake, from Octbr. 1, 1779, to Jan'y 1. 1780. | |
| Dusenbury, Richard, Private, Col. Sam'l Drake, from Octbr. 1, 1779, to Febr. 28, 1780. | |

FOURTH WESTCHESTER COUNTY REGIMENT.

The "Audited Accounts, A., p. 144," have a Pay-roll of Lieut. Isaac Keeler's Company of Lieut.-Col. T. Crane's Regiment, taken prisoners June 24, 1779, while Crane did not become Lieut.-Colonel until October following, and the Minutes of the Council of Appointments (See page 306, *ante*) place the officers into Drake's or the 3d Regt. of Westchester Co.

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Keeler, Isaac, Lieut., released March 24, 1781. | } Released Aug. 14, 1779. |
| Reynolds, Nath'l, Lieut. } Released Octbr. 24, 1881. | |
| Bruce, Robert, Sergt. } | |
| Baxter, John, Priv., released Jan'y 9, 1780. | |
| Brown, Ananias, Priv. } | |
| Buckbee, Russell, Priv. } | |
| Clark, Daniel, Priv. } | |
| German, David, Priv. } | |
| Graham, Robert, Priv. } | |
| Hartford, Eph., Priv. } | |
| Jump, Wm., Priv., released Jan'y 9, 1780. | } Released Aug. 14, 1779. |
| Gray, John, Private, 2d N. Y., Col. van Schaick, from Sept. 25, 1775, to June 23, 1777. | |
| Van Dyck, A. C., Captain, Col. John Lasher, 5 months' service, from Decbr. 1, 1776, to May 8, 1778. | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | } Released Aug. 14, 1779. |
| Knox, Abr'm, Priv. | |
| Muuro, Jos., Priv. | |
| Northrup, Abijah, Priv. | |
| Quick, John, Priv. | |
| Raymond, Sands, Priv. | |
| Reseque, John, Priv. | |
| Riggs, Daniel, Priv. | |
| Sherman, Peter, Priv., released Jan. 9, 1780. | |
| Steward, Stephen, Priv. } | |
| Whitney, Jas., Priv. } | |
| | } Released Aug. 14, 1779. |
| Parmerton, Abijah, Priv., Capt. Benj. Stevenson's Levies, from Octbr. 19, 1780, to April 15, 1781. | |
| Lewis, John, Sergt., Capt. Robt. Yates, from Oct. 24 1781, to Decbr. 18, 1782. | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

Wounded or Died in Service.

| | |
|--|---|
| Bliven, John, Major, Col. Fred. Fisher, wounded and captured at Oriskanie, Aug. 6, 1777; died in captivity. | House, John, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died in the service January 17, 1783, as per Col. van Schaick's Certificate. |
| Blie, John Christian, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died in the service July 23, 1781. | Howe, Baxter, Lieut., Col. Lamb's Arty. Died in service Septbr. 23, 1781. |
| Bradt, James, Private, 1st N. Y. Died in service Aug. 1778. | Ingraham, Thomas, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in service Febr'y. 18, 1777. |
| Buice, Abr'm, Private, Col. Hammond. Died of his wounds Decbr. 10, 1780. | Jarvis, Nath'l, Corpl., 4th N. Y. Died in service May 12, 1778. |
| Buyse, Jacob, Priv., Col. Hammond. Wounded July 22, 1780. | Jayne, William, Private, Capt. Jon'n Titus, 4th N. Y. Enlisted Nov. 25, '76; died in service Febr. 24, '77. |
| Christie, John, Corpl., 2d N. Y. Died in service July 28, 1781. | Brookhaven, L. I., A. P. 20-442. |
| Cranberry, Francis, Priv., 3d N. Y. Died in captivity Septbr. 5, 1780. | Ketchum, Isaac, Private, Capt. Titus, 4th N. Y. Enlisted Nov. 21, '76; died in service at Fishkill, July 21, '77. A. P. 20-274. |
| Derusia, Anth'y, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in service Octbr. 22, 1783. | Knapp, Aaron, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in prison Jan'y, 1778. |
| Dietz, Peter, Captain, Col. Abraham Wemple's Albany Co. Mil. since Sept. 9, '77. Wounded by accident Oct. 18, '77, died next day. Bern, Albany Co. | Miller, John, Priv., 5th N. Y. Died in captivity on or about Jan'y, 1, 1778. |
| Dimond, Moses, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in the service Decbr. 10, 1781. | Miller, Justus, Priv., Col. Livingston Cont's. Died in the service March 23, 1777. |
| Falls, Sam'l, Priv., Col. McCloughrey. Died of his wounds Jan'y. 5, 1778. | Mills, Daniel, Captain, 2d N. Y. In the Northern Army as Captain in 1776, commissioned in 2d N. Y. Febr. 9, 1776; died in service April 23, 1776. |
| Fisher, Fred'k, Colonel, wounded and scalped at Caughnawaga May 23, 1780. | Norton, Henry, Priv., 1st N. Y. Died Decbr. 1, 1781. |
| Gildersleeve, Daniel, Sergt., Col. Malcome's Cont's. Died in service March 15, 1778. | Petri, Hanjost, Sergt., Col. Belling's. Died of his wounds Aug. 30, 1777. |
| Godwin, Joseph, Priv., Capt. Banman, Col. Lamb's Arty. Died in the service Oct. 16, 1778. | Smith, James, Priv., 2d N. Y. Died in service Sept. 30, 1779. |
| Horton, Thomas, Captain, Col. Elihu Marvin. Prisoner Oct. 6, 1777; died in captivity Jan'y. 30, 1778. | Stine, John, Priv., Col. Thomas. Died of his wounds Aug. 15, 1781. |

Teller, Pierre, Priv., Col. Sam. Drake. Died of his wounds Febr. 19, 1783. | Wilkins, George, Priv., Col. McClaughry. Died of his wounds in Hospital, New York, Jan. 31, 1778.

Walker, John, Private, Col. Malcom's Cont's | Died in service July 31, 1778.

Killed in Action.

Vergereau, Peter, Lieut., Col. McDougall's. Killed Aug. 20, 1776. | Green, Wm., Lieut., 14th Albany Co. Regt. Killed July 26, 1777.

Hagarty, Morter, Priv., Col. Ludington. Killed Jan. 31, 1777. | Muncy, John, Lieut., 17th Albany County Regiment. Killed at Moses Creek, August 2, 1777.

Williams, John, Priv., Col. Sam. Drake. Killed March 16, 1777.

AT ORISKANIE, AUGUST 6, 1777.

Of the 1st Tryon Co. Regiment :

Bardt, Christ'n, Sergt.
Campbell, Robert, Lieut.
Diffendorf, Henry, Captain.
Davy, Thos., Private.
Gago, George, Private.
Garloch, Chas., Sergt.
Grinnall, James, Lieut.
Hahn, Conrad, Private.
Heath, Nath'l, Lieut.
House, Conrad, Private.
House, Henry, Private.
Jackson, Joseph, Private.
Keller, Solomon, Private.
Klock, Adam, Lieut. of Exempts.

Levy, Michl., Private.
Marinus, Wm., Corpl.
Markell, Wm., Private.
Mathias, Hend., Private.
Petrie, Nichs., Sergt.
Ratehower, Godfrey, Priv.
Riebsom, Mathis., Priv.
Seeber, Adolph, Ensign.
Seeber, Jacob W., Captain.
Seeber, Severinus, Lieut.
Seeber, William, Lieut.-Col.
Vatterly, Henry, Private.
Zoller, Jacob, Private.

Of the 2d Tryon Co. Regiment :

Baun, John Geo., Private.
Bellinger, Fredk., Private.
Bellinger, John, Lieut.
Bellington, James, Priv.
Comb, Uriel, Sergt.
Cox, Ebenezer, Lieut.-Col.
Deygart, John, Captain.
Dillenbach, Andr., Captain.
Empie, Jacob, Private.
Finck, Christian, Corpl.
Henner, Peter, Private.

Huffnagel, Christ'n, Private.
Lampman, Henry, Private.
Lapper, Jacob, Private.
Ritter, Johs., Sergt.
Snell, Fredk., Private.
Snell, George, Sergt.
Snell, Jacob, Private.
Snell, Jacob F., Private.
Snell, Joseph, Private.
Van Slyck, Herm., Major.

Of the 3d Tryon County Regiment :

Davis, John, Captain.
Frank, John, Private.
Groot, Petrus, Private.
Pettingall, John, Private.

Pettingall, Sam'l, Captain.
Phillips, James, Private.
Stonets, Phil., Private.
Tuthill, Stephen, Corpl.

Of the 4th Tryon Co. Regiment :

Bell, Jacob, Private.
Bellinger, John Fredk., Private.
Clapsaddle, Aug., Major.
Cunningham, And., Sergt.
Eisenlord, John, Major.
Foltz, Peter, Private.
Helmer, Fredk., Private.
Hiller, Jacob, Ensign.
Hunt, Peter, Private.
Iser, Fredk., Corpl.

Mayer, Jacob, Private.
Petri, Rich'd, Lieut.
Renckel, Lawrence, Private.
Schuyler, Phil., Private.
Sharer, Christ., Private.
Small, Jacob, Captain.
Steinway, Arnold, Sergt.
Stephens, Fred., Private.
Wohleber, Johs., Private.
Woolheber, Dederick, Private.

Van Veghten, Dirck, Major, 14th Albany Co. Regt. Aug. 8, 1777.

AT FORTS CLINTON AND MONTGOMERY, OCTOBER 6, 1777.

Crans, Jacob, Private, 1st Ulster Co. Regt. | Van Osdall, James, Priv., 5th N. Y.
Howell, Sephanial, Private, Col. Woodhull, Orange Co.

Of the 2d Ulster County Regiment:

Bensin, David, Private.
Curwin, Theophilus, Private.
Gage, James, Private.
Halliday, David, Private.
McBride, Francis, Private.
Millican, James, Captain.

Milligan, Nath'l, Lieut.
Monnell, Robert, Lieut.
Rosa, Jacobus, Captain
Stephenson, John, Private.
Warren, Wm., Sergt.
Wood, Joseph, Private.

Carvin, Timothy, Sergt., Col. McClaughrey, Octbr. 18, 1777.

Apply, Jacob, Private } Col. Klock's at ———, April 20,
Hart, Henry, Private } 1778.
Archer, Jacob, Private } Col. Hay, Decbr. 29, 1778.
Burgess, John, do }
Bell, Frederick, Private, Bellinger, July 13, 1778.
Bellinger, Peter, Priv., Col. Bellinger, June 29, 1778.
Forster, Martinus, Priv., Col. Peter Vrooman, in action
May 30, 1778.
Garret, Samuel, Priv., Col. v. Schaick's Cont's, at Mon-
mouth, June 28, 1778.
Graham, John, Lieut.-Col., McClaghery, Sept. 6, 1778.
Lee, John, Priv., Capt. McKown, Col. S. Warner, July 15,
1779.
Martling, Isaac, Sergt., Col. Hammond, May 27, 1779.

Miller, James, Private, Col. Thomas, June 10, 1779.
Moyer, John, Priv., Col. Bellinger, Sept. 16, 1778.
Oxner, Nich's, Priv., Col. Bellinger, June 15, 1778.
Quackenbush, Jacobus, Corpl., Col. S. Warner, July 15,
1779.
Rion, Thos., Priv., Col. van Schaick's Conts., May 28, 1779.
Slawter, Gilbert, Private, Thomas, Novbr. 12, 1778.
Smith, Nich's, Priv., Capt. Hertev, Col. Bellinger, May
10, 1779.
Van Tassel, John, Priv., Col. Hammond, May 27, 1779.
White, Johu, Private, Col. Thomas, Nov. 21, 1778.
White, Stephen, Private, Col. Hammond, Dec. 24, 1778.
Wolf, Michael, Private, Col. van Schaick's Conts., June 4,
1779.

AT MINISINK ON THE DELAWARE, JULY 23, 1779.

Of Col. Hathorn's (Orange County) Regiment:

Finch, Nath'l, Adjt.
Jones, Samuel, Captain
Knap, James, Private
Middagh, Ephraim, Ensign
Rider, Joseph, Corpl.

Thurston, Benj., Lieut.-Col.
Townsend, Roger, Private
Vail, Ben'ja, Capt.
Wisner, Gabriel, Ensign
Wood, John, Ensign.

Of Col. Allison's (Orange County) Regiment:

Barber, Timothy, Private
Duncan, John, Captain
Hascall, Jou'n, Private
Knapp, Samuel, Lieut.
Little, John, Captain

Owens, Eleazar, Private
Shepherd, Abm., Lieut.
Thomas, Moses, Sergt.
Tyler, Bezaleal, Priv.

Of Captain Wood's Company (Orange Co. Militia) Regiment not stated:

Dunning, Benj., Private
Masten, Ephraim, Private

Vail, Gilbert, Private

Of the 2d Ulster Co. Regt.:

Terwilliger, Mathew, Private.

Gross, John, Private, 1st N. Y., at Fort Schuyler, July 23,
1779 (prisoner according to M. R., ante).
Brown, George, Private, 1st N. Y., July 25, 1777.
Ittick, Markus, Privates, }
Weaber, Jacob, do } Col. Bellinger, Sept. 2, 1779.
Drake, Samuel, Sergt., Col. Hammond, Decbr. 17, 1779.
Osborn, Danvers, Private, Col. Hammond, Decbr. 17, 1779.
Hanson, Henry, Lieut., Col. Klock, May 2, 1780.
Stephens, Amasa, Private, Col. Klock, May 23, 1780.
Shiffen, George, Private, Col. Bellinger, June 1, 1780.
Pelham, Joseph, Private, Col. Thomas, June 10, 1780.
Nellis, Jacob, Private, Col. Clyde, June 27, 1780.
Bellinger, Johannes F., Ensign, Col. Bellinger, July 24,
1780.
Countryman, Fred., Private, Col. Clyde, July 31, 1780.
Lintz, Johu, Private, Col. Bellinger, Octbr. 6, 1780.
Pierhouse, Joh's, Private, Col. Clyde, Oct. 11, 1780.
Fletcher, John, Corpl., Col. Seth Warner, } Oct. 11, 1780.
Bost, Joh's, Private, Col. Clyde, }
Casal, David, Private, Col. Veeder, Octbr. 18, 1780.
Hoose, Peter, Sergeant, } Col. Klock, October 19, 1780.
Stam, Lawrence, Priv., }
Deavy, John, Sergeant, Col. Bellinger, October 29, 1780.
Schell, Christian, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 8, 1781.
McKeen, Robt., Captain, Col. Willet's Regt. of Levies,
July 10, 1781.

Lerhri, Johann Caspar, Priv., Col. Klock, July 10, 1781
Oesler, Peter, Private, } Col. Clyde, July 18, 1781.
Woolerod, Nich's, Private, }
Van Slike, John, Lieut., Col. Klock, July 23, 1781.
Timmerman, Jacob, Sergt., Col. Klock, Aug. 5, 1781.
Kittle, John, Priv., Col. Cantine, Ulster Co., Aug. 19, 1781.
Bowman, John, Private, Col. Fisher, Oct. 23, 1781.
Frank, Jacob, Private, Col. Fisher, Oct. 24, 1781.
Eighter, John, Corporal, Colonel Fisher, at Johnstown,
October 25, 1781.
Myers, Jacob, Lieut., Col. Klock, Oct. 25, 1781.
Depue, Wm., Priv., Col. Thomas, Oct. 28, 1781.
Backer (Baker), Daniel, Priv., Col. Thomas, Novbr. 25,
1781.
Skinner, Isaac, Col. Bellinger, April 2, 1782.
Hopper, John, Priv., Col. Hammond, June 10, 1782.
Stoner, Henry, Priv., Col. Klock, July 1, 1782.
Petri, Daniel, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 14, 1782.
Hess, Augustinus, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 15, 1782.
Staring, Valentine, Priv., Col. Bellinger, July 17, 1782.
Wounkouguta, Johu, } Indians slain in the late war,
Segigoteyouta, ———, } clothing and necessities given
to their families by Gov. Clin-
ton.

Invalids who received Pensions from the State of New York.

The Legislature of New York passed on the 22d of April, 1786, an Act "making provisions for Officers, Soldiers and Seamen who have been disabled in the service of the U. S." The payment of pensions to the soldiers of New York and other States began, according to "Ledger, Rev. Accounts," March, 1782.

- Abeel, Garrit
 Acker, Jacob
 Adams, James
 Adams, Mathew
 Allison, Richard
 Armstrong, Edw'd
 Baldwin, Daniel, Captain 1st N. Y. Conts., lost left leg at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777.
 Banks, Obadiah
 Barber, Silas
 Barnum, Joshua, Capt.
 Bartlet, John
 Baxter, John
 Bell, George H.
 Bennet, John
 Bishop, Joshua
 Blauvelt, Abrm.
 Bovier, Nichs.
 Bowen, Timothy
 Boyce, Thos., Ensign
 Boyd, Eben'r
 Boyer, Thomas
 Bradenbergh, Baltus
 Bradpick, John, Captain
 Bradt, Nich's
 Brewster, Henry
 Brooks, John
 Brooks, Michael
 Brown, David, Fairfield, Conn., Militia, shot through abdomen. Lower Salem, W. Chester Co.
 Brown, Nich's
 Browne, John F.
 Buchanan, John, Captain
 Burgess, James
 Butler, John
 Burpe, Jacob
 Cady, David
 Callaghan, Edw., Priv.
 Cannon, Mathew
 Carpenter, Thomas, Lieut.
 Carrington, Gilbert
 Chase, John, Priv.
 Chartranal, Simon
 Commoding, Nich's
 Conoly, James, Corp., Captain Israel Smith, Col. Ph. V. Cortlandt's 2d N. Y. Enlisted June 20, '77, in Capt. Pierce's Co., Col. Hy. B. Livingston's, later Lt.-Col. Weissenfel's 4th N. Y.; transferred to Van Cortlandt's 2d N. Y. in 1780; wounded in left leg and disabled on fatigue duty at West Point, Oct., 1780; discharged by Genl. Wash'n April 10, 1783.
 Shoemaker, N. Y. C.
 Connor, Matthew
 Cook, John
 Cooper, John, Private, Capt. Robt. Johnston, Col. John Nicholson; enlisted in Capt. Johnston's, Jan'y, 1776; in Capt. Leon Bleecker's 1st N. Y. in autumn 1776; ruptured and disabled by a log rolling on him. Farmer, Orange Town, Orange Co.
 Copenal (Coppernol), Adam
 Corwin, Gershom
 Covenhoven, Peter
 Crane, Thaddeus, Major, Col. Ths. Thomas, Westchester Militia; shot through the body, expedition to Danbury, April 27, 1777.
 Crawford, Thos., Bombardier
 Cruduck, William
 Curm, John
 Cutler, Joseph
 Dalton, Thomas
 Davis, William
 De Camps, Mathias
 Delong, Francis
 Demoth, Hans M.
 Dickinson (Dixon), Marshall
 Dole, James
 Done, Thomas
 Donnally, James
 Dougherty, John
 Douglass, William
 Drew, William
 Duncan, Thomas
 Dunham, Corn's
 Dunkill, George
 Duulap, Andrew
 Duulap, James
 Elbertson, William
 Elwood, Isaac
 Fancher, Squire
 Fancher, William
 Faulkner, William
 Feagan, William
 Ferris, John
 Ferris, Silvanus
 Ficks, Robert
 Finch, Jon'n
 Finckley, George
 Fluk, Jon'n
 Fisher, Fred., Colonel
 Foltz, John, Just
 Forbes, Alex'r
 Foster, John
 Foster, William
 Fox, Christopher, Captain
 Frank, Andrew
 Franks, John
 Frazier, Duncan
 Frocke, Robert
 Fry, John, Brig. Major
 Gallusby, James
 Gallut, James
 Gardinier, Jacob, Captain, Colonel Fred Fisher, severely wounded at Oriskanie August 6, 1777. Blacksmith, Mohawk District, Montgr. Co.
 Gardnier, Samuel
 Garrison, Richard, Qr. Mr.
 Geer, Benijah
 Gibbs, Samuel
 Green, Josiah
 Greene, Zachariah, Private
 Gregg, James
 Griffiths, Barney, Conn. Continentals; shot in left shoulder at Crops, April 28, 1777. Weaver, Fredericksburgh.
 Hale, Mordecai, Surgeon's Mate
 Hall, Talmage, Lieut.
 Hammon, Staats, Sergt.
 Hanford, Osiat
 Hanvie, John
 Harpur, Joseph, Lieut.
 Harris, Joseph
 Harris, Robert
 Hartman, Adam
 Hathers, Thomas

- Hawkey, Richard, P.
 Helmer, George
 Henderson, William
 Hess, John
 Higgins, Jon'n
 Hill, Asa
 Hilton, John
 Hines, Thomas
 Higgins, Jon'n
 Hluk, John
 Hipworth, Daniel
 Hogan, Patrick
 Holmes, John
 Hope, Thomas
 Hopper, Henry
 Horsford, John
 Hunt, Eden, Qr. Mr.
 Hurlbutt, Stephen
 Ivery, James
 Jacobs, Wm.
 James, William
 Jansen, Mathew
 Jones, Samuel
 Jordan, John
 Jordan, Nichs.
 Jump, William
 Keeler, Isaac
 Kerney, Thomas, Westchester
 Ketchum, John
 King, Reuben
 King, Walter
 Kirney (Kenney), Thomas, blind
 Knap, Joseph
 Knapp, Abiel
 Knox, George
 Kock, John, Sergt.
 Kolb, John
 Kough, John
 Lampman, Peter
 Lang, Robert
 Lewis, Wm.
 Lockary, John
 Lockwood, Moses
 Loucks, Wm.
 Lucas, William Budd
 Lyon, Michael
 Lyon, Thomas
 McCracken, Joseph, Major
 McDonald, Donald
 McFall, Paul
 McGraw, James
 McKean, Samuel
 McKinney, Charles
 McKinstry, John
 McMasters, Hugh
 McNish, Alexr.
 Marshall, Mead
 Martian (Martine), Philipp
 Martine, William
 Mathers, James
 Mead, Libeus
 Miles, John
 Mills, Alexr.
 Milspaugh, John
 Mook, Gerardus
 Moshier, John
 Mott, Ebenr.
 Mowris, Daniel
 Muller, Jeremiah C.
 Mundin, John
 Murphy, Henry
 Myers, Michael
- Neely, Abrm.
 Nestel, George
 Paine, Joseph
 Parish, Silas
 Peack, Garret
 Peterson, Simon
 Pickard, Adolph
 Pickerd, John, Qr. Mr.
 Plumb, Stephen
 Powell, Thomas
 Prentup, Joseph
 Preston, Jon'n
 Purdy, Jon'n
 Purdy, Solomon
 Quick, John
 Radenaer (Rottenhower), Jacob
 Ransom, Joseph
 Rasberg, Fred'k
 Reeve, Israel
 Reeves, James, Jr.
 Rehern, Joseph
 Reima (Reman), John
 Requaw, John
 Reynolds, Benjn.
 Reynolds, Jon'n
 Rice, John
 Richards, Phil.
 Richardson, Robert
 Richter, Nichs., Captain
 Rightmyer, Henry
 Riley, James
 Robinson (Robertson), Robert
 Rosbach, Fredk
 Sargent, William
 Sartine, James
 Saunders, Robert
 Scott, James
 Seeber, Henry
 Seeley, Silvanus
 Seely, Thaddeus
 Sherer, James
 Sherman, Abiel
 Slavin, James
 Smith, Benjamin
 Smith, James
 Snell, Han Yost
 Snell, Jacob, Sergt.
 Sparks, Pearl
 Springsteed, Harm.
 Staats, Philip
 Stansill, George
 Stevens, Daniel
 Stewart, John
 Stillwell, James
 Strobeck, Adam
 Sulbach, Garret
 Summers, Farrel
 Swartwout, Cornelius
 Swat, Godfrey
 Swift, John
 Talbot, Silas
 Taylor, John
 Telford, Alexander
 Thomas, John
 Timmerman, Henry
 Townsend, Daniel
 Travis, Ezekiel
 Travis, Jacob, Lieutenant
 Tyler, Asa
 Van Nort, Joseph
 Van Rensselaer, Henry K., Lieutenant-Colonel
 Van Woert, Wm.

Vincent, Joseph
Waggener, George
Wairath, Hendr.
Wairath, Nicholas
Walter, George
Wandell, Adam, Private
Ward, Thomas
Waring, Gideon
Warren, Gideon
Waysall, Nicholas
Welch, Edward
Wells, James
Wendell, David
Wheelan, Edward
White (Voit), Jos., Private

White, William
Wier, James
Williams, Ezekiel
Williams, Ichabod
Wilson, David
Wilson, Thomas
Winn, John
Wood, Lemuel
Woodworth, Roznil
Woolever, Abr'm
Wright, Isaiah
Wright, Jacob
Young, Godfrey
Younglove, David

Finis coronat opus.

I N D E X .

[This Index does not cover pages 308 to 525, nor pages 551 to 553, the names on these pages being arranged alphabetically.]

A.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------|
| Aarhart, Geo..... | 547 | Ackley, Joel..... | 184 |
| Aaron, Jacob..... | 233, 234 | Acklin, Francis..... | 182, 183 |
| Abbey, Sam'l, sergt..... | 200 | Adams, Chester..... | 166 |
| Abbot, Joel, lieut..... | 272 | Adams, Danl., sergeant..... | 166, 224 |
| Abbot, John, captain, ass. ex. | 274 | Adams, Ebenezer..... | 26 |
| Abbot, Nath'l..... | 130 | Adams, Edward..... | 281 |
| Abbott, Joseph..... | 235 | Adams, Em'l, lieut..... | 175 |
| Abbott, Tim., lieut..... | 537 | Adams, Ephr..... | 223 |
| Abbott, Wm..... | 205 | Adams, James, drummer, fifer, sergeant, ensign..... | 175 |
| Abeel, Anth'y, lieut., captain..... | 270 | 207, ib., 219, 284 | |
| Abeel, David, captain..... | 270 | Adams, Jesse..... | 215 |
| Abeel, James, major..... | 542 | Adams, John, fifer..... | 185, 235 |
| Abeimer, Corns..... | 192 | Adams, Jonas, lieut., 2d Art'y..... | 246 |
| Abel, Hendrick..... | 182 | Adams, Major..... | 219 |
| Abel, John..... | 175 | Adams, Mathew..... | 176 |
| Abell, Matthias..... | 242 | Adams, Peleg..... | 195, 231 |
| Abernathy, Giles..... | 244 | Adams, Roderick..... | 249 |
| Abner, James, major..... | 542 | Adams, Stephen..... | 207 |
| About, Phil..... | 213 | Adams, Thos..... | 241 |
| Ackenburgh, Henry..... | 186 | Adams, Wm., fifer, surgeon..... | 175, 208, 537, 541 |
| Acker, Abm..... | 547 | Adams, ———, Dr., surg. N. Y. Co. Mil..... | 542 |
| Acker, Albert..... | 207 | Addoms (Adams), Jesse..... | 229 |
| Acker, Conr..... | 206 | Adamey, Hen..... | 200 |
| Acker, Jacob..... | 547 | Adgate, Mr..... | 127 |
| Acker, John..... | 139 | Adley, Peter..... | 200, 202 |
| Acker, Schour, ensign..... | 304 | Adriance, Corns, lieut..... | 279 |
| Acker, Solomon, ensign..... | 261 | Adriance, Corns, ensign..... | 279 |
| Ackerman, D..... | 208 | Adriance, John, lieut..... | 279 |
| Ackerman, Edic..... | 168 | Adset (Hatchet), Stephen, ensign and lieut..... | 282, 283 |
| Ackerman, Elijah..... | 193 | Agent, James..... | 227 |
| Ackerman, John, ensign..... | 280 | Ahrendorf, Fred., lieut..... | 297 |
| Ackerson, Benj..... | 168, 200 | Airid, David..... | 280 |
| Ackerson; Corns..... | 223 | Akin, Stephen, lieut..... | 280 |
| Ackerson, John..... | 168 | Akins, James..... | 238 |
| Ackerson, Richd., ensign, lieut..... | 63, 290, 291 | Akins, Nathl..... | 53 |
| Ackerson, Thomas..... | 168 | Akins, Peter..... | 536 |
| Ackert, Wolfert, lieut..... | 302 | Akins, Solomon..... | 243 |
| Ackles, John..... | 228 | Alahin, John, sergt..... | 230 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------------|--|---------------------|
| Allaire, Utendall, qr. mr..... | 304 | Allison, Wm., member for Orange Co. colonel..... | 4 |
| Albany Co..... | 60, 73, 79, 85, 101, 138 | colonel Orange Co. Mil..... | 126, note, 156, 291 |
| members for..... | 3 | brig. gen'l..... | 292 |
| committee of..... | 29, 261 | Alzer, James, captain, lieutenant..... | 51, 527 |
| letter from, letter to, resolutions of, 7, 60, 85 | 66 | Alloon, Chr..... | 205 |
| quota of..... | 94 | Alport, John..... | 210 |
| enlisting in, for Continental service..... | 97 | Althiser, Geo., corpl..... | 174 |
| return of companies in..... | 126 | Alver, Thos..... | 169 |
| blank commissions sent to..... | 133 | Alvidge, Jacob..... | 225 |
| lead for..... | 24 | Alvord, Asher..... | 536 |
| troops embark for..... | 36 | Amberman, Corns..... | 218 |
| 3d regiment arrived at, 4th do..... | 68 | Ambler, Benj., ensign..... | 305 |
| officers of the militia in..... | 108, 109 | Ament, Eldert, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 207 |
| quota of militia in..... | 110 | Ames, Fran..... | 202 |
| date of march for militia of..... | 132 | Ames, Hugh..... | 216 |
| one-fifth of the militia ordered to N. Y..... | 136 | Ammerman, James..... | 191 |
| militia, part have not turned out..... | 146 | Ammerman, Obed'h..... | 223 |
| not properly armed..... | 291, et seq. | Amory, John, lieut..... | 179 |
| officers of militia of..... | 119 | Anderson, Alex'r, fifer..... | 182, 265 |
| company of Scotch Highlanders in..... | 135 | Anderson, Darius..... | 52, 236 |
| special company to be raised in..... | 116 | Anderson, David..... | 187 |
| company of Rangers raised in..... | 127 | Anderson, Darius..... | 177 |
| Rangers, officers of..... | 157 | Andrews, Edgar, sergt..... | 130 |
| Rangers to be raised in..... | 123 | Anderson, Ez'l..... | 199 |
| Levies..... | 274 | Anderson, Geo., corpl..... | 199 |
| Associated Exempt of..... | 118 | Anderson, Jas..... | 217 |
| Albany city, guard of stores..... | 231 | Anderson, Jos..... | 330, 231 |
| Albertson, Stephen..... | 190 | Anderson, P. W..... | 179 |
| Albright, Jacob..... | 224 | Anderson, Sam'l..... | 181, 136 |
| Albright, John..... | 203 | Anderson, Wm..... | 167 |
| Alderman, Eph..... | 18 | Andres, Jos..... | 211 |
| Alen, Daniel..... | 91 | Andrews, Benj..... | 173 |
| Alexander, Chas., capt, Penn'a navy..... | 240, 277 | Andrews, Elizur..... | 129 |
| Alexander, John, ensign and lieut..... | 277 | Andrews, Ichabod, ensign, Levies..... | 260 |
| Alexander, John'n S., ensign..... | 205 | Andrews, Joab..... | 225 |
| Alexander, Wm..... | 529 | Andrews, Levi..... | 130 |
| Algen, W. B., lieut..... | 230 | Andries, Elisha, adjt..... | 272 |
| Alkenbragh, Peter..... | 283 | Angel, Col., transfer to his regt..... | 259 |
| Allen, Asa, ensign..... | 237 | Angevine, Gilbert..... | 547 |
| Allen, Bap't., John, captain C. C..... | 269 | Anibal, Wm..... | 130 |
| Allen, Benj., lieut..... | 273 | Annin, Daniel, lieut..... | 231 |
| Allen, Ebenezer, lieut., Green Mt. Boys, major 16, 28, 283 | 15 | Anson, James..... | 247 |
| Allen, Ethan, ment'd..... | 16 | Anson, Silas, lieut..... | 233 |
| submits a list of officers of his regt..... | 16 | Anspatch, Peter, lieut, 2d Ar'y..... | 246 |
| field officer Gr. Mt. Boys..... | 35 | Anthony, Benj., surgeon..... | 533 |
| controversy of, with Seth Warner..... | 250 | Anthony, Fran..... | 203 |
| regiment of..... | 274 | Anthony, John, lieutenant..... | 204, 542 |
| Allen, Ezra, lieut..... | 28 | Anthony, Lieut..... | 51 |
| Allen, Heman, captain Green Mt. Boys..... | 16, 28 | Anthony's Nose..... | 121 |
| Allen, Henry, lieut..... | 286 | Anthony, Peter..... | 203 |
| Allen, Ira, lieut, Green Mt. Boys..... | 16, 28 | Anthony, Simon..... | 218 |
| Allen, James, lieut in Malcom's..... | 243 | Antoine, John..... | 238 |
| Allen, Jasper, fifer..... | 232 | Antone, John..... | 213 |
| Allen, Jesse..... | 170 | Anwell, John, captain..... | 277 |
| Allen, John, corporal..... | 180, 184, 240 | Aorson, Aaron, capt., 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 202 |
| Allen, Josiah, captain..... | 277 | Appart, John..... | 198 |
| Allen, Letty..... | 82 | Appleby, Joseph, lieut..... | 303 |
| Allen, Levi, adjutant Green Mt. Boys..... | 16 | Applegate, Zebulon..... | 251 |
| Allen, Lothrop, captain Levies..... | 256 | Appl'y, Jacob..... | 550 |
| Allen, Sam'l, ensign and lieut., captain, surgeon's mate..... | 274, 536, 538 | Archer, James, ensign and lieut..... | 306 |
| Allen, Thos..... | 202 | Archibald, Edw., capt., lieut..... | 246 |
| Alley, Wm..... | 244 | Archley, Sam'l, recruiting officer..... | 538 |
| Allin, John..... | 230, 231 | Armitage, James..... | 52 |
| Alling, Stephen, lieut, 2d ar'y..... | 244 | Arms..... | 39 |
| Allison, Benj..... | 240 | purchase of, ordered..... | 13, 13 |
| Allison, James..... | 240 | much needed..... | 69 |
| Allison, John..... | 223 | manufacture of muskets..... | 92 |
| Allison, John, Jr., corpl..... | 222 | to be purchased on L. L..... | 103 |
| Allison, Rich'd..... | 217 | to be procured in W. Ch. Co. from disaffected persons..... | 103 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------|---|----------|
| Arms, spears..... | 134 | Artillery, appointment of a commander of, recom- | 22 |
| poor supply in 3d and 4th regts..... | 36 | mended..... | 24 |
| for Clinton's regt., and for 2d..... | 99 | commander of..... | 37 |
| for McDougall's regt..... | 101 | no commissions given to Rutgers' Co. of..... | 93 |
| Armstrong, Adam, fifer..... | 178 | officers for, examined..... 75, 84, 85, | 124 |
| Armstrong, Arch., 189; drummer, 178; lieutenant..... | 297 | recommendations of officers in..... | 73 |
| Armstrong, Benj..... | 188 | A. Hamilton recommended as capt..... | 46 |
| Armstrong, Edw., lieut. in Malcom's..... | 243 | John Grenelle appointed capt. of..... | 85 |
| Armstrong, John, ensign, 176; captain..... | 207, 276, 293 | officers for Grinnell's Co. of..... | 206 |
| Armstrong, Jon'n..... | 218, 523 | Ash, Henry..... | 273 |
| Armstrong, Sol., ensign..... | 283 | Ashbel, Andries, lieut..... | 277 |
| Armstrong, Thos., major..... | 276, 540 | Ashcraft, Dan'l, captain..... | 83 |
| Arnot, Abr'm, ensign and lieut..... | 294 | Ashfield, Cath..... | 26 |
| Arnold, Oliver..... | 194 | Ashford, Nath'l, sergt..... | 238 |
| Arnout, Jacob..... | 60 | Ashlan, Risk..... | 188 |
| Arnout, Nathan, lieut..... | 292 | Ashley, Aaron..... | 259 |
| Arsor (Arson), Jonas, lieut. and captain..... | 304 | Ashley, Mich'l, sergt..... | 293 |
| Artewicks, Lawr..... | 204 | Ashley, Wm., 26; captain Levies..... | 279 |
| Arthur, Saml., lieut..... | 299 | Ashly, Caleb..... | 274, 276 |
| Artwick, David..... | 130 | Askine (Erskine), Wm., lieut..... | 285 |
| Artificers, establishment of a corps of, recommended..... | 59 | Associated Exempts, officers of..... | 293 |
| a company of, to be raised..... | 240 | of Orange Co..... | 303 |
| a company of, at West Point..... | 250 | of Ulster Co..... | 540, 543 |
| regiment of..... | 46, 142 | service of..... | 547 |
| Artillery, guns..... | 11, 19 | Astine, Amos..... | 62, 290 |
| casting guns..... | 88 | Astler, Hendrick, lieut..... | 192, 210 |
| return of cannon..... | 88 | Aston, Benj..... | 273 |
| return of, stores wanting..... | 247 | Aston, James, major..... | 195 |
| strength of..... | 20 | Aston, Jeroh..... | 193 |
| uniforms of Lamb's..... | 79 | Aston, John..... | 212 |
| uniforms for Hamilton's Co. of..... | 39 | Aston, Lockwood..... | 192 |
| pay of the..... | 84 | Aston, Martin..... | 129 |
| Minute Men enlist in..... | 205, 206, 207, 219 | Athorn, Simon..... | 173 |
| Lamb's Regt. of transfers to..... | 9 | Atkins, Henry..... | 235 |
| a company of, to be organized by the Marine Society..... | 246 | Atkinson, Geo..... | 183, 183 |
| Rutgers' Company of..... | 20 | Atkinson, Jas., corporal..... | 241 |
| John Lamb authorized to raise a company..... | 24 | Atkineon, Phil..... | 14 |
| Lamb ordered to fill his Co. by drafts..... | 34 | Anchmuty, Rev. Dr..... | 527 |
| Lamb's Company to be part of the 1st Regt..... | 23 | Austin, Aaron, 1st lieut., 77, 116; capt. 3d N. Y., 140; lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 209 |
| Lamb's Co. ordered to Ticonderoga..... | 35 | Austin, David..... | 230 |
| Lamb's..... | 244, 246 | Austin, Holmes..... | 278 |
| 2d or New York Regt. of..... | 123 | Avaril, Paul, ensign..... | 209 |
| Hamilton's Co. part of N. Y. quota..... | 147 | Averil, Isaac, ensign..... | 218 |
| Hamilton's Co..... | 246 | Avery, Eben'r, ensign and lieut..... | 228 |
| 3d Regt. of..... | 45 | Avery, Nehe'n..... | 304 |
| a company of, to be raised for Suffolk Co..... | 54, 289 | Avery, Nichs..... | 540 |
| of Suffolk Co..... | 55 | Awry, Thaddeus, lieut..... | 537 |
| of Suffolk Co., officers of..... | 17 | Aylsworth, Benj., captain..... | 167 |
| company of the Marine Society, list of officers..... | 223 | Ayre, Ebenr..... | 250 |
| | | Babcock, James..... | 281 |
| | | Badge of Merit..... | 93 |
| | | Badgley, Auth'y, ensign, lieut. and capt..... | 207 |
| | | Badlam, S., capt. of arty..... 75, 84, 85, | 196 |
| | | Badley, David..... | 281, 282 |
| | | Badley, Josiah, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 547 |
| | | Bail, see Bail..... | 285 |
| | | Bailley, Ebenr..... | 231 |
| | | Bailley, Henry, qr. master, 295; adjutant..... | 196 |
| | | Bailley, John..... | 274 |
| | | Bailley, John, Jr., lieut. col. Dutchess Co. Minnte Men..... | 293 |
| | | Bacon, Geo..... | 274 |
| | | Bacon, John..... | 280, 541 |
| | | Bacon, Jos..... | |
| | | Bacon, Saml., ensign and lieut., 292; captain..... | |
| | | Bacon, Samuel, lieut. of Minute Men..... | |
| | | Bacon, Saml., ensign..... | |
| | | Bacon, Tamson..... | |
| | | Bacon, Wm..... | |

B.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|-----------|
| Bain, Bastian, lieutenant..... | 270 | Bant, John, lieutenant..... | 302 |
| Bainbridge, Chas..... | 176 | Banta, Christ', ensign..... | 271 |
| Baits, David, lieutenant in Warner's..... | 248 | Banta, Henry, lieutenant..... | 200 |
| Bakehom, Jac..... | 202 | Baptiste, John..... | 180, 199, |
| Bakehom, Jerch..... | 202 | Baran, Dan'l..... | 236 |
| Bakeman, John, adjt. Add'l Cont's..... | 233 | Barber, Amaziah..... | 250 |
| Baker, Andw, lieutenant..... | 306 | Barber, Jas..... | 236 |
| Baker, Benj..... | 188 | Barber, John, lieutenant..... | 537 |
| Baker, Benj, Jr., ensign..... | 276 | Barber, Moses..... | 299 |
| Baker, Christ..... | 178 | Barber, Reuben..... | 220 |
| Baker, Edmund, captain..... | 286, 547 | Barber, Silas, sergt..... | 246 |
| Baker, Eleazer, qr. mr..... | 284 | Barber, Stephen..... | 188 |
| Baker, Elnathan..... | 183 | Barber, Tim'y..... | 550 |
| Baker, Hendrick..... | 181 | Barber, Wm..... | 188 |
| Baker, Henry, sergt..... | 219 | Barclay, John, of Albany..... | 119 |
| Baker, Ichabod..... | 185 | capt. Albany City Mil..... | 261 |
| Baker, Jno..... | 203 | capt. 1st Albany Regt..... | 262 |
| Baker, John, 184, 190, 200; lieutenant..... | 304 | Barclay, Solomon, lieutenant. Levies..... | 258 |
| Baker, Jon'n, major, 55, 288; adjutant..... | 275 | Bard, Nich's, lieutenant..... | 294 |
| Baker, Josiah, ensign..... | 284 | Bard, Samuel, Dr., Examiner of Surgeons..... | 13, 90 |
| Baker, Judah..... | 194 | Bardeen, Robt..... | 177 |
| Baker, Lionel, gunner, ship's boy..... | 533 | Bardsley, Chas., captain..... | 292 |
| Baker, Pierce..... | 218 | Bardt, Christ, sergt..... | 540 |
| Baker, Remember, captain Green Mountain Boys..... | 16 | Baremore, Edw..... | 213 |
| Baker, Samuel, lieutenant. Ass. Ex..... | 275 | Barer, Moses, ensign..... | 280 |
| Baker, Theob., lieutenant..... | 297 | Barhey, Nic's, lieutenant. Militia..... | 263 |
| Baker, Thos., captain, 277; lieutenant..... | 55, 288, | Barke, John..... | 242 |
| Baker, Wm..... | 228 | Barker, Jon'n..... | 218 |
| Balard, Thos., lieutenant..... | 271 | Barker, Stephen..... | 199, 200 |
| Balcon, Henry..... | 536 | Barker, Wm., sergt., 228; major..... | 134 |
| Baldwin, ———, capt. Independent Co. at Fort Con- stitution..... | 145 | captain and lieutenant-col..... | 282, 283 |
| Baldwin, Alexr., capt. Rangers..... | 143 | major Dutchess Co. Regt..... | 285 |
| Baldwin, Alexr., capt. of Minute Men..... | 271, 273 | capt., of Amenia, letter from..... | 79 |
| Baldwin, Corn's, Levies..... | 589 | Barker. See Barker..... | |
| Baldwin, Hezekiah, capt..... | 261, 528 | Barkhoff, Fred..... | 198 |
| Baldwin, Jehiel..... | 213 | Barkins, Wm..... | 221 |
| Baldwin, Luther, lieutenant-col. of Artificers..... | 250 | Barkulo, Harm., lieutenant..... | 236 |
| Baldwin, Nath'l..... | 213 | Barlet, Lem'l..... | 230 |
| Baldwin, Zuriah..... | 285 | Barlow, Elisha, capt., 134; ensign..... | 282 |
| Baley, Leonard..... | 173 | Barlow, Theo's, com'm'y..... | 304 |
| Baley, Joseph, sergt..... | 533 | Barnam, Arnebas, 1st lieutenant..... | 28 |
| Ball, ———, lieutenant in Wynkoop's..... | 252 | Barnard, Joel..... | 249 |
| Ball, Jacob, capt. 3d Albany Co. Regiment..... | 264 | Barnes, ———, lieutenant..... | 56 |
| Ball, Jas..... | 536 | Barnes, Daniel, lieutenant..... | 269 |
| Ball, John, lieutenant..... | 97 | Barnes, Eph., corpl..... | 536 |
| Ball (Bail), John, lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 140, 202 | Barnes, Gleen..... | 219 |
| Ball, Joseph..... | 179 | Barnes, Jas..... | 201 |
| Ball, Peter, qr. mr..... | 273 | Barnes, Jno..... | 213 |
| Ball, Wm., sergt..... | 86 | Barnes, John, second lieutenant, 78, '129; capt., 276; cap- tain Rangers..... | 538 |
| Ballantine, Wm..... | 181 | Barnes, Rich'd..... | 191 |
| Ballentine. See Valentine..... | | Barnham, Bethuel, ensign..... | 265 |
| Ballingier, Phil..... | 177 | Barnham, Samuel..... | 166 |
| Bamper, Jacob, lieutenant. 2d N. Y., 1776..... | 187 | Barnham, Wm..... | 216 |
| Bancker, A. B., com'y prisoners..... | 537 | Barnhardt, Sam'l, Jr., ensign..... | 296 |
| Bancker, Abraham P., lieutenant..... | 51 | Barnhart, David..... | 216 |
| Bancker, Ewart..... | 135 | Barnhart, Jerch..... | 26, 210 |
| Bancker, Thos..... | 208 | Barnheart, Jac..... | 537 |
| Bancker, Mr., of Richmond Co..... | 83 | Barnhold, Jno., sergt..... | 242 |
| Banenger, George, lieutenant..... | 267 | Barns, Daniel..... | 248 |
| Bangle, Jno..... | 177 | Barns, David..... | 235 |
| Banker, Floris, captain and major..... | 206 | Barns, Henry..... | 204 |
| Banker, Jac..... | 210 | Barns, Jas..... | 186 |
| Banker, John, capt..... | 542 | Barns, John, lieutenant..... | 130, 528 |
| Banker, Nath'l, corpl..... | 281 | Barns, Mich'l, sergt..... | 236, 237 |
| Banker, Thos. B., lieutenant, captain..... | 363 | Barns, Pat..... | 176 |
| Banks, Benj..... | 199, 200 | Barns, Sol., corpl..... | 244 |
| Banks, Henry..... | 191 | Barns, Stephen..... | 202 |
| Banks, James..... | 236, 237 | Barnum, ———, captain..... | 68, 541 |
| Banks, Jon'n..... | 547 | Barnum, Azer, lieutenant and captain..... | 280 |
| Banks, Sam'l, ensign..... | 305, 547 | Barnum, Eliakim, lieutenant..... | 285 |
| Banks, Thos..... | 249 | Barnum, Joshua, lieutenant..... | 59 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|------------|---|----------|
| Barnum, Joshua, Jr., capt. | 285 | Bayley, Dan. | 212 |
| Barnum, Sam'l, surgeon | 187, 544 | Bayley, Jacob, brig. gen'l Militia, 120; gen'l of Gloucester Co. Militia, 153; letter from. | 156 |
| Barnum, Thos., sergt. | 545 | Bayley, John, captain | 288 |
| Barr, John, ensign, 4th N. Y., 218; lieu. Levies. | 259 | Bayley, Jos. | 200 |
| Barracks, rules for. | 81 | Baylies, Eph'm, captain | 287 |
| near Fishkill. | 136 | Baylies, Rich'd. | 216 |
| Barrat, Barth'w, lieu. and capt. | 268, 269 | Baylis, El. | 205 |
| Barre, Wm., ensign | 286 | Baylis, J. | 224 |
| Barret, Jno. | 180 | Baylis, James, sergt. | 230 |
| Barret, Jas., lieu. 4th N. Y. | 215 | Bayly, Elias. | 26 |
| Barrett, John | 224 | Bayne, Lieut. | 89 |
| Barret, Mich'l, 192; corpl. | 198 | Bazar, Walter, drummer. | 224 |
| Barret, Peter | 193, 235 | Bazely, Corn's. | 214 |
| Barret, Thos., captain | 262 | Bazil, Mich'l. | 179 |
| Barrett, Walter | 175 | Beach, Aaron. | 536 |
| Barrett, Wm. | 206 | Beach, Asa. | 192 |
| Barris, James | 250 | Beagle, John, corpl. | 207 |
| Barrington, Benj. | 193 | Beagle, Silas. | 190 |
| Barron, John, corporal. | 210 | Beam, Adam, lieu. | 266 |
| Barry, Chas. | 52 | Beamer, Hains Jery | 18 |
| Barry, Robert | 268 | Bear, Jacob. | 186 |
| Bartee, John, captain. | 268 | Beard, Wm., sergt. | 223 |
| Bartee, Philipp, ensign. | 270 | Beards, Benj'n | 18 |
| Bartel, Andries, lieu. | 268 | Beats, Joseph. | 242 |
| Bartel, Phil., captain. | 292 | Beatty, Jas., corpl. | 242 |
| Bartholf, Peter, lieu. and captain. | 188 | Beatty, Robert. | 58 |
| Bartholomew, John | 297 | Beaty, John. | 58 |
| Bartholomew, Joseph, lieu. | 276 | Beau, Mr., recommend for promotion. | 124 |
| Bartholomew, Lemue, ensign. | 225 | Beauman, Seb., major, app'd capt. of Art'y, 92; captain, 93; major 2d Art'y | 244 |
| Bartlet, Lemuel. | 250 | Beavans, Benj. | 185 |
| Bartlett, John, sergt. | 536 | Becker, Abr'm, 1st lieu. | 97 |
| Bartlett, Nath'l. | 214 | Becker, Albertus, lieu. Levies. | 538 |
| Bartley, Anth'y | 529 | Becker, Cornelius, sergt. | 52 |
| Barton, Gilbert | 280 | Becker, David, ensign. | 97 |
| Barton, Josiah, lieu. | 302 | Becker, Dirk, lieu. Militia. | 263 |
| Barton, Roger, ensign | 303 | Becker, Fred'k | 236, 237 |
| Barton, Theoph., gr. mr. | 242 | Becker, Isaac, ensign | 273 |
| Barton, Thos. | 218 | Becker, Jost, major | 273 |
| Bartoo, Moore. | 226 | Becker, Storm, ensign Levies, 260; capt. 15th Albany Co. Regt. | 273 |
| Bartow, Jonas. | 226 | Becker, Wouter, lieu. | 263 |
| Baschauer (Baselcorn?), Jacob, lieu. | 297 | Beckford, Stephen | 238 |
| Bashford, Thos., lieu. | 284 | Beckhorn, Jere'h. | 233 |
| Bashford, Wm., sergt. | 548 | Beckwith, Tibus. | 215 |
| Basler, W., major and A. Muster master. | 250 | Bedlow, Wm. | 41 |
| Bass, Henry | 202 | Beebe, Jas., capt. Sappers and Miners | 250 |
| Bassett, Fred. | 87 | Beebe, Martin, major 17th Albany Co. Regt. | 274 |
| Bassett, Jos. | 203 | Beebe, Thos., ensign. | 267 |
| Bassett, Thos., captain Albany City Mil. | 261 | Beebe, Eliph., pilot | 533 |
| Bassett, Wm. | 211 | Beebe, Ezra, mus'n | 184 |
| Bates, Conrad. | 178 | Beebe, Roswell, lieu. | 77, 528 |
| Bates, Daniel | 251 | Beebe, Sebes. | 130 |
| Bates, David, lieu. | 98 | Beeby, Rodnick, sergt. | 293 |
| Bates, Elip. | 196 | Beekman, Jno. | 207 |
| Bates, James, corpl. | 536 | Beekman, John, capt. Albany City Mil. | 261 |
| Bates, Josiah. | 537 | Beekman, John H., capt. 5th Albany Co. Regt. | 265 |
| Bates, Walter. | 536 | lieut.-col. 4th Albany Co. Regt. | 264 |
| Bates, see Butts. | | Beekman, John Jas., lieu. 1st Albany Co. Regt. | 263 |
| Batman, Wm., volunteer. | 201 | Beekman, John M., capt. 1st Alb. Co. Regt. | 262 |
| Batteauxmen | 60 | Beekman, Tjerk, ensign 2d N. Y., 1776. | 187 |
| Battersby, John. | 223 | Beedel, Mich'l, gr. mr. | 272 |
| Battersby, Rob't. | 191 | Beedle, Moses | 179 |
| Bauch, Joh's W., lieu. | 273 | Becker, Peter. | 26 |
| Bauman, ———, capt. Artillery. | 548 | Beekman, Corn's, lieu. | 298 |
| Bauu, John Geo. | 549 | Beekman, Garret. | 87 |
| Baxter, John. | 548 | Beekman, Gerardus, lieu. | 51 |
| Baxter, Thos. | 545 | Beekman, Henry | 233, 239 |
| Baxter, Wm. | 175 | Beekman, James. | 3 |
| Bay, John | 186 | Beekman, John, lieu. | 327 |
| Bayard, Nich's, alderman. | 55, 78, 93 | Beekman, T., ensign 2d N. Y. | 139 |
| Bayard, Sam'l, Jr., dep. sec'y | 55 | | |
| Bayles, Chas. | 236 | | |
| Bayles, Job, drummer. | 235 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|--------------|---|----------|
| Beekman, Theo., captain | 543 | Bennet, Amos, ensign and lieut. | 296 |
| Beekman's Product, Comp'y from | 67 | Bennet, Elisha, lieut. | 292 |
| Beers, David | 184 | Bennet, Increase, lieut. | 284 |
| Beers, James | 249 | Bennet, Jacob | 218 |
| Beesomer, Joh. | 100 | Bennet, Jer'h. | 193 |
| Beevens, Christ. | 191 | Bennet, John | 193 |
| Belding, Silas | 283 | Bennet, Thos. | 166 |
| Belknap, —, capt. in Clinton's, 98; declines service, ib.; capt. in McDougall's | 96, 145 | Bennet, Wm., 175; drummer | 536 |
| Belknap, Abel, ensign, 271; lieut. | 272 | Bennett, Chas. | 201 |
| Belknap, Isaac, gr. mr., 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301, 303; lieut. 3d New York Line, 1775 | 529 | Bennett, Joshua | 188 |
| Belknap, John, capt. 3d N. Y., 1775 | 232, 289 | Bennett, Tim. | 218 |
| Belknap, Wm., lieut. C. C. | 238 | Benneway, Ezekiel | 132 |
| Bell, Fred | 550 | Bennington, Isaac | 547 |
| Bell, G. Henry, guide | 542 | Bennit, Reuben | 587 |
| Bell, Jacob | 241 | Benonie, Gardner | 35 |
| Bell, John, capt., 290; lieut.-col. | 291 | Benschoten, Ignus, lieut. | 279 |
| Bell, John, corp'l. | 178 | Bensin, David | 549 |
| Bell, Math'w. | 188 | Benson, Egbert, chairman Dutchess Co. Comm., 59; letter from, ib.; mentioned | 143, 151 |
| Bell, Oliver | 536 | Benson, Henry, captain, sloop of war, 135, 254; capt. sloop of war Hudson | 594 |
| Bell, Robt., sergt. | 174 | Benson, Robt., A. D. C. | 537 |
| Bell, S. F., lieut. 4th N. Y., 1775 | 252 | Benson, Thos. | 208 |
| Bell, Wm. J., ensign | 291 | Benson, Wm. | 58, 195 |
| Bellamy, Silas | 218 | Benson, Mr. | 101 |
| Bellinger, Adam, lieut. | 296 | Bentley, Benj. | 236 |
| Bellinger, Christ. | 546 | Bentley, Elisha, ensign | 271 |
| Bellinger, Fred. | 549 | Bentley, Geo. | 188 |
| Bellinger, Fred., 296; capt., lieut.-col. | 297 | Bentley, Tabor, lieut. | 281 |
| Bellinger, Joh's F., ensign | 550 | Bentley, Tillinghast, lieut. | 281, 282 |
| Bellinger, John, lieut. | 549 | Bentley, Wm. | 233 |
| Bellinger, John, Jr., lieut. | 295 | Bently, Caleb, captain | 266, 267 |
| Bellinger, John Fred. | 549 | Bently, Oliver, ensign and lieut. | 264, 265 |
| Bellinger, Joh's L., ensign 15th Albany Co. Regt. | 273 | Benton, Eldad, lieut. | 129, 130 |
| Bellinger, John P., ensign | 297 | Benton, John'n | 130, 536 |
| Bellinger, John T., ensign | 297 | Bergen, Simon, lieut. | 286 |
| Bellinger, Peter, col., 89, 297; lieut.-col. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 550; capt. | 296 | Berger, George, lieut. | 266 |
| Bellinger, Peter, Jr., gr. mr. | 542 | Bernard, Sam'l | 230 |
| Bellinger, Phill. | 546 | Berrett, John, lieut.-col. | 278 |
| Bellingout, Jas. | 549 | Berry, Asa, ensign | 285 |
| Bement, Elijah, ensign | 268 | Berry, Asabel, ensign, 5th N. Y. | 233 |
| Bemus Heights, casualties at | 236, 251 | Berry, Elisha | 238 |
| Bemus, Joham, corp'l. | 250 | Berry, James | 219 |
| Bencraft, John | 167 | Berry, John, ensign and lieut. | 284 |
| Bender, Fred., lieut. | 278 | Berry, Thos. | 242 |
| Benedict, —, lieut. col. Ass. Ex. | 543 | Berryhill, Jno. | 179 |
| Benedict, And'w. | 227 | Bertolf, Henry, ensign | 292 |
| Benedict, Ben'j., ensign | 306 | Berwart, Jno. | 204 |
| Benedict, Caleb, ensign | 271, 545 | Besimere, Jacobus | 301 |
| Benedict, Dan'l, corp'l. | 249, 250 | Besomer (Dismer), Jac., corporal | 266 |
| Benedict, Elijah | 545 | Best, Coen'r, ensign | 266 |
| Benedict, Elisha, captain | 77, 271, 523 | Best, Jacob, ensign and lieut. | 268 |
| Benedict, Enoch, ensign | 306 | Best, Joh's, Jr., ensign | 269 |
| Benedict, Felix | 545 | Best, John, lieut. | 270 |
| Benedict, Jas., major | 76 | Best, Peter, lieut. | 270 |
| Benedict, John, ensign | 292 | Bessy, Eph. | 545 |
| Benedict, Joseph, capt. 4th N. Y., 1775, 253, 529; lieut. 3d W. C. Co. Regt., 806; lieut.-col. W. Ch. Co. Ass. Ex. | 307 | Betty, Alex., lieut. | 299 |
| Benedict, Levy | 249 | Betts, —, ensign, 5th N. Y. | 220 |
| Benedict, Peter, lieut. 3d N. Y. | 139 | Betts, Jas., corp'l, 229; lieut., 5th N. Y., 236; lieut. Levies | 257 |
| Benedict, Stephen, lieut. | 272 | Betts, Wm., lieut. | 303 |
| Benham, John | 251 | Beust, David | 241 |
| Benjamin, Dan'l. | 166, 240 | Bevan, Casper | 235 |
| Benjamin, Ebenezer, 191; capt., 274; lieut. Ass. Ex. | 275 | Bevan, David | 221 |
| Benjamin, Jon'n. | 189 | Beverly, Dan'l, ensign and lieut. | 296 |
| Benjamin, Josiah, lieut. | 271 | Bevier, Adr., capt. | 300 |
| Benjamin, McInt. | 240 | Bevier, David, adjt. | 300 |
| Benjamin, Sam. | 196 | Bevier, Petrus, ensign | 300 |
| Benjamin, Stephen | 210 | Bevier, Phil. Dubois, lieut., 77, 168; capt., 116; lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775 | 529 |
| Bennem, John, ensign | 286 | Bevier, Sam'l, ensign and lieut. | 300 |
| | | Bexford, Edw., ensign | 274 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|--------------|
| Bleker, Cornelius..... | 52 | Blank, Corn's..... | 203 |
| Bicker, Dirk, captain Militia..... | 265 | Blank, Jasper..... | 216 |
| Bicker, Victor, lieutenant of Marines..... | 254 | Blanker, John, 2d lieutenant..... | 57 |
| Bicker, Walter, captain in Patte's..... | 250 | Blare (Blair), John, lieutenant-col..... | 273 |
| Bidner, John, Chr..... | 183 | Blass, Jacob, ensign..... | 269 |
| Biford, Henry..... | 202 | Blass, Jobs, ensign..... | 270 |
| Biggelow, Joel, adjt..... | 277 | Blatnaer, Jacob, lieutenant..... | 268 |
| Bigham, Jas..... | 194 | Blatner, Christ'r, lieutenant..... | 270 |
| Biley, John, ensign Militia..... | 267 | Blatner, Hendrick, lieutenant..... | 268 |
| Bill, Wm..... | 502 | Blatner, Marcus, captain..... | 269, 270 |
| Billiger, Michl..... | 539 | Blauk (Blank), Corn's, fifer..... | 199 |
| Billier, Michl..... | 177 | Blauvelt, Abrm..... | 168 |
| Billigen, Adam, lieutenant..... | 295 | Blauvelt, Abrm, David, major..... | 290 |
| Billings, And'w, capt. 3d Regt., 17, 21, 29, 56, 59, 71, 77, | 91 | Blauvelt, Arie, captain..... | 63, 290, 291 |
| reports men enlisted..... | 18 | Blauvelt, Corn's, lieutenant..... | 291 |
| in N. Y. with his Co..... | 66 | Blauvelt, Joh's David, lieutenant-col..... | 290 |
| ordered to report to Genl. Schuyler..... | 66 | Blauvelt, Joh's I., lieutenant..... | 290 |
| capt. in Ritzema's..... | 93, 96 | Blauvelt, Joh's J., capt., 290; major..... | 291 |
| capt. in 3d N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 628 | Blauvelt, Joh's Jac., captain..... | 90 |
| Billings, John..... | 129 | Blauvelt, Joh's Jas., capt. Orange Co. Minute Men..... | 293 |
| Bilington, Elias, corpl..... | 235 | Blauvelt, John, captain..... | 542 |
| Bingham, Abisha..... | 26 | Blauvelt, Thomas, lieutenant..... | 62, 290 |
| Bingham, Ryal, ensign Levies..... | 260 | Blauvelt, capt., of Orange Town..... | 87 |
| Binks, Stephen..... | 168 | Blaws, John..... | 225 |
| Bird, Jeremy..... | 26 | Blayer, John..... | 181 |
| Birdsall, Benj., major and lt.-col..... | 281, 541 | Blacksley, Jille, 1st, lieutenant..... | 28 |
| Birdsall, Danl., lieutenant, 5th N. Y..... | 231 | Bleecker, Jacob, Jr., lieutenant..... | 262 |
| Bisbee, Abner, captain..... | 277 | Bleecker, John..... | 135 |
| Bisbee, John, lieutenant..... | 277 | Bleecker, John Jas., capt. 14th Albany Co. Regt., 272; capt. of Minute Men..... | 272 |
| Bishop, Eben'r..... | 213 | Bleecker, John N., capt. Militia..... | 262 |
| Bishop, Ez..... | 222 | Bleecker, Leonard, McDougall's, 101, 138; 1st lieutenant, 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 207 |
| Bishop, James..... | 225, 227 | Bleecker, Nichs. H., ensign Militia..... | 202 |
| Bishop, Jer'h..... | 556 | Bleecker, Mr..... | 127 |
| Bishop, John..... | 177 | Blenberry, El..... | 211 |
| Bishop, Joshua..... | 244 | Bless, Abrm., ensign..... | 269 |
| Bishop, Lemuel..... | 18 | Blie, Chr. Jotham..... | 178 |
| Bishop, Wm..... | 166 | Blie, John, Christ..... | 548 |
| Bismer, Jac..... | 195 | Bliven, John, major..... | 295, 548 |
| Bismer, Michl..... | 195 | Blodget, Wm..... | 167 |
| Bissel, Luther..... | 56 | Bloodgood, Wm., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 178; lieutenant, Levies, 257, 258; ensign Militia..... | 262 |
| Bixby, Jon'n, captain..... | 269 | Bloom, Isaac, capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282; lieutenant, Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 284; capt. Ass. Ex..... | 285 |
| Blaar, Jacob..... | 178 | Bloom, Jacob, lieutenant..... | 286 |
| Blace, Chr..... | 26, 212 | Bloom, John..... | 174 |
| Black, David, drummer..... | 211 | Bloom, Nichs., fifer..... | 180 |
| Black, Isaac..... | 547 | Bloomer, Robt., captain..... | 264 |
| Black, Jno..... | 200 | Bloomer, Wm..... | 225 |
| Black, Jack..... | 195 | Bloom, Solomon..... | 224 |
| Black, James, capt. in Malcom's..... | 152, 239 | Blossom, Peter, fifer..... | 187 |
| Black, Rich'd..... | 219 | Blown, Wm..... | 545 |
| Black, Wm..... | 219 | Blowers, Eph..... | 201 |
| Black. See Bullock. | | Blowers, Geo..... | 189 |
| Blacker (Blanchard?), Ephraim..... | 183 | Blue, Dan'l, musician..... | 203 |
| Blackfree, Jno..... | 243 | Bluen, John, major..... | 541 |
| Blackley, Jno., lieutenant, C. C..... | 239 | Blum, Albert..... | 177 |
| Blacksl'y, Jas., capt. Levies..... | 257 | Blunt, Wm., lieutenant..... | 284 |
| Blackwell, Jacob, member for Queens Co., 4; colonel, 6, 14, 24, 80, 124; letter to..... | 81 | Bockee, Jacob, lieutenant, Levies..... | 257 |
| Blackwill, Garret..... | 172 | Bockee, Jas., lieutenant, Levies..... | 258 |
| Blain, Thos., lieutenant..... | 292 | Bockhouse, Jac..... | 216 |
| Blain, Wm., captain and major..... | 292 | Bodge, Samuel, capt. 1st N. Y..... | 191 |
| Blake, James, 243; lieutenant..... | 140 | Boerum, Wm., lieutenant, Dutchess Co. Ass. Ex., 285; lieutenant, Kings Co. Horse..... | 286 |
| Blake, Jon'n, captain..... | 542 | Bogan, Albert..... | 241 |
| Blake, Mr..... | 98 | Bogard, Gilbert, sergt..... | 179 |
| Blakely, Dan'l, captain..... | 276 | Bogard, John..... | 168 |
| Blaker, John, corpl..... | 202 | Bogard, Martin..... | 58 |
| Blakeslee, Jas., lieutenant..... | 277 | Bogard, Min..... | 216 |
| Blakesley, capt. Levies..... | 539 | Bogardus, Abrm..... | 192 |
| Blakney, John..... | 187 | Bogardus, Benj., lieutenant, 134, 139; lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776, 207 | 207 |
| Blanchab, Joh's, lieutenant..... | 298 | | |
| Blanchard, Aaron..... | 536 | | |
| Blanchard, Eph'm..... | 182 | | |
| Blancher, Wm..... | 221 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------|--|---------------|
| Bogardus, Everardus, lieu. | 278 | Bowen, Prentis, lieu, 3d N. Y., 1776, 207; capt. | 258, 259, 538 |
| Bogardus, Evert, capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt. | 298 | Levies | 544 |
| Bogardus, Henry | 296 | Bowen, Tim'y | 185 |
| Bogardus, James, ensign | 270 | Bowen, Wessel | 177 |
| Bogardus, Lewis, sergt. | 201 | Bowers, Isaac | 216 |
| Bogardus, Peter | 188, 216, 233 | Bowes, lieu., his comp. on Continental pay | 144 |
| Bogardus, Petrus | 801 | Bowhall, Paul | 206 |
| Bogardus, capt. Snyder's Mil. | 157 | Bowles, Geo. | 241 |
| Bogart, Isaac, lieu. 3d N. Y., 1776, 199; capt. | 256, 538 | Bowman, Backus | 219 |
| Levies | 262 | Bowman, John, 550; lieu. and captain | 294 |
| Bogart, John, 215; fifer, 240; ensign | 170 | Bowman, Luke | 236, 237 |
| Bogart, M. | 98, 140 | Bowman (Bauman), Peter, lieu. | 294 |
| Bogert, Isaac, lieu. | 213 | Bowman, ———, major | 51 |
| Bogg, John | 222 | Bown, Phil., lieu. | 541 |
| Boggs, John | 256 | Bownd, Rodman | 201 |
| Boggs, Thomas, sergt., 248; lieu. Levies | 174 | Bowse, Henry | 175 |
| Boise (Bouse), Peter | 237 | Boyce, Jas. | 181, 202 |
| Boisjolly, Francis | 541 | Boyce, John | 199, 204 |
| Bokece, Jacob, ensign, 283; qr. mr. sergt. | 181 | Boyce, Joseph, lieu. | 272 |
| Bolten, Math. | 539 | Boyce, Peter | 193 |
| Bolton, John, lieu. Levies | 197 | Boyce, Thos., 221; ensign | 547 |
| Bolton, Jon'n, sergt. | 179 | Boyd, Ebenr., captain | 306 |
| Bomtreys, Geo. | 230 | Boyd, Geo. | 188 |
| Bonice, Mathias | 236, 237 | Boyd, James | 240 |
| Bont, (Bent), Lodw. | 545 | Boyd, John, lieu. | 283 |
| Bonter, Christ., ensign | 543 | Boyd, Robt., of New Windsor, Ulster Co., 8, 231; offers to make muskets | 9 |
| Bonter, Hendr., lieu. | 192 | Boyd, Sam'l, lieu. | 231 |
| Bonus, Jas. | 228 | Boyd, Wm. | 179 |
| Bony, Wm., corpl. | 183 | Boyd and Watkeys offer to make muskets, etc., 8; contract with | 13, 14 |
| Boon, Fred. | 181 | Boydin, John, lieu. | 277 |
| Boom, John | 176 | Boyer, Godfrey | 200 |
| Boone, Nichs. | 536 | Boyer, Joo. | 241 |
| Bootman, Wm. | 203 | Boyer, Valentine | 545 |
| Boreman, Jas. | 267 | Boyes, Wm. | 200 |
| Borghardt, Lambert, captain | 248 | Boyles, Jas. | 211 |
| Borrhans, Isaac | 273 | Boys, Wm. | 206 |
| Borst, Hend., lieu. | 237 | Bozell, Robt. | 199 |
| Borst, Jacob, lieu. | 544 | Brace, Wm., lieu. | 272 |
| Borst, Jacob J. | 550 | Brady, Geo. | 208 |
| Boisjolly, Baptist | 78 | Brady, John | 188 |
| Bost, Christ. | 273, 274 | Bradford, James, lieu., 2d Art'y | 246 |
| Host, Joh's | 539 | Bradford, John | 536 |
| Boston, about to be evacuated | 186 | Brady, John | 26 |
| Bostwick, Elijah, lieu. and capt. | 273, 274 | Bradley, Chas., lieu.-col. | 292 |
| Bostwick, ———, capt. Levies | 539 | Bradley, Corns. | 168 |
| Bostwith, Jas., drum major | 186 | Bradley, Richd. | 204 |
| Botton, Jas., lieu. | 273 | Bradley, Wm., ensign | 293 |
| Bouch, Wm. | 178 | Bradner, Andrew | 189 |
| Boucerans, Jacob, capt. 4th N. Y. | 140 | Bradner, Benoni | 191 |
| Boudinot, Elias, commissary | 537 | Bradner, Gilbert, captain | 292 |
| Boughton, Joseph, corpl. | 226 | Bradner, John, lieu. Levies, 257; qr. mr. | 538 |
| Bouillon, Wm. | 182 | Bradshaw, Thomas, lieu. Levies | 256, 276 |
| Boulton, Geo. | 221 | Bradt, And. | 187 |
| Bounties, enlisting, 23, 132, 147; land | 150 | Bradt, Garret Teunis, captain | 273 |
| Bouse. See Boise. | | Bradt, James | 548 |
| Boush, Peter | 195 | Bradt, Johs, B., lieu. | 272 |
| Bouton, Azor | 249 | Bradt, John A., capt. Rangers | 148 |
| Bouton, Danl., 548; lieu., 544; captain | 307 | Brady, John, lieu. | 285 |
| Bouton, Gald, captain | 307 | Brady, Lewis | 197 |
| Bouton, Gould, lieu. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775 | 329 | Brady, Thos. | 250 |
| Bouton, Jehiel, ensign | 307 | Brainard, Reuben | 220 |
| Boutoc, Joel, qr. mr. | 307 | Bran, John, Wm. | 289 |
| Bouton, Noah, lieu. | 304 | Brandees, Geo. | 183 |
| Bouton, Sam'l., lieu. | 307 | Brannon, Abm | 544 |
| Bouton, ———, ensign | 543 | Brannon, Adam | 232 |
| Boutton, Jos., corpl. | 230 | Brannon, Michl. | 240 |
| Bouyd, Dan'l. | 225 | Brannon, Reuben | 240 |
| Bouyes, John | 200 | Brant, Chr. | 207 |
| Bovee, John | 187 | Brant, Edw. | 199, 200 |
| Bovee, Nich's | 208 | | |
| Bowen, Chas. | 188, 194, 199, 236 | | |
| Bowen, John | 184 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------|--|-----------------------|
| Brasber, Abm., Member for N. Y., 3, 8, 14, 24, 40, 51; col. 62; captain..... | 542 | Brink, Peter, 173; ensign..... | 298 |
| Brasber, Abm. E., lieu..... | 527 | Brink, Robt..... | 170 |
| Brasber, Eph., lieu..... | 285, 512 | Brinley, Francis, lieu. C. C..... | 239 |
| Brasber, Henry, lieu..... | 51 | Brinley, Thos., lieu. 5th N. Y..... | 224 |
| Brasler, P., lieu., 51; adjutant..... | 51 | Britton, Jno..... | 243 |
| Brass, John..... | 198 | Broadhead, Mr..... | 57 |
| Bratt, Daniel, lieu. colonel..... | 272 | Broadhead, Dan'l, ensign..... | 300 |
| Bratt, Daniel B., captain..... | 272 | Broadhead, Chs. W., lieu. and captain..... | 300 |
| Bratt, Henry, lieu..... | 294 | Broadhead, John, captain..... | 303, 543 |
| Bratt, Jas..... | 181 | Broadhead, Richd., lieu..... | 300 |
| Braun, Chs. F..... | 209 | Brock, Nathl..... | 238 |
| Brawler, Abm..... | 173 | Brock, Robt..... | 215 |
| Bray, Asa, capt. in Cook's Cont's..... | 251 | Brockaway, Russell..... | 228 |
| Bray, Thomas..... | 180 | Brocket, Moses, corporal..... | 202 |
| Bray, Wm., 171; corporal..... | 239 | Brodbrook, Edw..... | 184 |
| Bread Cake, John, captain..... | 295 | Brogdon, John, adjt. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 13, 527 |
| Breakman, Lod., captain..... | 297 | Bromley, Johu, corporal..... | 179 |
| Bredenbacker, Baltus..... | 177 | Bromley, Simon..... | 198 |
| Bredine, Fran..... | 216 | Bromley, Wm..... | 180 |
| Bregan, John..... | 174 | Bronck, John L., major..... | 270 |
| Brend, Isaac..... | 176 | Bronck, Leonard, lieu..... | 270 |
| Bress, Henry, lieu..... | 272 | Bronck, Peter, ensign..... | 270 |
| Bresse, And..... | 237 | Bronck, Phil., captain..... | 270 |
| Bresse, Dirk..... | 237 | Bronco, Fred. or Stephen..... | 198 |
| Brett, James..... | 191 | Brook, John..... | 232 |
| Brett, Robt., lieu..... | 279, 285 | Brooklyn, L. I..... | 103 |
| Brett, Theod., ensign..... | 285 | Brooks, George, ensign..... | 59 |
| Brevorte, Abraham..... | 52 | Brooks, Jos., 192, 222; fifer..... | 210 |
| Brewer, Jerch..... | 220 | Brooks, Thos..... | 190 |
| Brewer, Mathw., lieu..... | 272 | Brooks, Walter..... | 222 |
| Brewer, Nichs., captain..... | 280 | Broome, Sam'l, captain..... | 25, 527 |
| Brewster, Caleb, ensign 4th N. Y., 140, 211; capt.- lieut. 2d Arty, 246; lieu..... | 288 | Broso, Leonard..... | 224 |
| Brewster, Francis, ensign..... | 289 | Brotton, Josiah..... | 18 |
| Brewster, Henry, Jr., capt. Levies..... | 259 | Broughton, Barth..... | 184 |
| Brewster, James, capt. lieu. 2d Arty..... | 246 | Brouwer, John, jr..... | 52 |
| Brewster, John, Jr., lieu..... | 289 | Brow, Jas..... | 236 |
| Brewster, Nathl., ensign..... | 288 | Brower, Jacob..... | 52 |
| Brewster, Wm., captain..... | 287 | Brower, Prentice, lieu. 2d N. Y..... | 140 |
| Briant, John..... | 194 | Brower, Wm., lieu..... | 286 |
| Briant, Thos..... | 194 | Brown, _____, capt. in McDougall's, 100; capt. in 1st N. Y., 1776, 252; capt. 3d Regt..... | 20 |
| Bridges, James..... | 194 | Brown, Andw., captain..... | 306 |
| Bridges (Brease), Anthy., lieu. and capt..... | 264, 265 | Brown, An's..... | 548 |
| Brigadier Generals of Militia, rank of, 44; authorized to command Minute Men..... | 86 | Brown, Benajah, lieu..... | 307 |
| Brigade major, or deputy adjt. genl., 20, 21, 35, 36, 537..... | 536 | Brown, Benj., 52; ensign, 304; lieu..... | 303 |
| Briggs, Geo..... | 200 | Brown, Christ'n, captain..... | 273 |
| Briggs, Jno..... | 213, 232, 536 | Brown, Coen'r., lieu..... | 295 |
| Briggs, Jerch..... | 194 | Brown, David, sergt..... | 174 |
| Briggs, Jon'n..... | 536 | Brown, Eben'r., ensign..... | 304 |
| Brink, Egbert..... | 301 | Brown, Elisha..... | 130, 185 |
| Brinckerhoff..... | 541 | Brown, Francis..... | 179 |
| Brinckerhoff, Abm., lieu. col. and col. 2d Dutchess Co. Regt., 279; colonel..... | 541 | Brown, Fred..... | 207 |
| Brinckerhoff, Adriaen, gr. m..... | 279 | Brown, Geo..... | 177, 550 |
| Brinckerhoff, Corns., lieu..... | 279 | Brown, Jao..... | 242, 243 |
| Brinckerhoff, Dirk, colonel, Member for Dutchess Co., 6, 156; colonel 2d Dutchess County Regi- ment..... | 279 | Brown, John..... | 179, 180, 194, 205 |
| Brinckerhoff, Geo., lieu. and captain..... | 279 | Brown, John 176, 177, 188, 190, 200, 204, 224, 254, sergt. major, 186; ensign, 197, 207; lieu. Levies..... | 258, 289 |
| Brinckerhoff, Geo. G., lieu..... | 284 | Brown, Jonas, sergt..... | 188 |
| Brinckerhoff, Jacob, adjutant..... | 279 | Brown, Jon'n, 173; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; capt. 2d Arty..... | 244 |
| Brinckerhoff, John, captain, Ulster Co..... | 543 | Brown, Joseph, 176, 213, 547; lieu..... | 290 |
| Brinckerhoff, John A., lieu..... | 279 | Brown, Joshua, lieu..... | 289 |
| Brinckerhoff, John G., lieu. and captain..... | 279, 284 | Brown, Libeus..... | 249 |
| Brinckerhoff, Stephen, captain..... | 279, 284 | Brown, Matthias, lieu., 294; capt..... | 295 |
| Brindley, Francis, lieu. Addl. Conts..... | 233 | Brown, Nich's..... | 177 |
| Brink, Adam..... | 227 | Brown, Peter..... | 171 |
| Brink, Alex., lieu..... | 77, 523 | Brown, Sam'l..... | 171, 211, 218, 242 |
| Brink, Corns..... | 195 | Brown, Sylv., sergt..... | 536 |
| | | Brown, T. Ch., or John..... | 208 |
| | | Brown, Thos., sergt., 175; lieu., 268, 271; captain..... | 272 |
| | | Brown, Wm., 167, 200; ensign, 292; lieu., 527; capt. 273 | 273 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------|--|----------|
| Browne, Wm., lieut. 1st Regt. | 71 | Bull, John, ensign | 279 |
| Browne, Sam'l | 157 | Bull, Manning, lieut. | 329 |
| Brownson, Gideon, capt., 28; major. | 539 | Bulley, Garmand | 18 |
| Brownson, captain | 535 | Bullock (Black), Arch. | 180 |
| Bruce, Benj. | 176 | Bullock, Israel, lieut. | 277 |
| Bruce, Eph. | 536 | Bump, Aaron | 545 |
| Bruce, Robt., sergt. | 548 | Bundy, Jer'e'h. | 221 |
| Brummagin, Theo. | 183 | Bun Haugel, Benj. (Coral John) | 260 |
| Braudage, Dan'l, lieut. | 276 | Bunker, Bethl. | 227 |
| Brundage, Jas., ensigu, 304; lieut. | 305 | Bunker, Lawr. | 223 |
| Brundage, Jon'n | 302 | Bunker, Wm. | 213, 223 |
| Brundage, Tim'y, qr. mr. | 305 | Bunker Hill, casualties at | 251 |
| Brunner, Wm. | 212 | Burage, Michl. | 227 |
| Brunson, John, lieut. | 292 | Burch, Adm., lieut. | 273 |
| Brunson, Sam'l | 217 | Burch, Henry | 219 |
| Brush, Ed. | 197, 222 | Burch, Jno., sergt. | 235 |
| Brush, Jesse, captain and major | 287 | Burch, Phil. | 206 |
| Brush, John | 302 | Burch, Robt., corporal | 536 |
| Brush, Peter | 302 | Burch, Sabin | 202 |
| Brush, Selah | 218 | Burch, Samuel | 181 |
| Brush, Thos., lieut. | 287 | Burch, Wm. | 242 |
| Brush, Wm., ensigu | 282 | Burden, John | 203 |
| Brust, Martis | 193 | Burdett, Elisha | 226 |
| Bruton, Arthur | 219 | Burdick, El. | 216 |
| Brutou, John | 220 | Burdick, Gideon | 193 |
| Bruyn, Jacob, captain | 529 | Burdick, Henry | 192 |
| Bruyn, Jacobus, lieut.-col., 5th N. Y. | 220 | Burdick, Moses, sergt. | 189, 192 |
| Bruyn, Jac. Jr., qr. mr. | 300 | Burdick, Nathan, ensign | 280 |
| Bruyn, Jacobus S., capt., 77; lieut.-col., 116; capt. 8d N. Y., 1775, muster roll of | 170 | Burdy, Silas, captain | 303 |
| Bruyn, Sovereign, adjutant | 302 | Burges, James | 169 |
| Bruyn, Sovereign T., lieut. | 303 | Burges, Jer'e'h, lieut. | 284 |
| Bryan, Henry | 533 | Burges, John | 550 |
| Bryant, Jas. | 242 | Burges, Peter | 169 |
| Bryant, Mack'w | 228 | Burges, Archer | 547 |
| Bryant, Thos. | 212 | Burgess, Arch., sergt. | 189 |
| Buchanan, John gr James, captain | 250 | Burgess, Arch. | 191 |
| Buchanan, Rob't | 243 | Burgess, Jas., sergt. | 247 |
| Buchanan, Sam'l | 210 | Burgess, Mich. | 208 |
| Buchanan, Thos., corporal | 240 | Burgess, Steph. | 216 |
| Buck, Ass, lieut., 289; captain | 290 | Burhan, Jer'e'h | 211 |
| Buck (Bouck), Daniel, major | 273, 274 | Burham, John | 219 |
| Buck, Enoch | 191 | Burhans, Edw. | 171 |
| Buck, Henry, surgeon Levies | 257, 259 | Burhans, Isaac, ensign and lieut. | 298 |
| Buck, Levi | 536 | Burhans, John, sergt. | 200 |
| Buck, Thos | 536 | Burhans, John, ensign 8d N. Y., 1776. | 209 |
| Buckbee, Russell | 548 | Burhans, Sam'l | 170 |
| Bucket, Jno. | 180 | Buridge, John | 241 |
| Buckout, Abr'm, captain | 206, 543, 548 | Burjee, Michel | 230 |
| Buckhout, John | 191 | Burk, Edm. | 202 |
| Buckhout, Wm., corporal | 189 | Burk, John, 177, 204; sergt. | 239 |
| Buckingham, Stephen, drummer | 211 | Burkdorf, John | 208 |
| Buckleman, Henry | 218 | Burker (Barker), Peter, ensign and lieut. | 274 |
| Buckley, Jno. | 243 | Burker, Wm., captain | 59 |
| Buckley, Joseph | 232 | Burkin, Jacques, sergt. | 237 |
| Buckstaff, Peter | 203 | Burkstaff, David | 212 |
| Budd, Gilbert, Jr., lieut.-col. | 304 | Burling, Lewis | 190 |
| Budd, Thomas | 87 | Burnett, Ebenezer, 26; sergt. | 224 |
| Buel, Ezra, lieut. Levies | 256 | Burnet, Jas., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; lieut. Ass. Ex. | 303 |
| Buel, Samuel, lieut. | 276 | Burnet, John, lieut. 5th N. Y., 223; ensign, 299, capt. Levies | 257, 538 |
| Buffet, John, capt. | 287 | Burnet, Robt., Jr., lieut. 2d Art'y, 246; ensign | 300 |
| Buffet, Nath'l, Jr., ensign | 287 | Burnhart, Jno. | 179 |
| Buford, Aut., sergt. | 237 | Burnit, James | 536 |
| Bugbee, John | 249 | Burns, Barney | 174 |
| Bugbee, Palatiah | 249 | Burns, Daniel | 206 |
| Bugby, Sylv. | 536 | Burns, David | 26, 299 |
| Buggey, Silvestery | 139 | Burns, Edw., ensign | 175 |
| Bughey, Joseph, corp. | 251 | Burns, John | 235, 238 |
| Buice, Abrm. | 548 | Burns, Robert, sergt. | 193 |
| Buice, Thos., ensign | 304 | Burnside, Jas., lieut., 264; lieut. 5th Albany Co. Regt. | 266 |
| Bull, David, sergt. | 249 | | |
| Bull, Jas. | 238 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Burnside, John, lieutenant, 2d Art'y. | 244 | Bush Jac., Jr. | 301 |
| Burr, Aaron, lieutenant-col. Add'l Cont's. | 239 | Bushfield, Thomas, ensign 2d N. Y. | 139 |
| Burras, Thos. | 238, 234 | Bushwick, L. I. | 103 |
| Burras, Benj. | 52 | Busing (Cushing), Daniel, lieutenant. | 277 |
| Burrell, Zach. | 192 | Bussing, Jno. | 190, 220 |
| Burris, Benjamin, corporal. | 52 | Butler, Abel. | 536 |
| Burris, John, corporal. | 204 | Butler, James, Jr., captain. | 292 |
| Burroughs, Jere'h., captain. | 276, 635 | Butler, John. | 182, 183 |
| Burrows, Mary. | 62 | Butler, Rich'd. | 208 |
| Burrows, Edw., sergt. | 242 | Butler, Thos. | 533 |
| Burrows, Jas. | 239 | Butnar, Paul. | 171 |
| Burrows, Sam'l, fifer. | 211 | Batson, Corn's. | 207 |
| Burten, lieutenant. | 59 | Battles, Lebra. | 228 |
| Burton, Arthur. | 237 | Buwell, Timothy, major. | 275 |
| Burton, Geo. | 208 | Buyker, Silas. | 544 |
| Burton, Josiah, lieutenant. | 282 | Buyse, Jacob. | 548 |
| Burton, Judah, lieutenant. | 284 | Buyse, Jacob, ensign. | 279 |
| Burve, Jacob. | 175 | Byers, Peter. | 194 |
| Burve, Math'w. | 175 | Byers, And'w, sergt. | 240 |
| Burwell, Zach. | 197 | Bylough, Peter. | 234 |
| Burwolf, Christ. | 204 | Bysee, Enos. | 234 |
| Busby, Wm. | 189 | Byvanck, Anth'y, Jr. | 62 |
| Bush, Dirick. | 58 | Byvanck, John. | 87 |
| Bush, Henry, lieutenant, Militia. | 267 | | |

C.

| | | | |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Cabbatson, Mich. | 196 | Campbell, Alex., 201; lieutenant-col., Charlotte Co Regt., 275; capt. Charlotte Co Regt. | 276 |
| Cable, Andrew. | 168 | Campbell, And. | 213 |
| Cable, Geo. | 194 | Campbell, Arch. | 533 |
| Cady, David, corporal. | 293 | Campbell, Burdie, mus'n. | 185 |
| Cady, Eben'r, lieutenant, and captain. | 274 | Campbell, Duncan, 206; lieutenant, Add'l Cont's, 234; lieutenant, Levies. | 260 |
| Cady, Elijah, ensign. | 274 | Campbell, Geo. | 227, 251 |
| Cady, James. | 138 | Campbell, Jno. | 191 |
| Cady, Jon'n. | 129 | Campbell, Jac. | 212 |
| Cady, Nath'l, lieutenant, Levies. | 258 | Campbell, James, ensign 4th N. Y., 140; lieutenant. | 527 |
| Cady, Palmer, ensign C. C., 238; lieutenant-col. 2d Canadian. | 248 | Campbell, John, lieutenant, Rangers, 158; lieutenant, 2d Art'y. | 246 |
| Cady, Wm. | 238, 234 | Campbell, John, Jr., lieutenant. | 294 |
| Catfield, Jas. | 233 | Campbell (Cample), Kenneth. | 199, 200 |
| Cahill, John. | 184 | Campbell, Patrick, ensign. | 297 |
| Cahill, Rob't. | 182, 183 | Campbell, Rob't, lieutenant. | 294, 549 |
| Cahoon, Hacan, fifer. | 187 | Campbell, Sam'l, lieutenant, 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; lieutenant-col. Tryon Co. Minute Men. | 297 |
| Cahoon, Joseph. | 190 | Campbell, Wm., 238; corporal. | 189 |
| Cail, Joseph. | 26 | Canada, 45, 47, 52, 56, 107, 109, 110, 112; retreat from, 208; Regt. for service in, 60, 74, 75, 76, 81, 115 | 213 |
| Cain, Abell. | 185 | Canden, Phill. | 214 |
| Cain, Henry. | 185 | Canfield, Amon. | 201 |
| Cain, Jno. | 227 | Canfield, Dennis. | 305 |
| Cain, Wm. | 101 | Canfield, Nathan, lieutenant. | 201 |
| Caine, Thos., lieutenant. | 296 | Canfield, Tim. | 238 |
| Cainer, Thos. | 58 | Canker, Henry, sergt. | 214 |
| Calagan, John. | 183 | Cannady, Jno. | 125 |
| Caldwell, Joseph, lieutenant-colonel. | 273 | Cannon, for the Navy. | 259, 260 |
| Calkin, Wm., lieutenant. | 284 | Cannon, Jas., lieutenant, Levies, 258; adjt., 294; captain Levies. | 545 |
| Call, Asa. | 130, 536 | Cannon, Math'w. | 529 |
| Call, Eben'r, corporal. | 130 | Cannon, Sam'l, lieutenant. | 201 |
| Call, James. | 130 | Cansmond, Jas. | 185 |
| Call, James, Jr. | 130 | Canten, Jonas. | 243 |
| Callaghan, Edw. | 243 | Canterbury, Sam'l. | 543 |
| Callahan, John. | 187, 237 | Cantine, Johs., maj. and col. 3d Ulster Co. Regt. 300. | 536 |
| Callender, John, lieutenant, Levies. | 219 | Cantine, Moses, lieutenant, 303; captain Levies, 257, 298. | 300 |
| Calver, Josiah. | 215 | Cantine, Moses M., lieutenant. | 236 |
| Cambe, Jas., corporal. | 215 | Cantine, Rich'd. | 161 |
| Cambe, See Kamb'y. | | Caotine, Mr. | 68 |
| Camble, Rob't, sergt. | 180 | Cantolin, major. | 95 |
| Cameron, Alex. | 242 | Cape May. | |
| Cameron, Dan'l. | 175, 187 | | |
| Cameron, Hugh. | 176 | | |
| Camp, Asa, corporal. | 218 | | |
| Camp, Esau. | 191 | | |
| Camp, John. | 248 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|--------------------|
| Carbin, Jas..... | 232 | Casler, Peter..... | 550 |
| Card, Thos..... | 537 | Casner, Michael..... | 214 |
| Carden, Jas..... | 230 | Casper, Harm., lieut..... | 124 |
| Carey, Nath'l, ensign..... | 281 | Castle, Robert, capt. armed sloop..... | 254 |
| Cargill, Isaac..... | 190 | Castles, El..... | 203 |
| Carhart, Thos..... | 243 | Cassaty, Edw..... | 187 |
| Carle, Gilbert, captain..... | 287 | Casseday, Peter..... | 186 |
| Carley, Joseph..... | 238, 231 | Casselman, Christ..... | 177 |
| Carley, Peter, ensign..... | 230 | Casselman, Peter..... | 545 |
| Carll, Tim'y, captain..... | 287 | Casselman, Sev., captain..... | 297 |
| Caru, Math'w..... | 228 | Casualties..... | 544 <i>et seq.</i> |
| Carman, Abm..... | 205 | Caswell, _____, capt. armed sloop..... | 125 |
| Carman, Hendr..... | 182, 183 | Caswell, Wm., lieut..... | 274 |
| Carman, Henry, ensign..... | 306 | Catch, Jno..... | 181 |
| Carman, John, 188; ensign..... | 306 | Catfield, Wm., sergt..... | 197 |
| Carman, Joshua..... | 178 | Carnel, Christ'r..... | 176 |
| Carman, Joshua, Jr., adjutant..... | 285 | Cator, Wm..... | 240 |
| Carman, Peter, ensign..... | 306 | Catakill..... | 136 |
| Carman, Sam'l..... | 185, 197 | Causling, C. Geo..... | 242 |
| Carmer, Jon'n, adjt..... | 281 | Cavalry, troops of horse..... | 43 |
| Carmichael, Peter..... | 168 | Kings Co. Comp..... | 286 |
| Carney, Barn..... | 216 | Kingston Comp..... | 159, 298 |
| Carpenter, Benj., lieut.-col. 1st Cumberland Co. Regt..... | 277 | Lee's light Horse..... | 250 |
| Carpenter, Geo., adjutant..... | 286 | 2d Light Dragoons, 248; 4th..... | 250 |
| Carpenter, Increase, lieut..... | 287 | of Orange Co..... | 290 |
| Carpenter, Jno..... | 136 | comp. of, in W. Ch. Co..... | 304 |
| Carpenter, Jacob, ensign..... | 306 | strength of Delavan's Co..... | 539 |
| Carpenter, John, 289; adjutant..... | 280 | strength of Regts. of..... | 247 |
| Carpenter, Jon'n..... | 536 | Cavanagh, Peter..... | 289 |
| Carpenter, Joseph, adjutant..... | 282 | Cavanaugh, John..... | 198 |
| Carpenter, Mich'l, ensign..... | 291 | Cavender, Moses..... | 196 |
| Carpenter, Moses..... | 204 | Cavin, Thos..... | 203 |
| Carpenter, Nch., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; ensign 4th N. Y., 233; qr. mr..... | 298 | Cayser. See Kayser, Keyser..... | |
| Carpenter, Rufus..... | 547 | Certain, Jas..... | 198 |
| Carpenter, Sam'l, 166; ensign..... | 57 | Ceyzer, Corns..... | 58 |
| Carpenter, Thos., lieut..... | 305, 543 | Chace, Caleb..... | 190 |
| Carpenter, Wright, 547; 1st Lieut..... | 305 | Chace, John..... | 207 |
| Carr, Anth'y..... | 213 | Chace, Nathan, drummer..... | 237 |
| Carr, Hugh..... | 244 | Chaddock, Nath..... | 209 |
| Carr, Wm..... | 180, 221 | Chaddock, Sil..... | 204 |
| Carrier, Greer..... | 213 | Chaffee, Cleaf., ensign..... | 536 |
| Carrier, Joseph..... | 256 | Chaldenburgh, Mich..... | 205 |
| Carrigan, Daniel..... | 224 | Chamberlain, Amos, lieut..... | 129 |
| Carrigan, Wm..... | 223 | Chamberlain, Colby, lieut. and capt., 282, 283; capt. Dutchess Co. Mill..... | 541 |
| Carrington, Joseph..... | 210 | Chamberlain, Jno., sergt..... | 226 |
| Carry, Robt..... | 205 | Chamberlain, John, lieut..... | 285 |
| Carson, James, sergt..... | 189 | Chamberlain, Wm., lieut..... | 283 |
| Carter, Eben'r, lieut..... | 134, 284 | Chambers, Francis..... | 201, 236 |
| Carter, Jno..... | 191 | Chambers, Henry..... | 206 |
| Carter, Samuel..... | 193 | Chambers, Jno., sergt..... | 243 |
| Cartiel, John, sergt..... | 202 | Chambers, Jacob, 241; ensign..... | 300 |
| Cartwright (Kortright), Moses, captain..... | 201 | Chambers, Jacobus..... | 271 |
| Carwin, David, ensign and lieut..... | 299 | Chambers, John..... | 241 |
| Cary, John..... | 26 | Chambers, Leonard..... | 177 |
| Cary, Nath'l, ensign, 285; lieut. Ass. Ex..... | 286 | Champlain, Jas..... | 188 |
| Cary. See Curry..... | | Champlain, Joshua, capt..... | 281 |
| Casal, David..... | 550 | Champlain, Lake, fleet on, destroyed..... | 135 |
| Case, Abel..... | 249 | Chandler, Jon'n..... | 231 |
| Case, John, lieut..... | 290 | Chandler, Joseph, lieut..... | 280 |
| Case, Joseph, corpl., 224; lieut..... | 290 | Chapin, Sam'l..... | 536 |
| Case, Stephen, lieut., 301; capt..... | 302, 539 | Chapman, Benj., capt., 306; qr. mr. 4th N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 529 |
| Case, Wm..... | 210 | Chapman, David..... | 293 |
| Casey, Jno..... | 179 | Chapman, Ezl..... | 293 |
| Casey, John..... | 248 | Chapman, John, ensign..... | 306 |
| Casey, Robt., corporal..... | 180 | Chapman, Jon'n, lieut..... | 267 |
| Cashady, Luke, corporal..... | 203 | Chapman, Lemuel..... | 225 |
| Cashady, Nicks..... | 201 | Chappel, Benj..... | 210, 211 |
| Cashall, Thos..... | 244 | Chappel, Benj., Jr..... | 211 |
| Cashin, Wm..... | 218 | Charles, Chr..... | 177 |
| Cashler, Jos..... | 198 | Charlesworth, M. J., drummer..... | 215 |
| Casie, John..... | 26 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|------------------|--|----------|
| Charley, Eben'r, corporal | 596 | Church, Reuben, lieu. | 277 |
| Charlick, Henry | 547 | Church, Tim'y, lieu, capt. and lieu.-col. | 277 |
| Charlotte Co. | 85, 98, 101, 120 | Churchill, Elijah, sergt. | 249 |
| members for | 4 | Cilly, John | 173 |
| inhabitants of, intend to separate from | 141 | Claghorn, Jas., 2d lieu. | 28 |
| N. Y. | 117 | Clafie, John | 204 |
| rangers in | 66 | Clancy, Daniel, sergt. | 233, 234 |
| quota of | 108, 109 | Clap, Gilbert, ensign | 547 |
| quota of Militia from | 136 | Clapp, Benj. | 547 |
| Militia | 146 | Clapp, Henry | 549 |
| Militia not properly armed | 275, 276 | Clapsaddle, Aug., major | 297 |
| officers of Militia in | 276 | Clapsaddle, Thos., lieu. | 193 |
| Associated Exempts of | 136 | Clark, ———, capt. Minute Men, 59; capt. Rangers, | 194 |
| Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. | 160 | Clark, Abijah | 174 |
| Chase, Benj. | 223 | Clark, Benj., 239; five major | 269 |
| Chase, Calch. | 900 | Clark, Caleb, 537; lieu. | 536 |
| Chase, Chas. | 183 | Clark, Clement | 307 |
| Chase, Jacob | 207 | Clark, Corn's, lieu. | 301 |
| Chase, John, corporal | 187 | Clark, Dan'l, 548; ensign | 271 |
| Chase, Lott | 283 | Clark, David, sergt., 213, 244; ensign | 536 |
| Chase, Obadiah, ensign | 177 | Clark, Eben'r, capt., 275; sergt. | 214 |
| Chasey, Stephen | 174 | Clark, Eph. | 239 |
| Chaseley, Peter | 244 | Clark, Ez'l | 242 |
| Chatecy, Benj. | 184 | Clark, Geo. | 210 |
| Chatfield, David | 225 | Clark, Jno. | 176 |
| Chatfield, Jon'n. | 187 | Clark (Klock), Jacob Ja., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776. | 233, 234 |
| Chatfield, Saml. | 176 | Clark, James, 56; corp'l, 218; sergt. | 139 |
| Chatnel, Christ'r | 130 | Clark, Jer'e'h, 170; lieu. 2d N. Y. | 237 |
| Chedel, Asa, Jr. | 221 | Clark, John, 168, 185, 189, 205, 222; sergt. | 131 |
| Chedester, Benj. | 226 | Clark, Josiah | 166 |
| Cheesely, John | 527 | Clark, Martin | 139, 186 |
| Cheeseman, Jacob, captain | 240 | Clark, Matthew, lieu. 2d N. Y. | 27 |
| Cheeseman, Joseph, lieu. in Malcom's. | 251 | Clark, Moses | 303 |
| Cheesman, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1775. | 542 | Clark, Nathan | 281 |
| Cheesman, Joseph, lieu. | 533 | Clark, Sam'l, corp'l, 241; lieu., 273; capt. 301; maj. | 195 |
| Cheevers, E., commissary, 133; continental store-keeper. | 196 | Clark, Wm., 237; lieu. 288; capt. and major | 77, 527 |
| Cherry, John, 213; drummer | 207 | Clarke, Isaac, ensign, 206; lieu. | 3, 40 |
| Cherry Valley | 151, 207 | Clarke, Jer'e'h lieu. 2d N. Y., 1776. | 62 |
| Cheshire, Neh. or Jer'e'h. | 227 | Clarke, Math., 1st lieu. | 58 |
| Chesley, Peter | 237 | Clarke, Wm., captain | 205 |
| Chevalier, Joseph | 236 | Clarkson, David | 58 |
| Chickens, Thos. | 249 | Clarks Town, company of, Militia | 58 |
| Child, Chas. | 100 | Clarwater, Daniel | 58 |
| Child, Increase, 94, 234; ordered to Forts in the H. Lands | 285 | Clarwater, Fred'k | 58 |
| Child, John, lieu. | 276 | Clarwater, Isaac | 172 |
| Child, Silas, captain | 98 | Clarwater, Jacob | 58 |
| Childs, capt., 97, 145; in Clinton's | 228 | Clarwater, Jer'e'h | 58 |
| China, Rich'd. | 227 | Clarwater, Joseph | 205 |
| China, Ware | 210 | Clarwater, Thomas | 58 |
| Chinander, Jno. | 256 | Clary, Dan'l | 231 |
| Chipman, John, 2d Lieu., 28; major levies. | 536 | Claww. See Klaws. | 188 |
| Chipman, Jos. | 212 | Clawwater, John | 277 |
| Chistley, Jno. | 275, 528 | Claxton, George | 277 |
| Chittenden, Benj., lieu. Ass. Ex. | 244 | Clay, Eph., lieu. | 277 |
| Chittenden, Jared | 192 | Clay, James, 129; lieu. | 221 |
| Christian, Benj. | 192 | Clay, Thomas | 536 |
| Christian, Jno. | 192, 223 | Clayton, Jon'n | 225 |
| Christian, Peter | 237 | Claywalter, Mart. | 67 |
| Christiana, Peter | 236, 548 | Clearck, captain | 184, 201 |
| Christie, Jno., 203; corp'l. | 205 | Clement, Nich's. | 178 |
| Christie, John | 220 | Clements, Jacob | 167 |
| Christie, John, sergt. | 217 | Cleusy, Dan'l | 266 |
| Christie, Wm. | 206 | Cleveland, Ezra, ensign Militia | 194 |
| Christopher, Andros | 187 | Cleveland, Josiah | 210 |
| Christy, John, corporal | 230 | Cliff, Jos. | 182, 226 |
| Chubb, Wm. | 249 | Cline, Jacob | 236 |
| Church, Edw., corporal | 536 | Cline, John | 246 |
| Church, John | 241, 243 | Clinton, Alex., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 185; lieu. 2d Art'y. | 121 |
| Church, Jon'n, lieu. | 277 | Clinton, brig. gen'l to command Levies | 145 |
| | | Clinton, Geo., to be appointed major-general. | 148 |
| | | to call out Militia | 148 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------|--|----------|
| Clinton, Geo., letter from..... | 156 | Cole, Garit..... | 168 |
| mentioned, 141, 143, 146, 153, 297, 539, | 541 | Cole (Cowles), Gideon, ensign Levies..... | 200 |
| Clinton, James, Member for Ulster Co..... | 3 | Cole, Henry..... | 190 |
| colonel..... | 75, 77 | Cole, Jacob, captain..... | 291, 292 |
| col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt..... | 299 | Cole, Jacobus, capt. Militia..... | 264, 265 |
| col. 3d N. Y..... | 13, 166, 528 | Cole, John..... | 293 |
| general..... | 145 | Cole, N. S..... | 249 |
| arrives at Albany with part of his | | Cole, Oliver..... | 214 |
| Regt..... | 36 | Cole, Phil..... | 196 |
| companies of his Regt..... | 98 | Cole, Sam'l, 188; lieut., 291; captain..... | 292 |
| letter from..... | 20 | Cole, Tunis..... | 192 |
| mentioned..... | 14, 15 | Cole, Wm..... | 215 |
| camp of..... | 133 | Coleman, John..... | 232 |
| Clinton, Jno..... | 239 | Coleman, Sam'l, musician..... | 211 |
| Clinton, Jos..... | 203 | Coleman, Timothy, 173; lieut. Levies..... | 236 |
| Clock (Klock), Jacob, col. of 2d Tryon Co. Regt..... | 295 | Coley, John, adjt. 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt..... | 206 |
| Clock, Jacob J., lieut..... | 295 | Coley, Joseph, ensign..... | 204 |
| Clock, Jacob Ja., major Tryon Co. Minute Men..... | 207 | Colford, Mathew, fif major..... | 243 |
| Clock, John Js., lieut..... | 295 | Collard, Abram., drummer..... | 234 |
| Clock, John n..... | 203 | Collard, Edw..... | 180 |
| Clock, Severinus, lieut. and captain..... | 295 | Colley, Henry..... | 212 |
| Clopper, Peter..... | 182, 183 | Collins, Alben..... | 194 |
| Close, Christ'r..... | 219 | Collins, David, ensign and lieut..... | 285 |
| Close, John, Rev'd, chaplain..... | 537 | Collins, Edw..... | 216 |
| Close, John..... | 199 | Collins, Hez'h, lieut..... | 281 |
| Close, Sol., lieut..... | 305, 307 | Collins, Jno..... | 193 |
| Closser, Chr..... | 213 | Collins, Jas..... | 208 |
| Closson, Caleb..... | 182 | Collins, John, sergt., 238; captain..... | 278, 286 |
| Closson, Nehemiah..... | 160 | Collins, Jos..... | 208 |
| Clow, Benj..... | 181 | Collins, Robt., fifer..... | 238 |
| Clowes, Peter..... | 4 | Collins, Tyrannus, captain..... | 271, 545 |
| Cluaugh, Jas..... | 533 | Collins, Wm..... | 194, 208 |
| Cluet, Gerardus, captain..... | 271 | Collit, Jacob..... | 87 |
| Clyde, James, capt. Rangers..... | 158 | Colman, Tim'y, ensign..... | 299 |
| Clyde, Sam'l, adjt., capt. and lieut.-col..... | 294, 542 | Collor, John..... | 249 |
| Clyn, Jacob..... | 301 | Colony, John..... | 237 |
| Clyn, Joh's..... | 301 | Colors, regimental..... | 141 |
| Coad, Wm..... | 207 | Colt, Peter, navy agent..... | 533 |
| Coates, John, surgeon..... | 116, 220 | Colton, Dan'l, corporal..... | 184 |
| Coats, Joseph..... | 218 | Colton, Lemuel..... | 190 |
| Cobden, John..... | 178 | Colton, Nath'l..... | 241 |
| Cochran, Robert, capt. Green Mt. Boys..... | 16 | Colvin, Jas..... | 211 |
| Cochrane, Robert, lieut.-col. 2d N. Y., 1776..... | 136 | Colwell, Math..... | 183 |
| Cock, Joh., 207; captain..... | 303 | Colwell, Phil..... | 183 |
| Cockley, John..... | 181 | Colwell, Wm., captain..... | 284 |
| Cockran, Robert, major 3d N. Y..... | 139 | Colyer, Peter, lieut..... | 295 |
| Cockshure, Joseph..... | 221 | Comading, Nich..... | 286 |
| Coddington, Wm., ensign..... | 300 | Combs, Geo., lieut., 303; capt..... | 227 |
| Coddgon, John..... | 203 | Combs, Jno..... | 304 |
| Codwise, Christ'r, lieut. 2d N. Y., 130, 189; captain | 537 | Combs, Peter..... | 227 |
| Levies, 237; master master..... | 204 | Combs, Sam'l, corporal..... | 236 |
| Codwise, Geo..... | 204 | Combs, Uriel, sergt..... | 549 |
| Coe, Benj., ensign, 291; lieut., 283; captain..... | 288, 293 | Commins, Corn's, sergt..... | 179 |
| Coe, Dan'l, Jr., ensign..... | 293 | Commissions, blanks for, requested..... | 33 |
| Coe, Ichabod, fifer..... | 197 | continental, received..... | 38 |
| Coe, John D..... | 58 | form of..... | 11 |
| Coe, John D., Senr..... | 168 | form of, for militia officers..... | 37 |
| Coe, John I., ensign..... | 291 | Commissioners, for detecting conspiracies..... | 151 |
| Coe, Jon'n, cornet..... | 286 | Committee of war..... | 65 |
| Coe, Philipp..... | 227 | instructions for barrack master..... | 81 |
| Coen, Edw..... | 240 | Committee, marine..... | 83, 90 |
| Coil, Thos..... | 226 | purchases a vessel..... | 87 |
| Coke, Joseph, lieut..... | 271 | ready to send armed vessels to | |
| Coke, Wm..... | 226 | Washington..... | 96 |
| Colbrath, Wm., lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 207 | of Continental Congress..... | 153, 156 |
| Colden, Cadw. C., captain..... | 296 | Committee, to co-operate with Gen. Schuyler, 135, <i>et seq.</i> | |
| Cole, Aaron..... | 214 | on quota of counties..... | 62 |
| Cole, Abram..... | 219, 251 | on militia..... | 24 |
| Cole, Bart..... | 302 | on militia report..... | 25, 30 |
| Cole, Corn's..... | 243 | to revise militia law..... | 42 |
| Cole, David..... | 188 | on a comp. of Matrosses..... | 40 |
| Cole, Francis..... | 180, 202 | for detecting conspiracies..... | 136 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------------|---|--------------------|
| Committee on resolutions of Cont. Congress..... | 39, 60 | Connolly, Henry..... | 224 |
| on arrangement of troops..... | 6, 8, 9 | Connolly, John..... | 206 |
| for arrangement of subalterns..... | 12 | Connolly, Mich'l, lieutenant, 5th N. Y..... | 224 |
| for arrangement of captains' rank..... | 14 | Connolly, Pat..... | 240 |
| of rank..... | 22 | Connor, Dan'l..... | 192, 195 |
| on troops..... | 22 | Connor, Edw., qr. mr. Levies, 256; lieutenant, Levies, 257; adjt. Levies..... | 259 |
| on quota of counties for Cont'l service..... | 62 | Connor, Henry..... | 235 |
| on arranging 3d establishment..... | 137 | Connor, Jas..... | 178, 214 |
| letter to, of counties..... | 67 | Connor, John, 241; corporal..... | 214 |
| Companies, to be raised for detecting conspiracies..... | 135 | Connor, Pat..... | 216 |
| Comrie, Alex..... | 251 | Connor, Rich'd..... | 4 |
| Conard, Silas..... | 236 | Connor, Timothy..... | 176 |
| Concey, Joshua, capt. Rangers..... | 148 | Connor, Wm., corporal..... | 190 |
| Concklin, Edw., 217; lieutenant, 4th N. Y..... | 140, 214 | Connoway, Corn's..... | 172 |
| Concklin, Isaac, capt. 4th Dutchess Co. Regt., 280, 287; capt. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt..... | 282 | Connoway, Henry, fifer..... | 240 |
| Concklin, Jacob, ensign..... | 287 | Connoway, John..... | 172 |
| Concklin, Jno..... | 548 | Conolley, John..... | 176 |
| Concklin, Joseph, 189, 241; ensign, 292; lieutenant, and captain..... | 186, 223 | Conor, John, corporal..... | 180 |
| Concklin, Lemuel, lieutenant, 5th N. Y., 283; capt..... | 290 | Constable, Garrett..... | 170, 195, 219 |
| Concklin, Math'w, lieutenant, and captain..... | 281, 541 | Constantino, Collard..... | 234 |
| Conklin, Nath'l, 1st lieutenant..... | 291 | Conway, Corn's..... | 201 |
| Conklin, Pb., lieutenant..... | 116 | Conway, John, corporal..... | 195 |
| Concklin, Pb., lieutenant..... | 528 | Conway, Wm..... | 179 |
| Concklin, Sam'l, 168; corporal..... | 222 | Conyn, Casp., captain..... | 268 |
| Concklin, Silvanus, lieutenant, 4th N. Y..... | 140, 211 | Conyne, Laur., ensign Ass. Ex..... | 275 |
| Concklin, Stephen..... | 168 | Conyne, Peter, adjt., 3d Tryon Co. Regt..... | 296 |
| Concklin, Titus, captain armed vessel..... | 254 | Conyne, Philip, capt. Levies..... | 258, 259 |
| Concklin, Thos..... | 233, 548 | Cook, Asaph, lieutenant, and captain..... | 276 |
| Concklin, Wm., ensign..... | 291 | Cook, David..... | 224 |
| Conckling, Dan'l, 289; ensign..... | 288 | Cook, Ezekiel, ensign C. C..... | 235 |
| Conckling, Eben'r..... | 533 | Cook, Geo..... | 181, 218, 242 |
| Conckling, Edw., lieutenant..... | 288 | Cook, Isaac..... | 224 |
| Conckling, Ep's., lieutenant, and captain..... | 287 | Cook, James..... | 533 |
| Conckling, Francis..... | 548 | Cook, John..... | 184, 240, 241 |
| Conckling, Jacob, capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; recruiting officer..... | 528 | Cook, John, Senr., sergt..... | 184 |
| Conckling, Phil., lieutenant..... | 287 | Cook, John, Jr..... | 184 |
| Conckling, Platt, elected colonel..... | 287 | Cook, Joseph, adjt..... | 540 |
| Conckling, Sam'l, lieutenant..... | 288 | Cook, M. B..... | 212 |
| Concrite, Henry..... | 214 | Cook, Nath..... | 217 |
| Condo, Wm..... | 175 | Cook, Nich., fifer..... | 235 |
| Condon, David..... | 195 | Cook, Ob..... | 216 |
| Condum, David..... | 169 | Cook, Oliver, lieutenant..... | 277 |
| Cone, Edw..... | 169 | Cook, Phil. C., lieutenant..... | 264 |
| Cone, Elijah..... | 249 | Cook, Robert, lieutenant..... | 299, 300 |
| Cone, Joseph, lieutenant, C. C..... | 237 | Cook, Sam'l..... | 198 |
| Cone, Samuel..... | 236 | Cook, Simeon, major..... | 282, 283 |
| Conelic, John..... | 169 | Cook, Thos., 202, 292; mus'n..... | 226 |
| Conely, Pat'k, fifer..... | 183 | Cook, ———, sergt..... | 56 |
| Congar, Sam'l..... | 251 | Cook, ———, capt. Lady Washington galley..... | 154 |
| Congress, Continental, resolves of..... | 15, 45, 47, 60 | Cook, ———, colt. of Continentals..... | 251 |
| letter to Del. in..... | 71, 73, 75 | Cooke, Samuel, surgeon..... | 13, 220, 528 |
| Conine, Cora's, ensign and lieutenant..... | 270 | Cool, Corn's..... | 201 |
| Conine, Jos..... | 205 | Cool, Jno..... | 206 |
| Conine, Philipp, lieutenant, 3d N. Y..... | 140, 201 | Cool, See Koole..... | |
| Conkey, Joshua, qr. mr..... | 541 | Cooley, Benj., lieutenant..... | 292 |
| Conn, Wm..... | 211 | Cooley, John, adjt..... | 205 |
| Connars, Thos..... | 242 | Cooley, Sam'l..... | 248 |
| Connecticut, 7, 19, 24, 45, 107, 152; lends cannons for the navy, 125; quota of..... | 132 | Cooley, Abr'm..... | 289 |
| Connecticut Regts., transfer to..... | 235, 250 | Coon, Conrad..... | 181 |
| Connor, Hugh, lieutenant..... | 285 | Coon, Jac..... | 217, 222 |
| Conner, Jacob..... | 58 | Coon, John..... | 201 |
| Conner, John..... | 58 | Coon, Peter..... | 213 |
| Conner, Wm..... | 58 | Coone, Mark, ensign and lieutenant..... | 270 |
| Connery, Nich's, sergt..... | 86 | Cooper, Abr'm..... | 168, 223, 230 |
| Connery, Sam'l..... | 87 | Cooper, Ezl., lieutenant..... | 285, 528 |
| Connewey, Corn's..... | 58 | Cooper, Gilbert, lieutenant-col..... | 291, 293, 541, 542 |
| Connight, Conrad..... | 224 | Cooper, Jno., Senr..... | 207 |
| Conniham, Francis..... | 87 | Cooper, Jno., Junr..... | 207 |
| | | Cooper, Jas., 536; lieutenant..... | 285 |
| | | Cooper, John, 168, 188, 222; sergt., 202; lieutenant..... | 279 |
| | | Cooper, John C..... | 168 |

| Page. | Page. | | |
|--|-------|--|----------|
| Cooper, Rich'd..... | 223 | Cox, Eben'r, lieutenant-col. and col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt. 294; lieutenant-col..... | 549 |
| Cooper, Thos..... | 177 | Cox, Jno..... | 210 |
| Coopernal, Adam, corporal..... | 177 | Cox, John..... | 195 |
| Copeland, Wm..... | 184 | Cox, Robt..... | 195 |
| Copeman, Abr'm, capt. and major..... | 294 | Cox, Simon..... | 216 |
| Copinger, Walter..... | 219 | Cox, Thos..... | 225 |
| Copp, John, lieutenant, 77; lieutenant. 1st N. Y., 1775, 251, 537; capt. 1st N. Y., 1776..... | 184 | Cox, Wm..... | 240 |
| Coppinol, Nichs, ensign..... | 295 | Coxsackey..... | 186 |
| Coppinoll, Rich'd, ensign and lieutenant..... | 295 | Cozart, Benj..... | 289 |
| Coppinger, John..... | 26 | Cozens, Mat..... | 293 |
| Copple, Geo..... | 190 | Craft, Jacob..... | 227, 230 |
| Coral, John. See Bun Haengel. | | Craft, Joseph..... | 249 |
| Corbey, Rich'd..... | 210 | Craft, Nath..... | 210 |
| Cordwell, Wm..... | 195 | Craft, Wm..... | 547 |
| Corkins, Simon..... | 188 | Crafts, Jacob..... | 227 |
| Corman, Thos..... | 179 | Crafts, Jas..... | 196 |
| Cornel, Wm., ensign..... | 297 | Crage (Creag), John, captain..... | 299 |
| Cornelius, Elias, surgeon..... | 543 | Craig, ———, capt. 4th Light Drag..... | 250 |
| Cornelius, John..... | 228 | Craig, Jno..... | 217 |
| Corneliusen, Hendrik..... | 181 | Craig, John..... | 175 |
| Cornell, Jos..... | 240 | Craig, Wm., corporal..... | 187 |
| Cornell, Martin, lieutenant..... | 285 | Cramberry, Fran..... | 201 |
| Cornell. See Cornwell. | | Crance, Peter, qr. mr..... | 543 |
| Cornwall, Caleb..... | 211 | Crandell, Thos., ensign militia..... | 266, 267 |
| Cornwall, Joseph..... | 229 | Crandell, Wilson..... | 189 |
| Cornwall, (Cornell), Aspinwall, ensign..... | 280 | Crandell, Wrt..... | 191 |
| Cornwell, Caleb, corporal..... | 199 | Crandle, Godfrey..... | 177, 185 |
| Cornwell, Josiah..... | 206 | Crandle, Luke..... | 206 |
| Cornwell, Martin, lieutenant..... | 281 | Crandle, Sam'l, lieutenant..... | 279 |
| Cornwell, Thos..... | 217 | Crane, Dr..... | 128 |
| Corragil, Jno..... | 201 | Crane, Isaac, adjt..... | 102 |
| Cort, Martin..... | 228 | Crane, John, 189; captain..... | 284 |
| Cortelyou, Aaron, 4; colonel..... | 14 | Crane, Jon'n, ensign..... | 285 |
| Corter, Jno..... | 207 | Crane, Joseph, 73, 261; capt. lieutenant. art'y, 85, 92, 93; capt. Orange Co. Mil., 541; surgeon..... | 537 |
| Corter, Phil..... | 189 | Crane, Joseph, Jr., surgeon..... | 541 |
| Corwin, Edw..... | 210 | Crane, Joshua, corporal..... | 293, 294 |
| Corwin, Gershom..... | 218 | Crane, Josiah..... | 251 |
| Corwin, John, lieutenant..... | 288 | Crane, Solomon, adjutant..... | 541 |
| Corwin, Silas..... | 186 | Crane, Stephen..... | 241 |
| Cory, Ab'm..... | 293 | Crane, Thad., capt. 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 304; mn- jor, 304; lieutenant-col. 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt., 306, 551, 543, 548 | 548 |
| Cozier, Hezekiah..... | 178 | Crane, Thos..... | 239, 551 |
| Cosman, Dan'l..... | 189 | Crane, Wm., lieutenant..... | 529 |
| Costerly, James..... | 168 | Cranell, John, ensign..... | 266 |
| Costradin, Thos., lieutenant. 3d N. Y..... | 139 | Cranell, Wm..... | 179 |
| Cotter, James..... | 175 | Crans, Jacob..... | 549 |
| Cottarel, Rich'd..... | 216 | Cransberry, Francis..... | 548 |
| Cotton, George..... | 242 | Crantz, Fred., ensign militia..... | 264 |
| Coudry, Beuj..... | 203 | Crantz, Marx..... | 178 |
| Council of appointment..... | 165 | Crapo, Peter..... | 253 |
| Counties, letter to committees of the, 48; rank of mi- litia officers according to..... | 43 | Crary, Elias..... | 536 |
| Countryman, Fred..... | 550 | Crary, John..... | 130 |
| Countryman, Geo, ensign and lieutenant..... | 294 | Craton, Thos..... | 195 |
| Countryman, Jacob..... | 190 | Crawford, Alex., ensign..... | 263 |
| Counts, Adam..... | 178 | Crawford, Dan'l, lieutenant..... | 299 |
| Courtney, Francis, sergt..... | 193 | Crawford, David, captain..... | 543 |
| Cozard, Rich'd..... | 216 | Crawford, Jno..... | 217 |
| Covenhoven, Edward..... | 547 | Crawford, John, lieutenant..... | 302 |
| Covenhoven, Nich's, 4; lieutenant-col. 286; qr. mr..... | 286 | Crawford, Joseph, lieutenant..... | 543 |
| Covenhoven, Wm., sergt. major..... | 541 | Crawford, Sand, lieutenant..... | 307 |
| Covenhoven, Mr..... | 61 | Crawford, Thos., 224, 253; bombardier..... | 244 |
| Covenhoven, col. Kings Co. Mil..... | 124 | Crawford, Wm..... | 243 |
| Coveutry, John..... | 206 | Cray, Peter..... | 235 |
| Coveutry, John H., surgeon's mate..... | 247 | Creamer, Jno..... | 297 |
| Covil, James..... | 219 | Creckenbone, Joh..... | 207 |
| Cowan, Thos..... | 195 | Cree, David..... | 51 |
| Cowen, Jas..... | 206 | Cregier, John..... | 182 |
| Cowley, St. L., adjutant..... | 297 | Cregier, John, surgeon..... | 300 |
| Cox, Benj., 130; captain..... | 536 | Cregier, Thomas, captain armed sloop..... | 101, 254 |
| Cox, Benj., Jr..... | 536 | | |
| Cox, Chas..... | 197 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|------------|--|--------------------|
| Cregoff, John, drummer..... | 234 | Cumberland Co., militia..... | 136 |
| Creler, Jacob, drummer..... | 241 | not properly armed..... | 146 |
| Cresman, Sam'l, recruiting officer..... | 538 | rangers in Kingston..... | 117 |
| Crestien, Ant..... | 236 | ordered to Kingston..... | 153 |
| Cugler, John..... | 214 | officers of militia of..... | 277 <i>et seq.</i> |
| Criper, C. Fred..... | 180 | minute men of..... | 278 |
| Crippen, John, ensign..... | 269 | inhabitants intend to separate from N. Y..... | 141 |
| Crispell, Abr'm..... | 301 | mentioned..... | 120, 128 |
| Crispell, Thos..... | 195 | Cummings, Benj..... | 195, 206 |
| Crispell, Auth'y..... | 170 | Cummings, Jas., drum major..... | 186 |
| Crist, Wm., ensign..... | 225 | Cummings, Jon'n..... | 210 |
| Croat, Lewis, captain..... | 299 | Cummins, Eben..... | 228 |
| Crofoot, Nich., sergeant..... | 296 | Cummins, Jno., Jr., drummer..... | 179 |
| Crofoot, Sam'l, sergeant..... | 218 | Cummins, John, sergt. 537; drum major..... | 228 |
| Crofoot, Asa..... | 178 | Cummins, Peter..... | 175 |
| Crommel, Cobus, lieu..... | 225 | Cunningham, And., sergt..... | 549 |
| Cromwell, Phil., surgeon..... | 295 | Cunningham, Arch., 218; ensign and lieu..... | 290 |
| Cronan, Pat., ensign in Malcom's, 240; lieu, Levis..... | 537 | Cunningham, Henry, 196, 215; lieu. 2d Artillery..... | 246 |
| Cronck, John..... | 256 | Cunningham, Jas., 189; ensign..... | 269 |
| Cronhardt, Geo..... | 178 | Cunningham, Moses..... | 232 |
| Cronkite, Patr..... | 182, 183 | Cunningham, Rich'd..... | 238 |
| Cross, Peter, qr. mr..... | 542 | Cunningham, Shubel..... | 190 |
| Crook, Sam'l..... | 130 | Cunningham, Wm..... | 241 |
| Crook, Wm., 189; ensign..... | 277 | Curden, John, surgeon..... | 540 |
| Crooke, Martin..... | 240 | Cure, Walter, lieu..... | 62, 290, 291 |
| Crookshanks, Wm., sergeant..... | 243 | Curley, John..... | 215 |
| Cropsey, Alex., ensign..... | 302 | Curry, David, lieu..... | 303 |
| Crosbey, Sam'l..... | 235 | Curry, Samuel..... | 281 |
| Crosby, Enoch, sergeant..... | 214 | Curry (Cary), Ebenr., adjutant..... | 281 |
| Crosby, Isaac, lieu..... | 277 | Curry, Ed., Ebenr., 216..... | 216 |
| Crosby, Joshua, lieu..... | 280 | Curry, James..... | 194 |
| Crosby, Josiah, lieu..... | 59 | Curry, Michael..... | 213 |
| Crosby, Reuben, qr. mr..... | 102, 541 | Curtenius, Peter T., commissary of N. Y. Congress..... | 12 |
| Crosby, Tim..... | 249 | to furnish uniforms..... | 16, 115 |
| Crosman, Simeon..... | 533 | to furnish uniforms to Gr. Mt. Boys..... | 28 |
| Cross, Wm., captain..... | 302 | to furnish arms for 4th Regt..... | 26 |
| Crossett, Samuel, ensign and lieu..... | 276 | to supply flints to N. Y. City Regiments..... | 54 |
| Crosson, Sam'l..... | 184 | to uniform the Artillery..... | 79 |
| Crouch, Jas..... | 216 | mentioned, 91, 92, 93, 96, 101, 103, 133..... | 133 |
| Crow, Jacob..... | 242 | Curtee, David, ensign..... | 274 |
| Crowder, Anth'y..... | 177, 183 | Curtee, Niard..... | 233 |
| Crowder, Isaac..... | 177 | Curtis, Abel, recruiting officer..... | 538 |
| Crowder, Jas..... | 181 | Curtis, Benj., surgeon..... | 90, 252 |
| Crowl, John, ensign..... | 302 | Curtis, Ebenr., 228; lieu..... | 267 |
| Crowley, Jere'b..... | 546 | Curtis, Eleazer, captain..... | 66 |
| Crown Point..... | 14, 47, 56 | Curtis, Jeremh, qr. mr..... | 292 |
| Crowse, Elbert..... | 185 | Curtis, Joel, ensign Militia..... | 264 |
| Crowthar, Sam'l..... | 204 | Curtis, John..... | 203 |
| Crudeck, Wm..... | 244 | Curtis, Samuel, lieu..... | 281 |
| Cruger, Wm..... | 187 | Curtis, Solomon..... | 219 |
| Crullin, Jere'h..... | 232 | Curtis, V..... | 214 |
| Crum, Herm..... | 223, 236 | Curtiss, Zebina..... | 130 |
| Crum, Jacob..... | 223 | Curvin, Timothy..... | 550 |
| Crum, John..... | 223, 236 | Curvin, Theophl..... | 549 |
| Crum, Wm..... | 195 | Cushing, See Basing | |
| Crumb, John..... | 191 | Cutbush, Bennl, Heut..... | 277 |
| Crumm, John..... | 192 | Cutting, Fredk..... | 223 |
| Crygier, Simon, ensign 4th N. Y..... | 218 | Cuyler, Abrm., major and colonel..... | 262, 539 |
| Cuddeback, Adam, lieu, 299; captain..... | 300 | Cuyler, Fred, drummer..... | 235 |
| Cuddeback, Jno..... | 180 | Cuyler, Jacob..... | 31, 125 |
| Cull, John..... | 227 | Cuyler, Mr..... | 8, 104 |
| Cully, Charles..... | 188 | Cuyper, John..... | 185 |
| Cully, Thos., ensign..... | 227 | | |
| Cumberland, Co., quota of militia from..... | 108, 169 | | |

D.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Dacher, Corns., lieu. | 538 | Davis, Isaac S., captain | 298 |
| Dader, Geo. | 268 | Davis, Jacob | 225 |
| Daliley, Silas. | 240 | Davis, James, lieu. | 287 |
| Dailly, James, sergeant. | 330 | Davis, John, 236, 242, 536; sergt. 195, 545; drum major, 233, 234; lieu., 271, 272, 528; captain, 140, 211, 274, 295, 296, 549 | 272 |
| Daily, James. | 230 | Davis, Jon'n, ensign. | 272 |
| Daily, Jno. | 237 | Davis, Joseph. | 215, 280, 293 |
| Dally, Owen. | 266 | Davis, Joshua, lieu. | 202 |
| Dalliby, George. | 249 | Davis, Nath'l. | 203 |
| Dalton, Fred. | 192 | Davis, Pat. | 214 |
| Dalton, Thos., corporal | 192 | Davis, Peter | 214 |
| Damrel, Peter. | 533 | Davis, Richard, 213; fifer, 180; corporal, 241; sergeant | 215 |
| Dan, David, captain. | 307 | Davis, Thos. | 173, 221 |
| Dan, Thomas. | 172 | Davis, Sam'l. | 214 |
| Danes, Abm. | 217 | Davis, Wm. | 293 |
| Danford, Prince. | 227, 230 | Davison, Jno. | 214 |
| Danford, Wells. | 193 | Davison, Wm. | 178 |
| Daniel, Henry. | 180 | Davy, Thos. | 549 |
| Daniels, Geo. | 189 | Dawson, Jas. | 205 |
| Daniels, John, sergt. | 215 | Dawson, John. | 241 |
| Danielson, Isaac. | 226 | Dawson, Rich'd. | 169 |
| Danielson, Thos. | 192 | Day, Aaron, fifer. | 215 |
| Dana, Fredk. | 228 | Day, Elkanah, capt., 129; major | 277 |
| Darby, Asa. | 166, 194 | Day, John. | 244 |
| Darby, John. | 167 | Day, Jon'n. | 213 |
| Darby, Joseph. | 302 | Day, Lewis, fifer. | 210 |
| Darby, Samuel, ensign. | 274 | Dayton, Bennet. | 215 |
| Darby. See Deaby. | | Dayton, Eben'r, qr. mr. | 55, 288 |
| Darcy, Aug. | 533 | Dayton, Ez'l. | 192 |
| Darling, Ezra. | 221 | Dayton, John, captain. | 80, 288 |
| Darling, John. | 222 | Dayton, Sam'l. | 210 |
| Darling, John, ensign. | 279 | Dayton, Sam'l, Jr. | 210 |
| Darling, Moses. | 177 | Deaby (Darby), Chas., fifer. | 193 |
| Darlington, John. | 205 | Dean, Gilbert, lieu., 303; captain | 304 |
| Darrow, David, lieu. | 274 | Dean, Isaac. | 192 |
| Darrow, George, captain Levies. | 259 | Dean, Jon'n, qr. mr. | 208 |
| Darrow, Isaac, lieu. | 283 | Dean, Rich'd. | 166 |
| Darrow, Jed. | 194 | Dean, Sam'l, 205; ensign Ass. Ex. | 275 |
| Dartmouth, Jas. | 235 | Deane, Elijah, ensign. | 305 |
| Daskam, Jno. | 235 | Deane, Josiah, ensign and lieu. | 274 |
| Daugherty, Jno. | 243 | Dearkis, John, sergt. | 546 |
| Daugherty, Wm. | 179 | Deaty, Adam, Jr., lieu. | 264 |
| Daughty, Daniel. | 222 | Deavy, John, sergt. | 550 |
| Davenport, Jno. | 190 | De Bevier, Phil., capt. 5th N. Y. | 224 |
| Davenport, Jonn., adjt. Levies. | 256 | Debiddy, Broni, sergt. | 176 |
| Davenport, Peter, lieu. | 373 | Decamp, Math. | 177 |
| Davenport, Thos., sergt. | 202, 204 | De Canelon, Rich'd, major | 282 |
| Davis, Jon'n. | 189 | Dock, Thos. | 216 |
| Davis, John. | 26 | Decker, Andries. | 236, 237 |
| Davis, Thos. | 130 | Decker, B. Jas. | 213 |
| David, David, drummer. | 223 | Decker, Christ. | 222 |
| David, Elias. | 240 | Decker, Geo., 212; lieu. | 269 |
| David, Isaac. | 212 | Decker, Gerret. | 302 |
| Davids, David, captain. | 303 | Decker, Jac. | 213 |
| Davids, Jon'n. | 192 | Decker, John. | 179, 182, 183, 216; major. 201 |
| Davidson, Jas. 188; qr. mr. Addl. Conts. | 233 | Decker, John L., lieu. | 269, 270 |
| Davidson, Wm., sergt. | 243 | Decker, Leonard, ensign. | 270 |
| Davis, ———, captain. | 97, 98, 145 | Decker, Martin. | 222 |
| Davis, Alpheus, ensign. | 271 | Decker, Martinus, lieu. | 291 |
| Davis, Andw. | 58, 195 | Decker, Mich. | 211 |
| Davis, Benj., corporal. | 52 | Decker, Peter, ensign, 301; lieu. | 262 |
| Davis, Chapin. | 210 | Decker, Reuben. | 539 |
| Davis, David, ensign. | 287 | De Clark, Abr'm, drummer. | 198 |
| Davis, Fred. | 301 | De Clark, Jacobus, adj't. | 290, 291 |
| Davis, Harm. | 190 | Dedrick, Matth., captain. | 298 |
| Davis, Henry. | 26 | Defew, Geo. | 211 |
| Davis, Hezh. | 227 | Defoo, Michl. | 234 |
| Davis, Hugh. | 189 | De Forrest, David, ensign. | 265 |
| Davis, Joo., major 4th N. Y., 1776. | 209 | | |
| Davis, Isaac, lieu. | 287 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|--|
| De Forrest, Henry | 202 | Dennis, John | 193, 199, 200 |
| De Freest, Abr'm, 182; sergt. | 183 | Dennis, Jon'n, lieutenant and major | 281 |
| De Freest, Henry | 182 | Dennis, Minor | 217 |
| De Freest, Isaac, lieutenant, Albany City Mil., 261; lieutenant. | 262 | Dennis, Patrick, of the Marine Society of N. Y., 99; | 99 |
| 1st Albany Co. Regt. | 262 | 1st lieutenant, Art'y, 17, 246; captain | 19 |
| De Freest, Jacob, capt. | 266, 267 | Dennison, Dan'l | 176 |
| De Freest, Phil., capt., 265; major 6th Albany Co. Regt. | 266 | Dennison, Jas., sergt., 235; captain | 264 |
| Degalliette, Jno., lieutenant, C. C. | 239 | Dennison, Thos. | 216 |
| De Garmo, Math'w, lieutenant and captain | 272 | Dennison, Wm., lieutenant | 134 |
| De Graff, Jacobus, lieutenant | 296 | Denniston, Daniel D., lieutenant, 4th N. Y. | 199 |
| De Graff, Mich'l, ensign and captain | 279 | Denniston, Geo., adjt., 299; ensign, 3d N. Y., 1776 | 189 |
| De Groote, Staats, lieutenant | 296 | Denniston, Geo. L., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 | 294 |
| Degroot, Corn's, lieutenant, Militia | 266 | Denniston, Wm., lieutenant, 300; captain | 209 |
| De Grote, Staats, lieutenant | 305 | Denny, John, lieutenant, 1st N. Y., 1776 | 174 |
| De Haas, ———, colonel | 208 | Denny, Peter | 215 |
| De Hart, Balthazar, lieutenant | 57, 166 | Denny, Sam'l | 202 |
| Dehart, Barth., lieutenant | 539 | Denton, Amos | 227 |
| Deknight, Jno. | 223 | Denton, Dan'l, capt., 20, 57, 529; muster roll of comp., 106; capt. in Rizema's, 93, 96; letter from, 83 | 546 |
| De Lamater, Claude, lieutenant | 268 | Denton, Isaac | 302 |
| Delamater, Jno. | 202, 232 | Denton, James, lieutenant, 301; captain | 60 |
| Delamater, Isaac | 300 | Denton, John | 292 |
| Delamater, Jacob, captain | 26 | Denton, Joseph, ensign | 533 |
| Delancey, Dennis | 3 | Denton, Stephan | 205 |
| De Lancey, John | 230, 231 | Deo, Hugh | 192 |
| Delany, Dennis | 211 | Depew, Abr'm, corporal | 193 |
| Delany. See Doilyany. | | Depew, Francis | 192 |
| Delavan, Daniel, lieutenant, Levies | 257 | Depew, Henry | 192 |
| Delavan, Nath'l, capt., Levies, 538, 539; major 4th W. Ch. Co. Regt. | 306 | Depew, Jno. | 192, 237 |
| Delavan, Sam'l, capt., 123, 548; capt. Rangers, 538; strength of his Cav'y Co. | 530 | Depu, Abr'm | 198 |
| Delavan, Tim'y, ensign and lieutenant | 283, 284 | Depue, Moses, ensign and lieutenant | 550 |
| Delavergne, Ben'j., capt., 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 283; major 4th Dutchess Co. Regt. | 280 | Depue, Wm. | 303 |
| Delaware, quota of | 132 | Depuy, Eph'm, lieutenant, Ass. Ex. | 301 |
| Delawan, Jere'h | 188 | Depuy, Joachim | 300 |
| Delvan, Dan'l, lieutenant | 306 | Depuy, John E., ensign | 300 |
| Delvan, Nath'l, capt. and major | 306 | Depuy, Sam'l, ensign | 300 |
| Delvan, Oliver, lieutenant | 306 | Deratt, Jno. | 198 |
| Delvan, Sam'l, captain | 306 | Dorby, Chester | 536 |
| Delong, ———, capt. Rangers | 538 | Dorby, Thos. | 175 |
| De Long, Elias, lieutenant, Levies | 257, 268 | Dorotter, Geo. | 177 |
| De Long, Francis, ensign and lieutenant | 268, 269 | De Roussi, Pierre E., lt.-col. 2d N. Y., 1776 | 186 |
| De Loug, James, ensign | 269 | De Rouste, Anth'y | 216 |
| De Long, John | 544 | Derusia, Anth'y | 543 |
| De Longchamps, general | 239 | Deserters shot | 185, 189, 192, 200, 206, 234, 239, 242 |
| Dels, Abr'm, ensign | 278 | Desertion | 35 |
| Demant, Joseph | 203 | De Staatsman, Jean | 181 |
| Demarest, John | 539 | Detard, John Peter, chaplain 4th N. Y. (See Tetard) | 140 |
| Demesist, Nich's | 187 | Devan, Corn's | 207 |
| Demler, Henry, lieutenant, 2d Art'y | 246 | Devanport, Rich'd, lieutenant | 272 |
| Demooth, John, adjt., 296; lieutenant | 297 | Devaults, Stephen | 202 |
| Demorest, Jno. | 215 | Deverance, Hy. Jno. | 181 |
| Demoth, Geo., adjt. | 297 | Devoc, David | 547 |
| Demoth, Hans Mark, captain | 537 | De Voe, John, lieutenant, Militia | 264 |
| Demott, Peter | 217 | Devoure, Abr'r | 188 |
| Demotte, Marcus, capt. Rangers | 148 | Dewey, Elisha | 194 |
| Demouth, Mark, captain | 546 | Dewey, Jere'h, fifer | 536 |
| Dempsey, Jno. | 242 | De Winne, Peter, lieutenant, Militia | 266 |
| Dempster, John | 204 | Dewit, Aaron | 184 |
| Deneway, Hugh | 236 | Dewit, Benj. | 196 |
| Denigar. See Finegar. | | Dewit, Jacob | 173 |
| Denker, Henry, captain | 539 | Dewit, Johs | 195 |
| Denker. See Tinker. | | De Wit, Johs., lieutenant | 278 |
| Dean, Thos. | 167 | Dewit, Levi, qr. mr. 2d N. Y., 1776 | 186 |
| Denniger, Geo. | 231 | De Witt, colonel | 125, 157 |
| Dennin, ———, capt. | 46, 83 | De Witt, colonel of Min. Men | 57 |
| Donning, Mich'l, captain | 272 | De Witt, Andries, captain | 303 |
| Dennis, Jno. | 190 | De Witt, Andries, Jr., lieutenant-col. | 303 |
| Dennis, Isaac, lieutenant | 287 | De Witt, Ben'jn. | 178 |
| | | De Witt, Ben'j., col. Ulster Co. Minute Men | 301 |
| | | De Witt, Jacob I. | 301 |
| | | De Witt, Jacob Rutsen, capt. Rangers, 148; captain | 299 |
| | | De Witt, Johs., lieutenant | 279 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| Dewitt, Johs. C., ensign..... | 300 | Dobbins, Thos..... | 198 |
| De Witt, John, lieutenant..... | 285 | Dobbs Ferry..... | 176 |
| De Witt, John C., ensign, 3d Ulster Co. Regt., 300; lieutenant..... | 301 | Doblin, Geo..... | 243 |
| De Witt, John L..... | 301 | Dochstader, Adam, ensign..... | 296 |
| De Witt, John L., captain, 281; capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 284; capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt..... | 298 | Dochstader, Nichs., lieutenant..... | 296 |
| De Witt, Levi, gr. mr. 2d N. Y., 139; lieutenant. Levies, 256; captain..... | ib. | Docker, Jacob..... | 240 |
| De Witt, Lucas, captain..... | 298 | Dockstader, Geo..... | 646 |
| Dewitt, Reuben, lieutenant..... | 300 | Dodge, Henry, lieutenant. 5th N. Y., 119, 220; captain Levies, 259; commissary..... | 537 |
| De Witt, Thos., lieutenant, 77; lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1775, 170, 528; capt., 3d N. Y., 1776, 139, 199; major Levies..... | 259 | Dodge, Richard, fifer..... | 221 |
| Dewlittle, Joseph, lieutenant..... | 305 | Dodge, Samuel, ensign 4th N. Y., 212, 215; lieutenant, 94, 220..... | 534 |
| Deygart, John, captain..... | 549 | Dole, James, lieutenant. 2d Light Dragoons..... | 52 |
| Deygart, Nich's, lieutenant..... | 294 | Dolmage, Adam..... | 189 |
| Deyo, Abr'm, Jr., lieutenant and captain..... | 300 | Dolph, Moses..... | 189 |
| Doyou, Levi, ensign..... | 300 | Dolson, Abram, lieutenant..... | 293 |
| Drabble, Hez'h..... | 228 | Dolson, Abram, Jr., lieutenant..... | 292 |
| Dick, Henry..... | 212 | Dolson, James, lieutenant..... | 292 |
| Dickens, Jas..... | 190 | Dolson, Peter, ensign 2d N. Y. 1776..... | 139, 195 |
| Dickens, Peter..... | 191 | Dolson, Teunis..... | 302 |
| Dickens, Thos..... | 189 | Dominack, John, lieutenant..... | 273 |
| Dickens, Will..... | 176 | Don, David, lieutenant..... | 529 |
| Dickenson, ———, lieutenant..... | 51 | Donaldson, Daniel, lieutenant..... | 277 |
| Dickenson, Abr'm, sergeant..... | 215 | Donaldson, Isaac..... | 231 |
| Dickenson, Gideon..... | 228 | Donaldson, Fred, captain armed vessel, 254; gunner..... | 533 |
| Dickenson, Rich'd, lieutenant. Levies..... | 257 | Donaldson, Joseph..... | 547 |
| Dickerson, Benj..... | 210 | Donaldson, Peter..... | 193 |
| Dickerson, David..... | 210 | Donaldson, Sub..... | 533 |
| Dickerson, Jno..... | 211 | Donaldson, Thos., corporal..... | 242 |
| Dickerson, Jed..... | 217 | Donaldson, Wm., lieutenant..... | 300 |
| Dickerson, Joseph..... | 293 | Done, Thomas..... | 244 |
| Dickerson, John..... | 293 | Donelson, John..... | 86 |
| Dickerson, Versal, sergeant..... | 226 | Donnels, John, sergeant..... | 220 |
| Dickinson, Chas., captain..... | 542 | Donolly, James..... | 184 |
| Dickinson, Daniel, major..... | 271 | Doodes, Joseph..... | 242 |
| Dickinson, Sylvanus, 86; cornet 2d Light Drag..... | 248 | Doran, Abram..... | 293 |
| Dickson, ———, lieutenant..... | 51 | Dorlon, John, captain..... | 285 |
| Dickson, Lewis, captain..... | 542 | Dorn, John..... | 177 |
| Dickson, David, fifer..... | 230, 231 | Dornberry, Adams..... | 201 |
| Diefendorpb, Henry, lieutenant. 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; captain..... | 204, 540 | Dorris, James..... | 242 |
| Diefendorpb, Jacob, lieutenant and captain..... | 294 | Dorset, Vermont..... | 27 |
| Dietz, Johs., lieutenant..... | 273 | Dorsey, Thos., captain..... | 198 |
| Dietz, Peter, lieutenant. Militia, 264; captain..... | 548 | Dorson, Daniel, fifer..... | 198 |
| Digou, Rich'd..... | 26 | Doty, Peter..... | 232 |
| Dillenbach, And'w, captain..... | 549 | Doty, Wm..... | 236 |
| Dillenbagh, And's, lieutenant..... | 295 | Doty, ———, lieutenant..... | 59 |
| Dillino (Dillins), surgeon's mate..... | 538 | Doty, Asa, ensign..... | 274 |
| Dimick, Joseph..... | 249 | Doty, Corns., captain..... | 273 |
| Dimmick, Dan'l, sergt..... | 228 | Doty, David, ensign Ass. Ex., 285; lieutenant..... | 282 |
| Dimmick, Perius, corpl..... | 187 | Doty, Dirck, captain..... | 283 |
| Dimond, Moses..... | 235, 548 | Doty, Isaac, lieutenant, 272; lieutenant. Pilots..... | 540 |
| Dimond, Wm., 235; drummer..... | 237 | Doty, John..... | 217 |
| Dingman, Abr'm..... | 181 | Doty, Reuben, ensign..... | 283 |
| Dingman, Adam..... | 181 | Dougherty, Elizbh..... | 83 |
| Dingman, Gradus..... | 185 | Dougherty, John..... | 181 |
| Dingman, John..... | 179 | Dougherty, Mark..... | 216 |
| Dinny, John, lieutenant. 1st N. Y..... | 138 | Dougherty, Thos..... | 205 |
| Dinus, Jacob..... | 546 | Dougherty, Wm., 227; file major..... | 174 |
| Disert, Jno..... | 210 | Doughty, Bernard, captain..... | 283 |
| Dishao, Joseph..... | 234 | Doughty, Chas., sergeant..... | 235 |
| Dixon, lieutenant..... | 65 | Doughty, El..... | 212 |
| Dixon, And'w..... | 242 | Doughty, Geo..... | 211 |
| Dixon, Thos..... | 205, 240 | Doughty, Isaac..... | 205 |
| Doan, David, ensign..... | 280 | Doughty, James..... | 225 |
| Dobb, Jno..... | 208 | Doughty, John, captain 2d Artillery..... | 244 |
| Dobbin, Henry, lieutenant..... | 292 | Douglas, Asa, captain and major..... | 273, 274 |
| Dobbins, Hugh..... | 205 | Douglas, Jon'n, forage master..... | 537 |
| | | Douglas, Rice..... | 242 |
| | | Douglas, Wm..... | 223, 245 |
| | | Douglass, Geo., sergeant..... | 191 |
| | | Douglass, James..... | 175 |
| | | Douglass, Jon'n, lieutenant. Ass. Ex..... | 274 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------|--|--------------------|
| Douglass, Wm. | 199 | Dubois, Lewis, major in Canada service | 115 |
| Douw, John P., ensign Militia | 265 | major 4th Ulster Co. Regt. | 301 |
| Douw, Volkert A., adjt. Militia | 262 | colonel | 137, 138, 147, 149 |
| Douw, Volkert P.; Vice President | 3 | Regt. of, at Fort Constitution | 145 |
| Dow, Alex., lieut. in Malcom's | 243 | col. 5th N. Y. | 220, 537 |
| Dow, James, 2d lieut. | 77 | col. Levies | 257 |
| Dow, Volker | 237 | Dubois, Lewis J., captain | 300 |
| Dowdin, John | 172 | Dubois, Mathw., ensign | 300 |
| Dowler, Geo., sergt. | 204 | Du Bois, Math'w, captain | 303 |
| Downing, Richard | 176 | Dubois, Nathl., 230, 231; ensign | 302 |
| Downs, James, corporal | 240 | Dubois, Tobias, lieut. | 303 |
| Downs, Pat | 205 | Du Bois, Zach., major | 289 |
| Dox, Peter, ensign Militia | 261 | Dubay, Jean Baptist | 237 |
| Doxey, Stephen | 212 | Ducher, Barnet | 106 |
| Doyl, James | 238 | Duel, Emi., lieut. Levies | 257 |
| Doyl, Pat | 242 | Duel, Joseph, lieut. | 283 |
| Doylany (Delany), John, drummer | 236, 237 | Duer, Wm. | 136 |
| Doyle, Thos | 152 | appd. Brigade Major or Dep. Adj't.-Gen. | 21 |
| Drake, ———, lieut. Adtl. Continentals | 76, 84 | declines to serve as Dep. Adj't.-Gen. | 25 |
| Drake, ———, colonel | 214 | Duff, David | 125, 127, 180 |
| Drake, Benoni | 223 | Duff, Peter | 217 |
| Drake, Francis | 22 | Duffin, John | 205 |
| Drake, Gilbert, Chairman Westchester Co. Com. | 62 | Duffy, Wm. | 199 |
| colonel | 305, 306 | Duguid, Jno., qr. mr. sergt. | 209 |
| lieut.-col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt. | 548 | Dullaway, And. | 211 |
| col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt. | 548 | Dumond, Jols. Ph., ensign | 298 |
| Drake, John, lieut. 284; captain | 306, 545 | Dumondt, Corn's | 301 |
| Drake, Joseph, captain 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt. | 303 | Dumondt, John, Jr. | 301 |
| colonel, drafts from his Regt. | 84 | Dumondt, John P. | 301 |
| col. 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt. | 303 | Dumondt, Peter, sergeant | 301 |
| col. W. Ch. Co. Min. Men | 307 | Dumont, Egbert 3, 37; lieut.-col., 70; capt. | 529 |
| Drake, Joshua, ensign, 140, 306; lieut. in Malcom's | 544 | Dun, Thomas, ensign | 302 |
| 243, 300; capt. Levies | 257, 538, 539 | Dunbar, Wm. | 211 |
| Drake, Major, ensign and lieut. | 306 | Duncan, James | 183 |
| Drake, Moses, major | 303 | Duncan, John, sergt., 181, 183; captain | 550 |
| Drake, Reuben, lieut. | 284 | Duncan, Thos. | 194 |
| Drake, Samuel, sergt. 550; colonel | 75 | Dunford, Wells | 228 |
| reinforcements for his Regt. | 84 | Dungan, Pat'k | 224 |
| col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt. | 306, 543, 548 | Dunham, ———, lieut. Levies | 256 |
| Drake, Uriah, lieut. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301; captain | 303 | Dunham, And'w. | 175 |
| Ulster Co. Minute Men, 302; captain Ass. Ex. | 194 | Dunham, Corn's | 251 |
| Drew, Geo. | 208 | Dunham, Edw. | 234 |
| Dreyer, Fred | 180 | Dunham, Elijah | 540 |
| Drinks, Andr. | 192 | Dunham, Hezekiah, lieut. | 271 |
| Drinnin, Ham | 201 | Dunham, Holtham, captain levies, 258; lieut. and | 275 |
| Driskell, Corns. | 174 | captain, 271, 272; capt. Ass. Ex. | 175 |
| Druscomb, Edw., drmn major | 145 | Dunham, Israel | 271 |
| Duane, James, 135; letter from | 259 | Dunham, Jon'n, lieut. | 192 |
| Duane, Mr. | 257, 258 | Dunlap, Andr., corpl. | 180 |
| Du Bois, Barent, ensign Levies | 270 | Dunlap, Berius | 249 |
| Du Bois, Benj., captain Levies | 270 | Dunlap, James, 245; corporal | 180 |
| Dubois, Bouj. C., captain | 270 | Dunlap, John, 241; sergt., 180; lieut. | 294 |
| Dubois, Benj. J., lieut. | 270 | Dunlap, Thos. | 240 |
| Du Bois, Corns., adjt. Levies, 256; lieut., 301; lieut.- | 270 | Dunlop, Wm. | 58 |
| col. 11th Albany Co. Regt. | 257, 259 | Dunmore, Caesar | 214 |
| Dubois, Corns. J., lieut. Levies | 298 | Dunn, Alex., qr. mr. sergt. | 186 |
| Dubois, Corns. J., lieut., 284; qr. mr. Light Horse | 270 | Dunn, Jno. | 238 |
| Du Bois, Christ'r., Jr., ensign and lieut. | 116 | Dunn, Jer'h, corporal | 221 |
| Dubois, David, lieut., 528; capt | 197 | Dunn, Jerry P., ensign | 269 |
| Dubois, Henry, adjt., 116, 220; capt. 2d N. Y. | 301 | Dunn, Stephen | 161 |
| Du Bois, Jacob | 172 | Dunning, Abr'm | 537 |
| Dubois, Jacobus | 140 | Dunning, Benj. | 550 |
| Dubois, James, lieut. 3d N. Y. | 172 | Dunning, Jacob | 60 |
| Dubois, Joh's | 270 | Dunning, John, lieut. | 299 |
| Dubois, John, ensign | 257, 259 | Dunning, Mich'l, Jr., lieut. in Warner's | 248 |
| DuBois, Jolu f., lieut. Levies | 170 | Dunnivan, Anth'y | 204 |
| Dubois, John J. | 539 | Dunnivan, John | 216 |
| Dubois, Jon'n | 175 | Dunnivan, Peter | 213 |
| Dubois, Lewis | 17, 21, 528 | Dunscumb, Edward, 51; lieut. 4th N. Y. | 217 |
| capt., 29; capt. 3d Regt. | 301 | Dunscumb, Hez'h, captain | 272 |
| capt. 4th Ulster Co., Regt. | 77 | Dunvan, John | 179 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|---------------|
| Duplessis, Le Get, sergeant..... | 235 | Dutchess Co., Militia to be called out..... | 148 |
| Dupuy, John, lieutenant and captain..... | 300 | ordered to Peekskill..... | 156 |
| Durand, Fran..... | 198 | officers of..... | 278, et seq. |
| Durand, James..... | 87 | Minute men of..... | 72 |
| Durfee, Jed., sergeant..... | 536 | officers of..... | 284, et seq. |
| Durham, Stephen..... | 179 | officers of Associated Exempts in..... | 285 |
| Durke, Herm, corporal..... | 536 | troop of horse in..... | 121 |
| Durkee, Tim..... | 536 | Rangers of..... | 133 |
| Darlin, John, captain..... | 114, 286 | levies ordered in..... | 141 |
| Darling, John, lieutenant, 59; captain..... | 67 | regiments in, to go into immediate service..... | 285 |
| Durm, Thos., lieutenant. Ass. Ex..... | 303 | special comp. in..... | 113, 135, 286 |
| Durmound, W. V. O., lieutenant..... | 270 | letter from committee of..... | 59, 102 |
| Durmot, Rich'd..... | 194 | committee of, to procure arms for Clinton's Regt..... | 99 |
| Dury, Luther..... | 536 | Duyckink, lieutenant..... | 51 |
| Durye, Charles..... | 87 | Dwight, Joseph, captain, letter of marque..... | 254 |
| Durye, Garret, 289; ensign..... | 290 | Dwyer, Thos..... | 194 |
| Durye, Geo..... | 96 | Dwyre, Simon..... | 215 |
| Dusenberry, lieutenant..... | 305 | Dyal, Thos..... | 199 |
| Dusenberry, Gilbert, ensign, 304; lieutenant..... | 304 | Dycke, Nathan..... | 536 |
| Dusenbury, Henry, 548; captain..... | 203 | Dycke, Sam'l..... | 536 |
| Dusenbury, John, lieutenant, 3d N. Y..... | 202 | Dyckman, Joseph, ensign, 284; captain..... | 290, 541 |
| Dusenbury, Moses, lieutenant, 284; colonel..... | 548 | Dye, Wm..... | 18 |
| Dusenbury, Rich'd..... | 215 | Dyer, Barret, captain..... | 274 |
| Dutcher, Adam..... | 304 | Dygart, ———, captain..... | 545 |
| Dutcher, Wm., captain..... | 3 | Dygart, Sev..... | 545 |
| Dutchess Co., male population of..... | 127 | Dygart, ———, See Deygart, Tygart. | |
| disaffected persons in..... | 113 | Dygart, Jost, lieutenant and captain..... | 294 |
| quota of..... | 66 | Dyke, Adin..... | 130 |
| lead for..... | 133 | Dyke, Calvin..... | 536 |
| quota of Militia in..... | 108 | Dyke (Dykeman), John..... | 175 |
| date of march for Militia..... | 110 | Dyke (Dykeman), Joseph..... | 175 |
| Militia ordered out..... | 116 | Dykeman, Benj., lieutenant..... | 306 |
| to be in readiness..... | 127 | Dykeman, Mich'l, lieutenant. Levies..... | 256, 257 |
| stories in..... | 131 | Dykeman. See Dyke. | |
| part of, refuse to march..... | 142 | Dyre, Wm., captain..... | 536 |
| part of, to be called out..... | 147 | | |

E.

| | | | |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Eacles, Jacob, mus'n..... | 226 | Edie, James..... | 26 |
| Eadle, Geo..... | 545 | Edmonston, Wm., ensign..... | 303 |
| Eagana, Josh..... | 207 | Edsall, Benj., capt. Ass. Ex..... | 293 |
| Eagins, Moses..... | 237 | Edward, Gilbert..... | 222 |
| Eagles, Thos., lieutenant..... | 292 | Edwards, David..... | 211, 222 |
| Eaker, John, lieutenant, Militia..... | 294 | Edwards, Edw..... | 186 |
| Earl, Morris..... | 86 | Edmonds, Sam'l, captain..... | 303 |
| Earle, Timothy, capt. and muster master..... | 18 | Edwards, Wm..... | 187 |
| Early, Sam'l..... | 166 | Eddy, Josiah..... | 536 |
| Earnest, Christ'r, lieutenant..... | 296 | Egbert, Benj., captain..... | 86 |
| Easemy, Thos., lieutenant, Militia..... | 266 | Egbert, Dan'l..... | 188, 223 |
| Easton, Henry..... | 203 | Egbertse, Anth'y, ensign Militia..... | 262 |
| Eastward, Benj..... | 216 | Egerton, Jacob..... | 238 |
| Eastwood, Amos..... | 245 | Eggers, Elijah..... | 190 |
| Eastwood, John..... | 544 | Egg Harbour..... | 82 |
| Eaton, Ephr..... | 228 | Eggs, Sam'l..... | 199, 200 |
| Eaton, Solomon, corporal..... | 249 | Egleston, Eli..... | 191 |
| Eckerson, Garrit, lieutenant, 290; captain..... | 291 | Egleston, Jno..... | 196 |
| Ecker, Leonard..... | 544 | Egleston, James, ensign..... | 284 |
| Ecker, Sol..... | 301 | Eighter, John, corporal..... | 550 |
| Eckerson, Corn's, lieutenant. Levies..... | 257 | Eights, Abr'm, lieutenant, Militia..... | 262 |
| Eckerson, Garret, lieutenant..... | 62 | Eisenlord, John, capt. and major, 290; major..... | 549 |
| Eckerson, Jacob..... | 177 | Ekert (Eaker), Jacob, lieutenant and qr. mr..... | 295 |
| Eckerson, Thomas, major..... | 273 | Elbertson (Elwiston), Wm..... | 180 |
| Eckler, Henry, captain..... | 297 | Elder, Joseph..... | 189 |
| Eckler, Leon, Jr..... | 546 | Eldridge, Josea..... | 173 |
| Edea, Jos..... | 208 | Elertou, Joseph..... | 242 |
| Edgar, David, capt. 2d Light Dragoons..... | 249 | Elbeck, Em..... | 198 |
| Edgerton, Eben'r..... | 249 | Elker, Em..... | 215 |
| Edgerly, Jno., corporal..... | 206 | Elkenbrach, Peter..... | 237 |
| Edgett, Stephen, lieutenant..... | 134, 278 | Ellet, Archibald..... | 167 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------------|---|--------------------|
| Ellicer, John..... | 224 | Emmons, Abr'm, adjutant..... | 303 |
| Elliott, Henry, corporal..... | 195 | Emmons, Sol..... | 129 |
| Elliott, Jno., surgeon's mate 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 197 | Empie, Jacob..... | 549 |
| Elliott, Arch..... | 218 | Empie, Wm., ensigu..... | 296 |
| Elliott, Benj., lieutenant and captain..... | 280 | Empson, Jas..... | 205 |
| Elliott, Benj., Jr., ensigu..... | 280 | Emrich, Hend..... | 182 |
| Elliott, Fran..... | 201 | Enders, Jacob W., ensigu..... | 273 |
| Elliott, John, lieutenant..... | 542 | Enders, John, ensigu..... | 273 |
| Elliott, Joseph, captain..... | 269, 270, 277 | Enderly, Peter..... | 301 |
| Elliott, Benj., lieutenant..... | 539 | Engalls, _____, lieutenant..... | 511 |
| Elliott, John..... | 193 | English, John, 210; sergeant..... | 236, 237 |
| Ellis, Benj..... | 176 | English, Joseph, fifer..... | 236 |
| Ellis, Dan'l..... | 175 | English, Josh., sergeant..... | 202 |
| Ellis, Jacob..... | 226 | English, Samuel, ensigu 3d N. Y., 140; lieutenant, 5th N. Y..... | 231 |
| Ellis, John, 214; corporal..... | 536 | Ennis, Henry..... | 208 |
| Ellis, Joseph..... | 223 | Ennis, John..... | 58 |
| Ellis, Moses, corporal..... | 536 | Ennis, Peter..... | 216 |
| Ellison, Benj..... | 240 | Ephraim, Eben'r..... | 212 |
| Ellison, Jas..... | 215, 240 | Epton, Benj..... | 216 |
| Ellison, John..... | 168, 169, 223 | Erskine, Wm., lieutenant, Levies, 256; captain..... | 280 |
| Ellison, Joseph..... | 240 | Erskine, _____, See Askine..... | 269, 270 |
| Ellison, Peter..... | 168 | Ervin, Henry, lieutenant and captain..... | 239 |
| Ellison, Rob't..... | 190 | Erwin, Dan'l, sergeant..... | 217 |
| Ellison, Thos..... | 169 | Erwin, Jno..... | 201 |
| Elmendorf, Benj., sergeant..... | 301 | Erwin, John, drum major..... | 186 |
| Elmendorf, Jon'a, major, 297; lieutenant-col..... | 298 | Erwin, Wm., lieutenant in Malcom's..... | 243, 302 |
| Elmendorf, Petrus J., adjutant..... | 297 | Erwin, _____, See Irwin..... | 243 |
| Elmendorph, Abr'm..... | 301 | Escott, Anth'y, sergeant..... | 243 |
| Elmendorph, Benj., lieutenant..... | 298 | Eskler, Jno..... | 177 |
| Elmendorph, Coenr. W..... | 301 | Esmond, Josiah..... | 213 |
| Elmendorph, Corns., ensigu and lieutenant..... | 278 | Esselstyne, Richard, major..... | 267, 268 |
| Elmendorph, Corns. C., 301; comm'y..... | 537 | Estler, Jacob, drummer..... | 240 |
| Elmendorph, Corns. J., gr. mr..... | 303 | Evans, Ashur, ensigu..... | 277 |
| Elmendorph, Peter, ensigu in Malcom's..... | 244 | Evans, Benj., lieutenant..... | 77, 261, 528 |
| Elmendorph, Petrus..... | 170 | Evans, Henry, major..... | 277 |
| Elmendorph, Petrus, Jr..... | 170 | Evans, Israel, chaplain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527; chaplain 2d N. Y., 1776..... | 186, 187, 193, 195 |
| Elmer, Nath'l, captain..... | 292 | Evans, John..... | 200 |
| Elmore, _____, colonel..... | 248 | Evans, Jos..... | 196 |
| Eise, John, gr. mr..... | 541 | Evans, Moses, lieutenant..... | 536 |
| Elsmore, Moses..... | 250 | Evans, Pat'k..... | 177 |
| Elson, Aaron..... | 183 | Evans, Wm..... | 130, 219 |
| Elsworth, Jno., adjt. Levies..... | 256 | Everett, Dan'l, captain..... | 60 |
| Elsworth, John, 190, 213; lieutenant. Levies..... | 259 | Everett, Thos., lieutenant..... | 286 |
| Elsworth, Peter, 172; lieutenant. 4th N. Y., 214; captain Levies..... | 258 | Everhite, P. Jno..... | 301 |
| Elsworth, Theoph., ensigu..... | 298 | Everitt, John, ensigu..... | 289 |
| Elsworth, Thos., lieutenant..... | 286 | Everson, Thos..... | 204 |
| Elsworth, Wm., ensigu..... | 300 | Everstine, Fran..... | 97 |
| Eltinge, James, lieutenant..... | 208 | Everts, Dan'l, ensigu..... | 267 |
| Eltinge, Thos..... | 170 | Every, Rynier V., ensigu..... | 240 |
| Elwiston, Edw..... | 180 | Ewing, Alex..... | 298 |
| Elwiston, _____, See Elbertson..... | 295 | Eyganser, Petrus, lieutenant..... | 174 |
| Elwood, Rich'd, ensigu..... | 86 | Eyres, Wm., sergeant..... | 51 |
| Embric, Effingham..... | 204 | | |
| Emica, G. Jno..... | 204 | | |

F.

| | | | |
|--|----------|---|-----|
| Factor, John, drummer..... | 222 | Falls, Sam'l..... | 548 |
| Fagan, Wm..... | 239 | Fancher, David, lieutenant..... | 305 |
| Failer, John..... | 206 | Fanning, David, lieutenant..... | 287 |
| Fairchild, Jesse..... | 179 | Fanning, Phineas, col., muster master Suffolk Co..... | 18 |
| Fairen, Jno..... | 223 | Fansher, Abr'm, lieutenant..... | 307 |
| Fairley, James, lieutenant, 2d N. Y..... | 139, 188 | Fansher, Wm., lieutenant, 304; captain..... | 305 |
| Fairley, Wm..... | 215 | Farbush, John..... | 545 |
| Falconer, John, ensigu..... | 304 | Fardimon, Sam'l, sergeant..... | 215 |
| Falkner, Wm..... | 238 | Fargo, Wm..... | 159 |
| Fall, Robt..... | 192 | Farguson, Wm., sergeant..... | 180 |
| Falls, Edw., lieutenant..... | 209 | Farrell, John..... | 51 |

| Page. | Page. | | |
|--|---------------|--|--------------|
| Fashee, David, corporal..... | 192 | Finn, Jno. | 226 |
| Fasset, John, 37; lieutenant..... | 28 | Finn, John..... | 236 |
| Faugh, Geo., surgeon's mate..... | 539 | Finn, Thos..... | 229 |
| Faulkner, Jas., lieutenant..... | 299 | Finn, Wm..... | 217 |
| Faulkner, John, ensign..... | 299, 305 | Fish, Abner..... | 214 |
| Faulkner, Wm., captain..... | 250, 299, 538 | Fish, Caleb..... | 191 |
| Fay, David..... | 536 | Fish, Eph'm, lieutenant. Levies..... | 258 |
| Fay, George, ensign..... | 295 | Fish, John, lieutenant..... | 543 |
| Fay, Jonas, surgeon Green Mt. Boys..... | 16 | Fish, Moses..... | 191 |
| Featherly, John..... | 193 | Fish, Nich's, lieutenant, 51, 65; brigade major, 114; major 2d N. Y., 1776..... | 186 |
| Feeck, Coru's, lieutenant..... | 273 | Fish, Zebra..... | 227 |
| Feeck, Rob't..... | 547 | Fisher, Fred, col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt., 295, 296, 542; scalped..... | 548 |
| Feeling, Jacob..... | 545 | Fisher, James..... | 26 |
| Feeling, John D..... | 545 | Fisher, John, 87; captain, 295, 528; major, 75; A. G. mr. gen'l..... | 247 |
| Feeling, John J..... | 545 | Fisher, Leonard..... | 53 |
| Feeley, Wm..... | 242 | Fisher, Wm., lieutenant..... | 304 |
| Felix, Phil..... | 226 | Fishkill, 144, 151, 153, 160; Prov. Congress meets at, 141; barracks at or near..... | 136 |
| Fell, Peter, major..... | 279 | Fisk, Isaac, sergt., 245; lieutenant, 2d Art'y..... | 246 |
| Fellip, George, lieutenant..... | 268 | Fisser, Jno., sergeant..... | 237 |
| Felter (Felton), Math's, captain..... | 299 | Fitch, Caleb..... | 185 |
| Feltman, Henry..... | 241 | Fitch, Jas..... | 214 |
| Felty, Aug..... | 178 | Fitch, Joseph, lieutenant..... | 77, 265, 528 |
| Fenn, ———, lieutenant..... | 542 | Fitch, Neb'h, captain..... | 274 |
| Fenner, Foster..... | 238 | Fitch, Palatiah, lieutenant..... | 277 |
| Fenton, Elijah, ensign..... | 292 | Fitch, Will'm, captain..... | 28 |
| Fenton, Jotham..... | 245 | Fitchea, Dennis..... | 166 |
| Ferguson, Jac'h, ensign..... | 293 | Fitcher, Geo..... | 180 |
| Ferguson, Arie, lieutenant..... | 279 | Fithian, David, captain..... | 80 |
| Ferguson, Peter, lieutenant..... | 271 | Fithen, David, captain..... | 288 |
| Ferguson, Rob't..... | 167 | Fitzsammons, Barnet..... | 173 |
| Ferguson, Stephen, ensign and lieutenant..... | 281 | Fitzgerald, Chris..... | 218 |
| Ferguson, Thos..... | 168 | Fitzgerald, Jno..... | 179 |
| Ferman, Gale..... | 536 | Fitzgerald, Thos., sergeant..... | 223 |
| Fero, Andries..... | 173 | Fitzgerald, Wm., lieutenant..... | 223 |
| Ferran, Cornelly..... | 166 | Fitzgibbons, Jas..... | 223 |
| Ferrand, John, surgeon, 541; surgeon's mate..... | 542 | Fitzpatrick, Wm..... | 243 |
| Ferren, John..... | 293 | Fitzsimmons, Barn'd..... | 226 |
| Ferrih (Frez), Jno..... | 204 | Flagg, Eben'r..... | 194 |
| Ferrel, Simeon, ensign..... | 277 | Flannigan, Dan'l..... | 236 |
| Ferris, Daniel..... | 547 | Flansborough, Wm., lieutenant..... | 266 |
| Ferris, David, lieutenant..... | 306 | Flatbush, L. L..... | 103 |
| Ferris, Ludw..... | 213 | Fleet, Gilbert, lieutenant..... | 287 |
| Ferris, Reuben, major, 102; lieutenant. col., 284; lieutenant. col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt..... | 285 | Fleming, George, 1st lieutenant, Art'y, 85; capt. 2d Art'y..... | 244 |
| Field, John, colonel, 102, 135, 188, 541; colonel 3d Dutchess Co. Regt..... | 143, 280 | Fleming, John, sergeant..... | 253 |
| Field, Joseph, lieutenant..... | 135, 280, 286 | Flemming, Edward, lieutenant. col. 3d Regt., 13, 528, 538; declines to serve as lieutenant. col. 3d Regt., 15; appointed deputy adjt. general..... | 36, 38 |
| Field, Phil..... | 188 | Flemming, Mich'l, sergt. major..... | 174 |
| Field, Reuben, captain..... | 277 | Flemming, Sam'l, lieutenant..... | 543 |
| Fiely, Jno..... | 301 | Flensburg (Flansborough), Math'w, lieutenant..... | 266 |
| Fiere, Andries..... | 58 | Fletcher, Jas..... | 199, 200 |
| Fiero, Steph., ensign..... | 298 | Fletcher, John, corporal..... | 248, 550 |
| Filer, Thos..... | 211 | Fletcher, Lawr., drum major..... | 209 |
| Filmore, Silas..... | 229 | Fletcher, Sam'l, gr. mr., 277; lieutenant..... | 528 |
| Fimma, Anth'y..... | 208 | Flick, Martin..... | 177 |
| Finch, Chas..... | 167 | Flin, Jno..... | 26, 184 |
| Finch, Daniel, ensign and adjutant..... | 292 | Flinn, Henry..... | 206 |
| Finch, Eln..... | 216, 547 | Flinn, Jno., 203; ensign in Malcom's..... | 241 |
| Finch, Jacobus..... | 166 | Flint, Adam, ensign..... | 244 |
| Finch, John, lieutenant. Levies..... | 259, 267 | Flood, Cylas..... | 26 |
| Finch, Nath'l, lieutenant, 284; adjutant..... | 292, 550 | Flood, Francis..... | 187 |
| Finck, Christ, corporal..... | 549 | Flowers, Elisha..... | 129 |
| Finck, Solomon, lieutenant..... | 292 | Flowers, Zephon..... | 249 |
| Fincomb, Amos..... | 220 | Floyd, Wm., col. 1st Suffolk Co. Regt..... | 287 |
| Finnegar, George..... | 221 | Floyer, Thomas..... | 188 |
| Fink, Andrew, lieutenant., 78, 528; captain, 176; major Levies..... | 258, 260 | Fluno, Jno..... | 229 |
| Fink, And'w, Jr., brig. major..... | 537 | Flyheartly, Stephen..... | 180 |
| Finke, Jacob, lieutenant..... | 290 | | |
| Finkner, John..... | 200 | | |
| Finn, Andr..... | 179 | | |
| Finn, Anth'y, ensign Ass. Ex..... | 293 | | |

| Page. | Page. | | |
|---|----------|--|-----------------------------------|
| Foard, Hezekiah | 130 | Fort George | 56, 81, 82, 181 |
| Foard, Noah | 130 | casualties at | 248 |
| Foard, Paul | 130 | Fortifications in the Highlands, 91; garrisoning of | 147 |
| Foard, Seth | 130 | Fortifications, near Anthony's Nose | 121 |
| Foght, John Morris, lieutenant | 537 | Fortifications | 5 |
| Folkes, Robt. | 203 | on Hudson river | 39, 53 |
| Folke, _____, surgeon | 542 | garrisons sent to | 40 |
| Follar, John | 234 | officers to command | 41 |
| Foltz, Peter | 549 | Fortifications near King's Bridge | 121 |
| Fonda, Abr'm, captain | 268 | on Pulpope's Point | 53 |
| Fonda, Abr'm D., capt. | 263 | Fort Millin, Pa., casualties at | 253 |
| Fonda, Adam, lieutenant-col. 8d Tryon Co. Regt. | 295 | Fort Montgomery, garrison of | 128, 145 |
| Fonda, Douw J., ensign 8d N. Y., 1776 | 200 | regiments ordered to | 156 |
| Fonda, Eldert, lieutenant | 272 | casualties at, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226 | 226 |
| Fonda, Isaac, ensign | 272 | 228, 229, 233, 244 | 253 |
| Fonda, Isaac A., lieutenant | 262 | Fort Schuyler, casualties at, 175, 176, 177, 178, 180, 182 | 182 |
| Fonda, Isaac I., ensign | 262 | 184, 189, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 229 | 229 |
| Fonda, Jellis, lieutenant, Levies | 260 | Fort Stanwix | 174, 175, 177, 179, 181, 185, 263 |
| Fonda, Jellis, Jr., lieutenant, Levies | 256 | Fortin, J., lieutenant | 51 |
| Fonda, Jellis, A., lieutenant, Levies, 258; ensign 2d Alb. Co. Regt., 263; lieutenant and adjt., 538, 539; capt. Levies | 260 | Fortunne, Joseph, sergt. major | 52 |
| Fonda, Jillis J., captain | 263 | Fosburgh, Peter | 216 |
| Fonda, John, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 184; lieutenant, 6th Albany Co. Regt., 267; lieutenant and gr. mr. Levies, 538; major Tryon Co. Minute Men | 297 | Fosdick, Samuel | 218 |
| Fonda, John, Jr., lieutenant, Levies | 258 | Fosse, Adam | 545 |
| Fonda, John A., captain | 269 | Foster, Benoni | 193 |
| Fonda, John I., ensign Militia | 262 | Foster, Gilbert | 227 |
| Fonda, John J., captain, 266; major 6th Albany Co. Regt. | 266 | Foster, Jere'h | 221 |
| Fonda, John P., lieutenant, Militia | 266 | Foster, John, 4, 151, 193; musician, 241; lieutenant | 301 |
| Fouda, Lawrence, gr. mr. | 267 | Foster, John, Jr., lieutenant | 288 |
| Fonda, Peter A., recommended for adjt., 85; lieutenant, Ass. Ex. | 275 | Foster, Nath'l | 191, 536 |
| Fonday, Jno., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 | 201 | Foster, Thos. | 204 |
| Fondoy, John, ensign | 539 | Foster, Wm. | 212, 227 |
| Fonsej, Jos. | 216 | Fothegill, Hugh | 199 |
| Foor, Casp., Joh. | 304 | Fothergill, Hugh | 203 |
| Foran, James | 173 | Fought, John Morris, lieutenant, Levies, 257; lieutenant, N. Y. Militia | 542 |
| Forbes, Alex. | 205, 308 | Fowler, Isaac, lieutenant | 301 |
| Forbes, Wm., captain 1st N. Y., 1776 | 252 | Fowler, Jabez | 169 |
| Forbis, William | 51 | Fowler, Jas. | 203 |
| Forbush, Barth'w. | 177, 543 | Fowler, Jere'h, ensign | 293 |
| Forbush, Nich's | 546 | Fowler, Mich'l | 227 |
| Force, David | 202 | Fowler, Phil | 216 |
| Force, Timothy, sergeant | 248 | Fowler, Theo., lieutenant, 4th N. Y., 215; capt. 2d N. Y., men in the Co. of | 197 |
| Ford, Benj., ensign | 374 | Fowler, Wm., captain | 279 |
| Ford, Clifton, lieutenant 2d Art'y | 246 | Fox, Aaron | 178 |
| Ford, Geo. | 188 | Fox, Benj. | 205 |
| Ford, Jacob, capt., major and lieutenant-col. 9th Albany Co. Regt. | 268 | Fox, Christ. | 236, 237 |
| Ford, James, captain of Artificers | 250 | Fox, Christ's P., captain | 205 |
| Ford, John | 178 | Fox, Christ's W., captain and major | 295, 542 |
| Ford, Jon'n, lieutenant | 274 | Fox, Fred, lieutenant | 297 |
| Ford, Nath'l, lieutenant, Levies | 258, 272 | Fox, Phil. | 178 |
| Ford, Simon, gr. mr. | 271 | Fox, Wm., Jr., captain | 295 |
| Ford, Timothy | 194 | Foy, Edw., sergeant | 175 |
| Ford, Wm. | 211 | Frazier, Dan'l | 241 |
| Fordham, Daniel, ensign | 288 | Framer, Mich'l | 234 |
| Fordit, Jno. | 237 | France, Conr. | 203 |
| Foreman, Chrn' | 181 | France, Jno. | 213 |
| Forgenor, Joseph | 236 | France, Solomon, Jr. | 172 |
| Forguson, Sam., or James | 227 | Francis, Jno. | 192 |
| Forman, Joseph, ensign and lieutenant | 281 | Francis, John | 212 |
| Forrest, Isaac, captain | 539 | Franciska, John | 58 |
| Forrest, Robert | 221 | Frank, Dr. Adam, surgeon | 542 |
| Forster, Mart. | 550 | Frank (Fraun), Fred., ensign and lieutenant, 297; captain | 542 |
| Fort, Abr'm, lieutenant, 280; captain | 281 | Frank, Jacob | 550 |
| Fort, Jacob, lieutenant, Ass. Ex. | 274 | Frank, John | 549 |
| Fort (Clinton), casualties at | 245 | Frank, Mich. | 216 |
| Fort Constitution, return of garrison at | 144, 145 | Frank, Tim'y, lieutenant | 297 |
| | | Franklin, James | 547 |
| | | Franks, John, capt. lieutenant, 55, 289; pay master 4th N. Y., 1776, 209; commissary | 537 |
| | | Franks, Peter | 213 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------|--|----------|
| Franks. See French. | | Frillick, Jos., lieutenant 4th N. Y. | 213 |
| Fraser, Simon | 248 | Frillick, Joseph, lieutenant 5th N. Y. | 233 |
| Fray, Rob't | 169 | Frimier, Jno., drummer | 231 |
| Frazier, Thos. | 202 | Frinck, Andrew, captain 1st N. Y. | 138 |
| Frazier, Duncan | 184 | Frink, Elisha | 174 |
| Frazier, Jno., sergeant | 235 | Frisbie, Phil., captain and major | 274 |
| Frazier, Jer'e'h | 176 | Frisby, Guxon, capt. Ass. Ex. | 275 |
| Frazier, Lewis | 223 | Frost, Jed., ensign | 284 |
| Fredenburgh, Isaac | 174 | Frost, Wm. | 221 |
| Fredenburgh, Matthew | 174 | Frunsiner, Geo. | 178 |
| Fredenburgh, Peter | 174 | Fry, John, brig. major. See Frey | 628 |
| Frederick, J. | 206 | Fryday, Conr. | 206 |
| Frederick, Joh. | 196 | Frye, Peter | 176 |
| Fredericksburgh Precinct, Dutchess Co., 102, 135; company from | 87 | Fuller, Jacob | 232 |
| Free, John | 243 | Fuller, Aaron, qr. mr. | 276 |
| Freeland, John | 186, 190, 200 | Fuller, Dan'l. | 193 |
| Freeman, Jon'n, sergeant | 187 | Fuller, Elijah, lieutenant | 284 |
| Freeman, Rich'd | 248 | Fuller, Eph'm, lieutenant | 276 |
| Freeman, Rob't, appointed major, 68; captain and major | 282, 283 | Fuller, Hezekiah | 130 |
| Freeman, Thomas | 130 | Fuller, Jed'h | 289, 293 |
| Freeman, Wm. | 130 | Fuller, Jonas | 191 |
| Freer, Dan'l, lieutenant | 543 | Fuller, Micajah, lieutenant | 207 |
| Freer, Elias, lieutenant | 281 | Fuller, Mich'l | 179 |
| Freer, Jacobus, lieutenant | 280 | Fuller, Nath'l | 540 |
| Freer, ———, col. Dutchess Co. Mil. | 156, 545 | Fuller, Sam'l, qr. mr. | 275 |
| Freer, John, 301; lieutenant-col. and col. 4th Dutchess Co. Regt. | 280, 281 | Fuller, Sol. | 536 |
| Freer, Peter, 301; corporal | 195 | Fuller, Stephen, sifer. | 636 |
| Freer, Simon I., ensign | 281 | Fullerton, John | 182, 183 |
| Freeze, Joel | 200 | Fulmer, Geo. | 182, 183 |
| Freg. See Ferrigh. | | Fulton, Alex., sergeant | 188 |
| Freligh, Salomon, chaplain 1st N. Y., 1776 | 174 | Fulton Co. | 294 |
| French, Abner, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776, 196; captain Levies, 259, 539; capt. 3d Tryon Co. Regt. | 296 | Fulton, Fran. | 205 |
| French (Franks), Jacob | 176 | Fulton, Jno. | 225 |
| French, John, qr. mr. | 297 | Fung, Thos. | 187 |
| French, Jon'n, lieutenant | 273 | Furdon, Abr'm, sergt. major | 220 |
| French. See Franks. | | Furdon, Jno., sergt. major, 220; sergeant | 226 |
| Frere, Anth'y, lieutenant | 298 | Furguson, Hiez'h | 227 |
| Frere, Dan'l, lieutenant | 300 | Furguson, Israel | 182 |
| Frey (Fry), John, brigade major | 294, 546 | Furguson, Jas. | 181, 191 |
| Frey, Lawrence, mus'n | 242 | Furguson, Sam'l | 219 |
| Frey, Mich'l | 242 | Furlough, Corn's. | 225 |
| Freyer, Simon | 212 | Furman, Alex., ensign | 545 |
| Friebush, Math. | 191 | Furman, Gab. | 201 |
| | | Furman, John, lieutenant 5th N. Y. | 222 |
| | | Furman, Rob't, lieutenant | 286 |
| | | Furman, Wm., ensign | 283 |
| | | Furro, Rud. | 545 |
| | | | |
| | | G. | |
| Gaashebus(?), captain | 144 | Gall (Gaul), John | 199, 200 |
| Gaford, Joseph, ensign | 272 | Gall, Wm. | 245 |
| Gage, Anth'y, ensign | 280 | Gallady, Bart. | 198 |
| Gage, Jabez, lieutenant | 271 | Gallagar, Chas. | 232 |
| Gage, James | 549 | Gallaspie, Wm., corporal | 204 |
| Gage, John, sergeant | 209 | Galloway, Alex., lieutenant | 289 |
| Gagosa, Jno. | 236 | Galloway, Geo., lieutenant | 289 |
| Gago, George | 549 | Galloway, James, lieutenant | 289 |
| Galler, Wm., lieutenant | 537 | Galusha, David, lieutenant | 28 |
| Gain, Francis, sergeant | 222 | Games (Gardner), Sam'l, ensign and lieutenant | 250 |
| Guines, Christ. | 198 | Gammet, Paul | 537 |
| Gaites, Mich'l | 174 | Gauion, Mich'l | 236 |
| Gaites, Sheperd, ensign | 277 | Ganno, Daniel, captain Levies | 257 |
| Take, Sam'l | 204 | Gano, Dan'l, lieutenant, 77, 116, 527; paymaster | 538 |
| Galasby, George | 171 | Gano, John, chaplain 5th N. Y. | 220 |
| Gale, Abel, qr. mr. | 292 | Ganseele, Sam'l | 639 |
| Gale, John | 173 | Gansevoort, Mr. | 65 |
| Gale, Josiah, lieutenant | 282 | Gansevoort, ———, major, 46, 47, 56; colonel | 147, 149 |
| Gale, Noah, ensign | 283 | Gansevoort, Conrad, lieutenant Militia | 262 |
| Gale, Peter, 60, 291; captain | 293 | Gansevoort, Peter, colonel 3d N. Y. | 139, 197 |

Index.

551

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------|--|----------|
| Gansevoort, Peter, regt. at Fort Constitution..... | 145 | Gibson, Mich'l, captain..... | 277 |
| major N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 527 | Gibson, Robert..... | 214 |
| brig. gen'l Militia..... | 262, 539 | Gibson, Sam'l..... | 53 |
| Gansevoort, Peter, Jr., lieut. Albany City Mil., 261; major, 77; lieut.-colonel..... | 75 | Gidney, Eleazer, ensign..... | 303 |
| Garaet, Jno..... | 208 | Gifford, Ichabod, drummer..... | 235 |
| Garaway, Wm..... | 241 | Gifford, Jon'n..... | 287 |
| Gardner, John, lieut., 62, 290; captain..... | 291 | Gifford, Rowland, ensign..... | 283 |
| Gardiner, Harm's, ensign..... | 305 | Gifford, Wm., 200; lieut..... | 281 |
| Gardiner, John, captain..... | 543 | Gilaspv, James..... | 167 |
| Gardiner, Jacob, captain..... | 295 | Gilbert, ———, lieut..... | 51 |
| Gardiner, Andw..... | 226 | Gilbert, Abijah, captain..... | 304, 543 |
| Gardiner, Dirck, captain, Militia..... | 267 | Gilbert, Benj, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 184; lieut..... | 175 |
| Gardiner, Gilbert..... | 174 | Gilbert, Elijah, captain..... | 274 |
| Gardiner, Peter..... | 183 | Gilbert, John..... | 183 |
| Gardner, And, file major..... | 198 | Gilbert, Jacob, gr. mr..... | 306- |
| Gardner, Geo., sergeant..... | 239 | Gilbert, John..... | 225 |
| Gardner, James..... | 227 | Gilbert, John Casper..... | 183 |
| Gardner, Sam'l..... | 209, 222 | Gilbert, Samuel..... | 203 |
| Gardoneer, Henry H., captain..... | 266 | Gilbert, Seth..... | 228 |
| Gareheart (Gerhardt), Math..... | 191 | Gilbert, William..... | 190, 242 |
| Garginear, Herm, ensign..... | 548 | Gilbrand, Rane..... | 234 |
| Garloch, Chas., sergeant..... | 549 | Gilchrist, John..... | 217 |
| Garnin, James..... | 187 | Gilchrist, Peter, lieut..... | 276 |
| Garnet, ———..... | 166 | Gilchrist, Sam'l..... | 547 |
| Garney, Peter, adjt..... | 273 | Gilchrist, Wm., drummer..... | 212 |
| Garret, James..... | 179 | Gilcrease, Sam'l..... | 547 |
| Garret, Samuel..... | 183, 550 | Gilder, Eben'r..... | 190 |
| Garrison, Abm..... | 170, 191, 208, 228 | Gildersleeve, Daniel, corporal, 241; sergeant..... | 548 |
| Garrison, Jno..... | 190, 200 | Gildersleeve, Finch, ensign in Malcom's..... | 229 |
| Garrison, Isaac, lieut..... | 289 | Gildersleeve, Richard..... | 533 |
| Garrison, Joseph, lieut..... | 284 | Gildersleeve, Finch, lieut. Levies..... | 259 |
| Garrison, Peter..... | 235 | Giles, Benj., lieut..... | 271 |
| Garrison, Richd., gr. mr..... | 304 | Giles, Gilbert..... | 86 |
| Garrison, Sam'l..... | 223 | Giles, Gilbert, jr..... | 86 |
| Garrison, Sam'l..... | 168 | Giles, Richard..... | 195 |
| Gary, John..... | 239 | Gill (Guile), John, lieut..... | 274 |
| Gaseley, John, Jr., lieut..... | 282 | Gill, Joseph Louis, major..... | 250 |
| Gasper, Peter, corporal..... | 182, 183 | Gillaspy, John, captain and major..... | 303 |
| Gatis, David..... | 208 | Gillaspy, Sam'l, ensign and lieut..... | 303 |
| Gates, John..... | 239 | Gillechrist, John, Jr..... | 229 |
| Gates, John, ensign C. C..... | 235 | Gilleland, Mr., recommended for promotion..... | 124 |
| Gaulerd, Wm., sergt.-major..... | 543 | Gilleland, James, 2d lieut. Artillery..... | 84 |
| Gaured (Garret), Sam'l..... | 177 | Gilleland, Wm., lieut..... | 527 |
| Gawey, David..... | 235 | Gillen, Thos..... | 250 |
| Gay, Edw..... | 190 | Gillespie, Jas..... | 216, 224 |
| Gay, Wm., captain..... | 282 | Gillespie, Robt..... | 228 |
| Gazely, James, ensign..... | 281 | Gillespie, Wm., Jr..... | 179 |
| Gea, David..... | 218 | Gillet, ———, lieut..... | 541 |
| Gea, Ezekiel..... | 218 | Gillet, Jos..... | 215 |
| Gea, Moses..... | 228 | Gillett, Abner, ensign, 289; lieut. and gr. mr..... | 283 |
| Gea, Wm., major..... | 284 | Gillett, John, lieut..... | 274 |
| Geers, Benj..... | 207, 214 | Gilleylen, Wm., 1st lieut..... | 77 |
| Gelderman, Henry..... | 221 | Gillman, Jeremiah..... | 160 |
| Gelson, Zach., lieut. Levies..... | 257 | Gillman, Joseph, sergeant..... | 249 |
| Gelston, John, adjt..... | 80, 287 | Gillson, Mich'l, lieut..... | 277 |
| Genious, Peter..... | 206 | Gilmoe, Dan'l..... | 232, 234 |
| George Josh..... | 191 | Gilmoe, Robt..... | 208 |
| George, Robert..... | 185 | Gilmoe, Wm. or Abr..... | 185 |
| Georgia, quota of..... | 132 | Gitman, Fred., captain. See Getman..... | 546 |
| Gerhardt. See Gareheart..... | | Given, Mich'l..... | 232 |
| Gerlach, Adam..... | 546 | Givens, Sam'l..... | 225 |
| German, David..... | 548 | Glason, Joseph, drummer..... | 220 |
| German, Silas, lieut..... | 282 | Glaze, Adam..... | 243 |
| Germantown, casualties at..... | 245, 247 | Glean, Caleb..... | 232 |
| Germond, Silas, lieut..... | 283 | Gleason, Bezaleel, corporal..... | 129 |
| Gerwyck, Zach., gr. mr..... | 268 | Glen, ———..... | 18 |
| Getman, Christn., captain Rangers..... | 538 | Glen, Robt., corporal..... | 206 |
| Getman, Fred., captain. See Gitman..... | 297 | Glenn, Henry..... | 3 |
| Gibson, And..... | 208 | Glenny, Wm., ensign 2d New York, 139; lieut..... | 191 |
| Gibbons, Jno..... | 216, 222 | Glinblet, Peter..... | 190 |
| Gibson, John..... | 215 | Gloseman, Fred..... | 198 |
| | | Gloucester Co..... | 130 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|------------------------|
| Gloucester Co., inhabitants of, intend to separate from | | Graham, Andr. | 170, 190 |
| New York | 141 | Graham, Aug., lieutenant | 279 |
| quota of militia from | 108, 109 | Graham, Charles, lieutenant, 56, 78; lieutenant 4th N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; captain 2d N. Y. | 139, 188 |
| militia | 186 | Graham, Chauncey, surgeon | 537 |
| not properly armed | 146 | Graham, Dan'l., lieutenant | 298 |
| rangers in | 117 | Graham, Jacob | 240 |
| ordered to Kingston | 153 | Graham, Jas. | 236 |
| Glover, Sam'l, sergeant | 248 | Graham, John | 190, 225 |
| Glover, Thos., 205; sergeant | 218 | lieut. | 550 |
| Goddart, Mr. | 92 | captain | 77 |
| Gordineer, Harm's, lieutenant | 306 | capt. 1st N. Y. | 138, 175 |
| Godspeed, Hosea | 219 | capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 | 528 |
| Godwin, Abr'm, rifle major | 220 | capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt. | 802 |
| Godwin, David, drummer | 236 | Graham, John G., major 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt. | 308 |
| Godwin, Henry, captain 5th New York, 230; captain Levies, 259; quartermaster | 285 | Graham, Lewis, 4; colonel, 70; lieutenant-col. | 307 |
| Goes, Isaac, major 7th Albany Co. Regt. | 267 | Graham, Morris, colonel | 63, 134, 161, 541, 545 |
| Goes, John D., qr. mr. militia | 267 | lieut.-col. and col. 1st Dutchess Co. Regt. | 278 |
| Goes, John J., lieutenant, militia | 267 | colonel Dutchess Co. I. M. Regt. | 285 |
| Goes, Lawrence, major 7th Albany Co. Regt. | 267 | colonel Levies | 539 |
| Goetschius, J. M., lieutenant | 168 | Graham, Moses | 190 |
| Goetschius, John, lieutenant | 291 | Graham, Robt. | 4, 548 |
| Goetschius, Marinus, lieutenant | 529 | Graham, Wm., lieutenant, 290; captain | 291 |
| Goff, Joseph | 238 | Grains, Lewis | 188 |
| 527; major | 115 | Grammin, Nath'l, ensign | 272 |
| Golden, Lewis | 230, 231 | Granger, Juo. | 218 |
| Golden, Thos. | 192 | Granger, Silas, ensign and lieutenant | 276 |
| Golding, Daniel, lieutenant | 283 | Grant, Eleazer, qr. mr., 274; lieutenant | 528 |
| Golding, Wm. | 228 | Grant, Hannah | 82 |
| Golear, Wm., lieutenant | 306 | Grant, John, capt., 28, 534, 535; capt.-lieut. Green Mt. Boys | 16 |
| Goldsmith, Ezra, corporal | 210 | Grass, Michel, captain | 294 |
| Gomer, Richard | 26 | Graves, Chauncey | 536 |
| Gonsales, Manuel, lieutenant | 299 | Graves, John, captain | 268, 269 |
| Goodale, Benj. | 182 | Graves, Josiah | 216 |
| Goodcourage, John | 205 | Graves, Nath'l | 537 |
| Goodell, Titus, corporal | 160 | Graves, Seldon | 216 |
| Goodfellow, Sam'l, ensign | 274 | Graves, Stephen, lieutenant | 269 |
| Goodrich, Josiah | 536 | Gravesend, L. I. | 103 |
| Godspeed, Gideon | 225 | Graw, Mich'l | 242 |
| Godspeed, Nath'l, lieutenant | 301 | Gray, Asahel, lieutenant | 274 |
| Goodwin, George | 217 | Gray, Benj. | 216 |
| Goodwin, William | 180 | Gray, Hez'h, captain | 307 |
| Goose, Henry, lieutenant | 267 | Gray, Jas. | 211 |
| Goose, John, captain | 267 | Gray, John | 198, 205, 242, 548 |
| Gorham, Jabez | 190 | Gray, Peter | 234 |
| Gorden (Gordon), James, lieutenant, col. | 271 | Gray, Phill, corp'l | 176 |
| Gordineer, Andr. | 293 | Gray, Robt., 216; ensign, Add'l Cont's. | 293, 234 |
| Gordon, Chas. | 241 | Gray, Sam'l, 221, 228; ensign and lieutenant, 205; adjt. Tryon Co. Minute Men, 397; adjutant | 542 |
| Gordon, James, 545; lieutenant, col. 12th Albany Co. Regt. | 545 | Gray, Silas, lieutenant, 8d N. Y., 1776, 200; lieutenant, N. Y., 215; capt. Levies | 258, 259 |
| Gordon, Kenneth, ensign | 271 | Gray, Thos., corporal | 187 |
| Gordon, Wm | 210 | Gray, Wm. | 545 |
| Gorman, Rich'd. | 176 | Gray, See Grace. | |
| Goshen | 166 | Gready, Thos. | 227 |
| Gosley, Henry, corporal | 249 | Greatman, Jno. | 210 |
| Goslin, Sam'l | 232 | Green, Aug., lieutenant | 267 |
| Gosper, Peter | 26 | Green, Benj. | 547 |
| Goudes, John | 240 | Green, Beriah, lieutenant | 536 |
| Goady, James | 242 | Green, Boswart | 209 |
| Goady, Jno | 242 | Green, Charles | 174 |
| Gould, Jno | 189 | Green, Daniel, captain | 291 |
| Gould, John | 536 | Green, Isaac | 242 |
| Gould, Joseph | 241 | Green, J. M. | 301 |
| Gould, Seth | 536 | Green, John, 536; lieutenant | 276 |
| Gould, Thos., lieutenant, Asa. Ex. | 276 | Green, Joseph, captain | 304 |
| Gouvison, ———, lieutenant, col. Sappers and Miners | 250 | Green, Lert. | 242 |
| Grace, Jas. | 204 | Green, Nathan, Jr., ensign and lieutenant | 280 |
| Grace (Gray), John | 207 | Green, P. M., corporal | 301 |
| Gragg, Isaac | 130 | Green, Robt. | 536 |
| Gragg, Thos. | 130 | | |
| Graham, ———, 22; adjutant, 541; captain, 59; col. Dutchess Co. Militia | 142, 160 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Green, S. M. | 301 | Griffith, Barney | 185 |
| Green, Silas | 176 | Griffith, Ben'j | 52 |
| Green, Suttan | 230, 231 | Griffith, Jer'e'h | 228, 293 |
| Green, Tim | 200 | Griffith, Jas. | 193 |
| Green, Wm., lieutenant, 548; ensign | 272 | Griffith, Samuel, corporal | 193 |
| Greenel, Thomas | 41 | Grill, Thos. | 194 |
| Green Mountains | 128 | Grimsley, Wm. | 203 |
| Green Mountain Boys | 19 | Grindel, Moich | 206 |
| to be embodied in N. Y. | | Grinnall, James, lieutenant | 549 |
| troops | 14 | Grinnell, James, sergeant | 297 |
| refuse to serve under officers | | Grinnell, John, captain of Art. (See Grennel.) | 188 |
| not elected by them | 14 | Griswell, Jabez | 200 |
| Greenwood, John | 190 | Griswold, Jon'n, sergeant | 537 |
| Groer, David | 251 | Grite, Wm. | 200 |
| Groer, Boutja | 216 | Groat (Groot), John, captain, Militia | 264 |
| Grogg, David | 226 | Groesbeck, Anth'y, ensign Militia | 262 |
| Grogg, James, 2d lieutenant, 77; 1st lieutenant, 116; lieutenant, 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 528; captain, 3d N. Y. | 204 | Groesbeck, David, lieutenant, Ass. Ex. | 275 |
| Grogg, Thos. | 204 | Groesbeck, Gerrit, captain Militia | 262 |
| Grogg, Jer'e'h | 191 | Groesbeck, John W., major | 140 |
| Gregory, John, jr. mr. | 543 | Groesbeck, Walter N., captain | 273 |
| Gregory, Joseph, ensign | 284 | Groesbeck, Wm., lieutenant Militia | 262 |
| Grey, Hez'h, lieutenant | 304 | Groot, Petrus | 549 |
| Grennell, John, captain, 3d Regt. | 40, 71 | Groetemburgh | 136 |
| recommended for capt. of Co. of | | Grogan, Jno. | 188 |
| Matrosses | 41 | Grommon, Joseph | 166 |
| appointed capt. of Art'y. | 46 | Groot, John, lieutenant, Militia | 264 |
| captain, resigns | 92 | Gros, Joh. Dau'l, Rev., chaplain Levies, 256, 258, 259, 259 | 539 |
| Grennell, Tho's, Jr., 2d lieutenant, Art'y | 85 | Gross, ———, lieutenant, Tryon Co. Rangers | 297 |
| Griffin, capt., in Clinton's | 97, 98 | Gross, John, 530; corporal | 184 |
| Griffin, Barney | 213 | Gross, Lawrence, captain Levies | 258 |
| Griffin, Benj | 192, 224 | Gross, Peter | 245 |
| Griffin, Dan'l, capt., 3d Regt. | 70, 71 | Grote (Groot), Wm | 199, 200 |
| capt. armed vessel | 254 | Groundheart, Geo. | 178 |
| captain | 528 | Grout, Hilkiah, major | 278 |
| major | 76 | Grover, Isaac | 537 |
| Griffin, Jacob, capt. and lieutenant-col. | 279, 541 | Grover, Isalah | 536 |
| Griffin, John | 187 | Guinnall, James, lieutenant | 294 |
| Griffin, Joshua | 228 | Guion, David, lieutenant, 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; lieutenant, 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt. | 303 |
| Griffing Stephen, ensign 4th N. Y. | 210 | Guion, Isaac, capt.-lieutenant, 2d Artillery | 244, 246 |
| Griffings, captain | 145 | Guion, Jon'n, ensign | 304 |
| Griffis, James | 173 | Gullion, John | 191 |
| Griffith, Abr., corporal | 187 | Guth, John | 185 |
| Griffith, Anth'y, 89; lieutenant, Art'y | 17, 246 | Guthrie, Adam | 251 |
| | | Guthrie (Guttrick), Christian | 184 |

H.

| | | | |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Haasbrouck, Elias, ensign | 303 | Hagity, Enos | 289 |
| Haasbrouck, Jacobus, lieutenant | 300 | Hagley, John | 245 |
| Haasbrouck, John, captain | 300 | Hahn, Conr. | 549 |
| Haasbrouck, Joseph, lieutenant, 300; adjt. Levies | 539 | Haight, ———, lieutenant | 541 |
| Haasbrouck, Josiah, lieutenant | 300 | Haight, Benj., lieutenant and captain | 283 |
| Haasbrouck, Joshua, ensign | 300 | Haight, John, captain | 284 |
| Haburn, Wm., sergeant | 206 | Haight, Sam'l, lieutenant, 4th N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; lieutenant and captain | 306, 543 |
| Hach, George | 225 | Haight, Stephen, ensign | 284 |
| Hackney, Joseph | 245 | Haight, Thos., jr. mr. sergeant, 186; sergeant, 188; ensign | 537 |
| Hackney, Wm. | 245 | Haight. See Hyat. | |
| Hadden, Moses, lieutenant | 307 | Hail, Patr | 176 |
| Hadley, Bishop | 309 | Haild, Appollos | 536 |
| Hadley, Joseph, sergeant | 189 | Haines, Asa, lieutenant | 280 |
| Hadlock, James, captain | 272 | Haines, Caleb, lieutenant | 280 |
| Hadlock, Robert | 243 | Haines, Jno. | 224 |
| Hagaman, Joseph, lieutenant and captain | 282, 283 | Haines, Jacob, ensign, 294; lieutenant | 295 |
| Hagedorn, Morter | 549 | Haines, Jos. | 216 |
| Hagedorn, Christ'r, ensign | 269 | Haines, Thos. | 180 |
| Hagedorn, Jacob, lieutenant | 269, 549 | Hains, Dan'l, lieutenant | 305 |
| Hageman, Adrian, ensign | 271 | Hait, Jacob, lieutenant | 304 |
| Hager (Heeger), Jacob, captain | 273 | Hale, Aaron, captain | 269 |
| Hager, Peter, lieutenant | 273 | Hale, Israel | 194 |
| Hagerman, John, lieutenant | 283 | | |
| Hagerman, Nich's. | 181 | | |

| | Page. | | Page |
|---|----------|--|---------------|
| Hale, Mordecai, surgeon 2d Artillery..... | 244 | Hamilton, Wm..... | 171 |
| Halenbeck, John, lieutenant..... | 296 | Hamilin, David, lieutenant..... | 279 |
| Halfpenny, Robt., corporal..... | 235 | Hamman, ———, lt.-col. W. Ch. Co. Militia..... | 121 |
| Halfmoon..... | 35 | Hammer, Will..... | 188 |
| Halkerson, Wm..... | 225 | Hammon, John..... | 186 |
| Hall, Aaron, captain Levies..... | 258 | Hammon, Jon'n..... | 129 |
| Hall, Chas..... | 180 | Hammond, ———, colonel..... | 543, 548 |
| Hall, Christ'r..... | 180 | Hammond, Aaron, ensign Militia..... | 264 |
| Hall, David..... | 285, 250 | Hammond, Ch..... | 216 |
| Hall, Gideon, lieutenant..... | 281 | Hammond, Dan..... | 179 |
| Hall, Isaac..... | 211 | Hammond, Elijah..... | 160 |
| Hall, Jno..... | 187, 208 | Hammond, Isaac..... | 213 |
| Hall, Jacob..... | 129 | Hammond, James, lieutenant-col. 1st W. Ch. Co. Regt..... | 303, 304 |
| Hall, James..... | 177, 214 | Hammond, Mat., corporal..... | 129 |
| Hall, John..... | 227 | Hammstraet, Dirk, ensign, Militia..... | 264 |
| Hall, Joshua, captain Militia..... | 267 | Hammstrack, F. Jno., captain 5th N. Y..... | 228 |
| Hall, Lemuel..... | 250 | Hancock, John, president of Cont'l Cong., letters from, 4, 14, 15, 20, 38, 46, 47, 115, 131, 154; letter to..... | 41 |
| Hall, Lynes..... | 194 | Hand, Nathl., lieutenant..... | 288 |
| Hall, Wm., lieutenant..... | 295 | Hand, Oliver..... | 130 |
| Halleck, Jon'n, ensign..... | 292 | Handell, John..... | 175 |
| Hallegat, Baltis..... | 205 | Handen, John..... | 167 |
| Hallenbeck, Abr'm..... | 212 | Handford, Jerch..... | 194 |
| Hallenbeck, Jno..... | 189 | Handford, Obediah..... | 178 |
| Hallenbeck, Jacob, ensign and lieutenant..... | 272 | Handy, James..... | 216 |
| Hallenbeck, John, captain..... | 268 | Hanford, Abr'm, lieutenant..... | 293 |
| Hallenbeck, Wm., lieutenant..... | 275, 274 | Hankey, John, corporal..... | 179 |
| Hallett, Mr..... | 85, 83 | Hanley, Jno..... | 241 |
| Hallett, Jonah, ensign, 286; lieutenant, in Malcolm's, 243; lieutenant, 4th Lt. Drag., 259; lieutenant, Levies..... | 256 | Hanmer, Francis, ensign 5th N. Y., 228; lieutenant, Levies..... | 259 |
| Hallet, Jon'n, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776..... | 139, 193 | Hanmore, Jabez..... | 216 |
| Hallett, Joseph..... | 3 | Hanna, James, sergeant..... | 224 |
| Hallett, Josiah, captain Levies..... | 256 | Hanning, Ded., ensign and lieutenant..... | 294 |
| Hallett, Rich'd..... | 194 | Hannis, Wm..... | 240 |
| Hallett, Wm..... | 225, 226 | Hanniwill, Jno..... | 197 |
| Halley, Ez'l, lieutenant..... | 204, 305 | Hanowel, Jno..... | 182 |
| Hallick, Jon'n..... | 224 | Hansen, Dirck, 1st lieutenant, 77; captain, C. C..... | 235 |
| Halliday, David..... | 549 | Hanson, Dirck, lieutenant, 2d N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 523 |
| Halloek, Joseph..... | 245 | Hanson, Henry, lieutenant..... | 550 |
| Halloway, Sarah..... | 82 | Hanson, Nichs., 200; ensign..... | 296 |
| Hallstead, Jacob..... | 169 | Hany, Abm..... | 235 |
| Haluass, Phil..... | 229 | Hanyon, Garret..... | 189 |
| Halsey, Abr'm..... | 211 | Happle, Adam..... | 204 |
| Halsey, Henry, lieutenant..... | 288 | Haraden, John..... | 536 |
| Halsey, Isaac, ensign..... | 288 | Harbeck, John, lieutenant..... | 542 |
| Halsey, Jesse, lieutenant..... | 288 | Hard, Philo, lieutenant..... | 28 |
| Halsey, Stephen, ensign..... | 57 | Hardenbergh, Abrm., lieutenant, 1st N. Y., 1776..... | 139, 179 |
| Halsey, Thos..... | 211 | Hardenbergh, Corns, captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; lieutenant, 300; capt. 8d N. Y..... | 252, 537 |
| Halstead, Benj., lieutenant..... | 291 | Hardenbergh, Ger., captain, 298; lieutenant, Ass. Ex..... | 303 |
| Halstead, Ez'l, lieutenant..... | 272, 304 | Hardenbergh, Isaac, ensign and lieutenant..... | 302 |
| Hatt, Fred..... | 212 | Hardenbergh, Jacob..... | 301 |
| Haman, John F..... | 201 | Hardenbergh, John..... | 3 |
| Hambleton, Joseph, ensign..... | 282 | Hardenbergh, Johs., col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt..... | 297 |
| Hamilton (Hemlin), Adam..... | 194 | Hardenbergh, Johs, Jr., lt.-col. and col. 4th Ulster Co. Regt..... | 301, 302, 259 |
| Hamilton, David, lieutenant..... | 283 | Hardenbergh, Johs, lieutenant, 2 N. Y., 1776..... | 193 |
| Hamilton, Alex., recommended for captain of art'y., examined and commissioned capt. of artillery..... | 72 | Hardenbergh, John, lieutenant, 2 N. Y., 1776..... | 256 |
| the company of, to guard the records..... | 84 | Hardenbergh, John A., lieutenant and captain..... | 300 |
| pay of his company of artillery..... | 103 | Hardenbergh, Jon'n L., lieutenant..... | 184 |
| his company part of the N. Y. quora..... | 113 | Hardenbergh, Jon'n L., gr. mr..... | 303 |
| part of Scott's Brigade..... | 122 | Hardenbergh, Leonard, 170; lieutenant..... | 300 |
| allowed to go into Cont'l service..... | 147 | Hardenbergh, Nichs., lieutenant..... | 302 |
| captain 2d artillery..... | 244 | Hardenbrook, Gerardus, lieutenant..... | 285 |
| letter from..... | 123 | Harding, Abrm., lieutenant, 291; captain..... | 292 |
| Hamilton Co..... | 294 | Harding, Henry..... | 194 |
| Hamilton, Hosen, adjudant..... | 284 | Hardy, David, 214; lieutenant..... | 282 |
| Hamilton, James, 181; gr. mr..... | 528 | Hardy, Wm..... | 58 |
| Hamilton, John, lieutenant and captain..... | 276 | Haring, Johs. T., ensign..... | 293 |
| Hamilton, Nath'l..... | 526 | Haring, John, brig.-major..... | 537 |
| Hamilton, Pat..... | 196 | Harker, Nath'l, ensign..... | 303 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------|---|----------|
| Harlem, Congress meets at..... | 137 | Harvey, John, ensign..... | 273 |
| Harlow, Benjamin..... | 289 | Harvey, Sam'l..... | 536 |
| Harlow, Isaac, lieutenant..... | 276 | Harwood, Jno..... | 222 |
| Harlow, Stephen, lieutenant..... | 299 | Harwood, James, sergeant..... | 130 |
| Harman, Edw..... | 190 | Hasbrook, George..... | 224 |
| Harman, Jac..... | 206 | Hasbrouck, ———, capt., 20, 77; colonel..... | 156 |
| Harmance, Jno., corporal..... | 219 | Hasbrouck, Abr., col., complaints of, 84; lieutenant-col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt., 297; colonel..... | 298 |
| Harning, ———, lieutenant..... | 542 | Hasbrouck, Abr'm A., qr. mr., 297; adjutant..... | 298 |
| Harper, Mr..... | 124 | Hasbrouck, Elias, captain, 56; capt. 3d Regt., 71, 529; muster roll, 173; capt. Rangers..... | 148 |
| Harper, Alex., lieutenant, special Comp.; captain 5th Tryon, 297; captain..... | 545 | Hasbrouck, Jno., Jr..... | 301 |
| Harper, Godfr..... | 545 | Hasbrouck, Isaac, Jr., lieutenant..... | 302 |
| Harper, Harrison, captain..... | 544 | Hasbrouck, Jacob, Jr., capt. and major..... | 300 |
| Harper, James..... | 236, 237 | Hasbrouck, John..... | 57, 63 |
| Harper, John, captain special company..... | 297 | Hasbrouck, John, Jr..... | 173 |
| lieut.-col. Levies..... | 256, 538 | Hasbrouck, Jon'h, col. 4th Ulster Co. Regt..... | 301 |
| colonel 5th Tryon Co. Regt..... | 297 | Hasbrouck, Joseph, lieutenant, Levies, 257; major and lieut.-colonel..... | 300 |
| colonel Levies..... | 538 | Hasbrouck, Petrus, lieutenant..... | 300 |
| Harper, Joseph, lieutenant, Levies, 256; major..... | 297 | Hasbrouck, Severnye..... | 53 |
| Harper, Josh., ensign 2d N. Y. 1776..... | 193 | Hasbrouck, Sol., ensign..... | 298 |
| Harper, William..... | 135, 211 | Hasbrouck, Zach'h, lieutenant, 4th N. Y..... | 220 |
| Harpur, Alexander, lieutenant, Rangers..... | 158 | Hasbrouck, See Hasbrouck..... | |
| Harpur, John, captain Rangers, 153; colonel..... | 158 | Hascall, Jon'h..... | 550 |
| Harreck (Herrick), Elijah, lieutenant..... | 194 | Haskell, Thos., corporal..... | 538 |
| Harrington, Benj..... | 240 | Hatch, John, ensign..... | 280 |
| Harrington, Jno..... | 194 | Hatch, Joseph, captain..... | 129 |
| Harrington, Isaac..... | 195 | Hatch, Thos., lieutenant..... | 269 |
| Harrington, James..... | 206 | Hatch, Timothy..... | 170 |
| Harrington, Thomas..... | 202 | Hatchet. See Adset..... | |
| Harrlott, Thos..... | 178 | Hatfield, Ab'm, cornet..... | 304 |
| Harrison (Harris), Hend..... | 280 | Hatfield, Joshua, captain..... | 304 |
| Harris, Calob, lieutenant..... | 197 | Hatfield, Moses, major, 291; lieutenant-colonel..... | 292 |
| Harris, Cato..... | 188 | Hatfield, Peter B., lieutenant..... | 280 |
| Harris, David, sergeant..... | 277 | Hathaway, Erastus..... | 536 |
| Harris, Edw., ensign..... | 536 | Hathaway, Seth..... | 250 |
| Harris, Eleazar..... | 217 | Hathaway, Wilber..... | 250 |
| Harris, Evans..... | 184, 190, 195, 240 | Hathorn, John, lieutenant-colonel, 76; col. Orange Co. Militia..... | 292, 542 |
| Harris, Geo..... | 281 | Hathorn, Wm..... | 240, 243 |
| Harris, Joseph, ensign, 283; lieutenant..... | 176 | Hattes, Thos..... | 177, 183 |
| Harris, Mich'l..... | 193 | Hause, Jacob..... | 545 |
| Harris, Moses, 545; sergeant..... | 281 | Havelish. See Havilash..... | |
| Harris, Peter, ensign..... | 254 | Haven, Abel..... | 536 |
| Harris, Robert, lieutenant, Cont'l sloop of war..... | 275 | Haven, Isaac..... | 203 |
| Harris, Sam'l, ensign..... | 201 | Havens, Wm., lieutenant, 4th N. Y., 140, 528; captain..... | 253 |
| Harris, Selas..... | 179, 547 | Havens. See Heaveu..... | |
| Harris, Wm..... | 218 | Haviland, Ebenezer, surgeon, 13; surgeon of Wyn- koop's, 98; surgeon 3d N. Y., 1776, 186; surgeon 4th N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 529 |
| Harris, Zach's..... | 290 | Haviland, Sam'l..... | 86 |
| Harrison, Dan'l, lieutenant..... | 185 | Havilash, Mich'l..... | 194 |
| Harrison, Herm..... | 240 | Havins, Joseph..... | 130 |
| Harrison, Jacob..... | 256, et seq. | Hawley, William..... | 203 |
| Harrison, Joseph, capt. Levies..... | 184 | Hawley, Henry..... | 232 |
| Harrison, Phil..... | 258 | Hawley, Rich'd, qr. mr. sergeant..... | 220 |
| Harrison, Reuben, capt. Levies..... | 259 | Hawkins, David, sergeant..... | 218 |
| Harsen, George, sergt., 51; adjt. Levies, 237; lieutenant. Levies..... | 542 | Hawkins, Isaac..... | 179 |
| Harsin, Geo., lieutenant..... | 204 | Hawkins, Nonh..... | 214 |
| Hart, Gilbert..... | 203 | Hawkins, Stephen..... | 544 |
| Hart, Jno., corporal..... | 288 | Hawkins, William, sergeant..... | 235 |
| Hart, John, ensign..... | 287 | Hawkins, Zophar..... | 218 |
| Hart, Mich'l..... | 170 | Hawkins, Mich'l..... | 210 |
| Hart, Thos..... | 52 | Hawley, Abner, lieutenant and captain..... | 268, 540 |
| Hartell, Fred'k..... | 204 | Hawley, Elisha, lieutenant, 129; qr. mr..... | 278 |
| Harter, Adam..... | 297 | Hawley, Ezekiel..... | 129 |
| Harter, Henry, lieutenant, 296; captain..... | 548 | Hawley, Gideon, lieutenant, 2d Lt. Drag..... | 249 |
| Hartford, Eph..... | 209 | Hawley, Nathan, major..... | 275 |
| Hartness, And., qr. mr. sergt..... | 278, 279 | Hawley, Zad..... | 196 |
| Hartwell, Abr'm, lieutenant and captain..... | 273 | Hathorne, Colonel..... | 126 note |
| Hartwell, Peter, ensign..... | 273 | Hay, Ann. H., colonel..... | 62, 66 |
| Hartwell, Thos..... | 225 | | |
| Harvey, David..... | 211 | | |
| Harvey, Elisha, lieutenant, 2d Art'y, 244; capt.-lieut..... | 246 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------|---|----------|
| Hay, James | 189 | Hendler, Fred | 204 |
| Haycock, John | 169, 175 | Hancock, Thos., boatswain | 533 |
| Haynes, David | 547 | Hender, Fred | 199 |
| Haynes, John, sergeant | 547 | Henderson, El | 178, 204 |
| Haynes, Joseph | 129 | Henderson, Jas. | 236 |
| Haynes, Samuel | 537 | Henderson, Jas., corporal | 241 |
| Haynes, Sanders, sergeant | 26 | Henderson, Wm. | 174, 181 |
| Hays, Colonel, drafts from his Regt | 84 | Hendricks B., ensign and lieut. | 270 |
| Hays, Ann H., colonel Orange Co. Mil. | 290, 291 | Hendricks, John, lieut. | 268 |
| Hays, Josiah, lieut. | 305, 306 | Hendricks, Wansex | 229 |
| Hays, Rutherford, ensign | 277 | Hendricksen, Coru's, musician | 177 |
| Hays, Thos. | 181 | Hendricksen, Jas. | 224 |
| Hazard, James | 193 | Hendrickson, Stephen, lieut. and captain | 280, 281 |
| Hazard, Raymond | 185 | Hendrix, Henry, Jr., lieut. | 291 |
| Hazard, Rich'd Tole | 52 | Henekey, Man'l | 228 |
| Hazeltine, John, of Cumberland Co | 9 | Henesy, Jno. | 213 |
| Hazen, Caleb, ensign | 284 | Henley, David | 179 |
| Hazen, Moses, ensign | 239 | Henner, Peter | 549 |
| Heacock, David, captain 3d Dutchess Co. Regt., 280; captain 7th Dutchess Co. Regt. | 284 | Hennesse, John | 166 |
| Head, George, lieut. and captain | 279 | Hennesse, John, lieut. Penn'a Navy | 91 |
| Healy, Dan'l | 243 | Hennet, Henry | 201 |
| Heamstraet (Hamstraat), Phil, lieut, Militia | 264 | Henry, Benj., lieut. | 277 |
| Heard, Phil., ensign | 289 | Henry, Hugh | 544 |
| Heard, William, lieut. | 290 | Henry, John, comm'y | 537 |
| Hearmance, Andries, captain | 134 | Henry, Jolu, lieut. | 297 |
| Heaster, Christ | 231 | Henry, Mich. | 204 |
| Heath, Major-General | 97, 142 | Henry, Nath'l, lieut., 175, 252; captain | 259, 539 |
| Heath, Bartholomew, adjutant | 268 | Henry, Thos., lieut., 297; major | 297 |
| Heath, John | 129 | Hepworth, Daniel, bombardier | 246 |
| Heath, Joseph, lieut. and captain | 269 | Herald, Henry, qr. mr. sergt., 233; sergt. major | 233 |
| Heath, Nat'l, lieut. | 549 | Herbeck, ———, lieut. | 51 |
| Heathorn, colonel | 156 | Herd, Phinias, cornet | 290 |
| Heaton, David, sergeant | 536 | Herder, Joh's, ensign | 270 |
| Heavens, Joseph | 175 | Hereman, Phil., lieut. | 284 |
| Heavens, Peter | 228 | Heremans, Abr'm P., lieut. Levies | 257 |
| Heavens (Havens), Wm., lieut. 4th N. Y. | 211 | Heremans, Jacob I., lieut. Levies | 257 |
| Hebard, Robt., ensign | 283 | Heremance, John, capt. Levies | 257 |
| Hecock, David, captain | 541 | Hering, Benj., ensign | 537 |
| Heddon, Jou'n | 242 | Herkimer, Nich's, col. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., brig-general | 294 |
| Heddy, Abr'n S., captain | 306 | Herkheimer, Geo., capt. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 297; col. Tryon Co. Minute Men | 297 |
| Hedges, Jou'n, lieut.-colonel | 80, 287 | Herkheimer, Hanyoost, capt. 4th Tryon Co. Regt., 297; col. 4th Tryon Co. Regt. | 296 |
| Heeling, John | 536 | Herkimer Co. | 294 |
| Heemstrate, Direk, lieut. Ass. Ex. | 275 | Hermanse, ———, capt. Levies | 539 |
| Heerman, John, lieut. | 541 | Hermance, And'w, lieut. Minute Men | 284 |
| Heermans, Andries, lieut. | 541 | Herrick, Cyrrian, sergeant | 537 |
| Heermans, Abr'm | 301 | Herrick, Daniel, lieut. and captain | 274 |
| Heermance, And'w, ensign, 279; lieut., 278; captain | 301 | Herrick, Elijah, lieut. and captain, 280, 281; captain | 541 |
| Heermance, Ed'w., corporal | 201 | Herrick, Geo., major | 80, 287 |
| Heermance, Jacob | 201 | Herrick, Nath., ensign and lieut. | 274 |
| Heermance, John J., ensign and lieut. | 278, 279 | Herrick, Rufus, captain, 29; capt. 4th N. Y., 17, 252, 253, 529; capt. and lieut.-col. Ass. Ex. | 285 |
| Heermance, Phil., ensign | 278 | Herrick, Rufus, Jr., ensign and lieut. | 283 |
| Heermance, Ryer, lieut. | 279 | Herrick, Sam'l, qr. mr. and adjutant | 283 |
| Hegeman, Ad'b., lieut. | 286 | Herrick, William | 217 |
| Hegeman, Isaac, captain | 279 | Herriman, Rich'd | 293 |
| Hegens, Eben'r. | 547 | Herring, Mr. | 24, 63 |
| Heges, Dan'l, lieut. | 288 | Herring, Benj., ensign 3d N.Y., 1776 | 209 |
| Heges, Wm., ensign | 288 | Herring, J. | 133 |
| Hellems, Vincent, lieut. | 293 | Herring, Jac. | 217 |
| Helme, ———, declines to serve as military officer | 12 | Herring, Joseph, ensign 2d N. Y. | 139 |
| Helmer, Anyoost | 177 | Herrington, Alex. | 240 |
| Helmer, Fred | 549 | Herrington, Rich'd | 537 |
| Helmer, Geo., ensign, 296; lieut. | 297 | Herrington, William | 198, 537 |
| Helmer, Jno., corporal | 176 | Herwood, Benjamin | 537 |
| Helmer, John | 177, 178, 546 | Hess, Aug. | 550 |
| Helmer, Phil. | 177 | Hess (Hesse), John, lieut. and captain | 295 |
| Helmore, John | 203 | Hesse, Sarah | 82 |
| Helms, Brewster, corporal | 293 | Heth, Barth'w, lieut. | 268 |
| Helms, Obad. | 293 | Hetfield, Moses, captain, 60; colonel Orange Co. Mil. | 544 |
| Helmin. See Hamliclair. | | | |
| Hempson, Caleb | 241 | | |

| Page. | | Page. | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|-------------|
| Hewes, James | 181 | Hodge, James | 183 |
| Hewett, Benjamin | 193 | Hodge, Samuel, lieut. Ass. Ex | 275 |
| Hewitt, Daniel | 167 | Hodge, William | 293 |
| Hewitt (Hughett), Walter, lieut. Minute Men | 275 | Hodges, Abr'm, captain | 296 |
| Hewitt, James, captain armed vessel | 254 | Hodges (Hoge), Abr. D. | 182 |
| Hewnard (Huffman), ——— | 304 | Hodges, David | 181 |
| Heyde, Jeddiah, captain Levies | 250 | Hodges, John, captain Sloop "Montgomery" | 254 |
| Heyer, Colonel, of N. Y. Militia | 79 | Hodges, Jos | 214 |
| Hibbard, Abel, sergeant | 220 | Hodges, Samuel, lieut. 540; captain | 537 |
| Hibbard, James, sergeant | 188 | Hodgman, Lott | 130 |
| Hickey, John | 167 | Hodson, Nath'l, ensign | 288 |
| Hicks, Benjamin, captain 1st N. Y., 1776, 139, 178; captain Militia | 261 | Hoff, Baatjan | 212 |
| Hicks, Jeffry, lieut. | 287 | Hoff, Fred | 212 |
| Hicks, Joseph, drummer | 240 | Hoff, Jesse | 201 |
| Hicks, Thomas, ensign 1st N. Y. 1776, 175; lieut. and captain, 271; lieut. of Minute Men | 272 | Hoff, William | 212 |
| Hide, Dana | 536 | Hoffman, ———, colonel | 22, 24, 118 |
| Hide, Lemuel, lieut. | 276 | Hoffman, Abrm, cornet | 298 |
| Hide, Thomas | 205 | Hoffman, Andrew | 178 |
| Higby, El'm | 231 | Hoffman, Anthony | 330 |
| Higby, John | 545 | Hoffman, Charles, ensign | 279 |
| Higby, Lewis | 545 | Hoffman, Evert, ensign | 302 |
| Higby, Sam'l, corporal | 217 | Hoffman, Fred | 201 |
| Higgins, Benjamin, captain | 280 | Hoffman, Herman, captain | 284 |
| Higgins, Gabriel, ensign, 304; lieut. | 305 | Hoffman, John | 236, 237 |
| Higgins, Samuel | 228 | Hoffman Martin, captain | 278 |
| Higgins, Thomas | 191 | Hoffman, Robert, major and lt.-col | 280, 281 |
| Higley (Hogly), Samuel, lieut. | 274 | Hoffman, Zach, lieut. | 278 |
| Highlands, the | 5, 148 | Hogal, Francis, ensign | 272 |
| Hildreth, Elijah | 178 | Hogan, George, ensign | 263 |
| Hildreth, John, ensign | 258 | Hogan, George (Jurian), lieut. and captain | 265, 266 |
| Hilks, Jac, sergeant | 211 | Hogan, Henry, ensign Albany City Militia, 261; ensign 1st Albany Co. Regt. | 262 |
| Hill, Andrew, captain and major | 270, 547 | Hogan, Patrick | 175 |
| Hill, Ass. | 196, | Hoge See Hodges. | |
| Hill, David, 173; ensign | 284 | Hogeboom, Abrm, gr. m'r | 267 |
| Hill, Ebenezer | 56 | Hogeboom, Corns., lieut. and captain | 268, 269 |
| Hill, Henry, drummer | 207 | Hogeboom, James, ensign and lieut. | 268 |
| Hill, John | 205 | Hogeboom, Peter | 544 |
| Hill, Joshua | 231 | Hogeboom, Stephen, lt.-col. 9th Albany Co. Regt. | 268 |
| Hill, Mathew, corporal | 241 | Hogencamp, John, lieut. and captain | 291 |
| Hill, Nich's, drummer | 202 | Hoghlant, Abrm., ensign and lieut. | 279, 280 |
| Hill, Peter, captain of Minute Men | 239 | Hoghstrasser, Jacob, ensign Militia, 262; lt. Levies | 258 |
| Hill, Robert, lieut. | 285 | Hoghstrasser, Jacob, Jr., lieut. | 257, 258 |
| Hill, Solomon | 191 | Hoghteeling, David, lieut. | 266 |
| Hill, Thomas | 218 | Hogle, Peter | 544 |
| Hill, Uriah, quartermaster | 280 | Hogterlin, Wm | 207 |
| Hill, William | 195, 216 | Hoisington, Bliss | 130, 536 |
| Hillegas, Peter | 546 | Hoisington, Isaac | 130 |
| Hiller, Jacob, ensign | 549 | Hoisington, Joab, colonel Cumberland Co. Minute Men | 278 |
| Hillor, John | 546 | Hoisington, Josiah, major, letter from | 129 |
| Hilton, Jon'n, ensign Levies | 260 | Hoisington, Line | 536 |
| Hilton, Rich'd, ensign, 262; lieut. | 262, 272 | Hoisington, Vesp | 556 |
| Hiltz, Fred | 181 | Holden, Phil | 536 |
| Hines, Jos | 211 | Holden, Thomas | 242 |
| Hines, Hend | 209 | Hollenbeck, Berns., lieut. | 263 |
| Hines, John | 225 | Hollenbeck, Jacob, Jr. | 192 |
| Hinkley, Thomas | 226 | Hollett, George | 225 |
| Hinton, William, drummer | 182 | Hollet, Sol | 225 |
| Hissam, John, 217; corporal | 224 | Holley, Benj | 205 |
| Hitchcock, Lyman, major Levies, 253; muster-master | 193 | Holley, James, sergeant | 218 |
| Hitchcock, John | 190 | Holley, Samuel | 218 |
| Hitchcock, John | 190 | Holley, William | 240 |
| Hitchcock, Samuel | 192 | Hollister, Josiah | 545 |
| Hite, Stephen | 180 | Hollister, Nathl. | 221 |
| Hoagland, Jere'h, captain 2d Light Drag | 248 | Holloway, James | 226 |
| Hobart, John Sloss | 4, 6, 24, 25, 37, 65, 66, 80, 81, 85 | Holly, Increase, lieut. and captain | 292 |
| Hobby, ———, captain in Ritzema's | 94, 96 | Holly, John | 222 |
| Hobby, Caleb, lieut. | 306 | Holmer, David, sergeant | 547 |
| Hobby, David, lieut., 304; captain and major, 305; captain, 543; prisoner | 547 | Holmes, ———, colonel | 6, 21, 98 |
| Hobby, Jon'n | 547 | Holmes, Daniel | 190 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------------|---|--------------|
| Holmes, Hezekiah..... | 189 | Horton, Asa..... | 536 |
| Holmes, Ichabod, lieut..... | 252 | Horton, Barn., ensign..... | 289, 290 |
| Holmes, John..... | 313 | Horton, Caleb P., lieut..... | 304 |
| Holmes James, member for W. Ch. Co., 4; colonel 23; mustered, 8; col. 4th Regt..... | 13, 252, 254 | Horton, Christ'r..... | 188 |
| Holmes, John..... | 197, 236 | Horton, Daniel, ensign..... | 304 |
| Holmes, John, lieut..... | 283 | Horton, David, lieut..... | 288 |
| Holmes, Nathl..... | 547 | Horton, Fred..... | 217 |
| Holmes, Peter..... | 230 | Horton, Isaac..... | 198, 218 |
| Holmes, Stephen, corporal..... | 536 | Horton, Jason, lieut..... | 292 |
| Holmes, Thomas..... | 219 | Horton, Jno., sergeant..... | 240 |
| Holmes, William..... | 241 | Horton, Jon'n, captain, has filled up his company, 85 captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; captain, 543; major, 304 | 85 |
| Holms, Jesse..... | 231 | Horton, Joseph, ensign, 306; captain..... | 279 |
| Holsapple, Zach., sergeant..... | 236, 237 | Horton, Michael, lieut. and captain..... | 268 |
| Holser, John..... | 251 | Horton, Silas..... | 322 |
| Holsey, Stephen, sergeant..... | 293 | Horton, Thos., lieut. and captain..... | 289, 548 |
| Homan, James..... | 216 | Horton, Wm., lieut..... | 289, 290 |
| Home, Caspar..... | 170 | Hoseboone, Peter S., ensign 1st N. Y..... | 139 |
| Hondsdon, John, ensign Levies..... | 260 | Hosford, Ith..... | 211 |
| Hone, William..... | 202 | Hoskins, Joel, lieut..... | 283 |
| Honeywell, Israel, lieut., 303; captain..... | 304, 543, 547 | Hoskins, Thos..... | 178 |
| Hongle, John..... | 175 | Hosmer, Geo., corporal..... | 182, 183 |
| Honvon, Rice..... | 211 | Hosmer, Jno..... | 235 |
| Hoof, John..... | 205 | Hospitals, officers of..... | 537 |
| Hoofenberg, Henry, lieut. Levies..... | 256 | at Schenectady..... | 182 |
| Hooght, John, lieut. 1st N. Y..... | 139 | at New Windsor..... | 207 |
| Hooghterk, John, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... | 97, 179 | general, at Albany..... | 182, 183 |
| Hooghteling, Phil., captain Kingston Lt. Horse..... | 298 | Hotchkiss, Wm..... | 192 |
| major 1st Ulster Co. Regt..... | 298 | Horton, Caleb..... | 536 |
| Hooghteling, Thomas, 301; captain..... | 270 | Horton, James..... | 536 |
| Hoogkirk, John, ensign Militia..... | 262 | Houff, John..... | 178 |
| Hooker, John..... | 213 | Houghteling, Jno..... | 301 |
| Hoopes, John..... | 215 | Houppel, Jno..... | 178 |
| Hooper, Jac. R., sergeant..... | 209 | House, Anth'y..... | 193 |
| Hoorebeck, Jacob, lieut.-col..... | 300 | House, Chr'n, 181; captain..... | 295 |
| Hoornbeck, Phil., lieut..... | 300 | House, Conr..... | 549 |
| Hoose, Henry, lieut..... | 235 | House, Geo..... | 545 |
| Hope, Thomas..... | 179 | House, Henry..... | 227, 549 |
| Hopkins, David, ensign..... | 276 | House, Jacob..... | 181, 212 |
| Hopkins, Eli..... | 219 | House, John, 177, 548; fifer..... | 201 |
| Hopkins, Noah, fifer, 188; lieut..... | 282 | House, Jost, lieut. and captain..... | 294 |
| Hopkins, Reuben, lieut. and adjt..... | 134, 284 | House, Nath'l, lieut..... | 268 |
| Hopkins, Roswell, lieut.-col..... | 134, 541 | House, Peter, 545; sergeant..... | 550 |
| lieut.-col. and col. 6th Dutchess Co. Regt..... | 282, 283 | House, Sam'l..... | 228 |
| lieut.-col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt..... | 285 | House, Zach'h..... | 218 |
| Hopkins, Roswell, Jr., surgeon..... | 541 | House, Zeph..... | 196 |
| Hopkins, Solomon, qr. mr..... | 102 | Housemann, Wm., ensign..... | 86 |
| Hopkins, Sol., lieut..... | 284 | Houser, Andr..... | 168 |
| Hopkins, Wait, captain..... | 16, 28, 535 | Houston, James, captain..... | 543 |
| Hopp, Abm..... | 267 | Houston, Jereh..... | 194 |
| Hopper, Jno..... | 219 | Houston, John, lieut. 2d N. Y., 77, 527; captain 3d N. Y..... | 140 |
| Hopper, John, 190, 550; ensign..... | 292 | Houxley, Jas., fifer..... | 207 |
| Hopper, Peter..... | 233 | Houxley, Jno..... | 203 |
| Hopper, Samuel..... | 234 | How, Artemas, captain..... | 277 |
| Hops, Thomas, ensign..... | 270 | How, Baxter, capt.-lieut. 2d Art'y, 246; lieut..... | 548 |
| Horn, Jao..... | 227 | Howard, Adam, sergeant..... | 536 |
| Horn, Phant..... | 235 | Howard, Eben'r..... | 130 |
| Hornbeck, _____, 24; captain, 6; lieut.-col..... | 157 | Howard, James..... | 167 |
| Hornbeck, Ephm..... | 187 | Howard, Rand'l..... | 176 |
| Hornbeck, Hendk., sergeant..... | 224 | Howard, Silas, ensign..... | 98 |
| Hornbeck, Henry..... | 547 | Howe, James..... | 536 |
| Hornbeck, Jacob, 3; lieut.-col., 153; ensign..... | 300 | Howe, John..... | 218 |
| Hornbeck, Lodewick..... | 170 | Howel, Aaron..... | 300 |
| Hornbeck, Jesse..... | 185 | Howel, Geo., sergeant..... | 211 |
| Horseford, Joseph..... | 180 | Howel, Fitz'h, Jr., major..... | 288 |
| Horseford, Joseph..... | 232 | Howel, Jehiel, sergeant..... | 214 |
| Horse Neck, Westchester Co., casualties at..... | 282 | Howel, John, lieut..... | 292 |
| Hoskins, Joel, ensign..... | 282 | Howel, Seth..... | 211 |
| Horton, _____, captain 4th Regt., 76; capt. in Col. James Holmes'..... | 192 | Howell, Benj..... | 296 |
| Horton, Ambrose, captain, ordered to McDougall's..... | 102 | Howell, David, captain..... | 80, 288, 541 |
| captain 4th N. Y., 1775..... | 253, 529 | Howell, Edmund, lieut..... | 288 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------------------|--|---------------|
| Howell, John, sergeant | 204 | Humphrey, Alex., sergeant | 228 |
| Howell, Josiah, captain | 80, 288 | Humphrey, Corn's, colonel, 144; lieutenant-col., 279 note | 284 |
| Howell, Lemuel | 238 | Humphrey, Evan, and colonel Minute Men | 290 |
| Howell, Math'w, lieu. | 288 | Humphrey, George | 283 |
| Howell, Nath'l, 223; lieu. | 288 | Humphrey, Henry, captain | 218 |
| Howell, Nath'l, Jr., lieu. | 80, 287 | Humphrey, Joo. | 224, 546 |
| Howell, Phil, lieu. | 549 | Humphrey, John | 283 |
| Howell, Phineas, gr. m. | 80, 287 | Humphrey, Thomas, quartermaster | 249 |
| Howell, Seph. | 80, 287 | Humphrey, Tim, corporal | 281 |
| Howell, Stephen, lieu. 3d N. Line, 1775, 529; captain | 80, 288 | Humphrey, William, colonel 5th Dutchess Co. Regt. | 249 |
| Howell, Wm. | 242 | Humphreys, Samuel, sergeant | 228 |
| Howlitt, Dan'l, drummer | 536 | Humphreys, ———, colonel, 72; of Dutchess Co., 131, 156 | 143 |
| Hoyt, Cesar | 193 | Humphries, Mr., colonel Dutchess Co. Militia | 217 |
| Hozier, Jno. | 129 | Humphrys, Samuel | 546 |
| Hubbard, Eldad | 213 | Humphrys, William, sergeant | 275 |
| Hubbard, Jno. | 274 | Hun, Thomas, lieu. Militia, 262; captain Ass. Ex. | 262 |
| Hubbard, Jer'h, ensign | 235 | Hun, William, lieu. Albany City Militia, 261; lieu. 1st Albany Co. Regt. | 203 |
| Hubbard, Josh., corporal | 286 | Hungerford, Daniel | 181 |
| Hubbard, Sam'l, lieu. | 239 | Hungerford, David | 207 |
| Hubbard, John, ensign C. C. | 236, 260 | Hunnewell, John | 296 |
| Hubbel, Jesse, ensign 5th N. Y., 233; ensign Levies | 77 | Hunt, Abel, lieu. | 304, 305 |
| Hubbell, Isaac, 2d lieu. | 258 | Hunt, Alex., lieu. | 277 |
| Hubbell, Jesse, lieu. Levies | 176 | Hunt, Arad, adjt. | 86 |
| Hubbell, Wm., lieu. 2d Art'y | 265 | Hunt, Cosby, company clerk | 559 |
| Hubble, Isaac | 297 | Hunt, David, 187, 211; lieu., 257; quartermaster | 541 |
| Hubbs, Alex., lieu. Militia | 290 | Hunt, Eden, quartermaster | 537 |
| Huber, Henry, lieu. | 240 | Hunt, Elu., drummer | 306 |
| Hubert, Peter, ensign and lieu. | 188 | Hunt, James, ensign | 190, 224 |
| Hudler (Hudsell), Nich's | 236 | Hunt, John | 277 |
| Hudson, Elijah, captain | 536 | Hunt, Jon'n, lieu.-col. | 541 |
| Hudson, Eph'm, ensign and lieu. Militia | 153, <i>et seq.</i> | Hunt, Joseph, quarter-master sergeant | 226 |
| Hudson, Seth, sergeant | 203 | Hunt, Joshua, 224; musician | 549 |
| Hudson River, defence of | 541 | Hunt, Peter | 547 |
| Huey, James, lieu. | 280 | Hunt, Phil. | 194 |
| Huested, Silas, captain | 201 | Hunt, Prince | 254 |
| Huff, Lamee, ensign | 169 | Hunt, Samuel, captain armed vessel | 215 |
| Huff, Robt. | 215 | Hunt, Sol. | 280 |
| Huffman, David | 549 | Hunt, Stephen, lieu. | 196, 248 |
| Huffman, Gab. | 209 | Hunt, Thomas, lieu. 4th N. Y., 140, 215; adjutant, 537; captain | 259 |
| Huffogel, Christ. | 177 | Hunt, William | 219, 219 |
| Huffner, Heud. | 26 | Hunter, ———, captain Levies | 129 |
| Huffstader, Chr'n | 198 | Hunter, Benjamin | 139, 305 |
| Huffman, John | 201 | Hunter, Elijah, lieu., 529; captain | 127, 281 |
| Huggans, James | 161 | Hunter, Ez. | 239 |
| Huggins, Jon'n. | 241 | Hunter, John, sergeant | 299 |
| Hughes, Hugh, commissary of stores | 538 | Hunter, James, 227, 230; sergeant, 241; lieu. | 302 |
| Hughes, James M., lieu. 1st Regt., 71; lieu. 2d N. Y., 139, 527; major Levies | 185 | Hunter, James, Jr., ensign, 301; lieu. | 304 |
| Hughes, Michael | 257 | Hunter, Jeremiah, lieu. | 242 |
| Hughes, Miles, major Levies | 184 | Hunter, John, 225; lieu., 271, 299; captain, 299; captain in Malcom's | 203, 216, 538 |
| Hughes, Thomas | 527 | Hunter, Jon'n. | 256 |
| Hughes, Timothy, 2d lieu. 77; lieu. 1st N. Y. Line 1775 | 239 | Hunter, Mathew, ensign, 299; captain | 129 |
| Hughes, Tim. (Thos.), captain C. C. | 271 | Hunter, Robert, ensign in Malcom's, 239; lieu., 302; captain | 280 |
| Hughet, Walter, lieu. Minute Men | 293 | Hunter, Thom's. | 258 |
| Hughes, William | 186 | Hunter, William, 240; sergeant | 191 |
| Hughson, John | 213 | Hunting, I. M., lieu. | 536 |
| Hughson, Nathaniel | 267 | Huntley, Thomas | 201 |
| Hughson, William | 55 | Hurd, Moses, sergeant | 276 |
| Huguinac, Peter, lieu. Militia | 248 | Hurlbut, Aaron | 201 |
| Hubbert, John, capt. 3d Regt., 71, 528; lieu.-colonel, 283; 2d colonel | 221 | Hurlbut, William, captain | 201 |
| Hulberton, casualties at | 250 | Hurley (Hulley), Arth. | 187 |
| Hull, Samuel | 289 | Hurley, James | 177 |
| Hull, Zephon | 198 | Hurtin, John | 539 |
| Huls, Stephen | 292 | Husted, David, captain | 282, 283 |
| Hulser, John, corporal | 292 | Husted, Eben'r, captain and major | 539 |
| Hults, Silas, lieu. | 298 | Husted, James, lieu. | 278, 279 |
| Humble, Martinus, lieu. | 298 | Husted, Silas, lieu. and captain | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|--|---------------|
| Husted. See Hustin. | | Huysradt, Adam, captain..... | 269, 270 |
| Hustin (Hustzeit, Husted), David, lieut. | 265 | Hyat (Haight), Caleb, lieut. and captain..... | 282, 283 |
| Hustis (Hewstett), David, lieut. 6th Albany County Regt. | 266, 267 | Hyat, Ez'l, Jr., lieut..... | 306 |
| Hutchings, Amos, 58; captain, reports on his company | 89 | Hyatt, Abr'm, 213; lieut. 4th N. Y..... | 140, 218, 285 |
| Hutchins, Abe..... | 547 | Hyatt, Alp..... | 196 |
| Hutchins, Amos, captain, 73; captain in Ritzema's, 94, 96; captain 5th N. Y..... | 222 | Hyatt, Ezekiel, captain, ordered to 1st Regt., 97; captain in McDougall's..... | 102 |
| Hutchins, Jon'n..... | 87 | Hyatt, Henry..... | 235 |
| Hutchins, William..... | 188 | Hyatt, John, captain and lieut.-colonel, 306; captain company of guides..... | 539 |
| Hutchinson, Charles, lieut..... | 275 | Hyer, Abr'm..... | 533 |
| Hutchinson, Eben'r, surgeon's mate..... | 220 | Hyer, ———, colonel..... | 87 |
| Hutchinson, Gabriel, sergeant..... | 241 | Hyer, Alex..... | 198 |
| Hutchinson, Jerome..... | 536 | Hyer, Jacob..... | 176 |
| Hutchinson, Richard..... | 243 | Hyle, Con..... | 208 |
| Hutton, Christopher, 62; adjutant 2d N. Y. 1776, 186; adjutant 3d N. Y. 1776, 197; lieut. 3d N. Y. 1776, 199 | 199 | Hynes. See Haines. | |
| Hutton, Timothy, lieut. Levies, 258, 260; ensign and lieut. Militia..... | 264 | Hynard, Michael..... | 547 |
| Huyck, Jasper, captain..... | 268 | Hyne, Hartman..... | 171 |
| | | Hyneman, Thomas..... | 18 |
| | | Hyrne, Conrad..... | 185 |

I.

| | | | |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| Idget, Geo..... | 210 | Irwin, John..... | 302 |
| Impson, Elias..... | 214 | Irwin, Math'w, capt. in Malcom's..... | 243 |
| Impson, Henry..... | 250 | Irwin, Wm., Jr., ensign..... | 302 |
| Impson, Rob't..... | 214 | Irwin. See Erwin. | |
| Indians..... | 550 | Isaacs, Isaac, 207; sergeant..... | 176, 181 |
| Inglis, Joseph, capt. Charlotte Co. Militia..... | 276 | Isdawy, James, drum major..... | 541 |
| Inglis, Sam'l, lieut. Levies..... | 257 | Iser, Fred., corporal..... | 549 |
| Inglis, John, lieut. Levies..... | 256 | Isle aux Nois, 2 companies of 3d Regt., at..... | 38 |
| Ingraham, John, captain armed vessel..... | 254 | Ittick, Christ'r, sergeant..... | 546 |
| Ingraham, Thos..... | 548 | Ittick, Marcus..... | 550 |
| Instruction for the enlistment of men..... | 11 | Ivery, James..... | 229 |
| Invalids, corps of, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 181, 182, 184, 185, 189, 191, 192, 193, 197, 201, 218, 219, 222, 223, 225, 227, 229, 233-6, 238, 239, 241, 244, 245, 247, 250-2 | 228 | Ives, David, lieut. Gr. Mt. Boys..... | 16 |
| Ireland, Amos..... | 228 | Ives, Jonah, corporal..... | 536 |
| Irwin (Erwin), And'w, adjt..... | 537, 543 | Ives, Reuben..... | 536 |
| | | Ivory, Jac..... | 195 |
| | | Ivory, John..... | 224 |
| | | Ivory, Wm..... | 234 |

J.

| | | | |
|--|----------|--|----------|
| Jabine, John, drummer..... | 186 | Jacobs, David, fifer..... | 230 |
| Jackas, Thomas..... | 168 | Jacobs, John, corporal..... | 236, 237 |
| Jacklin, Samuel..... | 214 | Jacobs, Joseph, mus'n..... | 241 |
| Jackson, ———, capt. in McDougall's, 90; capt. in Clinton's, 98; capt. 2d N. Y..... | 145 | Jacquish, Jno., corporal..... | 169 |
| Jackson, Arch..... | 205 | Jaine, Joth..... | 214 |
| Jackson, Asa, sergeant..... | 536 | James, Benj., captain..... | 45 |
| Jackson, Dan'l, ensign in Malcom's, 244; adjt..... | 292 | James, Eben'r..... | 218 |
| Jackson, Fran., qr. mr. sergt..... | 197 | James, Henry, sergeant..... | 243 |
| Jackson, Geo. Ham., lieut..... | 57, 529 | James, John..... | 222, 226 |
| Jackson, Jas., 201; adjutant..... | 269 | James, Mordecai, sergeant..... | 239 |
| Jackson, Jethro, sergeant..... | 536 | James, Nath'l..... | 236 |
| Jackson, John, 245, 533; captain..... | 60, 291 | Jameson, Wm..... | 214 |
| Jackson, Joseph..... | 549 | Jamison, Alex'r..... | 182, 183 |
| Jackson, Joshua, corporal..... | 233, 234 | Jamison, Rob't, mate..... | 533 |
| Jackson, Patten, 53; lieut. 5th N. Y..... | 222 | Janes, Elijah, lieut. 2d Light. Drag..... | 248 |
| Jackson, Pelton, lieut. 4th N. Y..... | 14 | Janes, Thos..... | 216 |
| Jackson, Robert..... | 229 | Jansen, Cha..... | 206 |
| Jackson, Seth..... | 249 | Jansen, Corn's I., capt. 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 140, 200 |
| Jackson, Theoph..... | 293 | Jansen, Corn. J., 1st lieut..... | 77 |
| Jackson, Thos..... | 217 | Jansen, Corn's T., lieut. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 529; captain..... | 116 |
| Jackson, Thos. T., lieut. in 2d Light Drag..... | 248, 249 | Jansen, Dirck, captain and major 10th Albany Co. Regt..... | 269 |
| Jackson, Wm., 226; ensign, 269; lieut. 292; capt. 4th N. Y., 140, 213; capt. 2d Ulster Co. Regt..... | 290 | Jansen, Fred..... | 198 |
| Jacobs, Abr'm..... | 547 | Jansen, Joh's, maj. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301; lt.-col..... | 302 |

Index.

591

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------------|---|-------------------|
| Jansen, Joh's J., lieut. Levies | 257 | Johnson, John, captain 5th N. Y. | 226 |
| Jansen, Joh's T., lieut. Levies | 259 | Johnson, John, captain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775 | 227 |
| Jansen, Math'w, lieut., 301; captain | 256, 302 | Johnson, Joseph, 232; qr. mr. | 541 |
| Jansen, Nich's | 539 | Johnson, Michael | 228 |
| Jansen, Thos, Jr., capt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 301, 302; capt. Ass. Ex. | 303 | Johnson, Nich's | 176 |
| Janzing, Robert | 189 | Johnson, Paul, sergeant major, 541; lieut. | 257, 283 |
| Jacques, Asahel, lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776 | 184 | Johnson, Phil. | 537 |
| Jarvis, Nath'l, corporal | 218, 187 | Johnson, Prince | 222 |
| Jay, Mr. | 104 | Johnson, Richard, ensign | 77, 252, 537 |
| Jayn, Benj. | 289 | Johnson, Robert, captain | 62, 216, 245, 252 |
| Jayn, Zophen | 289 | Johnson, Sam'l. | 58 |
| Jayn, Stephen | 289 | Johnson, Seth | 180 |
| Jayne, Wm. | 548 | Johnson, Solomon | 222 |
| Joe, John | 221 | Johnson, Thos. | 302 |
| Jeets, William | 240 | Johnson, Thos., Jr., lieut.-col. | 238 |
| Jeffers, John | 216 | Johnson, Tup. | 217 |
| Jenis, David, ensign | 282 | Johnson, Uriah, corporal | 58, 205, 216 |
| Jenkins, Eunee | 198 | Johnson, Wm. | 260 |
| Jenkins, James, corporal | 240 | Johnson, Witter, ensign Levies | 176 |
| Jenkins, Phil. | 188 | Johnson, Abm. | 278 |
| Jenkins, Thomas | 226 | Johnson, Arch'd, captain | 277 |
| Jenks, Thomas, lieut. | 282, 283 | Johnson, Dillington, ensign | 197 |
| Jennings, Luke | 184 | Johnson, Geo., lieut. 2d N. Y. | 180 |
| Jerrell, Ez'l. | 235 | Johnson, Jas. 187; fifer, 196; lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776 | 167 |
| Jerrell, Jno | 281 | Johnson, John | 194 |
| Jersey, Henry, ensign and lieut. | 280, 281 | Johnson, Moses | 288 |
| Jessup, Silas, lieut. | 292 | Johnson, Peter | 195 |
| Jewel, Joseph, lieut. | 235 | Johnson, Robert, 189; captain, 1775, 21, '529; muster roll of | 168 |
| Jewett, Caleb | 277 | Johnston, Wm., captain and lieut. 2d Arty. | 220 |
| Jewett, Daniel, lieut. | 537 | Johnstone, James, ensign 5th N. Y. | 182 |
| Jewitt, Fred | 169 | Jolley, Richard | 307 |
| Jiffier, John | 299 | Jones, Benj., lieut. | 271 |
| Jillet (Gillet), Joseph, lieut. | 171 | Jones David, 219; fifer, 198; captain | 188 |
| Jobin, Edw. | 180 | Jones, Evan, corporal | 179 |
| John, Francis | 242 | Jones, Ezra | 222 |
| John, Henry | 177 | Jones, Griffin | 190 |
| John, Jeremiah | 218 | Jones, Jacob, fifer | 265 |
| John, Silas, drummer | 73 | Jones, James, corporal, 175; ensign and lieut. | 202, 219 |
| Johnson, ———, recommended for 1st. Lieut. of Arty | 59 | Jones, Jere'b. | 206, 211, 219 |
| ensign | 123 | Jones, John | 18, 90 |
| lieut. Ham. Artillery, promoted | 251 | examiner of surgeons | 275 |
| captain 1st N. Y., 1775 | 252 | adjutant | 221, 232, 232 |
| captain 1st N. Y., 1776 | 220 | Jones, Joseph, lieut. Levies, 257; lieut. Ass. Ex | 284 |
| Johnson, Abm., sergeant | 225 | Jones, Paul, lieut. | 233, 233 |
| Johnson, Alex'r. | 102, 286 | Jones, Robert, 227, 233; sergeant | 60, 291, 550 |
| Johnson, Barent, captain | 250 | Jones, Samuel, ensign, 274; captain | 202, 222 |
| Johnson, Comfort, sergeant | 172 | Jones, Seth | 197, 224 |
| Johnson, Cornas. T., lieut. 3d N. Y., 1775 | 230 | Jones, Thomas, sergeant | 175 |
| Johnson, Daniel, 180, 231; corporal | 143 | Jones, Wm., 174, 184, 203; fifer, 238; sergeant | 184 |
| Johnson, David | 293 | Jordan, Thomas | 248 |
| Johnson, Derrick | 139 | Joseph, Reuben | 24 |
| Johnson, E., lieut. 2d N. Y. | 58 | Jourdan, James | 4 |
| Johnson, George | 293 | Journey, ——— | 257 |
| Johnson, Henry | 71 | Journey, John | 210 |
| Johnson, Jno., 176, 307; captain 1st Regiment | 258 | Joy, Joseph, lieut. Levies | 191 |
| Johnson, James, 193, 230; lieut. Levies | 543 | Joyce, David | 187 |
| Johnson, Johs., lieut.-col. | 242 | Joyce, James, sergeant | 265 |
| Johnson, John | 198, 221, 235 | Jude, Eben'r, ensign Militia | 548 |
| sergeant | 51, 272, 281 | Jump, William | 293 |
| lieut. | 543 | June, Math'w, ensign | 190 |
| lieut. N. Y. Co. Militia | 102 | Jupiter, Silas | |
| captain | 100 | | |
| captain McDougall's | | | |

K.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|-------|
| Kader, Adam | 211 | Kelson, Thomas | 194 |
| Kader, John, drummer | 210 | Kemble, Isaac | 221 |
| Kaine, James, lieut. | 302 | Kempson, Caleb | 241 |
| Kalb, John | 226 | Kempton, Obediah | 227 |
| Kalender, John, lieut. | 274 | Kendrick, Thomas, sergeant | 223 |
| Kallen, Reuben | 205 | Kennedy, Dennis, 224; ensign | 206 |
| Kamby, James, corporal | 210 | Kennedy, John, 192; lieut. | 202 |
| Kammer (Kamerer), And. | 236, 237 | Kennedy, Thomas | 545 |
| Kane, Henry | 181 | Kennelly, John | 248 |
| Karknikarboror, Rudolf, ensign | 280 | Kennelly, Patrick, fifer | 248 |
| Karthan, Daniel, lieut. | 277 | Kenner, Jon'n | 210 |
| Kasselman, John, captain Rangers | 538 | Kenney, Benoni | 537 |
| Kater, James | 205 | Kennion, William, sergeant | 192 |
| Kayser (Keyser, Cayser), John, captain | 295 | Kenny, Jesse | 216 |
| Keamor, Chr | 206 | Kent, Amos | 130 |
| Kearish, Fred | 179 | Kent, Elisha | 130 |
| Kearney, Thomas | 245 | Kent, Isaac | 190 |
| Kearney, William | 26 | Kent, Thomas | 225 |
| Keater, Jacob | 58 | Kents', Cephas, of Dorset | 27 |
| Keater, John | 58 | Kenyou, Robert, corporal | 26 |
| Keater, Jon's, Jr. | 58 | Kerby, Stephen | 547 |
| Keating, Robert | 190 | Kernben, James, lieut. | 299 |
| Keator, John F. | 301 | Kerr, James | 206 |
| Keator, Wilh | 171, 240 | Kerr, Mark | 206 |
| Keef, Arthur | 181 | Kerseley, Samuel, captain in Malcom's | 242 |
| Keefter, Wm | 219 | Kertel, John, sergeant | 198 |
| Keeler, Edw. | 240 | Ketch, John | 182 |
| Keeler, Isaac, lieut. | 306, 548 | Ketcham, Alex, lieut | 528 |
| Keeler, Isaiah | 544 | Ketcham, James | 289 |
| Keeler, James | 226 | Ketcham, John | 289 |
| Kees (Keys), Nathan, lieut. | 293 | Ketcham, Joseph, Jr., quartermaster | 284 |
| Keesly, Paul | 221 | Ketcham, Samuel, lieut | 273 |
| Keffer, John | 200 | Ketcham, Abr'm | 166 |
| Keiff, Arthur | 216 | Ketchum, Isaac | 548 |
| Keiler, See Cuyler | | Ketchum, Jos., 194; ensign | 287 |
| Keilua, Thomas, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776. | 175 | Ketchum, Nathaniel, lieut. | 292 |
| Keisberger, Phil. | 231 | Ketchum, Samuel | 214 |
| Keith, John | 189 | Ketchum, Sol | 533 |
| Kelch, Phil | 176 | Ketchum, Zebulon, lieut. | 287 |
| Keley, Benj, sergeant | 233 | Kevin, Jacob | 185 |
| Keller, George | 546 | Keyser, Abr'm | 171 |
| Keller, John | 177 | Keyser, Andrew | 226 |
| Keller, Nich's | 178 | Keyser, Bartin | 222 |
| Keller, Sol | 549 | Keyser, Henry, drum major | 174 |
| Kelley (Kellog), Aaron, captain | 273, 274 | Keyser, John | 226 |
| Kelley, Conrad | 190 | Keyser, Johs., captain | 546 |
| Kelley, John, lieut. | 292 | Keyser, John, lieut. | 296 |
| Kelley, Joshua or John | 226 | Keyser, John, Jr., lieut. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775. | 528 |
| Kelley, Patrick | 183 | Keyzer, Andries | 58 |
| Kelley, Reber | 533 | Keyzer, Frederick | 58 |
| Kelley, Robert | 218 | Keyzer, Joseph | 58 |
| Kelley, Thomas | 168 | Kibbald, George | 205 |
| Kellogg, Abner, lieut. | 269 | Kidd, Alexander, sergeant, 174; lieut., 299; captain | 541 |
| Kelly, Barney | 187 | Kiddare, Wildare, sergeant | 240 |
| Kelly, Christ | 239 | Kidder, John | 82 |
| Kelly, David | 241 | Kiefelty, Felty | 173 |
| Kelly, Dennis | 215, 216 | Kiefer, Lowr | 301 |
| Kelly, Isaac | 215, 293 | Kieff, Arthur | 212 |
| Kelly, John | 187, 194 | Kiele, Conn. | 232 |
| Kelly, Joseph | 240 | Kiele, Philipp, lieut. | 270 |
| Kelly, Maurice | 214 | Kiers, E. W., 73; captain | 62 |
| Kelly, Patrick | 240 | Kiers, William, captain | 290 |
| Kelly, Zehadee, ensign | 284 | Kiersted, Wilh | 201 |
| Kelly, Zeph | 240 | Kiesburg, Chr. | 209 |
| Kellyhan, John | 243 | Kilbourn, John | 249 |
| Kelty, Benjamin, sergeant | 224 | Killing, William | 240 |
| Kels, John | 178 | Killip, Alex., musician | 184 |
| Kelsey, John | 220 | Killman, John | 130 |
| Kelson, Conr | 204 | Kilpatrick, John | 302 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------------|---|---------------|
| Kilsay, Nathaniel, lieutenant | 303 | Klock, See Clock. | |
| Kilts, Conrad | 177 | Kloese, Adam | 242 |
| Kincaid, William | 182, 183 | Klamm, Jacob, captain | 278 |
| Kincham, Jacob | 240 | Klum, Joh's, lieutenant | 278 |
| Kincham, Frederick | 189 | Klyne, Contr., captain | 269, 270 |
| King, Aaron, 208; sergeant, 250; lieutenant | 259 | Knap, Benj. | 292 |
| King, Arie | 58 | Knap, Chas., ensign | 292 |
| King, Gideon, lieutenant in Allen's, 250; lieutenant and captain, 274; lieutenant | 529 | Knap, David, lieutenant | 281 |
| King, James | 248 | Knap, Elijah, sergeant | 26 |
| King, Jeremiah | 178 | Knap, Israel, lieutenant and captain | 284 |
| King, John | 167, 178, 186 | Knap, Jabez, ensign, 291; lieutenant | 292 |
| King, Joseph, lieutenant 2d Light Dragoons | 248 | Knap, James | 550 |
| King, Samuel, ensign, 299; lieutenant | 300 | Knap, Jon'n, ensign | 304 |
| King, William | 180, 188, 217 | Knap, Reuben, lieutenant Militia | 251 |
| King's Bridge | 5, 121, 122 | Knapp, Aaron | 548 |
| Kings county | 106 | Knapp, Abial | 251 |
| members for | 4 | Knapp, Abr'm, lieutenant | 204 |
| quota of | 66 | Knapp, Caleb | 187 |
| quota of militia in | 108, 100 | Knapp, Dan'l | 191 |
| one-half of militia ordered out | 122 | Knapp, Isaac | 188 |
| recommendation of officers in militia | 124 | Knapp, Jas. | 187 |
| officers of militia in | 286 | Knapp, Sam'l, lieutenant | 291, 292, 550 |
| Kingsland, Tryon county | 89 | Knapp, See Nap. | |
| Kingston | 153, 159 | Knapping, Jere'h | 212 |
| King Street, Orange county, militia of | 62 | Kneeland, Jesse | 249 |
| Kinne, Roswell, captain | 284 | Knickerbacker, Philipp, ensign | 270 |
| Kinney, Charles | 211 | Knickerbacker, Harman L., lieutenant | 134 |
| Kinney, Didymus, lieutenant | 281 | Knickerbacker, John, col. 14th Albany Co. Regt. | 272 |
| Kinney, James | 193 | Kniffen, Neh'l. | 235 |
| Kinnie, Roger, captain | 275, 543 | Kniffin, Amos | 233 |
| Kinnion, Robert | 176 | Kniffin, See Sniffin. | |
| Kinsley, Roger | 537 | Knight, Joel | 536 |
| Kinter, Nich's | 177 | Knight, Jon'n, captain | 277 |
| Kip, Eliz th | 82 | Knight, John Jacob | 179 |
| Kip, Garret | 32 | Knights, Wm. | 186 |
| Kip, Ignas, lieutenant | 274 | Kniskern, Wm., lieutenant | 273 |
| Kip, Ignatz, quartermaster | 272 | Kniver, Wm. | 222 |
| Kip, Jacob, ensign | 284 | Knwling, Rich'd. | 205 |
| Kip, Jacobus, captain | 278 | Knwlotn, John, ensign | 301, 302 |
| Kip, James | 186 | Knox, Abr'm. | 548 |
| Kip, John | 220 | Knox, Tim'y. | 130 |
| Kipp, Abr'm | 223 | Koek, Rud., captain | 542 |
| Kipp, Abr'm T., lieutenant and captain | 278, 279 | Kolb, Joo., corporal | 226 |
| Kipp, Francis, ensign | 281 | Kollock, Shippard, lieutenant 2d Art'y | 244 |
| Kipp, Henry, ensign | 281 | Koole, Phil. | 195 |
| Kipp, Mat. | 212 | Koole, Wm. | 241 |
| Kirk, George, musician | 177 | Koontz, Joh's, lieutenant | 282 |
| Kirk, James | 242 | Kortright, Benj., capt. 3d Ulster Co. Regt. | 300 |
| Kirk, Jos. | 212 | Kortright, Geo., ensign | 283 |
| Kirkpatrick, David, ensign in Malcom's | 244 | Kortright, Silv. | 171 |
| Kisler, Harmanus | 169 | Kortright, See Cartright. | |
| Kissam, _____ | 39 | Krack, Godl. | 208 |
| Kitman, _____, captain Tryon Co. Rangers | 148, 297 | Krankhet, Geo., ensign | 282 |
| Kittle, John | 550 | Krems, Peter, ensign | 295 |
| Kittle, Nich's, Jr., ensign Militia | 267 | Kring, John, lieutenant | 546 |
| Klaerwater, Dan'l | 170 | Krom, Benj., Jr. | 170 |
| Klaws (Claw), Burger, lieutenant and captain Militia | 267 | Krom, Jno. G. | 301 |
| Klaws, Johs., lieutenant Militia | 267 | Kronkhyte, Jas., captain | 305, 548 |
| Klock, Adam, lieutenant. Exempts. | 549 | Krott, Jno. | 322 |
| Klock, Adam L., adjutant | 295 | Krum, Christ. | 196 |
| Klock, Contr. | 546 | Krum, Martin, captain | 268 |
| Klock, Jacob, colonel | 542 | Kudney, John, lieutenant | 306 |
| Klock, Jac. Contr., lieutenant | 297, 546 | Kushel, Jos. | 200 |
| Klock, Jon'n | 209 | Kyes, David, sergeant | 536 |
| | | Kysinger, Phil. | 204 |

L.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------------|--|---------------|
| Labay, Joseph | 237 | Lansing, Jacob John, judge-advocate | 537 |
| Lablern, Peter | 238 | Lansing, Jeroh, Brig. major | 537 |
| Laboyteux, John, captain | 542 | Lansing, John, jr., lieutenant 1st N. Y. 138; adjt. Tryon Co. Mil. | 542 |
| Lackey, Hugh, sergeant | 176 | Lansing, John A., qr. mr. | 264 |
| Lad, Jos., corporal | 200 | Lansing, John G., lieutenant | 77, 257 |
| Ladd, Jos., corporal | 206 | Lansing, ———, captain Levina | 263 |
| La Doux, Abr'm, ensign | 219 | Lansing, Abr'm. A., ensign Militia | 262 |
| Ladue, John | 216 | Lansing, Christ'r, qr. mr. Militia | 263 |
| Lady Washington, galley | 154 | Lansing, Corn's, captain Militia | 266, 267 |
| Laframbois, Jacques, corporal | 237 | Lansing, Isaac, lieutenant | 262, 272 |
| Lagrange, Jacob, lieutenant Militia | 264 | Lansing, Jacob J., lieutenant Militia | 262 |
| Lagrange, Jellis, lieutenant Militia | 265 | Lansing, Jacob J., ensign 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; lieutenant, 263, 264; captain | 264 |
| Lake, Eph'm, captain | 271 | Lansing, John E., adjutant Militia | 265 |
| Lake, Joshua | 201 | Lansing, Leo F., lieutenant Militia | 263, 264 |
| Lalancet, Jno., fifer | 237 | Lansing, Obadiah, lieutenant 5th Albany Co. Regt. | 265 |
| Lamb, Abr'm, lieutenant | 305 | Lantman, John, capt. Militia | 266 |
| Lamb, Arthur, 188; drummer | 193 | Lapper, Jacob | 549 |
| Lamb, Benj. | 536 | Larabee, Elias | 219 |
| Lamb, David, ensign | 277 | Lare (Lard), Wm., lieutenant | 296 |
| Lamb, Isaac | 219 | Larmasque, Tim., surgeon's mate Add'l Cont. | 233 |
| Lamb, John, 194; offers his services in the Art'y. 20, 92 | 6 | Larrabe, Richard | 248 |
| capt. of Artillery | 20, 92 | Lasell, Joshua, captain | 283 |
| ordered to Ticonderoga | 23 | Lasher, Bastian J., ensign | 269 |
| colonel Artillery | 548 | Lasher, Cour., lieutenant | 279 |
| letters from | 23, 34 | Lasher, John, colonel 25, 37, 47, 50, 51, 55, 76, 78, 79, 80, 93, 103, 159, 160, 253, 548; comm'y. | 539 |
| Lambart, Swayne, sergeant | 235 | Lassing, Peter, lieutenant | 280 |
| Lamberd, Thos. | 533 | Lassing, Simon, lieutenant | 280 |
| Lambert, David | 166, 229 | Lassing, See Lawson | |
| Lambert, Henry, lieutenant | 304 | Latham, John | 211 |
| Lambert, Jno. | 199 | Lattes, James | 223 |
| Lambert, John | 517 | Lattimer, Benj. | 222 |
| Lambert, Moses | 199, 200 | Lattimer, Roger | 222 |
| Lamberton Simon, corporal | 189 | Lattimore, Francis, sergeant | 544 |
| Lambul, Abr'm | 203 | Laucks, George, lieutenant | 546 |
| Lametter, Job's A. D. | 301 | Laucks, Peter, lieutenant | 295 |
| Lametter, John D. | 301 | Laud, Benj. | 194 |
| Lammon, Alex'r | 172 | Laughton, David | 536 |
| Lamont, Alex. | 242 | Laugby, Thomas | 228 |
| Lampfield, Abijah | 130 | Lauraway, Isaac | 228 |
| Lampfield, Luke | 130 | Lavery, John | 179 |
| Lamphier, Luke | 536 | Lavoy, Antoine | 237 |
| Lampier, Fran. | 204 | Laver, John, com'r. lieutenant | 546 |
| Lampman, Henry | 549 | Lawn, George | 194 |
| Lampman, Michael, lieutenant | 272 | Lawrence, ———, lieutenant Add'l Cont. | 153 |
| Landen, John, lieutenant | 283 | Lawrence, Andrew, lieutenant 5th N. Y. | 228 |
| Landers, Eben'r | 232 | Lawrence, Andw. T., lieutenant | 528 |
| Landon, Jon' n. 3; major and lt.-col. 1st Dutchess Co. Regt. | 278 | Lawrence, Benj., 170; sergeant | 228 |
| Landon, Richard, lieutenant | 293 | Lawrence, Caleb, captain | 305, 543 |
| Lane, George, captain | 284 | Lawrence, Daniel, lieutenant | 228, 281, 286 |
| Lane, Jeroh | 219 | Lawrence, Jacob, 221; lt. 4th Ulster Co. Regt., 302; lieutenant Ulster Co. Minute Men | 302 |
| Lane, John, ensign | 256 | Lawrence, Job. | 536 |
| Lane, Thos., corporal | 124 | Lawrence, John, lieutenant | 529 |
| Lane, Wm. | 188, 240 | Lawrence, Jon' n., 4, 41; cornet, 286; lieutenant in Malcolm's, 240; captain | 256, 266, 538 |
| Lane, ———, sergeant, 302; captain | 541 | Lawrence, Jon' n., Jr., captain | 256, 257 |
| Lang, Robert, qr. mr. sergeant, 548; qr. mr. | 306, 543 | Lawrence, Oliver, lieutenant 2d Artillery | 244, 246 |
| Langdon, Benj. | 188 | Lawrence, Rich'd, captain | 286 |
| Langdon, John, lieutenant | 261, 281, 528 | Lawrence, Sam'l, lieutenant and captain | 306, 544 |
| Langdon, Laban | 240 | Lawrence, Thomas, lieutenant | 542 |
| Langdon, Samuel | 232 | Lawrence, William, 221; lieutenant | 266 |
| Langley, Wm. H. | 243 | Lawse, William | 240 |
| Lansing, Abrm. G., ensign 1st N. Y. | 138 | Lawson, George | 172 |
| Lansing, Evert | 206 | Lawson, See Lassing. | |
| Lansing, Garret G., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 | 209 | Lawyer, Jacob, Jr., ensign Ass. Ex. | 274 |
| Lansing, Jno. | 206, 215 | | |
| Lansing, Jacob, colonel | 539 | | |
| Lansing, Jacob, Jr., colonel Militia | 262 | | |
| Lansing, Jacob Jno., deputy must. mast., 234; m. mr. | 293 | | |
| Lansing, Jacob J., com'r of musters | 247 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------|--|---------------|
| Lawyer, Johs. J., lieutenant | 273 | Le Rou, Samuel, Dr. | 537 |
| Lawyer, Johs. L., ensign | 273 | Le Roy, Daniel, lieutenant, Levies | 257 |
| Layton, William | 190 | Leroy, Francis, lieutenant | 282 |
| Leadcraft, William, lieutenant, 2d Artillery | 246 | Leroy, Simon, lieutenant | 280 |
| Lead, amount of, distributed, 133; ammunition for Rangers | 159 | Lester, Enoch | 217 |
| Leary, John | 193 | Letters to Delegates in Continental Congress, 18, 21, 38 | 221 |
| Leary, Kady | 189 | Letz, Evert | 224 |
| Leary, William, lieutenant | 527 | Levan, Francis | 226 |
| Leat, Miles | 537 | Leveque, Aug. | 26 |
| Leathers, Eal | 187 | Levi, Jacob | 538, et seq. |
| Leaycraft, George, lieutenant, 2d Artillery | 246 | Levies, services of | 116 |
| Leaycraft, John | 533 | to be organized | 121 |
| Leck, John H. | 187 | gen'l Clinton to command | 122 |
| Le Clair, Fran | 235 | part of Militia called | 123 |
| Ledew, Abr'm, captain | 203, 304 | pay of soldiers in | 255 |
| Le Dieu, Abr'm, captain | 121 | titles of laws regulating | 256, et seq. |
| Ledyard, Benj., captain 1st Regt., 40, 71, 251, 252, 527; comp. of, incomplete at N. Y., 41; major 1st N. Y. 1776, 174; major 4th N. Y. | 140 | rank rolls of regts. of | 242 |
| Ledyard, Isaac, surg. mate | 90, 247 | Levinus, Thos. | 305 |
| Lee, ———, lieutenant | 79 | Levis, Sam'l, ensign | 196 |
| Lee, Charles, Major-General, letter from, 59; letter to | 46, 81 | Levy, Jacob | 549 |
| Lee, Ezra, lieutenant | 274 | Levy, Mich'l | 281 |
| Lee, Jap. | 216 | Lewis, Felix, ensign and lieutenant | 295 |
| Lee, John | 550 | Lewis, Hendr., ensign | 179 |
| Lee, Robert, sergeant | 179 | Lewis, Henry, 26, 223; corporal | 212 |
| Lee, Seth | 217 | Lewis, Jabez | 181, 195 |
| Lee, Thomas, 201; lieutenant, 4th N. Y., 140, 529; captain 5th N. Y., 231; captain Levies, 257; captain Ass. Ex. | 285 | Lewis, Jas. | 548 |
| Leech, Eph'm, ensign | 268 | Lewis, John, 200; sergeant | 176 |
| Leedlum, Dan'l | 190 | Lewis, Joseph | 186 |
| Leeland, Eleazer | 190 | Lewis, Lenard, corporal | 306 |
| Lefever, Simon, lieutenant and captain | 298 | Lewis, Lockard | 303 |
| Lefevre, Matthew, lieutenant | 300 | Lewis, Micajah, ensign | 21 |
| Lefferts, Barent, lieutenant | 286 | Lewis, Morgan | 259 |
| Lefferts, Peter, lieutenant | 286 | Lewis, Oliver, lieutenant, Levies | 201 |
| Lefler, John | 168 | Lewis, Peter | 201 |
| Lefoy, Thomas, lieutenant, 4th Regt | 71, 529 | Lewis, Rich'd, sergeant | 186 |
| Leggett, Abr'm, ensign 5th N. Y. | 230 | Lewis, Sam'l, 176; lieutenant, 3d N. Y. 1776, 201; capt. | 543, 544 |
| Legourt, Duplessis, sergeant | 235 | Lewis, Wm. | 181 |
| Legrange, Myndert, lieutenant, Militia | 266 | L'hommedieu, Ezra | 4 |
| Leister, John, sergeant | 192 | L'hommedieu, Sam'l, captain | 80, 288 |
| Lemma, Alexander | 205 | Libe (Lipe), Adam, lieutenant | 294 |
| Lenington, Thomas, ensign in Clinton's | 253 | Liel, Alex., captain | 297 |
| Lennard, Robert | 201 | Light, Jno. | 212 |
| Lenox, Samuel | 203 | Lighthall, Abr'm | 177 |
| Lent, Abr'm, 194; member for Orange county, 6; lieutenant, 280; colonel Orange county Militia, 290, 291; draft from his Regt., 84, 87; letter to | 86 | Lighthall, Jas. | 204 |
| Lent, Dennis (Tennis), lieutenant | 303, 304 | Lighthall, John | 184 |
| Lent, Elias | 192 | Lighthall, Lancaster | 204 |
| Lent, Enos | 225 | Lighthall, Wm., lieutenant, in Warner's | 248 |
| Lent, F., lieutenant, Militia | 267 | Like, Henry | 236, 237 |
| Lent, Hendrick | 193 | Lilley, John | 26 |
| Lent, Hercules | 174, 185, 201 | Limbacker, Jno. | 201 |
| Lent, Isaac, 221; sergeant | 231 | Limbocker, John | 166 |
| Lent, James, lieutenant | 290, 293 | Lincamore, Jno. | 242 |
| Leonard, ———, lieutenant | 57 | Liuch, Jno. | 215 |
| Leonard, Edward | 216 | Linch, James | 175 |
| Leonard, John, lieutenant, Militia | 266 | Linch, Law. | 214 |
| Leonard, Silas | 233 | Linch, Wm. L., corporal | 175 |
| Leonard, William, captain | 285, 542 | Linck, Mary | 82 |
| Leop, Christopher, ensign | 268 | Linck, Owen | 178 |
| Lepear, Thomas | 236 | Lindon, Jas. | 193 |
| Lepink, John | 198 | Linegar, John, musician | 178 |
| Lepoint, Michael | 234 | Lines, Hoseah | 218 |
| Le Porte, John | 166 | Link, Henry | 182 |
| Leppar, John | 212 | Linn, Aaron | 175 |
| Lerpri, Joh. Casp | 550 | Linsey, Abr'm | 550 |
| | | Lintz, John | 542 |
| | | Lipe, Adam, captain | 233 |
| | | Lippincott, Sam'l, corporal | 239 |
| | | Lisk, Benj. | 239 |
| | | Lispender, ———, colonel | 6, 12 |
| | | Lispensard, Leonard | 3, 14, 23, 24 |
| | | Little, ———, member from Orange Co. | 145 |

| | Page | | Page |
|---|--------------------|--|-----------------|
| Little, Arch'd, captain..... | 289 | Locksall, James..... | 200 |
| Little, Benj..... | 235 | Lodawick, Peter..... | 26 |
| Little, James, lieu..... | 57, 293 | Lodewick, Joh's, lieu. Militia..... | 234 |
| Little, John, lieu., 263; captain..... | 291, 296, 550 | Loder, Daniel..... | 262 |
| Little, P..... | 202 | Logan, Samuel, major 5th N. Y., 220; major Levies, 259, 538; major Ulster Co. Minute Men..... | 302 |
| Little, Peter..... | 202 | Loins, Michael..... | 170 |
| Little, Tim'y, corporal..... | 293 | Loned, Jacob G..... | 170 |
| Little, Wm..... | 167 | Long, Andrew..... | 174 |
| Littlejohn, Jno..... | 303 | Long, Edw., captain Charlotte Co. Mil..... | 276 |
| Livingston, _____, captain Levies, 538, 539; lieu- colonel, 99, 100; colonel..... | 63, 119, 124 | Long, George, 293; ensign..... | 276 |
| Livingston, Abr'm, capt. Add'l Cont's, 233, 234; capt. Levies..... | 258, 259 | Long Island..... | 25, 47, 95, 151 |
| Livingston, Dick, fier..... | 215 | mil. companies..... | 91 |
| Livingston, Gilbert..... | 79 | or Nassau Island, navy enlistment on..... | 127 |
| Livingston, Gilbert B., lieu. 3d N. Y..... | 3, 37, 41, 63, 209 | organization of Militia on..... | 245 |
| Livingston, Gilbert I., capt. Levies..... | 257, 259 | expedition to..... | 252 |
| Livingston, Gilbert J., lieu. 2d N. Y., 1776..... | 191 | casualties in battle of..... | 254 |
| Livingston, Gilbert R., lieu. 3d N. Y..... | 140 | inhabitants of, plundered..... | 286 |
| Livingston, Henry, capt.-lieut., 51; capt., 74; major and lieu.-col. 10th Albany Co. Regt., 269, 540; lieu.-col. Levies..... | 539 | officers of Militia on..... | 211 |
| Livingston, Henry, Jr., major 3d N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 528 | Longworth, Isaac..... | 232 |
| Livingston, Henry B., capt., 29; capt. 4th Regt., 17, 529; accepts captains comm'n, 18; reports his Co. ready, 25; major, 76; colonel, 138, 144, 147, 149; colonel 4th N. Y., 140, 209; Regt. of, at Fort Constitution..... | 145 | Longyer, And'w..... | 225 |
| Livingston, Henry G., 54; captain of Fusiliers, 25, 93; lieu.-col..... | 76 | Longyer, Jacob..... | 195 |
| Livingston, Jacob..... | 237 | Loomis, Jac..... | 270 |
| Livingston, James, 104; colonel, 47; col. Add'l Cont's 233 | 143 | Loomis, John, ensign..... | 273, 545 |
| Livingston, manor of, 135, 136; militia in, refractory | 244 | Loop, Peter, lieu. Levies..... | 258 |
| Livingston, Peter R., colonel 10th Albany Co. Regt., 269, 270; letter from..... | 144 | Loop, Peter, Jr., lieu..... | 195 |
| Livingston, Peter V. B., 38, 125; Pres't, 3; Trans'r., 90, 92 | 233 | Loosborrow, Isaac, sergeant..... | 198 |
| Livingston, Richard, lieu.-col. Add'l Con's..... | 257 | Loosing, Peter..... | 235, 238 |
| Livingston, Robert, Jr., lieu. Levies..... | 35 | Lord, Benj., 293; corporal..... | 274 |
| Livingston, Robert G., Jr.; app'd Dep. Adj't.-Gen..... | 284 | Lord, Eph'm, ensign..... | 304 |
| Livingston, Robert G., major..... | 246 | Lord, Henry, lieu..... | 235 |
| Livingston, Robert H., lieu. 2d Art'y..... | 135, 157 | Lord, Jon'n..... | 293 |
| Livingston, Robert R..... | 269 | Lord, Joseph..... | 277 |
| Livingston, Rob't R., Jr., lt.-col 10th Albany Co. Reg | 51 | Lord, Nath'l, ensign..... | 281 |
| Livingston, W., lieu..... | 143 | Loese, John, Jr., lieu..... | 279 |
| Livingston, Walter..... | 3, 71, 236 | Losee, Joshua, captain..... | 188 |
| Livingston, Wm..... | 54 | Losie, John L., lieu..... | 274 |
| Livingston, W. Smith..... | 219 | Losey, Jacob..... | 209 |
| Lloyd, James..... | 59, 140 | Lothrop, Simon, ensign..... | 78 |
| Lloyd, John, lieu..... | 218 | Lott, _____, colonel..... | 194 |
| Lloyd, Lent (John), lieu. 4th N. Y..... | 538 | Louch, Jacob..... | 181 |
| Lloyd, Richard, captain in Hazen's..... | 248, 216 | Loucks, Andrew..... | 185 |
| Loomis, Jno..... | 546 | Loucks, John..... | 185 |
| Looper, Abm., sergeant..... | 292 | Loucks, Peter..... | 545 |
| Lobbell, Isaac, lieu..... | 234 | Loucky, Abr'm..... | 242 |
| Lobdell, Samuel, lieu..... | 215 | Loucky, Daniel..... | 249 |
| Lochnary, John..... | 184 | Louden, William, drum major..... | 197 |
| Lock, Jno..... | 87 | Louden's Ferry, camp at..... | 234 |
| Lock, Phil..... | 42 | Louter, William, camp at..... | 235 |
| Lockhart, John..... | 80 | Louis, John..... | 176 |
| Lockwood, _____, major..... | 42 | Lounsbery, Edw., captain 2d N. Y., 1775..... | 139, 195 |
| Lockwood, Eben'r, major 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt..... | 304 | Lonnsbury, John..... | 222 |
| Lockwood, Ephm., captain..... | 306, 544 | Lounsberry, William..... | 199 |
| Lockwood, Gilbert, captain..... | 306 | Louren, John..... | 130 |
| Lockwood, Jared, sergeant..... | 245 | Loureaux, Aug'n, captain C. C..... | 238 |
| Lockwood, Jno..... | 232 | Louw, Benjamin, lieu..... | 300 |
| Lockwood, Joseph, lieu., 18; captain..... | 304 | Loux, Hend..... | 202 |
| Lockwood, Josiah..... | 232 | Loux, Nich..... | 209 |
| Lockwood, Moses, gunner..... | 245 | Love, David..... | 202 |
| Lockwood, Nathan, ensign..... | 307 | Love, John..... | 26 |
| Lockwood, Samuel, captain 2d Art'y, 244; captain of whaleboat..... | 250 | Love, Michael..... | 183 |
| | | Lovejoy, Abijah, major..... | 277 |
| | | Lovejoy, Andr..... | 131, 220 |
| | | Lovejoy, John..... | 130, 175 |
| | | Lovejoy, Nathan..... | 193 |
| | | Lovelace, Elisha..... | 272 |
| | | Lovell, Oliver, major..... | 277 |
| | | Lovely, Fran..... | 205 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|--------------|--|---------------|
| Lovet, John, corporal..... | 221 | Ludlum, John..... | 214 |
| Low, Mr..... | 6, 46 | Ludlum, William, captain..... | 288 |
| Low, Abr'm..... | 301 | Luke, Phil., captain Militia..... | 266 |
| Low, Cornelius..... | 301 | Lull, Joseph..... | 536 |
| Low, Isaac..... | 3 | Lull, William..... | 207 |
| Low, John, J., quartermaster..... | 298 | Lumbard, David..... | 536 |
| Low, John, 188, 193; lieutenant, Levies..... | 257 | Lummarcaux, Thomas, ensign..... | 289 |
| Low, John C..... | 301 | Lune, William..... | 231 |
| Lowcey, Paul..... | 203 | Luningburgh..... | 136 |
| Lowder, Jon'n, lieutenant..... | 305 | Lunney, Phil..... | 189 |
| Lowe, Zach..... | 207 | Lush, Richard, Dep. Muster Master, 183; C. Musters, 189..... | 199 |
| Lower, Herwy..... | 82 | Lush, Stephen, major and A. D. C..... | 247 |
| Lowman, Peter..... | 207 | Lusk, John..... | 194 |
| Lowsberry, Jeremiah, ensign..... | 305 | Luther, John..... | 198 |
| Lewry, John..... | 194 | Lutts, Conrad..... | 187 |
| Loyall, Edw., corporal..... | 235 | Lytle, William..... | 217 |
| Loyar, William..... | 173 | Lynn, John L., surgeon 1st N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 527 |
| Loyd, John, 183; lieutenant..... | 94, 100, 284 | Lyon, _____, captain 1st N. Y., 1775, 251; captain 1st N. Y. 1776..... | 252 |
| Loyer, Christ..... | 236 | Lyon, Aaron, ensign..... | 281 |
| Lucas, James..... | 236 | Lyon, David, lieutenant, 305; captain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 527..... | 527 |
| Lucas, Thomas, captain in Malcom's..... | 242 | Lyon, Gilbert, lieutenant, 305; captain..... | 305, 543, 547 |
| Lucas, William B., farrier..... | 548 | Lyon, John..... | 547 |
| Luckey, George, quartermaster sergeant..... | 542 | Lyon, Jos..... | 207 |
| Luckey, George, lieutenant..... | 293 | Lyon, Samuel, 547; major..... | 307 |
| Loom, George, corporal..... | 52 | Lyon, Thomas, lieutenant, Levies..... | 258 |
| Lucey, Eleazar, sergeant..... | 220 | Lyon, Zeb, lieutenant..... | 159, 536 |
| Luddington, Comfort, captain..... | 285 | Lyons, David..... | 183 |
| Luddington, Henry, major Dutchess Co. Minute Men, 285; lieutenant-colonel, 102; colonel 7th Dutchess Co. Regt..... | 284 | Lyons, James, 178; ensign and lieutenant..... | 303 |
| Ludington, _____, colonel Dutchess Co. Militia, 156, 157..... | 541 | Lyons, Michael..... | 195 |
| Ludinton, _____, captain..... | 67 | Lyons, Thomas, lieutenant in Warner's..... | 248 |
| Ludinton, Stephen, lieutenant..... | 284 | Lyonsen, William..... | 187 |
| Ludlow, Dan., sergeant..... | 218 | Lytte, William, sergeant, 184; ensign..... | 276 |
| | | Lyttle, Isaac, sergeant-major..... | 541 |

M.

| | | | |
|--|----------|---|---------------|
| Mabey, Corn's, lieutenant, Militia..... | 263 | McClain, John..... | 190, 211 |
| Mabie, Casper..... | 133 | McClair, David, fifer..... | 211 |
| Mabie, Harm., captain..... | 296 | McClary, Daniel, ensign..... | 275 |
| McAfee, John..... | 222 | McClaghrey, James, lieutenant-col. and col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt., 299; lieutenant-col., 89; colonel..... | 156, 548, 550 |
| McAnarney, John..... | 224 | McClaghry, _____, lieutenant, 2d N. Y..... | 197 |
| McArree, James..... | 207 | McClaghry, James, Jr., lieutenant..... | 257, 299 |
| McArthur, Alex., lieutenant, 5th N. Y., 226; lieutenant, Levies..... | 259 | McClellan, Angus..... | 242 |
| McArthur, Charles, lieutenant..... | 268 | McClellan, Hugh..... | 214 |
| McArthur, John H., 177; ensign..... | 269 | McClellan, James..... | 236 |
| McArthur, John P., lieutenant..... | 269 | McClellan, John, 166; lieutenant..... | 284 |
| McArthur, Thomas..... | 23 | McClellan, Niel, drummer..... | 213 |
| McBride, Francis..... | 549 | McClellan, John..... | 232 |
| McBride, James, captain..... | 289 | McClellan (McCleennen), Thomas, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 205 |
| McBride, John, lieutenant..... | 256, 280 | McClelland, John..... | 243 |
| McBride, William..... | 187 | McClelland, John..... | 241 |
| McCalla, Hugh, sergeant..... | 185 | McClelland, Thomas, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 199 |
| McCalley, Charles..... | 210 | McClosky, Arthur..... | 241, 243 |
| McCalvey, Thomas..... | 243 | McCloughry, John, ensign 5th N. Y..... | 220 |
| McCambly, David, Jr., captain..... | 292 | McClow, Josh..... | 179 |
| McCarr, James..... | 208 | McClunne, William, lieutenant..... | 528 |
| McCarter, Michael..... | 26 | McClung, John, adjutant, 273; lieutenant, Ass. Ex..... | 275 |
| McCarty, Dennis..... | 207 | McClure, William..... | 189 |
| McCarty, Charles..... | 242 | McClurg, Daniel, lieutenant..... | 276 |
| McCarty, Isaac..... | 187 | McClusky, Peter, fifer major..... | 186 |
| McCarty, John..... | 227 | McCollen, Jno..... | 211 |
| McCarty, Thomas..... | 240 | McCollister, Andr..... | 130 |
| McCauly, James..... | 184 | McCollister, Walter..... | 225 |
| McCauly, Robert..... | 209 | McCollister, Wm., sergeant..... | 215 |
| McCay, Alex., bombardier..... | 245 | McColm, Reuben..... | 185 |
| McCay, Dan..... | 197 | McConell, Hugh, ensign, 537; lieutenant, and gr. mr. Levies..... | 257 |
| McChain, John..... | 547 | | |
| McClain, Anthony..... | 177 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|--------------------|---|---------------|
| McConnell, Hugh, adjutant Levies | 538 | McElvany, Phil. | 232 |
| McConnell, Samuel | 537 | McEntire, Barney | 184 |
| McConnell, William | 184 | McEwan, John, lieutenant Levies | 257 |
| McCounolly, Hugh, fifer | 200 | McEvers, Daniel | 189 |
| McCord, Alexr., sergeant major | 233 | McEvers, Jno. | 211 |
| McCord, Samuel, lieutenant | 303 | McEwen, Arch'd, sergt. | 243 |
| McCord, Wm., corporal | 204 | McEwen, John, sergeant major | 239 |
| McCornick, Jno. | 181 | McFall, Pat. | 236, 237 |
| McCornick, Jas., 180; sergeant | 207 | McFall, Paul | 176 |
| McCornick, Thomas | 207 | McFarland, Daniel | 87 |
| McCormick, Wm. | 206 | McFarland, Wm., lieutenant | 297 |
| McCorn, Edw. | 221 | McFarlane, Jno. | 204, 209 |
| McCornick, Arch. | 536 | McFarlin, Hosea | 182, 183 |
| McCoy, Alex | 171, 198 | McFarling, John | 236, 237 |
| McCoy, James | 208 | McGaughlin, Barnard, sergeant | 179 |
| McCoy, John | 237 | McGe, ———, captain Militia | 265 |
| McCoy, Niel | 243 | McGe, James, captain Levies | 257 |
| McCoy, Wm. | 185 | McGenny, James | 234 |
| McCracken, Joseph, captain, 56, 78; captain 1st N. Y. 1776 | 174, 138, 538 | McGennis, John | 297 |
| captain 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 | 538 | McGillivrey, Daniel, captain | 213 |
| lieut.-col. Charlotte Co. Militia | 276 | McGillis, Hugh | 58 |
| McCrackin, John | 212 | McGlaghlin, Wm. | 171 |
| McCrackin, William, musician | 174 | McGlaughlin, Jno. | 179 |
| McCrea, John, colonel 13th Albany Co. Regt. | 271, 272 | McGlaughlin, Wm., sergeant | 204 |
| McCrea, Stephen, surgeon | 527 | McGowan, Arch. | 202 |
| McCrea, William, lieutenant | 271 | McGowan, Jas. | 243 |
| McCreery, John, ensign, 306; colonel | 540 | McGowan, Jere'h | 194 |
| McCulloch, Andrew | 219 | McGowen, Duncan | 217 |
| McCullom, James or Samuel | 242 | McGowen, Jere'h | 197 |
| McCune, ———, captain | 535 | McGown, James, corporal | 171 |
| McCune, Wm., lieutenant | 77 | McGraf, Pat'k | 234 |
| McCurney, Stephen | 194 | McGraw, Jno. | 176 |
| McDaniel, Collin, ensign | 270 | McGraw, Jas. | 194, 221, 238 |
| McDaniel (McDonald), Daniel | 184 | McGraw, Jas. or Alex. | 203 |
| McDaniel, John, lieutenant | 291 | McGray, John | 533 |
| McDaniel, Michael | 176 | McGregor, Dan'l | 179 |
| McDavid, Henry | 179 | McGuigan, Mich'l, corporal | 176 |
| McDermot, Corn's | 200 | McGuin, Abr'm | 171 |
| McDermott, Francis | 223 | McGuire, Arch'd, lieutenant in Malcom's | 243 |
| McDonald, Daniel | 252 | McHenry, John | 201 |
| McDonald, Don | 208 | McHenry, Edw., corporal | 240 |
| McDonald, Jno. | 196, 234 | Machin, Thos., capt. 2d Art'y | 244, 246 |
| McDonald, James | 173, 205, 233 | McIntire, Alex. | 197 |
| McDonald, John | 198, 205, 225, 238 | McIntire, Phen. | 199, 200 |
| McDonald, Lewis, Jr., captain | 304 | McIntosh, Arthur, drummer | 235 |
| McDonald, Michael | 193 | McIntosh, Cath. | 82 |
| McDonald, Ronald | 196 | McIntosh, Jno., 231; fifer | 198 |
| McDonald, See McDaniel. | | McIntosh, John | 203 |
| McDonall, Duncan | 533 | McIntosh, Wm. | 215 |
| McDonnelle, Michael, drummer | 26 | McInstry, ———, captain Levies | 539 |
| McDougal, Alex., member for N. Y., 3, 11, 14, 15, 19, 22, 40, 41, 42, 43, colonel 1st N. Y. in 1775 and 1776, 13, 72, 74, 75, 78, 90, 101, 102, 108, 110, 251, 252, general | 153, 247 | McKay, Alex., file major | 185 |
| to nominate subaltern officers of his Regiment | 16 | McKay, John | 242 |
| ordered to Albany with his Regt. | 25 | McKay, Wm., 223; lieutenant in Malcom's | 243 |
| officers recommended for major of his Regiment | 98 | McNeal, Adam | 188, 210 |
| McDougall, Alex., sergeant | 200 | McKean, Robert, capt. 1st N. Y., 1776, 180; captain Levies | 256 |
| McDougall, Hugh | 231 | McKean, Sam'l | 197 |
| McDougall, John, 180; ensign | 276 | McKee, Jno. | 223 |
| McDougall, John A., lieutenant | 537 | McKee, Joseph | 224 |
| McDougall, Ranald S., lieutenant 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 77 | 527 | McKee, Thos. | 241 |
| McDougall, Wm. | 175 | McKeel, John, lieutenant | 306 |
| McDowell, John, captain | 292 | McKeen, Robert, captain Levies, killed | 550 |
| McDowell, Robert | 214 | McKenney, Jno. | 192 |
| McDugal, Dugal | 230 | McKenney, Jas. | 190 |
| McEllery, John | 214 | McKenny, Jas. | 87 |
| | | McKesson, John | 124 |
| | | McKewn, Jas. | 181 |
| | | Mackey, Benj., lieutenant | 294 |
| | | Mackey, Jno., musician | 223 |
| | | Mackey, Jurian, lieutenant | 301, 302 |
| | | McKillip, John, captain | 273, 540 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|-------|
| McKim, John..... | 167, 194 | Madden, Owen..... | 171 |
| McKindley, Arch..... | 177 | Magee, _____, capt. Levies..... | 539 |
| McKine, Dan'l..... | 189 | Magee (McGee), Jas., lieutenant, 264; captain, 265; paymaster..... | 539 |
| McKinney, Edw..... | 243 | Magee, Peter, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 199 |
| McKinney, _____ | 244 | Mahan, Pat..... | 206 |
| McKinney, Chas., sergeant..... | 189 | Mahew, Peter..... | 189 |
| McKinney, Wm., sergeant..... | 245 | Mahone, Jas..... | 217 |
| McKinsie, Jno., fifer..... | 300 | Mahony, Cain..... | 106 |
| McKinsie, Jas..... | 223 | Main, Robt..... | 216 |
| McKinstry, Charles, lieutenant..... | 269 | Maitre (Mathers), O., John..... | 205 |
| McKinstry, David, lieutenant..... | 258, 269 | Malad, Andr..... | 175 |
| McKinstry, John, captain and major 9th Albany Co. Regt., 268, 269; major Levies, 258; lieutenant-col..... | 259 | Malcom, _____, major, 87, 98, 107; colonel..... | 548 |
| McKinstry, Thos., capt. Levies..... | 257 | Malcom, Jno., lieutenant in Malcom's..... | 241 |
| McKinzie, John..... | 202 | Malcom, William, col. Add'l Cont's, 239; col. Levies..... | 539 |
| McKinzie, Knell..... | 208 | Maline, Dan'l, lieutenant..... | 284 |
| McKnight, Geo., lieutenant..... | 276 | Mall, Jacobus, ensign Militia..... | 206 |
| McKown, _____, captain..... | 550 | Malley, Jas..... | 187 |
| Macks, Ab..... | 212 | Maloy, Jno..... | 213 |
| McLane, Allen, corporal..... | 241 | Man, George, captain..... | 273 |
| McLane, John..... | 243 | Managan, McC..... | 553 |
| McLane (McClellan), John, sergeant..... | 184 | Manchester, troops from..... | 18 |
| McLane, Pat..... | 242 | Mandevill, John, lieutenant..... | 306 |
| McLaughlin, Peter, ensign..... | 303 | Mandeville, Francis, lieutenant..... | 299 |
| McLean, Jno., 234; fifer..... | 228 | Mandeville, Hendr., captain..... | 540 |
| McLean (McClellan), John..... | 204 | Mandeville, Yells, Jr..... | 52 |
| McMahan, Mich..... | 179 | Mauer, Christ'r..... | 172 |
| McMannus, John, ensign..... | 289 | Mauley, Robt., lieutenant..... | 542 |
| McMannus, Wm..... | 183, 183 | Mann, John..... | 241 |
| McMannus, Hugh, lieutenant Militia..... | 267 | Mann, Mich'l..... | 189 |
| McMaster, David, lieutenant and captain..... | 296 | Manning, Jno..... | 238 |
| McMaster, James, lieutenant..... | 296 | Manning, Sam'l..... | 240 |
| McMaster, John..... | 240 | Manning, Stephen..... | 160 |
| McMasters, Alex..... | 176 | Mansfield, Sam'l, capt. 2d Art'y..... | 244 |
| McMasters, Jas..... | 189 | Mapes, Jno., corporal..... | 214 |
| McMichael, Eben'r..... | 217 | Mapes, John..... | 293 |
| McMichael, John..... | 236 | Mapes, Nathan..... | 241 |
| McMichell, Jno..... | 178 | Mapes, Phineas..... | 241 |
| McMicken, John, captain..... | 297 | Maps, Stephen..... | 231 |
| McMullen, Docea..... | 82 | Marble, Sampson..... | 536 |
| McMillen, Mich'l..... | 242 | Marbletown, G2; letter from committee of..... | 57 |
| McMullen, Rich'd..... | 205 | March, Eph'm..... | 185 |
| McMullen, Wm..... | 239 | Marchraback, Dike..... | 219 |
| McMurdy, Jas..... | 189 | Marcy, Stephen..... | 536 |
| McMurray, Sam'l..... | 238 | Mardin, Godlope, ensign..... | 285 |
| McNamee, Chas..... | 190 | Marian, Fran..... | 197 |
| McNeal, Dan'l..... | 87 | Marine Society, the, of New York organize an Art'y company..... | 9 |
| McNeal, Edw., lieutenant..... | 299 | Marinus, Wm., corporal, 549; ensign..... | 296 |
| McNeal, John, 171; captain..... | 276 | Marks, Geo..... | 223 |
| McNeil, John..... | 201 | Marks, Hollab..... | 252 |
| McNeil's, near Saratoga..... | 35 | Markwell, Wm..... | 239 |
| McNeil, Arch'd, 242; adjutant..... | 271 | Markwt, Gideon, ensign..... | 295 |
| McNeil, Chas..... | 220 | Marlett, _____ | 24 |
| McNiel, Jacobus, ensign and lieutenant Militia..... | 267 | Marlet, _____ | 24 |
| McNiel, Jno..... | 194 | Marlin, Isaac..... | 162 |
| McNiel, John..... | 222 | Marny, Louis..... | 239 |
| McNiel, John, lieutenant..... | 283 | Maroney, Florence, sergeant..... | 175 |
| McNish, Alex., ensign..... | 276 | Marricle, Anth'y..... | 175 |
| McNitt, _____, captain..... | 541 | Marricle, Henry..... | 175 |
| McNitt, Alex., capt. Ass. Ex..... | 276 | Marrs, William..... | 256 |
| McOnanness, Wm..... | 220 | Marsden, Humphrey..... | 177 |
| McOwen, John..... | 172 | Marselles, _____, captain in Van Dyck's..... | 251 |
| McPatterson, Thos..... | 179 | Marsellis (Mercecius), Nich's, ensign..... | 262 |
| McPeak, Dennis, corporal..... | 236, 237 | Marsellis, See Mercecius..... | 118 |
| McPlerson, _____, captain and A. D. C..... | 252 | Marsh, Mr., of Cumberland county..... | 118 |
| McPike, Jno., corporal..... | 243 | Marsh, Joel, captain Militia, 278; major Minute Men..... | 273 |
| McQueen, Philipp..... | 163 | Marsh, John, ensign 1st N. Y., 1776..... | 185 |
| McQuin, Phil..... | 179 | Marsh, Joseph, colonel 2d Cumberland Co. Regt..... | 278 |
| McVeagh, Benj..... | 289 | Marsh, Samuel..... | 547 |
| McVey, John..... | 169 | Marsh, Thomas..... | 222 |
| McWay, Jno..... | 205 | Marsh, William..... | 4 |
| McWhorter, John..... | 214 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Marshall, Elihu, captain 2d N. Y., 196; capt. Levies, | 258 | Matlack, White..... | 87 |
| Marshall, Elisha, adjutant 2d N. Y. | 189 | Matlack, William..... | 87 |
| Marshall, Francis, quartermaster Militia..... | 265 | Matlock, Daniel..... | 233, 234 |
| Marshall, James..... | 210 | Matrosses, four Cos. of, to occupy forts on the Hudson, | |
| Marshall, John..... | 185 | 89; raising of a company of, authorized by Con- | |
| Marshall, Mead, gunner..... | 245 | gress, 40; Grenell to command company of..... | 40 |
| Marshall, Nebemiah, lieut..... | 529 | Matterson, Caleb..... | 537 |
| Marshall, Robert..... | 223 | Matterson, Henry..... | 537 |
| Marshall, William..... | 166 | Matteson, Fran..... | 536 |
| Marshall, Zach., lieut..... | 280, 284 | Matthews, Elias, drum major..... | 80 |
| Marston, Daniel..... | 190 | Matthews, James..... | 194 |
| Marston, Ephraim, lieut..... | 288 | Matthews, John..... | 230, 231 |
| Marston, James, corporal..... | 201 | Matthews, Peter..... | 224 |
| Marten, Peter, lieut..... | 273 | Mattison, Samuel, corporal..... | 204 |
| Marun, ———, lieut..... | 56 | Mattoon, John, ensign..... | 269 |
| Martin, Antoine..... | 284 | Maule, Alex., corporal..... | 435 |
| Martin, Arch., sergeant..... | 212 | Maxen, Adonijah..... | 187 |
| Martin, Azariah, quartermaster Light Horse..... | 290 | Maxfield, Edw..... | 249 |
| Martin, Daniel, captain..... | 547 | Maxwell, Anthony, lieut. in Malcom's..... | 241 |
| Martin, Francis, lieut. C. C..... | 237 | Maxwell, Corn's, sergeant..... | 207 |
| Martin, Gootlop, lieut..... | 278 | Maxwell, Wm..... | 208 |
| Martin, Isaac, lieut..... | 536 | May, Daniel..... | 191 |
| Martin, James, captain..... | 280 | May, George..... | 251 |
| Martin, John, lieut..... | 276 | May, Henry..... | 196 |
| Martin, Moses, lieut..... | 78, 528 | Mayberry, Richard..... | 172 |
| Martin, William, 130, 168; lieut., 77, 284 301, 302, | | Maybee, Leo..... | 208 |
| 529; recommended for a captaincy..... | 60 | Mayor, Henry, lieut..... | 294 |
| Martling, ———, captain..... | 547 | Mayer, Jacob..... | 549 |
| Martling, Isaac, sergeant..... | 550 | Maynard, Antoine, captain C. C..... | 259 |
| Martling, Daniel, lieut. and captain..... | 304 | Maynard, Eliza B..... | 547 |
| Marvin, Benjamin, lieut., 528; lieut. 3d Regt., 71, | | Mazuzen, Mark, lieut. C. C..... | 259 |
| lieut. 4th N. Y..... | 213 | Mead, Enoch, adjt..... | 207 |
| Marvin, Elihu, chairman Orange Co. Com., 65; letter | | Mead, Herzl, Jr., lieut., 283; captain..... | 284 |
| to, 57; lieut., col., 289; colonel..... | 549 | Mead, Isaac..... | 578 |
| Marvin, Eph., adjutant..... | 288, 545 | Mead, Jehiel, 191, ensign..... | 278 |
| Marvin, James, ensign and lieut..... | 274 | Mead, Job, lieut., 282; captain..... | 258 |
| Marvin, Jesse..... | 293 | Mead, Joel, lieut. and captain..... | 284 |
| Marvin, John..... | 293 | Mead, Nath'l, lieut..... | 59, 284 |
| Marvin, Jos., surgeon's mate..... | 527 | Mead, S., in hospital dept..... | 537 |
| Marvin, Nathan, ensign and lieut..... | 289, 290 | Mead, Wm., lieut., 284; surgeon 1st N. Y., 1776, 174; | |
| Marvin, Seth, captain, 57; captain of drafted Orange | | surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776..... | 186 |
| Co. Militia, 146; lieut. Orange Co. Minute Men, | | Meade, Jon'n, lieut..... | 282 |
| 293; captain Orange Co. Militia..... | 290, 293 | Meade, Wm., lieut., 134; lieut. or ensign 3d N. Y..... | 140 |
| Maryland, quota of..... | 132 | Meddag, Ephm., ensign..... | 291 |
| Masavei, George..... | 51 | Meddock, Jno..... | 186 |
| Mash (Marsh), Joseph, sergeant..... | 178 | Meeker, John..... | 167 |
| Masling, Del..... | 248 | Meeker, Nath..... | 203 |
| Mason, Elijah, sergeant..... | 129 | Meeker, Sol..... | 209 |
| Mason, Fran..... | 217 | Meery, John..... | 293 |
| Mason, James, lieut..... | 297 | Meiggs, Phin..... | 536 |
| Mason, John, chaplain 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 197 | Meken, Dan..... | 215 |
| Mason, Thomas, 213; drummer..... | 191 | Melcher, Paulus..... | 228 |
| Massachusetts, 7, 19, 24, 107, 152; quota of..... | 132 | Melchior, Paul..... | 208 |
| Masten, Corn's, lieut. and captain..... | 302 | Menema, Daniel, surgeon's mate in Ritzoma's..... | 98 |
| Masten, Corn's B..... | 301 | surgeon 2d N. Y., 1776..... | 186 |
| Masten, Eph..... | 550 | Menema. See Meynema..... | |
| Masten, John C., corporal..... | 301 | Mentz, Christ'r..... | 200 |
| Master, George P..... | 183 | Merceland, John G., lieut. Militia..... | 262 |
| Masters, Jona..... | 179 | Morrell, Henry, Jr., major..... | 295 |
| Masters, Joseph..... | 224 | Mercier, William., 94; captain of armed vessel..... | 90 |
| Mastin, John B..... | 301 | Merit, Eben'r..... | 213 |
| Maston, Dan, J..... | 203 | Merkel, Benj., lieut..... | 300 |
| Mather, Arastus..... | 536 | Merkil, Fred..... | 301 |
| Mathers. See Maitre..... | | Merkle, Jas..... | 232 |
| Mathew, Peter, sergeant..... | 235 | Merritt, Jere'h..... | 199 |
| Mathewman, William, lieut..... | 77, 529 | Merritt, Sam'l, corporal..... | 196 |
| Mathews, Elias, drum-major..... | 287 | Merrick, David, lieut..... | 284 |
| Mathews, Isaac..... | 538 | Merrille, Samuel..... | 204 |
| Mathewson, Angus..... | 234 | Merril, Jno..... | 175 |
| Mathias, Hend..... | 233, 234 | Merrit, John..... | 237 |
| Mathias, Jacob, ensign..... | 294 | Merrit, Stephen..... | 205 |
| Mathias, Jesse..... | 289 | Merritt, Caleb, lieut., 301; captain..... | 301 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|------------------------|
| Merritt, Caleb, Jr., lieutenant..... | 304 | Militia, 13,800 to reinforce army at N. Y..... | 107 |
| Merselus, Garret..... | 177 | 6,000 to go to Canada..... | 107, 112 |
| Merselis, Henry, captain in Van Dyck's..... | 247 | part of, returned home..... | 146 |
| Mervin, Math..... | 193 | Regts. ordered to Fort Montgomery..... | 156 |
| Mervin, Stephen..... | 21 | Brig.-Gen'l to command..... | 106, 107 |
| Messer, Sam'l, sergeant..... | 129 | form of commission for officers of..... | 37 |
| Messenger, Uriah..... | 175 | commissions in, and Minute Men..... | 90 |
| Metcalf, Wm..... | 227 | rank of officers according to counties..... | 43 |
| Metune, Corns., drummer..... | 293 | appointment of officers in..... | 122 |
| Meusier, _____, lieutenant..... | 51 | officers recommended for..... | 68 |
| Meyer, Christ'n, ensign and lieutenant..... | 270 | rank rolls of..... | 261-307 |
| Meyer, Jacob, lieutenant..... | 297 | equipments of..... | 123 |
| Meyers, John, lieutenant..... | 273 | spears for..... | 134 |
| Michaels, David..... | 222 | pay of, in Levies..... | 123 |
| Michael, Samuel..... | 213 | pay of, in actual service..... | 126 |
| Micheau, Paul, member from Richmond Co..... | 6 | pay of, called out..... | 136 |
| Mickebrick (Michebrick), Geo..... | 233, 234 | service of..... | 538 |
| Micks, Edw., captain..... | 542 | casualties..... | 548 |
| Micks, John, captain..... | 542 | of Albany Co., part ordered to Kings Bridge..... | 122 |
| Middagh, Abr'm..... | 58 | part of have not turned out..... | 136 |
| Middagh, Eph., ensign..... | 550 | in manor of Livingston refractory..... | 144 |
| Middagh, George..... | 58 | officers..... | 68, 261 <i>et seq.</i> |
| Middagh, Johannis..... | 58 | of Albany Co..... | 261 <i>et seq.</i> |
| Middagh, Martin, 58; sergeant..... | 199 | of Charlotte Co..... | 275, 276 |
| Migheli, Nath'l, lieutenant..... | 274 | of Cumberland Co..... | 277 <i>et seq.</i> |
| Mike, John..... | 185 | Minute Men of Dutchess and Westch. Co..... | 72 |
| Mikeel, John, lieutenant..... | 306 | Dutchess Co., arrangement of field officers of..... | 37 |
| Milchier, Pawles..... | 169 | field and staff of, in..... | 102 |
| Miles, John, 179, 200; lieutenant, 2d Arty..... | 244 | and Westch. Co. formed into..... | 42 |
| Miles, Nath'l, ensign..... | 274 | two Brigades..... | 131 |
| Military Register..... | 165 | men from, to garrison forts..... | 146 |
| Militia, to be armed and trained..... | 5 | returned home..... | 147 |
| to be drawn out for defense..... | 116 | to be called out..... | 131 |
| very expensive and unwieldy..... | 131 | Tories in..... | 142, 143 |
| bill..... | 30 | part of, disaffected..... | 156 |
| law, committee appointed to revise, 42; amendments to..... | 16 | ordered to Peekskill..... | 68 |
| law, reported defective..... | 63 | Sutherland's Regt. divided into..... | 102 |
| law, amended..... | 63 | two..... | 278 <i>et seq.</i> |
| plan for regulating..... | 104 | officers of Dutchess Co..... | 122 |
| titles of laws, regulating..... | 235 | of Kings Co., one-half of placed under Continental command..... | 124 |
| regulations for, to reinforce Army..... | 110 | recommendation for officers in..... | 128 |
| finer for non-attendance..... | 85 | troops of horse..... | 127 |
| enrollment in..... | 123 | of Long Island to form..... | 126 |
| disaffected persons to serve as fatigue men..... | 149 | of Western Suffolk and Queens Co..... | 286 <i>et seq.</i> |
| exemptions from drafts from..... | 110 | of New York City and Co..... | 79, 289 |
| dates of march for..... | 141, 161 | N. Y. City, 1st Regt. of..... | 103 |
| special drafts from..... | 148 | 2d Batl. of..... | 98 |
| of certain counties to be called out..... | 146 | roll of Companies of..... | 86 |
| drafts as ordered impossible..... | 153 | 2d Regt. of, wants to serve as..... | 87 |
| service in, by turns..... | 85 | Minute Men..... | 87 |
| proportion of officers in drafts..... | 79 | 2d Regt. accepted..... | 87 |
| and Minute Men ordered to be ready..... | 43 | of Orange Co..... | 73, 125, 127 |
| troops of horse..... | 116 | drafts from for Cont'l service..... | 84 |
| Levies for defense of liberty..... | 122 | drafts from..... | 86, 87, 146 |
| part of, called Levies..... | 122 | quota as ordered raised..... | 143 |
| See Levies..... | 53 | and Ulster Co. to be discharged..... | 62 |
| Minute Men..... | 89 | Clarkstown Comp..... | 57 |
| scheme for raising Minute Men..... | 89 | Cornwall Regt..... | 57 |
| See Minute Men, Rangers..... | 116 | Goshen Regt..... | 62 |
| Rangers..... | 31 | Haverstraw Comp..... | 62 |
| of the counties formed into Brigades..... | 108 | Kakiate Comp..... | 62 |
| quota by counties..... | 122 | Kingstreet Comp..... | 62 |
| Hamilton's Artillery Co. part of the quota..... | 146 | Pond Comp..... | 62 |
| of several counties not properly armed..... | 79 | new Comp. of Hays' Regt..... | 62 |
| south of Albany..... | 120 | officers nominated for, 62; commissioned..... | 62 |
| Brigades of, in northern counties..... | 127 | officers of..... | 289 <i>et seq.</i> |
| of river counties to be in readiness..... | 151 | of Queens Co..... | 80, 81 |
| Companies for the defense of the State to be raised by com'rs of conspiracy..... | 39 | troop of horse in..... | 120 |
| rendezvous places for, to be appointed..... | 39 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Militia of Queens Co., one-half of, ordered under Cont'l command | 122 | Miller, Wm., 240, 241; ensign | 200, 542 |
| of Richmond Co. not properly formed | 83 | Miller, Zephaniah, 168; lieutenant | 305 |
| of Suffolk Co. officers of | 287 <i>et seq.</i> | Millican, James, captain | 549 |
| of Tryon Co., rendezvous for 4th Regt. of | 89 | Miligan, James, lieutenant and captain | 299 |
| officers of in | 80 | Miligan, Nath'l, lieutenant | 549 |
| of Ulster Co., arrangement of field officers of election of officers | 37 | Miligan, Robt. | 225 |
| field officers complain of injustice | 57 | Mills, Alex'r., lieutenant, of Artificers | 250 |
| troop of horse in | 120, 121 | Mills, And' | 181 |
| discharged from duty | 143 | Mills, Dan'l, captain | 56, 78, 529, 548 |
| 200 men of to discipline Dutchess Co. militia | 143 | Mills, David, sergt. | 302 |
| quota as ordered raised | 146 | Mills, James | 302 |
| officers of | 297 <i>et seq.</i> | Mills, Sam'l. | 193 |
| of Vermont | 536 <i>et seq.</i> | Mills, Wm. | 242 |
| of Westch. Co. Minute Men | 75 | Mills, Zedekiah | 133 |
| drafts from, for Contl. Service not properly arranged | 128 | Mills, Zeph., lieutenant | 307 |
| returned home | 146 | Milsbaugh, John, bombardier | 245 |
| L. Morris app'd brig.-gen'l. | 107 | Minac (Minick), Henry | 206 |
| Drake's Regt. officers of | 303 <i>et seq.</i> | Minges, Moses | 240 |
| Millard, Elisha | 228 | Mingos, He'r | 217 |
| Millard, Henry | 228 | Minham (Nimham), Isaac | 233, 234 |
| Milldon, Dan'l | 187 | Minick, Bara | 201 |
| Millenburger, Oliver, lieutenant | 542 | Minks, Jno | 212 |
| Miller, Aaron, ensign, 280; lieutenant | 290 | Minor, Elisha | 249 |
| Miller, Abrah., lieutenant | 305 | Minor, John Tho., captain | 305 |
| Miller, Amos | 293 | Minor, Moses | 176 |
| Miller, And'w, captain | 292, 542 | Minor, Sam'l, adj't. | 277 |
| Miller, Anth'y, lieutenant | 304 | Minthorn, John, captain | 292, 542 |
| Miller, Benj., 211; surgeon | 307, 543 | Minute Men | 79 |
| Miller, Christopher, of the Marine Society of N. Y., 9 lieutenant, 1st N. Y., 1776, 181, 183; capt.-lieut. Art'y, 17, 246; captain Cont'l Frigate | 254 | qr.-mr. to Regts. of, to be appointed by colonels | 76 |
| Miller, David, corp'l. | 179 | Drake's quar.-mr. declines serving | 76 |
| Miller, Dirck, captain | 278 | subject to Militia brigadier-generals | 86 |
| Miller, Eben'r, captain | 287 | commissions for officers in, revoked | 105 |
| Miller, Garret, captain | 219, 241, 243 | officers of, in Cumberland Co. | 271, 272, 275 |
| Miller, George | 295 | officers of, in Dutchess Co. | 278 |
| Miller, Henry, sergt., 202; lieutenant and captain | 295 | officers of, in Dutchess Co. | 284 <i>et seq.</i> |
| Miller, Hez'l, ensign and lieutenant | 305 | officers of, in Orange Co. | 293 |
| Miller, Jno. | 194, 198 | of Suffolk Co. | 54 |
| Miller, Isaac, lieutenant | 305 | officers of, in Suffolk Co. | 55 |
| Miller (Miller), Isaac, captain Militia | 264, 265 | officers of, in Tryon Co. | 297 |
| Miller, John, 197, 226, 228, 536, 548; lieutenant | 278, 288, 307 | officers of, in Ulster Co. | 302 <i>et seq.</i> |
| Miller, John, Jr., lieutenant | 288 | officers of, in Westch. Co. | 307 |
| Miller, John Chr., lieutenant | 306 | Minutes of Pension Board | 165 |
| Miller, Jos., 205; lieutenant | 305 | Mispaugh, Christ. | 240 |
| Miller, Josiah, captain | 305, 547 | Mitchell, And'w, major | 271 |
| Miller, Justus | 210 | Mitchell, Barn | 235 |
| Miller, Ludw | 198 | Mitchell, David, drum major | 186 |
| Miller, Lyon, lieutenant | 304 | Mitchell, Edw. | 178 |
| Miller, Mary | 82 | Mitchell, Elisha | 250 |
| Miller, Mathew | 129 | Mitchell, Geo. | 175, 200 |
| Miller, Mathias B., surgeon | 142 | Mitchell, James, 87; sergeant | 228 |
| Miller, Nathan | 293 | Mitchell, Joseph | 225 |
| Miller, Peter | 170, 183, 212 | Mitchell, Mart. | 194 |
| Miller, Phil., lieutenant | 298 | Mitchell, Nathan, ensign | 299 |
| Miller, Sam'l. | 547 | Mitchell, Robt. | 203 |
| Miller, Silas, lieutenant | 305 | Mitchell, Sam'l. | 213, 216 |
| Miller, Stephen | 206 | Mitchell, Thos., lieutenant | 286 |
| Miller, Tim'y, ensign | 305 | Mitchell, Uriah, qr. mr. | 252 |
| | | Mitchell, Vinant | 176 |
| | | Mitchell, Wm. | 210 |
| | | Mix, Timothy, lieutenant, 2d Art'y | 244 |
| | | Mixer, Dan'l. | 202 |
| | | Moddy, Jas. | 216 |
| | | Moffatt, Alex'r. | 233 |
| | | Moffat, Hosea, ensign | 265 |
| | | Moffat, John L., lieutenant | 303 |
| | | Moffat, Thos., captain | 293 |
| | | Moffat, Walter, 52; lieutenant | 542 |
| | | Moffat, Wm., adj't. | 289 |
| | | Moke, Gerard | 197, 285 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------------------------|---|------------------|
| Moll, Jacobs, lieutenant | 270 | Morck, Corn's V. H. | 172 |
| Momenday (Monday), David | 178 | Morecraft, William | 201 |
| Monday, Jas. | 214 | Morehouse, Andrew, lieutenant-colonel | 102, 280 |
| Monell, Geo., surgeon | 537 | Morehouse, Andrew, Jr., lieutenant | 280 |
| Monell, James, lieutenant in Malcom's | 243 | Morehouse, George, quartermaster | 134 |
| Monhort, John | 241 | Mores, Abijah, captain | 277 |
| Monmel, David, lieutenant | 300 | Morewise, Jacob | 235 |
| Monnel, Isaac | 168 | Morcy, Roger, lieutenant, 281; captain | 282 |
| Monnell, Robt., lieutenant | 549 | Morgan, ——— Dr | 537 |
| Monross, Jess. | 544 | Morgan, Caleb | 536 |
| Monrow, Alex. | 208 | Morgan, Cyrian | 240 |
| Monson, Geo., ensign | 304 | Morgan, David, 168; corporal | 230 |
| Montage, John | 172 | Morgan, Jos., sergeant | 537 |
| Montanye, Isaac, musician | 241 | Morgan, Levi | 251 |
| Montanye, Jas. | 225 | Morie, George | 191 |
| Montanye, Peter | 189 | Morley, Abner | 51 |
| Monteath, Jas. | 223 | Morlidge, Samuel | 179 |
| Montgomerie, Rich'd, Member for Dutchess Co. | 8 | Moroney, Alexander, drummer | 211 |
| mentioned | 6, 8, 11, 14, 38, | Morpeth, William | 533 |
| capt., recommended for brig'r-general | 8 | Morrell, Benjamin, ship-carpenter | 533 |
| appointed 2d brig.-general, 15, | 74 | Morrell, Jacob | 272 |
| fall of | 131 | Morrill, John, ensign | 205 |
| Montgomerie, Hugh, lieutenant | 281 | Morrill, Benjamin | 215 |
| Montgomery, armed sloop | 94, 95, | Morrill, Jos., ensign 4th N. Y. | 211 |
| Montgomery Co. | 294 | Morrill, William | 147 |
| Montgomery, Jas., 224; volunteer, 202; sergeant | 186 | Morris, ———, Mr | 6, 40, 104, 114, |
| Montgomery, John | 536 | Morris, General, 117, 126, 128; directed to call out his brigade | 123 |
| Montmouth, N. J., killed or wounded in battle of, 174, 184, 188, 213, 214, 216, 217, 240, 243, | 180, 245 | Morris, Arch'd | 227 |
| Montreal | 74 | Morris, Charles | 180 |
| Montrose, Abr'm, lieutenant | 306 | Morris, Daniel | 252 |
| Montross, John, ensign | 306 | Morris, Edm. | 190, 200 |
| Monty, Francis, 234; lieutenant. C. C., 239; lieutenant, 2d Canadian | 248 | Morris, Gouverneur, 4, 153; lieutenant-colonel | 76 |
| Monty, Jacques | 234 | Morris, Harvey M. | 180 |
| Monty, Placid | 248 | Morris, Isaac | 182, 188 |
| Moodie, And'w, capt. 2d Art'y, 244; adjutant | 538 | Morris, Lewis, appointed brig.-gen'l W. Ch. Mil., 107, | 303 |
| Moody, John | 26 | Morris, Lewis, Jr., appointed brig. major | 107 |
| Moers, Benj., adjt. 2d Canadian, 248; lieutenant | 291, 292 | Morris, Lewis R., ensign 2d N. Y., 197; ensign 5th N. Y. | 230 |
| Mooney, Absalom | 231 | Morris, William, lieutenant, 2d Artillery | 246 |
| Mooney, Wm. | 227, 230 | Morrison, Daniel | 224 |
| Moor, Jno. | 181 | Morrison, David | 86, 187 |
| Moor, John | 171 | Morrison, Duncan | 217 |
| Moor, Rich'd | 181 | Morrison, Edw., sergeant major | 174 |
| Moore, ——— | 62 | Morrison, Jamea, ensign | 273, 276 |
| Moore, Abner | 536 | Morrison, Malcom, major | 285 |
| Moore, Abr'm | 182 | Morrison, Richard | 295 |
| Moore, Chas. | 193 | Morrison, Robert, surgeon's mate | 220 |
| Moore, Dan'l, ensign | 273 | Morrow, Patrick | 224 |
| Moore Fred. | 203 | Morse, Josiah, ensign | 284 |
| Moore, Jno. | 189, 194, 210, 225, 228 | Mortine, Daniel, lieutenant | 306 |
| Moors, J., lieutenant | 51 | Moseman, Marcut, captain | 305, 347 |
| Moore, Jacob | 222 | Moses, John | 238, 234 |
| Moore, Jas., 205; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776, 180; lt., 276; recommended for capt.-lieut. of Art'y, 72; app'd, | 79, 84 | Mosher, Hezek'h | 175 |
| Moore, Joh's, ensign | 278 | Mosher, John | 547 |
| Moore, John, 203, 238; Member for Tryon Co., 80; fifer | 185 | Mosher, Nich's, corporal | 174 |
| Moore, Joseph | 545 | Moshure, John | 241 |
| Moore, Phil. | 176 | Mosier, William, lieutenant, Levies, 256, 257; ensign and lieutenant | 305 |
| Moore, Playney (Plainy), lieutenant, Levies, 259, 260; adjt. Levies | 539 | Mosiere, Hugh | 206 |
| Moore, Robt. | 212 | Moss, Eben'r | 185 |
| Moore, Silas, ensign | 265 | Moss, Isaac, captain | 148 |
| Moore, Thos. | 194 | Moss, Simeon | 544 |
| Moore, Wm., 238; lieutenant, Levies, 258; lieutenant, Militia | 263 | Mosure, Reuben | 172 |
| Moorehouse, Geo., qr. mr. | 279 | Mosure, Zeb. | 200 |
| Moran, Alex. | 217 | Mott, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1775 | 251 |
| Moran, Charles | 234 | Mott, Eben'r, ensign, 282; lieutenant, 134; lieutenant, 4th N. Y., 140; lieutenant, 5th N. Y., 224, 230; lieutenant, Levies, 259; quartermaster | 538 |
| Moran, Francis | 237 | Mott, Ezekiel | 242 |
| | | Mott, Gershom, captain, 77; captain 2d Artillery, 244; captain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775. | 527 |

| Page. | Page. | | |
|---|----------|---|--------------------------|
| Mott, Isaac..... | 187, 196 | Munson, John, Jr., lieut..... | 276 |
| Mott, Jacob..... | 168 | Munson, Wm., lieut C. C..... | 239 |
| Mott, James, 200; ensign..... | 283 | Murdoch, Arch'd..... | 232 |
| Mott, Jon'n, ensign..... | 274 | Murrell, Jno..... | 193 |
| Mott, Mordical..... | 168 | Murrell, Isaac, drum-major..... | 186 |
| Mott, Noah..... | 190 | Murphy, Dan..... | 210 |
| Mott, Samuel..... | 203 | Murphy, Dennis..... | 243 |
| Mott, Thomas..... | 198 | Murphy, Edes..... | 223 |
| Mott, William, captain..... | 280 | Murphy, Jas..... | 212, 242 |
| Mould, Robert, ensign..... | 302 | Murphy, James, sergt..... | 245 |
| Moulton, James..... | 216 | Murphy, John..... | 245 |
| Moulton, Josiah, fifer..... | 215 | Murray, Barth..... | 203 |
| Moulton, William..... | 56 | Murray, David..... | 248 |
| Mount, Richard..... | 178 | Murray, John..... | 237 |
| Mount, William, ensign 1st N. Y..... | 197 | Murray, Nath'l..... | 187 |
| Mouries, David, sergeant..... | 301 | Murray, Peter..... | 544 |
| Mouwens, Daniel..... | 170 | Murray, Wm..... | 181, 190 |
| Mowbrey, Annan, ensign..... | 287 | Murry, Ezra, lieut..... | 274 |
| Mowby, Tobias..... | 213 | Murry, Geo..... | 178 |
| Moyen, Jacob..... | 546 | Murry, Jas..... | 205 |
| Moyer, Henry, ensign..... | 294 | Muskets, offer to make..... | 8 |
| Moyer, John..... | 550 | Muskets. See Arms. | |
| Moylan, Stephen, commissary of musters..... | 101 | Mustar Master..... | 183 |
| Mudge, Jervis, lieut..... | 528 | for troops in Suffolk Co..... | 18 |
| Mulford, David, colonel, 80; colonel 2d Suffolk Co..... | 287 | app'd for compe, of 3d and 4th regts., for special purposes..... | 17 135 |
| Regt..... | 287 | Mustar-rolls, certificate to..... | 137 |
| Mulford, Ez'l, captain..... | 288 | Mustar-rolls..... | 166 <i>et seq.</i> , 236 |
| Mulford, Job, adjutant..... | 529 | Mustar-rolls of DeWitt's Co., 3d N. Y..... | 199 |
| Mulholland, James..... | 203 | of a company in 2d Light Dragons..... | 249 |
| Mullen, John..... | 177, 189 | Mute, Wm..... | 190, 198 |
| Mullen, William..... | 221 | Myer, Chr..... | 215 |
| Mullener, Moses..... | 193 | Myer, Fred., ensign..... | 270 |
| Muller, _____, captain Levies..... | 539 | Myer, Hendr., ensign..... | 298 |
| Muller, Andries, lieut..... | 266, 267 | Myer, Henry, ensign..... | 545 |
| Muller, Christ'r, captain Levies..... | 257 | Myer, James, Jr., lieut. Levies..... | 259 |
| Muller, Corn's S., captain Ass. Ex..... | 275 | Myer, John, ensign..... | 62, 290 |
| Muller, Fite, lieut..... | 269 | Myer, Simon John, lieut..... | 286 |
| Muller, Jere'h, captain..... | 268 | Myer, Tobias, lieut..... | 298 |
| Muller, Jere'h C., lieut. Levies..... | 257 | Myers, David..... | 219 |
| Muller, Jere'h Joh's, lieut..... | 268 | Myers, F..... | 205, 207 |
| Muller, Joachim, lieut..... | 268 | Myers, Jac., 208; lieut..... | 530 |
| Muller, Peter..... | 178 | Myers, John J..... | 89 |
| Muller. See Miller. | | Myers, Jonas, ensign..... | 270 |
| Mulligan, R..... | 226 | Myers, Jos..... | 200 |
| Mullin, John..... | 172 | Myers, Mich., sergt..... | 205, 207 |
| Mulliner, Moses..... | 215 | Myers, Peter..... | 52 |
| Mullins, Wm..... | 245 | Myers, Zach..... | 217 |
| Mulvaney, John..... | 241 | Myndersen, Barent, lieut. Militia..... | 264 |
| Mumford, Jas..... | 192 | Myndertse, John, captain Militia..... | 263 |
| Muncey, John, lieut..... | 541 | Myndertse, Lawrence, ensign Militia..... | 263 |
| Muncey, Nath'l..... | 175 | Myndertse, Marte, lieut. Ass. Ex..... | 275 |
| Munday, John, sergt..... | 234 | Myndertse, Petrus, lieut..... | 298 |
| Munday, Wm., lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776..... | 139, 186 | Myre, John..... | 213 |
| Munnell, lieut. Adl. Conts..... | 152 | Myrick, Joshua, adjt..... | 103 |
| Munnel, Henry, lieut..... | 299 | Myrick, Setty..... | 202 |
| Munro, Jos..... | 548 | | |
| Munroe, Peter..... | 218 | | |
| Munsey, John, lieut..... | 274 | | |

| N. | | | |
|--|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Nagle, Fred..... | 203 | Navy, committee on..... | 83 |
| Nagle, Jas..... | 238 | requisition on N. Y. for a..... | 153 <i>et seq.</i> |
| Nallins (Vallens), Zach, corpl..... | 236, 237 | enlistments for..... | 94, 96, 135 |
| Napp, Aaron..... | 230, 231 | commission in..... | 520 |
| Nashro, Lays..... | 237 | instructions for a cruise..... | 95, 530 |
| Nassau or Long Island, 3 companies of the 3d on..... | 78 | officers of..... | 82, 83 |
| Nasse, Gerrit..... | 181 | articles signed..... | 531 |
| Navin, Sylv..... | 248 | list of prizes..... | 533 |
| Navy..... | 254 | of Pennsylvania..... | 91 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------------|---|--------------|
| Navy, enlistments for Pennsylvania, on Long Island. | 91 | Newkirk, John, major 3d Tryon Co. Regt. | 295, 296 |
| on Lake Champlain | 19, 91 | Newkirk, Myn. | 295 |
| fleet on Lake Champlain destroyed | 135 | Newcomb, Kinnis. | 212 |
| purchase of vessels. | 93, 125 | Newman, Abr'm. | 214 |
| Sloop Bishop. | 82, 83 | Newman, James. | 193 |
| Lady Washington Galley. | 154 | Newman, Jon'n. | 232 |
| armed sloop Montgomery | 94, 95 | Newman, Joseph, lieut. | 546 |
| crew of the Montgomery. | 533 | New Marlborough. | 126 |
| armed schooner General Putnam. | 101 | New Rochelle. | 60 |
| Sloop Schuyler | 82, 90 | Newton, John. | 130 |
| Continental frigate in Hudson River. | 156 | Newton, Phineas | 129 |
| Neal, Jer'e'h. | 174 | Newton, William. | 196, 208 |
| Neal (Vail), Platt, captain. | 287 | Newtown, casualties at. | 210 |
| Nearn, Mary | 52 | New Utrecht, L. I. | 103 |
| Nebby, Mich'l. | 185 | New Windsor | 53, 143, 146 |
| Nebit, Alex., drummer. | 240 | New York Colony | 107 |
| Neely, Mich'l. | 159 | quota of, too low | 137 |
| Neely, ———, lieut., Addl. Continentals. | 132 | quota raised to five Regts. | 140 |
| Neely, Abr'm., lieut. in Malcom's | 243 | County, Hamilton's Co. part of, quota. | 113 |
| Neely, Alex. | 185 | quota of, in 3d establishment. | 132, 141 |
| Neely, And'w, lieut. | 299 | County, quota of. | 66 |
| Neely, Henry, ensign, 299; lieut. | 300 | county, quota of, too large. | 113 |
| Neely, Math'w, lieut. | 299 | City and county members from. | 3 |
| Neemiar (Niemyer), J. H. | 206 | county, quota of militia from. | 108, 109 |
| Neese, John | 193 | county, date of march for militia. | 110 |
| Negroe, Wm. | 232 | county, lead for. | 133 |
| Negroes in the service | 86, 188 | county, militia of. | 289, 542 |
| Neilson, And | 197 | City | 106, 151 |
| Neilson, Francis, lieut. | 281 | city, militia, roll of company of. | 86 |
| Neilson, Martin | 241 | 1st Bat. of Independents. | 193 |
| Nellis, Geo., lieut. | 546 | city, 2d Batt. of. | 98 |
| Nellis, Jacob. | 550 | 2d Regt. of, militia wants to serve as Min- ute Men. | 87 |
| Nelme, Lem. J. | 184 | alarm at the possible attack on | 79 |
| Nelson, Allen | 198 | Nichols, ———, colonel of corps of Invalids. | 197 |
| Nelson, Caleb | 203 | Nicholas, John | 197 |
| Nelson, Eli | 547 | Nicholas, Jno. | 200 |
| Nelson, John, ensign. | 284 | Nicholl, Francis, lt.-col. Militia. | 263 |
| Nelson, Jon'n. | 184 | Nicholl, Simon | 217 |
| Nelson, Josh, major | 102 | Nichols, Isaac, lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776 | 207 |
| Nelson, Thomas, 227, 245; sergeant. | 205 | Nichols (Nicholas), Isaac, lieut., Addl. Conts. | 234 |
| Nelson, William. | 225, 227 | Nichols, Jno. | 237 |
| Neebitt, Joseph. | 184 | Nichols, John | 230 |
| Nestell, Peter, captain-lieut. 2d Art'y. | 244, 246 | Nichols, Stephen. | 227, 230 |
| Nevels, John. | 170 | Nichols, Thomas. | 196 |
| Neven, Daniel, captain in Malcom's. | 241 | Nichols, Thos., Jr., lieut. | 306 |
| Newant, Joh. | 238 | Nicholson, Andw. | 237 |
| Newbergh, Jno. | 204 | Nicholson, Geo., 2d lieut. Town Major at Montreal. | 77 |
| Newburgh precinct. | 53 | Nicholson, Geo. Chadine, major Addl. Conts. | 237 |
| Newbury, Gloucester Co. | 130 | Nicholson, Glover. | 533 |
| Newcomb, Daniel, lieut. | 281 | Nicholson, John, 3; captain 3d N. Y., 20, 252, 329; major 76; lt.-col. | 77 |
| Newcomb, James, corporal. | 180 | Nicholson, Thos., lieut. C. C. | 238 |
| Newcomb, Jno. | 191 | Nickels, Simon. | 172 |
| Newcomb, Sirenus, lieut. | 280, 281 | Nickerson, Thomas. | 187 |
| Newcomb, Thomas | 215 | Nicks, Corns. | 169 |
| Newell, Oliver, ensign Levies. | 260 | Nicol, ———, colonel, 62; relieved from command. | 100 |
| Newell, Simeon, captain Levies. | 259, 260 | Nicoll, Francis, 3; colonel 3d Albany Co. Regt. | 264 |
| New England troops, pay of. | 109 | Nicoll, Isaac, lieut. 299; colonel Orange Co. Min. Men | 293 |
| New Hampshire. | 45, 107 | Nicoll, John, captain | 299 |
| quota of, in 3d establishment. | 132 | Nicoll, Leon D., lieut. and captain. | 299 |
| Regts., transfer from. | 209 | Nicolls, Joseph. | 166 |
| transfer to. | 194, 203, 216 | Nideau, Bazil. | 239 |
| New Jersey. | 46, 47 | Niemyer. See Neemiar. | |
| bounty given in. | 113 | Niles, Jon'n, lieut. Militia. | 264 |
| quota of, in 3d establishment. | 132 | Niles, Stephen, lieut. and captain Militia. | 264, 265 |
| Regts., transfer to 1st. | 190, 204, 216 | Nite, Richard. | 533 |
| Newkerk, Corns. C., cornet, lieut. and capt. Horse. | 298 | Niver, Wm. | 222 |
| Newkerk, Jacob, maj. and lt.-col. 2d Ulster Co. Regt. | 299 | Noble, ———, captain in Wood's. | 251 |
| Newkerk, Johs., lieut. | 299 | Noble, John, 2d lieut. | 238 |
| Newkerk, John, captain. | 299 | Noble, Robert. | 298 |
| Newkirk, Charles, lieut. 2d N. Y., 139; captain. | 195 | Noble, Thad., captain Ass. Ex. | 274 |
| Newkirk, Garret, lieut. Levies. | 258 | | |
| Newkirk, Jacob, lt.-col. | 543 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|-----------|
| Nobles, Abner..... | 537 | Norton, Jos..... | 536 |
| Nogart, Jno..... | 211 | Norton, Nath'l, lieutenant, 4th N. Y., 140, 210, 528; capt. armed vessel..... | 254 |
| Norris, Isaac..... | 205 | Norton, Sibill..... | 215 |
| Nostrand, George..... | 213 | Nortrap, Mos..... | 198 |
| North, John..... | 171 | Norwood, Mr..... | 133 |
| North, Benj., ensign, 286; lieutenant..... | 542 | Norwood, Rich'd, commissary, 55; commissary of stores, 78; ordered to issue arms..... | 95 |
| North Carolina, quota of..... | 132 | Nostram, Jno..... | 187 |
| North Castle..... | 142 | Nostrand, Isaac..... | 198 |
| Northern Dept., wives of soldiers in..... | 82 | Nostrand, Luke..... | 245 |
| Northfield..... | 160 | Nostrander, Jas..... | 211 |
| Northrop, Eben T..... | 172 | Nott, Wm..... | 238 |
| Northrup, Abijah..... | 548 | Nottingham, Lewis..... | 219 |
| Northrup, Isaac, Jr., lieutenant..... | 306 | Nottingham, Stephen, sergt..... | 301 |
| Northwear, George..... | 183 | Nottingham, Thos..... | 195 |
| Norton, Abell..... | 215 | Nottingham, Wm., 170; ensign 2d N. Y., 139, 195; lieutenant..... | 259 |
| Norton, Daniel..... | 238 | Levies..... | 256, 257, |
| Norton, David..... | 545 | Nowe, Lewis..... | 194 |
| Norton, Eben'r..... | 238 | Noxon, Benj., lieutenant..... | 285 |
| Norton, George..... | 210 | Noyes, Wm..... | 194 |
| Norton, Henry..... | 175, 548 | Nurse, Joshua, ensign..... | 277 |
| Norton, Isaac, qr. mr..... | 305 | | |
| Norton, John, major..... | 277 | | |

O.

| | | | |
|---|----------------|--|----------|
| Oakes, Ephraim..... | 166 | O'Hara, Henry, capt. in Charlotte Co., 98; capt. in Wynkoops, 101; capt. 13th Albany Co. Regt..... | 271 |
| Oakley, Elijah, lieutenant..... | 285 | Ohlin, Henry G..... | 205 |
| Oakley, Isaac, lieutenant..... | 307 | Okely, James, lieutenant, Levies..... | 257 |
| Oakley, James, lieutenant, Levies..... | 237 | O'Key, Abr'm, fifer..... | 224 |
| Oakley, Jesse, lieutenant..... | 281 | Olden, Dan..... | 26 |
| Oakley, John, 194; ensign, 303; lieutenant..... | 304 | Oldham, Jno..... | 204 |
| Oakley, Jon'n..... | 227 | Olin, Stephen..... | 537 |
| Oakley, Miles, lieutenant..... | 529 | Olliphant, Wm..... | 170, 176 |
| Oakley, Neh'm, lieutenant..... | 281 | Olive, Love..... | 234 |
| Oakley, Sam'l, lieutenant..... | 287 | Oliver, Rich'd, lieutenant, in Malcolm's..... | 240 |
| Oakley, Stephen, capt..... | 191 | Olvie, ———, capt. 2d Canadian..... | 248 |
| O'Berger, Peter..... | 238 | Olmendorf, Leo..... | 198 |
| Oblenus, Peter..... | 58 | Olmstead, Joo..... | 187 |
| O'Brian, Jno..... | 189 | Olmstead, Israel..... | 129 |
| O'Brian, John..... | 180 | Olmstead, Jon'n, ensign..... | 274 |
| O'Brian, Thos., drummer..... | 180 | Olmstead, Sam'l, ensign..... | 273 |
| O'Brien, John, corpl..... | 298 | Onderdonck, lieutenant..... | 128 |
| O'Bryan, Jno..... | 179 | Onderdonck, Abr'm, lieutenant..... | 293 |
| O'Bryan, Thos..... | 179 | Onderdonck, And'w, ensign..... | 286 |
| Ockerman, Wm..... | 191 | Onderdonck, Andries, of Haverstraw, letter from, 61; lieutenant..... | 62 |
| O'Connolly, Jas..... | 203 | Onderdonck, Andros, Jr., lieutenant..... | 290 |
| Odel, John, lieutenant, Levies..... | 256 | Onderdonck, Dan'l, lieutenant..... | 291 |
| Odele, Abr'm, lieutenant, Levies..... | 257 | Onderdonck, Garret, qr. mr..... | 62 |
| Odell, Mr..... | 127 | Onderdonck, Jacob, capt..... | 62, 290 |
| Odell, Aug., captain..... | 539 | Onderdonck, James, sergt.-major..... | 541 |
| Odell, Hendr., ensign..... | 303 | Onderdonck, John, lieutenant, militia..... | 262 |
| Odle, James, qr. mr. sergt..... | 543 | Onderdonck, See Vanderdonck..... | |
| Odle, Tomkins..... | 168 | Onderkirk, Myndert..... | 177 |
| Odium, Digby, lieutenant..... | 77, 527 | O'Neal, Chas..... | 179 |
| O'Donahy, Pat'k..... | 179 | O'Neal, James..... | 184 |
| Officers, petitions for commissions as..... | 52, 54, 59 | O'Neal, John..... | 208 |
| appointment of..... | 74, 132 | O'Neil, Thos..... | 216 |
| recommended for Cont'l service..... | 71, 75 | O'Neil, Jas..... | 243 |
| recommended for commissions..... | 85, 89, 98 | O'Neil, John..... | 235 |
| nominated for Cont'l service..... | 57, 58, 59, 60 | O'Neil, Nichols..... | 240 |
| nominated for the militia..... | 62 | O'Neal, Peter..... | 238 |
| of N. Y. Regts. in 1775..... | 78 | Onondaga Lake, casualties at..... | 222 |
| of the Navy..... | 82, 83 | Ontario Co..... | 284 |
| to be nominated by Gen'l Geo. Clinton..... | 141 | Oosterhoudt, Henry..... | 301 |
| Ogden, Benj., capt..... | 304 | Oosterhoudt, Petrus..... | 170 |
| Ogden, Dan'l..... | 179 | Oosterhout, Corn's..... | 195 |
| Ogden, David..... | 217 | Oosterhout, Hend..... | 195 |
| Ogdon, Dan'l, lieutenant..... | 297 | Oosterhout, Henry P..... | 301 |
| O'Hara, ———, capt. 2d Canadian..... | 248 | | |
| O'Hara, Cain..... | 238 | | |

| Page. | Page. |
|---|----------|
| Oosterhout, John, lieutenant and captain..... | 268 |
| Oosterhout, Peter, lieutenant..... | 298 |
| Oostrander, Abr'm, lieutenant, militia..... | 265 |
| Oostrander, David, lieutenant and captain..... | 302 |
| Oostrander, John, ensign, militia, 365; lieutenant. 1st N. Y. 139 | 139 |
| Oostrander, Petrus, lieutenant..... | 303 |
| Oostrander, Wilh., ensign and lieutenant..... | 302 |
| Oostrum, David, captain..... | 281 |
| Oothoudt, Henry, captain, militia..... | 264 |
| Oothoudt, Henry, Jr., lieutenant, militia..... | 263 |
| Oothoudt, Volkert, adjutant, militia..... | 266 |
| Oothout, Abr'm, captain, militia..... | 263 |
| Oothout, Gideon, ensign..... | 285 |
| Oousterhought, Peter..... | 195 |
| Oousterhout, Gilbert..... | 193 |
| Oousterhout, Peter..... | 192 |
| Orange Co. 58, 83, 86, 125, 127, 153 | 153 |
| Members for..... | 4 |
| letter from committee..... | 65 |
| male population of..... | 127 |
| quota of..... | 66 |
| quota of Militia in..... | 108, 109 |
| quota raised as ordered..... | 146 |
| drafts ordered in..... 84, 86, 87, 141 | 141 |
| date of march for Militia of..... | 110 |
| Militia ordered out..... 116, 143 | 143 |
| Militia to be discharged..... | 143 |
| Rangers in..... | 117 |
| Rangers in, to garrison Ft. Montgomery..... | 198 |
| troops of horse in..... | 120 |
| Militia officers of..... 289, et seq. | 289 |
| officers of Minute Men in..... | 293 |
| officers of Associated Exempts..... | 293 |
| Orange Town..... | 21, 142 |
| Organ, Corn's..... | 547 |
| Orr, Battis..... | 208 |
| Orr, Daniel..... | 223 |
| Orr, Isaac, lieutenant..... | 277 |
| Orr, Thomas..... | 248 |
| Orr, Wm., sergeant..... 181, 183 | 183 |
| Orris, W., ensign..... | 277 |
| Osborn, Aaron, drummer..... | 204 |
| Osborn, Corn's, Dr., surgeon Dutchess Co. Min. Men..... | 285 |
| Osborn, Danvers..... | 550 |
| Osborn, Roger, ensign..... | 62 |
| Osborne, Nath'l, sergeant..... | 250 |
| Osborne, Stephen, lieutenant..... | 284 |
| Osburn, Dan'l..... | 224 |
| Osburn, Isaac, sergeant..... | 160 |
| Osburn, John, 243; lieutenant..... | 291 |
| Osburn, Joseph, captain..... | 307 |
| Osburn, _____, surgeon Levies..... | 257 |
| Osburn, Peter, surgeon's mate Levies..... | 539 |
| Osburne, Henry..... | 219 |
| Osburne, Stephen, ensign and lieutenant..... | 279 |
| Osterhoudt, Petrus P..... | 172 |
| Osterhout, C..... | 187 |
| Osterhout, Gideon, lieutenant..... | 286 |
| Osterhout. See Oosterhout. | |
| Ostrander, _____, captain..... | 542 |
| Ostrander, Arent, lieutenant and captain..... | 267 |
| Ostrander, Henry..... | 221 |
| Ostrander, John, ensign, 97; lieutenant. C. C., 235, 236; lieutenant. Levies, 257, 259; lieutenant. Militia and Town sergt., Albany, 261; gr. mr. Levies..... | 539 |
| Ostrander, P., Wm..... gr. mr. Levies..... | 199, 200 |
| Ostrander, Peter..... | 219 |
| Ostrander, Thos., ensign, 59, 285; lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; lieutenant. Levies..... | 256 |
| Ostrom, David, ensign..... | 283 |
| Ostrout, Henry..... | 171 |
| Ostrout, Gilb..... | 216 |
| Ostrum, Henry, lieutenant, 263; captain..... | 264 |
| Oswego, casualties on the march to..... | 226 |
| Othout, Peter..... | 231 |
| Othout, Sylv..... | 193 |
| Othout, Tilman..... | 193 |
| Otrander, Adam..... | 194 |
| Otsego Co..... | 294 |
| Otter, Nath..... | 290, 231 |
| Ouder Kirk, Jacob, lieutenant. Ass. Ex..... | 274 |
| Oughterson, Andrew..... | 51 |
| Ousterhout, Isaac..... | 207 |
| Outhouse, Israel..... | 223 |
| Outwater, Dan'l, lieutenant..... | 279 |
| Overbagh, Abr'm, lieutenant..... | 270 |
| Overbagh, Jer'm, ensign..... | 270 |
| Overton, Asa..... | 289 |
| Overton, Isaac, adjt., 55, 288; major..... | 288 |
| Owen, Jon'n, ensign and lieutenant..... | 299 |
| Owen, Joseph..... | 547 |
| Owens, Am..... | 213 |
| Owens, Dan'l, corporal..... | 202 |
| Owens, Davis, sergeant..... | 231 |
| Owens, Eben'r, captain..... | 293 |
| Owens, Eleazar..... | 550 |
| Owens, Jon'n, lieutenant..... | 284 |
| Owens, Moberry..... | 194 |
| Owens, Moses..... | 190 |
| Owens, Thos..... | 203 |
| Owens, Uriah..... | 201 |
| Owens, Zeba, ensign..... | 290 |
| Oxford, Dirick..... | 536 |
| Oxford, Orange Co..... | 57 |
| Oxner, Nich's..... | 550 |
| Ozburn, Roger, ensign, 290; lieutenant..... | 291 |
| Ozburn, John..... | 168 |
| Ozendorff, Coenr., lieutenant..... | 297 |

P.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Packall, Jno..... | 213 |
| Packard, Neh'h..... | 249 |
| Padder, Jno..... | 194 |
| Paddock, Isaac, lieutenant..... 26, 529 | 26, 529 |
| Paddock, John..... | 179 |
| Paddock, Jon'n, capt. 7th Dutchess Co. Regt., 284; major, 102; major 3d Dutchess Co. Regt..... | 280 |
| Paddock, Levy..... | 208 |
| Paddock, Nathan, gr. mr. sergt..... | 541 |
| Paddock, Peter..... | 245 |
| Padget, James, ensign..... | 267 |
| Page, Nath'l..... | 130 |
| Pagett, John, corporal..... | 241 |
| Pain, Brinton, lieutenant-col. Charlotte Co. Militia..... | 276 |
| Pain, John, 289; captain..... | 290 |
| Pain, Noah, lieutenant..... | 276 |
| Pain, Samuel, lieutenant..... | 276 |
| Paine, _____..... | 78 |
| Paine, Brinton, capt., 134; lieutenant-col. Levies, 538; capt., 283; major 6th Dutchess Co. Regt..... | 282 |
| Paine, Ephraim..... | 143 |
| Paine, Ezra, ensign..... | 283 |
| Paine, Ezra, gr. mr..... | 541 |
| Paine, Samuel, 53; capt. in Wheelock's comm'd, 153, 161, 162; letter from..... | 160 |
| Paine, Silas..... | 211 |
| Painter, Edw..... | 205 |
| Pall, Jos..... | 216 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|--|--------------------------------|
| Palmateer, Isaac | 545 | Parsons, Samuel, sergeant | 245 |
| Palmatier, John | 218 | Parsons, Zach | 538 |
| Palmatier, William | 248 | Passage, George, lieutenant | 256, 258 |
| Palmer, Amoziah | 219 | Patchen, Elijah | 249 |
| Palmer, Amos | 131 | Patchen, Jabez | 545 |
| Palmer, David, captain | 77, 529 | Patchen, Samuel, lieutenant | 545 |
| Palmer, Elias, ensign of Minute Men, 271, 275; lieutenant | 275 | Paterson, Joseph | 182 |
| Ass. Ex. | 275 | Patrick, Robert | 227 |
| Palmer, Fenner, captain | 272 | Patrick, Samuel, captain | 289 |
| Palmer, John, ensign | 272 | Patte, John, colonel Add'l Cont's | 250 |
| Palmer, Jon'n | 192 | Patten, Benoni | 536 |
| Palmer, Joseph, captain | 271 | Patterson, And'w, ensign Ass. Ex. | 274 |
| Palmer, Thomas, 60; colonel Ulster Co. Minute Men, 302; letter from | 53 | Patterson, Eleazer, colonel 1st Cumberland Co. Regt. | 277 |
| Palmer, William, lieutenant | 302 | Patterson, Eph'r, sergeant | 130 |
| Palmerton, Ab | 548 | Patterson, Hez'h | 236, 297 |
| Palmerton, Thomas | 227 | Patterson, I. J. | 186 |
| Palmett, Isaac, fifer | 201 | Patterson, Jno. | 206 |
| Palmett, Jos | 187 | Patterson, James | 536 |
| Palpama, William | 204 | Patterson, John | 195 |
| Pangbourne, John | 220 | Patterson, Mich | 227 |
| Pangbourne, William | 220 | Patterson, Robert, lieutenant | 272 |
| Panter, Edw, lieutenant | 267 | Patterson, Thomas | 208, 228 |
| Papine (Popino), John, major | 292 | Pattison, William | 208, 228 |
| Paramus, N. J., wounded at | 211 | Pattin, Thomas, captain Artillery Artificers | 250 |
| Parcels, John | 533 | Pattis, John, captain | 540 |
| Pardee, David, captain | 305 | Pattison, John, lieutenant | 276 |
| Parcesiners, James, corporal | 224 | Paul, Joseph | 218 |
| Paris, Isaac, lieutenant and paymaster Levies, 256; ensign and lieutenant | 295 | Paul, William, musician | 231 |
| Parker, Amos | 536 | Paulding, Mr. | 85 |
| Parker, Clarke, captain | 537 | Paulding, Jon'n H., major | 543 |
| Parker, Daniel | 168 | Paulding, L., colonel | 133 |
| Parker, David, captain | 306 | Paulding, William | 4 |
| Parker, Edw | 203 | Paulding's Precinct, Militia of, to be disciplined | 143 |
| Parker, Elijah, fifer | 231 | Paulus Hook, casualties at | 245 |
| Parker, Elisha | 185 | Pawling, Albert, lieutenant, 77; lieutenant, 3d N. Y. Line 1775, 170, 529; captain, 116; major, memorial from, 151; major Add'l Cont's, 239; lieutenant-col. Dutchess Co. Militia, 279; lieutenant-col. Levies, 256, 257, 259, 538 | 197 |
| Parker, Elizabeth | 82 | Pawling, Henry, lieutenant, 256, 279; captain Levies, 256; lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 139; lieutenant, 5th N. Y., 281; captain 2d N. Y. | 197 |
| Parker, Ez'l, lieutenant | 537 | Pawling, Levi, chairman Marble Town Comm., 87; colonel 3d Ulster Co. Regt., 300; Judge Com. Pleas. | 300 |
| Parker, Ichabod, lieutenant | 276 | Pawling's Precinct, 102; company from | 67 |
| Parker, James, 194, corporal | 182, 183 | Pay of soldiers | 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 34, 36, 39 |
| Parker, Richard James, fifer | 182, 183 | in 1776, 49, 72, 73, 79, 103, 104, 109, 122, 114, 116, 117, 123, 126, 148, 157, 159, | 113 |
| Parker, Samuel | 536 | bounty | 149 |
| Parkee (Parker), Walter | 234 | milege | 151 |
| Parkhill, David, sergeant | 536 | comp. under comm. of conspiracies | 132 |
| Parkhurst, David | 249 | Pay of officers and soldiers | 70, 83 |
| Parkhurst, Jabez | 536 | of officers | 55 |
| Parkhurst, Solomon | 249 | of commissary | 165 |
| Parkin, Thomas | 213 | Pay roll | 234 |
| Parks, Arthur, major | 302 | Payes, Clemens | 536 |
| Parks, Daniel, sergeant, 540; ensign | 279 | Payne, Abel, sergt | 3 |
| Parks, Eben'r | 171 | Payne, Ephraim | 527 |
| Parks, Elijah, ensign and lieutenant | 283 | Payne, Jas. W, lieutenant | 2 |
| Parks, Jno. | 218 | Peacock, Rich'd, lieutenant in Malcom's, 241; lieutenant Levies | 257 |
| Parks, John | 248 | Peake, Christ'n, qr. mr. Militia | 263 |
| Parks, Jonas, lieutenant | 184, 283 | Peake, Jacobus, lieutenant Militia | 263 |
| Parks, Jon'n, lieutenant | 536 | Pearce, Nathan, Jr., capt. from Dutchess Co | 59, 96 |
| Parks, Samuel | 197 | Pearce, Wm., captain | 541 |
| Parks, Thomas | 243 | Pearcy, Jon'n, lieutenant 1st N. Y. Line, 1775 | 77, 527 |
| Parks, Tim., corporal | 201 | Pearsee, Jon'n, capt. 4th N. Y. | 212 |
| Parks, William, corporal | 215 | Pearsey, Jon'n, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 139; captain Levies | 260 |
| Parlo, Edmond, lieutenant | 283 | Pearsie, _____, captain Levies | 538 |
| Parmelle, Jerome, lieutenant, C. C., captain in Elmore's | 248 | Pearson, Eli, lieutenant | 57 |
| Parr, Mat. | 196 | Pease, Conrad | 199 |
| Parry, James | 191 | Pease, Henryost | 177 |
| Parshall, Jno | 216 | | |
| Parshall, James, sergent | 210 | | |
| Parshel, Samuel | 289, 293 | | |
| Parson, Moses | 130 | | |
| Parsons, _____, general | 209 | | |
| Parsons, Charles, lieutenant, 1st N. Y., 1776 | 178, 189 | | |
| Parsons, John, sergent | 214 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|----------|
| Pease, Joel, lieut. Militia | 264 | Peters, John | 173 |
| Pease, Nath'l | 208 | Peters, Sam'l, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 | 207 |
| Peck (Peak), Christ'r, ensign | 260 | Peters, Simon | 198 |
| Peck, Hiel, lieut. 2d Art'y | 246 | Peters, Wm, ensign 2d N. Y., 1776 | 195 |
| Peck, John, 221, 232; gr. mr. Militia | 263 | Peterson, Alex | 225 |
| Peck, Joseph, captain | 277 | Peterson, Dan'l | 189 |
| Peck, Samuel, lieut. Levies | 259 | Peterson, Jno | 191 |
| Peck, Wm., drummer | 240 | Peterson, Simon | 210 |
| Peck, Wm., corpl | 241 | Petice, Jacob D., ensign | 297 |
| Peekskill | 142, 144 | Petock, Jer'h. | 233, 234 |
| troops ordered to | 156 | Petre, Wm., surgeons mate Levies, 259; surgeon Levies | 256 |
| killed at | 208 | Petri, Dan'l | 550 |
| Peers, Henry, lieut. | 304 | Petri, Hanjost, sergt. | 548 |
| Peeterson, Joseph | 289 | Petri, Jacob, ensign | 546 |
| Peeterson, Oliver | 289 | Petri, Rich'd, lieut. | 549 |
| Peifer, Joh's, lieut. | 546 | Petrie, Nich's, sergt. | 549 |
| Peirce, Chas. | 536 | Petry, Daniel, captain | 296 |
| Peiron, David, captain | 288 | Petry, Hanjoost H., lieut. | 296 |
| Peiron, Lemuel, sergt. major | 287 | Petry, Hanjoost M., lieut | 296 |
| Peiron, Theoph., ensign | 288 | Petry, John, captain | 296 |
| Pelham, Joseph | 550 | Petry, Wm., surgeon Levies | 258, 537 |
| Pell, —, brigade-major | 303 | Pettengill, Sam'l, captain | 296 |
| Pell, Jno | 217 | Pettingall, John | 549 |
| Pell, Phil., comm'y | 537 | Pettingall, Sam'l, captain | 549 |
| Pell, Sam'l T., lieut., 77, 529; captain 3d N. Y., 1776 | 136, 189 | Pettit, Dan | 210 |
| Pelleyer, Mich'l, ensign | 302 | Pettit, John, captain Ass. Ex. | 275, 540 |
| Pellham, Francis | 187 | Pettit, Sam'l | 175 |
| Pelton Ben'l, lieut. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 77, 537; capt. 2d N. Y., 1776 | 139, 187 | Pettu, Sam'l | 210 |
| Pembroke, Wm., corpl | 284 | Phelps, Asahel | 250 |
| Pendleton, Solomon, lieut., 98; lieut. Militia, 263; lieut. 5th N. Y. | 230 | Phelps, Eben'r | 189 |
| Pennear Peter | 213 | Phelps, James, lieut | 274 |
| Pennel, John, captain | 377 | Phelps, Jon'n | 177 |
| Pennsylvania | 46, 47 | Phelps, Tim'y, adj't | 273 |
| navy of | 91 | Phenix, Matthew | 170 |
| quota of | 132 | Phenix, Robt. | 172, 325 |
| Pennsylvania Line, transfers to | 184, 239 | Phenlison, John | 58 |
| Penny, Edw., lieut. | 280 | Phillipp, Amajah, ensign | 268, 269 |
| Penny, Jon'n | 225 | Phillipp, George, ensign | 268 |
| Penore, David, ensign | 305 | Phillipp, Jacob, capt. | 268 |
| Penoyer, Ise, fifer | 218 | Phillipp, Joh's, lieut. and capt., militia | 267 |
| Penoyer, Israel | 214 | Phillips, Davenport, recruiting officer | 536 |
| Penoyer, James, adjt. | 543 | Phillips, James | 549 |
| Pension Board, Minutes of | 165 | Phillips, David, drummer | 221 |
| Pepin, And., lieut. C. C. | 239 | Phillips, Eben'r | 200 |
| Pepper, John | 227 | Phillips, Joshua | 225 |
| Percival, Jer'h | 130 | Phillips, Moses, major | 299 |
| Peresonias, Jac. | 170 | Phillips, Wm | 249 |
| Perhoof, Fred | 198 | Phillips, Zach., lieut. | 278 |
| Perkius, Abijah, lieut | 301 | Phillips precinct, Dutchess Co. | 102 |
| Perkins, Dan'l, fifer | 536 | Phillipse's manor, Congress meets at | 127 |
| Perkins, Jas. | 180 | Phillipse, Othniel, lieut. Levies | 256 |
| Perkins, Josh | 180 | Phillipse, Wm., lieut. | 528 |
| Perkins, Zophar, lieut. | 302 | Phillips, Jno | 235 |
| Perloe, Edm., pay-master | 541 | Phillips, Moses, major | 542 |
| Pero, John B., corpl | 254 | Phillips, Sam'l | 193 |
| Perry, —, Dr., Hosp. Dept. | 537 | Phillips, Jon'n | 220 |
| Perry, David | 219 | Philpea, Christ'n | 176 |
| Perry, Isaac, gr. mr | 250 | Phoenix, Mat. | 185 |
| Perry, Jabez, lieut. | 277 | Picard, Pierre | 236 |
| Perry, Samuel, lieut. | 271 | Pickard, Barth., lieut. | 546 |
| Perry, Seth, lieut. Militia | 265 | Pickard, John, lieut. | 546 |
| Perry, Silas S., corpl | 171 | Pier, Jon'n Earnest, sergt. | 176 |
| Perry, Wm. | 194 | Pierce, Elisha, gr. mr | 277 |
| Persen, Joh's, ensign and lieut. | 298 | Pierce, Eph'm, ensign | 277, 296 |
| Persen (Person), John, ensign and lieut. | 270 | Pierce, Jno. | 179 |
| Persivel, Asa | 536 | Pierce, Jacob H., lieut. Levies | 257 |
| Persmith, Eug. | 198 | Pierce, O., capt. 3d N. Y. | 252 |
| Persons, Jas. | 225 | Pierce, Thos | 212, 338 |
| Peters, Jno | 206 | Pierce, Wm., capt. | 280 |
| | | Piercy, Jon'n, 1st lieut., 116; capt. Levies. 257, 259, 260 | 260 |
| | | Piercy, See Pearcy, Pearsy. | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Pierhouse, Joh's | 550 | Poppino, ———, major | 542 |
| Pierson, David, capt. | 288 | Poppino, John, Jr., lieutenant | 292 |
| Pierson, John | 206, 248 | Poppino, See Papino. | |
| Pierson, Sam'l, sergt.-major | 80 | Papple, Wm., corpl. | 537 |
| Pierson, Silas, captain, 289, 290; trouble in his Company | 85 | Porter, David, ensign and lieutenant | 284 |
| Pierson, See Person, Pearson. | | Porter, John, ensign | 306 |
| Pike, Jon'n, corpl | 536 | Porter, Jon'n, ensign, 306; lieutenant | 548 |
| Pillow, Hend | 208 | Porter, Wm., corporal | 235 |
| Pinkert, John | 201 | Post, Anli'y, recommended as captain of Artificers, 61; captain of Artificers | 71, 250 |
| Pinkerton, And'w | 238 | Post, Elias | 544 |
| Pinkney, Jon'n | 206 | Post, Corn's, 170, 187, 213; sergeant | 537 |
| Pinkney, Joseph, lieutenant | 271 | Post, Jacob, ensign | 303 |
| Pinkney, Thos., lieutenant | 303 | Post, Jere'h, lieutenant | 288 |
| Pinkney, Wm., ensign | 303 | Post, Petrus, lieutenant | 298 |
| Piper, And'w, ensign | 546 | Post, Renben, corporal | 536 |
| Piper, Lewis | 206 | Post, Richard | 207 |
| Pitcher, Jon'n, lieutenant | 269 | Post, Samuel | 212 |
| Pitchal, Henry | 196 | Post, Zebulon | 232 |
| Pitman, Jno | 201 | Potam, Mat., ensign 3d N. Y., 1776 | 207 |
| Pittet, James, ensign | 271 | Potam, Mathew, lieutenant. Levies | 256 |
| Pittet, Jon'n, lieutenant | 271 | Potman, Dirck, ensign | 296 |
| Pittsfield | 160 | Potter, Eph | 537 |
| Pixley, Eli | 203 | Potter, Dr. Gilbert, lieutenant-col. | 287 |
| Pixly, John | 236, 237 | Potter, Isaac | 102 |
| Place, Morris, major | 281 | Potter, John, ensign Militia | 265 |
| Plank, Henry | 226 | Potter, Jos., corporal | 537 |
| Plass, Mich | 212 | Potter, Nath'l, lieutenant | 300 |
| Plass, Peter | 212 | Potter, Oliver | 28 |
| Plat, Israel, lieutenant | 281 | Potter, Samuel, corporal | 175 |
| Platner, John | 177 | Potter, Wm. | 179, 537 |
| Platt, ———, lieutenant, 96; capt. | 4 | Poughkeepsie, 128; letter from committee of | 125 |
| Platt, Benoni, capt. | 304 | Poulson, Mich | 206 |
| Platt, Chas. qr. mr | 281 | Powder, Tobias | 248 |
| Platt, Eben'r Smith, capt. Levies | 256 | Powel, Wm. lieutenant | 273 |
| Platt, Eliph't, lieutenant and capt. | 281 | Powell, Felix | 248 |
| Platt, Israel, capt. | 134, 282 | Powell, Joseph | 253 |
| Platt, Jon'n, of West Co. capt. | 133 | Powell, Stephen | 186, 536 |
| Platt, Nath'l, capt. | 529 | Powell, Thomas | 189 |
| Platt, Phil | 288 | Powels, Thos. | 235 |
| Platt, Rich'd, lieutenant | 199 | Power, Nich's, lieutenant | 270 |
| Platt, Rich'd, lieutenant | 77, 527 | Power, Nichs., Jr., ensign | 270 |
| Platt, ———, capt. | 116, 139 | Powers, Andw | 130 |
| Platt, ———, capt. 1st N. Y., 1776 | 253 | Powers, Chas., 186; sergeant | 186 |
| Platt, ———, capt. 2d N. Y. | 139 | Powers, James | 238 |
| Platt, Thos. | 201 | Powers, Phenias | 130 |
| Platt, Z. | 134 | Prague, Seth | 226 |
| Platt, Zephania. | 3 | Pratt, Albert | 536 |
| Platt, Zephania. of Po'keepsie, letter from | 68 | Pratt, Chalker | 203 |
| Platt, Zephaniah, Jr., lieutenant | 151 | Pratt, David, captain, major and lt.-col. | 268 |
| Ploug, Samuel | 285 | Pratt, Elisha, lieutenant. Ass. Ex. | 275 |
| Plough, Dennis | 236 | Pratt, Jno. | 204 |
| Plough, Henry | 227 | Pratt, Joel, captain | 261, 523 |
| Plow, Jothan | 204 | Pratt, Wm. | 233 |
| Plowman Chr | 181 | Prebble, Joseph, corporal | 228 |
| Plumb, David | 87 | Prentice, Simeon, sergeant | 536 |
| Plumb, Sam'l | 221 | Prentup, Joseph, lieutenant | 296 |
| Plumb, Stephen | 215 | Preston, Benj. | 202, 217 |
| Plumbley, Henry | 183 | Preston, Jon'n | 185 |
| Poeknett, Jno | 187 | Preston, Othniel | 201 |
| Poineer, Isaac, adjt. | 306 | Prevost, Pierre | 236 |
| Polhemius, Theodore, member from Kings Co. | 6 | Price, Adam | 199, 200 |
| Polhemus, Jacob, lieutenant | 63, 290 | Price, Benj. | 203 |
| Poll, Andr., ensign | 267 | Price, James | 191 |
| Pollard, Thos., corpl. | 215 | Price, John | 221 |
| Polly, John | 249 | Price, ———, sergeant | 207 |
| Polly, armed sloop | 534 | Price, ———, ensign | 292 |
| Pond, Charles, capt. armed vessel Schuyler | 533 | Price, ———, lieutenant. Albany City Militia | 261 |
| Pool, Elz'rh. | 82 | Price, ———, lieutenant. 1st Albany Co. Regt. | 262 |
| Pope, John | 260 | Price, ———, major. 1st Albany Co. Regt. | 262 |
| | | Price, Wm. | 200 |
| | | Prichard (Peckherd), John, qr. mr. | 294 |

| Page. | Page. | | |
|---|----------------|---|---------------|
| Prichard, Thomas..... | 194 | Punderson, John, ensign..... | 59, 94, 218 |
| Prichard, John, ensign..... | 295 | lieut. Levee..... | 259 |
| Pride, James, sergeant..... | 222 | Puplopes' Point..... | 53 |
| Prime, Michael..... | 223 | Purchase, Joseph..... | 206 |
| Prime, Peter..... | 212 | Purdy, Abner, lieut..... | 283 |
| Prince, Kemble, sergeant..... | 188 | Purdy, Abr'm, ensign..... | 306 |
| Prindle, Enoo Jones, sergeant-major..... | 245 | Purdy, Dan'l, lieut..... | 306 |
| Prindle, Josh, corporal..... | 204 | Purdy, David, 221, 227; ensign..... | 307 |
| Prindle, Jotham..... | 177, 183 | Purdy, Eben'r, major..... | 305 |
| Prine, Isaac, lieut..... | 273 | Purdy, Elvan, lieut..... | 306 |
| Prior, Jasper, sergeant..... | 224 | Purdy, Jacob, captain..... | 305 |
| Prisk, Absam..... | 238 | Purdy, Obad., lieut..... | 306 |
| Proft, Jerah..... | 237 | Purdy, Peter..... | 176 |
| Proper, Fred (Roper)..... | 182, 183 | Purdy, Sol., 547; ensign and lieut..... | 306 |
| Prouse, Jer'e A..... | 236 | Parkias, Thomas..... | 533 |
| Prout, Digory, drummer..... | 190 | Parnell, Joo..... | 241 |
| Prouty, Francis, lieut..... | 277 | Patchen, Isaac..... | 293 |
| Prouty, Richard, qr. mr. and captain..... | 277 | Putnam, Wm..... | 217 |
| Provost, Robert, ensign 2d N. Y., 1776..... | 186 | Putnam, ———, major-general..... | 154 |
| pay-master..... | 186 | reinforcements for..... | 156 |
| Pruyn, Casparus, lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt..... | 262 | letter from..... | 93 |
| Pruyn, Francis, lieut..... | 296 | Putnam's Regt., transfer to..... | 217 |
| Pryor, Abner N., surg. mate 4th N. Y., 1776..... | 209 | Putnam, David, corporal..... | 544 |
| Pryor, Peter..... | 243 | Putnam, Francis, ensign..... | 296 |
| Public Records, Hamilton's Co. to guard..... | 92 | Putnam, Gerrit, captain Levies..... | 256, 258 |
| See Records..... | | Putnam, Jonas, ensign..... | 272 |
| Pulfer, Wm., lieut..... | 269 | Putnam, Tarrant, captain Levies..... | 258 |
| Pulis, John..... | 223 | Putnam, Victor, lieut. Levies..... | 256, 258, 260 |
| Pulman, Salter..... | 187 | Putnam, armed schooner..... | 101, 534 |
| Pulver, Hendrick, lieut. and captain..... | 269, 270 | Putney, James..... | 195, 226 |
| Pulver, Jacob, fifer..... | 237 | Putney, Joo..... | 199, 200 |
| Pulver, Peter, lieut..... | 269, 270 | Putton, Zach..... | 241 |
| Pumpshin, Dan..... | 194 | Pye, David, of Orange county..... | 58, 73 |
| Q. | | Quant, Henry..... | 213 |
| Quackenboss, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1775..... | 251 | Queen, Chris..... | 200 |
| Quackenboss, Gose, ensign Militia..... | 267 | Queens Co., members for..... | 4 |
| Quackenboss, Isaac, lieut..... | 297 | Militia of..... | 80, 87, 126 |
| Quackenboss, John, appointed vice Stockholm, 12; captain 1st N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 527 | Militia of, to form..... | 101 |
| Quackenboss, Reyn., captain..... | 299, 291 | quota of Militia in..... | 66, 108, 109 |
| Quackenboss, Vincent, lieut..... | 296 | date of march for Militia in..... | 110 |
| Quackenbush, Abr'm D., lieut..... | 295 | troop of horse in..... | 120 |
| Quackenbush, Benjamin..... | 205 | officers of Militia in..... | 286 |
| Quackenbush, Henry, captain 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; major, 263; colonel 5th Albany Co. Regt..... | 266 | Quick, Abr'm..... | 226 |
| Quackenbush, John..... | 175 | Quick, Corn's..... | 196 |
| Quackenbush, Jacob..... | 180 | Quick, Jac..... | 196 |
| Quackenbush, Jacobus, corporal..... | 550 | Quick, John..... | 548 |
| Quackenbush, Jane..... | 82 | Quigley, George..... | 171, 302 |
| Quackenbush, John P., adjutant Militia..... | 263 | Quigley, Hugh..... | 302 |
| Quackenbush, Myndert W., lieut..... | 295, 296 | Quigley, Thomas, lieut. Navy..... | 534 |
| Quasin, Eph'm..... | 238 | Quin, Owen..... | 296, 297 |
| | | Quin, Thomas..... | 26 |
| R. | | | |
| Race, Ephraim..... | 222 | Randall, John, ensign in Malcom's..... | 244 |
| Radcliff, William, captain, 278; major..... | 278 | Randall, Moses..... | 217 |
| Radee, Jacob..... | 240 | Randall, Nath..... | 217 |
| Raghtmir, Conrad..... | 172 | Randall, Seth..... | 211 |
| Rainer, Ich..... | 211 | Randle, Abr'm, corporal..... | 226 |
| Rainey, Jer'e'h, sergeant..... | 220 | Randle, Henry..... | 198 |
| Ralie, David..... | 205 | Randle, John..... | 187 |
| Ramsay, Adam..... | 175 | Randle, Mathias..... | 282 |
| Ramsey, David, adjutant..... | 271 | Randles, Jos..... | 190 |
| Ramsey, Jonas..... | 229 | Raney, John..... | 213 |
| Ranis, James..... | 212 | Rangers..... | 133, 147, 153 |
| Randall, Mr..... | 83, 93, 95, 96 | companies of, in counties..... | 116 et seq. |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|------------------------|
| Rangers, money allotted for raising | 118 | Reed, Wm. | 190 |
| certain companies of, discharged | 148 | Reeder, Jacob, master armourer | 250 |
| enlistment of, in Cont'l Regts. | 148 | Reeder, Joseph | 224 |
| two companies of, to be raised | 157 | Rees, Samuel, captain | 296 |
| ammunition for | 159 | Reese (Roos), Martin | 182, 183 |
| muster-roll of | 129 | Reeve, Dan'l, lieut. | 289 |
| officers of, in Tryon Co. | 297 | Reeve, Elisha | 533 |
| Ranzen, Daniel | 183, 183 | Reeve, Isaac, major | 55, 288 |
| Rankin, James, Jr. | 546 | Reeve, Israel | 218 |
| Rankins, James | 177 | Reeve, Selah, lieut. | 288 |
| Rankins, Thomas, fifer | 150 | Reeves, James, ensign | 288 |
| Rannels, Ab | 198 | Reeves, Paul, captain | 283 |
| Ranney, Eph'm, lieut. | 277 | Regiments, two of the N. Y. Line, Continental es- | |
| Ransier, George | 219 | battalment | |
| Ransier, John | 177 | in colony pay for three months | 104 |
| Ransier, William | 177 | recruiting for, from Minute services | 91 |
| Ransom, Henry | 226 | encouragement to enlist in | 67 |
| Ransom, Jacob | 232 | difficulties to enlist men for | 79 |
| Ransom, James, musician | 226 | enlisting men from Minute Regts. | 80 |
| Ransom, Peleg, captain | 300 | enlisting for, in Albany Co. | 94 |
| Rapalje, Daniel, lieut. Dutchess Co. Ass. Ex., 285; | | troops to serve during the war | 131 |
| lieut. Kings Co. Horse | 286 | enlistment of Rangers in | 148 |
| Rapalje, Peter, quartermaster | 286 | plan of filling up | 149 |
| Rapleya, Jeremiah | 196 | enlisting and arms for | 94 |
| Rapp, George | 188 | badly armed and equipped | 83 |
| Rapp, Peter | 236, 237 | equipments for a comp. of | 92 |
| Raspach, Max, lieut. | 296 | quota of counties for Cont'l services | 66 |
| Rass, Hugh | 58 | strength of N. Y. | 247 |
| Ratenhower, Godf. | 549 | officers for, to be raised in N. counties | 85 |
| Ratt, Martin | 242 | arrangement of officers | 13, 134, 138 |
| Ravelia, Lewis | 175 | additional officers of | 151 |
| Rawling, Peter, ensign | 304 | sixteen additional, ordered by Congress | 151 |
| Ray, Isaac | 197 | recruiting for | 152 |
| Ray, James, musician | 174 | company of Scotch Highlanders | 119 |
| Ray, John | 240, 243 | for Canada service | 52, 69, 72, 74, 76, 81 |
| Ray, Robert | 212 | list of officers in, of 1776 | 77 |
| Rayla, Denia, Jr. | 173 | New York Line | 78, 115, 116, 527 |
| Raymond, Eben'r. | 302 | of 1775, muster roll of comp. in | 166 |
| Raymond, Eph'm, lieut. | 304 | state of companies in 1776 | 96 |
| Raymond, Nathan, ensign and lieut. | 271 | third establishment | 132, 137 |
| Raymond, Samuel, captain | 298 | rankroll of, on third establish't. | 138 <i>et seq.</i> |
| Raymond, Sands, 548; lieut. | 304 | the first New York | 13 |
| Raynolds, Jon'n Jas., lieut. | 269 | officers of 1st, attend Prov. Congr. | 23 |
| Raynolds, William, ensign Ass. Ex. | 275 | Lamb's Arty to be part of the 1st | 34 |
| Rea, Hugh, captain | 284 | four Cos. of the 1st at Saratoga | 85 |
| Rea, Math'w, captain 4th Ulster Co. Regt. | 301, 302 | stations of Cos. of the 1st | 38 |
| Read, Isaac, lieut. | 277 | the 1st, 3d and 4th ordered to Albany | 25 |
| Read, James, major | 284 | 1st, 4th and 5th at Ft. Constitution | 145 |
| Read, John | 46, 293 | Dr. B. Curtis app'd surgeon to 1st | 90 |
| Read, Thomas, surgeon Add'l Cont's | 293 | I. Ledyard, surgeon's mate 1st | 90 |
| Reade, John, lieut. 2d Artillery | 246 | Hyatt's Co. to belong to the 1st | 97 |
| Reader, Jacob | 219 | colors for 1st N. Y. | 141 |
| Reader, Sam'l | 289 | desertions in the 1st | 35 |
| Realy, Jas. | 194 | 1st New York in 1775 | 251 |
| Rechtmyer (Rightmier), Geo., captain | 273 | 1st N. Y. on 2d establishment | 252 |
| Records, public, care taken of, 55; guard of, 78, 80, | 92 | roll of 1st N. Y., 3d establishment | 174 |
| | 98 | the 2d (Albany) complete | 24 |
| Reddy, Jas | 186 | nine Cos. of 2d, at Ticonderoga | 36 |
| Redicar, John | 234 | stations of the Cos. of the 2d | 38 |
| Reding, Tim | 221 | part of 2d N. Y. at Fort Montgomery | 145 |
| Redman, Wm. | 302 | 2d (Clinton's), report on | 20 |
| Redmond, John | 235 | the third full, but lacks arms | 24 |
| Reed, Bryan | 195 | stations of the Cos. of the 3d | 38 |
| Reed, Dan'l | 240 | companies of Clinton's | 98 |
| Reed, Garret | 166 | arms for Clinton's, 99; and for 2d | 99 |
| Reed, George | 26, 229 | 3d N. Y., 1775 | 208 |
| Reed, Jacob, captain 2d Arty. | 244, 246 | list of men in Livingston's Co., 4th Regt. | 26 |
| Reed, James | 173, 179 | arms for the 4th | 36 |
| Reed, John, 3d lieut., or lieut. fireworker | 85 | the 4th, detained at Albany by lack of | |
| Reed, Nath'l | 182, 183 | arms | 39 |
| Reed, Sam'l | 167, 198 | muster rolls of Comps. of 3d and 4th | 29 |
| Reed, Thos. | 184 | parts of 3d and 4th, at Albany | 26 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------|--|----------|
| Regiments, 3d and 4th badly supplied with arms . . . | 36 | Reynolds, Arnold, lieutenant | 281 |
| a fifth New York, authorized | 140 | Reynolds, Austin, ensign | 306 |
| Green Mt. Boys 35, 534, <i>et seq.</i> | | Reynolds, Coon | 537 |
| officers of | 16 | Reynolds, David, lieutenant | 293 |
| elect officers | 27 | Reynolds, Eben'r, corp | 218 |
| field officers appointed | 36 | Reynolds, Gilbert, ensign, 304; lieutenant | 307 |
| Gen. Schuyler author'd to appoint field officers, | 28 | Reynolds, Jas | 189, 219 |
| Van Dyck's detachment of Green Mt. men | 128 | Reynolds, John | 208 |
| Holmes | 98 | Reynolds, Joseph, capt | 281 |
| Comp. of Lasher's, to guard the public records | 53, 78 | Reynolds, Mich'l, ensign, 306; lieutenant | 208 |
| McDougalls | 100 | Reynolds, Tim | 210 |
| state of | 96 | Reynolds, Titus, lieutenant | 307 |
| officers in | 98, 102 | Reynenber, Adam | 173 |
| embarks for Albany | 24 | Reyning, Jacob | 182, 183 |
| officers appointed in Ritzema's | 93 | Rhea, Mr | 62 |
| Swartwouts | 67, 69 | Rhea Ben'g | 294 |
| return of | 68 | Rhinebeck | 26 |
| Van Schaicks 69 <i>et seq.</i> | 72, 82 | precinct, militia of, refuse to march | 142 |
| almost ready | 76 | Rhode Island | 19, 39 |
| Tryon Co. Comps. and Charlotte Co. Comp. ordered to Wynkoops' | 98 | quota of | 132 |
| Wynkoops', O'Hara's Co. in | 101 | Rhodes, Corn's | 223 |
| Militia, Levies, etc. | | Rhodes, Jac | 210 |
| Graham's, rank-roll of | 134 | Rhodes, John (Joseph) | 232 |
| Wheelock's command | 150 | Rice, Asa, capt | 277, 541 |
| of Levies under special acts 256 <i>et seq.</i> | | Rice, Chas., corpl | 536 |
| additional Continental | 247 | Rice, Elias | 536 |
| Ethan Allen's force | 250 | Rice, John | 238 |
| 2d Canadian | 248 | Rice, Jonas, lieutenant, Levies | 257 |
| of artificers | 250 | Rice, Micah, ensign | 277 |
| of sappers and miners | 250 | Rice, Phenius, ensign | 284 |
| Hinman's, Connecticut | 56 | Rice, Sam'l | 208 |
| Warner's, add'l Cont's | 248 | Rich, Amos | 249 |
| return of Seth Warners' 534, 535 | | Rich, David, capt | 277 |
| Sheldon's, or 2d Light Dragoons | 248 | Rich, Henry, corpl | 189 |
| Moylan's, or 4th Light Dragoons | 250 | Rich, Jno | 240 |
| Regnier, Peter, lieutenant-col. 4th N. Y., 1776 | 209 | Richards, Geo | 243 |
| Reh, Matthew, ensign | 268 | Richards, John, fife major | 233, 234 |
| Reid, Jas | 211 | Richards, Phil | 223 |
| Reilly Jas | 197 | Richards, Simon, 175; sergt | 179 |
| Reimer, Phil, mus'n | 242 | Richardson, Alex | 167, 225 |
| Reley, Lewis | 179 | Richardson, Asa, capt | 275 |
| Relyea, John, lieutenant | 303 | Richardson, Asa, capt | 237 |
| Remmer, John | 52 | Richardson, Josiah, lieutenant, Levies | 236 |
| Rempson, Henry | 190 | Richardson, Robert, sergt | 245 |
| Remsen, Abr'm, capt | 286 | Richardson, Thos | 150 |
| Remsen, Jeromus, colonel 113, 124, 126, | 127 | Richardson, Tim | 536 |
| Remsen, Rem. A., lieutenant | 286 | Richardson, Wm | 242 |
| Reuckel, Lawr | 549 | Richey, Alex | 216 |
| Rene, And'w, sergt | 544 | Richey, Jno | 225 |
| Renne, Coral | 208 | Richey, James | 227 |
| Renway, Peter | 248 | Richmond, Benj | 193 |
| Requa, Claude, capt | 304 | Richmond, Josiah | 228 |
| Requa, Isaac, lieutenant and adjt | 547 | Richmond Co | 106 |
| Requa, Isaac, adjt | 304 | members for | 4 |
| Requaw, _____, lieutenant, Levies | 539 | letter for chairman of committee | 83 |
| Requaw, Gabriel, ensign | 303 | quota of 66, 108, 109 | |
| capt. Levies 257, 304, 547 | | militia of, not properly formed | 83 |
| Requaw, Joseph, lieutenant, Levies | 257 | militia of | 294 |
| Requesu, Isaac, lieutenant, Levies | 256 | Richter, Nich's, captain | 295 |
| Resegue, John | 548 | Ricker, Abr'm, captain 2d N. Y., 1766 | 186 |
| Resner, Geo., lieutenant | 294 | Rickerd, Jacob | 544 |
| Resuer, Jacobus, lieutenant | 294 | Rickhorn, Abr'm, gunner | 245 |
| Retan, Peter | 168 | Riebsom, Math's | 549 |
| Retgers, John | 87 | Rieley, James | 179 |
| Retong, Wm | 547 | Riemer, John George | 178 |
| Revershow, John Peter | 545 | Riemer, Peter | 243 |
| Reves, Nath'l, lieutenant | 299 | Rider, George | 199, 203 |
| Rexford, Sam'l, lieutenant | 274 | Rider, John | 190 |
| | | Rider, Joseph, corporal | 550 |
| | | Rigel, Fred | 546 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------------------|--|---------------|
| Riggs, Dan..... | 311, 548 | Robinson, John, 176; lieutenant..... | 284 |
| Rigley, Joseph..... | 188 | Robinson, Jno..... | 188, 197, 235 |
| Rightmeyer, Peter, lieutenant..... | 273 | Robinson, Joseph..... | 4 |
| Riker, Abr'm, lieutenant, 4th Regt..... | 71, 529 | Robinson, Mat..... | 211 |
| captain in Ritzema's..... | 93, 96 | Robinson, Peter..... | 230, 231 |
| Riker, Jere'h..... | 224 | Robinson, Richard..... | 185, 203 |
| Riker, Samuel, lieutenant..... | 236 | Robinson, Robert..... | 185, 224 |
| Riley, John..... | 202 | Robinson, Samuel..... | 245 |
| Riley, Patt..... | 202 | Robinson, Siah, lieutenant, 301; captain..... | 302 |
| Ring, Conr..... | 268 | Robinson, Stephen, drummer..... | 197 |
| Ringley, John, gr. mr..... | 280 | Robinson, Wm..... | 190 |
| Rios, Thomas..... | 550 | Robison, James..... | 313 |
| Ripley, Job..... | 237 | Robison, Jea., drummer..... | 242 |
| Ripley, John..... | 228, 536 | Robley, Michael..... | 189 |
| Rippery, Elijah..... | 242 | Rochester, John..... | 207 |
| Risdall, Wm..... | 198 | Rockefeller, Phil., adjutant..... | 269 |
| Risoberger, Phil..... | 231 | Rockefeller, Tiel, captain..... | 269 |
| Ritche, Chas..... | 176 | Rockefeller, Wm., lieutenant..... | 269 |
| Ritchey, Isaac..... | 219 | Rodey, Pat..... | 243 |
| Ritchie, Phil., corporal..... | 243 | Rodgers, David, ensign and lieutenant..... | 292 |
| Ritchie, Wm., lieutenant of artillery..... | 17, 246 | Rodgers, James..... | 240, 545 |
| Ritter, Anthony..... | 242 | Rodgers, Joshua, captain armed vessel..... | 254 |
| Ritter Henry..... | 206 | Rodgers, Phil., ensign..... | 272 |
| Ritter, Jacob..... | 227 | Rodgers, Wm., captain armed sloop..... | 254 |
| Ritter, Jobs., sergeant..... | 549 | Rodman, Thomas, lieutenant..... | 152, 244 |
| Ritterman, Jno..... | 228 | Roe, _____, captain, 97; captain in Clinton's..... | 98 |
| Ritzema, _____, lieutenant-col. 1st N. Y..... | 13, 25, 38, 74, 527 | Roe, James, gr. mr., 287; lieutenant..... | 208 |
| embarks with four companies for Albany..... | 24 | Roe, John, 212; gr. mr..... | 287 |
| colonel..... | 76, 93, 98, 101, | Roe, Philipp, adjutant..... | 287 |
| colonel, calls for arms for his Regt..... | 95 | Roe, Wm., lieutenant..... | 289, 290 |
| Rivers, Joseph..... | 184 | Roft, Aaron..... | 217 |
| Roach, William..... | 187 | Rogers, _____, captain..... | 90 |
| Robarsh, Peter, corporal..... | 234 | Rogers, David, ensign..... | 289 |
| Robbins, Jehiel, lieutenant..... | 129 | Rogers, James..... | 36, 205 |
| Robbins, Joseph..... | 249 | Rogers Jere'h, lieutenant..... | 55, 289 |
| Roberts, Elias..... | 533 | Rogers, John..... | 26, 289, 293 |
| Robert, _____, lieutenant. Addl. Conts..... | 152 | Rogers, John, Jr..... | 26 |
| Roberts, Billy..... | 233, 234 | Rogers, Joshua, lieutenant, and captain..... | 287 |
| Roberts, Caleb..... | 187 | Rogers, Lewis..... | 87 |
| Roberts, Christ'f..... | 13 | Rogers, Nath'l, ensign..... | 288 |
| Roberts, Ezekiel, lieutenant, Levies..... | 257, 539 | Rogers, Phil., lieutenant..... | 540 |
| Roberts, Jacob..... | 178 | Rogers, Samuel..... | 240 |
| Roberts, John, 18, 216; lieutenant, in Malcolm's..... | 229 | Rogers, Uriah, major..... | 80, 287 |
| Roberts, Jon'n..... | 186 | Rogers, William..... | 240 |
| Roberts, Lem., lieutenant..... | 531 | sergeant..... | 230, 543 |
| Roberts, Peter..... | 18 | gr. mr. sergeant..... | 306 |
| Roberts, Warren..... | 206 | captain..... | 80, 288 |
| Roberts, Wm..... | 537 | captain Art'y..... | 55, 289 |
| Robertson, Arch'd, ensign..... | 273 | captain Navy..... | 530-533 |
| Robertson, Daniel..... | 242 | captain Sloop Montgomerie..... | 94, 530 |
| Robertson, Henry..... | 243 | instruction for..... | 95 |
| Robertson, James..... | 216, 242 | Rogers, Zeph., ensign Suffolk Co. Militia..... | 288 |
| Robertson, Mat..... | 194 | captain Suffolk Co. Minute Men..... | 288 |
| Robertson, Robert..... | 233 | Roggan, Peter, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1775..... | 172 |
| Robeson, Jere'h..... | 293 | Roggen, Petrus, lieutenant..... | 529 |
| Robicheaux, James, captain C. C..... | 235 | Romaine, Abrm., lieutenant, Levies..... | 258 |
| Robins, Daniel..... | 193 | Romaine, Teod. F., gr. mr..... | 542 |
| Robins, Evans..... | 214 | Ronols, John..... | 190 |
| Robins, Jno..... | 175 | Roobach, Jere'h..... | 206 |
| Robinson, Alex..... | 230, 231 | Rood, Ashad..... | 293 |
| Robinson, Amos, gr. mr..... | 278 | Roof (Ruff), John, captain..... | 542 |
| Robinson, And..... | 202, 212 | Roome, Benj., corpl..... | 215 |
| Robinson, Art..... | 536 | Roomen, Peter..... | 215 |
| Robinson, Benj..... | 222 | Roomen, Wm..... | 198 |
| Robinson, Daniel..... | 232 | Roorey, Wm..... | 297 |
| Robinson, Eben'r, captain, 283; major..... | 284 | Roosa, Aldert, lieutenant, Levies..... | 257 |
| Robinson, Edmond..... | 238 | Roosa, Dirck, Jr., ensign..... | 302 |
| Robinson, George..... | 208, 221 | Roosa, Isaac, ensign, 299; lieutenant..... | 303 |
| Robinson, James, 205, 216, 226, 301; sergeant, 222; ensign, 270; lieutenant..... | 269 | Roosa, Jacob..... | 301 |
| Robinson, Jon's, ensign..... | 302 | Roosa, Joh's, ensign..... | 300 |
| | | Roosa, Peter, captain..... | 543 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------------|--|---------------|
| Roosa, Petrus, lieut. | 301, | Ross, John..... | 199, 203, 209 |
| Roose, Jacob, sergt. | 230 | drummer..... | 228 |
| Rooseboom, Jacob, lieut. | 262 | Ross, Joseph..... | 193 |
| captain..... | 262 | Ross, Robert..... | 302 |
| Rooseboom, John, lieut. Militia .. | 263 | Ross, Wm..... | 217 |
| Rooseboom, Myndert, col. 2d Regt. | 13 | Rossiter, Chas..... | 183 |
| Roosecrans, Hendr., sergt. | 543 | Rossman, Conrad..... | 183 |
| Roozen, Aary, corpl..... | 195 | Rossman, Fite, lieut..... | 269, 270 |
| Roosevelt, Mr..... | 12, 65, 78 | Rossman, Phil..... | 26, 176 |
| Roosevelt, Isaac..... | 3 | Rotan, Peter, lieut. C. C..... | 239 |
| Roosevelt, Jno., capt..... | 65 | Rotcherry, Jas..... | 180 |
| Root, Aaron, lieut. Levies..... | 259 | Roundy, Elm..... | 536 |
| Root, David..... | 293 | Rouse, John, captain..... | 541 |
| Root, Elisha, lieut..... | 277 | Row, John, lieut. and captain..... | 278, 279 |
| Root, Ephraim..... | 131 | Row, Joseph, ensign and lieut..... | 271, 272 |
| Root, Geo..... | 202 | Row, Mich'l, ensign..... | 278 |
| Root, Rufus, corpl..... | 536 | Row, Nath'l, ensign..... | 292 |
| Root, Sam'l, corpl, 130; ensign..... | 277 | Rowland, Jon'n, ensign..... | 272 |
| Root, Simon..... | 536 | Rowland, Oliver, lieut..... | 272 |
| Root, Timothy, lieut..... | 277 | Rowland, Robt., lieut..... | 271 |
| Roppool, Geo..... | 177 | Rowland, Sam'l, lieut..... | 267 |
| Rosa, Aaron..... | 170 | Rowland, Thos..... | 215 |
| Rosa, Aldert..... | 170 | Rowley, Heyman, lieut..... | 292 |
| Rosa, Aldert D., lieut. Levies..... | 256 | Rowley, Nath'l, lieut..... | 374, 528 |
| Rosa, Alex'r..... | 58 | Rowley, Reuben, lieut..... | 265 |
| Rosa, Gisbert..... | 58 | Rowley, Seth..... | 206, 207 |
| Rosa, Jacob..... | 172 | Rowley, Thos..... | 198 |
| Rosa, Jacobus, 58; captain..... | 549 | Rows, Joh's, lieut..... | 270 |
| Rosa, Peter, lieut. Levies..... | 256 | Royal, Peter..... | 187 |
| Rosa, Tunis..... | 58 | Roys, (has)..... | 537 |
| Rosaa, Abrm..... | 195 | Roys, Stephen..... | 537 |
| Rosaa, Jac..... | 196 | Ruben, Moses..... | 183 |
| captain..... | 145 | Rudd, Bezalzel, qr. mr. and lieut..... | 283 |
| Rose, Abm., lieut..... | 288 | Rudd, Gideon, corporal..... | 160 |
| Rose, Albert..... | 201 | Rudd, Wm..... | 200 |
| Rose, And..... | 216 | Rude, Wm..... | 185 |
| Rose, Benj, lieut..... | 289, 303 | Rudolph, Chr..... | 183 |
| Rose, Herr., lieut..... | 270 | Ruff, Adam..... | 190 |
| Rose, Isaac A., ensign 4th N. Y..... | 211 | Ruff, Conrad..... | 216 |
| Rose, Jacob..... | 294 | Ruff (Roof), John, captain..... | 542 |
| Rose, Jacobus, captain..... | 302 | Rugar, John..... | 196 |
| Rose, Jas..... | 194, 222 | Rugg, Ab'm..... | 536 |
| Rose, John..... | 184 | Ruker, Joseph..... | 185 |
| Rose, Jon'n..... | 227 | Ruland, Jehiel..... | 210 |
| Rose, Nathan, captain..... | 287 | Ruland, Thos..... | 533 |
| Rose, Peter..... | 189 | Rumbout Precinct, comp'y from..... | 66 |
| Rose, Sam'l..... | 185 | Rump, Henery..... | 172 |
| Rose, Sol..... | 205 | Rumsey, Asa..... | 289 |
| Rose, Wm., lieut..... | 299 | Rumsey, David, captain..... | 545 |
| Roseboom, Barent, lieut. and qr. mr. Levies .. | 256 | Rumsey, Jas., lieut..... | 62, 290 |
| Roseboom, Jacob, captain..... | 538 | Rumsey, Jonas..... | 263 |
| Roseboom, M., colonel 2d N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 527 | Rumsey, Nathan..... | 289 |
| Rosekraus, ———, capt., 59; capt. in McDougall's, 96; capt. in Clinton's..... | 98 | Rumsey, Phenias, captain..... | 289 |
| Rosekrans, Benj., ensign..... | 284 | Rumsnyder, Henry..... | 546 |
| lieut..... | 279 | Rundell, Richard..... | 547 |
| Rosekrans, Cesar..... | 232 | Rundell, Abel..... | 226 |
| Rosekrans, Dan'l, captain..... | 291 | Runnells, Ab..... | 215 |
| Rosekrans, Depul, fifer..... | 221 | Runnells, Eli..... | 217 |
| Rosekrans, Jacob, ensign..... | 302 | Runnells, Jos..... | 215 |
| lieut..... | 300 | Runnells, Titus, lieut..... | 306 |
| captain..... | 71, 92, 96, 529 | Runnells, Wm..... | 545 |
| Rosekrans, Jas..... | 227 | Runnier, Benj..... | 181 |
| captain 5th N. Y., 1776..... | 220 | Runno, Simon..... | 187 |
| major 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 197 | Ruskil, Martin..... | 173 |
| Rosekrans, Zach., ensign..... | 300 | Russel, James, sergeant..... | 181 |
| Rosekrans, see Boucrans. | | Russel, John..... | 52 |
| Roseman, John, ensign..... | 270 | Russel, Oliver..... | 206 |
| Rosier, Tim'y..... | 250 | Russel, Thos., lieut..... | 286 |
| Rosman, Adam..... | 212, 213 | Russel, Wm..... | 222 |
| Rosman, Henry..... | 26 | Russell, James..... | 80, 227 |
| Ross, Charles..... | 227 | Russell, Jon'n..... | 211 |
| | | Russell, Joseph..... | 201 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------|--|--------------------|
| Russell, Thos., 224, 226; mus'n..... | 228 | Ryan, Pat., | 198 |
| Russell, Wm., | 225 | Ryan, Robert..... | 208 |
| Rust, Oliver..... | 130 | Ryan, Thos..... | 176 |
| Rust, Phinehas..... | 130 | Ryckman, Will., ensign 1st N. Y..... | 139 |
| Rutgers, ———, | 83 | Ryder, Valentine, capt. armed vessel..... | 254 |
| Rutgers, Anth'y, 11, 19, 40; capt. Art'y, 17, 87, 246; no commissions for his comp. of Art'y..... | 87 | Ryder, Wm., adjutant..... | 62 |
| Rutland, Wheler, capt. Levies..... | 259 | Rykman, Wm., lieutenant 1st N. Y., 1776..... | 178 |
| Rutlin, Holdin, lieutenant Levies..... | 259 | Ryley, Sylv..... | 229 |
| Rutty, Ezra, ensign..... | 280 | Rylie, Jno..... | 242 |
| Ryan, Dennis..... | 179 | Rynard, John..... | 206 |
| Ryan, Jere'h, bombardier..... | 245 | Rynax, Wm., sergeant..... | 184 |
| Ryan, John..... | 242 | Rynder, Chr..... | 206 |
| Ryan, Mich'l, lieutenant..... | 272 | Rynders, James..... | 155 |
| | | Ryne, John, lieutenant..... | 272 |
| S | | | |
| Sabbath Day Point, casualties at..... | 176, 177, 252 | Sands, Comfort, paymaster Militia..... | 149 |
| Sabine, Stephen..... | 206 | Sands, Edw., surgeon's mate..... | 529 |
| Sacket, ———, | 126 | Sands, John, captain, 286; lieutenant-col..... | 281, 281 |
| Sacket, Nath'l..... | 3, 133 | Sandy Hook..... | 82, 91, 95 |
| Sackett, Daniel, lieutenant Levies..... | 267 | Sanfaron, Jacques..... | 236 |
| Sackett, Peter, adjt. 4th N. Y., 1776..... | 140, 209 | Sanfaron, Joseph..... | 236 |
| Sackett, Rich'd, lieutenant. 305; capt., 305, 544; captain Levies, 256, 257, 259; capt. Minute Men..... | 538 | Sanford, Benjamin..... | 211 |
| Sacket, Sam'l, lieutenant., 77, 529; captain..... | 140, 210 | Sanford, John, captain..... | 80 |
| Sacket, Wm., lieutenant..... | 286 | Sanford, William..... | 221 |
| Sadler, Johan..... | 236, 237 | Sangh, Peter..... | 178 |
| Safford, Jesse, captain..... | 536 | Santford, ———, captain Add'l Continentals..... | 152 |
| Safford, Jonas..... | 536 | Sappers and Miners, Corps of, 250; transfers to, 161, 215, 297..... | 161, 195, 215, 297 |
| Safford, Samuel, major Green Mt. Boys, 27, 36; lieutenant. colonel..... | 535 | Saratoga, casualties at, 219, 224; troops ordered to..... | 28 |
| Safford, Solomon, ensign..... | 536 | Sargeant, William..... | 241 |
| Sage, Moses, ensign..... | 284 | Sargeon, William, drummer..... | 190 |
| Sagor, John..... | 182, 183 | Sarges (Searles), Thomas..... | 206 |
| St. John, ———, | 228 | Sartain (Setorn), James..... | 193 |
| St. John, Ezra, ensign Ass. Ez., 275; lieutenant..... | 134, 292 | Sartel, Daniel..... | 536 |
| Saint John, James, lieutenant Levies..... | 259 | Satterlee, William, captain 2d Canadian..... | 248 |
| St. John, Moses, lieutenant and captain..... | 305 | Satterly, Daniel, ensign..... | 287 |
| St. John, Sam'l, captain..... | 585 | Satterly, Henry..... | 218, 232 |
| St. John, Walter, corporal..... | 288 | Satterly, John..... | 232 |
| St. John, casualties at..... | 244 | Satterly, Nath'l, quartermaster..... | 259 |
| St. Lawrence, Johu..... | 216 | Satterly, Richard..... | 218 |
| Salisbury, Barent Staats, ensign, 270; lieutenant..... | 98, 139 | Saunders, Phineas, corporal..... | 129 |
| Salisbury, Francis, lieutenant..... | 270 | Saunders, Robert..... | 176 |
| Salisbury, Jacob..... | 536 | Savage, Anthony..... | 233, 234 |
| Salisbury, John, captain..... | 274 | Savage, Edw., lieutenant..... | 275 |
| Salisbury, Silvester, lieutenant., 298; captain..... | 120, 159, 293 | Savage, James..... | 233, 234 |
| Salisbury, Wessel, lieutenant..... | 270 | Savage, Joel..... | 544 |
| Salkild, Isaac, lieutenant Levies..... | 255 | Savage, John (Joseph), captain 2d Artillery..... | 244 |
| Sally, armed sloop..... | 534 | Savage, Robert..... | 233, 234 |
| Salsbury, Barent Staats, lieutenant. 1st N. Y., 1776..... | 184 | Sawens, Joreham..... | 536 |
| Salsbury, Gasper..... | 182 | Sawyer, Abel..... | 18 |
| Salsbury, Jno..... | 185 | Sawyer, Enos..... | 130 |
| Salsbury, Josh..... | 176 | Sawyer, James, 60; quartermaster..... | 291 |
| Saltsman, Peter..... | 177 | Sawyer, Jesse, lieutenant..... | 16, 28 |
| Sammons, Fred., sergeant..... | 546 | Sawyer, John..... | 130 |
| Saunmons, Jacob, lieutenant. C. C..... | 239 | Sawyer, John, Jr..... | 130 |
| Saunmons, Platt..... | 205 | Sax, Jacob, sergeant..... | 181 |
| Samon, Mathew, Jr..... | 172 | Saxbury, William..... | 200 |
| Samons, Jacob, lieutenant Levies..... | 258 | Saxon, Gilbert, sergeant..... | 538 |
| Sampson, Isaac..... | 224 | Sayer, Math'w, lieutenant..... | 206 |
| Sampson, Ez'l, lieutenant Artificers..... | 250 | Saylor, Jac..... | 206 |
| Sampson, Geo..... | 187, 195 | Sayre, David, lieutenant..... | 288 |
| Sanbourn, John..... | 131 | Sayre, James, lieutenant..... | 290 |
| Sanders, John..... | 194 | Sayre, John, lieutenant and captain..... | 292 |
| Sanderson, James..... | 130 | Sayre, Nathan, lieutenant..... | 293 |
| Sandford, Daniel..... | 211 | Sayre, Thomas, Jr., lieutenant..... | 292 |
| Sandford, John, 218; captain..... | 241, 288 | Sayres ———, captain..... | 542 |
| Sands, Mr..... | 82, 103, 107 | Scales, See Skaats..... | |
| Sands, Amasa William..... | 251 | Scantin, Jeremiah..... | 218 |
| | | Scepmoes, William..... | 301 |

| Page. | | Page. | |
|--|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Schans, Hendrick, lieut. Militia..... | 264 | Schuyler, Nich's..... | 545 |
| Scharse, Daniel..... | 236 | surgeon, 2d Canadian..... | 248 |
| Schauber, William..... | 248 | Schuyler, Peter, desires a commission..... | 69 |
| Schaver, Jacob F., captain..... | 269 | capt. 3d Albany Co. Regt..... | 263 |
| Schefer, Adam..... | 645 | major, Levies..... | 258, 538 |
| Scheffer, Joh's H., ensign..... | 273 | Schuyler, Peter J., ensign 1st N. Y..... | 189 |
| Schell, Christ'n..... | 550 | capt. 2d N. Y..... | 197 |
| Schenck, _____ Mr., 128; captain..... | 68 | Schuyler, Peter P., lieut.-col..... | 76 |
| Schenck, Abr'm, lieut., 279; captain and major Ass. | | major 5th Albany Co. Regt..... | 265 |
| Ex..... | 285 | Schuyler, Peter S., ensign and lieut. militia..... | 263, 264 |
| Schenck, Gysbert..... | 3 | Schuyler, Phil..... | 19, 23, 47, 60, 549 |
| Schenck, Henry, major Dutchess Co. Minute Men..... | 285 | col., recommended for major-gen'l..... | 8 |
| Schenck, John, captain..... | 285 | appointed 4th major-gen'l..... | 13, 71, 94, 185 |
| Schenck, Martin, ensign..... | 286 | gen'l..... | 13, 71, 94, 185 |
| Schenectady..... | 115 | a French interpreter appointed for..... | 17 |
| Schenneman, John, ensign..... | 270 | house of, attacked..... | 181 |
| Schepmas, John, corporal..... | 301 | guards of..... | 180, 181, 182, 183, 205 |
| Schermerhorn, Freeman, ensign..... | 263 | commissions for his officers received..... | 88 |
| Schermerhorn, Daniel, lieut. and captain..... | 265 | ordered to N. Y..... | 31 |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob, lieut.-colonel, 263, 265; captain | | letters from..... | 22, 27, 35, 56, 69, 76, 81 |
| Exempts..... | 540 | letters to..... | 24, 29, 52, 72, 78 |
| Schermerhorn, Jacob C., lieut. 5th Albany Co. Regt., | | Schuyler, Phil. P., col. 3d Albany Co. Regt..... | 264, 539 |
| 265; major..... | 264 | Schuyler, Stephen, capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 528 |
| Schermerhorn, John, captain Militia..... | 265 | col. 5th Albany Co. Regt..... | 265, 266 |
| Schermerhorn, John L..... | 544 | Schuyler, Stephen I., col. Albany Co. Regt..... | 539 |
| Schermerhorn, Luke, captain Militia..... | 264 | Schuyler, Stephen J., col. 6th Albany Co. Regt..... | 266, 267 |
| Scherpe, Gilbert L., captain Militia..... | 267 | Scluyler, armed vessel..... | 96, 533 |
| Schoets, James..... | 217 | Scofield, Eben'r, capt. 2d Westch. Co. Regt..... | 305 |
| Scholl, Jost, lieut..... | 295 | capt. 4th Westch. Co. Regt..... | 307 |
| Schomaker, John, Jr..... | 546 | lieut. Westch. Co. Minute Men..... | 307 |
| Schomaker, Thomas..... | 546 | Scotch Highlanders, Comp. of..... | 119 |
| Schoolcraft, Lawrence, adjutant..... | 273 | Scott, Mr..... | 15, 42, 63, 65 |
| Schoolcraft, Lourens..... | 206 | brig.-gen'l..... | 114 |
| Schoonmaker, Abr'm, adjutant..... | 301 | Scott, Alex..... | 201 |
| Schoonmaker, Benjamin..... | 301 | Scott, Andr..... | 306 |
| Schoonmaker, Cuff..... | 226 | Scott, Elijah, lieut..... | 259 |
| Schoonmaker, Edw., lieut..... | 298 | Scott, Ezekiel, major, Levies..... | 215 |
| Schoonmaker, Edw., Jr., lieut..... | 298 | Scott, Henry..... | 212 |
| Schoonmaker, Fred., captain..... | 153, 159, 160, 162 | Scott, Jas..... | 195 |
| ordered to raise another company..... | 157 | fifer..... | 209, 212, 240 |
| Schoonmaker, Fred., Jr., captain..... | 301 | Scott, John..... | 261 |
| Schoonmaker, Hend., captain..... | 298 | ensign and lieut. militia..... | 262 |
| Schoonmaker, Henry, 237; sergeant..... | 230 | capt. militia..... | 3 |
| Schoonmaker, Hez'h, ensign Militia..... | 265, 266 | Scott, John Morin, 104, 106; member for N. Y..... | 112 |
| Schoonmaker, Jochem, Jr., captain..... | 301 | appointed brig.-gen'l militia..... | 122 |
| Schoonmaker, Martinus, drummer..... | 303 | Hamilton's Co. in his brig..... | 293 |
| Schoonmaker, Peter, captain Ass. Ex..... | 300 | Scott, Thos..... | 192, 198 |
| Schoonmaker, Petrus, captain..... | 298 | Scott, Wm..... | 190, 243 |
| Schoonmaker, Samuel, lieut..... | 273 | Scouten, Henry..... | 206 |
| Schouten, John, lieut..... | 199, 200 | Scriber, Peter..... | 206 |
| Schrader, J. J..... | 199, 200 | Scribner, Nath'l, lieut..... | 283 |
| Schrembling, Henry, ensign, 294; lieut..... | 295 | capt..... | 125, 284 |
| Scriber, Jacob..... | 26 | capt. Conspiracy Co..... | 286 |
| Scriber, Christ..... | 200 | Scribner, Thos., sergt.-major..... | 539 |
| Scriber, Christian..... | 26 | Scrivener, Zadock..... | 176 |
| Scriber, Henry..... | 26 | Scrifer, Christ'n..... | 200 |
| Scriver, Jacob, sergeant, 210; lieut..... | 280 | Scudder, Israel, capt..... | 288 |
| Schroeter, Adam, adjutant..... | 528 | Scudder, Jacob, sergt..... | 86 |
| Schroeter, George L., adjutant..... | 528 | Scudder, Joel, lieut. and capt..... | 287 |
| Schulcraft, John..... | 200 | Scudder, John..... | 180 |
| Schulds, Hend..... | 546 | Scudder, Wm., lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776..... | 254 |
| Schulds, Jah's..... | 546 | Scudder, W. Smith, capt. armed vessel..... | 139 |
| Schulds, Wm., sergt..... | 546 | Scuder, Wm., lieut. 1st N. Y..... | 190 |
| Schuley, Christ'n..... | 293 | Sculthorp, Jno..... | 219 |
| Schults, Casper, lieut..... | 269 | Scutt, Wm..... | 535 |
| Schultz, Henry, ensign..... | 263 | Sealy, _____, capt..... | 203 |
| Schulz, John, sergt.-major..... | 542 | Seaman, Dan..... | 305 |
| Schurz, John, lieut., militia..... | 266 | Seaman, Israel, lieut..... | 166 |
| Schuyler, Abr'm, lieut., militia..... | 262 | Seaman, Micha..... | 200 |
| Schuyler, David..... | 545 | Seamans, Eph..... | 200 |
| Schuyler, Dirc, ensign 2d N. Y..... | 197 | Seamans, Isaac..... | 200 |
| Schuyler, Jacob..... | 545 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------|--|----------|
| Sears, ———, Dep. adj.-gen'l..... | 89 | Sharp, George, lieut. Minuto Men..... | 284 |
| Sears, Enoch, sergt..... | 204 | Sharp, Henry..... | 186 |
| Sears, Francis..... | 223 | Sharp, Lewis..... | 175 |
| Sears, Joshua, ensign..... | 299 | Sharp, Martinus, lieut. Militia..... | 266, 267 |
| Sear, Thos., lieut..... | 280 | Sharp, Peter, 544; lieut..... | 263 |
| Sears, Wm..... | 206 | Sharp, Thomas..... | 174 |
| Seaton, John, lieut..... | 134, 278, 279 | Sharpe, George, ensign, 266; lieut., 134; capt. 6th Albany Co. Regt..... | 267 |
| Seaton, Rufus, sergt..... | 252 | Shattuck, Wm., major..... | 277 |
| Seaton, Willard..... | 189 | Shaver, Chas, lieut..... | 270 |
| Sebeur, Wm., major..... | 294 | Shaver, James, gunner..... | 245 |
| Sebring Isaac, gr. mr..... | 279, 286, 541 | Shaver, John, ensign, 260, 269, 303; captain..... | 270 |
| Sebring, Jacob, Jr., ensign..... | 286 | Shaver, John C., ensign Levies..... | 260 |
| Secaur, Isaac..... | 169 | Shaver, Josh, ensign and lieut. Militia..... | 264 |
| Secaur, James..... | 168 | Shaw, And'w., ensign..... | 284 |
| Secor, John..... | 223 | Shaw, Comfort, lieut..... | 285 |
| Sedore, Jno..... | 192 | Shaw, Daniel, lieut. Contl. Frigate..... | 254 |
| See, James, ensign..... | 304 | Shaw, David..... | 196 |
| Seeber, Adolph, ensign..... | 549 | Shaw, Duncan, lieut..... | 276 |
| Seeber, Jacob W., capt..... | 294, 549 | Shaw, Ichabod..... | 188 |
| Seeber, Sev., lieut..... | 549 | Shaw, James..... | 228 |
| Seeber, Wm., lieut.-col..... | 549 | Shaw, Jno..... | 202 |
| Seeds, Geo..... | 216 | Snaw, John..... | 86 |
| Seely, Abner, capt..... | 129 | Shaw, Mich., lieut. 2d Art'y..... | 246 |
| Seeley, Ell, capt..... | 304 | Shaw, Mich., lieut. Levies..... | 258 |
| Seeley, Josiah, lieut..... | 289, 290 | Shaw, Moses..... | 212 |
| Seeley, Mich'l..... | 236 | Shaw, Pelis..... | 221 |
| Seeley, Gideon, capt..... | 307 | Shaw, Reuben..... | 230 |
| Seeley, Neh'g, lieut..... | 275 | Shaw, Richard, corporal..... | 231 |
| Seely, Sam'l, cornet and lieut..... | 276 | Shaw, Richard, corporal..... | 191 |
| Seely, Sylv., sergt..... | 290 | Shaw, Samuel, lieut., 266, 267; captain..... | 539 |
| Seelye, David..... | 202 | Shaw, Solomon..... | 221 |
| Seemore, Abr'm..... | 545 | Shaw, Wm., 196; sergeant..... | 242 |
| Seever, Comfort, recruiting officer..... | 230 | Shay, Marhom..... | 225 |
| Seever, Jon'n, ensign and lieut. militia..... | 538 | Shear, Abr'm..... | 227 |
| Sevendorph, Adam, lieut..... | 266, 267 | Shearman, Jesse..... | 188 |
| Seger, Staats..... | 269 | Sheaver, Henry, ensign Militia..... | 266 |
| Selali, Gideon, capt..... | 177 | Sheehau, Thos..... | 245 |
| Selley, Conradt..... | 306 | Sheely, John..... | 178 |
| Selkirk, James, sergeant..... | 171 | Sheene, Jere'h..... | 183 |
| Sellers, Michael..... | 235 | Sheet, Hugo, ensign..... | 302 |
| Sellman, John..... | 193 | Sheets, Nich's..... | 237 |
| Semall, Anthony..... | 201 | Sheban, Morris..... | 194 |
| Semore, Henry..... | 202 | Sheldon, Benajah, ensign..... | 271 |
| Sergeant, John, captain and lt.-col..... | 177 | Sheldon, Isabel, ensign Militia..... | 265 |
| Serine, Jacob..... | 277 | Sheldon, Joseph..... | 241 |
| Serring, Daniel, lieut..... | 227 | Sheldon, Sam'l..... | 537 |
| Service, Phil..... | 303 | Sheldon, ———, lieut..... | 271 |
| Service, Robert..... | 185 | Shell, Christ..... | 199, 203 |
| Servos, Daniel..... | 242 | Shell, Geo..... | 206 |
| Sessions, Mr., of Cumberland Co..... | 175 | Shellenburgh, Geo..... | 173 |
| Sessions, Benj., corporal..... | 118 | Shepard, ———, captain..... | 542 |
| Seton (Seton), Wm., ensign and lieut. Militia..... | 536 | Shepardson, Stephen, captain..... | 277, 541 |
| Sevey, James..... | 265 | Shepard, Colville, captain..... | 542 |
| Seward, John..... | 203 | Shepard, Dan'l, gr. mr., adjt. and captain..... | 282, 283 |
| Seymore, Jesse, ensign..... | 240 | Shepard, Rufus, corpl..... | 536 |
| Seymour, Abr'm..... | 307 | Shepherd, Abr'm, lieut..... | 292 |
| Seymour, Horace, lieut. 2d Light Drag..... | 227 | Shepherd, Calvin, captain..... | 259 |
| Seymour, Thomas, 194; capt. 2d Light Drag..... | 248 | Shepherd, Daniel, captain Levies..... | 183 |
| Shades, Adam..... | 208 | Shepherd (Shaver), Hend..... | 250 |
| Shaffer, George..... | 225 | Shepherd, John, lieut. Artificers..... | 175 |
| Shairman, George, corporal..... | 545 | Shepherd, True..... | 277 |
| Shall, George..... | 206 | Sherburne, Henry, adjt..... | 201, 545 |
| Shall, John..... | 204 | Sheridan, Rich'd..... | 203 |
| Shance, Christ..... | 236, 237 | Sheridan, see Sherwood..... | 203 |
| Shannon, Robert..... | 219 | Sherlock, John..... | 190 |
| Shannon, Thomas..... | 178 | Sherman, Jesse..... | 536 |
| Sharener, Lud..... | 204 | Sherman, Nathan..... | 548 |
| Sharen, Christ..... | 549 | Sherrow, Jas..... | 201 |
| Sharidan, Thomas..... | 242 | Sherve, Andries..... | 232 |
| Sharp, Coenradt, ensign Militia..... | 264 | Sherwood, ———, captain..... | 547 |
| Sharp, Corns..... | 177 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|--|----------|
| Sherwood, Abm. | 195 | Sibby, David | 205 |
| Sherwood, Adiel, lieutenant. 1st N. Y., 1776 | 139, 181, | Sicher, Wm. | 58 |
| lieut. Charlotte Co. Regt. | 275 | Sickles, Abm. | 198 |
| captain | 237, 539, | Sickles, Garret, sergt. | 241 |
| Sherwood, Andw., sergt. | 245 | Sickles, Jacobus, ensign | 231 |
| Sherwood, Elijah | 166 | Sickles, Wm., lieutenant, 290; captain | 251 |
| Sherwood, Gershom, lieutenant | 304 | Sickles, Zach | 189 |
| Sherwood, Isaac, lieutenant. 2d N. Y., 1776 | 139, | Sieber, Jacob, adjt. | 294 |
| lieut.-col. | 62, 290 | Siel (Zieler), John, lieutenant | 295 |
| Sherwood, Jas., corp. | 187 | Siles, Christ' | 175 |
| Sherwood, John, orderly sergt. | 199 | Siles, Thos., surg. mate 4th N. Y., 1776 | 209 |
| Sherwood, Mic. | 215 | Sill, Uriah, lieutenant | 284 |
| Sherwood, Nath'l | 187 | Sillsbury, David | 189 |
| Sherwood, Neh'm | 227 | Sillsbury, see Spellsbury. | |
| Sherwood, Newcome, sergt. | 545 | Silvester, Peter | 3 |
| Sherwood, Seth, gr. mr. Charlotte Co. Regt. | 275 | Silvia, James | 245 |
| lieut. Levies | 256 | Simkins, Gid. | 202 |
| captain Ass. Ex | 545 | Simkins, Isaac | 197 |
| Sherwood, Seymour | 202 | Simkins, Jer'h | 227, 230 |
| Sherwood, Stephen, lieutenant. 12th Albany Co. Regt. | 271 | Simmons, Caleb | 217 |
| ensign | 304, | Simmons, Ezl | 232 |
| Shevalier, Jos. | 219 | Simmons, Juc. | 211 |
| Shields, Dan'l | 202 | Simmons, Isaac | 221 |
| Shields, Jas. | 208 | Simmons, Joel | 216 |
| mus'n | 241 | Simmons, Salm | 533 |
| Shiffen, Geo | 550 | Simmons, Smith, lieutenant | 279 |
| Shift, Geo | 202 | Simon, Jacob, lieutenant | 295 |
| Shill, James | 26 | Simonds, Joshua, lieutenant Levies | 258 |
| Shine, John | 533 | Simons, Mich'l | 188 |
| Shippen, Ask'nah, lieutenant Levies | 259 | Simons, Corn's | 187 |
| Shippen Wm | 193 | Simons, Robert | 245 |
| Shippau, Sam'l, ensign | 272 | Simpson, Jas. | 227 |
| Shippey, David | 191 | Simpson, Robt. | 130, 245 |
| Shippey, Zeb. | 200 | Sinarr'l, Wm., captain | 303 |
| Ships, see Navy. | | Simon, Alex., lieutenant Ass. Ex | 276 |
| Shires, Jacob | 203 | Sinborne, Josiah, sergeant | 238 |
| Shirts, Hend | 182, 183 | Sinnott, Pat., sergeant-major | 209 |
| Shirts, Peter | 209 | Siscoe, Dick | 215 |
| Shirts, Sam'l | 206 | Sitchen, John, lieutenant | 290 |
| Shirtz, Joh's, ensign | 268 | Sits, Peter, ensign and lieutenant | 295, 546 |
| Shoecraft, Job's | 170 | Sitzer, Andw., ensign | 270 |
| Shoemaker, Dan'l | 190 | Sitzer, Barcut. | 216 |
| Shoemaker, Fred., lieutenant | 297 | Size, Abr'm | 229 |
| Shoemaker, Hanyoost, major | 296 | Skaats, Jas. | 214 |
| Shoemaker, Peter | 242 | Skeels, Elijah | 293 |
| Shoemaker, Rud., captain | 297 | Skeets, Abr'm | 232 |
| Shokey, Christ | 243 | Skiffington, John, sergeant | 199 |
| Sholl (Scholl), John, ensign and lieutenant | 295 | Skillman, John, ensign | 286 |
| Shoonaerd, Fred | 87 | Skinner, Abr'm, comm'r | 537 |
| Shorky, Thos | 172 | Skinner, Elijah, ensign Ass. Ex | 274 |
| Short, Jacob | 204 | Skinner, Isaac | 188, 550 |
| Short, Zach., ensign | 298 | Skinner, Jon'n | 228 |
| Shourd, Joseph | 533 | Skinner, Josiah, lieutenant Levies | 258 |
| Shove, Fred | 188 | Skinner, Thomas, lieutenant Levies | 260 |
| Shucraft, Jno., corp. | 189 | captain | 258 |
| Shufelt, Geo | 182 | surgeon 5th Conn't | 250 |
| Shulls, Jno., sergt | 178 | Slason, Henry, captain | 307 |
| Shulter, Lawrence, lieutenant | 296 | Slason, Eben'r, captain Ass. Ex | 307 |
| Shultes, Mathias, lieutenant | 264 | captain and major W. Ch. Co. Minute | |
| Shults, Abm., lieutenant | 279, 541 | Men | 307 |
| Shults, Joh's, captain | 279 | Slaven, James | 228, 250 |
| Shults, John, lieutenant | 270 | Slawter, Gilbert | 550 |
| Shults, Peter, lieutenant | 282 | Slead, Jos | 204 |
| Shultz, Abm., ensign | 295 | Sleet, Lewis, ensign | 303 |
| Shultz, Jacob, ensign | 279 | Sleght, Henry L., lieutenant | 303 |
| Shultz, John | 205 | Sleght, Jacobus, gr. mr. | 543 |
| Shurley, Thos. | 224 | Slick, Stephen | 222 |
| Shurtur, Casparis | 58 | Slingerland, Abr'm, ensign, 263; captain | 265 |
| Shutler, Jno. | 194 | Slingerland, Teunis A., ensign and captain Militia | 265, 266 |
| Shuts, Peter | 179 | Slingerland, Teunis W., lieutenant and captain Militia | 265, 266 |
| Shutts, Fred | 191 | | |
| Sibbio, Thoo., sergt. | 215 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Slingerlant, Peter..... | 180 | Smith, Henry, 222; gunner, 249; ensign, 299; lieutenant..... | 299 |
| Sloan, Hugh..... | 175 | Smith, Hugh, 208; lieutenant..... | 287 |
| Sloan, Stephen..... | 193 | Smith, Isaac..... | 219, 547 |
| Slooper, Solom..... | 18 | adjutant..... | 205 |
| Slocum, Benj., ensign..... | 280 | lieut. 2d Art'y..... | 246 |
| Slocum, Jon'h..... | 221 | captain..... | 278 |
| Slone, Thomas..... | 203 | captain Orange Co. Mil..... | 290, 291 |
| Sloper, Samuel, captain Levies..... | 239 | surgeon's mate, 2d N. Y., 1776..... | 186 |
| Slote, Stephen, captain..... | 289 | surgeon..... | 537 |
| Slott, Corn's, sergeant..... | 546 | Smith, Israel, captain 4th N. Y..... | 140, 217 |
| Sloughter, Isaac..... | 171 | Smith, Jacobus, ensign Minute Men..... | 90 |
| Sloughter, Jonas..... | 180 | Smith, Jno., 175, 180, 184, 196, 205; fifer, 206; sergeant..... | 188, 205, 548 |
| Sloughter, Nichs..... | 181 | lieut..... | 242, 288 |
| Slouter, John..... | 225 | Smith, Jas..... | 210 |
| Slump, Martin..... | 181 | sergt..... | 290, 293 |
| Slutt, Abr'm, 282; musician..... | 231 | lieut..... | 19, 254 |
| Slutt, Marvel..... | 232 | capt. on Lake Champlain..... | 254, 282 |
| Slutt, Peter..... | 193 | capt. of the Schuyler..... | 90, 96 |
| Slutt, Wm..... | 232 | Smith, Jeffry, major..... | 287 |
| Sluyter, Abr'm..... | 301 | Smith, Jer'e'h..... | 201 |
| Sluyter, Corn's..... | 199 | Smith, Jesse..... | 87, 225, 229 |
| Sluyter, Dirick..... | 58 | Smith, Joel..... | 167 |
| Sluyter, Hans..... | 58 | Smith, Joh's..... | 58, 545 |
| Sluyter, Jac..... | 201 | Smith, John..... | 191, 204, 206, 213, 232, 237, 243 |
| Sly, Samuel..... | 240 | fifer..... | 211 |
| Sly, Wm..... | 212 | sergt. 2d N. Y. Line..... | 199, 547 |
| Small, George..... | 174 | sergt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775..... | 528 |
| Small, Jacob, captain..... | 297, 549 | qr. mr..... | 547 |
| Smallley, Thomas, sergeant..... | 223 | ensign in Malcolm's..... | 244 |
| Smallley, Tim..... | 216 | ensign Suffolk Co. Militia..... | 287 |
| Small pox..... | 184 | ensign 2d Tryon Co. Regt..... | 296, 543 |
| Smart, Geo., qr. mr. sergeant..... | 543 | ensign 4th Tryon Co. Regt..... | 274, 279 |
| Smawley, Elisha, corporal..... | 130 | lieut..... | 246 |
| Smawley, James..... | 130 | lieut. 2d Artillery..... | 256 |
| Smead, Alva..... | 129 | lieut. Levies..... | 281 |
| Smedes (Snlden), Abr'm, lieut..... | 301, 302 | lieut. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt..... | 62 |
| Smedes, John, surgeon Levies..... | 256 | major Orange Co. militia..... | 290 |
| Smedes, Jno..... | 231 | Smith, John L., major..... | 62 |
| Smiley, Thomas..... | 188 | Smith, Jonas..... | 58 |
| Smith, _____, 78, 80; captain in Seth Warner's, 535; colonel..... | 126, 128 | Smith, Joseph, 184, 186; ensign..... | 291 |
| Smith, Abner..... | 232 | Smith, Josiab..... | 126, 193 |
| Smith, Abr'm, lieut..... | 305, 306 | sergt..... | 55, 545 |
| Smith, Albert, ensign..... | 62, 208 | colonel Suffolk Co. Minute Men..... | 291 |
| Smith, Alex..... | 301 | Smith, Lambert, ensign..... | 224 |
| Smith, Arthur, captain..... | 203, 238 | Smith, Lemuel M..... | 302 |
| Smith, Arch..... | 290 | Smith, Leon, Jr., ensign..... | 536 |
| Smith, Arie, captain..... | 62, 201 | Smith, Math'w..... | 3 |
| Smith, Benj., 213; lieutenant..... | 186, 217 | Smith, Melancton..... | 114, 133, 135 |
| Smith, Caleb..... | 302 | capt..... | 284 |
| Smith, Cennan, lieut..... | 242 | capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men..... | 286 |
| Smith, Charles..... | 196 | capt. special Comp..... | 217 |
| Smith, Chr'n..... | 243 | Smith, Moses..... | 213 |
| Smith, Conrad..... | 183 | sergt..... | 18 |
| Smith, Cornelius, Jr..... | 169 | ensign Asa. Ex..... | 275 |
| Smith, Daniel, 536; sergeant, 293; qr. mr..... | 280 | lieut..... | 28 |
| Smith, David, 175, 225, 230, 231; ensign, 305; lieutenant..... | 284, 306 | Smith, Nath'l, 533; lieutenant..... | 281 |
| Smith, David, Sr..... | 225 | Smith, Nehe'h..... | 223 |
| Smith, Davis..... | 211 | Smith, Nich's..... | 536, 550 |
| Smith, Duncan, fifer..... | 202 | ensign..... | 267 |
| Smith, Eben'r..... | 533 | Smith, Obediah, 219; lieutenant..... | 289 |
| Smith, Edm., Jr., lieutenant, 287; major..... | 287 | Smith, Othniel, ensign..... | 287 |
| Smith, Elex..... | 289 | Smith, Patrick, lieutenant-col..... | 275 |
| Smith, Elijah, 187; lieutenant, 282; captain..... | 283 | Smith, Peter..... | 189, 191, 204, 205 |
| Smith, Epenetus, lieutenant..... | 288 | Petrus..... | 58 |
| Smith, Ezekiel..... | 188 | Smith, Petrus, Jr., 58, 170; ensign..... | 300 |
| Smith, Francis, captain..... | 289 | Smith, Philletus, capt..... | 287 |
| Smith, George, 208; lieutenant, 140, 210, 295; captain Levies..... | 257 | Smith, Philipp, capt..... | 264 |
| Smith, Gershom..... | 218 | Smith, Pol., lieutenant..... | 273, 279 |
| Smith, Gideon..... | 217 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------------|---|----------|
| Smith, Reuben | 221, 536 | Spaulding, ———, captain | 534 |
| Smith, Rich'd, 193, 545; ensign | 287 | Spear, Hy. Fred. | 189 |
| Smith, Robert, sergt., 176; capt. | 542 | Spear, Jons. | 170 |
| Smith, Sam'l, 205, 226; lieutenant, 528; capt. | 280 | Spear, Jon. | 194 |
| Smith, Seth, lieutenant-col. | 278 | Spears, prize of, for the army | 137 |
| Smith, Sol | 194, 205 | Speed, George | 218 |
| Smith, Stephen | 52, 227 | Speed, Henry | 218 |
| Smith, Sylv. | 536 | Speenback, Jos. | 207 |
| Smith, Thos., 3, 13, 40, 69, 72, 73, 75, 221, 232; lieutenant. | 259 | Speenberg, Joseph | 221 |
| Smith, Timothy, ensign 2d N. Y. | 189 | Speer, John | 265 |
| Smith, Uriah, lieutenant. | 187 | Speigler, Hend. | 208 |
| Smith, Wait | 278 | Spellebury (Sillsbury), Jacob | 192 |
| Smith, Wilh., lieutenant | 241 | Spence, Daniel | 182 |
| Smith, Wm. | 126, 175, 205, 206, 214, | Spencer, Gideon, lieutenant. | 536 |
| letter from | 54 | Spencer, Ishamar, captain | 268 |
| chairman of Suffolk Co. | 54 | Spencer, Israel, lieutenant, 528; major Levies | 259 |
| corp'l. | 19 | Spencer, John, 240; lieutenant Levies | 258 |
| adj't Ass. Ex. | 543 | Spencer, Joseph | 166 |
| capt. | 74 | Spencer, Neh'g, lieutenant, Ass. Ex. | 275 |
| Sneider, Peter, lieutenant, Ass. Ex. | 274 | Spencer, Reuben, ensign and captain | 280, 281 |
| Snell, Fred. | 549 | Spencer, Taylor, ensign | 277 |
| Snell, Geo., sergt. | 549 | Spencer, Tim'y, adj't. | 278 |
| Snell, Jacob | 549 | Spice, John | 196 |
| Snell, Jacob F. | 549 | Spicer, Jacob | 219 |
| Snell, Joseph | 549 | Spoor, John, ensign 3d N. Y., 1776. | 207 |
| Snell, Zeley. | 177 | Spragg, Alex'r. | 219 |
| Snider, Peter, lieutenant. | 540 | Sprague, Elijah, captain. | 545 |
| Snider, Stephen, capt. | 303 | Sprague, Elk. | 536 |
| Saiffen, Jas. | 547 | Sprague, Ign. | 130 |
| Saiffen, Reuben | 547 | Sprague, John, sergeant. | 545 |
| Saiffin, John | 205 | Sprague, Seth | 226, 232 |
| Saiffin, Neh'g. | 231 | Sprig, David, ensign Militia | 265 |
| See Kniffin. | | Spriggs, Lazarus. | 190 |
| Snoeck, Wm., lieutenant, and capt. | 296 | Spring, Henry | 237 |
| Snow, Ephraim, ensign, 98; lieutenant, 1st N. Y., 1776, 139. | 184 | Spring, Nathaniel | 219 |
| Snow, John | 195 | Springfield, Cumberland county | 120 |
| Snowden, Jno. | 213 | Springfield, N. J., casualties at. | 245 |
| Snauden, John | 216 | Springsted, Abr'm. | 189 |
| Snyder, ———, col. 1st Ulster Co. Regt. | 543 | Springsteel, John | 169 |
| Snyder, Anth'y, lieutenant. | 270 | Springsted, George | 234 |
| Snyder, Christ'n, lieutenant. | 278 | Springsted, Herm. | 177 |
| Snyder, Henry, lieutenant, Ass. Ex. | 274 | Springsteen, Herm. | 197 |
| Snyder, Jacob, 182, 183; ensign and lieutenant, 273; lieutenant. | 294 | Springsteen, Isaac. | 221 |
| Snyder, Jere'b, lieutenant, and capt. 1st Ulster Co. Regt. | 298 | Springsteen, John | 227 |
| Snyder, Joh's. | 84 | Springsteen, William | 227 |
| lieutenant. | 269 | Springsteet, Christ. | 241 |
| colonel | 120 | Squin, Ass. | 249 |
| major 1st Ulster Co. Regt., 297; lt.-col. | 298 | Squire, Eben'r. | 536 |
| and col. | 298 | Squire, Gideon, lieutenant. | 148, 276 |
| Snyder, John, 191; lieutenant. | 272 | Squirrel, John | 217 |
| Snyder, Lodw., lieutenant, militia | 266, 273 | Staats, ———, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776. | 201 |
| Snyder, Peter | 232 | Staats, Barent, captain 3d Albany Co. Regt., 263; major, 263; lieutenant-colonel. | 264 |
| Snyder, Wm., lieutenant, and captain. | 270 | Staats, Gerritt, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776, 140, 202; lieutenant, Ass. Ex. | 275 |
| Sohake, Jon'n. | 194 | Staats, Henry, lieutenant, Albany City Militia, 261; lieutenant, Albany Co. Regt. | 262 |
| Sole, Wm., 228; qr. mr. sergt. | 539 | Staats, Jacob, quartermaster Militia | 265 |
| Solván, Jacob, ensign militia | 263 | Staats, John, ensign Militia | 265 |
| Solyer, Zacheus | 178 | Staats, Nich's, lieutenant, 265; captain. | 265 |
| Sout, Isaac, ensign. | 274 | Staats, Phil., ensign 5th Albany Co. Regiment, 265; lieutenant. | 265 |
| South Carolina, quota of | 132 | Staats, Svl. | 203 |
| South-East Precinct, Dutchess Co. | 102, 135 | Staatsman. See De Staatsman. | |
| Southard, John | 221 | Stader, Chr. | 183 |
| Southard, Zebulon, captain | 279, 285 | Stafford, Samuel, ensign. | 277 |
| Southerland, David, colonel 6th Dutchess Co. Regt. | 282 | Stag, John | 239 |
| Southerland, Smith, lieutenant, 6th Dutchess Co. Regt., 282; captain Dutchess Co. Minute Men. | 284 | Stagg, Adam | 245 |
| See Sutherland. | | Stagg, Corn'. | 244 |
| Southworth, Art. | 537 | Stagg, John, 180, 194, 208, 213; lieutenant. | 244 |
| Southworth, Gihor. | 537 | Stale, Dedr., lieutenant. | 297 |
| Sower, Henry, sergeant. | 192 | Staley, Rud. D., quartermaster | 296 |
| Spalding, Reuben, sergeant. | 536 | | |
| Spankebel, John | 546 | | |
| Spauling, John | 170 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------------|--|---------------|
| Stalkers (Stocker), Seth, sergeant | 222 | Stewart, Jas., ensign, 276; lieutenant, app'd capt. Scotch Highlanders, 119; captain 5th N. Y. | 223 |
| Stall, Joh's, lieutenant | 270 | Stewart, John, corp'l | 248 |
| Stall, John Ch | 178 | Stewart, Joseph, Jr., ensign | 277 |
| Stam, Lawr. | 550 | Stewart, Robt., lieutenant | 276 |
| Stanbury, Elijah | 221 | Stewart, Sam'l | 540 |
| Standley, Daniel | 180 | Stewart, Wm., adjt., 278; lieutenant, 291; capt. | 134 |
| Standley, John | 224 | Stückler, John | 547 |
| Standebury, William, corporal | 178 | Stuckney, Jas., ensign | 299 |
| Stanford, John | 216 | Stiles, Martin | 249 |
| Stanley, Dan | 214 | Still, Benj. Haviland | 166 |
| Stanton, Benjamin | 193, 196 | Still, Dan'l | 206 |
| Stanton, Joshua, lieutenant | 28 | Still, Jas. | 203 |
| Staring, Adam A., ensign | 297 | Still, Joseph, lieutenant | 296 |
| Staring, George | 544 | Stiller, Jno | 185 |
| Staring, Henry, 546; captain | 297 | Stillenwert, Ja'b, ensign | 286 |
| Staring, Jacob | 546 | Stillwater, killed or wounded at | 193, 195, 218 |
| Staring, Nich's, lieutenant | 297 | Stillwell, Jas., sergt. | 195 |
| Staring, Val | 550 | Stillwell, Thos. | 192 |
| Stark, Nathan | 544 | Stillwell, James | 170 |
| Starkweather, Thomas | 533 | Stilwell, John | 559 |
| Starling, Levi | 203 | Stimwell, Anth'y | 198 |
| Starr, George | 179 | Stine, Conr., ensign | 296 |
| Starr, Josiah, colonel 1st Conn't | 250 | Stine, John | 548 |
| Steel, Rad., quartermaster | 297 | Stinson, Wm. | 546 |
| Stearns, Daniel, fifer | 536 | Stirling, Lord, letter from | 88 |
| Stearns, Eben'r P. | 536 | Stitt, John, corpl. | 217 |
| Steel, Daniel | 222 | Stivers, Caleb | 190 |
| Steel, James | 230, 232 | Stivers, Phil. | 190 |
| Steel, John, 191, 232; captain | 243 | Stock, Chas. | 181 |
| Steenbergh, Mat. | 301 | Stockbridge, John | 130 |
| Steenburg, David | 197 | Stocker, Wm | 222 |
| Steenburg, Peter | 190, 212 | Stocker, see Stalker. | |
| Steenrod, _____, captain | 307 | Stockholm, major, votes ag't going into Cont'l service, | 51 |
| Steeple, Nath. | 216 | Stockholm, Andrew, declines to serve as military officer | 12 |
| Steinbergh, John, lieutenant | 284 | lieut. col. | 542 |
| Steinrod, Corn's, captain | 97, 102 | Stockwell, Levi, lieutenant, 3d N. Y., 1776, 140, 200; lieutenant, and captain Charlotte Co. Mil., 276; captain Levies | 256, 538 |
| Steinway, Arnold, sergeant | 549 | Stoddard, Ich'd | 206, 235 |
| Stephens, Amasa | 550 | Stoddard, J | 200 |
| Stephens, Eliphalet | 171 | Stoddard, Robt | 293, 234 |
| Stephens, Fred | 549 | Stokes, Alex. | 198 |
| Stephens, Henry | 196 | Stoll, see Stool. | |
| Stephens, John | 221 | Stomas, Henry | 243 |
| Stephens, Just | 314 | Stone, Jno | 177 |
| Stephens, Nathaniel | 192 | Stone, Sam'l | 129 |
| Stephens, Richard | 230 | Stoner, Henry | 293, 550 |
| Stephens, Rutles | 168 | Stoner, Nich., fifer | 227 |
| Stephens, William, corporal, 204; ensign | 288 | Stool, Andria, lieutenant, Militia | 296 |
| Stephenson, John, 549; surgeon's mate | 528 | Storey, Fran. | 536 |
| Stephenson, Samuel | 202 | Storer, Jno., drummer | 234 |
| Sterling, _____, general | 349 | Storm, Abrm., 546; captain | 303 |
| Steuben, Baron | 189 | Storm, James, lieutenant | 271 |
| Stevens, Mr., of Cumberland Co. | 118 | Storm, John | 221 |
| Stevens, Aron | 250 | Storm, Thos., adjt. and captain | 279 |
| Stevens, Abrm | 167, 189 | Storms, Abrm. | 248 |
| Stevens, And | 536 | Storning, Adam | 176 |
| Stevens, Elijah | 241 | Stothoff, Alb., lieutenant | 286 |
| Stevens, Jno | 189 | Stonets, Phil. | 549 |
| Stevens, Peter | 242 | Stout (Stontenger), Geo. | 180 |
| Stevens, Rich'd. | 227 | Stout, John, lieutenant | 86 |
| Stevens, Sam'l | 208 | Stoutenbergh, Tobias, colonel 4th Dutchess Co. Regt. | 280 |
| Stevens, Simon, 133; lieutenant, 129; brig. major | 120 | Stoutenburgh, Mr., 99; major | 89 |
| Stevens, Wm., captain 2d Art'y | 244 | Stoutenburgh, Luke, captain | 280 |
| Stevenson, Benj., captain Levies | 257, 548 | Stoutenburgh, Peter, captain | 134, 282 |
| Stevenson, Hendrick, ensign | 267 | Stouter, Evert | 225 |
| Stevenson, Jno., sergt. | 187 | Stow, Seth | 536 |
| Stevenson, Jas | 238 | Stowel, David, lieutenant | 277 |
| Steward, Jas. | 206, 241 | Stowell, Isaac | 536 |
| Steward, Stephen | 543 | | |
| Stewart, Alex., gr. mr. Levies | 539 | | |
| Stewart, Chas., lieutenant, Levies | 259 | | |
| Stewart, Jno. | 188, 211, 219 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-------------|--|-------------------|
| Strachan, Wm., lieutenant, 2d Art'y. | 246 | Sursel, Nogion. | 241 |
| Strang, Gilbert, lieutenant. | 210, 285 | Surgeons, examination of. | 90 |
| Strang, Henry, captain. | 306 | Susap, Peal. | 130 |
| Strang, Joseph, major. | 305, 306 | Susquehanna. | 125 |
| Stratten, Thos. | 241 | Sutherland, _____, captain, 541; colonel. | 142 |
| Stratten, Wm., corp'l. | 191 | Sutherland, Dan. | 208 |
| Stratton, David. | 219 | Sutherland, David. | 199 |
| Stratton, John, lieutenant. | 303 | Sutherland, Jas., 205; sergeant. | 214 |
| Strawbridge, Abram. | 191 | Sutherland, Roger, captain. | 283 |
| Street, Sam'l. | 193 | See Southerland. | |
| Streight, Henry. | 233 | Sutherland, Peleg, capt. Green Mt. Boys. | 16 |
| Streight, Wm. | 232 | Sutliff, John. | 228 |
| Strickland, Eben'r. | 303 | Sutter, Sam'l. | 203 |
| Strickland, Jacob. | 302 | Sutton, Jas. | 184 |
| Stringham, Peter. | 248 | Sutton, John, lieutenant. | 203 |
| Stritt, Fred., captain. | 232 | Sutton, Zach. | 241 |
| Strohn, Jas. | 240 | Sutz, Peter, captain. | 542 |
| Strong, Barn., sergt. | 536 | Suydam, Barn., captain. | 286 |
| Strong, Benajah, captain. | 287 | Suydam, Ferd's, captain. | 285 |
| Strong, John, 215, 536; capt., 129; muster-roll of comp. | 130 | Suydam, Lambert, captain. | 286 |
| Strong, Nathan, ens'n, 293; 1't, 57; capt. 4th N. Y., 140. | 214 | Swales, John. | 185 |
| Strong, Nath'l, major. | 289 | Swan, Peter. | 208, 240 |
| Strong, Sam'l, lieutenant. | 289 | Swart, Dirck. | 3 |
| Strong, Selah, 4; captain. | 288 | Swart, E. W., lieutenant and captain, 279; capt. Dutchess Co. Minute Men. | 255 |
| Strong, Wm. | 211, 536 | Swart, Josiah, lieutenant. | 296 |
| Stryker, Corn's. | 301 | Swart, Peter, ensign. | 273 |
| Stryt, Fred., captain. | 281 | Swart, Phil., lieutenant and captain. | 298, 543 |
| Stubrugh, Christ'n, lieutenant and captain. | 273 | Swart, Teunis, lieutenant. Militia. | 263 |
| Stuert, John. | 169 | Swart, Tobias. | 301 |
| Stump, Chas. | 198 | Swarts, Jere'b, lieutenant. | 296 |
| Stump, Jno. | 224 | Swartwout, capt. in Clinton's, 98; colonel, 69, 70; letter from, 67; Regt. of, at Fort Constitution. | 145 |
| Sturdifant, Jon'n. | 219 | Swartwout, Abr'm, captain. | 59, 140, 201, 285 |
| Sturdifant, Sam'l. | 205 | Swartwout, Barn., ensign 2d N. Y. | 197 |
| Sturge, Nathan. | 241 | Swartwout, Bern., captain. | 280 |
| Sturges, Isaac, corporal. | 198 | Swartwout, Corn's, 205; capt. 2d Art'y. | 244 |
| Sturtevant, capt. in McDougall's. | 96 | Swartwout, Henry, ensign 5th N. Y. | 220 |
| Styles, Moses. | 181 | Swartwout, Jacobus. | 29, 143 |
| Stymes, Frederick, sergeant. | 52 | ensign 2d Dutchess Co. Regt. | 279 |
| Stymets, Fred., 52; lieutenant. | 543 | ensign 4th Dutchess Co. Regt. | 281 |
| Suceanox, Dan'l. | 189 | captain. | 21 |
| Sudam, Oake, adjt. and lieutenant. | 303 | muster master. | 17 |
| Sudden (Sutton), Benj. | 183 | col. Charlotte Co. Mil. | 276 |
| Sudlow, Sam'l. | 182, 183 | col. Dutchess Minute Men. | 285 |
| Suffolk Co. | 88, 98 | col. Dutchess Co. I. S. Regt. | 285 |
| members for. | 4 | col., to call out Dutchess Co. Mil. | 147 |
| troops from. | 54 | letter from. | 66 |
| troops on duty in. | 97 | brig. genl. Dutchess Co. Mil. | 278 |
| supply of troops in. | 101 | Swartwout, Wm., lieutenant. | 279 |
| lead for. | 133 | Swayers, Lambert, sergeant. | 255 |
| Minute Men of. | 54 | Sweasy, Dan'l, captain. | 291 |
| comp. of Artillery in. | 45, 54, 289 | Sweed, Wm. | 215 |
| quota of. | 66, 108 | Sweeney, Dan'l. | 175, 236 |
| 2d Regiment of, Militia. | 80 | Sweeney, Rogers. | 201 |
| committee of, to procure arms for 2d Regt. | 99 | Sweers, Dan'l. | 536 |
| date of march for Militia. | 110 | Sweet, Caleb, surgeon 1st N. Y., 1776. | 174 |
| Militia of western. | 126 | Sweet, David. | 212 |
| Militia officers of. | 287, 288 | Sweet, Roger. | 227 |
| muster masters for troops in. | 18 | Sweet, Theoph., lieutenant. | 281 |
| troops from, to go to Saratoga. | 28 | Swezy, David, major. | 292 |
| Suffridge, Wm., qr. mr. sergt. | 174 | Swift, Ambrose. | 211 |
| Suffring, George. | 26 | Swift, John. | 191, 233, 234 |
| Sullivan, Corn's. | 185 | Swiss, Jacob. | 228 |
| Sullivan, Dennis. | 203 | Swits, Abr'm, lieutenant, 263; major. | 263 |
| Sullivan, Jas. | 26, 205 | Swits, Walter, lieutenant in Warner's. | 248 |
| Sullivan, John. | 198, 241 | Sydam, Ferd, capt. in. | 103 |
| Sullivan, Roger. | 205 | Sydnam's Bridge. | 156 |
| Sullivan, Peter. | 241 | Symon, Eph'm. | 193 |
| Sullivan's expedition. | 210 | Symon, Martin. | 194 |
| Summer, Peter, lieutenant. | 294 | Symons, Willet. | 194 |
| Summers, Hugh. | 207 | Syrine, Jas. | 193 |
| Summers, Josh. | 190 | Sythes (Sytez), Geo., adjt. 3d N. Y. | 139, 197, 199 |
| Summers, Terril, corporal. | 245 | | |

T.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|------------|
| Tablee, Jacob | 177 | Teller, James, capt. | 134, 548 |
| Tabor, Thos | 196 | Teller, Mathias, ensign and lieut. | 267 |
| Taft, Amaziah | 536 | Teller, Pierre | 549 |
| Talbert, Wm., corp'l | 174 | Templer, Thos. | 192 |
| Talbot, Silas, major | 253 | Ten Broeck, _____, col., 6, 24; gen'l, 63, 65, 71, 131, 141 | 185 |
| Talkentan, Jos | 533 | Ten Broeck, A., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776 | 185 |
| Tallady, John | 193, 231 | Ten Broeck, Abr'm, member for Albany Co., 3; col. | 262 |
| Tallady, Solomon | 225, 232 | 5d Albany Co. Reg't., 263; brig.-gen'l, Militia. 135, | 263 |
| Tallady, Stephen | 232 | Ten Broeck, Adam, ensign | 262 |
| Tallendon, Jephthah | 26 | Ten Broeck, Anth'y, ensign | 263 |
| Taller, James, corp'l, 226; lieut. | 305 | Ten Broeck, Dirck, lieut.-col. Militia | 262 |
| Tallmadge, Sam'l, ensign 4th N. Y. | 210 | Ten Broeck, Jno. C., lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776 | 180 |
| Tallman, Isaac, major | 102 | Ten Broeck, John, 135; adjt. | 270 |
| Talmadge, Jos., corp'l | 215 | Ten Broeck, John C., 1st lieut. | 97 |
| Talmadge, Samuel, lieut. 2d N. Y., 1776 | 191 | Ten Broeck, Leonard, lieut. and capt. | 269 |
| Talmaage, James, lieut. and capt. | 282, 283 | Ten Broeck, Peter, lieut., Levies, 257; capt. | 185 |
| Talman, Harm., ensign and qr. mr. | 291 | Ten Broeck, Peter, col. | 62, 65, 81 |
| Talman, Isaac, capt. and major | 280 | Ten Broeck, Petrus, col. 1st Dutchess Co. Reg't., 378; | 278 |
| Talman, Teunis, Jr., ensign, 290; lieut. | 291 | brig.-gen'l Dutchess Co. | 278 |
| Tanner, Jacob, sergt. | 544 | Ten Broeck, Sam'l, lieut. 12th Albany Co. Reg't., 271; | 269 |
| Tanner, Job, lieut. | 282 | capt. and major | 269 |
| Tanner, Joseph, lieut. | 269 | Ten Broeck, Samuel J., ensign | 269 |
| Tapp, Wm., qr. mr. 1st N. Y. Line, 1775, 17, 251, 527; | 199 | Ten Broeck, Sam'l T., lieut. | 135 |
| lieut. 2d N. Y., 139; lieut. 3d N. Y., 1776 | 199 | Ten Broeck, William | 63 |
| Tappan, Dr., recommended as surgeon to Swartwout's | 67 | Ten Broeck, John E., lieut. 1st N. Y. | 139 |
| Reg't. | 9 | Ten Eyck, Abr'm, paymaster 1st N. Y. | 139, 174 |
| Tappen, _____ | 303 | lieut. Albany City Mil. | 261 |
| Tappen, Christ'n, 3; major | 303 | lieut. 1st Albany City Reg't. | 262 |
| Tappen, John, ensign | 285 | lieut. Levies | 260 |
| Tappen, Peter, Dr., lieut., 285; in hosp. dept. | 537 | lieut. Militia | 266 |
| Tappin, Peter, lieut. 2d Art'y. | 246 | lieut. and paymaster | 539 |
| Tapping, Edw., ensign Suffolk Co. Minute Men, 288; | 288 | Ten Eyck, Andries, ensign Militia | 264 |
| lieut. Suffolk Co. Militia | 241 | Ten Eyck, Barent J., adjt. 2d Reg't., 13; capt., 77; | 528 |
| Tapplee, Jno | 241 | capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775 | 191 |
| Tarpenning, Bord., capt. | 301 | Ten Eyck, Barney, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776 | 264, 265 |
| Tarpenning (Toerpenning), Hendr., ensign and lieut. | 298 | Ten Eyck, Coenr. F., lieut. | 270 |
| Tarrent, Thos. | 216 | Ten Eyck, Coenr. T., ens'n 5th Albany Co. Reg't., 266; | 266 |
| Tarwiger, Benj. | 172 | lieut., 266; major 5th Albany Co. Reg't. | 62, 291 |
| Tatton (Tallon), Joseph | 233, 234 | Ten Eyck, Jacob, lieut. | 138 |
| Taulman, Peter, 52; ensign in Malcoms, 244; captain | 250 | Ten Eyck, John, ensign 1st N. Y. | 291 |
| sappers and miners | 82 | Ten Eyck, J. D. P., paymaster Add'l Cont's, 263; | 287 |
| Taylor, Cuth. | 536 | capt. C. C. | 223 |
| Taylor, Abr'm | 240 | Ten Eyck, Joseph | 265 |
| Taylor, David | 547 | Ten Eyck, Peter, ensign Militia | 537 |
| Taylor, Eli | 225, 544 | Ten Eyck, Rich'd, storekeeper | 188 |
| Taylor, Elijah | 271 | Ten Eyck. See DeKnight. | 537 |
| Taylor, Ezekiel, major | 306 | Ten Eycke, John | 279 |
| Taylor, James, capt. | 135 | Terbos, Dan'l, major | 533 |
| Taylor, Jasper | 540 | Terbos, Isaac | 210 |
| Taylor, John | 293 | Terbos, Simon, sergeant | 169 |
| Taylor, Joshua, lieut., 271; capt. | 233, 234 | Ternuer, James | 539 |
| Taylor, Math's | 249 | Torpenny, Bowd. | 287 |
| Taylor, Noah, sergt. | 230 | Terry, Jere'h, lieut. | 174, 544 |
| Taylor, Obed'h. | 293 | Terry, Nath'l, sergeant | 210 |
| Taylor, Oliver, fifer | 230 | Terry, Sam'l | 509 |
| Taylor, Sam'l | 202, 243 | Terwilliger, Abr'm | 539 |
| Taylor, Thos. | 180, 533 | Terwilliger, Benj. | 302 |
| Taylor, Wm | 138, 174 | Terwilliger, Ez'l | 546 |
| Tearse, Peter B., adjt 1st N. Y., 1776 | 26 | Terwilliger, Herm., sergeant | 302 |
| Tearse. See Tierce. | 240 | Terwilliger, Jacob, lieut. | 230, 231 |
| Teater, John | 240 | Terwilliger, James (Jacob) | 172 |
| Teats, Mich'l | 188 | Terwilliger, Jon'n, lieut. | 300 |
| Teats, Wm. | 195 | Terwilliger, Matt'w | 550 |
| Teatsworth, John | 57 | Terwilliger, Moses | 539 |
| Teatsworth, Thos. | 264 | Terwilliger, Peter, Jr. | 227 |
| Tebout, Heury, 1st lieut. | 299 | Terwilliger, With. | 231 |
| Teets (Dietz), Wm. lieut. and capt., Militia | 224 | Terwilliger, Wm. | 231 |
| Telford, Wm., capt. | | | |
| Tellaut, Edw | | | |

| Page. | Page. | | |
|--|----------|---|---------------|
| Tetard, John Peter, Rev'd, French interpreter to Gen. Schuyler and chaplain of the troops, 17; chaplain 4th N. Y., 1776..... | 209 | Throop, John W..... | 526 |
| Tharp, Benj..... | 241 | Throop, Josiah, major Levies..... | 258, 538 |
| Tharp, Thomas..... | 166 | Thum, Adam, captain Rangers..... | 538 |
| Thayer, Jno..... | 221 | Thurston (Tusten), Dr. Benjamin, lieutenant-col., 291; killed..... | 550 |
| Thew, Tunis..... | 533 | Tice, Jas..... | 215 |
| Thomas, Edw., adjt., 305; lieutenant..... | 547 | Ticonderoga, 7, 14, 18, 24, 35, 36, 56, 82, 146; Lamb's Artillery ordered to..... | 23 |
| Thomas, Ezekiel, corporal, 184; surgeon..... | 539 | Tiebout, Henry, captain 3d N. Y., 1776..... | 140, 205 |
| Thomas, George..... | 227 | Tiece, Chr..... | 206 |
| Thomas, Henry, 191; fier..... | 192 | Tierce, Peter B., brigade major, 537; captain Levies..... | 259, 260 |
| Thomas, Jno., 231; corporal, 241; sergeant..... | 241 | Tiffany, Benjamin, lieutenant..... | 273 |
| Thomas, Jacob, lieutenant..... | 26 | Tigner, William, lieutenant..... | 258 |
| Thomas, Jas..... | 191, 232 | Tildan, Charles, sergeant..... | 160 |
| Thomas, Joho, 26, 173, 180, 213, 252; captain..... | 543 | Tillotson, Daniel, lieutenant..... | 287 |
| Thomas, John, Jr., qr. mr., 304; captain..... | 305 | Tillman, Christ'n, lieutenant and captain..... | 266, 267 |
| Thomas, Moses, sergt., 550; lieutenant..... | 299 | Tillman, John, lieutenant, 261; adjutant..... | 537 |
| Thomas, Robt'd..... | 220 | Tillman, William, ensign..... | 264 |
| Thomas, Robt..... | 545 | Tilman, Christ'n, captain..... | 539 |
| Thomas, Thomas, col., drafts from his Regt., 84; col. 2d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 121, 304, 543; prisoner..... | 547 | Tilton, Peter..... | 225 |
| Thomas, Tunis, ensign..... | 62 | Timmerman, Jacob, 546; sergeant..... | 550 |
| Thomas, Wm..... | 189 | Tiu, Thomas..... | 175 |
| Thompson, And'w, lieutenant, 273; capt. Levies..... | 259 | Tincker (Dencker), ensign and lieutenant, Militia..... | 266, 267 |
| Thompson, Benj..... | 215 | Tinkle, Henry..... | 210 |
| Thompson, Chas., secretary Cont. Congr..... | 154 | Tioga county..... | 204 |
| Thompson, Dan'l..... | 189 | Tipperwine, Chr..... | 178 |
| Thompson, Elias..... | 227, 230 | Titus, Isaac, ensign..... | 307 |
| Thompson, Ezra..... | 143 | Titus, James..... | 223 |
| Thompson, George, captain..... | 60, 291 | Titus, Joh's, major..... | 286 |
| Thompson, Gideon, lieutenant..... | 280 | Titus, John, 176, 536; captain..... | 103, 286 |
| Thompson, Hugh, ensign..... | 273 | Titus, John, 218; lieutenant and captain, 287; captain 4th N. Y..... | 140, 218, 548 |
| Thompson, Isaac, lieutenant..... | 287 | Titus, Joseph, ensign..... | 287 |
| Thompson, Isaiah, captain-lieutenant 2d Artillery..... | 246 | Titus, Silas, lieutenant..... | 269 |
| Thompson, Israel, 143; captain, 278; major..... | 285 | Tizer, John, corporal..... | 238 |
| Thompson, James..... | 181, 545 | Tobias, Isaac, ensign..... | 289 |
| Thompson, Jesse, lieutenant..... | 252, 529 | Tobias, Jacob, 230, 231; captain..... | 282 |
| Thompson, John, 166, 171, 193; 200, 245; drummer, 288; corporal, 188; sergeant, 212; lieutenant, 542; captain..... | 271 | Tobias, John..... | 195 |
| Thompson, John, 1st..... | 174 | Tobin, Edw..... | 184 |
| Thompson, John, 2d..... | 174 | Tochman, John..... | 207 |
| Thompson, Jon'n..... | 167 | Todd, Abr'm, ensign..... | 306 |
| Thompson, Josh..... | 171, 181 | Todd, John..... | 234 |
| Thompson, Lathrop..... | 536 | Todd, Jon'n..... | 166 |
| Thompson, Michael..... | 235 | Todd, Joseph, ensign..... | 307 |
| Thompson, Robert, lieutenant..... | 302 | Todd, Robert, ensign and lieutenant..... | 279 |
| Thompson, Samuel, lieutenant, 274; captain..... | 287 | Todd, Thad..... | 193 |
| Thompson, Standley..... | 187 | Toise, John..... | 236 |
| Thompson, Thaddeus, sergeant..... | 245 | Tolant, Zach., lieutenant..... | 269 |
| Thompson, Thomas, sergeant Hamilton Artillery, 124; promoted lieutenant of Artillery..... | 124 | Toles, Elijah, lieutenant..... | 274 |
| Thompson, William, 60, 175, 185, 190, 214, 301; gunner..... | 245 | Toll, Charles H., adjutant..... | 272 |
| Thomson, Arch'd..... | 224 | Toll, Daniel, ensign Militia..... | 263 |
| Thomson, Robert, ensign..... | 231 | Toll, Jesse, lieutenant..... | 272 |
| Thorn, Benjamin..... | 224 | Tom, a Negro in the Militia..... | 86 |
| Thorn, Obadiah..... | 228 | Tomlinson, Benjamin..... | 224 |
| Thorn, Samuel, lieutenant, 1st N. Y., 1776..... | 178 | Tomn, Nathaniel, captain in Malcom's, 240; captain Queens Co. Militia, 287; captain Add'l Cont's..... | 152 |
| Thorn, Stephen, ensign..... | 272 | Tompkins, Abr'm..... | 201 |
| Thorne, Edw., lieutenant..... | 283 | Tompkins, Edm..... | 221 |
| Thorne, Samuel, lieutenant..... | 135, 189 | Tompkins, Edw..... | 217 |
| Thorne, William, lieutenant of Minute Men..... | 272 | Tompkins, Elijah..... | 221 |
| Thornton, _____, ensign..... | 96 | Tompkins, John G., adjutant..... | 304 |
| Thornton, James..... | 221 | Tompkins, Nath..... | 216 |
| Thornton, John, lieutenant, Levies, 258, 260; lieutenant 2d Albany Co. Regt..... | 263 | Tone, And..... | 208 |
| Thorp, Peter..... | 215 | Tonegar, See Finegar..... | |
| Thorp, Thomas..... | 166 | Tongue, George..... | 227 |
| Throop, Amos..... | 536 | Tooker, Chs..... | 289 |
| Throop, Benjamin, captain 2d Artillery..... | 244 | Tooker, Isaac..... | 289 |
| Throop, John R., lieutenant 2d Artillery..... | 244 | Tooker, Selah..... | 289 |
| | | Tool, John..... | 216 |
| | | Toorell, Roger..... | 178 |
| | | Tophet, Peter..... | 229 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------|--|--------------|
| Tophop, Peter..... | 231 | Truax, John..... | 248 |
| Topliff, Luther, drummer..... | 536 | Truesdale, Jesse, lieutenant, 304; captain and major, 305; major 4th Westch. Co. Regt..... | 307 |
| Topping, Daniel, sergeant..... | 215 | Truesdall, Wm., ensign..... | 267 |
| Torry, William, lieutenant. 2d Canadian..... | 248 | Truesdell, Wm., ensign 1st N. Y., 1776..... | 179 |
| Toshman, J..... | 200 | Truex, Abrm., ensign Militia..... | 263 |
| Tothen, Thomas..... | 86 | Trull, John..... | 208 |
| Totten, Gilbert, lieutenant..... | 281 | Trumble, Alex., qr. mr..... | 299 |
| Totten, Jonas..... | 302 | Trumbull, Jesse, captain..... | 305 |
| Totten, Samuel..... | 302 | Trumbull, Jon'n., dep. paymaster gen'l..... | 36 |
| Toucray, Daniel, qr. mr. Militia..... | 276 | Trump, Simon..... | 169 |
| Tousea, Elisha, lieutenant..... | 266 | Trusdale, David, ensign..... | 283 |
| Town, Timothy..... | 169 | Trusdel, Gershon, captain..... | 267 |
| Townsend, Absalom..... | 226 | Trusdell, Aaron..... | 536 |
| Townsend, Daniel..... | 250 | Trusdell, Jesse, captain..... | 543 |
| Townsend, Elijah, lieutenant, adjt. and captain, 284; captain..... | 279 | Truva, Joseph..... | 234 |
| Townsend, Henry, captain..... | 292 | Trylock, Joseph, ensign 4th N. Y..... | 140 |
| Townsend, Isaac, lieutenant..... | 283, 284 | Tryon, Elix., lieutenant..... | 291 |
| Townsend, James..... | 206 | Tryon, Jno., sergt..... | 223 |
| Townsend, Lawrence, captain Militia..... | 265 | Tryon, Joachim, ensign and lieutenant..... | 270 |
| Townsend, Micah, captain..... | 114, 128, 133 | Tryon, Simon, lieutenant, 4th N. Y. lieutenant, 7th Dutchess Co. Regt..... | 140, 284 |
| Townsend, Richard..... | 201 | Tryon Co..... | 85, 98 |
| Townsend, Robert, commissary..... | 126 | quota of..... | 66, 108, 109 |
| Townsend, Roger..... | 550 | Militia of..... | 89, 136 |
| Townsend, Samuel..... | 4, 104, | lead for..... | 133 |
| member for Queens Co..... | 126 | Militia of, not properly armed..... | 146 |
| paymaster 5th N. Y..... | 220 | rangers raised in..... | 117, 157 |
| Tozer, Elijah, captain..... | 235, 276 | officers of Militia in..... | 294 et seq. |
| Tozer, Jared..... | 249 | officers of rangers in..... | 297 |
| Tracy, Samuel..... | 248 | officers of Minute Men in..... | 297 |
| Tracy, Solomon, lieutenant..... | 292 | Militia, casualties in..... | 549 |
| Train, Moses..... | 289 | Tubbs, Lemuel, lieutenant..... | 274 |
| Trall, Abel..... | 171 | Tubbs, Stephen..... | 220 |
| Traver, Francis..... | 26 | Tuby, John..... | 218 |
| Travers, Nich's..... | 213 | Tuck, Jno..... | 189 |
| Traverse, Abr'm..... | 225 | Tucker, Joshua..... | 224 |
| Traverse, Gab'l..... | 539 | Tucker, Nath'l, ensign and lt., 305; lt. Levies..... | 256, 257 |
| Traverse, Scott..... | 222 | Tucker, Reuben, ensign..... | 302 |
| Traverse. See Travis. | | Tudor, Sam'l, capt., 6, 11, 19; asks for rank, 40; captain Ind't Art'y Co..... | 246 |
| Travis, Amos..... | 293 | Tugh, Jon'n., adjt. corps of Invalids..... | 250 |
| Travis, Jacob, 193; lieutenant..... | 305 | Tuller, Jacob, corp'l..... | 249 |
| Travis (Traverse), Uriah, corporal..... | 192 | Tully, Sam'l..... | 175 |
| Traw, Aken..... | 258 | Tumalek, Benj..... | 130 |
| Treadwell, _____ | 42 | Tumand, David..... | 219 |
| Treadwell, Edw., lieutenant..... | 281 | Tumand, Peter..... | 218 |
| Treadwell, Samuel, captain..... | 304 | Tumand, Peter, Jr..... | 218 |
| Treadwell, Thomas..... | 4 | Tume, Zebud..... | 293 |
| Tredie, Samuel, lieutenant..... | 281 | Turney, Jas..... | 205 |
| Tredway, Samuel..... | 536 | Tipper, Nathan, corp..... | 220 |
| Tredwell, _____ | 101 | Turbush, Corn's, sergt..... | 231 |
| 216; member for Suffolk Co..... | 92 | Turcol, Fran..... | 236 |
| Tredwell, Thomas..... | 4, 92 | Turnbull, Wm..... | 176 |
| Tremper, Jacob, lieutenant..... | 278 | Turner, Alex., lieutenant..... | 276 |
| Tremper, Joh's..... | 302 | Turner, Frans., corp'l..... | 223 |
| Tremper, Lawrence, ensign Levies..... | 260 | Turner, Ichabod, captain Militia..... | 264 |
| Tremper, Wm., lieutenant..... | 134 | Turner, Jas..... | 206 |
| Tretten, Jno..... | 194 | Turner, Joseph, captain..... | 540 |
| Trewilger, Jacobus..... | 130 | Turner, Peter, fifer..... | 235 |
| Trighth, Eliz'th..... | 82 | Turner, Phil., surgeon-general..... | 247 |
| Trim, Azariah..... | 220 | Turner, Rich'd..... | 172 |
| Trimmons, Abner..... | 191 | Turner, Ruben, adjt..... | 276 |
| Trimmons, Jon'n..... | 190 | Turner, Sam'l..... | 183 |
| Triscott, Exp., corporal..... | 536 | Turner, Wm., ensign..... | 270 |
| Triscott, Jeremiah..... | 160 | Turner, Wm..... | 196 |
| Troop, George, sergeant..... | 285 | Turnare, Hendr., captain..... | 62, 290 |
| Troop, Robert, lieutenant..... | 542 | Tusten, Benj'n..... | 9, 14 |
| Troops of Horse ordered out. See Militia..... | 131 | Tuttle, Eben'r..... | 637 |
| Trotter, Math'w, lieutenant, Levies, 258, 260; lieutenant, and qr. mr. Levies..... | 539 | Tuttle, Joel..... | 186 |
| Trout, Adam, sergeant..... | 191 | Tuttle, Joseph..... | 238 |
| Trout, Michael..... | 191, 196 | Tuttle, Solomon..... | 190 |
| Truax, Andw., ensign, Militia..... | 264 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Tuthill, Az., serg't-maj'r, 209; lieut. Levies | 259 | Tuthill, Stephen, 167; corp'l | 549 |
| Tuthill, Barn., major, 13, 98, 529; lt.-colonel | 76 | Tuthill, Wm. | 196, 289 |
| Tuthill, Francis | 273 | Twillie, John | 173 |
| Tuthill, Jas. | 212 | Tygart, Hanjoost, ensigu | 297 |
| Tuthill, Jere'h | 289 | Tygart, Peter S., captain and major | 294 |
| Tuthill, John, lieut.-fireworker Suffolk Co. Art'y, 55, 289; lieut. Suffolk Co. Minute Men | 288 | Tygart, Wm., captain | 297 |
| Tuthill, John Wood | 289 | Tyler, Bazaleal | 550 |
| Tuthill, John Woodhull, lieut | 290 | Tyler, Eben'r, ensigu | 289 |
| Tuthill, Jon'n, captain | 289 | Tyler, Eli, ensigu | 305 |
| Tuthill, Joseph | 233 | Tyler, Jas., captain, 536; major | 278 |

U.

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Ubchand, Jno., mus'n | 241 | Ulster Co., Associated Exempts of | 303 |
| Uma, Wm. | 180 | Umphrey, James, captain | 299 |
| Uhl, Dan'l, lieut. | 281 | Umpstead, Eben'r | 129 |
| Ulster Co. | 153 | Underdonk, Titus | 232 |
| members of | 3 | Underhill, Israel, ensigu | 306 |
| committee of, to procure arms for Clinton'a Regt. | 99 | Underhill, Nath'l, ensigu | 303 |
| male population of | 127 | Uniforms | 91, 93, 115 |
| lead for | 133 | color of | 12 |
| drafts ordered in | 141 | of Green Mountain Boys | 28 |
| quota of | 66, 108, 109 | for Wynkoop's | 101 |
| Militia of | 84 | Upham, John, lieut. | 288 |
| ordered out | 116, 148 | Upright, George | 201, 539 |
| to be in readiness | 127, 136 | Upright, Nath., drummer | 200 |
| 2 Regts. discharged from duty | 143 | Upton, Benj. | 213 |
| 200 men of, to discipline Dutchess Co. Militia | 143 | Upton. See Epton. | |
| all to be dismissed | 143 | Ute (Utt), Francis, lieut. | 294 |
| quota as ordered raised | 146 | Uthest, Jno. | 198 |
| date of march for Militia | 110 | Utler, Gilbert | 222 |
| rangers in | 117, 157 | Utley, Samuel, lieut. Levies | 257 |
| troop of horse in | 120, 121 | Utter, Isaac | 221, 231 |
| officers of Militia | 297 <i>et seq.</i> | Utter, Isaac, Jr. | 221 |
| officers of Minute Men in | 302, 303 | Utter, Joseph | 219 |
| | | Utter. See Otter. | |

V.

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|----------|
| Vacher (Vasche), J. F., surgeon 4th N. Y., 1776 | 209 | Van Alen, Abr'm, adjt | 267, 268 |
| Vail, Benj., captain | 550 | Van Alen, Jacobus, captain | 267 |
| Vail, Gilbert | 550 | Van Alen, John, lieut.-col. 3d Albany Co. Regt. | 267 |
| Vail, Isaac, captain | 281 | Van Alen, Peter, lieut. | 267 |
| Vail, Israel, captain | 281 | Van Allen, Barent, lieut. Albany City Militia | 261 |
| Vail, John, 289; lieut. | 281 | Van Alstyne, Jacob, qr. mr. | 266 |
| Vail, Joseph, lieut. | 543 | Van Alstyne, M., qr. mr. 6th Albany Co. Regt | 539 |
| Vail, Joseph, Jr., lieut. | 306 | Van Alstyne, Rynier, lieut. | 265 |
| Vail, Micah, captain | 28 | Van Alstyne, ———, lt.-colonel, 7th Albany Co. Regt | 539 |
| Vail. See Neal, Veal. | | | 540 |
| Valentine, Gab. | 211 | Van Alstyne, Abr'm, 182, 183; colonel 7th Albany Co. Regt. | 267 |
| Valentine, Joseph, sergeant | 201 | Van Alstyne, Abr'm I., captain | 267 |
| Valentine, Ob'h | 194 | Van Alstyne, Jacob, adjt. 6th Albany Co. Regt. | 266 |
| Valentine, Peter | 207 | Van Alstyne, Joh'a J., lieut. | 267 |
| Valentine, Stephen | 544 | Van Alstyne, John, ensigu | 265 |
| Valentine, William | 176 | Van Alstyne, M., captain armed eloop Polly | 534 |
| Valentine. See Ballentine. | | Van Alstyne, Martin C., lieut. | 294, 295 |
| Vallairey, Jno. | 228 | Van Alstyne, Philipp, capt. and lieut.-col. | 267 |
| Vallens. See Nallins. | | Van Amy, Abney, lieut. | 272 |
| Valley Forge, died at | 188, 212, 213, 214, 218, 243, | Vananden, Paul, ensigu, 282; lieut. | 134 |
| Van Aaken, Levy, lieut. | 264 | Van Antwerp, Paul G., lieut. and capt. 5th Alb. Co. Regt. | 265, 266 |
| Van Aalen, Barent, lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt. | 262 | Van Antwerp, Joh's, ensigu | 272 |
| Van Aalen, Wm., ensigu | 266 | Van Antwerpen, Nicholas | 52 |
| Van Aernam, Jacob, captain | 264 | Van Antwerpen, Arent I., ensigu | 263 |
| Van Aernam, John, ensigu | 264 | Van Antwerpen, Peter, ensigu | 273 |
| Van Aken, Abr'm, captain | 543 | Van Arden, Walter, lieut. | 62 |
| Van Aken, Eljah, lieut. | 292 | | |
| Van Aken (Van Acken), Abr'm, lieut. | 298 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------|--|---------------|
| Van Arnum, Wm., lieutenant, Levies | 258 | Van Deburgh, James, lieutenant-col. and col. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt. | 281 |
| Van Asdall, Corn's | 166 | Vandenmark, Gilbert | 226 |
| Vanasdall, Teunis, ensign | 290 | Van de Mark, Joo. | 196 |
| Van Atten, Peter, corporal | 213 | Van de Mark, Wm., lieutenant | 302 |
| Van Atter, Jas. | 213 | Vandemark, Zach. | 195 |
| Vanaudale, Abr'm, lieutenant | 287 | Vandenbergh, Barent C., ensign | 265 |
| Van Benschoten, ———, major Levies | 538 | Vandenbergh, Garret, col. 5th Albany Co. Regt. | 286 |
| Van Benschoten, Elias, capt., 116; major Levies | 539 | Van den Bergh, Gerrit G., lieutenant and capt., 263, 264; lieutenant-col. 5th Albany Co. Regt. | 265 |
| Van Benschoten, Elias, Jr., lieutenant. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775 | 528 | Van den Bergh, Gerret T., lieutenant | 265 |
| Van Benschoten, Peter, lieutenant, 4th N. Y. | 140 | Vandenbergh, Henry J., lieutenant. Levies | 256 |
| Van Benthuysen, Mart. | 184 | Vandenbergh, Joh's, captain | 271 |
| Van Bergen, Anth'y, col. 11th Albany Co. Regt. 270, | 540 | Vandenbergh, John, ensign | 265 |
| Van Bergen, Henry, lieutenant, 270; captain | 270 | Vandenbergh, Martin C., ensign | 265 |
| Van Bergen, Peter, ensign, 270; lieutenant. Levies | 260 | Vandenbergh, Nich's, lieutenant | 271 |
| Van Bergen, Peter A., lieutenant. Levies | 258 | Van den Bergh, Rich'd, lieutenant | 270 |
| Van Bergen, Petrus, lieutenant | 262 | Vandenbergh, John, lieutenant | 266 |
| Van Beuren, Corn's, captain, 265; major | 264 | Van den Bergh, Wynaant, lieutenant | 273 |
| Van Beuren, Geo. | 182, 183 | Vanden Burg, C., capt. | 540 |
| Van Beuren, Gerrit, ensign | 271 | Vandenburgh, ———, lieutenant. 5th N. Y. | 220 |
| Van Beuren, John, lieutenant | 269 | Vandenburgh, Corn's W., capt. Ass. Ex. | 274 |
| Van Beuren, Martin, ensign Militia | 265 | Van Denburgh, Dan'l. | 180 |
| Van Blaricum, Jas. | 206 | Vandenburgh, Henry, lieutenant | 116, 226 |
| Van Brakelen, Garrit G., ensign, 295; lieutenant | 296 | Vandenburgh, John, ensign | 265 |
| Van Brakkelen, Garret S., ensign and lieutenant | 296 | Vanden Heyden, H., lieutenant. 3d N. Y. | 140 |
| Van Brunt, Aaron, capt. in New Utrecht | 103 | Vanden Merck, Corn's | 58 |
| Van Brunt, Abr'm, capt. | 286 | Vanden Merck, John | 58 |
| Van Brunt, Adrian, captain | 286 | Vanden Merck, Solomon | 58 |
| Van Brunt, Nich's, 1st Lieutenant | 124 | Vander Bark, Corn's | 228 |
| Van Brunt, Rich'd, col. Kings Co. Mil. | 286 | Van Derbelt, Dirck, lieutenant | 291 |
| Van Buuren, Barent C., lieutenant | 265 | Vanderbilt, Mr. | 62 |
| Van Bunschoten, Elias, 219; lieutenant, 77; capt. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; capt. Ass. Ex., 285; major Levies, 256, | 257, 259, 260 | Vanderbilt, Jere'h, capt. | 103, 286 |
| Van Bunschoten, John, captain | 279 | Vanderbilt, Joh's, capt. | 286 |
| Van Bunschoten, Math'w, lieutenant and captain | 279, 280 | Van Der Bilt, John, of Kings Co., 14; major | 286 |
| Van Bunschoten, Peter, ensign, 279; lieutenant. 4th N. Y. | 213 | Vander Bit, Peter, ensign | 286 |
| Van Buren, Ab'ın, captain | 267 | Vander Bogart, John | 212 |
| Van Buren, Goose, lieutenant | 267 | Van Der Bogart, Nich's | 184 |
| Van Buren, Harm., major 7th Alb. Co. Regt. | 539 | Vandercrook, Simon, ensign | 273 |
| Van Buren, John, ensign | 267 | Vander Donck, D., ensign | 290 |
| Van Buren, Phil. | 298 | Vander Heyden, Anna | 83 |
| Van Buren, Tobias, adjt., 267; captain | 292 | Vander Heyden, Adam | 202 |
| Vance, Geo., lieutenant | 293 | Vander Heyden, Gereham | 202 |
| Vance, John, lieutenant. Ass. Ex. | 279 | Vander Heyden, Jacob, lieutenant | 266 |
| Van Clack, B. P., lieutenant | 208 | Vander Heyden, M., lieutenant. Levies | 256, 258 |
| Van Clack, L. | 188 | Vanderhoof, Hendrick, capt. | 273 |
| Van Cleef, Peter, sergeant | 188 | Vanderhuysen, Manning, lieutenant. 3d N. Y., 1776. | 205 |
| Van Cleef, Isaac, lieutenant | 280 | Van Derkar, Nich's, lieutenant | 271 |
| Van Cleef, Mich'l, 2d lieutenant | 124 | Vander Lenden, Peter, ensign | 296 |
| Van Cortlandt, lieutenant-colonel | 98 | Vanderlin, Peter, surgeon, Levies | 256, 257, 259 |
| Van Cortlandt, Gilbert, captain | 305 | Vandermerck, Corn's, corp'l | 231 |
| Van Cortlandt, James, colonel | 4, 24 | Vander Merck, Corn's | 58 |
| Van Cortlandt, John | 3, 17 | Vander Merck, Silvester | 58 |
| Van Cortlandt, Phil. | 8, 14 | Vander Pool, Andries, ensign | 267 |
| member for W. Ch. Co. | 4 | Vander Pool, Barent, lieutenant-col. 7th Albany Co. Regt. | 267 |
| lieut.-col. 4th Regt. | 13, 520 | Vander Pool, Isaac, adjt. Militia | 267 |
| colonel | 76, 147, 149 | Vander Pool, Jacobus, ensign, 5th Albany Co. Regt. | 264 |
| arrives at Albany, with part of 4th Regt. | 36 | 265; adjt. | 108, 286 |
| col. 2d N. Y., 1776. | 139, 186 | Vander Voort, Corn's, capt. | 198 |
| Van Cortlandt, Pierre, major, 8; col. 3d W. Ch. Co. Regt., 305, 543; Lieut. Governor | 300 | Vander Voort, Jas. | 210 |
| Van Curer. See Van Keuren. | | Vander Voort, John | 291 |
| Van Deboe, Jacob | 179 | Vander Voort, Paulus M., lieutenant | 286 |
| Van de Bogart, Jac., ensign | 280 | Vander Voort, Peter, ensign | 271 |
| Van de Bogart, Minant, 191, 192; lieutenant | 270 | Vander Werker, Albert, lieutenant | 271 |
| Van de Bogart, Peter, Jr., lieutenant | 269 | Vander Werker, John, ensign, 271; capt. | 253 |
| Van De Bogrant, Wynaant | 187 | Vander Woort, Peter, Jr., lieutenant. Levies | 298 |
| Van de Burgh, Barth'w, ensign 5th N. Y. | 233 | Vander Worker, Mart. | 266 |
| | | Vander Zee, Albert, capt. | 264 |
| | | Vanderzee, Albert H., lieutenant | 264 |
| | | Vanderzee, Corn's, ensign | 264 |

| Page. | | Page. |
|----------|---|----------|
| 268 | Van Dousen, Jacob, ensign. | 191 |
| 257 | Van Dousen, John J., lieutenant. Levies. | 201 |
| 538 | Van Dousen, John, paymaster. | 250 |
| 207 | Van De Voort, Jac., corp'l. | 280 |
| 263 | Van Driesen, John, adj't. | 199 |
| 268 | Van Duersen, Corn's, ensign. | 298 |
| 131 | Van Duersen, Joh's, capt. | 53 |
| 298 | Van Duersen, John, Jr., qr. mr. and adj't. | 130 |
| 200 | Van Dunk, Jno. | 270 |
| 290 | Van Dusen, Isaac, ensign. | 270 |
| 280 | Van Dusey, John, capt. | 173 |
| 286 | Van Duy, John, lieutenant. | 203 |
| 289 | Van Duzan, Christ'n, capt. | 540 |
| 206 | Van Duzen, Abr'm. | 187 |
| 542 | Van Duzer, Christ'n, capt. | 267 |
| 26 | Vanduzer, Peter. | 284 |
| 249 | Van Duzer, Thos. | 269 |
| 129 | Van Dyck, _____ capt., 57; col. | 268 |
| 548 | Van Dyck, A. C., capt. | 208 |
| 76 | Van Dyck, Corn's, capt. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775, 584; lieutenant-col. 1st N. Y., 138, 174; major. | 190 |
| 52 | Van Dyck, John | 177 |
| 287 | Van Dyck, Math., lieutenant. | 228 |
| 287 | Van Dyck, Nich's, ensign. | 214 |
| 50, 51 | Van Dyk, Abr'm, capt. | 546 |
| 542 | Van Dyke, Abr'm, capt. | 228 |
| 174 | Van Dyke, Peter. | 296 |
| 202 | Van Enburgh, Abr'm. | 270 |
| 241 | Van Ence, Wm., drummer. | 270 |
| 238 | Van Eugen, Joseph, ensign. Levies. | 290 |
| 267 | Van Epe, Abr'm, capt. Militia. | 228 |
| 196 | Van Ess, Adam, lieutenant. | 540 |
| 195 | Van Etten, J. T. | 228 |
| 292 | Van Etten, Levi, ensign. | 245 |
| 295 | Van Etten (Elton), Sam'l, ensign and lieutenant. | 266 |
| 298 | Van Etting, Joh's, lieutenant. | 263 |
| 294 | Van Everen, Rein, capt. | 263 |
| 206 | Van Every, Benj. | 263 |
| 206 | Van Every, David. | 263 |
| 242 | Van Every, Martin. | 286 |
| 301 | Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm. | 86 |
| 298 | Van Gaasbeck, Abr'm, Jr., cornet and lieutenant. | 136 |
| 298 | Van Gaasbeck, Jacobus, lieutenant. | 135 |
| 136 | Van Gaasbeck, Peter, ensign, 303; lieutenant., 269; capt. | 244 |
| 135 | Van Gaasbeck, Petrus, capt. | 290 |
| 244 | Van Gasbeck, Thos., 172; ensign in Malcoma. | 292 |
| 290 | Van Gelder, Isaac. | 230, 231 |
| 292 | Van Gelder, Mat. | 265 |
| 230, 231 | Van Gilder, Jacob. | 268 |
| 265 | Vanhagel (Vinhagen), John. | 54 |
| 268 | Van Hoesen, Justus, ensign and lieutenant. | 236 |
| 54 | Van Hook, Arendt. | 295 |
| 236 | Van Hoozer, Ga'l. | 296 |
| 295 | Van Horn, Abr'm, qr. mr. | 267 |
| 296 | Van Horne, Thos., ensign and lieutenant. | 290 |
| 267 | Vanhousen, Jacob, ensign. Militia. | 62 |
| 290 | Van Houten, Res., lieutenant. | 62 |
| 62 | Van Houtin, Res. T., ensign. | 62 |
| 62 | Van Houtin, Res. J., ensign. | 278 |
| 278 | Van Hovenbergh, Hendrick, qr. mr. | 257 |
| 257 | Van Hovenbergh, Henry, lieutenant. Levies. | 210 |
| 210 | Van Hoven, R., corp'l. | 212 |
| 212 | Van Hovenburgh, Rud., lieutenant. 4th N. Y. | 221 |
| 221 | Van Huyning, And'w. | 258 |
| 258 | Van Ingen, Joseph, lieutenant. Levies. | 168 |
| 168 | Van Kempen, Abr'm. | 280, 281 |
| 280, 281 | Van Keuren, Abr'm, 301; ensign and lieutenant. | 299 |
| 299 | Van Keuren, Henry, lieutenant and capt. | 285 |
| 285 | Van Keuren, Mathew, ensign. | 301 |
| 301 | Van Keuren, Tjerck. | 191 |
| 191 | Van Klock, Henry. | 250 |
| 201 | Van Klock, James. | 280 |
| 280 | Van Klock, Hugh, captain. | 199 |
| 280 | Van Klock, John, captain. | 298 |
| 199 | Van Kleeft, Law. | 53 |
| 298 | Van Leuven, And's, ensign. | 130 |
| 53 | Van Leuven, Daniel. | 270 |
| 130 | Van Leuven, Peter. | 270 |
| 270 | Van Loan, Nich's. | 173 |
| 270 | Van Loon, Albert, lieutenant and adjutant. | 203 |
| 173 | Van Loon, Hubartus, quartermaster. | 540 |
| 203 | Van Loon, Petrus, Jr. | 187 |
| 540 | Van Matter (Van Artten), John. | 267 |
| 187 | Van Ness, _____, colonel. | 284 |
| 267 | Van Ness, Corn's. | 269 |
| 284 | Van Ness, David, lieutenant. Militia, 267; captain and major, 278; captain 1st N. Y. 1776. | 273 |
| 139, 179 | Van Ness, Garrett, lieutenant. | 272 |
| 273 | Van Ness, Jacob, lieutenant. | 267 |
| 272 | Van Ness, Jacobus, ensign. | 284 |
| 267 | Van Ness, John, ensign and lieutenant., 267; colonel 1st Dutchess Co. Minute Men. | 268 |
| 284 | Van Ness, Peter, colonel 9th Albany Co. Regt., 268. | 190 |
| 268 | Van Ness, William, lieutenant. | 177 |
| 190 | Van Netten, Joseph. | 228 |
| 177 | Van Norden, Albert. | 214 |
| 228 | Van Nort, Joseph. | 546 |
| 214 | Van North, John, drummer. | 228 |
| 546 | Van Noodall, John, corporal. | 296 |
| 228 | Van Ole, Joseph. | 270 |
| 296 | Van Olluds, Peter, lieutenant. | 270 |
| 270 | Van Orden, Benjamin, quartermaster. | 290 |
| 270 | Van Orden, Chs., drummer. | 228 |
| 290 | Van Orden, Ignatius, major. | 540 |
| 290 | Van Orden, Walter, lieutenant. | 228 |
| 228 | Van Osdall, Jno. | 245 |
| 540 | Van Osdall, James. | 266 |
| 228 | Van Orsdoel, James. | 263 |
| 245 | Van Orsdoel, John. | 263 |
| 266 | Van Ostrander, Henry, lieutenant. Militia. | 263 |
| 263 | Van Patten, Arent N., adjutant Militia. | 263 |
| 263 | Van Patten, John, captain Militia. | 286 |
| 263 | Van Patten, Simon F., lieutenant. Militia. | 86 |
| 263 | Van Petten, And'w, lieutenant. Militia. | 136 |
| 286 | Van Ranst, Abr'm, lieutenant. | 139 |
| 86 | Van Ranst, Corn's. | 540 |
| 136 | Van Rensselaer, _____, captain, 272; col., 8, 14, 42. | 267, 268 |
| 139 | Van Rensselaer, Elias, captain 3d N. Y. | 267, 268 |
| 540 | Van Rensselaer, Henry J., major and lieutenant-colonel 8th Albany Co. Regt. | 588 |
| 267, 268 | Van Rensselaer, Henry K., lieutenant-colonel 6th Albany Co. Regt., 266; lieutenant-colonel Levies, 256, 539; colonel. | 175 |
| 588 | Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, ensign and paymaster 3d N. Y., 197; lieutenant. 1st N. Y. 1776. | 540 |
| 175 | Van Rensselaer, John, major and lieutenant-colonel 14th Albany Co. Regt., 272; lieutenant-colonel. | 264 |
| 540 | Van Rensselaer, Kilian, quartermaster, 268; colonel 4th Albany Co. Regt. | 538 |
| 264 | Van Rensselaer, Nich's, lieutenant. | 259 |
| 538 | Van Rensselaer, Peter, captain C. C., 236, 237; captain Levies. | 537 |
| 259 | Van Rensselaer, Phil., commissary. | 262 |
| 537 | Van Rensselaer, Robert, member for Albany, 8; col. 8th Albany Co. Regt., 267, 268; brigadier-general Militia. | 180 |
| 262 | Van Salsbury, Corn's. | 193 |
| 180 | Van Sant, John. | 257 |
| 193 | Van Santfort, Corn's, ensign Militia, 263; captain Levies. | 97, 544 |
| 257 | Van Santvoord, Corn's, captain Ass. Ex., 275; captain. | |
| 97, 544 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|----------|---|-------------------|
| Van Schaick, Anthony, 173; captain | 540 | Van Veghten, Corn's, lt.-col. 13th Albany Co. Regt. | 271 |
| Van Schaick, Cornelius, major Militia | 267 | Van Veghten, Dirck, ensign, 206, 540; major 14th Albany Co. Regt. | 272, 540 |
| Van Schaick, Garret W., lieutenant Militia | 262 | Van Veghten, Eph'm, gr. mr. Militia | 262 |
| Van Schaick, Goose, lieutenant-colonel | 138 | Van Veghten, Hendrick, adjt. | 262 |
| colonel 38, 46, 47, 69 <i>et seq.</i> , 72, 76, 141, 147, 149, 174, 537, | 543 | Van Veghten, Henry, lieutenant | 528 |
| stationed at Albany | 36 | Van Veghten, Jacob, lieutenant | 270 |
| letter from | 36 | Van Veghten, Lucas, major | 527 |
| Van Schaick, Jacob, ensign, 265; major 13th Albany Co. Regt. | 271 | Van Veghten, Rich'd, ensign Ass. Ex. | 274 |
| Van Schaick, John, ensign | 270 | Van Veghten, Sam'l, lieutenant, 529; captain | 97, 139, 180, 270 |
| Van Schaick, Myndert, lieutenant, 270; captain | 540 | Van Veghten, Tannis T., ensign Albany City Mil., 261; ensign 1st Albany Co. Regt. | 262 |
| Van Schaick, Stephen, lieutenant Albany City Militia | 261 | Van Veghten, Tobias, lieutenant | 138, 176, 528 |
| Van Schoonhoven, Jacobus, colonel 13th Albany Co. Regt. | 540 | Van Veghten, Volkert, captain | 265 |
| Vansice, Joseph | 232 | Van Velen, Gideon, lieutenant | 279 |
| Vansites, John | 203 | Van Vleet, Abrm. | 243 |
| Vansites, Jos. | 203 | Van Vliet, Abrm. | 167 |
| Van Size, Gilbert | 213 | Van Vliet, John | 58 |
| Van Slike, John, lieutenant | 550 | Van Vorst, Christ'n | 179 |
| Van Slyck, Corn's, lieutenant | 528 | Van Vorst, John | 185 |
| Van Slyck, Garret | 545 | Van Vorst, Phil., Jr., lieutenant Militia | 263 |
| Van Slyck, Herm., major | 295, 549 | Van Vranken, John, lieutenant | 271 |
| Van Slyck, Jac. | 546 | Van Vranken, Maas, adjt., 265, 266; ensign | 271 |
| Van Slyck, Jesse, captain Militia | 263 | Van Wagener, A. J., ensign | 298 |
| Van Slyck, John, ensign and lieutenant | 295 | Van Wagener, Corn's, lieutenant | 300 |
| Van Slyck, Martin, 177; lieutenant | 273 | Van Wagener, Evert | 248 |
| Van Slyck, Nich's, ensign | 295 | Van Wagener, Garret, lieutenant | 77, 116, 527 |
| Van Snell, J. Fred | 178 | Van Wagener, Jacob | 301 |
| Van Steenberg, Abr. | 170 | Van Wagener, John | 53 |
| Van Steenberg, Benjamin, ensign and lieutenant | 278 | Van Wagener, Tunis (Gerrit), ensign 2d N. Y., 1776, 192; captain Levies | 259 |
| Van Steenberg, Dirck | 301 | Van Wart, John, lieutenant | 304 |
| Van Steenberg, Jeremiah | 134 | Van Woert, Isaac, lieutenant 2d N. Y. | 77, 139 |
| Van Steenberg, John, captain | 294 | Van Woert, Abrm., lieutenant Levies | 257 |
| Van Steenberg, Tobias, ensign | 301 | Van Woert, John, lieutenant | 306 |
| Van Steenburgh, Abr'm | 301 | Van Wicke, Abraham, capt. | 57 |
| Van Steenburgh, Elias, ensign and captain | 271 | Van Wie, Andries, gr. mr. | 266 |
| Van Steenburgh, Tobias | 301 | Van Wie, John, lieutenant | 263 |
| Van Tassel, Abr'm | 547 | Van Wie, _____, captain | 539 |
| Van Tassel, Corn's, 193; lieutenant | 547 | Van Wie, John A., lieutenant and captain | 265, 266 |
| Van Tassel, David | 547 | Van Wie, Peter, lieutenant | 263 |
| Van Tassel, Isaac, sergeant | 547 | Van Woerd, Henry, gr. mr. | 138, 174, 527 |
| Van Tassel, Jacob, lieutenant | 304, 547 | Van Woert, Henry, lieutenant 1st N. Y., 1776 | 181 |
| Van Tassel, John | 550 | Van Woert, Isaac, lieutenant 2d N. Y., 1776 | 192 |
| Van Tassel, John | 214 | Van Woert, John, ensign and lieutenant Militia | 263, 264 |
| Vantine, Francis, corporal | 231 | Van Woert, Lewis, captain, 273; colonel | 273, 540, 545 |
| Van Tine, John | 231 | Van Woert, Peter, captain | 271 |
| Van Tine, Isaac | 232 | Van Wormer, Jacob, ensign and lieutenant | 272 |
| Van Tine, John | 175 | Van Wormer, John, ensign | 272 |
| Vantine, Robert | 232 | Van Wyan, Henry, gr. mr. | 302 |
| Van Tuyl, John, lieutenant | 292 | Van Wyck, _____, gr. mr. 4th N. Y., 140; captain 1st N. Y., 1776 | 252 |
| Van Tuyle, Utter, ensign | 292 | Van Wyck, Abrm., lieutenant, 279; captain | 527 |
| Van Valkenburgh, lieutenant 1st N. Y., 1776 | 184 | Van Wyck, Corn's, gr. mr., 541; captain | 281 |
| Van Valkenburgh, Abrm. I., lieutenant 5th Albany Co. Regt. | 265 | Van Wyck, Isaac, ensign and captain, 279; lieutenant | 285 |
| Van Valkenburgh, Abrm. J., captain | 265 | Van Wyck, Rich'd, major | 279 |
| Van Valkenburgh, B., lieutenant 1st N. Y. | 138 | Van Wyck, Theod., lieutenant Levies | 239 |
| Van Valkenburgh, B. J., lieutenant 1st N. Y., 1776 | 176 | Van Yeveren, Corn's, ensign | 295 |
| Van Valkenburgh, Christ'n, gr.-mr. | 270 | Van Yeveren, John, lieutenant | 204, 295 |
| Van Valkenburgh, Francis | 213, 237 | Van Yeveren, see Van Yeveren | |
| Van Valkenburgh, Isaac, ensign Levies, 260; lieutenant Levies | 258 | Van Zail, Egbert D. | 169 |
| Van Valkenburgh, Isaac P., lieutenant and captain | 267 | Van Zandt, Mr., 40, 83; lieutenant | 51 |
| Van Valkenburgh, Jacob, adjt. | 272 | Van Zandt, Jacobus | 3 |
| Van Valkenburgh, Jacob J., lieutenant | 265 | Van Zandt, Viner, captain | 542 |
| Van Valkenburgh, Job's J., ensign | 268 | Van Zile, Egbert | 248 |
| Van Valkenburgh, John J., lieutenant | 265 | Varian, John | 189 |
| Van Valkenburgh, Peter J., ensign | 268 | Varick, Rich'd, captain 1st N. Y., 1775, 251, 527; captain 1st N. Y., 1776, 252; captain and A. D. C. | 528 |
| Van Valkenburgh, Peter J., lieutenant | 267 | Varicker, Jas. | 206 |
| Van Veghten, Anth'y, adjt. | 295 | Varnell, John | 192 |
| Van Veghten, Mr. | 56 | Varner, Henry | 203 |
| Van Veghten, Anth'y, lieutenant | 528 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|--------------------|
| Varrian, James, colonel..... | 63 | Vincent, John..... | 232, 547 |
| Vase, Amoriah..... | 245 | Vinlagen, John, Jr., ensign Militia..... | 264 |
| Vashero, see Nashro..... | | Vinte, John..... | 253 |
| Vatterly, Henry..... | 549 | Virgil, Abijah..... | 544 |
| Vaughan, Edw., ensign..... | 269 | Virginia, Jere'h..... | 536 |
| Vaughan, Obadiah, lieu't..... | 97, 264 | Virginia, quota of..... | 132 |
| Vaughan, Wm..... | 190 | Vischer, Bastian, captain Ass. Ex..... | 275 |
| Vahn's, Contr..... | 212 | Vischer, John, captain Militia..... | 261 |
| Vaults, Peter..... | 203 | Vischer, Mat., of Albany..... | 85 |
| Veader, Volkert, adjt. 3d Tryon Co. Regt..... | 542 | lieut. Albany city Militia..... | 261 |
| Veal (Weal), Ben'j., lieu't. and captain..... | 299 | lieut. 1st Albany Co. Regt..... | 263 |
| Veal, Daniel, ensign..... | 293 | Vischer, Teunis T., captain of Batteauxmen..... | 250 |
| Veal, Isaac, lieu't..... | 278 | Visscher, Bastian T., lieu't..... | 539 |
| Veal, Isaiah, captain..... | 299, 300 | Visscher, John, captain, 77, 538, 540; lt.-col in Nicholson's..... | 253 |
| Veal, Israel, captain..... | 541 | Visscher, John F., lieu't. Militia..... | 262 |
| Veal, Michael, capt. Gr. Mt. boys..... | 16 | Visscher, Nanning N., captain..... | 271 |
| Veal, Nich's..... | 238 | Vock, John Geo., surgeon..... | 542 |
| Veal, Wm., lieu't..... | 304 | Vock, See Wach..... | |
| Vedder, Aaron..... | 184 | Voi't. See White..... | |
| Vedder (Veeder), Ab'rm., lieu't., 295; captain..... | 296 | Volkenburgh, Christ'n, lieu't..... | 270 |
| Vedder, Garrit I., captain 1st N. Y..... | 139 | Vols, Contr..... | 544 |
| Vedder, John, ensign Militia..... | 263 | Volts, Jacob, lieu't..... | 237 |
| Vedder, Volkert..... | 135 | Volts, Peter, lieu't..... | 266 |
| Veeder, Arent S., lieu't. Militia..... | 263 | Volunteers..... | 121 |
| Veeder, Philipp., lieu't. Militia..... | 263 | Vonck, Henry..... | 211 |
| Veeder, Ab'rm., lieu't. 4th Albany Co. Regt., 264; captain, 264; lieu't. 5th Albany Co. Regt..... | 266 | Vonck, Peter, qr. mr. 4th N. Y., 1776..... | 209 |
| Veeder, Francis, lieu't. Militia..... | 263 | Vonck, Wm., sergeant..... | 207 |
| Veeder, Garrit N., captain Militia..... | 263 | Vooise, Joost D. B., lieu't..... | 286 |
| Veeder, Gerrit, captain 1st N. Y., 1776..... | 184 | Voorhuse, John, lieu't..... | 264 |
| Veeder, Gerrit S., captain..... | 98 | Vorhas, Samuel..... | 547 |
| Veeder, Jacob, ensign Militia..... | 266 | Vosburgh, Ab'rm, lieu't. Ass. Ex..... | 275 |
| Veeder, Nich's, major Militia..... | 263 | Vosburgh, Herm., captain..... | 539 |
| Veeder, Samuel..... | 204 | Vosburgh, Isaac P., lieu't. and captain..... | 268 |
| Veeder, Simon, qr. mr..... | 296 | Vosburgh, Jacob..... | 225 |
| Veeder, Volkert, captain 4th Albany Co. Regt..... | 264 | Vosburgh, Lawr..... | 225 |
| major 5th Albany Co. Regt..... | 265, 266 | Vosburgh, Peter, Jr., qr. mr. Addl. Conts..... | 233 |
| lieut.-col. 5th Albany Co. Regt..... | 266 | Vosburgh, Peter I., lieu't. C. C..... | 236 |
| lieut.-col. 3d Tryon Co. Regt..... | 296 | Vosburgh, Peter J., lieu't. 1st N. Y., 1776..... | 185 |
| Veelling, Corn's, lieu't..... | 271 | Vosburgh, Samuel..... | 225 |
| Veile, Andr. G., corporal..... | 178 | Vosburgh, Wm., lieu't. Militia..... | 267 |
| Velch, Nich's..... | 176 | Vossburgh, Ab'rm, lieu't..... | 268 |
| Venice, John..... | 193 | Vossburgh, Evert, lieu't. and captain Militia..... | 267 |
| Venier, Peter..... | 214 | Vossburgh, Harmon, captain..... | 98 |
| Venny, Vincent..... | 221 | Vossburgh, Isaac, lieu't..... | 268 |
| Verbrack, H. V. D. L., ensign Orange Co. Mil., 290; major Orange Co. Min. Men..... | 293 | Vossburgh, Jacob, ensign, 269; lieu't. and captain..... | 274 |
| Vergereau, Peter, ensign, 527; lieu't..... | 253, 549 | Vossburgh, Peter, lieu't. Militia..... | 266 |
| Verken, Joh's..... | 204 | Vradenburgh, Wm..... | 236, 237 |
| Vermilliar, Peter..... | 232 | Vranken, Nich's, lieu't..... | 271 |
| Vermillie, Jacob, cornet..... | 308 | Vredenbergh, James..... | 214 |
| Vermillier, Isaac, Jr., ensign..... | 306 | Vredenbergh, John, sergeant..... | 51 |
| Vermillie, Jacob, lieu't. Levies..... | 237 | Vredenberg, Wm..... | 207 |
| Vermilya, Ben'j., lieu't., 303; captain..... | 304 | Vroman, Henry, lieu't..... | 296 |
| Vermilya, Isaac, captain..... | 303 | Vroman, Martinus, lieu't. Ass. Ex..... | 274 |
| Vermont, militia of..... | 536 | Vroman, Teunis, captain Ass. Ex..... | 274 |
| Vernor, John, qr. mr..... | 271 | Vrooman, Anthony, lieu't. Militia..... | 266 |
| Ver Planck, John, ensign Militia..... | 265 | Vrooman, Eph., lieu't..... | 273, 545 |
| Verplanck, Samuel..... | 3 | Vrooman, Henry B., lieu't..... | 296 |
| Verrian, James, lieu't..... | 304 | Vrooman, Henry H., lieu't..... | 296 |
| Verriety, Gilbert..... | 232 | Vrooman, John B., ensign, 263; lieu't..... | 263 |
| Verry, James, captain..... | 307 | Vrooman, Lawrence, ensign..... | 263 |
| Very, George..... | 205 | Vrooman, Marinus, lieu't..... | 540 |
| Vessells, Nich's..... | 179 | Vrooman, Simon, lieu't. Levies..... | 258 |
| Viele, Ab'rm, qr. mr..... | 272 | Vrooman, Walter, captain Levies..... | 256, 544 |
| Viele, Stephen, ensign..... | 272 | Vrooman, W. J., lieu't. Levies..... | 256 |
| Vielle, St., qr. mr..... | 272 | Vrooman, Walter Jacob, lieu't..... | 263 |
| Viesel, Nich's..... | 177 | Vrooman, Peter, 235; ensign, 296; colonel 15th Albany Co. Regt..... | 273, 540, 545, 550 |
| Vincent, James, captain armed vessel..... | 254 | Vulva, Thomas..... | 186 |
| Vincent, Jere'h, captain..... | 271 | | |

W.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Wach, John Geo., surgeon (see Vock)..... | 542 | Wandell, Herm., major..... | 539 |
| Waddle, Wm..... | 198 | Wandell, Jacob H., 1st N. Y., 1776..... | 179 |
| Wade, Barn..... | 202 | Wanderwaker, Jas..... | 181 |
| Wadkins, John..... | 130 | Wandle, John, corp'l..... | 238 |
| Waer, Joseph..... | 533 | Wans, John, ensign Militia..... | 266 |
| Wagener, Geo., lieutenant..... | 264 | Ward, Ab..... | 215 |
| Wager. See Weeger. | | Ward, Dan'l..... | 168 |
| Waggerman, Dm..... | 204 | Ward, Ichabod, lieutenant and capt..... | 280 |
| Waggerman, Geo..... | 208 | Ward, Jno..... | 177 |
| Waggoner, And..... | 206 | Ward, Jesse..... | 178 |
| Waggoner, Geo., ensign..... | 295 | Ward, John, capt. in Nichol's..... | 251 |
| Waggoner, John H..... | 238 | Ward, Josiah..... | 222 |
| Waggoner, Peter, lieutenant-col..... | 295 | Ward, Munson, ensign..... | 302 |
| Waggoner (Wagner), Peter, Jr., lieutenant..... | 295 | Ward, Phin's..... | 536 |
| Waight, Oliver, ensign..... | 271 | Ward, Robt drum-major..... | 209 |
| Wallen, Walter..... | 184 | Ward, Stephen..... | 4 |
| Wains, Wm..... | 204 | Ward, Thos., 191, 197, 235; sergt..... | 235, 241 |
| Wair, Jas., sergt..... | 241 | Ward, Zadock..... | 215 |
| Walt, ———, capt. Rangers..... | 159 | Wardell, Ellis..... | 547 |
| Walt, Benj., capt..... | 129 | Warden, Darius..... | 217 |
| Walter, Thos., corp'l..... | 202 | Warden, Jon'n or Nathan..... | 208 |
| Walbridge, Henry..... | 537 | Warden (Warder) Thos..... | 180 |
| Walbridge, Silas..... | 536 | Warn, Rich'd, lieutenant..... | 268 |
| Walcott, George..... | 243 | Warner, Edmund..... | 232 |
| Waldo, Dan'l, recruiting officer..... | 538 | Warner, Jesse, ensign..... | 286 |
| Waldo, Dan'l, ensign..... | 272 | Warner, John, lieutenant..... | 264, 308 |
| Waldron, Adolph., capt..... | 286 | Warner, Jon'n, adjt..... | 274 |
| Waldron, Jas., capt..... | 270 | Warner, Josiah, lieutenant..... | 274 |
| Waldron, John, corp'l, 52; lieutenant, 291; capt. lieutenant, 2d Art'y..... | 246 | Warner, Kil..... | 213 |
| Waldron, Wm., ensign..... | 271 | Warner, Martin..... | 167, 214 |
| Walker, Mr..... | 74 | Warner, Nich's, ensign..... | 273 |
| Walker, Benj., capt. 4th N. Y..... | 140, 215 | Warner, Seth..... | 15 |
| Walker, Edw..... | 214 | field officer Gr. M. Boys..... | 16 |
| Walker, George..... | 242 | elected lieutenant-col. Green Mt. Boys..... | 27 |
| Walker, Henry, ensign..... | 274 | appointed lieutenant-col. Gr. Mt. Boys..... | 36 |
| Walker, Israel..... | 195 | controversy between, and E. Allen..... | 35 |
| Walker, James, corp'l..... | 243 | colonel..... | 76, 550 |
| Walker, John, 190, 196, 241, 549; sergt..... | 243 | return of Regiment..... | 535 |
| Walker, Mat..... | 213 | Warner, Thos., lieutenant..... | 200, 542 |
| Walker, Robt., capt. 2d Art'y..... | 244, 246 | Warner, Thomas, Jr..... | 52 |
| Walker, Thos..... | 236 | Warner, Wm., Jr., lieutenant..... | 273 |
| Wall, Jas..... | 238 | Warren, Edw..... | 169, 179 |
| Wall, Pat'k..... | 179 | Warren, Francis..... | 186 |
| Wallace, Abijah, ensign..... | 305 | Warren, Gideon, lieutenant..... | 28 |
| Wallace, Benj..... | 26 | Warren, Jas..... | 238 |
| Wallace, Christian..... | 177 | Warren, John..... | 188 |
| Wallace, Daniel..... | 185 | Warren, Sam'l, sergeant..... | 243 |
| Wallace, Jas..... | 208 | Warren, Wm..... | 242 |
| Wallace, John..... | 201, 208 | Warren, Wm., sergt..... | 549 |
| Wallace, Uriah, ensign, 305; lieutenant..... | 306 | Warring, Benj., corporal..... | 202 |
| Wallace, Wm., corp'l..... | 178, 185 | Warring, Henry, capt. lieutenant, 2d Art'y..... | 244, 246 |
| Wallace, Wm., lieutenant. C. C..... | 235 | Wart, John..... | 199 |
| Walton, Wm..... | 37 | Washburn, Eben'r, ensign..... | 126 |
| Walner, Hendr..... | 237 | Washington, George, general, 97, 101, 106, 116, 123, 133, 151, 533..... | 126 |
| Walradt, Adolph lieutenant..... | 294 | letter to..... | 23, 141 |
| Walradt, Hendr., ensign..... | 294 | letter from..... | 29 |
| Walrath, Ad..... | 546 | guard of, transfer to..... | 210, 250 |
| Walrath, John A..... | 546 | Wasson, James..... | 229 |
| Walsworth, Jas., lieutenant..... | 277 | Wasson, Thomas, capt. Militia..... | 263 |
| Walter, Contr..... | 198 | Waterbury, Dan'l, lieutenant..... | 307 |
| Walter, Jacob..... | 174 | Waterbury, David, captain..... | 283, 284 |
| Walter, Martin..... | 177 | Waterbury, Eli..... | 212 |
| Walton, ———..... | 12 | Waterman, Asa, lieutenant-col..... | 273 |
| Walton, Abr'm..... | 3 | Waterman, Elisha..... | 130 |
| Walton, Jno..... | 174, 177 | Waterman, Henry, sergeant..... | 192 |
| Walton, Silas..... | 250 | Waterman, James..... | 130 |
| Wandal, Adam, gunner..... | 245 | Waterman, John, q. mr..... | 274 |
| Wandell, David..... | 247 | Waterman, Sam'l..... | 191 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|-----------|--|----------|
| Watermen, company of | 174 | Weeks, Mel. | 224 |
| Waters, Sam'l, lieutenant, 124, 282; captain | 283 | Weemire, Fred. | 230 |
| Watkeys, Henry, 8; offers to make muskets. | 9 | Weesmiller, Genl. | 187, 196 |
| Watkins, _____ | 84 | Wegman, Jno. | 183 |
| Watkins, Benj. | 174 | Wekes, Epenetus. | 533 |
| Watkins, Elijah. | 167 | Weissenfels, _____, capt. 1st N. Y., 1775. | 251 |
| Watkins, John, captain | 193, 243 | Weissenfels, C. F., lieutenant. 2d N. Y., 1776. | 195 |
| Watkins, Nathan | 245 | Weissenfels, Charles, lieutenant. 2d N. Y. | 139 |
| Watkins, Samuel, captain | 299, 300 | Wesseniels, Fred. von, captain | 77 |
| Watkins, Wm. | 214 | major | 527 |
| Watrous, Edw. A. | 645 | captain 1st N. Y. Line 1775. | 75 |
| Watson, Major | 175 | lieut.-colonel 2d N. Y. | 159 |
| Watson, Dan'l, lieutenant. | 397 | lieut.-colonel 4th N. Y. 1776. | 209 |
| Watson, Jacob | 87 | lieut.-colonel Levies. | 259 |
| Watson, John, 249; ensign Levies. | 260 | Weissenfels, George P., lieutenant. Levies. | 259 |
| Watson, Jos., drummer | 201 | Weisenfelts, John, fifer. | 192 |
| Watson, Levy, sergeant. | 226 | Weissenfels, George. | 195 |
| Watson, Rich'd. | 203 | Welch, Abr'm, ensign. | 278 |
| Watson, Robt. | 242 | Welch, Ephraim, 26; sergeant. | 210 |
| Watson, Thos., 183; sergeant. | 242 | Welch, John, sergeant | 184 |
| Watson, Wm., 26, 207; lieutenant. | 209, 300 | Welch, Isaac, corporal | 212 |
| Wattles, Wm. | 212 | Welch, John, 198, 249; lieutenant. | 97 |
| Waver, Joh's. | 172 | Welch, Jos. | 216 |
| Way (Wag), Francis, lieutenant. | 279 | Welch, Richard. | 206 |
| Waysall (Wessels), Nich's. | 179 | Welch, Samuel. | 537 |
| Weaber, Jacob | 550 | Welch, Thomas. | 182, 183 |
| Weassels, Jos. | 198 | Welch, William. | 238 |
| Weaver, Adam | 182 | Weld, Eph'm | 249 |
| Weaver, Chr. | 208 | Weld, Isaac, lieutenant. | 277 |
| Weaver, David | 232 | Welder, John, lieutenant. 3d N. Y. | 140 |
| Weaver, Edw., ensign 5th N. Y. | 223 | Welder, Nich's. | 243 |
| Weaver, Geo., 205; lieutenant. | 297 | Weldin, James. | 252 |
| Weaver, Hannekel | 207 | Welding, Jeremiah. | 202 |
| Weaver, Hen. | 200, 201 | Welding, Robert, sergeant major. | 197 |
| Weaver, Jacob, 297; lieutenant. | 304, 278. | Weller, Amos | 189 |
| Weaver, Joh., 205; corporal. | 214 | Weller, Jon'n, captain | 283 |
| Weaver, Nich's. | 175 | Welling, Rich'd, lieutenant. | 292 |
| Weaver, Peter Jas., ensign, 296; lieutenant. | 297 | Wells, Elijah. | 218 |
| Weaver, Wm. | 248 | Wells, James, ensign | 288 |
| Webb, _____, lieutenant. 2d Light Drag. | 179 | Wells, John. | 204, 242 |
| Webb, Dan'l. | 190 | Wells, Joseph, captain, 273; major. | 273 |
| Webb, John | 190 | Wells, Peter. | 224 |
| Webb, Jon'n, lieutenant. | 283 | Wells, Petrus | 173 |
| Webb, Nath'l, orderly sergeant. | 195 | Wells, Richard | 238 |
| Webb, Sam'l, lieutenant. | 291, 292 | Wells, Robert, major. | 294 |
| Webb, Svlv. | 547 | Wells, William. | 214 |
| Webber, Adam | 176 | Welmoth, John. | 225 |
| Webber, Geo. | 185 | Welp, Anthony, lieutenant. 56; captain C. C. | 239 |
| Webbers, John | 87 | Welsh, Corn's, lieutenant. | 278 |
| Webster, Alex., capt. Charlotte Co. Regt., 276; maj. lieutenant-col., and colonel. | 275, 276 | Welsh, Edw., 225; sergeant. | 86 |
| Webster, Thos., sergeant. | 235 | Welsh, J. | 206, 207 |
| Webster, Zeph., sergeant. | 249 | Welsh, John, 212, 230, 231; lieutenant. 3d N. Y. 1776. | 202 |
| Wederick, Jacob | 546 | Welsh, Peter, lieutenant and adjutant Levies. | 259, 538 |
| Wedge, Benj. | 190 | Wemiah, Fred'k | 227 |
| Weed, Abijah, mus'n. | 178, 185 | Wemple, Abr'm, captain, 263; colonel 2d Albany Co. Regt. | 263 |
| Weed, David | 202 | Wemple, And'w, captain | 296 |
| Weed, Ezra, sergeant. | 178 | Wemple, John, lieutenant. 295; captain. | 296 |
| Weed, John. | 298 | Wemple, Myndert A., lieutenant | 263 |
| Weed, Nath'l, lieutenant. | 271 | Wemple, Myndert M., major. | 263 |
| Weed, Sam'l. | 233 | Wemple, W. V., surgeon general | 247 |
| Weeger (Wager), Jacob, ensign and lieutenant. Mil. | 266, 267 | Wendal, John W., quartermaster 2d Regt. | 13 |
| Weeken, Conr. | 206 | Wendell, Corn's, ensign Albany City Militia, 261; ensign and lieutenant. 1st Albany Co. Regt. | 262 |
| Weeks, captain. | 68 | Wendell, Harm., captain Albany City Militia, 261; captain 1st Albany Co. Regt., 262; lieutenant-colonel. | 262 |
| Weeks, Abr'm | 196 | Wendell, Henry, major Militia | 539 |
| Weeks, David | 131 | Wendell, Herm., lieutenant-colonel. | 245 |
| Weeks, Gilbert, ensign, 288; lieutenant. | 290 | Wendell, Jacob H., ensign 1st N. Y. | 159 |
| Weeks, Jac. | 198 | Wendell, J. H., adjutant 1st N. Y. 1776. | 174 |
| Weeks, Jas., 212, 547; captain. | 235 | Wendell, John | 179 |
| Weeks, John | 210, 235 | | |
| Weeks, Jonth., lieutenant. | 259 | | |
| Weeks, Lambert, capt. Con'l sloop of war. | 254 | | |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Wendell, John A., lieutenant Militia | 262 | Wheeler, Noah, ensign and captain, 282, 283; lieutenant | 283 |
| Wendell, John H., captain | 97, 139, 181, 183 | Wheeler, Richard | 196 |
| Went, Barent | 184 | Wheeler, Robert | 177 |
| Wents, George, lieutenant | 297 | Wheeler, Salmon | 537 |
| Wentworth, John | 191 | Wheeler, Samuel, 181, 227; sergeant, 238; lieutenant | 274 |
| Wentworth, Samuel | 210 | Wheeler, Solomon, lieutenant | 283 |
| Werner, John, ensign 1st N. Y. | 138 | Wheeler, Stephen | 321 |
| Wesser, Nicholas, captain | 294 | Wheeler, Tim | 222 |
| Wessels, See Viesel; Waysall | | Wheeler, Valentine, lieutenant 3d Dutchess Co. Regt., 280; captain 5th Dutchess Co. Regt. | 281 |
| West, Daniel | 243 | Wheeler, Wm., lieutenant | 187, 195, 284 |
| West, Francis, ensign and captain | 281 | Wheelock, ———, lieutenant | 160 |
| West, Jacob | 227 | Wheelock, Eleazar, lieutenant in Major Wheelock's | 163 |
| West, James | 241, 293 | Wheelock, Eleazar, Jr., 150; recruiting officer | 538 |
| West, John, corporal | 223 | Weelock, John, major | 150, 153, 156, 538 |
| West, Petrus, ensign | 298 | unable to raise his command | 156 |
| West, Williston | 176 | his men at Fishkill | 157 |
| Westbrook, Dirck, ensign and lieutenant, 300; lieutenant Leves | 256 | command of | 158 |
| Westbrook, Fred., ensign | 300 | command to be disbanded | 161 |
| Westchester Co. | 97 | Wheland, Abel, lieutenant | 269 |
| members for | 4 | Whelan, Edw., sergeant | 250 |
| letter from committee of | 21, 63 | Whelp, ———, lieutenant | 77 |
| male population of | 127 | Whelp, Anthony, lieutenant 4th N. Y. Line, 1775 | 539; |
| quota of | 66, 108, 109 | captain Leves | 258, 259 |
| Militia, drafts from, ordered to N. Y. city | 84, 141 | Wherry, Evans, lieutenant | 116 |
| men raised for the defense of | 152, 161 | Wherry, Robert, surgeon's mate | 239 |
| Militia ordered out | 116, 148 | White, Anth'y | 195 |
| Militia of, to be in readiness | 127 | Whipple, Jon'n | 537 |
| not properly arranged | 128 | Whipple, Mark | 129 |
| Militia, Thomas Regt. of | 121 | Whipple, Nathan | 189 |
| date of march for Militia | 110 | Whissack, George | 181 |
| arms to be procured from disaffected persons in | 103 | Whist, Joseph | 245 |
| disaffected persons in | 113 | Whitaker, John, ensign, 291; captain | 292 |
| lead for | 133 | Whitaker, Edw. | 219 |
| officers of Militia in | 308 <i>et seq.</i> | Whitcomb, Lot | 130 |
| Minute Men of | 72, 75 | White, Andrew, ensign 2d N. Y., 139; lieutenant, 189; captain Leves | 259 |
| officers of Minute Men in | 307 | White, Anthony | 96 |
| Rangers | 139 | White, David | 130 |
| Rangers to be disbanded | 162 | White, Eben'r, surgeon | 543 |
| troop of horse in | 121 | White, Epenetus, lieutenant | 271, 545 |
| special company in | 113, 128 | White, Eph | 211 |
| Westcott, Ananias | 547 | White, George, corporal, 212; captain | 261, 528 |
| Westcott, Jabez, mate | 533 | White, Henry, 537; surgeon | 537 |
| Westerfelt, Corn. C., ensign | 281 | White, Hezo'b, lieutenant | 299 |
| Westerfelds, David | 187 | White, James, 182; corporal | 183 |
| Westfall, ———, captain Leves | 638 | White, John | 191, 249, 550 |
| Westfall, Abr'm, lieutenant Leves, 256; captain Leves, 256, 257, 258, 259; major | 282 | White, John, Jr., lieutenant | 288 |
| Westfall, Levi | 212 | White (Voit), Joseph | 180, 185, 203 |
| Westfall, Peter, lieutenant and captain | 278 | White, Peter | 235, 235 |
| Westfall, Simon, captain and major | 278 | White, Phil | 196 |
| Westfall, Wilh's, captain | 292 | White Plains, casualties at | 200, 226, 241, 252 |
| Weston, Jno. | 221 | White, Samuel Corwin | 218 |
| West Point | 207 | White, Stephen, 211, 550; captain | 268, 271, 544 |
| Wetherlow, Sam'l, ensign | 299 | White, Wm., 194; lieutenant | 277 |
| Wetherstone (Whetherstine), John | 199, 200 | White, Wright | 87 |
| Wetsell, Michael, lieutenant 2d Art'y | 246 | Whiteaker, Thos., captain | 294 |
| Wey, John | 204 | Whitehead, John | 232 |
| Weyhereer, Jac. | 204 | Whitehead, Wm., 219; drum-major | 220 |
| Whaland, Math. | 185 | Whiteley, John | 175 |
| Whalen, Abel, lieutenant | 540 | Whiteside, Wm., lieutenant | 273 |
| Whalen, Richard | 183 | Whitesides, John, captain | 273 |
| Whaley, Benj. | 221 | Whiting, Sam'l, lieutenant 2d Art'y | 246 |
| Whaley, Tim | 212 | Whiting, W. B., colonel 17th Albany Co. Regt. | 273 |
| Whealer, Edw., lieutenant | 274 | Whitman, Jno | 213 |
| Wheeler, Henry | 181 | Whitman, Peter, ensign Militia | 264 |
| Wheeler, Isaac, musician, 184; ensign | 536 | Whitney, Benj, ensign | 277 |
| Wheeler, John | 216 | Whitney, Jacob | 194, 216 |
| Wheeler, Joshua, lieutenant | 273 | Whitney, Jas. | 548 |
| Wheeler, Levi | 537 | Whitney, Jon'n | 536 |
| | | Whitney, Joshua, lieutenant, 269; captain of Leves | 256 |
| | | | 269, 540 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|--------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Whitney, Nath. (Benj.), lieutenant | 129 | Williams, Arth | 201 |
| Whittaker, Edw., lieutenant | 298 | Williams, Bedford, surgeon's mate | 527 |
| Whittaker, Jno | 301 | Williams, Bennet | 536 |
| Whittemore, Benj., sergt | 192 | Williams, Chas., 179; corpl | 214 |
| Whorfield, Sam'l, ensign | 294 | Williams, Daniel, guide | 537 |
| Whorry, Evans, gr. mr. | 543 | lieut | 204 |
| Wick, Lemuel, lieutenant | 288 | captain Levies | 256, 257, 259, 545 |
| Wickes, John, captain | 287 | Williams, David, sergt | 536 |
| Wickes, Zophas, lieutenant | 541 | Williams, Eben'r | 203 |
| Wickham, Mr. | 62 | Williams, Fran | 194 |
| Wickham, Israel, lieutenant | 299 | Williams, Henry | 4 |
| Wickham, Stephen | 219 | Williams, Henry A., lieutenant, 2d Art'y | 244, 246 |
| Wickham, Thos | 4 | Williams, Jno | 205 |
| Wickland (Whaland), Mat | 178 | Williams, Isaac | 232 |
| Wicks, Thos, captain | 288 | Williams, James | 193, 238 |
| Widrig (Witherick), Geo. | 185 | Williams, Jed | 537 |
| Wier, Jer'ah | 210 | Williams, John | 6, 173, 175, 212, 213, 536, 549 |
| Wiesner, Peter, lieutenant | 268 | member of Charlotte Co | 4 |
| Wigram, John, ensign | 270 | lieut | 282 |
| Wilber, Esau | 233 | lieut. in Warren's | 248 |
| Wilber, Ichabod | 227 | lieut. 2d Tryon Co. Reg't | 295 |
| Wilber, Jacob | 227 | captain Albany City Mil. | 261 |
| Wilborn, Esau | 201 | captain 1st Albany Co. Reg't | 267 |
| Wilcocks, Wm., captain | 542 | Dr., colonel Charlotte Co. Reg't | 275, 277 |
| Wilcox, ———, captain in Lasher's | 262 | colonel | 540 |
| Wilcox, Aaron | 187 | surgeon | 13, 537, 541 |
| Wilcox, John, 536; sergt | 137 | Williams, Josiah | 536 |
| Wilcox, Roswell, lieutenant | 529 | Williams, Mark, lieutenant | 285 |
| Wilcox, Wm. | 65 | Williams, Nehemiah, lieutenant in Warner's | 248 |
| Wilde, Hugh, lieutenant | 282 | Williams, Oliver | 130 |
| Wiley, Edw | 192 | Williams, Race, sergt. | 240 |
| Wiley, John, 243; lieutenant, 51; comm'r | 537 | Williams, Rich'd | 221 |
| Wilkelo, John | 196 | Williams, Robt., sergt. | 202 |
| Wilkinson, Jos | 193 | Williams, Sol | 199, 200 |
| Wilkin, Jas., captain | 303 | Williams, Thos., 190; gr. mr. 3d N. Y. | 139, 197 |
| Wilkin, Jason, lieutenant and captain | 302 | Williams, Thomas T., recommended for gr. mr. | 85 |
| Wilkin, John, lieutenant | 299 | Williams, Wm., col. 1st Cumberland Co. Reg't | 277 |
| Wilkins, Geo | 549 | Williams, Winard | 232 |
| Wilkinson, Robt., sergt. | 42 | Williamson, Garret, lieutenant | 286 |
| Wilkinson, Thos. | 215, 226 | Williamson, Jno | 177 |
| Will, Henry, ensign, 269; lieutenant | 270 | Williamson, Jas., 210; lieutenant | 272 |
| Willagan, David | 134 | Williamson, Rem., capt. | 286 |
| Willard, Urias, surgeon | 258 | Willin, Chas | 207 |
| Willard, Moses, surgeon's mate and surgeon Levies | 260, 539 | Willing, Rich'd, lieutenant, Ass. Ex. | 293 |
| Willard, Wild | 130 | Willis, James, lieutenant | 203 |
| Willcoke, William, 3d lieutenant | 51 | Willis, John | 202 |
| Willchar, Jos | 537 | Willis, Thos., 224; ffer. | 202 |
| Willer, Fran | 204 | Willis, Wm., sergt. | 223, 226 |
| Willett, Gilbert, lieutenant and captain | 285 | Willis, John | 224 |
| Willett, John | 184 | Wills, Wm., lieutenant-col. | 297 |
| Willett, ———, capt | 100 | Willse, Abel | 235 |
| Willett, John | 533 | Willsey, David, lieutenant | 284 |
| Willett, M., captain 1st N. Y., 1775 | 251, 527 | Willsey, Henry, ensign | 284 |
| captain 1st N. Y., 1776 | 252 | Wilson, Jacob | 186 |
| recommended for major in McDougall's, | 98 | Wilson, John, 190, 219; corp'l | 223 |
| major | 76 | Wilson, Mich | 213 |
| lt.-col. 3d N. Y. | 139 | Wilson, Robt., ffer. | 204 |
| lt.-col. com. 5th N. Y. | 220 | Wilson, Sam'l | 216 |
| lt.-col. Levies | 257, 258, 259, 260 | Wilson, Walter | 217 |
| col. Levies | 538 | Wilson, Wm., 187; lieutenant, Levies | 258 |
| col. Tryon Co. Mil | 294 | Willsey, Corn's, capt. | 272 |
| Willie, ———, captain 1st N. Y., 1776 | 252 | Willsey, Isaac | 196 |
| Willie, John | 202 | Willsey, Jacob, lieutenant, Militia | 265 |
| Willie, Simeon | 190 | Willsey, Wm. | 202 |
| Williams, ——— | 24 | Wilson, Abr'm | 224 |
| captain Levies | 539 | Wilson, Andries, ensign | 267 |
| major | 14 | Wilson, And'w | 546 |
| doctor | 63 | Wilson, Arch | 195 |
| Williams, Aaron | 214 | Wilson, Daniel, lieutenant | 284 |
| Williams, Abm | 204, 208, 211 | Wilson, Jno., sergt. | 180 |
| Williams, Adam | 219 | Wilson, James, 175; lieutenant, 276, 278; capt. | 278, 541 |
| | | Wilson, John, 243; lieutenant, 278; capt. | 541 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------------|---|--------------|
| Wilson, John G. | 176 | Wood, James | 226, 232 |
| Wilson, Justus, ensign and lieu | 283 | Wood, John, 60, 216; adjutant, 291; ensign, 292, 550; | 256, 545 |
| Wilson, Lucas, capt. | 277 | lieut., 293; captain | 256, 545 |
| Wilson, Mich'l. | 182, 183 | Wood, Jonah, lieu | 287 |
| Wilson, Randolph S., lieu. Levies | 258 | Wood, Jonas, lieu | 293 |
| Wilson, Robert, 241; ensign 1st N. Y., 1776. | 175 | Wood, Jon'n. | 167 |
| Wilson, Sam'l. | 183 | Wood, Joseph, 60, 169, 191, 549; quartermaster | 273 |
| Wilson, Thos., 207; sergt. | 250 | Wood, Nathaniel, corporal. | 537 |
| Wiltsey, Joh's, lieu | 279 | Wood, Peter. | 180 |
| Winchell, John | 190 | Wood, Richard, ensign. | 299, 300 |
| Winchester, Danford. | 223 | Wood, Robert, 58; ensign 2d N. Y., 1776, 188; lieu., | 256 |
| Windecker, John, ensign and lieu | 294 | 179, 193, 279; captain Levies. | 256 |
| Winder, Jno | 183 | Wood, Samuel. | 184, 211 |
| Winford, Henry, fier. | 182 | Wood, Silas, 166; lieu. | 299, 300 |
| Wingfield, Neptune | 237 | Wood, Timothy | 228 |
| Winins, Silas | 245 | Wood, William, surgeon's mate 4th N. Y., 1776. | 209 |
| Winn, John, 240, 248; capt. | 148, 297 | Woodcock, Peter. | 181 |
| Winn, Peter. | 176, 243 | Woodmore, Corn's, drummer. | 192 |
| Winne, Jacob, adjt. | 540 | Woodford, _____, captain | 67 |
| Winne, Kilian | 544 | Woodhull, _____, 14; colonel, 6, 156, 549; brigadier- | 126 |
| Winne, Levinus, lieu. Militia | 263, 264 | general, 80, 120; dies a prisoner. | 126 |
| Winne, Peter, lieu. and capt. 13th Albany Co. Regt. | 271 | Woodhull, Abr'm, lieu. | 287 |
| Winne, Wm. P., capt. Militia. | 271 | Woodhull, Benjamin, ensign | 287 |
| Winney, Jacob, gr. mr. | 304 | Woodhull, Caleb, captain. | 287 |
| Wise, Cutlip | 204 | Woodhull, Eben't, adjutant Orange Co. Minute Men, | 291 |
| Wise, Dau | 213 | 293; captain Light Horse. | 291 |
| Wise, Samuel, ensign | 269 | Woodhull, Jesse, Pres't Prov. Cong., 73; colonel | 85 |
| Wise, Wm | 245 | Orange Co. Militia, 289; trouble in the Regt. of, | 287 |
| Wisner, Mr. | 124, 128, 134 | Woodhull, Nathaniel, 4; major. | 221 |
| Wisner, Asa, ensign | 293 | Woodie, Robert. | 197 |
| Wisner, David, ensign | 293 | Woodruff, Eph., sergeant, 215; lieu. 2d N. Y. | 197 |
| Wisner, Gabriel, ensign | 550 | Woodruff, Hunlock, surgeon's mate, 527; surgeon 2d | 197 |
| Wisner, Henry, 125; letter from, 142; lieu.-col. | 542 | N. Y., 139; surgeon 3d N. Y., 1776. | 536 |
| Wisner, Henry, Jr., 133; capt. | 292 | Woodward (Woodworth), Eph'm, captain 13th Albany | 271 |
| Wisner, Henry, 3d, major and lieu.-col. | 292 | Co. Regt. | 229 |
| Wisner, John, capt. | 135, 293 | Woodward, John. | 71, 253, 529 |
| Wisner, John, Jr., capt. | 293 | Woodward, Nath'l, captain | 244, 246 |
| Wisner, Thos., Jr., lieu. | 292 | Woodward, Peter, lieu. 2d Artillery. | 285 |
| Wiston, Wm | 231 | Woodward, Phenix, captain. | 286 |
| Witbeck, Abr'm, lieu. Militia. | 263 | Woodward, Phineas, captain. | 536 |
| Witbeck, Andries, col. 7th Albany Co. Regt. | 264, 265 | Woodward, Samuel. | 258 |
| Witbeck, Harpert, lieu. Militia. | 264 | Woodward, Solomon, lieu. Levies. | 540 |
| Witbeck, Peter, lieu. Militia | 270 | Woodworth, Eph., captain | 202 |
| Witbeck, John A., capt. | 264 | Woodworth, Gashun, lieu. | 265 |
| Witbeck, Leonard, ensign Militia. | 265 | Woodworth, Josh. | 256, 296 |
| Witbeck, Peter, lieu. and capt. 5th Albany Co. Regt. | 266 | Woodworth, Solomon, lieu. Levies. | 232, 283 |
| Witham, Joseph | 194 | Woodworth, William, lieu. | 87, 98 |
| Witham, Wm. | 203 | Wool, _____, captain | 546 |
| Withercock, Mich'l | 176 | Wool, Ellis. | 116 |
| Witherwax (Wederwex), Wm. | 183 | Wool, Isaac, captain. | 244 |
| Witmozer, Henry | 206 | captain 2d Artillery | 542 |
| Witt, Christ'r. | 172 | Wool, Jeremiah, captain. | 280 |
| Wittier, Ezra | 166 | Wool, Robert. | 235 |
| Wobby, Roger | 203 | Woolcot, Luke, lieu. 3d Dutchess Co. Regt. | 230 |
| Wohleber, Joh's | 549 | Woolcut, Joseph, fier. | 220 |
| Wolcott, _____, captain. | 538 | Woolcut, William, corporal. | 281 |
| Wolben, Nich's | 550 | Woolcut (Woolcot), Luke, lieu. 5th Dutchess Co. Regt. | 530 |
| Wolf, Mich'l. | 178 | Woolrod, Nich's | 186 |
| Wolfrom, Phill., ensign and lieu. | 539 | Woolf, HEND. | 549 |
| Wolfrom, William, lieu. 7th Albany Co. Regt. | 237 | Woolheber, Ded | 225 |
| Wome (Warne), William | 236 | Woolsey, Henry. | 257, 539 |
| Wood, _____, lieu. Add'l Cont's, 152; captain Levies. | 638 | Woolsey, Mel. Lloyd, ensign 4th N. Y., 140, major | 283 |
| Wood, Benjamin, lieu. | 271 | Levies. | 545 |
| Wood, Daniel, surgeon Add'l Cont's, 239; lieu. in | 243 | Woolsey, William, ensign. | 545 |
| Malcon's. | 287 | Woolsworth, Wm., sergeant. | 536 |
| Wood, Eben'r Prime, ensign. | 533 | Woolver, John. | 74 |
| Wood, Eliph. | 545 | Wooster, Ass. | 212 |
| Wood, Enoch. | 302 | Wooster, Gen'l. | 212 |
| Wood, Jacob, 187; quartermaster, 542; captain, 301. | 302 | Word, Abijah. | 212 |

| | Page. | | Page. |
|--|---------------|--|----------|
| Worden, George | 547 | Wrike, Henry | 207 |
| Worden, Gilbert, ensign, 282; lieu. | 283 | Wrans, Wm. | 205 |
| Worden, Nath. | 199 | Wudge, Jarvis, lieu. in Allen's. | 250 |
| Worden, Paul | 245 | Wyat, Nath'l, lieu. | 303 |
| Worden, Val. | 547 | Wyatt, John | 182, 183 |
| Wormley, Jacob | 181 | Wyburt (Wuybert), Fred. | 193, 200 |
| Wright (Wormoet), Chr. | 178 | Wyckoff, Henry, lieu. | 285 |
| Wormwood, Math'w, ensign and lieu., 295; lieu. | 528 | Wyckoff, Peter, gr. mr. Kings Co. Horse | 286 |
| Wright (Wormoet), Mathis. | 177 | Wyer, John | 533 |
| Worren, Gideon, capt. Green Mt. Boys | 16 | Wygant, Martin, ensign, 301; lieu. | 302 |
| Worry, John. | 190 | Wygant, Mather, ensign. | 301 |
| Worthington, Mat. | 205 | Wygant, Tobias | 191 |
| Wright, Abr'm, 206, 225; ensign. | 273 | Wylley, John. | 52 |
| Wright, Azariah, lieu. | 277 | Wyllis, Jas. | 179 |
| Wright, Barrick, drummer | 193 | Wynard, Jacob, ensign. | 267 |
| Wright, Benj. | 184 | Wynkoop, —, capt., 57, 78; colonel. | 98 |
| Wright, Edw. | 208 | Wynkoop, Adr., major. | 298 |
| Wright, Jno. | 185 | Wynkoop, Corns. C., captain. | 300 |
| Wright, Jacob, capt. 2d N. Y., 1776. | 192 | Wynkoop, Cornelius D., major 3d Regt., 13; lieu.-col. 3d N. Y. Line, 1775, 528; colonel. | 76 |
| Wright, James, lieu. | 292 | Wynkoop, Cor'n's E., major | 303 |
| Wright, Job, capt. Levies. | 258, 259, 260 | Wynkoop, Evert, Jr., lieu. | 288 |
| Wright, John G., surgeon's mate. | 193, 208, 220 | Wynkoop, Jacobus, lieu. | 300 |
| Wright, Moses, capt. | 247 | | |
| Wright, Robt., 207; capt. C. C. | 277 | | |
| Wright, Sam'l. | 298 | | |
| Wright, Sarah. | 204 | | |
| Wright, Weight, corporal. | 82 | | |
| Wright, Wm., lieu. | 536 | Wynkoop, Petrus, gr. mr., 269; ensign. | 298 |
| | 305, 543, 547 | Wysenberg, Henry | 208 |

Y.

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|---------------|
| Yarinton, Wm. | 312 | Yeomans, Jonas. | 219 |
| Yaton, Sam'l. | 238 | Yeomans, Joseph, lieu. and captain. | 296 |
| Yates, —, — | 65 | Yeomans, Moses, 172; lieu. 3d N. Y., 1776, 197; lieu. Rangers | 539 |
| Yates, —, —, lieu.-col. under Van Schaick. | 46, 47 | Yeomans, Stephen, corporal | 221 |
| Yates, —, —, colonel | 56 | Yeomans, Thomas | 198 |
| Yates, Abr'm, of Albany Co., 3, 118; lieu. Albany City Mil. | 261 | Yeomans, Wm. | 168 |
| Yates, Abr'm I., ensign Albany City Mil., 261; lieu. 1st Albany Co. Regt., 262; captain. | 262 | Yetta, John. | 241 |
| Yates, Christ'r. 14, 135; lieu.-colonel | 263 | Yingle, Joh. F. | 204 |
| Yates, Christ'r A., lieu. Ass. Ex. | 275 | Yonkins, George. | 174 |
| Yates, Christ'r P., of Tryon Co. 9; major 1st N. Y., 1776, 138, 174; captain 2d N. Y. Line, 1775. | 528 | Yorktown, Va., wounded or killed at. | 177, 197, 215 |
| Yates, Jacob, ensign, lieu. and captain. | 272 | Young, Caleb, wounded | 180 |
| Yates, Jas. | 203 | Young, Christ. | 184 |
| Yates, Jellis, lieu. Militia. | 263 | Young, Eben'r, captain Artificers | 250 |
| Yates, John. | 186 | Young, Guy, lieu. | 78 |
| Yates, Nich's, ensign, 263; lieu. | 263 | lieut. 1st N. Y., 1776. | 174 |
| Yates, Peter, colonel. | 76 | lieut. 2d N. Y., 1775. | 528 |
| lieut.-col., at Albany. | 77 | captain 1st N. Y., 1776. | 184 |
| lieut.-col. 2d N. Y. Line, 1775. | 537 | captain Levies | 259, 539 |
| colonel 14th Albany | 540 | Young, I., captain in Wheelock's. | 538 |
| Yates, Peter, Abr., lieu. | 295 | Young, Jere'h, ensign | 295 |
| Yates, Robert. | 3, 135, 138 | Young, Jesse | 131 |
| of Poughkeepsie | 548 | Young, John. | 194, 209, 224 |
| captain. | 295 | Young, John, Jr., surgeon's mate. | 259 |
| adjutant 3d Tryon Co. Regt. | 295 | Young, Joshua, ensign 4th N. Y. | 140 |
| Yates, Robert Abr'm, captain 3d Tryon Co. Regt. | 295 | Young, Nath'l, lieu. 1st N. Y., 1776. | 175 |
| Yawnes, John | 191 | Young, Peter, lieu. | 296 |
| Years, Eph'm. | 223 | Young, Richard | 130 |
| Yeans, Ephraim. | 222 | Younglove, Dr. David, surgeon | 542 |
| Yeomans, —, lieu., 51; lieu. Levies | 538 | Younglove, John, major. | 273 |
| Yeomans, Benj. | 233 | Younglove, Joseph, gr. mr., 273; adjt. and gr. mr. | 540 |
| Yeomans Daniel. | 232, 234 | Youngs, Birdseye, lieu. | 289 |
| Yeomans, El. | 217 | Youngs, David or Dan. | 240 |
| Yeomans, Isaac. | 208, 223 | Youngs, Henry | 232 |
| Yeomans, Jere'h | 193 | Youngs, Joseph. | 547 |
| Yeomans, John | 223 | Youngs, Joshua, lieu. | 288 |
| | | Youngs, Samuel, lieu. Levies | 259 |
| | | Yule, James, lieu. | 538 |

Z.

| | Page. | | Page. |
|---|---------|---|-------|
| Zannow, Fred..... | 209 | Ziele, Martin W., lieut..... | 273 |
| Zeager, Thomas..... | 180 | Ziele, Peter W., lt.-col. 15th Albany Co. Regt..... | 273 |
| Zenster, Mich..... | 203 | Ziely, Peter, colonel..... | 545 |
| Zedwitz, Herin, lieut.-col., 75; major..... | 77, 527 | Zimmerman, Coenr., ensign..... | 295 |
| Zedy, John, captain..... | 542 | Zimmerman, Henry, lieut. 1st Tryon Co. Regt., 294; | |
| Zeely, John, lieut..... | 546 | ensign and lieut. 2d Tryon Co. Regt..... | 295 |
| Zegart, Ch'r..... | 204 | Zimmerman, John, lieut..... | 295 |
| Zener, Fred..... | 198 | Zint, Simon..... | 239 |
| Zeranius, Chr. | 181 | Zoller, Jacob..... | 549 |

